

**CAII PLINII
SECUNDI
HISTORIA
NATURALIS EX
RECENSIONE I...**





Plinius vol. 11

51

COLLECTIO

LATINORVM SCRIPTORVM

CVM NOTIS.

TAVRINI

MDCCCLXXXII

PER IOSEPHVM POMBA.

I signori Associati a questa Collezione Latina
sono pregati di leggere il Programma dell'Editore
che si distribuisce col presente Volume 100.

VALORE DEL PRESENTE TOMO C.

A NORMA DEL 1.° MANIFESTO D' ASSOCIAZIONE

<i>Fogli di stampa n.° 47 a 20 cent.</i>	L.	9. 40
<i>Legatura alla rustica</i>	»	— 25
	L.	9. 65
<i>Spese di porto e dazio per gli Associati esteri</i>	»	—
<i>Li Volumi sin qui pubblicati, compreso il presente, importano L. 794. 20.</i>		

<i>In ragione di 25 cent., come da Manifesto 25 aprile</i>		
<i>4825, importa</i>	L.	11. 75
<i>Legatura alla rustica</i>	»	— 25
	L.	12. —
<i>Spese di porto e dazio per gli Associati esteri</i>	»	—
<i>Li Volumi sin qui pubblicati, compreso il presente, importano L. 979. 23.</i>		

Bau de Meriniy C. 57

C. PLINI SECVNDI
HISTORIA NATVRALIS

LIBRI XXXVII



R. D. M. 2

CAII
PLINII SECVNDI
HISTORIAE NATVRALIS
INDICES LOCVPLETISSIMI

CVRANTE
ANGELO PIIAN DELAFORST

RHETORICAE PROFESSORE EMERITO

TOMVS DECIMVS.



AVGVSTAE TAVRINORVM
EX TYPIS IOSEPHI POMBA
ANNO MDCCCXXXII.



EDITORIS PARISIENSIS

MONITVM.

In absolvendis Plinii indicibus praeiungere nobis duo viri doctissimi, I. Harduinus et L. P. Miller: quorum labor maxima diligentia confectus, plurimum in nostram contulisset utilitatem, nisi uterque, accommodatis unice ad suam editionem numeris, tomos ipsius tantummodo et eorum paginas indicasset. Oportuit igitur rem ex integro suscipere, et indices retexere huic nostrae editioni aptos. Etsi Harduini vestigiis, ob pleniorē operam, insistere visum est, minus tamen commode factum duximus, quod saepius idem nomen in plures divisum articulos hinc inde apud eum divellatur, aliis etiam aliquando nominibus interiectis. Totum itaque rerum ordinem iudicio et ratione inducti ita mutavimus, ut in nominibus et verbis *casus* et *tempora* quae vocant, in unum fascem colligerentur, ideoque seriem et locum suum ex grammaticae legibus servarent: unde factum est, ut omnes ad unam voces singulatim tractatas revolvendo, et nova locorum indicia accurate signando non unius anni lucubrationes molestiae ac taedii plenas subire non poenituerit: rati scilicet tot et tantas aerumnas publica utilitate compensari. Nec monere illud necesse est, quod nimis notum, nos in enumeratione vocabulorum quaedam neglexisse, qualia sunt, *et, ac, ne, non, si, quae*, et alia eiusdem ge-

neris, quorum partem retinere studuimus, quum non vulgarem usum legentibus praeberent.

Praeterea, quo pluribus prodesse possit nostrum hoc opus, non huic editioni tantummodo adstrictum, sed caeteris omnibus aptatum voluimus; quare libri et capita indicantur. Et tamen, ut aliquid ibi insit peculiare, capita quae interdum longiora sunt, sectioniculis ad textus marginem dispositis ubique distinximus, ne qua inquilrenti molestia iacturave temporis oriatur; ad has sectioniculas seu paragraphos tertius in nostro indice numerus respicit.

Nunc autem quanta fuerit diligentiae, quanta patientiae in labore exantlando insumptae summa, tu iudex esto, lector candide. At fore confidimus, ut, quicumque historiae naturalis studio incumbit, non mediocrem hinc percipiat fructum, et nos de se optime meritos, quod valde sumus enixi, fateatur. Hoc erit ingrati, sed necessarii operis pretium, haec vigiliarum impensarumque merces: quam nobis non defore spondent et aequa doctorum benignitas, et mens tot conatuum conscia.

Parisiis, mense octobri 1831.

N. E. LEMAITRE.

INDEX PRIMVS

SIVE

VERBORVM ET LATINITATIS

IN PLINIVM.

N. B. Primus numerus, seu Romanus librum; secundus, seu Arabicus caput; tertius capituli paragraphum indicat.

A

A

A BALNEVS, XXII, 68, 2. — a balneo, XXII, 67, 1; XXX, 27, 1. — a balneo, XXIV, 37, 2; XXV, 18, 2. — a bruma, X, 75, 1; XIX, 39, 2. — a bruma in Favonium, XVIII, 64, 1. — a bruma spirant Etesiae, II, 48, 3. — a cacumine, XVIII, 10, 7; X, 74, 2; XVII, 44, 2. — a cacuminibus folia cadunt, XIX, 31, 2. — a caelo proximum est terrae dixisse rationem, XVII, 3, 1. — a calce, XI, 107, 1. — a caninio qui sunt dentes maxillares, XI, 63, 1. — a Canis ortu, V, 10, 7. — a capite primum, VIII, 41, 4. — a cibo siccis sumpsisse melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. — a circumcisura, XVI, 79, 5. — a coena, XXII, 15, 2; XXVI, 69, 2; XXVII, 10, 1; *ibid.*, 5, 5. — a cultu, VII, 5, 2; VIII, 68, 2; X, 74, 4; *ibid.*, 79, 2. — a colore dud eius gentara, XIX, 40, 1. — a colore cineris, XXXVII, 11, 2. — a colore malvae nomine accepto, XXXVII, 36, 1. — a colore terrae, XXXI, 46, 5. — a conceptu,

VIII, 50, 1; XXX, 43, 1. — a condita florua, XXXII, 10, 1. — a conditore dicta Philippopolis, IV, 18, 2. — a confecta bruma, XVIII, 63, 1. — a congrua hoc ei evenit, IX, 46, 2. — a conspectu gaudium, VIII, 5, 6. — a continenti, II, 105, 1. — a contraria aere, XXII, 32, 4. — a convexitate, VI, 37, 1. — a convulsione reddito sanguina, XXVIII, 17, 4. — a Cratice Cilicium probatur, XIV, 11, 1. — a cruditate, XXVI, 47, 1. — a cuius obitu, XIV, 3, 8. — a cuius auris parte dentes doleant, XXXII, 13, 4. — a cuius parte doleat, XXX, 8, 6. — a cultu Deorum Sevini appellati, III, 47, 3. — a cursu, XVII, 35, 46. — a cursu si mare stabit, XVIII, 85, 1. — a decimo statim die, XXVII, 93, 1. — a defuncto illo, IX, 80, 1. — a devexitate, XVII, 35, 12. — a dextra, XII, 30, 1. — a dextra parte, IV, 18, 13. — a dextris partibus incedunt XI, 105, 1. — a divo Augusto id coepit,

XV, 39, 2.—a dorso, IX, 6, 4.—a duca appellavere, III, 1, 16.—a duodecimo desinentes, X, 83, 7.—a falce distillans succus, XXIV, 37, 2.—a Favonio, XVII, 8, 1; XIX, 48, 1; *ibid.* 56, 1.—a femiois coepit, XXXIII, 4, 6.—a fetu asinis mammosae dolent, XI, 95, 2.—a fidiculae coarsu, XVIII, 74, 4.—a figura vocant Phislini, IX, 71, 3.—a flore diebus XI, XVIII, 10, 8.—a fonte oominate, V, 21, 1.—a foris iniuria omnis, XVII, 37, 9.—a foto, XXXI, 47, 3.—a fratre suo venisse, VII, 63, 3.—a frigore laborantibus, XXXII, 46, 4.—a fronte, IX, 6, 4.—a frontibus, XXXVII, 4, 18.—a frugibus sequitur, XXI, 48, 1.—a frumento protinus dicenda, XVIII, 34, 4.—a frumento quaestus, XIX, 26, 1.—a fundo, XVIII, 73, 4.—a Gracis coepit, XXXIV, 12, 2.—a gravitate odoris, XII, 26, 4.—a gubernaculis, IX, 20, 3.—a iugo, XVII, 35, 46.—a iuventia, XI, 115, 1.—a laevo latere, II, 48, 3.—a latere, III, 17, 3.—a latere eius, V, 25, 1; XIX, 2, 4.—a lateribus, XXIV, 95, 1.—a lateribus excurrentes pampini, XVII, 35, 48.—a littore, X, 3, 4.—a litore x stadiis, VI, 31, 13.—a Lævino, *post Lavinum*, XXXIV, 2, 2.—a longissimis furibus, II, 12, 3.—a longinquo, XXI, 16, 4.—a loco ad tenebras, II, 79, 4.—a mamma sinistra, XXIV, 73, 2.—a mari Eoo, X, 36, 1.—a merisera el nomen, XIV, 4, 17.—a meridiano latere, XXXI, 26, 4.—a meridiano tempore operantur, X, 4, 8.—a meridie, XXXVI, 4, 19.—a messe, XVI, 37, 1.—a messe ad brumam, XVII, 30, 2.—a morsu, VIII, 63, 2.—a morsu canis, XXVIII, 23, 6.—a morsu eius dolor, qualis a scorpione, XXIX, 27, 3.—a morte, VII,

56, 1.—a morte eius proximi auctores, XXI, 24, 4.—a nemore Picria appellatur, IV, 17, 4.—a modo ora folia, XVI, 65, 4.—a nomine suo appellatam, XXXVI, 24, 17.—a numero oppidorum, V, 16, 1.—a parte, XXI, 45, 4.—a parte aquilonis, XIII, 48, 1.—a parte ea muri, VII, 39, 1.—a parte exortiva, XVIII, 77, 3.—a partibus claxx, II, 12, 1.—a parte, IX, 48, 1; XXXI, 41, 1.—a partu abortive, XXIII, 24, 4.—a pastu, VIII, 48, 1.—a pedibus stanti, XXX, 24, 1.—a pedibus umbras, XVIII, 76, 2.—a perpendiculo, II, 21, 4.—a phinis Arabiae, II, 87, 2.—a plenilunio, XVI, 75, 1.—a pulvis serenitas, XVIII, 80, 3.—a polis, II, 13, 7.—a pondere acini, XIV, 4, 18.—a potu gestari, XXVIII, 33, 4.—a praedictis morus proxima laudatur, XVI, 79, 4.—a prima statim maturitate, XVIII, 17, 2.—a primo incremento, XIX, 39, 2.—a primo satu, XVIII, 40, 2.—a primordio, XVII, 35, 25.—a priore parte, XI, 103, 1.—a quinto mense a priore, II, 10, 2.—a proietu, XVII, 35, 39.—a proximo imbre uno die, XVIII, 56, 2.—a pueritia, XXXVII, 33, 2.—a putritia eius oras, XXXIV, 19, 14.—a pulmone graveolentia habitus, XXVIII, 53, 2.—a pulmonibus tentat pithbis, XXVI, 21, 4.—a putrefactione, XXVII, 10, 2.—a puteolis Copuzi ducit, XVIII, 29, 3.—a quacunque parte id fiet, XVIII, 82, 1.—a quadrimo evanidus, IX, 65, 3.—a quatuor digitorum intervallo, XIX, 23, 3.—a quo tempore, XXXII, 17, 1.—a quo deinde tempore, XVI, 57, 2.—a quo proslime Cyprus, V, 22, 3.—a radice protinus, XXI, 24, 1.—a rad. statim foliosis, XXVII, 50, 1.—a rad. usque ad ramos, XII, 35, 1.—a regeneratione susvide, XIX, 50, 4.—a rore

protegent alas. XI, 8, 1. — a saevitia. XXXIX, 6, 1. — a saturo mense tertio. XVIII, 12, 5. — a saturitate. VIII, 18, 1. — a securi die XI, XVI, 74, 4. — a semine diebus XI, XVIII, 40, 8. — a semine differentia est. XIX, 16, 2. — a septemtrionibus. XVII, 16, 6. — a septimo fete die. XVIII, 56, 2. — a serena caeli parte XVIII, 77, 6. — a serpentium ictu. XXVIII, 42, 5. — a siccitate. XVII, 3, 14. — a similitudine. XVIII, 44, 5. — a singulis danariis ad xxx. XXXV, 26, 2. — a Sirene ibi sepulta. III, 43, 3. — a Sole quae fuerunt, partes rubent. XV, 15, 3; XXXIII, 43, 1. — a Sole si caput doleat. XXXIV, 40, 4. — a Solis vicinitate ordens. II, 6, 3. — a Solis occasu. XVII, 14, 4. — a solstitio. XVII, 30, 3. — a somno matutino. XXVI, 66, 2. — a spatio portus appellatus magnus. V, 1, 19. — a specie caprae. IV, 18, 43. — a stolone quae resurgunt. XVII, 39, 2. — a struthis odoratissima. XV, 10, 1. — a sua secunda, etc. XXXIV, 49, 4. — a sulphure apertum utilius. XXXV, 57, 4. — a suprema die. VII, 56, 4. — a temporibus satius. XIX, 40, 1. — a temporis augmento. XVIII, 49, 2. — a tergo. IV, 1, 3. — a tergo acutum. IV, 26, 10. — a tergo alte pedes latidant. XIV, 44, 4. — a terra quae pars abietis fuit. XVI, 76, 1. — a terraque attolentes se. XIX, 44, 3. — a terra folia subalida. XXVI, 46, 1. — a terrae motu. II, 98, 2. — a terlia gemma alligari. XVII, 36, 22. — e triangula specie. III, 44, 1. — a trimatu. XX, 3, 1. — e Troia scripta epistola. XIII, 27, 3. — a tunc. XVII, 16, 8. — a venio leviter uir ludent. XVIII, 70, 1. — e vere. X, 53, 3. — a vertice flui. II, 8, 3. — a vertice oppidi. V, 40, 2. — a vertice septemtrio. XVIII, 70, 4. — a vertice su-

spendi. XXVIII, 17, 2. — a verticibus. II, 13, 2. — a vicibus in tricissimum. XVI, 74, 2. — a viodemia. XVII, 35, 29. — a vido et messe hic tertius fructus. XVIII, 34, 2. — a viau hiruondinis. II, 47, 1. — Ab abside summa. II, 13, 4. — ab adversa parte illas aper. XI, 24, 2. — ab Aegypto secundum XXXVI, 19, 2. — ab aequinoctio. II, 60, 2. — ab aetivis partu. XII, 32, 2. — ab effatu lippant. XVIII, 76, 4. — ab altiore latere. III, 7, 3. — ab alto. IX, 9, 3. — ab ambulatione. XXV, 106, 2. — ab amicitia appellatus Graecianus. XXXIII, 9, 1. — ab Apamia in Phrygiam itur. XVI, 89, 2. — ab Aquilone gentiae spongiae. XXXI, 47, 2. — ab erbare excisa die XI, XVI, 74, 4. — ab auctore appellatum. XXXIII, 57, 2. — ab Ausiro quum fulgura verit. XVIII, 81, 1. — ab condito aere. XVII, 45, 2. — ab Dario rege. VI, 29, 5. — ab dimidio obolo. XX, 3, 2. — ab duobus etadiis. II, 89, 1. — ab ea parte quae foret ab radice. XXXVI, 38, 2. — ab ea proxime. XVII, 42, 1. — ab ebrietate capitis dolor. XXXIII, 75, 1. — ab effecta dicti. XXXI, 16, 1. — ab effigia soleae. III, 43, 3. — ab eius decore. XVIII, 47, 2. — ab enim. X, 83, 9. — ab eo appellatur regio. III, 21, 1. — ab eo argumento. XXXIV, 22, 2. — ab eo factu. VIII, 21, 5. — ab eo in proverbium venit. XXXV, 36, 22. — ab eo Pythagoras. XXV, 5, 4. — ab eo quod. XXI, 105, 3. — ab eo remedio. XXXII, 17, 7. — ab eo tempore. VIII, 54, 5. — ab eodem exordio. VI, 38, 2. — a excellentia affectus vocetur. etc. XX, 84, 1. — ab exemplo Athenarum. XXXI, 3, 4. — ab gente. X, 28, 4. — ab hac desperatione vivisse. XXVI, 76, 1.

—ab his alii non est praestantior usus, XVIII, 34, 4. — ab his dignatio est Sicyonia, XIV, 9, 2. — ab his illae celebrantur, XIII, 9, 4. — ab his initia, VII, 4, 3. — ab his locum vindicaverunt, XV, 24, 4. — ab his amictibus vastae solitudines, V, 8, 4. — ab his retrogradiuntur, II, 42, 3. — ab his superest reverti ad, etc., XIX, 49, 4. — ab his tractabimus, etc., XXXV, 53, 4. — ab hoc maxima auctoritas Iudica, XXXV, 27, 4. — tertium ab hoc mari oppidum, IV, 4, 2. — tertio ab hoc volumine, XVI, 44, 2. — ab hora secunda, II, 44, 4. — ab horum tractu, VI, 28, 3. — ab ictu resiliit ignis, II, 55, 2. — ab ictu si daleant, XXVIII, 24, 2. — ab Idibus Aprilis, XVII, 35, 29. — ab iis Aethiopiae, laudantur, XXXVII, 48, 2. — ab iis diebus, VIII, 54, 2. — ab iis principis, XII, 4, 2. — ab imp sui paria, XXI, 62, 4. — ab imbre tollatur lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — ab imbre camerari, X, 59, 2. — ab imo versa omnia, IX, 25, 4. — ab imo vertunt maria, IX, 2, 2. — ab ima incipit, XIX, 31, 2. — ab incubitu, X, 29, 4. — ab infantia, X, 83, 40. — ab introitu, VI, 45, 4. — ab inventore appellata herba, V, 4, 16. — ab Iove, X, 39, 4. — ab Iuena, XXXV, 45, 4. — ab Iymphoro, XIX, 57, 4. — ab novaginta partibus, II, 42, 2. — ab occasu quae erant, II, 58, 4. — ab occidenta sole luna cernitur, XVIII, 75, 3. — ab odore polypus resiliit, X, 90, 2. — ab olfactu, VIII, 5, 4. — ab radice mittunt folium, XVIII, 40, 7. — ab re non est dixisse, XXVII, 35, 4. — ab re non indicamus admonere, XXVII, 418, 4. — non ab re sit, XXXI, 26, 4. — non ab re est idnotasse, XXXIX, 20, 2. — ab rege, V, 36, 4. — ab sole relicta sidera, II,

23, 5. — ab Syria, V, 48, 2. — ab ultimo caedunt, XXXIII, 24, 6. — ab uno sterilesce, VIII, 47, 4. — ab Velle, VIII, 64, 2.

Abaci iam non placent, XXXV, 4, 2. — abacorum bases, XXXV, 43, 2. — vasa, XXXVII, 6, 2. — abacos aeratos, XXXIV, 8, 4. — ad abacos utuntur silae, XXXIII, 56, 4. — abacos parvos non excedunt, XXXVII, 8, 4. — abacis inde expetitis, XXXVII, 7, 4. — abacis utilior, XXXV, 43, 2.

Abactus: vide *Abigo*.

Abaculos appellant, XXXVII, 67, 3. *Abacos* defendi nequum est, XVIII, 8, 4.

Abdicatio Agrippae Posthumi, VII, 46, 3.

Abdicare. abdicat austros Cato, XVII, 35, 44. — abdicat id genus, XXXVII, 24, 2. — abdicat ignes laurus, XV, 40, 3. — abdicat portatum ampum, IV, 45, 3. — abdicant corticem, XIII, 43, 4. — abdicant quendam glutinum, XVI, 73, 4. — nec abdicant firmam, XXVIII, 47, 5. — abdicavit ea in tibus, XX, 9, 4. — abdicavit ea in totum, X, 5, 4. — abdicavit omnia, XXVI, 7, 4. — abdicaverunt tribus alimenta sua, VII, 34, 8. — Semen enim abdicaverim, XXIII, 43, 2. — abdicari e vita, XXVIII, 3, 4. — abdicandum totum, XXX, 29, 1. — abdicatus in hac curatione est, XXV, 94, 4. — abdicata omni Vanere, V, 15, 4. — abdicata sui parte, II, 48, 2. — abdicatos a reliqua natura, II, 63, 4.

Abdomen antiqui vocabant, XI, 84, 4. — abdomine commendantur thynpi, IX, 48, 4. — nulla coena sine abdomine, VIII, 77, 5. — abdominis coenis interdicta, VIII, 77, 5.

Abdori abduntur delphini, IX, 7, 3. — abditi atque nocturni, IX, 8, 3. — abditi in Naturae oralesate, II, 37,

2. — *abditum*. In *abditis*, VIII, 5, 5.
— *abditas* solitudines, XXV, 1, 2.

Abducere: abducere a contemplatione
talium, XXXVI, 4, 45. — *abduxerit*
armata, IV, 36, 3. — *abductus* in
carcerem, XXI, 6, 1. — *abducto* in-
tus visu, XI, 54, 5.

Abducere: abducere in arcam, XXIV, 37,
1. — in semen, XXII 38, 2. — in se-
rum, XVI, 23, 4. — totum stagnum
in salem *abducere*, XXXI, 39, 1. — *abducere* in
fatebras, X, 47, 2. — *abducere* pœcul ad-
versus Soli Luna, XVIII, 68, 14. —
abducere ad autrium, II, 13, 4. — *abducere*
hi flores, XXI, 39, 1. — *abducere*
oppidum in villam, III, 9, 17. — *abducere*
in Aetolos, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *abducere*
surgunt abducere radices, XVII, 30, 1.
— et *abducere* ad occasum, XVIII, 78,
4. — *abducere* in corpus succus omnis,
XV, 3, 4. — Ne in infinitum *abducere*
mus, XVII, 38, 2. — *abducere* statim do-
lorem, XXX, 8, 7. — *abducere* ad dextram
partem, VIII, 70, 2. — in laevam, VIII,
70, 2. — longius, XXI, 41, 4. — Et
quid attinet in Pontum *abducere*? XVI,
59, 3. — *abducere* illos cum aura, XX,
99, 1. — *abducere* illos perire, XXXV,
43, 1.

Aberrare, XI, 17, 2.

Abhorrere, XVIII, 81, 1.

Abhorreo, abhorreo populi sanguine,
etc., XXXVII, 34, 1. — *abhorreo* acri-
moniam, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Abies (de es multa), XVI, 19, 3.
— *abies* admisionis praecipuae, XVI,
76, 5. — *abies* novum, etc., XVI,
76, 4. — *abies* navigis, XVI, 18,
2. — *abies* circa solstitium, XVI, 43,
1. — *abies* mascula, XVI, 19, 6. —
abies (geneta), XVI, 76, 1. — *abies*
oculo cubitorum, XVI, 36, 3. — *abies*
folla insecta, XVI, 38, 1. — *abies*
filla, *ibid.* — *abies* multiplex vortis, XVI,

56, 1. — *abies* singulares radices, II, 22, 47.
— *abies* non decidunt folia, XVI, 56,

1. — *abies* quid procerius, XVII, 3,
2. — *abies* leuon, XVI, 73, 3.

Abigere latine vocatur, XXIV, 20, 1.

Abigere: *abigere* culicis peronectis,
XXVII, 28, 5. — *abigere* fastidium,
XXIII, 84, 2. — *abigere* ferrum, XXXVI,
25, 4. — *abigere* lymphationes, XXXVII, 45,
6. — *abigere* morsus, XX, 19, 4. — *abigere*
serpentes, XX, 23, 1. — *abigere* a feminis fauces,
XXVII, 83, 1. — *abigere* caudis, XXXI, 18, 2.
— *abigere* fucos apes, XI, 14, 1. — *abigere*
serpentes, XX, 14, 1. — *abigere* venti nubes, II, 48, 1.
— *abigere* ne carterod sonus, IX, 85, 2.

— *abigere* sam rixando, X, 64, 3.

— *abigere* caudis, XXXII, 8, 1. — eos

praeda, VIII, 38, 1. — *abigere* febres,

XXV, 59, 2. — *abigere* sanguisugae, XXIX, 17,

1. — *abigere* volucres et feras a corpore, VIII,

61, 4. — *abigere* ferrum lapide, XX,

1, 2. — *abigere* ictu slae, X, 3, 4.

— *abigere* mures, XVIII, 4, 45.

— *abigere* a carcere non potuit, VII, 61,

3. — *abigere* fumo apes, XI, 15, 5. —

grandines, fulginesque, XXVIII, 23,

4. — *abigere* vino (quo), XIV, 12, 1.

— *abigere* recidivas (febres), XXX, 30,

6. — *abigere* tetillas, XXXII, 38, 3. — *abigere*

sturnos et passeris herba, etc., XVIII,

45, 3. — *abigere* taedio muscarum,

VIII, 10, 3. — *abigere* serpentillas,

VIII, 50, 7. — *abigere* a grege elephas,

VIII, 8, 1. — *abigere* procul omni fru-

ctice, XV, 4, 4. — *abigere* furto sues,

VIII, 72, 5.

Abitus hirundinum, XVIII, 74, 2.

Abicere: *abiciunt* fecem, XXXIII,

34, 3. — *abiciunt* post se, XXII, 72,

2. — *abiciunt* se huius, XXI, 44, 2.

— *abiciunt* in ignem, XXII, 62, 1. —

abiciunt curam desperatione, XXI,

42, 1. — *abiciunt* ad cavernas, etc.,

XXVIII, 33, 8. — abici lapillos, X, 30, 3. — abici solet, XIII, 29, 4. — membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — abicienda quae essent, XXXI, 43, 4. — abiectus in gradibus, VIII, 61, 3. — abiectus in mare anulus, XXXIII, 6, 10. — abiecia haec (herba), XXV, 60, 4. — abiectum panem rapiunt melanqri, XXXII, 8, 4. — abiecia semina, XVII, 47, 2. — abiecta sunt haec et sordere coepere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — abiectos a Senatu anulos, XXXIII, 6, 2. — abiectos si calcaverit, XXVIII, 29, 4. — abiectis lotaganea, XXXII, 29, 1.

Ablaqueatio, XVII, 35, 33; XVII, 39, 4. — ablaqueationes, XII, 33, 4.

Ablaqueo: ablaqueant, XVII, 31, 4. — ablaquare, XVII, 35, 29. — ablaqueantur, XVI, 50, 3. — vites, XVII, 35, 33. — ablaquare prius, quam putari, XVII, 35, 33. — ablaqueato, XVII, 30, 4. — ablaqueata humo, XIX, 39, 2. — ablaqueatis radicibus, XVII, 47, 4; XVII, 47, 3.

Ablatus: vide *Auferre*.

Ablatio Agrippae, VII, 46, 2.

Ablus: abluit arundines amnis, XVI, 66, 6. — abluit imbres, VIII, 50, 1. — triduo non abluit, XXX, 42, 5. — ablueret aurum, etc., XXXIII, 25, 4. — ablueret oculos decocto, etc., XXIX, 38, 8. — abluentium penicillos, XXXIII, 40, 2. — abluitur culpa flumini, VIII, 47, 2. — abluitur aceto, XXXIII, 35, 3. — abluitur facies, XXXII, 27, 2. — vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — virus, XVII, 47, 5. — vino parduui Gallicum, XII, 26, 3. — abluitur sudor, XXXVII, 49, 4. — abluitur frigida, XXI, 73, 3; XXXIII, 35, 4. — aqua salsa, XXXV, 57, 4. — abluit lento, XXXII, 44, 4. — ablui maculas e veste, XXVIII, 23, 7. — ablui manus, XXVIII, 6, 2. — ablui necessarium, XXXIV, 26, 3. — ablui postes non potest, XXXV,

42, 4. — ablui uas, XXII, 3, 2. — abluendum capillum, XXXIII, 35, 5. — abluto cinere liaivio, XXVIII, 75, 4.

Abnuo: non abnuet, X, 70, 2. — ebur videretur, nisi abnueret duritia, XXXVII, 54, 6.

Aboleo: abolet anginas, XXXII, 28, 3. — oris, halitum, etc., XXI, 83, 2. — scabiei, XXVIII, 75, 4. — abolevit omnia, XXXIII, 42, 3. — abolera insaniam, sterilitatem, XXXI, 4, 4. — aboletur carbunculus, XXX, 33, 4. — aboletur omnis odor, XXVIII, 38, 4. — tristitia, XXI, 96, 4. — aboleri, VII, 4, 4. — abolita artificia officina, XXXVI, 66, 3. — abolitum nomen, III, 9, 14.

Abominor: abominatur ea in tantum, ut, XVII, 3, 9. — abominamur incendia, XXVIII, 5, 4. — abominatur similem pell, etc., XXXVII, 54, 3. — abominando exitio, XXII, 4, 2. — abominatus bubo, X, 46, 4. — abominati spiritus, XVIII, 4, 3.

Abolendi facilitas, VIII, 77, 4.

Aborigines, IV, 36, 2.

Abortiva: abortiva, XXV, 7, 3. — abortivum est, steruissae a coitu, VII, 3, 2. — abortivum fieri, XXIV, 44, 2. — abortivo quodam, XVIII, 44, 1. — abortivi, XXVIII, 28, 4. — abortivas esse malvas, XX, 85, 4.

Abortus secundis excogitatus, X, 83, 4. — feminas quaedam fecundiores facit, XXXIV, 49, 2. — abortus excoctur, XXVIII, 77, 5. — abortus frigidi obnoxius, VIII, 76, 1. — abortus apocyni, XI, 46, 3. — concharum, IX, 54, 3. — abortus causa, VII, 5, 3. — abortum fieri, si, XXV, 67, 2. — faciet, XXX, 43, 4. — fieri non patitur, XXXI, 7, 4. — fieri puto posio, XXI, 84, 2. — faciant, XXVII, 86, 4. — abortum facere dicitur, XXXII, 3, 1. — castoreum, XXXII, 46, 3. — cyperus, XXI, 69, 5.

infert semen draconculi, XXIV, 92, 4. — elaterium, XX, 4, 4. — filix, XXVII, 55, 3. — senectus angulum, XXX, 44, 4. — vinum, XIV, 49, 7. — abortum per os faciat, XXX, 44, 4. — abortum ovibus inferunt tonitrua, VIII, 72, 2. — mulierca ex abortu purgat bacchar, XXI, 77, 4. — abortu interemptus, VII, 8, 4. — abortu perimit, VIII, 69, 2. — vitant, XXVIII, 6, 2. — abortu uiso puerperia duodecim egesta, VII, 9, 4. — abortum insidiae XXX, 44, 4. — abortus facientem ecobolada, XIV, 22, 2. — abortus, lingua Indorum, XII, 44, 2. — abortus non exuperat trahit galbanum, XXIV, 43, 2. — custodit partus contra abortus, XXX, 43, 2. — abortus letalea, VII, 4, 2. — abortus mortuos expellit eagalum hepiora, XXVIII, 77, 3. — abortus arborum invenimus, XII, 6, 4. — mirabiles in ficis, XVI, 40, 2.

Abrodo: abraditur barba, VI, 32, 49. — abradi partes, XVII, 46, 4.

Abripior: abripuntur confestim, XI, 49, 3. — abrepti tempestatibus, II, 67, 5.

Abrodiactum se appellando, XXXV, 36, 44.

Abrodo: abrodil, X, 82, 4. — abroso margine, XXXVII, 7, 4. — abrossa pariter corporis ferre relinquunt, XXXVII, 24, 2.

Abrogo: abrogant fidem validius, XXVIII, 4, 6. — abrogaverit eas leges multj, XXVI, 8, 4. — abrogare herbis fidem tuncis possent, XXVI, 9, 4. — abrogare vires beneficia, II, 54, 2.

Abrotonum, XIX, 34, 2. — (de eo), XXI, 34, 4. — acrem habet odorem, XXI, 48, 3. — prodest vitis thoracis, XX, 26, 5. — (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 92, 4. — (ex eo vinum), XIV, 49, 5.

Abrumbo: abrumpt Europae Asiam.

mare, V, 40, 4. — abrumpunt colla isa, X, 74, 3. — abrumpi statim (illa mellis), XI, 45, 2. — abrumpt sibilus, XI, 44, 2. — abrupta pars, II, 81, 4. — abrupta planta, XVI, 56, 3. — abruptum aliquid e nube, II, 49, 2. — abruptae radices, XXV, 8, 4. — abruptus illi insulam pantant, V, 36, 3. — abrupti montes, III, 9, 45. — abrupta sibimet, XXXVI, 67, 3. — abrupta subito, II, 94, 4. — abrupta et scopulosa, VI, 22, 4. — abrupta dispergunt corpus, II, 63, 3. — in abrupta ire praecipitem, VIII, 64, 5. — abruptus nihil, XI, 51, 4.

Abi terra, XVI, 75, 4.

Abcedo: abscedit, II, 8, 5. — Sol hiebat, XVII, 68, 4. — abscedit aranei tela, XXIX, 36, 2. — abscedunt crustae, XX, 36, 4. — abcedere a Sole, II, 44, 4. — in altitudinem, II, 13, 9. — abcessu grunni, X, 30, 4. — abcessu Solis, VIII, 58, 4.

Abscindo: abscindit manum concha, IX, 55, 4. — abscidit continenti montem Xerxes, IV, 47, 4. — abscindi spongas, XXXI, 47, 4. — abscissus sibimet mons Taurus, V, 20, 3. — abscisso capite pedibusque, XXX, 27, 2. — cerebro, XXXVII, 37, 2. — abscissa a continenti peninsula, IV, 2, 45. — abscissa cauda, XXIX, 32, 2 et 4. — propagine, XVII, 24, 2. — abscissos sanare nervos, XXVI, 81, 4. — surculos serere, XVII, 43, 4.

Abcondo: abcondente stellae plenilunio, II, 46, 2. — tarpitudinem loco, VIII, 49, 3. — abconditur stella, II, 74, 3. — totus Orion, XVIII, 66, 2. — abcondito incipit Orion, XVII, 66, 4. — abcondito capite, IX, 26, 4. — abconditae formicae, XVIII, 83, 4.

Absones: tinnitu aurium sermones praesentire, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Abides *abipis* in stellis, II, 15, 2.

—altissimae, II, 43, 3 et 5.—humil-
limae, II, 43, 3.—conversae, II, 14,
4.—interiores, II, 43, 3.—summas
II, 43, 11.—exsurgunt, II, 43, 2.—
absidum curvatur, II, 14, 4.—mar-
ginis, II, 14, 4.—commissurae II,
16, 4.

Abimilis, VIII, 52, 2; XVI, 10,
4.—non abimilis punicae arbori, XII,
38, 4.—abimile non est hyperico,
XXVII, 10, 1.—non abimilis illi,
XXXVI, 14, 4.—abimile maxime
pecori, VIII, 75, 1.

Absinthium lippitudini conveniet,
XXV, 92, 2.—Ponticum prohibet in-
tertrigines, XXVI, 58, 2.—absin-
thium vescentur, XI, 75, 1.—In mari
nascitur, XXXII, 31, 5.—alvum sol-
vit, etc., XXXII, 31, 5.—absinthii
genera et (medicinae), XXVII, 28, 4.
—amaritudo, XXI, 92, 1.—succus
(contra crucca), XIX, 58, 1.—absin-
thii modo, XXV, 36, 4.—absinthio
circumnascente indicitur fons, II, 106,
12.—aspergunt triticum, XVIII,
73, 4.

Absinthites (vinum ut fit), XIV,
19, 7.—absinthite vino, XXIII, 26, 4.

Absitens a Sole sidus, II, 6, 9.

Absolute inscripta, 4; *Praef.*, 24.

Absolutione artis, XXXV, 34, 2.

Absolutiorum eius mali dicitur,
XXVIII, 17, 5.

Absolve: absolvisse paucis diebus,
XXXV, 36, 45.—non die tabellam,
XXXV, 40, 2.—priusquam absolve-
retur, XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 4, 1.
—absolvi fruges diebus quater no-
venis, XVIII, 10, 5.—absolutus lac-
vor, XXXVII, 9, 2.—orbis, II, 2, 1.
—absolutus (specularis), XXXVI, 45,
2.—absolutus est omnium sententiis,
XVIII, 8, 4.—absolutus caedis, XIV,
14, 2.—absolutus semper Cato, VII,
28, 1.—absoluta est a Virgilio, etc.,

VIII, 65, 3.—absoluta mente homi-
num, II, 9, 2.—absoluta (quibus)
lingua, XI, 65, 3.—a gutture, XI,
65, 2.—quorum ait absoluta bonitas,
XXXVII, 20, 2.—elegantia, II, 3, 3.
—nigritia, X, 29, 4.—absoluta crasi
pictura, XXXV, 6, 1.—absoluta pila,
X, 50, 4.—absoluta rotunditas, II,
65, 3; XXXVII, 73, 2.—absoluta lita
prescriptio est, XII, 5, 1.—absoluta
ritilo colendi arborea, XVII, 4, 6.—
absoluta similitudo, IX, 4, 2.—absol-
uta speculi vis oculis, XI, 53, 4.—
absolutum opus, XXXV, 36, 20.—
absolutum amethystum, IX, 65, 4.—
absoluti orbis forma, II, 64, 4.—
absolutum felici purpure colorem
habent, XXXVII, 40, 2.—absoluto
iam opere, XXXVI, 4, 19.—absol-
uta sique perfecta opera, XXII, 56,
4; XXXV, 36, 34.—quo opere nullum
absolutius, XXXIV, 19, 6.—absolu-
tius surum non est, XXXIII, 21, 1.—
absolutissimi operis (pictura), XXXV,
36, 12.

Absorbo: absorbet omnem humo-
rem crassum, XI, 41, 4.—lens squam,
XXII, 70, 1.—absorbent alites im-
pervolantes, VIII, 14, 1.—absor-
buisse, VI, 4, 1.—absorbens omnia
fons, II, 106, 11.—absorbentur la-
cryma, XXVII, 5, 2.—absorbendi
succum lactis, XV, 24, 2.—absorben-
dos dedit unguem, IX, 59, 1.

Absterge et *Absterge*: absterget
fastidium, XX, 47, 1; XXVII, 28, 3;
XXX, 27, 4.—absterguat fastidia,
XXVI, 25, 1.—abstergerat saepius,
XXXV, 36, 39.—abstergere, XII,
37, 1.—abstergetur defluens pituita,
XVII, 43, 1.—abstergendae lippitu-
dini, XXXI, 47, 2.—absterge dolia,
XIV, 27, 2.

Abstergeri noxa, VIII, 48, 2.

Abstineo: abstineat cibus acriori-

bus, XXVIII, 21, 4. — cibo vinoque, XXVIII, 22, 4. — abstinere cibo omni, aut potu, aliis vino, etc., XXIV, 14, 4. — abstinere se hominus, VIII, 24, 3. — abstinere se a cantu gallinacei, X, 76, 2. — abstinetur inclusus die ac nocte, XXIX, 36, 4. — carne, XXXII, 34, 7. — castro olera, XXVI, 76, 2. — abstinere a frugibus oportet, XXX, 29, 3.

Abstinentia unus dies, XXVII, 55, 3. — abstinentia vini, XXV, 24, 4. — cibi, vini, XXVI, 7, 4; XXX, 27, 5. — abstinentia coenae, XXV, 24, 4.

Abstrahor: abstrahuntur difficilius, IX, 69, 4. — abstrahi non patitur, XXXVII, 45, 6.

Absum: abest a Philippis, IV, 48, 9. — a Tergeste, III, 23, 2. — paulum Apella, XXXV, 36, 46. — abest odor, XXI, 30, 4. — abest paulum a mandendo, VII, 2, 4. — a periculo decidendi, II, 66, 2. — abest procul ab omni usu, XXXV, 51, 2. — absumt altissime, II, 43, 14. — in tantum absumt, XXXIV, 25, 4. — absumt mores a, XXV, 4, 2. — absumt tinea Atheniensibus, XXVII, 420, 4. — absit alte ab aqua, XIII, 22, 4. — absint a nobis procul ista, XXVIII, 2, 4. — absint ut formicae, XV, 8, 4. — ab his non longo intervallo abfuerint, XXIII, 24, 4. — abesse a caelo longius, XXIII, 4, 4. — haud procul abesse videantur et siliquae, XV, 26, 4.

Absumo: absumit focus, XXVIII, 81, 3. — absumit excrescentias carnes, XXXIV, 34, 2. — excrescentia, XX, 36, 2. — lienem, XXVI, 48, 2, vid. not.; XXVII, 94, 3; XXVII, 114, 4. — margins ulcerum, XXX, 39, 3. — pilos, XXIII, 3, 2. — concretum sanguinem, XXI, 96, 4. — absumunt alimenta, XVII, 35, 50. — carnes tem-

pore, XXII, 47, 2. — fructum, VIII, 10, 2. — humorem, II, 6, 14. — absumunt serendi tempora aquae ampliores, V, 40, 8. — absumere centes, IX, 68, 3. — unguem, IX, 58, 5. — absumitur animal, VI, 26, 3. — oleum, XV, 3, 4. — absumitur plagues sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — absumitur in corpore, XXII, 46, 2. — absumuntur dies sativis, VI, 26, 8. — absumuntur ova ab aliis, IX, 75, 4. — absumuntur umbræ, V, 40, 7; VI, 34, 3. — absumi carnem, XXV, 23, 2. — corpora defectorum, XXXVI, 27, 4. — fertilitatem, XIV, 4, 14. — umbras, II, 75, 2. — absumi ratione festa, VI, 24, 40. — absumi in cornu dentes, XI, 45, 5. — absumi spectant, IX, 70, 2. — absumptus contractione membrorum, VII, 47, 4. — absumptus eques, VIII, 33, 4. — absumptio humoris, XV, 24, 2. — patris arborum, XVII, 2, 3. — absumpta hac observatione, XI, 61, 4. — absumpti carbunculo, XXXVI, 69, 4.

Absurde: non absurde iungatur, XI, 28, 4.

Abundo: abundat tibi copia, XV, 24, 3. — abundat fons, XVIII, 51, 4. — liquore natio, XIII, 9, 4. — vis succi, XV, 46, 4. — abundant ibi arbores temporis, XVI, 59, 2. — aves, etc., X, 47, 2. — ostreae in Ponto, IX, 20, 4. — abundant sacco radices Persiae, XV, 23, 4. — largo succo, XXIII, 70, 4. — abundant copia pomorum, VI, 37, 3. — abundabant praemia, XIV, 4, 3. — abundaverit affatus, XVII, 37, 10. — humor finisque, XIX, 41, 2. — abundet nigro plumbo, XXXIV, 47, 2. — in re, quae quondam invenitur atque abundet, XXXVII, 44, 40. — abundant si metus, XXII, 9, 2. — abundarent senium rerum copia, XXVI, 9, 4. — abundare Nilum superfluum, V, 40, 2.

abundare nimio alimento, XVII, 43, 1.—abundans mercibus locus, VI, 26, 9.—opibus, XXXV, 40, 8.—abundante copia, XVII, 6, 3.—abundantes Venere, XI, 56, 4.—abundantibus opibus, XI, 32, 1.—abundantior aestate, II, 406, 2.—abundantior succo teda, XVII, 49, 1.—abundantiorum fundunt sanguinem, XI, 90, 2.

Abundantior tert fructum, XXIV, 42, 1.—abundantius multo conficitur, XXXI, 46, 4.—abundantius crevit, XVIII, 47, 4.—abundantissime, V, 40, 8.

Abundantia aquarum, IV, 22, 1.—ciborum ea herbis, XXI, 50, 4.—gemituræ, XX, 96, 2.—haemorrhoidum, XXVII, 5, 5.—abundantia mensium, XXIII, 74, 2; XXIV, 42, 3; XXIV, 65, 1.—abundantia omnis contingere poterat, XXVI, 9, 2.—abundantia pecuniae, XXXIII, 48, 1.—abundantiam facit, XXVIII, 77, 5.—abundantiam lactis facit, XXVII, 96, 1.—contra abundantiam medicum, XXVII, 79, 1.—rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1.—abundantiam humoris exprimentes spongiae, XXXI, 47, 1.—abundantiam reddere, II, 6, 2.—abundantiam stimulat, II, 48, 2.—abundantiam coëscendam, XX, 2, 1.—abundantiam sanguinis, XXVII, 69, 1.

Abundatio: Ex abundantia fossae Philistinæ, III, 20, 7.

Abunde aestimari potest, XXIX, 3, 3.—abunde agitur, VII, 44, 2.—abunde arbitrantur, XVII, 24, 9.—abunde dixisse poteramus videri, etc., XIX, 25, 1.—abunde hactenus sit attingisse insignis, XXIV, 102, 6.—abunde indicata est, XXIII, 8, 6.—abunde intelligitur amplitudo, XXXV, 40, 3.—abunde multa retulimus, XXXI, 48, 4.—abunde praestitum vitae, XXV, 7, 5.—abunde profici, XIX, 34, 5.—

abunde tractata est ratio, IX, 65, 3.—abunde uno casu resurgente, VII, 45, 2.—abunde valenter contrahitur, X, 54, 2.

De deinde, II, 23, 3.

Acacia ex spina (medicina ea ea), XXIV, 67, 4.—acaciae adjecta, XX, 86, 2.—acaciae pondere, etc., XXX, 49, 2.—acaciae tunc usum habet; XXIII, 31, 2.—acaciam addunt, XXX, 49, 2.

Academiam Cicero vocabat, XXXI, 3, 4 et 2.

Acetos sanguinem mire sistit, XXII, 40, 4.

Acanthiae mastiche, XXI, 56, 3.

Acanthias foliis, XXV, 38, 4.

Acanthion Graeci vocant, XXIV, 66, 4.

Acanthis in apinis vivit, X, 95, 3.—duodenos gignit, X, 83, 4.

Acanthis: acanthida appellat Callimachus, XXV, 406, 1.

Acanthos herba topiaria (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 34, 1.

Acanthyllis, X, 50, 1 et 2.

Acapnon mel, XI, 45, 5.—acapi mellis portione, XXIII, 40, 2.

Acousti, carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1.

Accedo: accedit ad socordiam, II, 5, 1.—accedit ad luteum colorem, XXXIV, 54, 1.—obscuritas rectum, XXIII, 57, 1.—religio, XXXVII, 28, 1.—accedit fructui, XVII, 25, 20.—accedit gloriae motum, VII, 45, 5.—accedunt experimenta, VII, 60, 3.—quod accessit, XXXIII, 5, 2.—accessit ars picturae, XXXIII, 2, 1.—accessit difficultas, XXXVI, 44, 8.—accessit his Puteolanum, XXXIII, 57, 1.—accessit hoc tertium, XXV, 41, 3.—accessit Italiae, III, 7, 5.—accessit quintus artifex, XXXVI, 4, 49.—accessit varietas, XVI, 66, 6.—accessere eo, II, 45, 2.—accessere si imbres, XVI,

94, 1. — accessere ad similitudinem, XXXVII, 10, 2. — accedat his insula Taprobane, XXXII, 53, 2. — accedat ut inu figlinis auctoritas, Var. lect., XXXV, 46, 3. — accedant tam prope, ut, IX, 67, 1. — accedere me hinc opinioni haud dissimulo, IX, 6, 2. — accedere ratio prauitati videtur, XV, 4, 2. — accedere proximo ebrium videtur, XVI, 70, 7. — accedere tantum pretio, quantum, etc., XXXVII, 28, 2. — accedere solus andet, IX, 85, 2. — accedere propius, V, 1, 6. — accedens argento nitore, XXXIV, 3, 4. — ad viciniam lactis, XXXI, 22, 2. — accedens rationi consensus gentium, VII, 60, 1. — accedente aestu, VI, 31, 43. — accedente ad hanc similitudinem, XXXVII, 6, 2. — ad purpuram flore, XVI, 62, 2. — accedente propius, VIII, 50, 3. — accedente iis quarta parte horae, VI, 39, 3. — accedente sole, II, 77, 1. — accedentia ad aliorum naturam corpuscula, XXII, 51, 2. — accedentibus foliis ad latitudinem maluae, XXV, 119, 5.

Accelerare: accelerant partum, etc., XXX, 43, 3. — mortem, XVI, 65, 1. — motus, II, 43, 4. — acceleravit Nero etiam arborum mortem, XVII, 1, 4.

Accendo: accendit mores olfactus, X, 83, 2. — os dictamnium, XXXV, 53, 2. — situm Natura, XI, 1, 3. — Solem Canis, XVIII, 68, 6. — accendunt Inom, XXIX, 9, 5. — pretia vestium, XVIII, 60, 2. — Veneris cupiditates, XXVIII, 30, 1. — accendat aridam materiam, XXXVII, 60, 2. — accenderet odores coloresque, XXI, 3, 1. — accenderent desiderium patris, XIX, 19, 8. — accendere libidinem, XXXII, 14, 2. — accendens vehementer, XXVII, 7, 4. — accendendi calore viscera intus, XIV, 7, 1. — accenditur aqua lapis galea, XXXVI, 34, 1. — acetum pipere,

PLIN. TOM. X

XXIII, 27, 4. — calx aqua, XXXIII, 36, 1. — flamma vino eo, XIV, 8, 3. — os gustu, XV, 39, 3. — nulla res facilius sulphure, XXXV, 50, 4. — accenditur discordia, II, 38, 3. — accenduntur lignis roboreis, si, etc., XXVIII, 29, 2. — accendi altaria, XV, 40, 2. — accendi aquis aliquid, postquam arserit, XX XVI, 53, 1. — fulmina, II, 55, 5. — ligna, tactu (herbae), XXIV, 102, 3. — Sole, fani metas, XVIII, 67, 10. — spiritum, II, 43, 2. — vapores Solis, II, 40, 1. — Venerem, etc., XXIX, 23, 3. — accensus furii, II, 50, 1. — accensus indignatione, VIII, 64, 5. — libidine, XXXV, 6, 1. — odio, XVII, 1, 3. — accensa fulmina pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — iucundi odoris arbor, XII, 39, 1. — accensum ara restinguitur, XXXIII, 20, 1. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — flagrat tectae modo, XXXVII, 14, 42. — accensus foliis, XXXIII, 14, 1. — accensus fulget, XII, 37, 4. — accensus Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — accensus os datinens, XXV, 38, 2. — accenso galbano, XIX, 58, 2. — rogo, VI, 22, 2. — accenso in poenam tyranno, XXXV, 36, 45. — accensa lampade, XXXIV, 19, 38. — accensa linamenta, XXXII, 46, 1. — accensas ignes, II, 73, 1. — accensis statu carbonibus, XXXIV, 36, 1. — fucernis, XXI, 47, 2. — luminibus, II, 6, 2.

Accensus: a lucernarum accensus, XXXVII, 29, 1.

Accensus Consulium, VII, 60, 1.

Acceptare lithostrota, XXXVII, 64, 1.

Accersio: accersitur a Gedibus, XXIX, 8, 4. — accersitur a Tiberio, XIX, 33, 3. — accersita commendatione, XIII, 1, 2. — sine accersita commendatione, XV, 4, 4.

Accessio alterius, XXX, 5, 6.

B

causidaberi, XXXIV, 6, 2. — aurum
jam accessio est, XXXIII, 2, 2.

Accessio : (in febris) accessio,
(febris tertiana), XX, 82, 4. — quan-
tate, XXVIII, 66, 2. — ante accessio-
nem in tertiana, XX, 64, 3. — in o-
mni acoratione, XVIII, 49, 4. — acce-
siones frigidae, XXXI, 46, 44. — ac-
cessionis, (morbi) XXXII, 24, 4;
XXXIII, 25, 1. — (morbi comitialis),
XX, 64, 6. — accessionum horror, XX,
53, 4. — ante accessiones, XXVII, 94, 3.

Accessus homini datur, senectutisqua
decursum, XIX, 20, 4. — accessu facili
cunctarum gentium, XXXVII, 77, 4.
— februm, XXVIII, 11, 2. — flumi-
num, II, 66, 2. — accessu spinos pro-
pter aculeos ausio, XII, 48, 4. — ac-
cessu mullaria, XIX, 57, 4. — accessu
aliderum errantium, II, 39, 2. — accessu
vicino, II, 66, 2. — accessu villas pa-
lustris, XXXV, 37, 6.

Accidentia illam Naturae, XXXII,
9, 4.

Accido : accidit ei, XXXVI, 4, 26.
— accidit iam semel, ut, II, 40, 2. —
accidit ibi casu, XXXVI, 23, 4. — ac-
cidit prodigium, II, 404, 2. — accidunt
eadem, II, 43, 42. — accidunt haec, II,
43, 4. — accidunt tremores veneno,
XXI, 62, 2. — quid loquenti id ac-
ciderit, XXVIII, 5, 8. — acciderit ne-
casse est, XXXIV, 35, 2. — acciderit
si beneficio haec iniuria, XXIX, 24,
2. — accideri id existimatur, IX, 20,
4. — accideri id non potest, II, 2, 2.
— accideri nullo modo possent, II, 69,
4. — accideri interlunio, XVIII,
69, 8.

Accipio : quae verba pittoerus acci-
pit, pronunciat, X, 58, 4. — accipit a-
mam, non recipit, IV, 45, 3. — acci-
pit vastus annos, VI, 4, 3. — accipiunt
e multis, X, 86, 4. — accipiunt disci-
pulum, IX, 45, 4. — accipiunt morbi

corpora infantium, XI, 64, 2. — acci-
piunt eo vocabulo odora menta, XXXIII
30, 4. — accipit ex causa nomen, XXVII,
77, 4. — accipiant aquam scribes, XVII,
34, 4. — accipere inductas bractea,
XXXIII, 20, 4. — accipere quae tra-
duntur, VII, 3, 3. — accipitur in eo
numero chalcis, IX, 71, 4. — sic accipit
velim, III, Proem, 3. — accepta huius
refertur, XI, 77, 2. — accepta non fiat
Naturae culpa ferri, XXXIV, 39, 2.
— acceptum ferri homini convenit,
XXVIII, 3, 4. — acceptum fiat aquae,
an terrae, XXXIV, 41, 4. — acceptum
gratissimum munus, VII, 60, 3. — acce-
ptam ore equam emittunt pisces bran-
chia, IX, 33, 4. — acceptum hoc ferat
superis, XII, 41, 4. — accepto maris
hulitu, XXXI, 37, 4. — accepta ab eo
classe, V, 4, 8. — accepta nomine a,
XXXI, 2, 2. — acceptae gentes in clien-
telas, XXXIV, 45, 4. — accepta impe-
ria, VII, 41, 3. — prout quaeque acce-
pta sint, XXVIII, 4, 2. — accepta ferri
et aequius, VIII, 22, 4. — accepta se-
runtur huius omnia, II, 6, 7. — accepta
seruntur riguis, XIX, 43, 4. — acce-
ptos retulit annos vitae, XIV, 8, 4. —
acceptos fluvios reddunt lacus, III, 23,
4. — acceptis fluminibus, V, 20, 4;
VI, 34, 3.

Accipiter triorchas, X, 95, 2; X,
96, 4. — accipiter, quot diebus incubat,
X, 79, 6. — accipiter rapit primam co-
turnicum, etc., X, 33, 3. — accipiter
se volutaverit, XXX, 30, 4. — accipiter
utilissimus ad inunctiones omnium vi-
tiorum, XXIX, 38, 6. — accipitris
voce audita, ovis vilantur, X, 73, 2.
— accipitris finum servanda facit, XXX,
44, 4. — accipitris collo similis gemma,
XXXVII, 72, 4. — accipitris fel tota
intestino, XI, 75, 2. — accipitris prae-
sentur (columbae in volatu), Y, 52,
5. — accipitris similis gemma, XXXVII,

56, 2.—accipitres fugere, si, XXIII, 17, 1.—accipitres scalpendo hieraciam etc., XX, 26, 1.—accipitrum genera (et natura); X, 9, 1 et seq.—accipitrum generis, canchris, XXIX, 38, 8.—vis chrysaaleonis maxima contra accipitrum genus, XXVIII, 29, 1.—accipitres taret timunculus, X, 52, 6.

Accitus a rege, XXXV, 36, 41.—accitus est a Neroue, XXXIV, 48, 6.—accitum a Fragellis Turlanum, XXXV, 45, 3.

Acelanare, X, 30, 1.

Acelinus arbori in somno achlia, VIII, 16, 1.

Accola Padi Nepos, III, 22, 2.—accolae audire longe, IX, 4, 1.—accolae conserunt, XXI, 10, 3.—accolae Nili, VI, 34, 8.—Rubri maris, VI, 39, 2.—sinus, IV, 24, 6.—accolarum fines IV, 26, 14.—accolarum opere, IV, 2, 1.—accolarum populi feri, VI, 11, 3.—accolas exigere, II, 68, 5.—ab accolis traxere nomina, V, 9, 1.—accolia sa praehens amnis, V, 15, 2.

Accolo: accolit inde gens Cisipadum, V, 4, 2.—accolunt amnem, IV, 8, 1; IX, 2, 4.—dextra, VI, 26, 5.—lacus Velinos, III, 47, 1.—hand procul, III, 3, 9.—Indum, VI, 23, 7.—Lusitaniam, III, 3, 10.—Macedoniam, IV, 47, 1.—toto hoc mari, IV, 28, 1.—mare, VI, 32, 12.—Marmaridae, V, 5, 3.—ortus Rheni, III, 24, 2.—fontem Rhodani, III, 24, 2.—sinum, VI, 32, 6.—accolere mare, VI, 29, 4.—noni procul accolentis Phrygiae, V, 40, 4.—accolentes Dorids, IV, 14, 2.—accolentium nomen, XXXVI, 47, 1.—accipitur amnis crebris oppidis, III, 3, 4.—villis, III, 9, 3.—accoli aestuarium genti Germaniae XXXVII, 41, 5.

Accommodo: accommodanti, VIII, 21, 4.—accommodatur politulis (arena), XXXVI, 3, 9.—accommodatur

dentificilis lapis Aralus, XXXVI, 44, 1.—accommodata arbori vitis, XIV, 4, 2.—accommodata gratia, etc., XXXVII

38, 1.—accommodata herba equorum naturae, XXII, 14, 1.—accommodato ipsa odore, XV, 3, 2.—accommodati complectendis oculis digiti, X, 50, 2.—accommodatio picturae materia, XXXVI, 67, 3.—accommodatio vulneribus, XXIV, 76, 1.—accommodatiores glandium generi, XV, 25, 1.—accommodatissima unguentis Aegyptus est, XII, 6, 1.—accommodatissimum atomacho lae espinum, XXVIII, 33, 1.—accommodatissimi rubi, etc., XXIV, 75, 1.—accommodatissimum venenis fungi, XXII, 47, 1.

Accresco: accrescit adiectis diebus, XI, 37, 1.—accrescit itidem modis, V, 40, 8.—si accrescere, XI, 41, 1.—quam accrescerit, IX, 54, 2.—accrescente rostro, X, 4, 3.—accresca arma eribus, XI, 37, 1.

Accubo: accubantem utiherculum, IX, 59, 2.—accubantes effodiunt, XXXV, 19, 1.—accubantium proximus, VII, 34, 6.—accubitum ire, VIII, 3, 1.

Accumulo: accumulare arbores, XVIII, 71, 1.—brassileum, XIX, 44, 3.—radices, XVII, 31, 1.—raphanos, XIX, 26, 4.—tineas, XVIII, 62, 1.—accumuletur germinatio terra, XVII, 28, 1.—accumulata fluctibus, IX, 5, 3.

Accumulatio, XVII, 39, 1.

Accuratus, dici cogit, XVII, 66, 4.

Accusatio qua fuerat usus, XII, 31, 1.

Accusator obiecit; XXVII, 2, 1; XXXVI, 46, 4.

Accusatus apud Consulē, XXXIII, 57, 3.

Accentata, XXXVII, 40, 1.

Accur (eius natura et genere), XVI,

26, 4. — tarde senescit, XVI, 54, 2. — reddit semen messibus, XVI, 43, 4. — acer Ponticum, XII, 30, 2. — acris radix, XXIV, 34, 4. — in acere tuber pretiosissimum, XVI, 73, 4. — acere aperta triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Acer sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — acre acetum, XXII, 69, 4. — acre ex dulci mel, XI, 45, 2. — acre gustum, XXVII, 7, 4. — gustu, XXV, 24, 5. — acre nimis, XXXIII, 39, 4. — acris vehementiae Pollio, XXXVI, 4, 20. — acrem et acutum succum habet, XXV, 56, 4. — acris gustu mordet, XXVII, 409, 4. — acris intentione, XVIII, 65, 2. — acris odore, XXV, 35, 4. — sapore, XX, 44, 2. — acris sole siccantur, XIV, 40, 4. — acris ferramento praecidi, XXXII, 44, 2. — acris corporis leniri colocasia, XXI, 402, 4. — acris ne perurant, XXXIII, 22, 2. — acris molli ius galinaceorum, XXXIII, 24, 3. — acris mala Punica, XIII, 34, 4. — acris cibis, XXV, 24, 4. — acris firmitas maior, XIX, 68, 3. — acris caepa rufa, XIX, 32, 3. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — odor, XXI, 28, 4. — raphani medicina, XX, 43, 3. — sal in scopolis, XXXI, 39, 2. — Sol, XVII, 37, 4. — vis, XXXIV, 56, 4. — urina, XX, 67, 2. — acris dolore, XVI, 49, 4. — acris telo, IX, 7, 4. — acris ad omnia, XX, 54, 4. — acris oleum, XXIII, 38, 4. — acris remedium, XXII, 70, 2. — acriorem vim habet, XXXIV, 34, 4. — acriorem semine, XXVII, 77, 4. — acriores effectus, XXXIV, 54, 4. — acris ostra, XXXII, 21, 4. — acriora in stivis silvestria, XIX, 60, 2. — acriora inco sylvestria, XIX, 60, 4. — acrioribus cibis abstinet, XXVIII, 24, 4. — acrioribus foliis, XXVII, 36, 4. — acerrimus odor, XV, 33, 2; XXI,

48, 2. — acerrima sapore resina, XIV, 25, 4. — acerrimum acetum, XXIII, 27, 2; XXIV, 420, 3; XXXIV, 28, 4. — acerrimum sapore, XIX, 54, 4. — acerrimo cursu fertur, VIII, 49, 3. — acerrimo effectu, XXXVI, 47, 4. — impetu morbi, XXIII, 27, 4. — acerrimi cantus cicadae, XXII, 43, 4. — acerrimi auditus, VIII, 50, 3. — vias, VIII, 38, 4. — acerrimi raphani, XX, 43, 4. — acerrima animalium, XVI, 72, 2. — acerrima unguenta, XIII, 2, 9.

Acetatae cochleae, XXX, 45, 3.

Acetatis convicium, XV, 45, 3.

Acetibus sapor, XV, 32, 4. — acerbis gustu, XXVII, 50, 4. — acerbis stridoris, XXIX, 28, 4. — acerbior phalangii ictus, XXIX, 27, 4. — acerbissima oliva, XV, 6, 2.

Acerra, XXXV, 36, 40.

Acervatim, XVII, 14, 2; XVII, 34, 4. — acervatim congesta, XII, 44, 4. — acervatim delosso semine, XIX, 42, 4. — acervatim ponentur reliquae, IV, 23, 2. — acervatim sato semine, XIX, 36, 2.

Acervatio saphrum, XI, 447, 4.

Acervae acervabimus plura undique, XXVI, 40, 4. — acervantes myrica muricum modo, XXXII, 34, 2. — acervatur panicum granis, XVIII, 40, 3. — acervata universalitate, XXXVI, 24, 4. — acervatis saepe lxxx bulbis, XXI, 68, 4.

Acervus pennarum, X, 22, 2. — acervo calefiunt baccae, XVII, 44, 4. — fascibus in acervo, XIX, 8, 4. — acervi effectorum negotiorumque, XXXVI, 4, 45. — acervorum nitri fermento, XXXI, 46, 7. — acervos leguminum superingerunt, XVIII, 73, 5. — acervos salis, XXXI, 39, 6. — acervis frumentis, XIII, 30, 3. — in

acervis; XIII, 32, 3; XXXI, 46, 4 et 6.

Acesco: accessunt multa, VII, 13, 2.—prius quam accessat, XVIII, 17, 4.—ut accessat, XXVIII, 35, 1.—accessere lac, XX, 53, 1.—vina, XIV, 25, 6.—acrescens natura, XI, 44, 2.—acrescente humore, IX, 64, 5.—succo, XXII, 46, 2.—acrescentia mella, XI, 45, 5.—acrescentibus cibis prodest acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

Acein appellant, XXXIII, 28, 1.

Acetabulum: acetabuli mensura, XX, 28, 1.—heminae pars quarta, XXI, 109, 1.—acetabulo anisi, XX, 73, 2.—salia, XVIII, 44, 2.—acetabulo pleno datur, XXVII, 26, 1.—acetabula pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2.—urtione, XXI, 55, 1.—acetabulis per brachia polyporum dispersis, IX, 46, 1; IX, 48, 3; XXIX, 12, 2.—acetabulis cavernosa radix, XXVI, 37, 1.

Acetaria appellantur, XIX, 49, 8.—in acetariis sumpta, XX, 84, 3.

Acetum, mel quod per se fluxit, XI, 45, 1.

Acetum (alios dotes et remedia eo), XXIII, 27, 1 et seqq.—acetum effusum in Typhonem, II, 49, 2.—ferro calefactum prodest contra venena; XXVIII, 45, 3.—generosum, XIV, 8, 4.—melle temperabatur, XIV, 21, 1.—praesellens a Cypria fico, XIV, 49, 3.—apluberrimum, XXI, 48, 1.—aceti faex (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 32, 1.—aceti asperimi, XXXIV, 54, 1.—quam asperimi, XX, 39, 1.—aceti aspersu nimio, XIII, 26, 1.—aceti frigidissima natura, II, 49, 2.—fungis contraria, XXII, 47, 3.—aceti gustu murenas in rabiem agi, IX, 39, 2.—aceti lientorem habet fici succus, XXIII, 63,

41.—aceti nequitiae inest virtus magis ad usus, XIV, 25, 4.—aceti acetus domitor rerum XXXIII, 49, 5.—aceti vas, IX, 58, 4.—vis et asperitas, IX, 58, 4.—aceto acri, XX, 36, 3.—acerrimo, XXXIV, 20, 3.—albo acerrimo, XXXIV, 28, 1.—affuso, XXVIII, 12, 2.—laserpitio, XIX, 73, 5.—mulso, XX, 23, 4.—acillite, XXX, 8, 2.—acillitio, XXVI, 70, 1.—aceto extenuendo scilla, XIX, 30, 1.—aceto emolliuntur ova, X, 80, 1.—gummi diluitur, XXIV, 1, 3.—melle diluto conduntur cardui, XIX, 43, 1.—musia condiant, XIV, 24, 1.—rabies sciam mitigatur, X, 83, 10.—rumpunt alicies, XXXIII, 21, 6.—scimen perfunditur, XIX, 44, 1.—in acetum verti vinum, XIV, 26, 1.

Achaemenidae, VI, 26, 3.

Achaemenis (herba); XXVI, 9, 4.

Acharistio (fabula), XIV, 23, 4.

Acharne, XXXII, 43, 3.

Achates (gemma), XXXVII, 54

1.—achates, in qua novem Musae et Apollo, XXXVII, 3, 1.

Achetas cicadae, XI, 32, 1 et 2.

Achillea nimios iuvenes sistit, XXVI, 30, 1.—sistit alvum, XXVI, 33, 1.—sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 83, 1.—Achilleae succus medetur aurium doli, XXV, 103, 2.

Achilleos herba, XXV, 49, 1.

Achlis, nata in Scandinavia, VIII, 46, 1.

Acidula aqua, II, 106, 11.—ira, XV, 46, 3.—acidulo sapore iucunda pira, XV, 46, 2.

Acidus caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1.—sapor, XV, 32, 1.—acida mixtura, XXXI, 2, 2.—acidum lac, XXVIII, 36, 1.—olus, XXVI, 56, 1.—acidum halitum faciunt, XXX, 9, 4.—acida malo Punica, XIII, 34, 1.

XXIII, 58, 2. — *acida et mala nasuntur* XVII, 47, 4. — *acida petunt culices*, X, 90, 2. — *acida ruscanti stomacho, acide tragoriganum*, XX, 68, 4.

Acies (de exercitu): *acies disponitur*, IX, 9, 3. — *In aciem portata squila*, X, 5, 4. — *aciem dirigi*, VIII, 6, 4. — *contra dirigunt*, XI, 48, 3. — *acie hostium obvia*, IX, 2, 2. — *acies contrarias instruunt*, XI, 48, 3. — *acies prosternunt*, VIII, 9, 4. — *acies iubent aut prohibent gallinaei*, X, 24, 3.

Acies (de acuminē): *acies exalta falcia*, XVII, 42, 4. — *acies gladii*, XV, 45, 3. — *acies lateris*, XVII, 44, 3. — *acies laterum in vomere*, XVIII, 48, 4. — *acies utri tanta est, ut*, XXXVI, 66, 2. — *acies oculorum*, XXIII, 28, 4. — *clarissima*, X, 3, 4. — *farina*, X, 3, 6. — *cui perpetua*, VIII, 45, 4. — *obscurata recreatur aspectu amaragdi*, XXXVII, 48, 4. — *restituta*, XXIX, 38, 9. — *aciem falcis excitare oleo*, XVII, 67, 9. — *oleo delicatior fit*, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *aciem in eultris tonsorum hebetescere*, XXVIII, 23, 3. — *aciem ferri hebetare*, XIII, 52, 4. — *deleterendam*, XXVII, 2, 5. — *indurandam*, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *aciem ferri fesprens*, VII, 43, 4. — *aciem securis*, XXXVII, 73, 4. — *aciem oculorum excuit rosmarinum*, XXIV, 59, 4. — *reficit amaragdas*, XXXVII, 47, 2. — *incertam vagari non sinunt*, XI, 54, 4. — *aciem oculorum offenderet*, XXXV, 36, 34. — *aciem restitui vesperstinam*, VIII, 76, 3. — *acie calami praescuta*, XVI, 64, 2. — *acie bina circumcidi*, XVII, 25, 2. — *paulum defessa*, IV, 27, 4. — *acie magna genera ferri temperantur*, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *acie stringenda*, XXXIV, 41, 2. — *acie repulsa*, II,

60, 4. — *acie rostri*, XI, 64, 4. — *acie sua concha abscindit manum*, IX, 55, 4.

Acinus (herba), XXI, 52, 2. — *acinon serdit Aegypti*, XXI, 401, 4. — *Acinosus*: *acinosi canis*, XXI, 69, 2. — *acinosum semen*, XII, 27, 4.

Acinus grandior, XI, 62, 2. — *minor*, XI, 62, 3. — *acino nigrescentia*, XVII, 35, 28. — *acini blandiores*, XIII, 34, 4. — *ciceris magnitudine*, XII, 60, 4. — *colore mutati*, XVIII, 74, 4. — *decoquantur in calum*, XVII, 37, 8. — *immaturi*, XVI, 94, 4. — *passi*, XIV, 3, 6. — *acini cisanthemii*, XXV, 68, 4. — *ederac*, XVI, 62, 7. — *XXIV*, 47, 3 et 4. — *ligustri*, XXIV, 45, 4. — *Punici mali*, XXVII, 27, 4. — *sambuci*, XXIV, 35, 2. — *coccinei in strychno*, XXI, 405, 4. — *acinorum differentia*, XV, 29, 3 et 2. — *acinorum caro*, XXIII, 57, 4. — *nuclei (medicinae ex eis)*, XXIII, 9, 4. — *acinorum effigie*, XI, 43, 4. — *acinis rubentibus*, XXII, 44, 4. — *acinis quam balanis similiores*, XIII, 9, 3. — *acinos tenescere et rumpi*, XVII, 35, 29. — *acinos uva ferri*, XVII, 35, 8.

Acipenser, IX, 27, 4; XXXII, 63, 3; XXXII, 54, 2.

Aconus nominant, XXVII, 2, 5.

Aconitum describitur, XXVII, 72, 5. — *ocysimum venenosum (de eo)*, XXVII, 2, 4. — *aconiti tactu scorpiones forpescunt*, XXVII, 2, 2. — *aconito adversatur alicuius malus*, XXV, 403, 4. — *allium*, XX, 23, 4. — *eryoge*, XXII, 8, 4. — *folliculi captorum*, XXXII, 43, 4. — *gallinaei ius veteris*, XXIX, 33, 4. — *oleum balsaminum*, XXIII, 47, 4. — *ruta*, XX, 51, 2. — *anacardiorum*, XXIII, 70, 4. — *aconito nihil distans ole-*

mandens, XXIX, 23, 4. — *aconitis perfricta eburne*, VIII, 41, 4.

Aconiti vocant, XXXV, 40, 14.

Aconitas, cometæ, II, 22, 1.

Acopon vocant, XXVII, 13, 1. — ad crassitudinem acopi, XXIX, 37, 1. — acopo utilissimum oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 1. — ex Delphica lauro, XXIII, 80, 5. — acopis additur adaeci, XXXII, 52, 1. — miscetur lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — utilis flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — acopis quæ curantur, XXIX, 43, 1.

Acopos (gemma), XXVII, 34, 4.

Acor, iucundas, XI, 96, 3. — acor resinae, XIV, 25, 5. — acori obnoxia, XV, 23, 1. — Citra acorem, XII, 49, 1. — acore iucunda picis, XIV, 25, 6. — acore maturam fermentari, XVIII, 26, 2.

Acorna, XXI, 56, 1; XXI, 66, 2.

Acoron (natura eius et vires), XXV, 100, 1. — acoron agrum, XXV, 100, 1. — acori radix sanat duritias, etc., XXVI, 79, 1. — medetur ruptis, etc., XXVI, 85, 1. — tenesmo libitur, XXVI, 28, 2. — testium tumores mire curat, XXVI, 58, 2. — tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — vitia omnia emendat, XXVI, 92, 1. — urinam elicit, et omnia vitia vesicæ sanat, XXVI, 49, 3. — acori potu lien constimulatur, etc., XXVI, 48, 2. — acori necus medetur surium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — inferioribus femininarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6. — lociueri, etc., XXVI, 49, 2. — pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 45, 2. — miscetur antidotis, XXVI, 43, 2.

Acquiscescent contuitu eorum, etc., XXIX, 38, 12. — acquiescent in fuga, VIII, 50, 3.

Acquis, acquisivit opes lentos, XXXV, 36, 5. — acquistum non minus, XXIX, 8, 6.

Acrimonia intellectus, XIX, 64, 1. — mitri, XXXI, 46, 8. — *acris marini*, XXXII, 31, 1. — acrimonia origani, XII, 42, 5. — sinapis, XIX, 40, 2. — stomachi, XXIII, 44, 4. — acrimoniam abhorrentes gemmas, XXXVII, 74, 2. — sibe acrimonia ulla, XX, 93, 1. — odore iucundo eum quadam acrimonia, XXVII, 109, 4. — cum acrimonia quadam dulcem, XXIV, 78, 1. — acrimonia omnes discutiunt folia hermini, XXII, 76, 4.

Acriter defendit, XX, 40, 2. — acriter virides smaragdi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — acris affligit, XVII, 3, 3. — acris induretus, XXVIII, 44, 1. — acris pervidenda, XXV, 24, 4. — acris refuigent masculi, XXXVII, 15, 1.

Aerocarion, XIX, 30, 3. Vid. v. l.

Acta, populi Rom., VII, 41, 3. — In eius anni Acta reletum est, II, 17, 2. — invenitur in Actis, VII, 84, 7. — Actis testatum est, X, 2, 3. — Acta temporum divi Augusti, VII, 14, 2. — Trisphorum Potpelt, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Actæa (forma suis et vires), XXVII, 26, 1.

Acte sanat hydropticos, XXVI, 75, 2.

Actio eadem Lollæ, XXXIV, 22, 4.

Actus: in actu spiritali, XVIII, 49, 3.

Actus vocabatur, etc., XVIII, 3, 1. — In binos actus, XXXI, 31, 1. — actus, in opere apertus, XI, 10, 3.

Aculeatus: aculeatus cucurbitæ hæræ, XVI, 7, 1. — mordacitas, XXI, 64, 4. — aculeatum acanthi genus, XXII, 34, 4. — graminis, XXIV, 149, 1. — aculeatum mucrone folium pini, XVI, 46, 1. — aculeato corlice, XVIII, 44, 5. — aculeatæ spinæ, X, 47, 2.

sculesta animalis, XX, 94, 4. — folia XVI, 38, 4; XXI, 58, 4. — sculestorum venenis medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — sculestos ictus, XX, 84, 2. — sculestos vocamus, XXXII, 53, 3. — sculestis foliis per extremitates, XXIV, 46, 4. — herbas, XXII, 7, 2. — ramis, XX, 64, 4.

Aculeus in alvo, XI, 33, 4. — in ore quibondam insectis, XI, 34, 4. — in ore fistulosus, XI, 65, 2. — negatus scarabaeis, XI, 34, 4. — aculeo tacta duritia est, X, 60, 4. — aculeum an rex apum habeat, XI, 47, 4. — an habeant crabrones, XI, 24, 3. — aculeum habens in caetamine, XXII, 47, 4. — aculeo extimulatae, IX, 74, 4. — aculeo foliorum fruticante, XIII, 7, 2. — aculeo infixo, XI, 49, 2. — sicut aculeo nascuntur luci, XI, 48, 2. — aculei herioaceorum, VIII, 56, 4; VIII, 56, 3. — aculei scorpionum, XI, 62, 4; XXX, 39, 3. — aculei apum, vesparum, etc., XX, 64, 2. — pinnae delphini, IX, 8, 3. — in brachiis habet, XXXII, 53, 5. — non sunt bucculo, IX, 64, 2. — septeni in orbem, (in purpura), IX, 64, 2. — quibus pro lingua, XI, 34, 3. — quibus in posteriore parte, XI, 65, 2. — aculei desinunt pungere, folio arcuante, XXI, 56, 3. — aculei spinarum, XIII, 49, 4. — in caetamine gramiois, XXIV, 449, 4. — aculeos scorpionibus geminos esse, XI, 30, 2. — aculeos ad extrahendos utantur foliis domacis, XXIV, 50, 2. — hormino, XXII, 76, 4. — extrahunt malvae, XX, 84, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — propolis, XXII, 20, 2. — inter aculeos medios, XX, 99, 4. — aculeis armantur, XI, 23, 4. — aculeis muniendo, XXII, 7, 3. — aculeis detritis, IX, 54, 4. — rectis, XXIV, 76, 4.

Acumen ingeniorum, II, 27, 2. — acumina quaedam saporis, XIV, 25, 3. — *Acuminatum* corpus, XI, 28, 4. — Lunae cornu, XVIII, 79, 4. — belum culicis, XI, 4, 4.

Acus: acere ferramenta, XVIII, 64, 2. — acuendo ferro coles, XXXVI, 47, 4. — acutus odor malis, XV, 33, 2. — acutum lenitor, XXVI, 54, 4. — acuto cacumina, XXVII, 416, 4. — dorso, XXVII, 80, 4. — gustu, XXVII, 97, 4. — acuti dentes, XI, 64, 4. — acuti sapore caules, XIX, 44, 4. — acuti succi thymi, etc., XIX, 64, 4. — acuta rostra, XI, 60, 4. — acutas pluitae fluxiones, XXII, 69, 4. — acutis angulis, XII, 29, 4. — myrsi foliis, XXIII, 83, 4. — periculis, XXIII, 24, 4. — acutior cuspis, XVIII, 48, 4. — femina, XXI, 32, 4. — figura, XVI, 8, 2. — acutipre folio, XV, 39, 3. — acutiora odore posna, XV, 45, 3. — acutiora omnia sunt costo, etc., XIII, 2, 9. — acutissima stirps, VIII, 40, 4.

Acus, sive belone, IX, 76, 4. — *Acus* vocatur, quum per se apica pisatur, XVIII, 23, 2.

Acus aereae punctis, XXVIII, 56, 4. — acui simili os in latere leporis, XXVIII, 49, 4. — acu compunctis, XXX, 40, 4. — acu divisio papyro, XIII, 23, 4. — evulso pollice, XXVI, 4, 4. — acu instillantes succum, XXXII, 24, 6. — acu pictae vestes, VIII, 76, 2. — acu transfolia cochleas, XXX, 44, 4.

Acylus Homeri, XVI, 8, 4. — *Ad* petatem M. Varronis, IV, 22, 3. — ad aliqua mirabiles, VII, 2, 12. — ad annum xxx, VIII, 68, 3. — ad arborem procumbens, VIII, 24, 3. — ad arbores experientes sua cornu cervi, VIII, 50, 6. — ad auditum, XI, 50, 2. — ad avos usque nostros, XIV, 46, 4. — ad Azium amnem, IV, 47, 4. —

ad breve tempus, XXIII, 63, 3.—ad eacumen, V, 18, 2.—ad cantum symphonias, VIII, 64, 1.—ad castellum ortus amnis, VI, 4, 4.—ad centena numero, IX, 12, 3.—ad cibos, XIII, 32, 2.—ad cinerem ambusti, X, 49, 3.—ad circumscribendum seipsum, VII, 41, 2.—ad cochlearis tris, XXX, 28, 1.—ad contactum omnem adhaerens, VII, 43, 3.—ad crassitudinem mallis, XXXII, 13, 3.—ad crementa Lunae, XI, 55, 2.—ad cretam stetero, VIII, 65, 1.—ad cubita binis, XXV, 30, 1.—ad curras iuncti equi, VIII, 65, 1.—ad cyathos ternos, XXVIII, 54, 1.—ad dextra, XVI, 65, 4.—ad dias praefinitos, XVIII, 62, 2.—ad digitos tres longa folia, XXVII, 86, 1.—ad dimidias partes decocta, XX, 79, 1.—ad dimidias, XXVII, 12, 1.—ad discrimen lonii et Adriatici maris, III, 16, 2.—ad domos posita euphratis, XVI, 60, 1.—ad effligem ehlamydia, V, 41, 3.—ad eius casum tellure concussa, VIII, 61, 8.—ad exemplar, XI, 100, 1.—ad exortum Solis, XIII, 32, 1.—ad fabae magnitudinem, XX, 73, 2.—ad faces, noctu, IX, 10, 1.—ad farinae modum, XX, 52, 2.—ad figuram nucis avellanae, XXV, 89, 1.—ad foetorem, pro adversus, XXV, 110, 1.—ad fores posita arbor, XVI, 18, 1.—ad formam capioi, XXX, 20, 6.—ad formam gladii, IV, 26, 2.—ad formam puppis, II, 81, 1.—ad frigus stuporis, XIV, 27, 1.—ad frondem stillicis sua vicia, XVII, 37, 1.—ad gravitatem aurum infunditur, XXII, 32, 4.—ad guttura coquuntur lens, XXII, 70, 3.—ad haec coquere eos iubent, XX, 43, 3.—ad haec eliguntur, XXX, 43, 3.—ad haec proderit, XVII, 16, 7.—ad haec diem, VII, 40, 1.—ad heminum decoctum, XXIII, 58, 2.—ad hiemem, XI, 24, 3.—ad

hiemes fortiora frumenta, XVIII, 10, 8.—ad hoc aevi, V, 40, 9.—ad hoc datis pennis, ut, X, 1, 1.—ad hoc eligi oportet, XXI, 73, 2.—ad hoc pertinent, XIV, 28, 2.—ad hoc praescriptum, VI, 38, 3.—ad hoc productus, IX, 59, 1.—ad hoc servanter, XXIII, 71, 2.—ad hoc tempus, XXXV, 33, 1.—ad hoc utebatur, XXXII, 24, 6.—dulcissimum ad hominis camelinum lac, XXVIII, 33, 1.—ad hunc finem, IV, 12, 1.—ad hunc modum, XXXVIII, 21, 1.—geniti, VII, 6, 1.—occisi, XXX, 21, 1.—ad ietus citharae, XXXIV, 19, 26.—modulationum pedum, II, 96, 3.—ad ietus serpentium datur, XXVII, 34, 1.—ad id glutinum fit, XXXIII, 29, 1.—ad id tempus neminem, etc., XII, 8, 2.—ad ignem audent, XXXI, 45, 5.—ad ignes torrendi, XXVI, 8, 2.—ad inclinationem magis aut minus lucidi amaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5.—ad inclinationem rubescens (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.—ad infinitum augeat, XX, 84, 4.—ad infinitum blandimentum, XXVI, 8, 2.—ad infinitum creverint operum pretia, XXXIV, 3, 1.—ad infinitum effloruit, XXXIV, 16, 3.—ad infinitum fertilis, XVII, 4, 2.—ad ingreatus, II, 96, 1.—ad initium, XVIII, 29, 7.—ad insidias, VIII, 16, 1.—ad introitum dividunt minora semina formicae, XI, 36, 1.—ad lulum medium, XXI, 69, 1.—ad laeum Fucinum, III, 17, 1.—ad lenticulae figuram, XXVII, 98, 1.—ad laeva, XVI, 65, 1.—ad libramentum aquae, XXXVII, 9, 1.—ad libras mille, IX, 47, 1.—ad linea, XIX, 42, 2.—ad linguam vinome mordacitatis, XXI, 72, 1.—ad liquorem usque mellis, XXXII, 27, 2.—ad longitudinem palmi, XII, 42, 5.—ad lucernas spectaretur, IX, 58, 2.—ad lumina lucernarum, XXXIII,

21, 3.—ad Lunam secari, XXI, 36,
4.—ad magnitudinem obelisci, XXXVI
15, 1.—ad maiorem utilitatem vitæ,
XXXVII, 44, 1.—ad manum hominis
adulæ, IX, 46, 2.—ad manum in-
tendenti appareret, XXXV, 36, 34.—
ad margines plenus lacus, II, 106, 4.
—ad medicum utuntur, XVIII, 18,
4.—ad memoriam nostram, XXX, 4,
4.—ad mensuram avellane auae, II,
68, 5.—ad mensuram lingulae, XXVIII
53, 2.—ad mentionem defunctorum,
XXXVIII, 5, 1.—ad meridiem (versa),
IV, 7, 1.—ad minima momenta mo-
liti, XI, 91, 4.—ad modum pultis,
XVIII, 26, 2.—ad modum putei, II,
100, 4.—ad montem Soractem, VII,
2, 11.—ad motum fluctuant, etc.,
XXXVII, 73, 2.—ad multa praecla-
rat succos, XX, 26, 1.—ad naturam
suam vis fertilis cuique, II, 39, 1.—
ad nomen venire, X, 89, 1.—ad no-
xam terra genuit aliquam, II, 63, 6.—
ad numerum Lunae, XI, 76, 4.—ad
obelos duos, XX, 26, 2.—ad obsonia
utuntur smyrnio, XXVII, 109, 3.—
ad occasum habitantes, II, 72, 4.—
navigantes, II, 75, 2.—ad oceanus
seri, XVII, 2, 8.—Orontium ad occi-
dentem, YI, 30, 1.—ad olfactum,
XXXII, 38, 3.—ad omnia, XXIII, 23,
3; XXIII, 24, 3.—ad omnia, fertilis
tractus, II, 80, 2.—infecunda terra,
XVII, 3, 9.—ad ostentationem rei,
XXVII, 68, 2.—ad pedes eius exsi-
lit, IX, 22, 4.—ad pedes septem al-
titudine, XVIII, 40, 4.—ad pericula
tanto satis conase fuit, XXXIII, 21,
7.—ad perniciem vitæ, XXXIII, 3,
4.—ad Pharisiam, XXVI, 9, 2.—ad
placita sua mutavit, XXIX, 5, 1.—ad
portionem, XVI, 80, 1.—ad portionem
altius, XIV, 27, 1.—ad portionem suam
quisque, XXXVI, 25, 4.—ad portio-
nem virtum, XXXIV, 30, 1.—ad has

portiones, XXXI, 21, 2.—ad potra-
num, XXVI, 8, 1.—ad praescripta
lineamenta, XXXV, 36, 29.—ad prae-
sens, XXV, 7, 2.—ad primitias po-
merum, XXVIII, 6, 2.—ad quartas
decocta, XXVI, 10, 1.—ad radicem
secari, XXI, 68, 3.—ad radices, XVII,
47, 2.—ad ruptis runcinarum, XVI,
82, 1.—ad rationem venti, XV, 21,
4.—ad rationem geminati ponderis,
XXXVI, 14, 6.—ad renet qui adeps
est, XXVIII, 69, 1.—ad reparcumum
Lunae invenitur, XXXVII, 30, 1.—
ad satietatem, XVIII, 43, 4.—ad saxa
limato cornu, VIII, 29, 1.—ad sco-
pulos lineam terit, IX, 85, 3.—ad se-
dem cclx millium, XXXVI, 24, 2.—
ad serpente bibitur dandi radix, XXV,
64, 2.—ad serpentes effeacior, XXIV,
38, 2.—ad sextam decoctum, XX, 69,
2.—ad sexum eius qui momorderit,
XXIX, 32, 3.—ad siderum motus,
XXIX, 5, 3.—ad similitudinem eor-
um, etc., XXI, 54, 1.—ad singulos
vomeres, XVIII, 47, 3.—ad Solia re-
percussum, XXI, 96, 4.—ad solum
radi, XVIII, 43, 3.—ad sonum cog-
noscit spongia, XXXI, 47, 1.—ad so-
num de mergunt solenes, X, 88, 4.—
ad speciem uvæ, IX, 74, 8.—ad spe-
culum pinxit, etc., XXXVI, 40, 22.
—ad summa breviores, XVII, 35, 4.
—ad summum uno altiorve die, XI,
12, 4.—ad supremum vitæ digm,
XXXIII, 50, 2.—ad tabernam staret,
VII, 54, 3.—ad tactum conchis com-
primi, IX, 48, 4.—ad tactum move-
tur, XI, 37, 4.—ad tempus, XI, 74,
2.—ad terga recipiunt fessos duces,
X, 32, 1.—ad ternos cyathos poti, XX,
63, 1.—ad terram recidi, XVII, 35,
33.—ad terrorem Praenestiorum,
XVII, 16, 4.—ad tertias partes deco-
cta, XIV, 19, 7.—ad tertias decocto,
XXIII, 58, 4.—ad trinitatem, XVIII

43, 3.—ad tumultum exarscentis, X, 97, 1.—ad unguenta utuntur spina, XXIV, 48, 1.—ad utrumque vitum uluntur, etc., XXVIII, 58, 5.—ad usus omnes eodem, XXVIII, 49, 1.—ad usus magna, XX, 2, 1.—ad usus multos, XVI, 24, 1.—ad ver misture scere, XIX, 42, 3.—ad verba garrulitatemque, XXXVI, 6, 2.—ad verbum translata sententia, XXIII, 12, 2.—ad vesperum, XXXII, 17, 1.—ad vulum illinitur Teicris, XXVI, 48, 1.

Adalaphros, gemma, XXXVII, 71, 1.

Adaggero: adaggerentur, XVII, 25, 2.—adaggerari terram radicibus, XVII 47, 3.—adaggerata Nilo Aegyptus, XIII, 24, 2.—adaggeratis nitro ac sale, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Adalligo: adalligavit ascumini filium suum, XXXVI, 44, 4.—adalligatur brachio, XX, 70, 1; XX, 84, 4; XXVIII, 52, 1.—luevo brachio, XXIV, 107, 4; XXIIX, 42, 2.—collo, XXX, 43, 2; XXXII, 24, 5; XXXVII, 42, 4.—genibus, XXVIII, 37, 4.—inguinis, XXVIII, 12, 1.—in inguina, XXVIII, 34, 4.—lacerto, XXIII, 71, 2.—adalligari, XXI, 94, 3.—adalligatus si spectetur, XXIV, 56, 1.—adalligata erynge, XXII, 9, 2.—herba, XXVII, 43, 4.—radix, XX, 81, 5.—adalligata tantum, XXV, 72, 1.—adalligatum medullam caprifoli, XXIII, 64, 4.—adalligatum pampo finum, XXVIII, 78, 2.—pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1.—adalligato semine, XX, 3, 1; XXII, 42, 1.—unco, XVII, 35, 47.—adalligatis luminis, XXXIV, 60, 1.

Adamantis herba, XXIV, 402, 2.

Adamus (de eo prolixo), XXXVII, 45, 1.—adams opem gaudium, XX, 1, 2.—adamsentem sanguis hircinus rumpit, XX, 1, 2.—adamante scalpanter gemmas omnes, XXXVII, 76, 2.

Adamantinas duritias, XXXVII, 73, 1.

Adamo: adamant verba pice, X, 59, 1.—adamavit, arborem, XVI, 94, 1.—adamavit eum, XXXVI, 4, 12.—adamavit unam eques Rom., XXXVI, 4, 16.—adamasse arles proditor (poellam), X, 26, 1.—adamatus a Semiramide equus, VIII, 64, 3.—adamata, XXXIV, 48, 7.—adamatum signum, XXXIV, 49, 43.

Adaperio: adaperire omnia ius myracum traditur, XXXII, 34, 2.—adaperire os, XXXV, 35, 1.—adaperientibus fores, XXXVI, 49, 4.—adaperitis foribus, XV, 24, 1.

Adaquari, XVII, 11, 3.

Adarca (arundo), XVI, 66, 3.—adarca naturam asinapis habet, XX, 88, 4.—adarca nascitur circa arundines, XXXII, 52, 1.

Adlacon Africa appellat, XI, 45, 2.

Adducere aquam, XX, 84, 6.

Adduco: adduxerat eas sestertis 12, XXIX, 30, 3.—adducere se respondit, XVII, 1, 3.—addicitur (crystal- lus) frigido potui, XXXVII, 9, 2.—addicta emptori vindemia, XIV, 3, 4.—addicto fructu annuo, XVII, 1, 6.—addictas tabulas, XXXV, 40, 3.

Adduco: addiscere nomen alienius, VIII, 44, 1.—addisci nihil, II, 45, 2.

Adducimus ex facie, XXXV, 36, 26.

Addo: addunt minus de summo, XXXI, 46, 4.—addidit mandata, VIII, 64, 7.—addidit difficultatem sociores, XVIII, 57, 4.—addidere quosdam Deorum numero, XXV, 1, 2.—addit in antidota, XXVIII, 30, 4; XXXII, 43, 4.—in medicamenta, XXV, 98, 4; XXXII, 35, 4; XXXV, 56, 1.—in potionem, XX, 96, 3.—in vinum resina, XVI, 22, 2.—in unguenta, XII, 62, 4.—sopora in malagmas, XXIV, 26, 1.—additur in cava den-

tium, XX, 23, 3. — addi coemptum, XXXIII, 52, 2. — addi in (eam) vinum convenit, XXVI, 20, 1. — addi solet in unam sagittam, XXVII, 76, 1. — addi in coronas, XXI, 10, 3; XXI, 16, 1. — in medicamenta, XXIX, 8, 8. — addi salem in os iubent, XXIX, 28, 4. — additus in cava depthum succus, XXIII, 64, 2. — in vinum fons, XXXI, 17, 1. — addita in ignem gemma, XXXVII, 73, 2. — in nares cyclaminos, XXV, 34, 1. — in os archatas, XXXVII, 54, 2. — in cortinas, etc., XXXVII, 54, 3. — additum Flavio, ut, XXXIII, 6, 2. — additum in musta, XXIII, 24, 1. — in os, XXIII, 59, 4. — addita acetate, XI, 108, 2. — arte, V, 1, 14. — axungia, XXIV, 95, 1. — polenta, XXXI, 22, 1. — adlita in os clava, VIII, 38, 3. — addito in collum circulo, XXIX, 25, 2. — in lucerna stramento, etc., XXXII, 52, 3. — in os plumbio, XXXIII, 14, 1. — purpice, XXXVI, 42, 2. — addito, ut, XV, 18, 4. — additis in uncias, etc., XXXIV, 20, 1. — odoribus, XXXI, 41, 3.

Adlubitare non cessavit, XVIII, 57, 5.

Adluco: adducit greges innumeros, IX, 85, 2. — adducunt vini tedium, XXX, 51, 1. — adduxit aquam, XXXI, 25, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. — adducente tonsores, VII, 59, 1. — adductus est ad dubitationem, II, 24, 1. — adducta in fastidium, I, 4, 11. — adducti in crimen boleti, XXII, 46, 1.

Adelphides (dactyli), XIII, 9, 4.

Adeo: adierit aliquod periculum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — adiasent praeidentem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — aditur Alexandria mari, V, 34, 1. — adiri insulam uno alveo angusto, VI, 32, 7. — aditurus reges, XXXVII, 40, 4. — adito Principe, VIII, 56, 3.

Adeo blanda est, etc., XXIX, 8, 3.

— Non adeo candida, XXXVII, 58, 2. — adeo causae non desit, II, 44, 1. — adeo excolatate proficitur, XVII, 35, 37. — adeo mihi desit occasio, XXI, 9, 2. — adeo Naturae placuit, VII, 2, 10. — adeo nihil intentatum vitae fuit, XIV, 21, 1. — adeo non, XI, 5, 1. — adeo non eget simo, ut, XXIII, 36, 2. — adeo non fugere queat, X, 95, 3. — adeo non infestat, XXVII, 5, 3. — adeo non recumbat in eo, XVII, 35, 21. — adeo non satis videbatur, XXII, 6, 3. — adeo nulla est voluptas, etc., XI, 40, 2. — adeo omnia maioribus curae facere, XXXV, 57, 4. — adeo placuisse, XII, 14, 3. — adeo potiri rerum, XXXV, 58, 3. — adeo terra non cessat, XVIII, 29, 2. — adeo videntur Dii, XXVII, 1, 2. — adeoque nihil omisum est, XXVIII, 81, 2. — adeoque non implet oculos, ut, XXXVII, 41, 1. — adeoque omnia incerta sunt, VI, 36, 4.

Adeps (de eo), XI, 85, 1. — (Eius genera, et remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 37, 1. — adeps cunctis sine sensu, XI, 85, 1. — adeps quidem terrae, VII, 4, 1. — adeps (anseris), X, 28, 1. — leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — adipis suilli vetustate, XXII, 69, 1. — adipem minuit ius myracum, XXXII, 31, 2. — adipe pinguescunt blaulca, etc., XI, 85, 1. — adipe vetusto, XXII, 58, 2. — adipis arborum, XVI, 72, 2. — adipea detracti (homini), XI, 85, 1. — adipea medicaminibus apti, VIII, 54, 2.

Adequantur portae Collinae Hannibal, XV, 20, 2.

Adf: vid. *Aff*.

Adhaerco: adhaeret Asia Lybiae, V, 9, 1. — adhaeret filo cucumini, XIII, 7, 4. — Liburnia, III, 23, 1. — lingua tota crocodilix, XI, 65, 4. — maltha, II, 108, 1. — adhaerent ha-

lani, XXVII, 60, 4. — conchae ramis, XIII, 49, 4. — fructibus cochleae, XXX, 42, 3. — ligulae olivae, etc., XV, 34, 2. — lupis renes, XI, 84, 4. — ossibus cornu, XI, 45, 5. — spongiae, nec parte, nec totae, IX, 69, 3. — — adhaerent intus testes, (quibus), XI, 140, 4. — adhaesit saais, XXXV, 43, 1. — adhaesit per petno comes ei, X, 26, 4. — adhaesens spongiae, XXXI, 42, 4. — adhaerent pediculis, XXVII, 74, 4. — adhaerere caelo stellis disparis, XVIII, 58, 4. — adhaesisse Achillis populi famam Mages, XXX, 2, 3. — adhaesisse lieni, XXV, 20, 4. — adhaesisse venis carnes necesse est, IX, 42, 2. — adhaerens bitumen, VII, 43, 3. — carinis piscis, IX, 41, 4. — caulibus succus, XXV, 78, 2. — dentibus gummi, XIII, 20, 4. — digitis, VII, 3, 2. — fauibus spina, XXVIII, 51, 2. — lacryma aloes, XXVIII, 5, 2. — adhaerens leyter, XXXVII, 33, 4. — adhaerens tenuisset, XXXII, 4, 4. — adhaerens vermiculus, XI, 16, 2. — adhaerentem gubernaculo, XXXII, 4, 4. — adhaerentem corio, XXVIII, 26, 6. — operculo, VIII, 59, 2. — spinae livore, XXIX, 20, 2. — adherentes lanis sordes, XXIX, 40, 4. — sanguinis, XXIX, 47, 4. — saxia cochleae, VIII, 59, 2. — spirae testes, XXXII, 43, 4. — vado vel saxo, X, 87, 4. — adhaerentis caelo sidera, II, 38, 2. — vestibus semina, XXII, 49, 4. — adhaerentibus utri (aliis), XVI, 53, 3. — adhaerendo, XXXII, 1, 2.

Adhaerescere: adhaerescit carbo, XVIII, 84, 4. — flos niger aeris cortinis XXXV, 25, 2. — lappa, XXI, 64, 4. — fornacibus, etc., XXXIV, 53, 4. — tectis, XXXIV, 34, 4. — adhaerescunt conchis margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — polypti, IX, 46, 4. — adhuc

scere facilius, VIII, 40, 2. — minus spissas spongas, XXXI, 47, 2. — adhaerescens barbis caprarum, XXVI, 30, 4. — clissime, XXXV, 54, 2. — limus, XXXIV, 32, 4. — navibus gutta, XXXVII, 67, 4. — vestibuli herba, XXIV, 416, 4. — adhaerescente lanugine, XXVI, 30, 4. — limo spumae arundinum, XXXV, 27, 4. — adhaerentes conchae, XVIII, 87, 4. — *Adhaerenti* serpens, XXII, 46, 2.

Adhibeo: adhibent labruscam ad sanguinis expuitionem, XXIII, 14, 4. — adhibere purgationem, XXII, 64, 2. — adhibendi modum curae, XXXIV, 49, 4. — adhibetur ad, XXIV, 28, 2. — adhibetur ara, VIII, 77, 5. — alicui remedium, XXVIII, 47, 4. — adhibetur discutiendis, XXVII, 43, 4. — ulceribus expurgandis, XXI, 94, 3. — purificationibus, XV, 68, 5. — purgandis domibus, XXV, 62, 4. — adhibentur in eodem usus, XXIV, 42, 4. — nec aliter adhibentur, XXVIII, 77, 5. — medicamentis, XXXVIII, 5, 5. — adhibita est cura, ut, IX, 29, 2. — adhibita foris, XXIV, 47, 4. — adhibito Sosigene, XVIII, 52, 4. — adhibendus nomenclator, XXXIII, 6, 9. — adhibenda cura magno radicum, XVII, 26, 16.

Adhuc: equi equi Apellis, XXXV, 36, 32.

Adhuc: intellectum non dubie litentur equi, VIII, 65, 4.

Adhuc: (pro) hactenus, XXXVII, 40, 4. — solus adhuc, VI, 32, 47. — ut adhuc fecimus, XVIII, 5, 2. — adhuc fuit, XIII, 29, 2. — adhuc incertum est, XXVI, 24, 4. — incumpectum est, X, 34, 4. — nec adhuc inveni, VIII, 23, 4. — qui adhuc ea diligentius tractaverit, XII, 5, 5. — quae adhuc diximus, XVII, 37, 7. — semel adhuc, II, 22, 4.

Adianton (medicinas ex eo), XXII, 30, 4. — *adianto aeterna folia*, XXI, 60, 4.

Adigo: *adigito malleo*, XVII, 29, 4. — *adigatur alto*, XVII, 27, 4. — *adigendo auriculo*, XVII, 26, 3. — *adactus clavus*, X, 20, 4. — *arboti cuusus*, XXV, 5, 5. — *adacta in fistulas aetugo*, XXXIV, 27, 2. — *adacta in terram alnus*, XVI, 79, 5. — *adactum cuneo*, XVII, 24, 7. — *adactum pilum sub oculo*, VIII, 7, 3. — *adacto io tantum aculeo*, ut, XI, 49, 2. — *adacto cultro*, XXVIII, 81, 3. — *cuoso*, XVII, 43, 2. — *dente*, XXX, 8, 5. — *palo*, XIX, 26, 5. — *adacti cunei*, X, 20, 4. — *adacta regulis paribus*, XVIII, 77, 2.

Adimo: *adimit auctoritatem rebus vitibus*, XIX, 49, 6. — *adimit coloribus florem*, XXVIII, 23, 8. — *adimit corpus multa fricatio*, XXVIII, 14, 4. — *adimit in totum Vanarem*, XXVI, 60, 4. — *adimit apex creta figularis*, XXXI, 28, 4. — *adimit vireae castratio arborum*, XVI, 76, 8. — *adimunt fructum vermes*, XVII, 38, 12. — *adimunt imperio nostro*, XII, 41, 2. — *ademere transitum*, XVII, 35, 2. — *adimare memoriam*, XXXVII, 59, 4. — *ademiisse damnato H S-C*, XXIX, 8, 6. — *adimitur miteriae*, XVII, 36, 20. — *adimitur Sol terris*, II, 8, 4. — *adimirum homini*, etc., XI, 80, 2. — *adimendum omnia spiramentum*, XV, 18, 2. — *adempta si ad lingua virenti*, XXVIII, 29, 3. — *ademptum sibi somnum*, XXXV, 38, 4. — *ademptum beneficio fecunditatem*, XXVIII, 27, 8. — *adempta ratione contra quendi*, IX, 70, 2. — *ademptis aliis fucus*, XI, 14, 4. — *brachia*, XXXII, 31, 6. — *internosis*, XXX, 22, 4.

Adipicor: *adepus est Consulatum*, XXXV, 7, 4. — *gratiam plebis*, XXXIII,

6, 4. — *adepus est summam gloriam*, XXXV, 37, 4. — *adipiscens regnum*, XXXV, 36, 16. — *adaptes palmam*, XXXV, 36, 7. — *adepae vireis fico*, XVII, 30, 8. — *adaptes nomen Ictuae*, XIX, 38, 3. — *adepae Solem* (stellae), II, 12, 3. — *adepi gloriam memoriae multi*, VII, 24, 4. — *adepi maturitatem*, XIX, 23, 4.

Adipsatheon, XXIV, 69, 4.

Adipos, glycyrrhiza, XXII, 41, 2.

Adipos palma, XII, 47, 4.

Aditali coena, X, 23, 4. — *aditalibus epulis*, XXIX, 14, 4.

Aditus, ne desit ad arcendum, XI, 10, 3. — *aditus invaniri non potest*, X, 50, 4. — *aditus ad Persidem*, VI, 31, 10. — *primus Bosphori*, VI, 6, 4. — *aditus potestatem mulcere*, XXIX, 20, 4. — *aditus regum*, XXIX, 10, 2. — *aditus dant*, VI, 23, 5. — *aditus impetrasset*, VII, 36, 4. — *ante aditum porticus*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *aditus difficilia regio*, XI, 18, 4. — *aditus planus*, III, 9, 45. — *aditus alnus pasa. cantum null.*, V, 4, 3, 2. — *aditus vix ullo ad mare*, VI, 45, 6. — *aditus frigoris aut inidiae obstruuntur*, XI, 6, 4. — *aditus ad inferos*, XXVII, 2, 4.

Adiaceo: *adiacet Hellesponto Treas*, V, 32, 4. — *insula littori*, V, 39, 2. — *adiacent insulae*, V, 36, 4. — *adiacens mari geos*, VI, 24, 4. — *adiacentia illustrare*, XXXVII, 52, 2.

Adicio: *adiicit illis Cato*, XVI, 38, 2. — *Sextius*, XX, 50, 2. — *historia*, XXXIII, 25, 2. — *Idem*, VI, 49, 2. — *amplius*, II, 42, 4. — *adiicit fertilitatem curs*, XVI, 51, 2. — *adiicit latentis significationem*, V, 40, 4. — *adiicit tantumdem laetudini*, III, 4, 45. — *adiicit vino gratiam*, XXV, 14, 4. — *adiicitque*, XV, 6, 4. — *adiicitur coloris*, XIV, 25, 7. — *adiicitur multum mellis azevisti*, XXIII, 54, 2. —

adiciunt quidam, X, 3, 6.—ad id, XXII, 70, 2.—adiciunt, ut, XXX, 24, 2.—adicitur ius Accius, XVIII, 68, 2.—Agrippa, IV, 48, 7.—Isidorus, II, 412, 7.—idem Nepos, XXXVI, 7, 1.—adicit causam, XVIII, 29, 5.—quintum decuriam, XXXIII, 8, 2.—incolam terris amnis luso, V, 31, 4.—adiciemus his, XXXII, 54, 1.—adiceretque hunc esse, etc., XXXV, 36, 20.—adiecit navas, etc., XXXV, 36, 37.—adiciere Siciliae voluit Dionysius, III, 15, 2.—adiciant analunt aquam, XXVIII, 58, 2.—adiciantem, II, 41, 1.—adicitur cognomen, III, 10, 4.—adicitur at vioum, XXIII, 64, 2.—adiciuntur his genera, XVIII, 20, 6.—fabulosa arbitror quae adiciuntur, XXVII, 14, 1.—adiciuntur quae sunt necessaria, XVIII, 75, 1.—adiciatur quidquid ponderi, XXI, 105, 3.—adiciuntur duo, XXII, 55, 20.—adici coeptus est, XXXIII, 8, 3.—adici dies, II, 6, 6.—adici parcius, II, 43, 10.—aditiendum nobis videtur, XVII, 46, 3.—adictus est splendor, XXXV, 41, 1.—edicta haec quater, XXXVI, 4, 19.—adictum est hoc quoque, XXXIII, 6, 2.—adictum id insigne est, II, 23, 4.—adictum imperio immensum tararum, XVIII, 4, 3.—adictum tertium genus, XVII, 35, 4.—adicto flore, etc., XXX, 46, 3.—melle modico, XXII, 70, 2.—copiose oleo, XXII, 90, 4.—pari modo radice, XXIV, 62, 1.—sale exiguo, XXX, 48, 2.—sulphuris extento, XXIII, 27, 2.—adicta acacia, XX, 85, 2.—exungio, XXIV, 89, 1.—largiore aqua, XXXIV, 23, 2.—latitudine, XI, 102, 1.—myrto arida, XXII, 68, 2.—proclamatione, XXVIII, 9, 2.—adictis foliis mori, XXVII, 34, 1.—paucis diebus, VI, 21, 5; XV, 4, 2.

Adiutivus saporem optimum ostreis, IX, 79, 2.

Adingata vitis, XVII, 35, 18.

Adiumento peditum, XXXIII, 9, 1.—adiumento valentissimo; XXII, 43, 1.

Adiutor in faciendo, Iovē Olympio, XXXV, 34, 1.

Adiuvo: adiuvat aciem oculorum, XX, 92, 1.—claritatem oculorum, XX, 89, 3.—concoctionem, XXIII, 20, 2; XXVII, 28, 3.—corpus et vires, XXIII, 63, 4.—effectus (medicinae), XXVIII, 7, 1.—menstrus, XXX, 43, 4.—partus, XXII, 44, 1.—stomachum, XXIII, 32, 1.—vesicam, XX, 30, 1.—voce, XXXII, 28, 3.—vomitiones, XXII, 32, 4.—adjuvat mire, XX, 65, 1.—mirifice, XXIX, 38, 5.—utilissime, XX, 26, 4.—adjuvat gurgisatio, XXX, 41, 1.—adjuvat incubara, XI, 29, 1.—adjuvat rerum ordo, II, 3, 3.—adjuvat currentem pennae, X, 1, 1.—imbres, III, 9, 1.—adjuvare eum super omnia, XXVI, 9, 1.—adjuvare multa Asclepiaden, XXVI, 8, 2.—adjuvans Solis lucem, II, 6, 12.—adjuvans medicina, XVII, 2, 5.—adjuva Natura ingenio hominum, XXXII, 1, 1.

Adlubi propius, XXIV, 72, 1.

Adlinitur schedis, XII, 23, 3.

Adminiculatae vites, XIV, 3, 3.

Adminiculum vitis desideret, XVII, 35, 25.—adminiculum habent, XVIII, 40, 6.—quem proximum oneri esse debet, XVII, 35, 33.—adminiculum retinendi, XI, 61, 2.—adminiculo affixo, XVII, 35, 46.—vires grandi non sunt sine adminiculo, XIX, 24, 1.—sine adminiculo stem, XVI, 63, 7.—sine adminiculo vitis per se stabit, XVII, 35, 40.—adminicula gubernandi, VII, 57, 47.—adminicula prima (in vite), XVII, 35, 42.—viti ad

denda, XVII, 36, 4.—convolvens se in adminiculis quibuscumque, XXVII, 94, 1.—quae sustinent se sine adminiculis, XII, 54, 2.

Admirabilis hedes Dianae, VII, 38, 4.—admirabilis succi dulcedo, XII, 42, 1.—admirabili amplitudini, XVIII, 34, 2.—admirabili furo, XXII, 3, 4.—admirabilis nihil, XVI, 76, 5.

Admiratio antiqua, XVI, 96, 4.—admiratio antiquitatis creascit apud me, XXVII, 1, 1.—exarsit in tantum; ut, XXXVII, 4, 2.—admiratio formae, XXXV, 36, 24.—admiratio longa non fuit, XXXII, 4, 4.—admiratio Galfiarum, XVI, 93, 4.—admiratio gallinarum, X, 16, 2.—admiratio hominum, IX, 74, 4.—admiratio Naturae, XXIX, 39, 6; XXXIII, 30, 4; XXXVII, 74, 2.—admiratio non minor ex quacumque parte, XXXVI, 4, 40.—praecipua apibus, XI, 4, 1.—admiratio ejus rei solida pervenit, VII, 20, 4.—admiratio vera magnificientiae, XXXVI, 21, 4.—usu comperta, XVI, 1, 2.—alia circa oscines, X, 42, 4.—admiratio est alterius tabulae, XXXV, 10, 2.—admiratiois praecipuae ibies, XVI, 76, 5.—admiratioem sui augens, XXXVII, 52, 4.—in admirationem curae praetorum animum agit, XXV, 1, 1.—admiratioem habent nidi halcyonum, X, 42, 2.—admiratioem praecipuam habet in myrto, XV, 35, 4.—admiratioem picturae magnam habuit scena, XXXV, 7, 4.—admiratioem implent, XXV, 5, 5.—admiratioem intulit, VII, 40, 5.—admiratioem diu obfouit, XXXIV, 2, 4.—admiratioem omnium vincit, II, 6, 12.—usque in admirationem, XIX, 41, 5.—admiratio digna, XI, 28, 1.—admiratioem hominum, XXIV, 102, 1.—magna eum admiratione, VII, 54, 3.

In magna admiratione est, etc., XXXVI, 4, 20.—in maiori admiratione sunt, XXXV, 40, 20.—in maxima admiratione posuerunt hyaenam, XXVIII, 27, 1; XVI, 44, 1.—ante omnes, in admiratione fuit, XXXIV, 48, 3.—proximi ab eo in admiratione, XXXIII, 55, 4.—multos in admiratione Circes Homerus, XXV, 5, 3.—admiratioem hae operis effectum est, ut, XXXVI, 14, 4.

Admiror: admirari subit, XII, 4, 2.—admirans ei adorans mulier; (Enphronis), XXXIV, 49, 27.—admiranda Ciceronis, XXXI, 28, 5.—in admirandis posuit, XXXI, 8, 2.

Admisce: admiscere bullum, XXX, 32, 4.—asilem, XXI, 73, 4.—sesamoides, XXV, 21, 5.—admisceatur creta, XVIII, 29, 4.—far, XVIII, 40, 1.—admixtus ignis, II, 61, 2.—admixto nitro aut calce, XXIII, 63, 5.—succo aquae calidae, XXVII, 73, 4.—admixta sandaracha, XXVIII, 62, 3.—admixtae carnes, XXXII, 44, 4.—admixtis aquis dulcibus, II, 106, 14.—cinicibus, XXXII, 43, 3.—pennis purpureis, X, 47, 1.

Admisarū equi sanguis, XXVIII, 64, 3.

Admissionem quibus dedissent, XXXIII, 42, 3.

Admitto: multi nullas admittunt gemmas, XXXIII, 6, 2.—admittit euripum, IX, 80, 4.—admittit in se aliquid enormiter, XXXVII, 23, 4.—admittit si fetum, XXII, 15, 5.—ut admittamus freta, II, 63, 8.—admisisset sanguisugas ad genua, XXXII, 42, 3.—admittere affatus, XVIII, 73, 1.—perflatus, XVII, 31, 4.—artem, XXXVII, 57, 2.—Solem hietne, XII, 5, 5.—ad ubera, VIII, 66, 2.—admittit in cibos, IX, 41, 2.—in coro-

nas, XXI, 27, 1. — admittitur asinus solatio, VII, 68, 1. — admittuntur aquae molibus apertis, V, 10, 9. — admitti ad terras, XXIX, 23, 1. — admitti equas, X, 83, 8. — admittendū neotrum ad cibos, XX, 44, 2. — admittas inber, IX, 74, 5. — admissa est inter vitas bona voluptas, uigilanti, XIII, 1, 2. — admissum illo flumē, XXXVI, 17, 4. — admissae semel hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — admissas dulces aquas, XXXIV, 37, 2. — admittas ad hoc munus, XXXIII, 7, 2.

Admissura auiis pecoris, VIII, 77, 1. — admissurae tempore, XX, 48, 4. — admissurae dantur, VIII, 66, 1.

Admodum aligatur, IX, 62, 3. — admodum alsiosa, XXI, 34, 1. — admodum amara portione, XXIV, 84, 1. — admodum delectatus, XXXIV, 49, 44. — admodum dilectus, VIII, 22, 1. — admodum estalida, XXIII, 22, 3. — admodum minor, XVI, 79, 2. — admodum necessariis locis, II, 9, 3. — admodum nigro-coloris, X, 60, 3. — admodum odorata, XXI, 101, 1. — admodum parua caro, IX, 86, 1. — paruo sigello, XVIII, 8, 3. — admodum paucis, XX, 94, 1. — admodum populo placuisset, VII, 54, 6. — admodum probatis, XIX, 38, 4. — non admodum probatis novitate, XXXVI, 11, 3. — admodum prodest, XX, 7, 1. — admodum raris, XIII, 50, 1. — spectatis admodum navibus, XXXVI, 14, 8. — admodum spernenda, XVIII, 19, 1. — admodum tenuia folia, XXVII, 21, 1.

Admonere admonet itineris, X, 35, 3. — solertiae, X, 49, 1. — admonent parcere oculis, XXXVI, 4, 20. — admonet scorpiis, XXVIII, 5, 2. — admonuisse illud necessarium est, XXVIII, 4, 2. — admonendi memū, XVII, 3, 11. — admonitus in quiete, XXXIV, 19, 9.

Admonitio a qua doloris superstit, PLYN. TOM. X

XXV, 49, 1. — admonitionis pristinae, XXXV, 36, 12. — admonitionem morborum sentire singulos, XXIV, 101, 1. — admonitione hominum, XXI, 1, 2. — qua admonitione succurrit, XIX, 2, 2.

Admovere admovet herba Aegyptum Italiae, XIX, 1, 3. — admovet ubera, X, 81, 1. — admovemus terras arbore, XII, 2, 2. — admovet carmen vituli, XXVIII, 41, 1. — admovent cibos ad ora, IX, 44, 1; XI, 99, 2. — admovent equuleos uberi equarum, VIII, 69, 1. — admovent lineas dentibus, XXXII, 5, 3. — admovit sibi gula sapores, IX, 29, 2. — admovit vulvae Mercurialem, XXV, 18, 3. — admovisset manū, XXXV, 40, 8. — admovere summi arboribus, XVII, 56, 1. — calcem radicibus, XVII, 47, 1. — admovetur olfactu, XX, 54, 3. — admovetur sectis (strumis), XXX, 12, 3. — admovetur vulvis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — admovetur si catulus, XXX, 15, 1. — admoveri sibi manum sentit urtica, IX, 68, 2. — admoveri ad dentem, XXVIII, 11, 1. — admoveri ora plagia ferunt, XXVIII, 2, 1. — admovenda validae viti putatio, XVII, 35, 43. — admotus confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — admotus extrahit aurum e puteis, IX, 41, 2. — admotus magnus si apprehenderit, XXXVII, 15, 6. — admotus vulvae succus oleas, XXIII, 34, 1. — admotus propius, XVII, 2, 12; XXI, 18, 1. — admota aurius lenem sonum reddit, XVI, 63, 2. — admota fuero India est, VI, 26, 6. — admota coelo Luna, II, 6, 13. — admota vulvis aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3. — acrior medicina, XX, 13, 3. — admotum prius nūm, etc: XX, 3, 4. — admoto igne, XXXI, 9, 2. — admota uife, XVI, 73, 1. — farinā, XXXIV, 25, 2. — herba quidam, X, 20, 1. — radice, XXI, 105, 5. — admoti cancri, XXXII, 19, 1. — admoti fructus

cedri, XXIV, 12, 1. — admotae dormientibus lacertae, XXX, 47, 1. — admotos labris pilos, XXVIII, 27, 8. — admoti prope cernunt, XI, 54, 1. — admotis aliis elephantis, VIII, 9, 1. — admotis gallae carbonibus, XXXIII, 40, 3. — admotis luminibus, X, 97, 1. *Adnasci* arboribus viscum, XVI, 95, 1. — adnasci solent cochleae, XVII, 37, 6. — adnatis caulibus, XXVII, 73, 1.

Adnato: adnasci ad eos, IX, 12, 4. — ad manum hominis, IX, 46, 2. — adnatare insulae, VIII, 38, 4. — adnatare occultus, IX, 67, 3. — adnatare hydi, VI, 26, 4. — adnatare pisciculi, IX, 46, 2.

Adnavigo: quo quum Apelles adnavigasset, XXXV, 38, 19. — adnavigantibus undique conspicuae, XXXVI, 16, 2.

Adneco: adnecit continenti insulas, V, 34, 6. — adnectens sub tegmina, XI, 28, 3. — adnectitur regio nona septimae, III, 8, 1. — adnectitur spina lombis, XI, 67, 1. — alvus umbilico, XI, 79, 2. — praecordis vulva, XI, 84, 1. — adnexus stomacho tener, XI, 78, 1. — adnexa spinis insulas, XI, 68, 1. — adnexa aratro tabula, XVIII, 49, 3. — adnexa continenti Periothus, IV, 18, 9. — adnexum insulae est, III, 6, 5.

Adnata est omni opere ut viveret, VII, 54, 7. — adnatum foliis semen, XXIV, 81, 1.

Adnoto: uti is adnotat, XVIII, 68, 7. — adnotavit hoc nostra aetas, VII, 54, 5. — adnotare Annales, XXXIV, 11, 3. — adnotare illud succurrit, VII, 49, 4. — adnotatur nihil aliud novi, VI, 34, 3. — adnotantur littora, III, 9, 8. — adnotata saepe, IX, 6, 3. — adnotatum est, XXVIII, 5, 5; XXIX, 24, 1.

Adnumeratur his, XXVIII, 14, 1.

— adnumerantur malorum generi maspila, etc., XV, 22, 4.

Adnascuntur vites, XVII, 35, 39.

Adoles ad Larem, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Adolescent: adolescentium scholae, XXXIII, 54, 2. — adolescentibus nobis, XXX, 6, 2.

Adolescentia quibus est apum, XI, 10, 2.

Adolesco: adolescit celeriter, IX, 49, 1. — milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — in amplitudinem (aspis), XIX, 25, 1. — in longitudinem helix, XVI, 62, 5. — adlescunt arundines, IX, 23, 2. — belluae, IX, 2, 3. — lactata, XVIII, 69, 3. — feniter delphini, IX, 7, 2. — adlescunt rursus, XVI, 88, 1. — adolevit haec luxuria, XXXIII, 12, 4. — adolevere rami in crassitudinem, XIII, 15, 1. — in tria subita, VII, 47, 1. — in tantum fastigium, XXX, 4, 1. — adlescere sabam putant, XVIII, 45, 1. — adlescere in amplitudinem, XII, 3, 1. — serpentes in tantam magnitudinem, VIII, 14, 1. — adlescere in seminatia, XVII, 12, 2.

Adonia, piscis, IX, 34, 2.

Adonium bestiae scribitur, XXI, 34, 1.

Adopertis cute porquibus, VIII, 50, 7.

Adoptio Agrippae Posthumi, VII, 46, 3.

— arborum, XVI, 1, 1. — testamentaria, XXXV, 2, 5. — adoptionis succor, XV, 12, 1. — adoptioni virga emissa, XVII, 30, 2.

Adopto: adoptat nomini suo capios Hermus filius, V, 31, 7. — adoptat provinciam amnis, III, 3, 4. — adoptavit sibi hoc nomen, XXXVII, 60, 2. — adoptavimus tabernas, etc., XXXIII, 49, 1. — adoptaverat in hoc nomen capillos, etc., XXXVII, 12, 3. — adoptasset se libertis Caesaris, XII, 5, 3. — adoptare sibi Genius, II, 5, 3. — adoptare succum creduntur, XXXII, 21, 3. — adoptant sibi patrem Neptunum, Sex. Pompeio, IX, 22, 1. — adu-

ptandi (herbas) ambitus fuit, XXV, 7, 1. — adoptatus ab avo, XXXV, 33, 1. — adoptata herba, XXV, 36, 1. — adoptatum cognomen civili sanguine, VII, 44, 2. — adoptata sunt parva, XV, 45, 2.

Adoratione peculiari, XXVIII, 5, 1. — propitiatis diis, XXX, 26, 1. — *Adorene* dona, XVIII, 49, 2. — adorare vocabant gloriam, XVIII, 3, 5. — *Adorem* far, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 46, 3. — (ubi serendum), XVIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 52, 1.

Adorantur hanc, XVII, 35, 31. — *Adornare*: adornant galeas pennae, etc., X, 1, 2. — adornavit albaria, XXXVI, 64, 1. — adornans ebores regias domos, XXXVI, 5, 2. — adornari camera, XXXV, 40, 1. — adornata aedicula columnis, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Adoro: adpramus lucos, etc., XII, 2, 1. — adorant genua ut aras, supplices, XI, 103, 1. — adorant regem (elephantum), VIII, 4, 3. — adorant festuclipes ut sacra, IX, 12, 4. — adorare Deos largi, XII, 32, 4. — fulgetra poppysmis, XXVIII, 5, 3. — novam Lunam, VIII, 86, 1. — adorare praeorum curam et benignitatem subit, XXVII, 1, 1. — adorans sacerdos, (pictura), XXV, 36, 4; (statua), XXXIV, 19, 29. — adorans mulier, (Euphrasiorum), XXXIV, 19, 27. — adorantes feminas (qui fecerunt), XXXIV, 19, 36. — adorantes, (Sthenidis), XXXIV, 19, 40. — in odorando dexteram ad osculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3.

Adrachne, XVI, 33, 2. — *Adrachne*, portulaca, XIII, 40, 1. — *Adrachne* silvestris arbor, XIII, 40, 1. — adrachna non offenditur, ii, etc., XVII, 37, 45.

Adraso cucumine, XVII, 30, 8. — lateri, XVII, 15, 1.

Adriapo: adrepunt ad aquas, XIX, 93, 3. — adrepens infans ad mammam,

etc., XXXV, 36, 35. — adrepentes foribus, XI, 19, 3.

Adrodit carnes sanguis equi septies vi, XXVIII, 74, 2.

Adscribo: adscribant canon eryngio, XXII, 10, 1. — adscribunt eas Indiae, VI, 23, 9. — naphtham bituminis generi, XXXV, 5, 1; 2. — adscribunt quidam Polyeto, XXXIV, 19, 15. — adscribere numinibus, II, 5, 5. — adscribere quos pingerent, XXXV, 5, 2. — adscripsisse arborum generi, XIII, 42, 1. — adscribitur deo illi ales, X, 6, 1. — id in gloria regis Aegypti, XXXVII, 38, 1. — adscribuntur huic quadrupedi, XXXV, 40, 8. — adscribi multa in remediis trifolii, XXI, 88, 1. — adscribi volumen medico, XXIV, 104, 1. — adscripta Aegypti pars Africae, XXXVI, 13, 2. — adscripta denarii operi ars, XXXIV, 3, 1. — Divis Circe, XXV, 5, 2. — adscriptam ipsius manum, XXV, 27, 1. — adscriptum Bacticae oppidum, III, 4, 2. — adscriptum diis, XXV, 44, 1.

Adsidere gravidia, XXVIII, 17, 1.

Adspici ter a matre, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Adstante sepe, XXXV, 40, 1. — adstantibus Coss., XXV, 6, 2. — Dija, XXXV, 36, 4.

Adstipulatu lavia, VII, 48, 1.

Adstipulatur ei, VII, 49, 2.

Adstrictio: gustus amari cum adstrictione, XXVII, 59, 1.

Adstrictoriani tim habent, XXIV, 71, 1.

Adstringo: adstringit cinis ex sicu, XXIII, 63, 7. — cyllinth, XXI, 84, 2. —

legis quae intra os sunt, XXII, 70, 1.

— pegante, XXIII, 5, 1. — gleucium

oleum, XXIII, 46, 2. — oleum myr-

retum, XXIII, 44, 1. — quod usum est

plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — rosa,

XXI, 73, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — sic-

cando, XXVII, 85, 1. — adstringit ar-

terias, XX, 53, 2. — gingivas, XXIII,

28, 4. — de gustantium, XX, 28, 4. —
stomachum dissolutum, XX, 96, 4. —
adstringat linguam leniter, XXIX, 9,
5. — gustu, XXVII, 65, 4; XXVII, 60,
4. — vehementer, XXIV, 77, 2. — ad-
stringere frigida multa corpora, XXV,
38, 4. — adstringentiae cortice, XVII,
42, 4. — adstringendi vim habent,
XXIII, 8, 4. — adstringitur alterum al-
terum, IX, 62, 3. — adstringitur utilis-
sime, XVII, 24, 7. — adstringi viscera,
(ii) opus est, XXIII, 71, 4. — ad-
stringi morzu, XXXVI, 66, 2. — ad-
strictus ynculo, XVII, 35, 22. — ad-
strictio gustu, XXVII, 98, 4. — adstring-
endis partibus, XXIV, 7, 4.

Adstrixi magnificientiae quid posset,
IX, 58, 3.

Adsum — adest huic sententiae Di-
carchus, H; 65, 2. — adest sine fine
defectus umbrarum, V, 40, 7. — adfuit
(ei) plurimum iugenti, XXXV, 36,
42. — adfuit pia vasis, XXIII, 24, 4. —
si locorum notitia adsit, V, 5, 7. —
adesse amethylos adituri reges,
XXXVII, 40, 4. — adessee meridiem
quoniam sentias, XVIII, 76, 3. — adessee
parenti iuvat, XVIII, 4, 4. — adfuerit
nascendi, XXII, 46, 3. — adfuerint im-
bres, XXXI, 46, 4. — adfuturum ro-
medum respondit, si, XXXVI, 4, 4.

Adulatio temporum, XXXIII, 54,
4. — adulatio (in columbis), X, 52, 4.

Adulor adulantur Graecia, X, 61,
2. — adolantes scalpuntur pisces,
XXXII, 8, 4.

Adulteratione evenit, XXI, 47, 4.

Adulterina denarius, XXXII, 46,
2. — (setus), X, 8, 5. — sanguis, VII,
2, 6. — adulterina fit, XXXV, 22, 4. —
slica, XVII, 29, 6. — adulterinum
scammonium, XXVI, 38, 2.

Adulterium filiae (Augusti), VII,
46, 2. — neptis, VII, 46, 2. — adul-
terio nobilitatus, XXIX, 5, 2. — adul-

teria confugia, VII, 6, 2. — adulteria
etiam in principum domibus, XXIX,
8, 5. — adulteria non novere elephanti,
VIII, 5, 5. — neutri columbarum nota,
X, 52, 4. — adulteris arborum, XXII,
4; 6. — mellis, XIV, 44, 4. — mercis,
XIX, 45, 4. — Naturae, IX, 65, 4. —
adulteriarum tedium feri, XXXII,
48, 2. — adulteris esculata vasa, XIV,
28, 3.

Adultero adulterant aeruginem, etc.,
XXXIV, 46, 2. — amylo, etc., XXVIII,
28, 3. — lacta hoedina, XXV, 38, 2. —
medicamentum, XII, 45, 2. — (vini)
asporum coloremque aloë, XIV, 8, 8. —
adulterare usum cum, XXXIII,
32, 4. — adulterare ipsa Naturae adul-
teris, IX, 65, 4. — adulterandi ratio,
XVIII, 29, 7. — adulteratur acacia
aloë, XXVII, 5, 2. — balsamum, XII,
54, 5. — balsami gutta, XII, 54, 7. —
bellum, etc., XII, 49, 2. — pice bi-
tumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — cinabaris,
XXXIII, 39, 4. — colos, XVI, 76, 8. —
cinetura tyasos, XXXVII, 38, 4. —
rubrica flos solis, XXXI, 42, 2. — glu-
linum, XXVIII, 74, 4. — Lycium si-
aris succis, XXIV, 77, 4. — minium,
XXXIII, 40, 4. et 2. — calce nitrum,
XXXI, 46, 8. — opium, XX, 76, 3. —
piper iuniperi bacca, XII, 44, 4. —
rei saluberrimae auctoritas, XIX, 46,
4. — stannum, XXXIV, 48, 4. — adul-
teratur facillime, XII, 44, 3. — nihil
seque, XXI, 47, 4. — adulterantur suc-
cinis gemmae, etc.; XXXVII, 42, 4. —
Aetico, XXV, 21, 2. — sale Sicula,
XXXI, 39, 5. — styrate, XII, 43,
3. — adulterantur vitro carbunculi,
XXXVII, 26, 4. — (rosae) 40 modis,
XXI, 46, 4. — adulterantur vindemiae,
XXIII, 20, 4. — adulterari calos,
XXXIII, 40, 3. — testes castorum,
XXXII, 43, 4. — adulterati id ar-
gumento est, XXV, 44, 4. — adul-

berato nido, X, 11, 2.—adulteratum
opra resinaque, XII, 54, 7.—adulter-
atum faba, XIX, 15, 2.

Adulterus: adultera (leena), VIII,
47, 2.—adulterum minimum, XXXIII,
37, 4.—adultero matrona placent,
XXII, 3, 4.—adulteras alloqui ita
invalere, XXVI, 39, 4.

Adultus: adulta soboles, XI, 16,
4.—adultos illinunt eo medicamento,
XXII, 57, 3.—adultas arbores, XVII,
49, 2.—illa in adultis, XXVI, 3, 2.
—adultis praestat, XXXIV, 44, 4.—
adultiores, X, 49, 2.

Adulteratio rostri, VIII, 41, 4; X,
4, 3; X, 91, 1.—aurita, X, 70, 1.

Aduncus dans, XI, 62, 4.—
adunci dentes sprorum, XIII, 39, 4.

—adunci ungues, VIII, 54, 4; X, 11,
4.—adunca spinas, XVI, 71, 4.—

adunca rostris, XI, 60, 4.—aduacos
ungues quae habent aves, X, 43, 4.

—non habens avis, X, 34, 4.—aduaca
cornua, XI, 45, 3.—in adversum,
XI, 45, 2.—in dorsum, XI, 45, 2.

—adunci uculis, XXIV, 76, 1.—
adunci corniculorum modo, XXVII,
95, 1.

Aduro: adurit contactu, IX, 86, 4.
—contractata, XVIII, 18, 3.—di-
gitis altitudo, XXXVII, 23, 2.—ocu-
los, XVII, 37, 5.—vites frigui, XVII,
44, 4.—adurit oleum balsaminum,
XXIII, 47, 4.—adurunt contactu,
XI, 34, 5.—adurant et flatus qui-
dam, XVII, 37, 11.—flumina nebu-
lis, XVII, 2, 12.—adussit frigus,
XX, 54, 8.—ut aduras, XXVII, 46,
4.—adurere corpus, XXIX, 30, 3.

—adurens, II, 110, 3.—sal, XXXI,
45, 4.—aduritur ager, XVIII, 53,
2.—Sole, XXXI, 41, 2.—aduratur,
XXIX, 41, 9.—aduratur ad sudorem
usque, XXXIII, 40, 3.—aduri femina
equitatur, XXVIII, 64, 3.—servore,
XVII, 37, 1.—adusta ressa, invenit-

cit, XXI, 40, 1.—adusta Sole Indiae,
XIX, 4, 2.—adusta sanai ane husa,
XXII, 23, 1.—chelaque altera, XXII,
18, 4.—adusto similes pusulae, XXI,
55, 4.—stimilis mons, V, 5, 5.—ad-
usto colore, II, 59, 4.—cornu, VIII,
59, 2.—ignibus cacutinae, XVII,
37, 17.—adusti frigore pedes, XXVIII,
62, 2.—adustae Soleiuvae, XIV, 14,
2.—vestes, XXXV, 42, 4.—adusta
sanant magneter, XXXVI, 25, 4.—

adusta nivibus sanant adipis leonis,
XXVIII, 25, 4.—adusta Sole curantur
sevo asiatico, XXVIII, 62, 2.—(adu-
stis remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII,
40, 4.—adustis medetur beta, XX,
27, 2.—piles reddunt radices lili,
XXI, 74, 1.—adustis similes Aethio-
pes, II, 80, 4.—adustis lombis, X,
25, 4.—salibus, XXXVII, 25, 4.

Adustio omnis hebetas, XVII, 25,
2.—adustio infantium, XXX, 47, 4.

—adustiones omnes sanant succus
lactuae silvestris, XX, 26, 4.—
urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII,
18, 1.

Adustio picia vitium, XIV, 25, 6.

Advection longa, IX, 29, 2.

Adveho: advexit Apollinem Cap-
itolium Lucullus, IV, 27, 4.—ad-
vexit columnas, XXXVI, 5, 2.—ad-
vehere in Italiam, VIII, 24, 4.—Ro-
mam, XXIX, 22, 4.—advehebatur
inde arena, XXXV, 47, 3.—floctibus,
XXXVII, 41, 6.—eodem nave, XXXV,
58, 2.—navigus, XXXIV, 47, 1.—
succinum, XXXVII, 41, 13.—ex alto,
XXXI, 35, 4.—advectus ex Aegypto
in Graeciam, VII, 57, 5.—advecta
arbor, XXVI, 76, 4.—a Media Me-
dica, XVIII, 43, 4.—advectum ex
Melo, XXXV, 53, 8.—advecte col-
umnae, XVII, 4, 4.—advectorum trans
mare, XXXV, 58, 4.—advectis ex fo-
sula, VI, 24, 4.

Adveho cupressus, XVI, 60, 1.—

adversa cultor, XVI, 3, 5.—advenae aetatis eicimiae, X, 31, 1.—advenae volucres, XVII, 57, 3.—advanam repudiat, XVIII, 23, 4.—advenarum oblivione patriae, XIII, 32, 2.—advenas barbaros, X, 64, 2.—advenas decipi, XVIII, 7, 5.—advenas interrogant quaedam animalia, VIII, 84, 4.—advenas significat nomine Esar, VI, 35, 13.—advenis hospitale solum, XVII, 14, 1.—adventus occurrere, VI, 24, 8.

Advenio : advenere Chio caeterae, XIV, 4, 5.—advenientis aquae spatium, XXXVI, 24, 18.—adveniente auxilio, X, 34, 2.—adveniente Coffonae exortu, XVIII, 60, 1.

Advenio hirundinum, X, 13, 1; XXV, 50, 1.—adventus spectatur, II, 55, 2.—adventum eius mire gratum initio, XXXIX, 6, 1.—adventu aquarum dulcium, XXXII, 21, 4.—adventu prima poma, XV, 15, 3.—adventu Xerxis, XVII, 38, 2.

Adversarii : Ad vincendos adversarios, valete, etc., XXVIII, 39, 4.

Adversitatem magnam, XI, 30, 4.

Adversor : adversatur id omnium spei, XXVIII, 5, 6.—adversatur cetera lactis naturae, XXII, 55, 4.—vino brassica, XX, 34, 1.—adversatur venientis, etc., XXIII, 70, 1.—adversantur alter alteri, XXVII, 42, 1.

Adversum elleborum auxiliatur, etc., XXXII, 43, 4.—adversum ire lit aquent, VIII, 38, 2.—adversum Antipolish, III, 14, 3.—Formias, III, 42, 2.—biantes, XI, 52, 1.—hiemem, XI, 27, 4.—Padi fauces, III, 22, 2.

Adversus occusum sita Persia, VI, 28, 4.—adversus Solis ortum, VI, 23, 1.—Ea adversus fontes Indi, VI, 18, 4.—adversus strumas, XXX, 42, 4.

Adversus digitis universale docetur pollex, XI, 99, 4.—adversus iecori lieu, XI, 80, 4.—adversus illi, II, 68, 1.—adversus mons, V, 47, 3.—adversus Aethiopie insula, VI, 36, 1.—adversus hinc belluae gens hominum, VIII, 38, 2.—adversus ej Calabria, III, 16, 1.—adversas Germaniae, Galliae, etc., Britannia, IV, 30, 1.—adversa opinio, IX, 6, 3.—adversa orienti pars, VI, 21, 1.—adversa pedum valetudo, VII, 6, 1.—adversa plaga mundi, II, 80, 1.—adversa ripe, VI, 24, 7.—adversa Soli Luna, XVIII, 63, 1.—adversum Carambi promontorium, IV, 26, 7.—adversum cyclameno olus arescit, XXIV, 1, 2.—adversum Sigeo promontorium, IV, 18, 11.—adversum fructui, XVII, 3, 8.—saluti, X, 43, 1.—adversum bovem pinxit, non transversum, XXXV, 40, 3.—adversum aspidum nature hallicacabum, XXI, 105, 6.—ex adverso est, II, 6, 15.—cuius ex adverso est, II, 47, 4.—ex adverso Aetoliae, IV, 5, 3.—Atticae, IV, 20, 4.—coloniae, IV, 18, 10; IV, 19, 1.—ex adverso amnis, III, 15, 6.—ex adverso venti flantes, V, 10, 6.—ex adverso orbe, X, 7, 1.—in adverso luna impletur, II, 16, 3.—adverso amne, XVIII, 7, 2.—adverso capillo caput nungitur, XXV, 85, 1.—adverso corpore electricibus, etc., VII, 29, 1; VII, 29, 3.—adverso flatu ventus, X, 33, 4.—adverso fluminibus cursu, II, 82, 1.—adverso moitu ire, II, 6, 4.—adverso Sole, II, 60, 1; X, 22, 2; XXXVI, 67, 3.—adverso verberet, II, 6, 4.—adverso volatu, XI, 35, 6.—adversas ventis radices, XVII, 16, 6.—adversa ora, VI, 26, 4.—adversa duo promontoria, III, 10, 3.—adversa folia, XVI, 50, 1.—adversa Soli germinant, II, 6, 1.—adversa Solis radiis, II, 11, 1.

2.—adversa tenent Basterne, IV, 36.
2.—adversa vela concurrunt, II, 48.
3.—adversos radios Solis intueri, X,
3, 5.—adversos stare, IX, 83, 1.
—arripunt se in adversos, VIII, 42.
4.—eundi in adversos, IX, 70, 2.
—adversos nec percutiunt ramos,
XV, 3, 5.—adversis cornibus incur-
santes, IX, 54, 3.—adversis inter se
foliis, XXVII, 44, 4.—adversis fu-
nibus subire, VIII, 3, 4.—adversis
Solis radiis, XXXVII, 10, 2.—adver-
sis studiis, VII, 54, 7.—adversus aliud
non est, XXXII, 44, 4.

—*Adverso* animum, XXII, 2, 4.—
adverso conspie appellari, VII, 40,
2.—multos credidisse, II, 67, 2; IX,
85, 1.—a pluribus probari, XVII,
2, 8.

—*Adversperascit*: adversperascit, XI,
10, 6.—adversperavisset, VII, 53, 5;
VIII, 64, 3.

—*Advocatur*: per advocatum defendi,
1, Praef. 6.

—*Advocatur*: advocant ad hoc, XVII,
6, 2.—advocatur India; XV, 31, 4.—
purpura diis placandis, IX, 60, 3.

—*Advolvans* laminibus accensis pa-
pilio, XI, 21, 1.

—*Advolo*: advolat pennis hinc, XI,
33, 4.—advolant coturnaces, X, 33,
1.—piscis, XXV, 54, 3.—pennati ver-
miculi, X, 55, 4.—advolant in auxi-
lium, IX, 9, 3.—advolant ad dulcia,
X, 90, 2.—uberibus, X, 56, 4.—ad-
volabas ex imo, IX, 8, 3.—advolvit
prope, XXV, 21, 3.—advolarent aves,
XXXI, 18, 4.—in stenum, XXXV,
36, 5.—corvi, XXXV, 7, 4.—advol-
ans aegithus, X, 95, 2.—ad eas, etc.,
X, 56, 1.—lucernarum luminibus,
XXV, 45, 5.

—*Advolutus* ad ignem, XI, 70, 2.

—*Adynamon* vinum; XIV, 49, 1.

—*Aedes* Achilli sacrae, X, 41, 3.—

aedes exaedificata, XVI, 79, 3.—aedes
Apollinis Delphici, XXXV, 40, 43.—
Palatina, XXXVI, 4, 2.—Bellonae,
XXXV, 3, 1.—Camensium, XXXIV,
10, 2.—Capitolii, VIII, 65, 2; XXXIII,
5, 3; XXXIII, 6, 3.—Castorum,
(Romae), X, 60, 4; XXXIV, 44, 3.
—Ceretis, XXXV, 36, 36.—Ceretis.
(Romae), XXXV, 43, 4.—Concor-
diae, XXXIV, 49, 7; XXXV, 40, 7.
—Dianae, II, 87, 2; VII, 38, 4.—
Dianae Ephesiae, XXXVI, 56, 2.—
Dionediae, X, 61, 2.—Felicitatis,
XXXIV, 49, 20; XXXVI, 4, 26.—
Fidei, XXXV, 36, 36.—Fortunae,
VIII, 74, 4; XXXIV, 49, 14; XXXV,
46, 4.—Fortunae huiusque diei,
XXXIV, 49, 5.—Herculis (Romae),
XXXV, 7, 1.—Herculis Erythrii,
XI, 36, 3.—Honoris et Virtutis,
XXXV, 37, 7.—Iovis et Herculis,
(Patris), XXXV, 49, 3.—Iovis To-
nantis in Capitolio, XXXIV, 5, 4;
XXXIV, 49, 28; XXXVI, 6, 2.—
Iunonis, XXXVI, 4, 12.—Iunonis,
(Romae), XXXVI, 4, 72.—Larium,
II, 5, 2.—Martis Vltoris, XXXIV,
48, 3.—Opis, XI, 65, 3.—Sabotia,
XXXV, 7, 4.—Telluris, XXXIV,
14, 4.—Veneris, VIII, 64, 3.—Ve-
neris Genitricis, XXXV, 9, 4; XXXV,
40, 4; XXXVII, 5, 4.—Veneris, VII,
45, 2; XXXIV, 7, 4.—aedes Metelli,
XXXVI, 4, 26.—Pompei Magni,
XXXIV, 49, 8.—aedes regia Romae,
XXXIV, 48, 8.—aedis Capitolinae
fuges, XXXV, 4, 2.—aedem ter lu-
strasse, VIII, 65, 2.—aedem pinxit
Delphis, XXXV, 35, 2.—aedem fecit
(ei tabulae), XXXV, 40, 6.—aedem
vovit Concordiae, XXXIII, 6, 3.—
aede condita, XVI, 85, 4.—aedium
antiquarum leges, XXXVI, 55, 4.—
aedium cava, XIX, 6, 2.—compluvia
cava, XVII, 33, 14.—aediibus Capito-

linis, XXXVI, 5, 2.—aedis sacris, XXXV, 6, 1; XXXVI, 4, 5.—aedis totis, XXXVI, 7, 1.—in aedibus, XXXV, 45, 1.

Aedicula, honori patris, sui (ab Augusto) apocrita, etc., XXXVI, 4, 23.—inventis, XXXV, 36, 44.—Veneris, XXXVI, 4, 30.—lapide extracta, VI, 37, 2.—aediculam, aeream fecit, XXXIII, 6, 3.—aediculis intulit, XXXVI, 49, 3.

Aedificandum machinae, XIX, 8, 2.—vestigia, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Aedificium, templum, XXXVI, 23, 2.—futequin, VII, 57, 6.—aedificia leviora, XVIII, 74, 7.—aedificia modica ad humpo exstantia, VI, 24, 9.—aedificiorum fornices, II, 84, 1.—miles, XXXVI, 49, 5.—ornamentis includi amaraugdos, XXXVII, 18, 5.—sigilla, XXXVI, 59, 2.—vestigia, VI, 37, 9.—aedificiis probant bignos lateres, XXXV, 49, 1.—inutilia totius, XXXVI, 48, 4.—utilis (arbor), XVI, 8, 3.

Aedifico: aedificant rumorum congeria, VIII, 54, 2.—aedificaret templum in arce, XXII, 20, 1.—aedicinas, XXXV, 25, 4.—aedificandum custetanter, XVIII, 6, 6.—non nil fundo coisito, XVIII, 5, 6.—aedificatus bene, XVIII, 6, 3.

Aedilis curulis, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 63, 2; XV, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 1; XXXIV, 19, 42.—Aedilis plebis, VII, 49, 5; XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 41, 2.

Aedilius, XVIII, 4, 2; XXXIV, 46, 1.—aurylia, VII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 1.—post Consulatum, XXXVI, 24, 4.—aeditas Agrippae, XXXVI, 24, 47.—Caesaria, XXXIII, 46, 1.—Marcelli, XIX, 6, 1.—aeditas Marcellae et Varronis, XXXV, 48, 4.—aeditas Scavri, VIII, 24, 1; IX, 6, 3;

XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXV, 40, 3; XXXVI, 2, 4; XXXVI, 24, 10.—aeditatio gratis, XVII, 1, 4.—aeditatus lagia, VIII, 40, 1.

Aeditas: aeditum comprehensum, XXXIII, 5, 2.—aediti admonent, XXXVI, 4, 20.—aedituorum vocibus, XXXII, 8, 1.

Aeger, (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.—aeger quid sit illud ignoret, XXIV, 107, 1.—aegra vitis, XVII, 37, 18.—aegri capiae, XXX, 20; 7.—aegrum ita collocati, XX, 54, 8.—aegri convoluti, XXXII, 14, 8.—aegra sanari, XIX, 45, 5.—aegris se recolligentibus, XX, 47, 1.—utiles uvae, XXXII, 6, 1.—vini appetentibus, XXXI, 36, 1.—timent noxiam vini, XIV, 49, 1.—veteribus vinum datur, XXII, 24, 4.—vinum dardo tempestive, XXVI, 8, 1.—vini modo negantur pira, XXIII, 62, 1.—ad vires recreandas dabant palmas, XXII, 54, 1.—aegrota vestio obruendi, XXVI, 8, 2.—mersi in latus, XXIX, 5, 4.—perungant adipe crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1.

Aegilops, XXI, 63, 1.—excellentia, XVI, 8, 3.—fert pinnos arentes, XVI, 13, 1.—erogat hordium, XVIII, 44, 5.—illimitur duritiae nervorum, XXVI, 84, 1.—aegilops, caepa, XIX, 30, 2.

Aegilops sanat anthelmis, XXII, 26, 2.—simum columbarum, XXIX, 38, 6.—herba eodem nomine, XXV, 93, 1.—myosotis, XXVII, 80, 1.—myrti semen, XXXIV, 84, 1.—aegilops, macare prohibet rubrica, XXXV, 44, 1.—aegilops incipientibus imponitur bacchar, XXI, 77, 1.—hepeta, XX, 6, 1.

Aegypnos, V, 1, 6.

Aegis in latice, XVI, 73, 3.

Aegilox, XI, 9, 1.—com anno

disidet, X, 95, 2. — *aegithum anthus* bdit, X, 95, 3.

Aegoccephalo avi-lien non est, XI, 80, 1.

Aegoceras vocant, XXIV, 120, 1.

Aegolethru, herba, XXI, 44, 1.

Aegolios, X, 29, 6.

Aegonychop vocant, XXVII, 74, 1.

Aegophthalmos (*gemina*), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Aegre concoquitur in cibis, XXII, 48, 1. — *aegre* descendant, II, 14, 5.

— *aegre* eluitur, XXXV, 25, 2. — *aegre* fetens caput, VIII, 32, 1.

— *aegre* id tulisse, XXXV, 7, 4. — *aegre* pariput ardeolae, X, 79, 6.

— *aegre* parti, VII, 6, 1. — *aegre* proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3. — *aegre* reperto, VII, 45, 3. — *aegre* servitium patitur, X, 24, 3. — *aegrius* revellantur secures, XVI, 19, 4.

Aegrequant coxvi, X, 15, 2.

Aegromoniae veteri prodense, etc., XXVIII, 27, 10.

Aegritudo omnis ubi ignota, IV, 26, 12. — *aegritudo* *spatipii*, VIII, 19, 5. — *aegritudine* *corum*, XXX, 14, 1. — *longa*, XXIV, 19, 1. — *foeti*, VIII, 1, 3. — *ex* *aegritudine*, XVII, 42, 1. — *cibus* qui in *aegritudine* alit, etc., XXIX, 11, 7. — *cooervatus* in *aegritudine*, XIX, 38, 4. — *recreatio* ab *aegritudine*, XXII, 49, 2. — *aegritudine* non oppetuit *aquilae*, X, 4, 3. — *aegritudines*, XXII, 24, 1. — *quedam* sunt *locorum*, XVII, 42, 1.

Aegrotatio (*arborum*), XVII, 37, 12.

Aegrotos : *aegrotana* minus, XVIII, 45, 1. — *aegrotant* pisces, IX, 73, 1. — *aegrotantium* cibo *levi*, XXII, 54, 1.

Aemula origano satoreia, XIX, 50, 1. — *plris* magnitudine *ficus*, XV, 69, 4. — *Romani* imperii *Carthago*, V, 17, 2. — *teqrarum* *Carthago*, XXXIII,

50, 1. — *de* *terrarum* *orbe* *Carthago*, XV, 20, 2. — *aemulae* *marinis* *musae* *lae* (*lo* *laco*), IX, 29, 2.

Aemulatio *regum* circa *bibliothecas*, XIII, 21, 2. — *aemulatio* *his* *et* *in* *frateria* *fuit*, XXXIV, 5, 1. — *aemulatione* *vicinitatis*, X, 60, 2. — *ex* *aemulatione* *odium* *avidissimum*, XVII, 1, 3. — *aemulatione* *Nasurae*, XXV, 4, 1.

Aemulor : *aemulatur* *cunilam* *in* *sapore*, XX, 67, 1. — *quem* *nemo* *aemulatur*, XXXIV, 19, 5. — *aemulantur* *vicium* *Albanum*, XIV, 4, 9. — *aemulantur* (*hoc*), XXXIII, 16, 4. — *aemularetur* *item*, XVI, 83, 2. — *aemulatus* *est* *pocula* *duo*, etc., XXXIV, 18, 7. — *aemulatus* *constantiam*, *elegantiam*, XXXIV, 19, 17.

Aemulus : *aequalis* *gigni* *et* *aemulus*, XXXVII, 3, 2. — *aemulum* *economia* *nibus*, II, 6, 2. — *Solis* *aidus*, II, 6, 7.

— *aemulo* *guttmi* *arbor*, XII, 19, 2. — *expressa* *sina* *aemulo* *equis*, XXXIV, 19, 22. — *optimus* *et* *sine* *aemulo* *agricola*, XIV, 5, 1. — *aemuli*, VIII, 65, 1. — *aemuli* *eius*, XXXV, 36, 5. — *aemuli* *eius* *fucte*, XXXIV, 19, 1. — *aemuli* *eum* *interpretabantur* *huc* *facere*, XXXV, 40, 2. — *aemuli* *preia* *submittunt*, XXIX, 8, 6. — *aemulorum* *fraude*, XXXV, 36, 26. — *aemulos* *habuit* *Scopas*, XXXVI, 8, 18. — *aemulos* *libidinis* *timens*, VII, 46, 1. — *aemulos* *rapinae*, X, 4, 2. — *aemulis* *insidiantibus*, XXXVI, 46, 1. — *in* *aemulis* *benignus*, XXXV, 36, 25.

Aeneum : *in* *aeneo* *subsequefactis*, XXXIX, 10, 1.

Aeneus : *aenea* *tubis*, VII, 57, 10. — *aenese* *sulkoniae*, XXVII, 66, 1. — *aeneo* *vase*, XXVII, 28, 2. — *aeneis* *vasis*, XXXIV, 48, 1.

Aenigmata *afferte* *Sphingem*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *aenigmata* *intelligere* *se* *neganti*, XXXIV, 18, 8.

Aequava *Urbi* *lotos*, XVI, 86, 4.

Aequalis eius fuit, XXXV, 36, 35.
—et *aemulus*, XXXVII, 3, 2. —*aequalis* sibi, XXXV, 40, 4. —*aequalis* turba iuvenem comitatur, XI, 16, 3.
—*aequalis* lecto insula, III, 12, 1. —*aequalis* cum ea *luprasia*, XVI, 86, 1. —*aequalis*, omnium temperies, XXXIV, 3, 4. —*aequales* Verbi auctoritatem, XXXIV, 1, 4. —*aequali* examine, XVII, 36, 26. —*plautie*, VI, 35, 9. —*pondere*, XXIX, 8, 8. —*aequales* eius et *heguli* fuere, XXXV, 36, 5. —*condiscipuli*, XXXIV, 8, 4. —*aequales* gemmae, *evae*, XXXVII, 75, 1. —*aequales* dies noctisque, II, 69, 1. —*aequalibus* eius duobus oliis, IX, 75, 1. —*aequalior* quam *araneis*, XIX, 2, 3.

Aequalitas: redigit ad aequalitatem, XXX, 39, 1. —*aequalitate* inertil, XVI, 83, 2. —*aequalitate* celebrati artifices, XXXIV, 19, 35.

Aequaliter auferitur, XVII, 24, 1. —*aequaliter* *crassa*, XXVII, 41, 4. —*aequaliter* publicanda Principem, XXXII, 12, 3. —*aequaliter* torreri, XXVII, 5, 5. —*aequaliter* totum splendorem, XVIII, 80, 1. —*aequaliter* ut habet, XVII, 14, 4.

Aequanimitatem si est videntibus lente, XVIII, 31, 1.

Aequae fert vicia depasta, XVIII, 37, 1. —*aequae* siccant, XVII, 30, 4. —*aequae* hiemem odere, XIX, 74, 1. —*aequae* latet, XVII, 16, 6. —*aequae* laudantur, XXXV, 16, 14. —*aequae* memorandum, VIII, 24, 6. —*aequae* moriere, XXVIII, 2, 5. —*aequae* nocte caprae cernant, XXVII, 47, 3. —*aequae* periferum animo, IX, 72, 1. —*aequae* prodesse dicuntur, XXXII, 26, 1. —*aequae* varia *igenia*, X, 56, 1. —*aequae* vocant *phalangion*, XXIX, 27, 2. —*nihil* *aequae* adulteratur, XXI, 17, 1. XXVIII, 71, 1. —*aequae*, non

est dubium, II, 11, 1. —*nullo* *aequae* excitantur, XXII, 20, 2. —*nullo* *aequae* credunt, XXX, 7, 1. —*aequae* mira natura nullius est, XXXIV, 32, 1. —*nihil* *aequae* adversari, XXXII, 19, 3. —*nulla* *res* *aequae* sistit, etc., XXV, 39, 1. —*ac* *nihil* *aequae*, XVI, 24, 2. —*aequae* de *nihil* in vita, XXX, 2, 5. —*potest* *aequae* *ae* *cerret*, IX, 70, 2. —*aequae* *maribus* *ae* *feminis*, XX, 53, 1. —*aequae* *triumphantis* *et* *servi*, XXXIII, 4, 4. —*aequae*, *quam*, II, 72, 2; II, 83; 1; VIII, 42, 1; XIII, 41, 1; IX, 33, 4; XXV, 7, 3; XXVII, 119, 1; XXIX, 13, 2. —*aequae* *grande*, *quam*, XI, 112, 5. —*aequae* *quam*, *phoetono*, XXI, 35, 1. —*aequae* *ut* *ensacem*, XXIII, 45, 1. —*gutta* *aequae* *propoli* *efficiens*, XXIV, 32, 1.

Aequinoctialis circulus, XVIII, 69, 3. —*efortus*, XIV, 27, 1. —*oriens*, XVII, 35, 12. —*aequinoctialis* *oceano*, XVII, 8, 1. —*aequinoctiales* *horas*, VI, 39, 2.

Aequinoctium alterum, (quo die), XVII, 59, 1. —*aequinoctium* *vernum* a. d. viii Cal. April., XVIII, 66, 1. —*aequinoctium* *autumnale*, XXI, 12, 1; XXI, 30, 2. —*aequinoctij* *die* *media*, VI, 39, 2. —*peribus* *horis*, II, 69, 1. —*aequinoctij* *sidus*, XVIII, 74, 2. —*aequinoctio*, XVII, 65, 4. —*aequinoctio* *autumnali*, II, 41, 1. —*autumni*, II, 60, 2. —*aequinoctio* *autumno*, XIX, 33, 1; XIX, 45, 1. —*aequinoctia* *duo*, XI, 35, 6.

Aequitas in homine rara, VIII, 1, 1. —*aequitas* *obstringitur*, XI, 15, 5. —*aequitate* *summa*, X, 49, 2.

Aequo: *aequus* *arborum* *altitudinem*, XIX, 56, 2. —*aequus* *infantium* *magnitudinem*, XIX, 26, 4. —*aequus* *opalus* *quoniam* *avellans*, XXXVII, 21, 1. —*aequus* *pretia* *margaritarum*, XIX, 4, 2. —*aequant* *pondus* *denario*.

rum, etc., XII, 32, 4. — aequant tantum, XVIII, 71, 1. — aequant spicas nostras grana singula, XVIII, 42, 6. — aequabat similitudini ducis fortissimi, XXV, 23, 2. — aequavit aggerem muris, III, 9, 15. — aequavit altitudine inferiorum, XXXVI, 4, 19. — aequavit nemo, XXXV, 40, 3. — aequavit eius vitæ spatium, VII, 49, 4. — aequavere colores pigmentorum, XXXVII, 21, 1. — aequabil quos pecunia separaverit, XIX, 49, 6. — nequaveris longitudinem arborum, XVII 35, 43. — nequet temperamentum, XIX, 44, 1. — aequatur lux noctibus verno æquinoctio, XVIII, 59, 1. — aequatur Polyphœus, XXXIV, 19, 49. — aequari vini utilitatem vix deorum potentia, XXXIII, 22, 2. — aequari nulla id arte possit, XXXVII, 9, 2. — aequatus mons planitie campestri, II, 89, 2. — aequato rerum fulgore, VII, 27, 1. — aequato silice, XXXVI, 51, 1. — aequata cylindro arca, XVII, 4, 1. — aequata die, XIX, 59, 1. — aequilamote diei, II, 17, 1. — aequata convalles, XXXVI, 24, 15.

Aequor inde expatiatur, IV, 24, 2. — magnum, IX, 8, 3. — spatiosum, IV, 4, 4. — aequorum incurius, IV, 10, 2. — vastitas immensa, III, Proemia, 5.

Aequas : aequa seque para hominum, XVI, 65, 1. — aequa convexitas, VI, 39, 1. — aequa pars mundi, II, 47, 2. — æquum est defundi ab eis, XVIII 8, 1. — æqui patris familia modus, XXIII, 74, 9. — æquo pondere admixto vinor, XXV, 89, 1. — æquo pondere trium rerum, XXXII, 36, 1. — æquo animi tolerat, VII, 31, 8. — aequa largior, XXVI, 50, 2. — ex æquo, V, 15, 4. — ex æquo degunt, VI, 29, 1. — ex æquo gens degit cum Parthis, VI, 49, 1. — in æquo osteodens existans, XXXV, 40, 3. — æquæ lance

pensate, VII, 5, 3. — aequa portione, XXVIII, 68, 4. — aequæ, XVII, 47, 3. — ædei, XXIX, 33, 1. — panis, XX, 15, 1. — aequa utrimque fibra, X, 50, 2. — aequa portione divisa, II, 6, 12. — æquis partibus, XXVI, 41, 1. — portionibus, XXIX, 37, 1. — portionibus maris, XXXI, 35, 1.

Aër (de aëre multa), II, 38, 1. — aër ille caeli, XXIV, 49, 1. — semper calidus in Aegypto, XVII, 2, 5. — densatur, II, 44, 1. — densatur pubibus, II, 63, 2. — densatus, II, 51, 1. — fuit procellis, II, 63, 2. — grayin, XXXI, 28, 3. — mobilior, II, 51, 2. — nebulosus et rosidus, XXI, 48, 2. — purus atque mitis, XVIII, 69, 3. — purus lucidusque, II, 24, 1. — duo modum vicidis, XXXVII, 46, 1. — vitulis, II, 4, 1. — aëris alimentis aliorum chamaeleon, VIII, 51, 2. — aëris materia, IX, 6, 4. — profundum, II, 43, 6. — terminus, II, 7, 2. — aëris se purgantis specos, mel, XI, 42, 2. — aëris veneno quodam, XVI, 26, 1. — aëri simillimam oportet aquam esse, XXXI 22, 2. — aërem ipsum, quo vivitur, in perniciem vertimus, XVIII, 4, 2. — aëra caelum appellare maiores, II, 38, 1. — aëra concuti, II, 43, 1. — aëra corripit æqua, XXXI, 23, 2. — aëra signant olores, X, 32, 1. — aëra repressum inbidentes ammagdi, XXXVII, 46, 2. — aëre immoto et sereno, XVII, 37, 5. — repercutit et in oculos regast, XXXIII, 45, 1. — turbato, II, 48, 2.

Aëra in pane vertigines facit, XVIII 44, 6. — triticum enecat, XVIII, 44, 5. — aërae granum, XVIII, 44, 6. — semen iniicere carbonibus, XVIII, 44, 6.

Aeramentum : aeramenta angis muræ, XV, 8, 2. — aeramentis illinum bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5.

Aerarium, XXXIV, 1, 1. — *Cæmaris*

XXXIII, 17, 1. — populi Rom., XXXIII, 17, 1. — Caesar ex aerario protulit, XIX, 15, 2.

Aerarius faber, XXXIV, 49, 1. — aerarii Tribuni, XXXIV, 1, 1. — aerariorum officinae, XVI, 8, 8. — aerariorum fabrum collegium, XXXIV, 1, 1.

Aerarius: aeraria cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 1. — subrica, VII, 57, 6. — aerario lapide, XXXIV, 28, 2; XXXIV, 34, 1. — aerariae officinae, XVIII, 20, 4; XXXIV, 36, 1. — aeraria in metallis inveniuntur smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 2.

Aeratus: aerata ostia, XXXIV, 7, 1. — trichia, XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 6, 1.

Aerius quadrans, XXXIV, 49, 2. — triens consumens aurum et argentum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — aericae acus punctis, XXVII, 56, 1. — aericae apiculam, XXXIII, 6, 3. — aereo similis pilus, VIII, 78, 3. — aereo clavo, XXXII, 16, 2. — culiro, XXXII, 14, 9. — testis, XXXII, 26, 3. — vase, XXV, 80, 1. — aerea pelvi, XXXI, 27, 2. — pyxide, XXXIV, 23, 2. — fontes qui efficiunt aerea vasa, XXXI, 22, 1. — aeris mortuarii, XXXIII, 41, 1. — aeris operibus stannum incoquitur, XXXIV, 48, 2. — aeris tabulae publicae constitutiones incoquitur, XXXIV, 21, 1. — pereis vasis, XIV, 27, 3. — aeris venis, chalcosmaragdos, XXXVII, 19, 1.

Aerina, farina, XXIV, 59, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 68, 3.

Aerius color, XXXVII, 45, 3.

Aerina iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1 et 2.

Aeroides berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

Aerobius arena plenis, XXXVI, 21, 2.

Aerorum contritio se, XXXIII, 29, 4. — aerorum ferrum, XXXIV, 48, 2. — aerorum lapis, XXXIV, 2, 1.

Aerugo, XXXIII, 19, 4. — aeruginis alterum genus, XXXIV, 28, 1. — ac-

ruginis virus, XXXIV, 48, 1. — aeruginis usus magnus (in medicina), XXXIV, 26, 1. — aerugini mixtus angulum adepi, XXXIX, 38, 4. — aeruginem accipere aë, XXVIII, 23, 3. — aeruginem invenisse Achillem, XXV, 19, 1. — contra aeruginem amures, XV, 8, 2. — aerugine Cypria, XXXIII, 29, 1.

Aes (medicinae ex eo), XXXIV, 23, 1. — aes non habet India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — aes in se trahit haematomites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — aes alienum, XXXIII, 47, 1. — civitatis, XXXV, 40, 4. — dissolutum, XXXIII, 13, 3. — totum civitatis alienum dissolvere, XXXVI, 4, 10. — aes confusa et temperare (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6. — confusum aëro argentoque miscetur, XXXIV, 3, 1. — aes contactum, etc., XXXIII, 23, 3. — aes coronarium, XXXIII, 46, 1. — aes Corynthium, XXXIV, 3, 2. — in Corynthis placet aëro argentoque mixtum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — aes cruciatur, etc., XXXIII, 26, 1. — defluit in castino, XXXIV, 37, 1. — erodi illa aqua, XXXI, 19, 3. — aes ferumque miscuit, XXXIV, 40, 1. — aes fervere, non percoqui, XXXIV, 37, 2. — aes melius fundi frigore magno, XXXIV, 20, 2. — aes funditur lignis pineis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — pes in massa, II, 106, 13. — aes primum repertum in Chalcida, IV, 21, 3. — aes insurati argento vivo, etc., XXXIII, 20, 1. — aes signatum ovium boumque effigie, XVIII, 3, 4. — signavit primum Servius, XXXIII, 13, 2. — aes tenerimum, XXXIV, 20, 3. — aeris differentiae et mixturae, XXXIV, 20, 1. — metallis, XXXIV, 2, 2. — aeris albi vas, XVI, 22, 3. — aeris albi comitem esse miseriam, VII, 32, 1. — debuisse septingentes, XXXVI, 24, 3. — aeris antiqui tabula, VII, 58, 1. — aeris flos medicinae utilis, XXXIV, 24, 1. — aeris

Boje viro temperato, XXVI, 87, 1. —
aeris fundendi ratio, XXXIV, 3, 4.
—scientia, XXXV, 44, 1. —scientiam
interisse, XXXIV, 18, 7. —aeris glo-
ria antiquissima, XXXIV, 4, 1. —aeria
gravis poena, XXXIII, 13, 4. —aeris
laminas ad se trahere succinum,
XXXVII, 13, 1. —aeris liberale pon-
dus, XXXIII, 13, 3. —aeris missa
cadaveri jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. —pe-
ris metalla (quæ) invenit, VII, 57, 4.
—aeris miraculum ugnus, XXXIV,
38, 1. —aeris mixturae, XXVIII, 49,
3. —aeris nota, lapis, etc., XXXIII,
43, 3. —aeris octavam partem argento
miscuit, XXXIII, 13, 5. —aeris octo-
nis, XIV, 46, 1. —aeria poles guardant,
XXXIV, 36, 1. —panes, XXXIV, 24,
4; XXXIV, 25, 2. —aeris, XXXIV,
24, 1. —sexantes, XXXIII, 48, 1. —
temperatura, XXXIV, 19, 25. —aeria
flonitum reddit, XXXVII, 56, 3. —
aeris vena alba, XXXIII, 31, 3. —ae-
ris xlv luce, XVII, 4, 5. —aeris usus
ad perpetuitatem monumentorum,
XXXIV, 21, 1. —aeri simile sit fer-
rum alumine illitum, etc., XXXIV,
43, 1. —aere colore aereo ducendo,
XXVIII, 40, 1. —aere si perducatur
Eretria, XXXV, 54, 1. —aere citari
oleum, XV, 6, 2. —aere alieno gradui,
VII, 39, 2. —aere diruti, XXXIV, 1,
4. —aere signato usui Pop. Rom.,
XXXIV, 1, 1. —ipse se ex aere fudit,
XXXIV, 19, 33. —aera Corynthia (ex
auro, argento et aere), IX, 65, 4. —
aera exteras rubiginem trahunt cæle-
stis, XXXIV, 24, 1. —aera fundun-
tur in formis, quas sunt ex silicibus,
XXXVI, 49, 1. —aera inaurantur,
XXXIII, 32, 1. —aera militum,
XXXIV, 1, 1. —aera miscetur falsae
monetae, XXXIII, 46, 2. —aera sec-
vari optime in picæ, XXXIV, 21, 1.
—aera dispersit, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Aesalon parva avis, X, 95, 3. —
pulli infestantur a vulpibus, X, 95, 3.
Aeschynomene herba, XXXIV, 102, 6.

Aestas incipit Vergiliarum exortu,
XVIII, 69, 2. —aestatis ardentissimo
tempore, II, 47, 2. —calidissima die-
bus, XXXIII, 35, 4. —initium, Ver-
giliarum exorta matutino, XVIII, 59,
2. —aestatis temporibus, XXXI, 30,
3. —aestate iuvenescent, VIII, 82, 4.
—aestate lapidem rubrum eamere,
XXXVI, 50, 1. —aestate lucidae no-
ctes, II, 27, 4. —aestate nunquam ap-
pareat glaucum, XXXII, 54, 2. —ae-
state nimbois, II, 54, 2; XXXI, 28,
4. —aestates binæ in India, VI, 24, 3.
—aestates alicæ et graves, XVIII, 49,
1. —aestates emendat, etc., XXVIII,
50, 2. —temperat, Circius, XVII, 2, 10.
—aestatibus dormiunt cochleae, VIII,
59, 2. —aestatibus observant, XXX,
27, 2. —aestatibus omnibus, XII, 54,
4. —aestatibus sylvas accendunt austri,
XII, 42, 6.

Aestimatio certissima, XII, 42, 5.
—peculiaris est, XXXI, 27, 1. —post
futuri, VII, 56, 3. —aut cuique ait,
XI, 2, 4. —ut constet aestimatio, II,
25, 2. —aestimationem dignam concipit,
III, 9, 14. —venturas arbores ad
eam aestimationem, XVII, 1, 5. —in
hac aestimatione, XXXVI, 24, 7. —
aestimatione sine temporis, XIV, 6,
3. —aestimatione imensum, VII, 1,
8. —aestimatione mill. pass., VI, 26,
5. —aestimatione regis, VII, 39, 2. —
aestimatione longinquitatis, VIII, 3,
1. —nocturnae quietis, VII, 51, 2. —
in aestimatione rursus, XVI, 69, 1. —
aestimatione vera, XXXVI, 24, 7. —
aestimationes rerum ita fecit, XXXIII,
3, 1.

Aestimatus aestimatum sepiertion
xx millibus, XXXVII, 24, 2. —in æ-
stimato est mal e thymo, XI, 45, 1.

Aestivo : nemo vilitatem (alvi) aestimat, XXVI, 28, 1. — aestimat quiaque causas et effectus, non res, XXIX, 8, 43. — si quis singula aestimet, XXXV, 46; 4. — si quis aestimet varietatem, numerum, etc., XVIII, 1, 4. — aestimemus ingenium, XI, 4, 2. — quanti eum aestimaret, XXXV, 8, 2. — aestimare licet, XXVIII, 23, 7. — aestimare miraculum qui vult, XIX, 8, 2. — aestimasti proxime, XVI, 70, 4. — aestimantem quam sit frivola, etc., VII, 5, 3. — aestimantes operam eius, II, 4, 3. — aestimantibus fastidium, etc., XVI, 76, 5. — naturas locorum, XVIII, 69, 30. — vel hoc solum, XV, 49, 4. — aestimatur solitas hilaritate, IX, 70, 4. — aestimatur ploris, IX, 34, 4. — assilus quinis, XXXIII, 57, 2. — aestimantur in medio, XXIV, 4, 4. — aestimabantur prisci agriculae, XIX, 49, 7. — aestimabuntur suis locis, XI, 2, 2. — ut illa sola iudicia aestimetur, VII, 45, 4. — aestimetur incredibile, XVIII, 7, 4. — aestimantur species, XIV, 29, 2. — aestimantur postea tot funera, XII, 44, 4. — si diligenter aestimentur cuncta, VII, 46, 1; XXXVI, 24, 48. — aestimari potest vel uno argumento, XXIX, 5, 3. — aestimari possunt ex orbibus, XIII, 29, 3. — aestimari satis non potest, XXX, 4, 4. — aestimari hoc Cato iubet, XVIII, 6, 2. — aestimatis lite, IX, 85, 3. — aestimatis, XXXV, 36, 40. — aestimatis acyphis H: S XII, XXXIII, 35, 2.

Aestivus, aestivant pastores, XII, 41, 4. — aestivant in Propontide, IX, 20, 3.

Aestivus : aestiva lactuca, XX, 26, 5. — mellatio, XI, 45, 2; XI, 45, 13 et 4. — aestivus lac, XXVIII, 32, 2. — mel, XI, 44, 4. — aestivum orientem spectare, XXII, 24, 4. — aestivum propter levitatem, XI, 27, 2. — aestivo colore, IX, 6, 3. — die toto, XII, 54,

4. — plenilunio, XVIII, 28, 41. — solstitio, II, 106, 9. — tempore, IX, 7, 2. — aestivi colicudi, XIX, 41, 2. — flores, XXI, 39, 4. — fructus, XVIII, 67, 2. — imbrēs, V, 10, 6; XVII, 30, 5. — Solis ortus, XII, 30, 4. — aestiva frumentis genera, XVIII, 40, 4; XVIII, 40, 8; XVIII, 22, 4; XVIII, 25, 4. — aestiva omnia hibernis magis durant, XIX, 58, 3. — aestiva modium, XXIV, 49, 4. — aestivis diebus, II, 106, 9. — noctibus, XVIII, 69, 10. — Solibus, XXXI, 39, 4. — aestivis temporibus, II, 48, 4.

Aestuarium e mari, V, 4, 3. — Oceanus, XXXVII, 41, 5. — aestuaris plerumque, II, 99, 7; III, 3, 7. — aestuaria fodiunt, XXXI, 28, 3. — aestuariis intercurrentibus, III, 30, 2.

Aestivationi suae relicti hominum turbis, XVIII, 1, 4.

Aestus: aestusant hientes, X, 54, 4. — aestuando, XVII, 35, 20. — aestuantia stagna refrigerant, XVII, 12, 2. — *Aestuosus* Procyon, XVIII, 68, 6. — Auster, II, 48, 4. — Italiae et d, XVIII, 76, 3. — aestuosus regio, XVIII, 74, 4. — aestuosi loci, XVIII, 49, 2. — aestuosus (egros), XVII, 37, 27. — solo, XVII, 34, 4. — aestuosus loca, XVIII, 2, 2. — inclimela, XXIII, 55, 4. — aestuosus partibus, XVI, 59, 2. — aestuosissimis diebus, XXXIV, 28, 4.

Aestus immodicus, XVII, 3, 6. — aestus arcetur in balinis, XXXI, 23, 3. — aestus infuria, XX, 54, 4. — imptreolis, IX, 75, 4. — aestus magnam obtinere causam Canis, XVIII, 68, 6. — aestum freti epignia, XIV, 4, 42. — aestum refrigerat lactuca, XX, 26, 3. — aesti excepta, XVI, 9, 4. — ardentissimo, XVIII, 78, 4. — aucto, X, 45, 4. — fervente, II, 99, 6. — ferventissimo, XXXI, 27, 4. — flagrantissimo, XII, 32, 4. — fagus, VII, 53, 2. — in matore

aestu, VII, 2, 46. — maximo, XXXI, 28, 4. — moritur, XIV, 48, 4. — nimio aetate, II, 38, 4. — aestus torrente, VIII, 42, 2. — aestus exsiccant sulcos, XVIII, 65, 5. — aestus praepropri, etc., XVIII, 57, 2. — levis, XVIII, 49, 4. — aestus significat a cometis, II, 23, 4. — aestus balnearum tolerare, XXXI, 45, 4. — Propter aestus, VI, 26, 8. — aestibus algor servatur, XIX, 19, 6. — aestibus fertilis frugum Africa, etc., XVII, 3, 6. — aestibus in magnis reconditi pecuniae, IX, 54, 6.

Aestus maris (de eo prolix), II, 99, 4 et aeqq. — aestus altissimus, XVI, 4, 3. — intempestas, XXXVII, 4, 4. — foundat, V, 4, 4. — aestus reciprocatur, IV, 27, 2. — aestus operit silvas, XII, 51, 4. — aestus reciprocatio, IX, 9, 4. — aestus accedente, VI, 31, 43. — aestus maris perfunditur insula, XII, 21, 4. — aestus nudant, XXXVI, 9, 2. — aestus operiuntur, XII, 38, 4. — plano, XII, 20, 4. — recedente, IX, 45, 2. — revera, VI, 32, 9. — secundo navigant, VI, 32, 4. — aestus intumescens, resurgens, resorbentes de, reciprocatur, etc., II, 99, 4. — aestus agente Rubro mari, XII, 20, 4. — aestus reciprocatur, XXXI, 4, 4; XXXII, 3, 4. — Aetate annua, VIII, 62, 4. — eadem, XXIX, 8, 3. — aetas (eorum) non traditur, XXIV, 34, 3. — aetate iusta ad parandum, VIII, 62, 4. — longa, XVI, 76, 4. — media vini, XXIII, 20, 2; XXIII, 22, 3. — aetas modum temperat, XVII, 40, 4. — aetas nostra, XXV, 48, 4. — cognovit, II, 85, 2. — correxit, XVII, 25, 2. — fortior fuit, XXXIII, 52, 4. — vidit, VII, 46, 2; XXVIII, 3, 3; XXXIV, 47, 3. — quos adnotavit, VII, 54, 5. — aetas non potest discerni, VIII, 50, 5. — aetas optima ad decerpendum, XV, 2, 2. — aetas proxima medicorum, XXXI, 46, 4.

— aetate sententiam aliquid confert, XIX, 35, 2. — aetate sequens, XXIII, 20, 4. — secuta, XXXIII, 56, 2. — sua cuique vino gratissima, XXIII, 22, 3. — tempestiva ad generandum, X, 83, 4. — tenerior, X, 92, 4. — veteriorum dentibus indicatur, XI, 64, 4. — aetas vitem fecit, XVII, 35, 48. — aetatis eundem aptores, XXXVII, 5, 4. — aetatis huius fuerat, XXXV, 36, 46. — aetatis indicia in filis, VIII, 50, 5. — aetatis nostrae insaniam, XXXV, 33, 4. — aetatis salva differentia, XXXV, 40, 2. — aetatis simplicitas, XXXV, 36, 10. — aetatis sponte, XXVIII, 23, 3. — aetatem addi (vini), XXIII, 22, 2. — aetatem exurgere, VII, 45, 4. — aetatem sibi proferant uique, etc., XY, 42, 4. — ad eam aetatem, XXIX, 5, 2. — aetate Alexandri Magni, XXI, 24, 4; VI, 24, 4. — Apollinis, XVI, 89, 2. — divi Augusti, XXXV, 37, 5. — Caesaris, XXXV, 40, 40. — Catonis, XV, 24, 4. — regis Cephei, VI, 35, 5. — Crissi, IX, 79, 4. — Cyri regis, VII, 67, 4. — Hippocratis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — Ismeniae, XXXVII, 4, 4. — mea, XII, 31, 2. — Menandri, XII, 2, 2. — nostra, XXXIII, 49, 4. — patrum nostrorum, XXV, 38, 4. — Panspeii, XX, 52, 4; XXXII, 64, 4; XXVI, 5, 4; XXXIII, 45, 3. — regis Pyrrhi, XVIII, 73, 5. — Tarquini, XXXIV, 44, 2. — Virgillii, XIV, 3, 7. — non ante Iliocum bellum, XVI, 87, 4. — aetate addita, XI, 408, 2. — aetate crescente, XXVII, 62, 4. — aetate diutina durat, XIX, 47, 4. — aetate gratus ei, XXXVI, 4, 6. — aetate proximus, VIII, 5, 3. — secundus, XXVI, 6, 2. — viribus, non aetate decernitur, XVII, 35, 49. — aetate artificum, XXXIV, 3, 3. — (herbarum) pingi parum est, XXV, 4, 4. — no-

astras quot cornui, cornu, etc., VII, 49, 4.—aetate virium alia aliis herbis esse, XXVII, 413, 1.—aetatum gradus, XXXIX, 57, 1.—aetatibus distictio celeberrimorum, XXXIV, 49, 4.—aetatibus diversis geniti, XXXIV, 49, 4.

Aeternitas materiae cedri, XIII, 44, 2.—aeternitas rerum (Alexandri), XXXV, 36, 42.—aeternitatis destinatione, XXXVI, 24, 10.—aeternitate donare mortales, II, 5, 41.—aeternitate quae praestet, XVI, 79, 3.—aeternitate quadam consenscunt oleae, XVII, 30, 2.

Aeternus litterarum usus, VII, 57, 3.—mundus, II, 4, 4.—mitior materiae, XVI, 79, 2.—aeternus caelestibus natura, II, 6, 2.—aeterna almus, XVI, 79, 5.—materies, XVI, 74, 3.—aeterna controversia, XVI, 4, 3.—aeternum, quæso, Deorum sit munus istud, XXVII, 4, 2.—aeterni liquoris vomica, XXXIII, 32, 4.—aeternae possessionis est, IX, 60, 4.—aeterno vires, II, 44, 3.—aeterna fronde arbor, XVI, 93, 2.—aeterna vertigine, II, 6, 4.—aeterni parietes, XXXV, 49, 3.—o mores aeternos, XVI, 5, 3.—aeterna ignibus mons ardens, VI, 35, 4.—aeterna multa folia, XXI, 60, 4.—aeternior natura non est ligno ulli, XIV, 2, 4.

Aethalas (nova), XIV, 9, 2.

Aetheris initium, II, 7, 2.

Aethiopes videri, etc., XXXI, 52, 3.

Aethiopes regeneravit, VII, 40, 4.

Aethiopia (herba), XXIV, 102, 3.

Aethiopia herba (alka), XXVII, 3, 4.—*Aethiopide* herba amara siccari, XXVI, 9, 4.

Aethiops lapis, X, 4, 4; XXXVI, 30,

4.—aethiops lapis custodit parvus, XXX, 44, 4.

Aetitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 4.

Aethiops nunc vergit in extinctionem,

VII, 16, 4.—aevum arborum longissimum, XVII, 4, 4.—aevi brevitatem, II, 63, 4.—aevi illius confessione, XIV, 6, 4.—aevi Deus, XXXIV, 46, 4.—aevi rector, II, 5, 4.—ad hoc aevi, II, 31, 2.—aevi eius rex, II, 23, 2.—in omnis aevi medicos, XXIX, 5, 3.—aevi firmitate, XXXV, 40, 4.—aevi si ipsum nos longi, XXXIV, 2, 2.—aevi plucium exemplum, IX, 78, 4.—aevi tempus universum, VII, 51, 2.—aevi vetustatem valere contra homines, XXXV, 2, 7.—propagantur in aevum, XXXV, 2, 1.—aevo Cotonis, XV, 12, 4.—feliciore, XXXIII, 3, 4.—de hominum aevo, VII, 49, 4.—gens angosa degit aevo, XIV, 26, 4.—a condito aevo, VII, 34, 4.—in nostro aevo, XVII, 38, 4.—in aevo suo, II, 24, 4.—aevo omni aevo, VII, 42, 4.—longo iudicatur aevo, XVII, 33, 3.—aevo illo, XIII, 29, 4.—aevo durat VIII, 73, 3.—longiore nullum durat, XX, 3, 4.—tam longo aevo durantes, XXXV, 6, 4.—aevo talis, II, 5, 3.—exercitio inter aeva, VII, 6, 4.—aevo legendi honores, XXXIV, 9, 2.—aevo medio, VII, 2, 21.—aevo nostro accidit, II, 40, 3.—omni aevo priore incognitos morbos, XXVI, 4, 4.—aevo testa, II, 9, 2.—aevi durant tecta, XVI, 94, 4.—aevi omnia, XVI, 88, 4.—aevi eadem oliveta constant, XVII, 30, 3.—aevi incorrupta corpora, XXXIV, 41, 4.—intacta robora, XVI, 2, 2.—aevi tot, XIV, 2, 4.

Affectus diavimus, XVII, 43, 4.—dicta sunt, XVII, 74, 9.

Affectus singulas gentes, VII, 24, 4.

Affectatio multorum circa id fuit, XXXIV, 3, 2.—affectatio tanta decoris est, XI, 56, 4.

Affectio praecipua simiarum erga fetum, VIII, 80, 2.

Affectus corporibus, XXXI, 47, 6.
phibui, XXXI, 33, 1.

Affecto : affectant quidam in vite,
XVII, 16, 5.—affectant et pauperes,
IX, 56, 3.—affectavere hanc gloriam
mulieres, XXV, 36, 4.—affectare di-
ligentiam in supervacuis, XVII, 4, 6.
—quod ars nulla priestet affectando;
VII, 4, 8.—affectans regnum, XXXIV,
9, 4; XXXIV, 44, 4.—affectantes
odorem corporis iucundum, XXII,
32, 3.

Affectus hic unus aspidi est, VIII,
35, 2.—affectus indicia in serpentibus,
X, 96, 4.—affectum donavit
artifici, XXXV, 36, 24.—affectus
animalium, X, 95, 4.—affectus hu-
manos adiungit rigor, VII, 48, 3.—
affectus diversus experientia, XXXIV,
49, 24.

Affero : affert amaritudinem, XVI,
23, 2.—capdorem et laevorem, XXX,
43, 4.—capitis dolorem, XXIII, 49,
2.—colorem et tenebram, XVIII,
29, 4.—difficultatem, VI, 38, 3.—
errorem similitudo nominis, XXXVII,
28, 3.—his fidem, IX, 84, 4.—
hilaritatem, XXVI, 69, 4.—pavorem
et torporem, XXXIX, 28, 4.—perui-
ciem, XXVIII, 30, 4.—praescita, II,
48, 2.—pruritum alba vitis, XXIII,
46, 4.—taedium, etc., XV, 3, 4.—
torporem, XXV, 65, 4.—vitae peri-
culum, XXII, 81, 4.—affert amois
quatuor alios, VI, 23, 4.—affert id
ipsius auctoritatem voluminibus,
XXIV, 104, 4.—afferant hi rationem,
XXXI, 24, 4.—afferunt haec fidem
Democrito, VIII, 22, 4.—afferunt
suum fici, XXIII, 63, 4.—gravedi-
nem, XXV, 94, 4.—afferunt eam
causam, VI, 33, 3.—attulit victoria
novam laetitiam, XV, 40, 4.—afferam
unum exemplum, XVIII, 8, 3.—
quantum ea res differentiae, afferat,
XXXIV, 20, 2.—afferre mortem il-

lico in cibo, XXXI, 49, 4.—afferena
honorem morbus, XXVI, 4, 2.—
afferente diem, II, 73, 4.—affertur e
Scythia, XXVII, 44, 4.

Afficio : afficit dolore intolerando,
VIII, 40, 2.—afficit natura capli lo-
cique, XVIII, 60, 2.—affici poda-
gra, X, 42, 4.—torminibus et infla-
tionibus, XXIX, 33, 4.

Affigo : affigit se aculeo, IX, 24, 4.
—affisit omnibus eam dulcedinem,
XXX, 2, 6.—affisit Natura dentes
teredini, XI, 4, 4.—affixerant arma
viri fortes, XVI, 76, 4.—affigi in-
nuce iubent, XXVIII, 23, 8.—affixa
Pyrenaeo provincia, III, 2, 2.—affixa
apula poma, VIII, 56, 4.—affixae
caelo stellae, II, 44, 2.—affixa caelo
sidera, XVIII, 57, 2.—affixa mundo
sidera, II, 6, 4.—affixa humini an-
teriori, XXXII, 46, 2.—affixas quas
putamus stellas, II, 24, 4.—affixa
relinquunt capita hirudines, XXXII,
42, 3.—affixus hostium apollis, XXXV,
2, 4.

Affirmatione Andanium constantis-
sima, XXVII, 4, 2.

Affermo : affirmant auctores, XXII,
73, 4.—peritiores, XVII, 35, 29.—
affirmare experti, XXVI, 59, 4.—
affirmaret incredibilia dicta, XXV,
5, 4.—certus auctor, XXVIII, 67,
2.—affirmare liquido possumus,
XXXVII, 10, 4.—plane possumus,
XXXIII, 6, 4.—affirmantes id pro-
desse, XXX, 48, 4.—affirmatur con-
fidentius, X, 97, 4.—Id demum,
XXXVI, 4, 46.—affirmetur passurus,
XXIII, 59, 4.

Affro : ventus quidam afflavit,
XVIII, 44, 5.—si afflaverit, XVII,
44, 4.—consecet quidquid afflaverit
corporis, XXXVI, 66, 2.—afflantur
alii sidere, II, 41, 4.—afflari ab alio
in fronte, XXVIII, 17, 2.—afflari
radices, XVII, 39, 4.—afflari et

quati, II, 85, 4.—afflata laditu ursi, XI, 445, 4.—afflato frutices, VIII, 33, 4.

Afflatus: afflatus magis sentit, XVII, 35, 10.—nullius aurae recipit afflatus, IX, 2, 3.—afflatus tolerat, XXXIII, 24, 4.—afflatus recipio, XVII, 26, 4.—afflata Aquilonia deturpante pomis, XV, 18, 4.—eteziarum, XIII, 47, 4.—Favonii, XV, 4, 4.—leni, XXXVI, 22, 4.—maritimo gaudent vites, XIV, 4, 40; XIV, 8, 4.—nozio, XVIII, 44, 4.—(palmae maris), XIII, 7, 5.—provinciae, XXXVII, 54, 2.—salso XXXIII, 55, 3.—supervolentium, X, 54, 4.—terribili, IX, 48, 4.—ventorum benigno, XXXVII, 77, 4.—securus ab omni afflato, XII, 5, 4.—afflatus nutritum (Zephyrus) exercebit, XVIII, 77, 5.—afflatus prosequitur, IX, 74, 8.—ab afflato lipiant, XVIII, 76, 4.—afflatus non noceant, XVI, 84, 4.—afflatus si defuerit, XVII, 37, 10.—afflatus maris noxii, XVII, 2, 17.—afflatus mentium, III, 6, 3.—afflatus admittere, XVIII, 73, 4.

Affligo: affligit agricolam animum difficile cultu, XVII, 3, 3.—affligit mores, XXXIII, 53, 2.—affligit opes eorum, II, 9, 3.—affligit rotatum, VIII, 64, 8.—affligere multos imperis accepta, VII, 44, 3.—affligit prope seditione, II, 5, 8.

Affluentiam geniturae, XXVI, 60, 4.

Affluo: affluunt aestus, II, 99, 4.—si aqua non affluit, IX, 23, 2.—affluente Haleso, V, 34, 5.

Affodimus vicini cespitem solo nostro, II, 68, 5.

Affrigo: affricant an herbae, VIII, 41, 4.—si affricetur, XXIX, 38, 4.

Affundo: affundere vinum arbori, XVI, 94, 4.—affunditur acularium,

V, 4, 3.—affundi aquam salis, XVII, 47, 4.—affundi ficiis amurem, XVII, 47, 4.—affundi paulatim, XVII, 47, 3.—affusus oppidis plurimis annis, V, 34, 2.—affusa paulatim calida aqua, XII, 46, 2.—affusa colonia aene, III, 4, 7.—affusum aeris mixturae, XXVIII, 49, 3.—affuso aceto carduibae, XXVIII, 42, 2.—affuso fonte, V, 5, 6.—affuso mari, XXXI, 39, 6.—affuso ovo inherens, XIX, 53, 4.—affuso vino, XXIII, 34, 4.

Africa: ab eccatu brumali, II, 46, 2; XVII, 77, 4.—Africa contrarius Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4.

Agaricon ut sanguis nascitur, etc., XXV, 57, 4.—illinitur cum farina feni graeci, XVII, 48, 2.

Agaricum, XVI, 43, 4.—alvum solvit, 26, 34, 3.—comitales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1.—medetur contusis et eversis, XXVI, 85, 4.—crepulum discutit, XXVI, 69, 2.—medetur dyspnoe, XXVI, 19, 4.—febres frigidas facit, leviores, XXVI, 74, 4.—prodest in his febribus quae cum horrore veniant, XXVI, 74, 2.—humorum dolori, XXVI, 58, 4.—sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 4.—levat dolores ischiadicis, XXVI, 27, 4.—lieat medetur, XXVI, 48, 4.—lienum consumit, XXVI, 48, 4.—menaea pellit, XXVI, 90, 6.—sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 4.—phthisicis medetur, XXVI, 68, 2.—prodest renibus, XXVI, 24, 4.—subvenit sanguinem exasperantibus, XXVI, 19, 4.—scorpionibus adversatur, XXV, 72, 4.—vitia stomachi sanat, XXVI, 43, 4.—emendat strangulatum, XXVI, 90, 3.—stranguriae medetur, 26, 58, 4.—poto veneno subvenit, XXV, 79, 4.—auxilio est vesicae massis, XXVI, 49, 4.

Agrio cum equo, XXXV, 40, 9.

Age, XI, 28, 4.—*ager*: non exilis vite illius, etc., VII, 44, 3.

Agelastus, VII, 18, 3.

Agellus admo dum parvus, XVIII, 8, 3.

Ager crassus et lactus, XVIII, 46,

1.—humidior fossis concidi atque

siccari, XVIII, 8, 7.—lucosus,

XVIII, 8, 6.—lucior XVII, 35, 27.

—malus est, cum quo luctatur do-

minus, XVIII, 6, 3.—optimus (ex

Catone quis), XVII, 3, 10.—quae-

stuosus, XVIII, 6, 4.—sumptuosus,

XVIII, 6, 4.—rosidus, nebulosus,

XVII, 35, 27.—rubricosus, pallus,

arenosus, etc., XVIII, 46, 1.—ubi

salsus, XVIII, 6, 3.—agri bonitas;

quibus argumentis iudicanda sit,

XVIII, 7, 2.—agri colebantur impe-

ratorem manibus, XVIII, 4, 4.—

agri cultura (de ea oracula), XVIII,

5, 1 et seqq.—agrique culturae, VIII,

70, 5.—agri modus servandus, XVIII,

7, 3.—agrum confirmum nunquam

mercatum est Pompeius, XVIII, 7, 3.

—agrum male colere, Censorium

probrum, XVIII, 3, 2.—nihil minus

expedire, quam agrum optime colere,

XVIII, 7, 4.—agrum paraturi, XVIII,

6, 2.—agrum repastinare, XIII, 27,

1.—agro dato, III, 6, 8.—deserto ni-

hil damnosus, XVIII, 6, 4.—empto

domum vendendam, XVIII, 7, 3.

frumentario, XXV, 15, 1.—lato,

XVII, 30, 1.—agri protenduntur;

II, 9, 7.—agrorum cultus III,

5, 1.—rigua, VI, 32, 48.—termini,

XVIII, 2, 2.—tractus, II, 82, 2.—

agros dividende xx viro, VII, 53, 3.

agros uberrimos calce fecere Hedui,

XVII, 4, 5.—agris dandia Quindecim-

viri, VII, 45, 4.—agris depopulatis,

II, 54, 4.—possedit in agris, etc.,

XXXIII, 47, 2.

Ageraton (medicinae ex ea),

XXVII, 4, 1.

Aggerem sequavit iuria, III, 9,

15.—aggeris vastum spatium, XXXVI,

24, 3.—aggeres construnt, VIII, 8,

4.—contra fluminum impetus, XXXV,

48, 1.—aggeribus decora zizipha,

XV, 14, 1.

Aggero: aggerunt pedibus flores,

XI, 40, 1.—aggerendo venatus, VIII,

24, 4; X, 6, 1.—aggeris fluminibus

terra, XVII, 3, 3.—aggeris pedibus

terra, XXVIII, 32, 1.

Agglutino: agglutinando auro,

XXXIII, 29, 4.—agglutinantur fra-

gmenta, (vitri), XXXVI, 67, 3.

Aggravio: aggravant quidam ictus,

XXVIII, 7, 2.—aggravans caput el-

leborum album, XXV, 24, 3.—odori,

XII, 40, 1.—aggravans ruinam avari,

II, 49, 2.—aggravatut pondus illi,

XVIII, 30, 1.—aggravari vulnera,

XXVIII, 6, 2.

Aggredior: aggrediuntur terram,

cuneis ferreis, XXXIII, 21, 6.—ag-

gressus haec escolere, XIV, 5, 4.—

omnia quae caeteri, XXXIV, 49, 38.

—aggressus fucos apes, XI, 11, 4.

Agilitatis exercitator, XXXV, 40,

11.

Agitatione spiritus, XX, 20, 4.

Agitatores quadrigae, XXXVI, 4,

29.

Agito: agitare animo, II, 4, 2.

—agitans plebem seditionibus, XIV,

6, 2.—quos fortunae fluctus ad eo-

rum mores agitat, V, 15, 4.—

agitari Dīa nocturna Faunisque,

XXX, 24, 2.—agitata vento, XXXVI,

49, 8.

Aglaophotis herba, XXIV, 402, 1.

Agmen apum, XI, 40, 4.—agmen

discedentium, X, 31, 1.—agmen cir-

cumagi, VIII, 5, 1.—ducere, cogere,

VIII, 5, 3; X, 61, 1.—contrarium

dirigere, IX, 2, 2.—in medium ten-

dere, X, 35, 1.—universum emergat,

XI, 46, 2.—in medium agmen fessos

recipiunt, VIII, 7, 4.—agminis totius novissimus, VIII, 8, 2.—pequila agminis sul, XII, 12, 4.—agmine extremo, X, 30, 4.—praecipiti, IX, 20, 2.—universo, VII, 2, 49.—agmina trepidare, XXVI, 9, 1.

Agnaeorum: agnascantium metallis natura, XXXV, 1, 4.—agnati pili, XI, 94, 3.—agnata membra inutilia, XI, 443, 4.—cruribus tela (gallinaceis), X, 24, 2.—nec ut agnata petris, sed ut apposita, XXXVII, 33, 4.—agnatis tribus aut quatuor, XXI, 62, 4.

Agni folia, XIII, 2, 8.

Agnus pulmo sanat attritus calcamentorum, XXX, 23, 4.—agnus pellicula, XXXII, 48, 3.—pellis, XXXII, 50, 4.—agninum coagulum, XXX, 38, 4.—praesidio est infantibus, etc., XXX, 47, 4.—sanguinem sistit in naribus, XXX, 38, 4.—sanat rursus aranei morbus, XXIX, 27, 5.—fel prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 3.—agninorum femur osse, (ad) ulcera, XXX, 39, 1.—pedum decoctum in vesicae doloribus, XXX, 21, 3.

Agnio cadaveris, X, 90, 4.

Agnon vocant, XXIV, 38, 4.

Agnosco: agnosceimus alienis oculis, XXIX, 8, 4.—agnoscent delphini nomen, IX, 7, 3.—agnoscente vultum protipus ex inchoato, XXXV, 36, 26.—agnitus voce, VIII, 22, 4.—agnitus voce draconi dominus, X, 96, 4.—percussor domini, VIII, 64, 4.—agnitus semper dux, VIII, 5, 3.

Agnus et Agna: de his, VIII, 72, 4 et seq.—agnos castrari, VIII, 75, 4.—agnas fastidire, VIII, 72, 2.—agnorum sanguis a testiculis, XXX, 43, 4.

Agos dies in terra agit, VIII, 37, 2.—aleos in colles, XVII, 35, 14.—agimus iugus, II, 3, 2.—agunt eadem ad caelum, II, 44, 4.—agunt in terram captivos crocodilos, VIII, 38, 3.—age-

bat tanta affatu polypus, IX, 48, 4.—agit populos ad rabiem, non ad aviditatem modo scientiae eius, XXX, 2, 4.—aget sub terra lona desolantem, etc., XVIII, 75, 4.—agit ad rabiem, XVIII, 49, 3.—ageret extra muros, XXXV, 36, 44.—agere id non cessat luxuria, ut, XXXV, 4, 3.—causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7.—agere censum, VII, 50, 3.—curam rerum, II, 5, 6 et 40.—cursum, II, 6, 4; II, 13, 10; V, 20, 3.—delectum, VII, 30, 4.—festos dies, VI, 26, 5.—frondem, VIII, 8, 6.—agena-elaphantem rector, VIII, 8, 4.—agenta rimas, XIX, 44, 4.—agentibus ex libras fracturis, XXXIII, 24, 6.—acturi longinquos itinera, VIII, 65, 3.—agenti diem tam occupatum, XXXV, 36, 22.—agitur abunde, VII, 44, 2.—agitur in planum rerum natura, XXXVI, 4, 2.—agitur inquisitio, XXIX, 8, 4.—agitur res, II, 5, 7.—in rabiem aguntur canes, VII, 43, 2.—aguntur anni x, XIV, 3, 7.—aguntur vinalia altera, XVIII, 69, 9.—agebatur iudicium, IX, 58, 44.—agi animal in perniciem, XXIV, 94, 4.—in rabiem, IX, 39, 2.—id agendum est, ut, XXI, 40, 4.—agendo augurio, XVIII, 3, 5.—agendis quadrigis, XXVIII, 72, 4.—actus in exilium, VII, 70, 5.—actum hoc circa, etc., XII, 4, 4.—actum iudicium capitis, VII, 67, 9.—acto culicula, XIX, 34, 5.—acto mari ultra, V, 40, 6.—actos in terram radios Solis, XXXVII, 11, 6.—actos per Circum, VIII, 6, 2.—acta fundamenta in terram, etc., XXXVII, 45, 2.—actis cuniculis, XXXIII, 21, 5; XXXVI, 24, 17.—putea, XVII, 4, 4.—scrabibus in profundum, II, 63, 6.

Agos vocant, XXIII, 24, 10.

Agrariam legem, VIII, 78, 4.

Agratis: agreste vulgus, XXIII, 79,

4.—agrestis genus pastinacae, XIX, 27, 4.—agrestes, XXII, 46, 3.—experiuntur, XXV, 6, 4.—agrestes cimitas, XXI, 47, 2.—feminae, XXXVII, 44, 42.—hirundines, X, 49, 2.—tauri, VIII, 30, 3.—usus, XVIII, 4, 4.—agrestibus negotiis, XVIII, 68, 10.

Agria ampelos, XXIII, 44, 4.—*andrachne*, XXV, 103, 4.—*astaphis*, XXIII, 43, 4.—*raphanos*, XXVI, 46, 4.

Agricola Aquilonem timet, XVIII, 77, 4.—*canis* indocilis, XVIII, 60, 2.—*agricola* Novariensis, XVII, 35, 48.—*optimus*, XIV, 5, 4.—*seculus*, XVII, 24, 4.—*agricolam* (quid) affligit, XVII, 3, 3.—*vendacem* esse oportet, XVIII, 6, 5.—*agricola* damnato, XVII, 35, 49.—*agricolae* praecepta sestimabantur, XIX, 49, 7.—*sapientes*, XVIII, 48, 2.—*agricolorum* suppellectilis, XVI, 68, 4.—*agricolis* nihil foedius quam gestae rei possidentia, XVII, 49, 2.—*vir* fortissimi gignuntur ex agricolis, XVIII, 6, 2.

Agricultura: de agricultura Hesiodus praecipit, XVIII, 56, 4.

Agri folia (medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 72, 4.

Agrian raphani genus, XIX, 26, 3.

Agrippae, ut seculo parti, VII, 6, 4.

Agrium nardum, XII, 26, 3.—*nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 4.

Athena polientium, VIII, 73, 3.—*atheno* fervente, XXXV, 26, 4.—*athenis* fel reddidit aufert colorem, XI, 75, 4.

At (in hyacintho), XXI, 38, 3.

Aigleicos, XIV, 44, 3.

Alizonum, digitellum medetur mammarum vitio, XXVI, 92, 4.—*alizon* genera et vires, XXV, 102, 4.—*alizon* succus alvum sistit, etc., XXVI, 28, 2.—*sanat* ambusta, XXVI, 80, 4.—*medetur* contusis, etc., XXVI, 85, 4.—*sanat* ducitias, etc., XXVI, 79, 4.

—*herpetas* sanat, etc., XXVI, 87, 6.

—*medetur* igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 4.

—*prodest* podagrae, XXVI, 64, 2.—

—*sistit* sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 4.—

—*stomachi* andoribus imponitur, XXVI,

48, 4.—*resistit* torminibus, XXVI,

28, 2.—*remedio* vigiliarum est, XXVI,

69, 4.—*alizonem* vocant, XIX, 58, 4.

—*quis* viret semper, XXV, 108, 4.—

—*alizonum* maius ferunt in turbinibus

cadotum, XXVII, 5, 4.—*alizonem*,

XVIII, 45, 3.

Alabastrum rosae virides, XXI, 40, 4.

Alabastrites (gamma), XXXVII,

54, 4.—*alabastritae* lapidis nom diasi-

milis, XXXVI, 59, 4.—*alabastriten*

lapidem vocant, XXXVI, 42, 2.—

—*Aegyptii* vocant, XXXVII, 48, 5.

Alabastrum: *alabastrorum* figura,

IX, 56, 2.—*unguenta* servantur in

alabastris, XIII, 3, 4.

Alabastrum, alamm, XXXIII, 33, 4.

Alabetae, pisces, V, 40, 4.

Alacritas laboris, X, 83, 7.

Alae ne sinthirsutae, XXX, 43, 4.

—*alarum* gravolentiam decoctum

feri emendat, XXIV, 420, 3.—*acoly-*

lymos, XXII, 43, 4.—*alarum* sudor,

XXXV, 40, 4.—*virus* sedat alumen,

XXXV, 52, 3.—*vitis* (amendat)

asphodelum, XXII, 32, 8.—*tollit* flos

nitri, XXXI, 46, 4.—*vitis* medetur

cyprios, XXI, 69, 5.—*vitis* iris

aboleat, XXI, 83, 3.—*virus* ex alis per

uricam affluere, XXII, 43, 4.

Alae cantharidum, XI, 44, 2.—

ranne marinas, IX, 74, 3.—*vesper-*

tilloquum, XI, 94, 4.—*alae* grandes,

X, 24, 4.—*alarum* compressu, XVIII,

67, 4.—*titillata*, XI, 77, 2.—*alae*

avium imitatur folium, etc., XII, 42,

4.—*alae* expandunt, quantunt, etc., X,

54, 4.—*alis* integeret, XXXIV, 49,

33.—*maefactis*, XI, 35, 3.

Alae leontopetali, XXVII, 72, 4.

—*mycetidis*, XXVII, 80, 4.—*odon-*

titis, XXVII, 84, 4. — *alae ramorum*, XVI, 8, 3; XVI, 10, 2. — *alarum cavis*, XXV, 18, 1. — *sinu concavo*, XXVII, 47, 1. — *sub alis foliorum*, XXII, 21, 1. — *alis multis concavum caulem*, XXVII, 3, 1.

Alaternus nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1.

Alauda nomen dedit legioni, XI, 44, 2.

Albario opere, XXXVI, 55, 2.

Albarium: *albaria* adornavit, XXXVI, 64, 1. — *albaria tectoriorum interpolantur*, XXXV, 56, 1. — *usus gypsi in albaris*, XXXVI, 59, 2.

Albatus auriga, VIII, 65, 4.

Albesco: *albescent pennae*, X, 4,

2. — *albescat ut cerusae*, XXIX, 10,

2. — *albescere incipiat ferrum*, XXXIV,

43, 1. — *albescent medulla*, XI, 86, 1.

— *quum diluitur*, XXVI, 38, 1. — *albe-*

scutis vino, XIV, 15, 4. — *albescent*

stellae, XXVIII, 80, 2.

Albicera (oliva), XV, 6, 1.

Albicorata ficus, XV, 49, 3.

Albico: *albient cauda*, X, 8, 1. —

nos, XXVII, 113, 1. — *sicut crystal-*

lus, XXXVII, 62, 1. — *albicant macu-*

lae in foliis cyclamini, XXV, 67, 1.

— *albicare aurum cogunt*, XXXVII,

42, 1. — *ex nigro*, XXVII, 23, 1. — *al-*

bicaps color, XXV, 56, 1. — *erynge*

(*gemma*), XXII, 8, 1; XXXVII, 66,

1. — *lux pruinae tantum*, II, 68, 2. —

albicantis smaragdi vitium, XXXVII,

18, 2. — *succi*, XII, 35, 3. — *albicante*

cauda, X, 3, 1. — *folio*, XXVI, 50, 1.

— *folio laurus*, XV, 39, 1. — *purpureae*

defectu, XXXVII, 40, 3. — *gulo*,

XXXV, 49, 1. — *albicantibus foliis*,

XXI, 10, 2. — *fragmentis*, XXIV, 45, 1.

Albucum vocant, XXI, 68, 2. — *ad-*

alix medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1.

Albaelis vitis, XIV, 4, 9.

Albugines oculorum, XXIV, 52, 1.

— *sanat oes*, XXXIV, 23, 1. — *arsaeus*

candidus, XXIX, 38, 12. — *ungulae*

asininae cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — *cae-*

pae, XX, 20, 2. — *fel caninum*, XXIX,

38, 1. — *collyrium*, etc., XXXIV, 27,

1. — *hormiuto*, XXII, 76, 1. — *ly-*

chnis, XXI, 93, 1. — *fel scorpionis*

marini, XXXII, 24, 2. — *oculi ranae*,

XXXII, 24, 5. — *albugines sideritis*

extenuat, XXV, 94, 1. — *turturis fi-*

num, XXIX, 38, 8. — *sanat urina*

puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1.

— *albugines in capite tollit callithrix*,

XXVI, 90, 6. — *albugines lumentorum*

emendat cortex sepias, XXXII, 24, 3.

Album: *non eras in hoc albo*, I,

praef., 5.

Album ovorum, XX, 50, 2.

Albumen ovi, XXVIII, 18, 2.

Albumen, XVI, 72, 2.

Albus: *alba caro*, XXII, 85, 1. —

labrasta, XII, 61, 1. — *albae lactucae*,

XXV, 38, 1. — *albus spinas folijs tri-*

tis, XXVIII, 50, 3.

Alga (natura eius et vires), XXVII,

6, 1. — *strumis medetur*, XXVI, 12,

1. — *facina terminibus resistit*, XXVI,

28, 2. — *radix collectiones discutit*,

XXVI, 79, 1. — *libitur spasticis*, etc.,

XXVI, 84, 1.

Altem fert septentrio, VIII, 46, 1.

Alaibon, XXVII, 22, 1.

Alca quantum quiescit, XIV, 28,

3. — *extra omnem ingenii alcam po-*

situs est, I, *praef.*, 6.

Alectorinae (gemmae), XXXVII,

54, 5.

Alectrolophos (forma eius et vi-

res), XXVII, 23, 1.

Alas temporarius, XVIII, 66, 3.

— *alas insuspectae garrulitatis*, X, 14,

1. — *laudata a quibusdam*, X, 14, 1. —

ae qua iniret, XXV, 6, 1. — *rapacis-*

sima, X, 12, 1. — *aliti lurido similis*

germas, XXXVII, 61, 1. — *alitem*

mortem fecimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. —

olites acitivae, hibernae, XVIII, 57,

2. — improbae, XVII, 3, 10. — maiores, X, 79, 6. — natantes, XVII, 6, 2. — rursus, XVIII, 34, 1. — villaticas tutas fieri, si, XXIII, 47, 4. — alitum cantus, VI, 1, 2. — colloquia, X, 90, 2. — effigies variae, XI, 80, 1. — graviores, XI, 57, 1. — improbitas, XIX, 34, 5. — inusitata genera, X, 67, 4. — ova, XXI, 11, 9. — alitum iudicio tūmens, XXXV, 36, 5. — alitum dirarum modo, XVIII, 1, 3. — alitibus vita pendentibus est, IX, 1, 4.

Alex, vitium moriae, XXXI, 44, 1. — pervenit ad ostreus, etc., XXXI, 44, 2. — purgat ulcera, XXXII, 44, 2. — alex detervefacta tollit unguium scabritiam, XXXII, 45, 4. — alexem ex iecore mullozū exoptare, IX, 30, 3. — alex scabies pecoris sanatur, XXXI, 44, 2.

Alexator (Polyeleti), XXXIV, 19, 7.

Alexipharmacum vocant, XXI, 84, 1.

Alga enata, IX, 74, 9. — alga enutritum genus purpurarū, IX, 61, 3. — vescuntur, nulli, IX, 30, 4. — nidificat ex alga, IX, 42, 1. — alga maris (remedia ex ea), XXXII, 22, 4. — alga, herbarum vocabulum intelligitur, XIII, 48, 4. — in nolle trita adhibetur hulecris, etc., XXVI, 88, 1. — alga rufa scorpionum ictibus medetur, XXVII, 25, 4. — alga subdita pediculo, XIX, 41, 6. — alga superfertur, IX, 25, 4. — algae fere odore, XXXII, 27, 3. — algae vice, IX, 68, 2. — algae tantum in mari, XXXI, 46, 8. — algis annumeranda, XXXII, 54, 3.

Algensi genus purpurarū, IX, 61, 3.

Algeor alget ager, XVIII, 53, 2. — quoties alget, XVIII, 69, 1. — algero vites, XVII, 37, 8. — calfacienda quae alserint, XXI, 75, 4. — algeat nix, XIX, 19, 6. — algere Aquilonius, XVII, 46, 5. — algere incipiunt, XXV, 93, 4. — non algere coedantes, XXX, 25, 4. — algenter calfacit succus olu-

satri, XX, 46, 1. — algentia magis folia, XVI, 19, 3. — algentibus locis, XIV, 4, 7. — algentibus prodest abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — algeudi consuetudo fiat, XIV, 11, 3. — algeudo nimis XVII, 35, 50.

Algor vino expellitur, XXIII, 22, 1. — servatur vestibus, XIX, 19, 6. — algoris tenor usus, XIV, 4, 7. — algorem maturitas antecedit, XVII, 2, 10. — algore dempto, VIII, 59, 4. — algore intereunt, XVII, 37, 2. — vexantur vites, XIV, 4, 3. — algores disacutit semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — contra algores prodest nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — contra algorea munire, XV, 5, 4. — algorithus prodest cūceus ligustri, XXIV, 45, 4. — algorithus hibernis, XXX, 5, 4.

Algosa: vivuat in algosis, XXXII, 31, 2.

Alias (adverb.), XIV, 28, 5. — et alias, XXXIII, 32, 4. — alias... alias, XXXI, 47, 4. — alias, alias, alias, XXVII, 5, 5. — alias, alias, aerpius, XVI, 58, 4. — alias vero, II, 100, 1. — alias appellatum, IV, 9, 2. — alias maior, alias minor, II, 43, 4. — alias, aqua caelestis, XXIII, 82, 1. — alias de his plura, XXIV, 1, 4. — alias cortice inexticabili, XVI, 74, 4. — tantae alias magnitudines, ut, XXXVII, 23, 2. — alias ignotum, XXXIV, 19, 19. — alias insensibilibus, XXI, 39, 7. — alias probabilium incertitiam, XI, 46, 1. — alias virum sagacem, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Alibi atque *alibi*, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *alibi* alius quālibet, XVIII, 23, 2. — *alibi* aliter, XXV, 10, 4.

Alien quanto innocenter, XXII, 66, 4. — (unde et quomodo fiat), XVIII, 29, 4. — *alicae* ratio, XVIII, 29, 4. — (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 61, 1. — *alicae* tria genera, XVIII, 29, 4. — ex horden, XVII, 13, 4. — ex succo plantaginis, XXVI, 28, 2.

—ex sea, XXII, 58, 3. —alicae pulve, XXII, 55, 4. —alicae mensis, III, 9, 8. —sorbisio, XXVI, 48, 4. —vltium, XVIII, 29, 7. —alicae elutae, XXII, 51, 4. —bacca loti cum alica doliis condi, etc., XIII, 32, 2. —in pulve ex alica, XXVIII, 67, 2.

Alcubi, X, 44, 4; XXI, 40, 4.

Alienatio mentis, XXI, 89, 3.

Alienigenae glires si misceantur, interire dicuntur, VIII, 82, 4.

Alienor: alienatur mens, XXX, 46, 4. —alienatur transmarino, XX, 75, 4. —alienatospente homines, XXVII, 27, 4. —alienata explet spodium, etc., XXIII, 38, 4.

Alienus odor, XXI, 44, 1. —aliena lingua, XXXII, 24, 4. —alienum (hoc) arbitratur, XXXI, 32, 2. —alienum nec fuerit commemorare, XIV, 7, 4. —non alienum videtur hoc loco sub-
cipere, etc., III, 24, 4. —non alienum hoc loco videtur, III, 9, 42. —non alienum videtur, XXXII, 53, 4. —alienum non fuerit, II, 5, 44. —alienum cibis hominis, XXII, 73, 2. —alianum in gregem, XXVIII, 56, 4. —alienae gentis, XXX, 2, 3. —ianuae, XXVIII, 23, 8. —terrae, XIV, 4, 4. —alieno parietibus genere (picturae), XXXV, 34, 4. —alieno praecox anno, XV, 49, 4. —nihil in sua sede alieno interpellari placet, XXXVII, 23, 4. —ex alieno est quod placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3. —alieni meatus, II, 46, 4. —ap-
pores, XV, 32, 4. —aliena omnia a nostris stellionibus, XXIX, 28, 4. —in alienos menses servari lactucas, XIX, 38, 4. —alienis hoc praestitit, XXXV, 3, 4. —alienis locis, XXIX, 9, 4. —mensibus, XIX, 49, 6. —alienis opibus velat hominem Natura, VII, 4, 2. —alienis pedibus ambulans, etc., XXIX, 8, 4. —alienissima terrae meritis mors, II, 63, 3.

Aligeris serpentes, XII, 42, 4. —

aligeri, II, 5, 3. —Indentes Cupidines, XXXVI, 4, 26.

Alimentum florum, XXI, 48, 4. —alimentum necessarium, XVI, 4, 4. —alimenti gratia, XXI, 4, 4. —alimenti minus radix proscit, XVIII, 46, 3. —plūs trahit, XVIII, 20, 4. —rapina, XVII, 37, 48. —alimentum absorbunt venientibus, XV, 3, 5. —alimento fraudati, XV, 24, 4. —alimento huiusmodi, II, 80, 2. —alimento ipso moriens, XI, 30, 4. —largo valida soboles, XI, 44, 2. —multo egeret, XVIII, 42, 2. —nimio; II, 6, 2. —alimenta aorta, VI, 35, 47. —absument, XVII, 35, 50. —alimenta arborum, XXXI, 30, 4. —alimenta baccae, VI, 44, 3. —alimenta sua, VII, 34, 8. —alimenta nostris terra famulatur, II, 63, 5. —alimenta perpetuis donata, VII, 36, 4. —alimentis redactis in unam stirpem, XVII, 20, 4.

Alimon (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 33, 4.

Alio deportant, X, 50, 2. —alio transferunt, X, 54, 2.

Alioqui, IX, 25, 4. —alioqui ignobilissimus, XXXV, 40, 2.

Alioquin, VII, 43, 3. —alioquin modicum, XXXI, 39, 4.

Aliquandiu, X, 44, 4; XXXIII, 8, 3.

Aliquando appellata, IV, 49, 3. —aliquando, etc., XXVI, 46, 4. —aliquando visum, II, 60, 4. —aliquando unus, IX, 85, 4.

Aliquanto ante, XXXV, 34, 3. —aliquanto excelsior, V, 4, 4. —largiore, XXIII, 46, 3. —latiore folio, XXI, 44, 4. —aliquanto praefertur, XXXV, 40, 9.

Aliquantulum firmi, XVII, 4, 6.

Aliquatenu, XXIII, 64, 2. —rubente folio, XXVI, 43, 4. —rubentibus, XXVII, 80, 4.

Aliquis ex his, VIII, 3, 4. —dicat

fortassis aliquis, XXXVI, 2, 4. — aliqua in illa purpura, XXXVII, 40, 4. — aliquid horumce, XVII, 35, 35. — aliquid piperis additur, XXVII, 105, 2. — aliquid et spatio fecus, V, 10, 5. — aliquo litterarum honore commendatus, XXXV, 58, 2. — aliquo modo, XXXV, 2, 7. — in aliqua marmorum auctoritate, XXXVI, 5, 3. — aliqua gentium, XXII, 2, 4; XIII, 6, 1. — aliquibus, existimatis, XXV, 7, 4.

Aliquot millia hominum, VIII, 47, 3. — aliquot per annos, XXXVI, 14, 9. — *Alisma*, damascion, XXV, 77, 4.

Aliter atque aliter, II, 95, 3. — aliter in aliis atque aliis locis, XV, 16, 4. — aliter ac veteres, VI, 8, 4. — aliter quam Athenis, XXI, 6, 4. — quam priores, II, 13, 4. — aliter non potuissent, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Aliubi, XII, 48, 2. — aliubi, aliubi, XXXIV, 41, 4. — aliubi atque aliubi, IX, 79, 2. — aliubi enim, XI, 15, 4. — aliubi non gratior, XIV, 3, 4. — aliubi pro aqua, aliubi pro pobulo, XII, 32, 6. — aliubi, quam, XI, 95, 2. — aliubi hoc veni vetaat, XIV, 3, 4. — non aliubi certe reperitur, XXXVII, 9, 4. — nec usquam aliubi, X, 45, 4.

Aliunde non maior luxuria, IX, 53, 4. — aliunde alia exordium est, III, 3, 13.

Aliunde quam pridie, II, 99, 2.

Alius de alio iudicat dies, VII, 41, 3. — alius atque alius sit ex illo, XXXV, 42, 4. — alius pobus, II, 70, 4. — nec alius aronium, III, 20, 4. — alia quam quae dicitur, XXI, 38, 4. — aliud alio melius nusquam, XIX, 37, 4. — aliud alio mutatur, XIX, 62, 2. — alii ab his non est praestantior usus, XVIII, 34, 4. — aliud alii prosit, XXXII, 15, 4. — quod nulli alii arborum evenit, XIII, 44, 4. — alii quam mundo, II, 13, 2. — alia hortensiorum latitudo non ma-

ior, XIX, 40, 3. — alii alia menses, VI, 30, 7. — alii alibi, IX, 32, 4. — alii aliter, II, 79, 4. — alii Arabum, XII, 30, 2. — hominum, XXX, 2, 5. — regum, XXXVI, 14, 3. — aliud agentes, XII, 4, 4. — aliud agentis similis, XI, 28, 4. — aliud argenti non habuisse, quam, XXXIII, 50, 2. — aliud causae afferre, II, 95, 3. — alio atque alio loco exoriens fons, II, 106, 10. — alio desinente aliis incipit, XVIII, 10, 7. — alio, quam pridie, XVIII, 77, 2. — nec alio magis regeneravit patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — alii existimant, alii negant, XXIX, 20, 2. — aliae arborum, XVI, 32, 4. — alia in aliis locis pretia, XXXIII, 57, 3. — alio siderum, II, 104, 4. — alia aliud prosit heris, XXI, 14, 4. — alia eorum, XV, 23, 4. — ab aliis atque aliis id cerni, II, 10, 2.

Allabatur Peneus, IV, 45, 3.

Allatrat maria Peloponnesum, IV, 9, 3. — Oceanus interna maria, II, 68, 3.

Allegata precibus tellure, VIII, 4, 3.

Allevatos naves, XXXVI, 14, 6.

Allicio : alexisset, IX, 8, 2. — allicere somnos, XXVI, 8, 4. — alliciendi vim, XXVI, 30, 4. — alliciens magis quam accendens, XXXVII, 28, 2. — allicientem eo ipso, XXXV, 36, 21. — allici somnum, XXI, 74, 4. — porpurarum, XXXII, 18, 2.

Alligo : alligat omnis salice, XVIII, 60, 4. — alligat corpora sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — alligant rubi, XVI, 69, 4. — alligant vineae iugerum, XVIII, 65, 4. — alligavit ad oleam, XVI, 89, 4. — alligare cinctus nodis septenis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — alligans colorem laevis alga, XXXII, 22, 4. — alligatur fasciculis in chaeta, XII, 26, 4. — alligantur agris, XXXII, 38, 4. — alligantur coactis, XVII, 35, 47. — alligari ad praesepia, XXVII, 76, 4. — ma-

nipulos, XVIII, 67, 10. — pedes, XXXII, 2, 1. — panno roseo; XXI, 94, 3. — alligato delphinio in portu, IX, 10, 4. — alligato leniter, XVII, 35, 35. — alligata circa caput, XXVII, 63, 4. — alligatos stipitibus, VIII, 5, 6.

Alluit hyalos epiphoris, XX, 40, 1. *Allium* ad multa rursus medicamenta prodest (natura eius et genera), XIX, 34, 1. — allium cum farce (contra pituitam gallinarum), X, 78, 4. allium praesumatur, XXV, 21, 3. — allii spica, XXIX, 14, 9. — allii vitia, XX, 23, 6. — allio magna vis (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 23, 1. — allium inter Deos habet Aegyptius, etc., XIX, 32, 4. — allium veri inter ordines, XIII, 47, 4.

Alloqui adulteras, XXVI, 39, 4. *Alloquium* et alloquio inhabet, VI, 24, 4. — alloquio mitigatur len, VIII, 49, 4. — alloquis mulceri feras, VIII, 49, 1.

Alludio exultans, IX, 8, 1.

Alludo: ubi alludit uoda, XXVI, 22, 1. — alludens natantibus delphinus, IX, 8, 4.

Alluo: alluit amnis templum, XXXI, 48, 7. — aedem Dianae, II, 6, 2. — totam Atticam mare, IV, 9, 3. — Asiam Oceanus, VI, 14, 4. — Illyricum Istur, IV, 24, 7. — alluentibus latera Ouvis, XV, 29, 3. — alluitur urane oppidum, VI, 4, 2. — Pado vicus, XXI, 43, 1. — alluuntur oppida, V, 26, 1. — flumine, XXXI, 20, 1. — Marandro (populi), V, 30, 4.

Alnus aeterna in palustribus, XVI, 78, 5. — nigra, XVI, 79, 4. — nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 4. — alni folia certissimo remedia sunt tumori, XXIV, 46, 1. — alno crassissima folia, XVI, 38, 4. — lentitija madida, XVI, 77, 3. — tuberc in alno, XVI,

27, 1. — alni proveniunt in aquis, XVI, 31, 1. — sepius muniunt, XVI, 67, 1.

Alit: alit maxime lac humanum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — alunt corpus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — alebat herbas plurimas, XXV, 4, 4. — alere partum, VII, 43, 4. — aleudi terram terra quae ratio, XVII, 4, 1. — alitur etiam demersum, XIX, 8, 2. — nebulis, XIV, 4, 12. — ventis vitia; XIV, 4, 2. — alitur ignis ille pluvis, II, 410, 2. — aluntur pisce, etc., IX, 69, 4. — riguis Punicae, XVII, 39, 2. — somno apes, XI, 15, 4. — salis raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — vino vires, XXII, 22, 4. — ad pilos alendos, XXXV, 29, 4. — ali herbas imbribus, XVIII, 64, 2. — rore cicadas, XI, 32, 3. — alendis vocibus ratio, XXXIV, 50, 4.

Aloe (medicinae ex ea), XXVII, 5, 1. — aloes drachmae duae, XXVI, 38, 4. — oncia, XX, 51, 40. — aloem mercantur; etc., XIV, 8, 8.

Alopecias: alopeciarum insanitas enarrat sanguine testudine, XXXII, 14, 4. — alopecias (quae) emittent, XXV, 83, 4. — alopecias fricere caepis, XX, 20, 4 et 2. — sanst adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — beta cruda, XX, 27, 2. — cortex Cypri caplami, XXXII, 32, 2. — herba corchorum, XXI, 406, 4. — coronae, XXIII, 54, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — donax, XXIV, 50, 2. — glans faginea, XXIV, 49, 1. — explet cinis pellis hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 4. — lingua herba, XXIV, 498, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — oleum ex nucis iuglande, XXIII, 45, 1. — putamen nucum, XXIII, 77, 2. — pilulae roboris, XXIV, 7, 4. — pix aicca, XXIV, 23, 2. — folia ranunculi, XXV, 419, 2. — rosa ruborum, XXIV, 74, 2. — rosa silvestris, XXI, 78, 3. —

rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1.—aand-racha, XXXIV, 55, 4.—replet icomymos, XX, 99, 4.—cinemat sinapi, XX, 87, 3.—thapau, XIII, 43, 2.—densai trichomanes, XXVII, 144, 4.—ursilus adeps, etc., XXVIII, 46, 1 et 2.—alopecias capitis impleri cinere spongiolae, etc., XXVI, 6, 2.—alopecias (remedia ex animalibus), XXIX, 24, 1.—(ex rebus marinis), XXXII, 23, 4.

Alopecias piscis, XXXII, 53, 3.

Alopecis uva, XIV, 4, 48.

Alopecuros, XXI, 61, 1.

Aluine (natura eius et vires), XXVII, 9, 4.

Alusina quae sunt, XXI, 34, 1.—alsicis, bibenda aqua mulsa, XXII, 54, 1.—alsiosis datur ruta cruda in cibo, XX, 54, 6.

Altani venti, II, 44, 2.

Altaria arave, XV, 40, 2.—ex aris vel altariibus, X, 47, 1.

Alta a tellure, XIX, 1, 4.—alte a terra pedes totidem, XIV, 41, 4.—alta absit ab aqua, XIII, 32, 4.—alte ad prospiciendum volant, X, 30, 4.—alte adigatur, XVII, 27, 4.—alte descendens, XXI, 35, 4.—alte exhalerent, XXIX, 34, 4.—alte fodiendi putei, V, 5, 7.—non alte terra condita, XVII, 33, 2.—alte supervolantes alius, VIII, 44, 4.—alta tres pedes, XIX, 20, 1.—altius cura serpit, XIV, 43, 4.—altius curam pe-tunt, XV, 48, 4.—altius demittantur, XVII, 46, 3.—altius descendere radices, XVI, 56, 2.—altius fructus, XVI, 72, 4.—altius moruae, quam ut, etc., IX, 54, 4.—altius isla persequi, II, 24, 2.—altius quam fortunatus situm oppidum, III, 21, 3.—altius solita, XVIII, 85, 4.—altius spectare, XVIII, 67, 2.—altius suspensio, quam ut, VIII, 41, 5.—altius tollunt telas suas, XI, 28, 5.—

altius in terram, XVII, 35, 44.—altissime arri, XVII, 35, 50.—altissima germinat, XIX, 42, 4.—altissime mittere olivetum, XVII, 30, 4.—altissima refosso solo, XIX, 27, 4.—altissime suspensus fructus, XV, 49, 4.

Alter a fratribus, XXX, 20, 6.—altera alterius ignis, XI, 36, 2.—altera causa, II, 43, 5.—in totum alterius naturae, XX, 58, 4.—alterum genus eius, XXVII, 37, 4.—alterum stantem, alterum sedentem, XXXV, 40, 14.—altero dente, VIII, 5, 3.—altero die purgationis, XXV, 48, 2.—altero latere, IV, 20, 4.—altero lumine orbis imago, XXXV, 36, 27.—altero pede claudus, X, 49, 4.—altero tanto fertilis, XI, 96, 2.—altero tanto amplior, quam, VI, 38, 5.—ab altera nare quem dolent, XXV, 105, 2.—alteras fauces, IV, 47, 5.

Altercatio : in altercatione neganti, etc., XXXIV, 48, 8.

Altercatum, XXV, 47, 4.

Alterne mobilia, XI, 54, 1.—alterne inter folia, XXVII, 74, 2.

Alternatio : alternat fere arborum fertilitas, XVI, 9, 4.—alternat pluvia veluti milvis, etc., XXXVII, 60, 2.—alternant cibum, X, 49, 4.—alternant fructus (quaedam arbores), XVI, 77, 2.—alternant in caeleris, X, 83, 7.—alternant plerumque, VII, 44, 4.—alternare fuctis cogitur, XV, 3, 5.—alternasse cum symphonia, X, 43, 3.—alternante hoo-bono, XXXI, 23, 3.—alternari potest nimis pinguis terra, XVIII, 52, 4.—alternatis cervi nervis et dorcadiis, XXIX, 20, 2.

Alterna : alterna sibil in pugna cornu, VIII, 30, 2.—alterno pulset fetu, XI, 21, 1.—alterno inguine, XVI, 65, 4.—alterno mento, II, 6,

7.—*alterno morsu*, XXXIV, 49, 25.
 —*alterno motu*, II, 84, 2.—*alterno pulsu*, II, 84, 4.—*alterno textu*, IX, 58, 1.—*alterno dierum potu*, XX, 32, 4.—*alterna inclinatione*, XVI, 83, 2.—*monu*, XXVIII, 15, 4.—*toisura*, XVII, 43, 1.—*vice*, XXXV, 11, 4.—*alterni flores*, nectantur, XXI, 4, 2.—*mas at femina*, VIII, 55, 1.—*alternas pedas replicans*, VIII, 70, 6.—*alternas congmentationes*, XXXVI, 51, 1.—*alterna brachia*, XVII, 35, 38.—*alternis annis*, VII, 35, 40.—*fertilis vitis*, XIV, 4, 8.—*alternis cessare arva*, XVIII, 50, 3.—*alternis despuat*, XXV, 106, 4.—*alternis diebus vesci*, VIII, 18, 4.—*alternis diebus viventes morientesque*, II, 5, 3.—*alternis diebus sumatur*, XX, 22, 4.—*alternis genibus imponi poplite vatuere*, XXVIII, 47, 4.—*alternis inguinibus*, XVII, 35, 2.—*alternis lateribus*, XVIII, 10, 8.—*alternis pedibus insistentes*, X, 30, 2.—*alternis versibus*, XIX, 44, 7.—*alternis viridibus rarisque foliis*, XXVI, 23, 4.

Alteruter: *alterutra pars*, XI, 48, 3.—*alterutri auri infusa*, XXX, 8, 4.—*alterutro latere*, II, 44, 2.—*alterutra pars exinanit*, XX, 31, 4.—*alterutra parte reddendum*, XXXI, 33, 2.

Althaea vocatur, *mastra*, XX, 84, 4.—*althaeae efficacior radix*, XX, 85, 4.—*fatima stranguriam tollit*, etc., XXVI, 50, 2.—*radix mannes ciet*, XXVI, 90, 5.

Altiles asparagi, XIX, 49, 5.—*cochleae*, IX, 82, 1.—*coassi*, XVII, 37, 4.—*altilis gallina*, X, 71, 1.—*altillium pingui*, XXIV, 42, 3.

Altitudo arbori ad cubila v, XII, 34, 1.—*azamelorum bubus lridicis*, VIII, 70, 4.—*cubitalis*, XIX, 51, 4; XIX, 53, 2.—*crurum*, X, 64, 1.—

capellior nutat, XVII, 35, 25.—*gurgitis*, VIII, 5, 3.—*loci XXXVI*, 4, 25.—*radicum*, XVIII, 43, 3.—*tectorum*, III, 9, 14.—*altitudo in latitudinem se fundat*, XVII, 24, 5.—*altitudo immensa*, II, 105, 4.—*profunda*, III, prodeum, 5.—*praecipua annis*, II, 20, 8.—*altitudo stellarum*, II, 14, 2.—*altitudinis spatium*, II, 24, 3.—*altitudinis mensuram deprehendere*, XXXVI, 47, 4.—*altitudine cubitali*, XIII, 49, 1.—*dodrantali*, XXII, 76, 4.—*hominis*, XVIII, 14, 2.—*minima*, XV, 39, 2.—*mira*, XVI, 17, 4.—*modici hominis*, XIV, 3, 3.—*oleae*, XV, 7, 1.—*pedali*, XX, 94, 4.—*unciali*, XVIII, 43, 3.—*non excellit*, XVI, 8, 4.—*bisum cubitorum in altitudine*, XXVII, 97, 1.—*altitudinum ratio*, II, 43, 6.

Altivolae alites, X, 24, 4.—*altivolae aves carna tantum vescuntur*, X, 65, 1.

Altrix vita illa, quae satis arboribusque contingat, X, 84, 4.—*altrix victoris populi Europa*, III, 1, 1.—*altrix humo*, XXII, 4, 2.

Altum: *profectus navigio in altum*, XXXVII, 2, 2.—*ita vadit alto*, IX, 47, 4.—*ab alto*, IX, 9, 3.—*ex alto conveniunt*, X, 90, 4.—*haustam ex alto aquam*, XXXI, 53, 3.—*ex alto ad hunc usum edvahunt*, XXXI, 35, 1.—*ex alto petitis aqua marina*, XXI, 49, 2.—*in alto insulae*, VI, 34, 4.—*in alto lactae nasae*, IX, 61, 4.—*in alto minora ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 1.—*nasci in alto penicillos*, XXXI, 47, 6.

Altus: *alta duos digitos*, XXXVI, 62, 2.—*semipedem*, XXVII, 116, 1.—*palmum*, XXXI, 65, 1.—*pedum quinquageorum*, XXXVI, 49, 7.—*datse in altum apes*, XI, 22, 4.—*altum solum*, XVIII, 49, 1.—*altam asphulcerationem*, XXX, 41, 1.—

alto sulco tres pedes, XVII, 35, 41.
 — ex alto lapsa, XX, 56, 8. — ex
 alto se precipitavit, XXII, 49, 5.
 — omnium rerum sunt quaedam in
 alto secreta, XVII, 3, 4. — in alto
 hucurum, XXX, 39, 2. — altior me-
 dicina, XXX, 4, 2. — altior, mons,
 V, 14, 2. — altior nulla ex pedum
 arbor, XVII, 35, 36. — altior plaga,
 XXIII, 70, 4. — altior paullo lenti-
 cula, XXVII, 24, 4. — altior toto
 capite, XVIII, 68, 4. — altiores semi-
 pede, XVII, 46, 2. — altiores specus,
 II, 50, 4. — altioribus eius litteris,
 XIV, 5, 5. — altissimus sestus, XVI,
 4, 3. — gurgis, X, 68, 4. — altissimi
 putei, IX, 44, 7. — altissimum mare,
 II, 105, 4. — altissimum sidus, II, 6,
 44. — altissimo ambitu, II, 13, 4. —
 altissima a terra abeunt, II, 14, 3. —
 altissimae radices, XXV, 70, 4. —
 altissimis partibus ducitur corrugus,
 XXXIII, 24, 8. — altissimis absidum
 signis, II, 13, 11.

Alum vocamus (de eo), XXVII,
 24, 4.

Alum allium, XIX, 34, 5.

Alumen Aegyptium, XXVIII, 46,
 2; XXVIII, 60, 2. — inventum,
 XXXIII, 34, 2. — lachrimis aeris lun-
 gitur, XXXIII, 30, 4. — in purgando
 vim habet, XXXII, 20, 4. — lachiston,
 XXXI, 39, 4. — alumen melque mi-
 scere, XXXII, 44, 4. — aluminis (na-
 tura et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 52,
 4. — aluminis cinis, XXVIII, 75, 4.
 — pauco addito, XX, 27, 2. — scissal,
 XXIII, 58, 4. — alumine rotundo,
 XX, 34, 4.

Aluminata aqua paralyticis, etc.,
 utilia, XXXI, 37, 4.

Aluminosa occurrentia, XXXI,
 28, 2.

Alumina Fortunae, VII, 5, 3. —
alumina Armeniacae herba, XXV, 102,
 2. — alumina omnium terrarum Ita-

lia, III, 6, 2. — alumina tenebrarum
 blattis vita, XI, 34, 2. — aluminum
 animal intolerandi rigoris, VIII, 84,
 4. — alumen suis detracto, XI, 95, 3.
 — alumen lacuum amoenis, III, 23, 4.

Aluta illigatus, XXIII, 63, 8.

Alutatum gummi, XXXIII, 24, 2.

Aluta vocant, XXXIV, 47, 4.

Alvearia et apes (de his prolixè),
 XXI, 44, 4. — alvearia orientem spe-
 ctare convenit, XXI, 47, 4. — si per-
 ungantur malitiosa, XXI, 86, 4.

Alvei (in vineis), XVII, 35, 12.

Alveus (flumina), VI, 34, 2. —
 Rheni, IV, 29, 4. — alvei angustiae,
 XVI, 24, 3. — multas, V, 9, 2. — al-
 veum in unum coeunt, XXXI, 18,
 3. — alveum navigabilem usque ad

Nilum perducere, quod cogitavere,
 VI, 33, 2. — alveus amoenus blandus,
 amnis, III, 3, 4. — continuo fluere,
 VI, 30, 7. — desteriore, V, 21, 5. —

fructuoso, III, 26, 4. — gemino in-
 sulam efficit, III, 28, 2. — navigabili,
 VII, 2, 13. — tenui aestuariis inter-
 cussantibus, III, 30, 2. — vasto profu-
 sus (amnis), VI, 34, 4. — alveo se

continent apes, XI, 45, 4. — alvei
 roboris validi, XVI, 22, 4. — alvei
 spicem, VII, 13, 2. — alvei cornu la-
 ternae translucento facti, XI, 46, 3.

alveos enecant aranei, XI, 21, 4. —
 alveis factis ex myrice si aquam suam
 biberent, XXIV, 44, 4. — alvejatribus,
 VI, 24, 6.

Alveus fusorius cum assersis,

XXXVII, 6, 2. — *Alveus* ad-
 versatur nymphas, XXV,
 37, 4. — prodest vites pervincis, XXI,
 99, 4.

Alveus si magna sit (alveare), XXI,
 47, 4. — alvi (alvearia), XI, 6, 4. —
 alvi si plene fuerint, XI, 45, 2. —
 alvo avaro (pro) alvari, XI, 30, 4.

alvorum exitus, XXI, 48, 4. — pro-
 polia, XXII, 50, 2. — alves (alvearia),

XI, 22, 4.—circumlini' fimo; XXI, 47, 2.—mori. XI, 45, 5.—operiri hieme, XXI, 47, 2.—aliquas ai eibus defecerit, XI, 48, 3.—alvos optimas (alvearia), (ex quibus fiant), XXI, 47, 4.—alvos imponunt navibus, XXI, 48, 4.—ante alvos (alvearias), XXI, 47, 2.—apes sparsas in alvos reverti. XXX, 53, 2.—alvos quidam expendunt, XI, 45, 5.

Alvus (de eo), XI, 72, 2.—alvus adnexa umbilico, XI, 79, 2.—alvus hominis nullae similis, XI, 79, 2.—alvus homini plurimum negotii exhibet, XXVI, 28, 4.—alvus avium, XVI, 93, 2.—alvus (gemmarum), XXXVII, 54, 8.—alvi causa maior pars mortalium vivit, XXVI, 28, 4.—alvi fluxionibus medeantur fungi. XXII, 47, 2.—alvi glutinum, X, 50, 2.—alvi observatione, XXV, 23, 4.—alvi praecepta extinctionis, XII, 38, 4.—profluvium, VIII, 40, 4.—restagnatio, XI, 66, 4.—tempore madido, XVII, 22, 4.—alvi dolores cohibent folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5.—profluvio medetur coagulatum dasypodis, XI, 96, 3.—vitis detrabit lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2.—alvum ciet vehementissime marina brassica, XX, 38, 4.—ciet castaneae, XXIII, 78, 2.—alvum ciet gallinaceorum ius, hirundinum simum, etc., XXX, 24, 3.—radix lebruceae, XXIII, 44, 4.—myrobolanus, XXIII, 67, 4.—acemmaria tenuis, XXIV, 89, 4.—caules vitis albae, XXII, 46, 4.—urina pota cameli, XXVIII, 26, 4.—urtica cum conchylis, XXII, 45, 5.—alvum ciet et sistunt cancri fluviales, XXXII, 24, 6. XXXII, 46, 12.—delabuntur in alvum cibi, XI, 79, 2.—alvum emendat flos ederae, XXIV, 47, 4.—(alvum quae emolliant, ex aquatilibus), XXXI, 34, 4.—alvum emolliant pepores, XX, 6,

4.—absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3.—al, XXXI, 45, 4.—alvum erodit, VIII, 37, 2.—alvum ad evacuandum; allium, XX, 23, 2.—alvo prius evacuata, XXXII, 33, 4.—alvum extingui helioscopo, XXII, 29, 2.—exinanit ius myacum, XXXII, 34, 2.—papaver erraticum, XX/77, 4.—alvum agnoscere, X, 64, 4.—alvum lenit lapsana, XX, 37, 4.—alvum mulierum tomentum lenit staphyllinon, XX, 45, 4.—alvum levare, XI, 79, 3.—alvum levare, XXIII, 72, 4.—alvum molli absinthium marium, XXVII, 29, 4.—balia, XXI, 401, 4.—alvum modice molli brassica crispas, XX, 33, 4.—alvum molliant fci, XXIII, 63, 4.—alvum molliat mulsom, XXII, 53, 4.—alvum molliant ostrea, XXXII, 24, 5.—alvum molliat pruno, XXIII, 66, 4.—alvum molliat sinapi, XX, 87, 2.—alvum molliat spodylion, XXIV, 46, 4.—alvum molliat styrax, XXIV, 45, 4.—alvum mollii lucidius helioscopio, XXII, 29, 2.—alvum leniter molliendam, XXV, 22, 4.—alvum quae purgant, XXVI, 34, 3; XXVI, 35, 4.—alvum movet capparia, XIII, 44, 4.—moverent cotoneas, etc., XXIII, 54, 4.—moverent semine triplicis, XX, 83, 2.—androsemmon, XXVII, 40, 4.—asarum, XXI, 78, 4.—ceratitidis, XX, 78, 4.—chainelae, XXIV, 82, 4.—glycysside, XXVII, 40, 3.—lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2.—succus radice mori, XXIII, 74, 4.—nosturtium; XX, 50, 4.—olus marium, XXXII, 34, 4.—thesium, XXII, 34, 4.—thymalon, XX, 80, 4.—semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 3.—coriæ ulmi, XXIV, 33, 4.—ad alvos purgandas elsterium, XX, 3, 2.—alvum quae sistunt, XXVI, 28, 2; XXVI, 34, 3.—(ex animalibus), XXX, 20, 4.—alvum sistit acetum,

XXIII, 27, 2.—aphaca, XXVII, 21, 4.—adiantum, XXII, 30, 3.—althaea, XX, 84, 6.—baccæ agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 4.—alum, XXVII, 24, 2.—amylon, XXII, 67, 4.—sistuet folia anchusæ, XXII, 23, 4.—anethum, XX, 74, 4.—aquæ frigidae potus, XXXII, 44, 7.—cortex aspalathi, XXIV, 69, 4.—bitumen, XXXV, 54, 4.—sistit solvitque brassica, XX, 34, 4.—sistit mollis caseus, XXVIII, 34, 4.—sistunt casei veteres, XXVIII, 34, 4.—cedridres, XXIV, 42, 4.—centunculus, XXIV, 88, 4.—siccata cerpsa, XXIII, 72, 4.—conglulum terræ, XXVII, 43, 4.—condrille, XXII, 45, 4.—eryngo, XXII, 9, 2.—erythioi, XXXII, 34, 7.—cortices fabæ, XXII, 79, 4.—fci, XXIII, 63, 6.—glycyssida in vino decocta, XXVII, 60, 3.—radix graminis, XXIV, 418, 2.—hedypnois, XX, 34, 4.—hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2.—hypericon, XXVI, 53, 4.—Idæa, herba, XXVII, 69, 4.—ituci semen, XXI, 74, 4.—semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4.—modicæ lactucæ, XX, 26, 4.—radix lapathi sativi, XX, 86, 4.—lens, XXII, 70, 4.—lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 4.—lini semen, XX, 92, 4.—mespila, XXIII, 23, 4.—milium, XXII, 62, 4.—radix mori, XXIV, 74, 2.—succus ex isomatoris moris, XXIII, 70, 2.—succus seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2.—vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 4.—ocymum, XX, 48, 3.—oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4.—esuliculi ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 2.—onobrychis, XXIV, 98, 4.—onopordon, XXVII, 87, 4.—orchis, XXVI, 62, 4.—osyris, XXVII, 88, 4.—ova, etc., XXIX, 44, 7 et 8.—decoctum radicle palinri, XXIV, 74, 4.—panicum, XXII, 63, 4.—pennis nauticus, XXII, 68, 2.—cinis picæ, XXIV, 49, 4.—polenta, XXII, 69, 4.—capita porri, XX, 22, 4.—pruna silvestris, XXIII, 68, 4.—

Punicum, XXIII, 58, 2.—Punica mala, XXIII, 57, 4.—radix semenque rubiæ, XXIV, 56, 4.—esuliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3.—scandix, XXII, 38, 4.—siliquæ siccata, XXIII, 79, 4.—alnopia, XXXV, 43, 2.—sisar sativum, XX, 47, 4.—smyrniæ, XXVII, 109, 4.—citam compeascent baccae spinosæ appendicis, XXIV, 70, 4.—thymum, XXI, 89, 2.—vinum Esclernum, XXIII, 20, 2.—sistunt flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2.—vicia, XXIII, 7, 4.—sistit hubus cœcum, XVIII, 42, 4.—alvum quadrupedum sistit alii, XX, 48, 2.—alvum (quæ solvant et purgent), XXVI, 35, 4.—(remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 68, 4 et 2.—alvum solvit aloë, XXVII, 5, 3.—clypeon, XXVII, 7, 4.—ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 4.—acyron, XXVII, 20, 4.—leniter solvit aucub, etc., XXXIII, 25, 2.—butyrum largius sumptum, XXVIII, 58, 2.—semen elematidis, XXIV, 49, 2.—solvunt cochleæ minutæ, etc., XXX, 45, 2.—erethines, XXVI, 50, 2.—elaeomeli, XXIII, 50, 4.—rhus erythros, XXIV, 56, 4.—succus ferulæ, XX, 98, 2.—fict succus, XXIII, 63, 4.—fci maturæ, XXIII, 63, 3.—silix, XXVII, 55, 2.—ius e vetere gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4.—Hammonisensis, XXIV, 44, 4.—folia bibisci, XX, 44, 4.—hippocasteron, XXVII, 66, 4.—iris, XXI, 83, 4.—lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 4.—explosiores lactucæ, XX, 26, 4.—folia lapathi sativi, XX, 86, 4.—laurus silvestris, XXIII, 80, 6.—lens minus percocta, XXII, 70, 4.—lychnis, XXI, 98, 4.—marrubium, XX, 89, 2.—succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 4 et 2.—narcissus, XXI, 75, 4.—oleum, XXIII, 40, 2.—peplis, XXVII, 93, 4.—pit., XXIV, 23, 4.—platyphyllon, XXVI, 44, 4.—radicula, XXIV, 58, 4.—bos

asae, XXXI, 42, 2. — canles sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — cortex interior sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 94, 4. — scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 4. — siliquae, XXIII, 79, 4. — uva, XIV, 22, 2. — alvum solvi cauda camelli, XXVIII, 26, 4. — cicore, XXII, 72, 4. — modice betis candidis, etc., XIX, 40, 3. — lacte habula, XXVIII, 33, 2. — alvum trahit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 32, 4. — alvum trahentes pilulae, XXIV, 20, 2. — alvum turbat ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — turbant uvae recentes, XXIII, 6, 4. — quibus ab alvo longius spatium, XI, 79, 4. — alvo non capiente aviditatem, VIII, 48, 4. — alvo cito pereunt, XVIII, 76, 4. — citilliore, VII, 43, 4. — citae medetur radix alcaese, XXVII, 6, 4. — prouunt borba recentia, XXIII, 73, 4. — alvo commoveri, II, 44, 4. — alvo docticoeodae utile viuunt, XIV, 9, 5. — alvo durae in febris datur lac asinum, XXVIII, 33, 5. — alvo duritias facientes citasternae, XXXI, 24, 3. — alvo si sanguis felicitatur, XXVI, 82, 4. — alvo nigra myrmecion, XXIX, 27, 3. — alvo soluta, XXVI, 39, 3. — alvo detraheos aquam sambucus, XXIV, 35, 4. — alvo continentur granata, XV, 34, 4. — tota in alvo ostra, XXXII, 24, 2. — velut in alvo habens argillam, XXXVI, 39, 4 et 2. — alvos ad eliciendas, XIX, 26, 2. — alvos inaniunt aquae, XXXI, 3, 4. — folis ari, XXIV, 92, 3. — colocythis, XX, 9, 4. — alvos inhiberi betis nigris, XIX, 40, 3. — alvos murium excidi, VIII, 82, 2.

Allypon (natura eius et vires), XXVII, 7, 4.

Allyson (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 57, 4.

Amabiles fieri, XXII, 9, 4.

Amalthias: ἀμάλθιας νέπαρ, I, Praef., 48.

Amaracium oleum, XXI, 93, 4. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

Amaracus (de eo), XXI, 35, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 93, 4. — amaracus Cyzicena, XIII, 2, 8. — Phrygius, XXI, 39, 4. — acrem habet odorem, XXI, 48, 3.

Amaranthus (de eo), XXI, 23, 4. — cyzum excipit, XXI, 39, 2.

Amaritudo nomen et imposuit, XXI, 65, 4. — amaritudo aliaethil, XXI, 92, 4. — acini ederae, XVI, 62, 7. — calcis, XXXIII, 56, 4. — cicergulae et lupioi, XVIII, 73, 3. — fumi, XXIII, 22, 3. — lecoris, XXIII, 7, 2. — plurima raphaois, XIX, 26, 4. — prohibet haec nasci, XVI, 80, 2. — donec desinat, XXIV, 420, 4. — salugine eximitur, XIX, 26, 5. — amaritudo (vini) corpori minime utilis, XXIII, 22, 3. — amaritudo mordax urticae, XXII, 45, 4. — amaritudo grano est, XII, 44, 4. — amaritudinis exprobratio, XIX, 38, 2. — amaritudinis magna parte relicta, XIX, 28, 4. — amaritudinis non ingratae, XV, 30, 2. — amaritudinem carminum districxit, XXXVI, 4, 2. — amaritudinem affert, XVI, 23, 2. — habent tantam, ut, XI, 74, 2. — oisiam affert myrrha, XIII, 2, 9. — amaritudinem ut fallerent, XXVII, 28, 4. — amaritudine exsecratum molum, XIII, 34, 4. — amaritudine exutum apparet, XXXIII, 56, 2. — amaritudinem insignis, XXII, 34, 4. — infestatur, II, 406, 8. — amaritudine sua tritum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — totus cortex, XII, 43, 4. — amaritudine sola placet piper, et haec in India petitur, XII, 44, 3. — amaritudines hebetant gummium genera, XXIV, 64, 4. — trahunt, XXXII, 34, 2. — onitiget, XXIII, 40, 4.

Amarus fructus, XVIII, 30, 5. — *lucus*, XXXI, 15, 1. — *sapor*, XXI, 18, 1. — *amara aqua*, VI, 37, 2. — *folio cupressus*, XVI, 60, 1. — *glans*, XVI, 8, 4. — *litanitas*, XVI, 10, 2. — *terra*, XVII, 3, 8. — *amara leniter gustu*, XII, 35, 3. — *amarum fel*, XI, 74, 2. — *amaro gustu*, XXXII, 43, 2. — *amara admodum potione*, XXIV, 84, 1. — *amara cum quadam dulcedine*, XXV, 30, 1. — *amari fontes*, VI, 33, 2. — *amarae arbores*, XVII, 37, 4. — *cerae duritia*, XI, 16, 3. — *membranae mali Punici*, XIII, 34, 1. — *amara fecere pluviae*, XXXI, 29, 1. — *amara non omnibus eadem*, XXII, 51, 2. — *amarior inula*, XIX, 29, 1. — *mas*, XXV, 57, 1. — *amariore gustu*, XII, 54, 6. — *amarum oleum*, XV, 7, 1. — *amariore tristitiae*, XXI, 18, 3. — *napi*, XIX, 25, 2. — *amariore succi*, XI, 9, 2. — *amarissima gustu*, XXI, 10, 2.

Amator, Helicnae, XXXIV, 19, 27. — *amator marinorum*, XXXVI, 8, 2. — *Amatorium*: amatorio periisse Lucullum, XXV, 7, 3. — *amatoria dissolvi*, XXVIII, 29, 5. — *usus herbae ad amatoria*, XXVII, 35, 1. — *usus est*, XXVII, 99, 1. — *inter amatoria Magi esse dicunt*, XXX, 49, 1. — *amatoris conventu*, XXV, 102, 1. — *efficax in amatoriis*, XIII, 52, 1.

Amatorius: amatoria imitatio, XXVIII, 4, 5. — *amatorium virus*, VIII, 34, 4. — *tam praesens*, ut, XXVIII, 27, 12. — *ea pills hysenae*, XXVIII, 17, 8. — *amatorium esse*; etc., XXVIII, 6, 4. — *amatoris repeleat infamia piscis*, IX, 41, 1.

Amazon Penthesilea, XII, 57, 10. — *Amazon vulnerato* (Desilai), XXXIV, 19, 26. — *Amazon* (statua), XXXIV, 18, 8. — (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 54. — (Strongylionis), XXXIV, 19, 32. — *Amazonas fecerant* (statuarii),

XXXIV, 19, 4. — *Amazonum praelium in scuto Minervae*, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Amazonica parma, III, 6, 5. — *pellicae effigies*, XII, 11, 2.

Ambage immensa vitae circa auguria, X, 70, 2. — *ambage magna civitatis*, XXVI, 6, 1. — *multiformi*, II, 6, 12. — *haec facti ambage responsum reddidit*, XIX, 53, 2. — *ambages feminarum*, XXX, 2, 3. — *itinerum*, XXXVI, 19, 2. — *Manium variae*, VII, 56, 1.

Ambigo: ambigitur, XVI, 79, 1. — *vehementer*, de, XVII, 35, 28. — *utrius*, etc., XXXV, 36, 2. — *ambigi de nomine video*, XXXIII, 4, 3.

Ambiguum: in ambiguo fecerunt, ante, XXIV, 80, 1.

Ambro: ambit fossa laevis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — *ambit sidus infra Solem*, II, 6, 7. — *ambiunt facili circumplexa*, VIII, 14, 1. — *ambiunt a laevo latere*, in dextrum venti, II, 48, 3. — *si non ambiunt* (nubes), XVIII, 78, 4. — *ambiunt segetem*, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *ambire maximo circulo*, II, 6, 4. — *ambire debet se extremitas ipsa*, XXXV, 36, 8. — *ambire non potest*, XVI, 62, 6. — *ambisse terras*, VI, 1, 1. — *ambiens utroque latere*, V, 29, 1. — *ima montis amnis*, IV, 18, 1. — *medium hominem zoster*, XXVI, 74, 1. — *orbem domus*, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *ambiente circulo*, XXXVII, 60, 2. — *cortice*, XVI, 76, 4. — *muro*, IV, 264, 7. — *Oceano*, II, 112, 1. — *purpureo crine fibras*, XXXII, 21, 3. — *ruga*, XI, 1, 2. — *ambientibus arenis*, VI, 23, 4. — *ambitur luna orbe seminae*, II, 16, 3. — *ambitur mari*, XXXVII, 77, 2. — *ambiri arbores a muliere*, XVII, 47, 5. — *areas, transitum sulcis*, XIX, 20, 1. — *villas et domos vitibus*, XIV, 3, 1.

Ambitio fortunae, VII, 41, 1. — *ambitio uni* (homini) data, VII, 1, 5.

ambitioni providebant, XXXIV, 14, 4.—ambitione avaritiaque, XXXI, 25, 1.—ambitione humanissima, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Ambitionis annis, V, 15, 2.—ambitioni ars (medica), XXIX, 8, 5.

Ambitus tertiam partem colligit dimetrius, II, 21, 3.—ambitus siderum, IV, 26, 11.—Signiferi, II, 6, 9.—plenae conversionis, II, 6, 11.—ambitus capitis per frontem, XXXVI, 47, 4.—ambitus Italiae, III, 6, 8.—per ambitum incisis foliis, XXV, 29, 1.—per ambitum, XVI, 66, 4; XVII, 35, 26.—per ambitum labropallido, XXII, 46, 4.—per medium ambitum, XIII, 29, 2.—ambitu imitantur folia effigiem oculi, XXV, 102, 2.—ambitu brevior Luna currit, II, 21, 3.—ambitu suo ire, II, 23, 5.—ambitus globi, II, 73, 4.—altissimo, II, 43, 4.—centesimo, II, 99, 5.—irrequieto, II, 3, 4.—medio, II, 66, 2; II, 70, 4.—minimo, II, 6, 14.—oculo, II, 6, 10.—toto, XVI, 38, 1.—vasto, V, 21, 3.—ambitu fornicato, XII, 14, 4.—ambitu serrato, folia, XXV, 30, 1.—foliorum orbiculato, XXIV, 87, 1.—ambitu palmae intumescere, XXXVI 4, 7.—ambitu rugarum, XI, 45, 2.—ambitu ligantes cervi, XI, 88, 1.—ut in Oceani ambitu diximus, XXXIV, 43, 1.—in ambitu terrarum, XXXVI, 41, 4.—ambitu immenso mare fleclitur, III, 4, 2.—ambitu magno flexus sinus Europae, III, 45, 2.—longo et ancipiti navium, IV, 5, 2.—locis angusto, II, 77, 1.—ambitu Africae interiore, V, 8, 4.—Mauritaniae, II, 67, 3.—litorum numerosiore, V, 34, 4.—promontorii, XII, 42, 3.—Gargani montis, III, 16, 4.—radicula montis, IV, 47, 4.

Ambitus fuit hic quondam, XXV, 7, 4.—in magno nominum ambitu est, II, 6, 8; XV, 39, 3.—ambitu

claritatis, XV, 15, 4.—ambitu praevalere aemulos, XXXV, 36, 32.—ambitus hostis Cabo, I, praef., 7.—ambitus damnotum, XXXV, 46, 3.

Ambos discipuli, XXXVI, 4, 6.—qui ambo, XI, 9, 1.—ambo genus, XXVIII, 17, 4.—ambobus enantibus, VIII, 54, 4.—ambobus interiectum, II, 6, 5.

Ambrosia (natura eius et vices), XXVII, 11, 4.—ambrosia, aiscum, XXV, 102, 4.—ambrosia, botrys, XXVII, 31, 4.—ambrosiam vocant, XXV, 36, 4.

Ambrosiaca uva, XIV, 4, 16.

Ambulans appallare, XX, 29, 4.—*Ambulatio*, XXVI, 7, 1.—prodest, XXVIII, 14, 4.—ambulatio Athenis, XII, 5, 4.—ambulationis plura millia passuum, XXXVI, 19, 2.—ambulationem pensilem fecit, XXXVI, 18, 4.—ambulatione cibos perficere, XI, 118, 1.—ab ambulatione, XXV, 106, 2.

Ambulatorium, XXI, 47, 4.

Ambulo: ambulat retro gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5.—ambulamus alienis pedibus, XXIX, 8, 4.—ambulant difficulter, X, 24, 4.—ambulant cornices, X, 54, 4.—gregatim elephantis, VIII, 7, 4.—ambulavit per omnes leges hoc (legis) caput, X, 71, 4.—ambulet, quingentos passus, XX, 6, 4.—ambulant per uniones, IX, 56, 3.—ambulant a partu, XXII, 44, 1.—ambulans Nilus, V, 16, 1.—erlut inquis ambulante locum, XXXVII, 47, 1.—ambulante Augusto in litore, IX, 22, 4.—ambulantes retro pascentur boves, VIII, 70, 3.—ambulantes per itinera, XXVIII, 5, 6.—ambulantur stadia bina, XXIII, 16, 4.

Ambur: amburit ut ignis, VIII, 16, 4.—amburens contacta, II, 50, 4.—amburi libamenta, XXXVII, 65, 4.—ambusti ad cinerem pulli, 9, 3.—ambusti recentis inflammatio, XXIV,

35, 1. — ambusta aquis pusulas non sentiunt, si, XXIX, 14, 2. — ambusta fervoribus ora, VI, 25, 2. — ligni strues, VII, 2, 14. — in totum olea, XVII, 38, 1. — fulmine, XXXV, 36, 9. — ambusta recentia sanasolur gero, XXXI, 44, 2. — folia porri, XX, 24, 1. — eupae facies, XXIII, 33, 1. — ex oleo illinenda (Mormatica), XXIII, 71, 4. — carmina exstant contra ambusta, XXVIII, 5, 7. — ambusta sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — lens semiocta, XXII, 70, 3. — sanant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — pelamidum cinis, etc., XXXII, 34, 2. — cinis pilularum platani, XXIV, 28, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — ambustis nullo modo saecula, II, 52, 2. — ambustis (remedia), XXVI, 80, 1. — ambustis similes scopulis, VI, 17, 1. — ambustis prodest alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — imponitur arcticon, XXVII, 16, 1. — androsacnion, XXVII, 18, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — illinitur ascyron, XXVII, 20, 1. — medatur axnogia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — utilis folia betae silvestris, XX, 28, 1. — chamaecisana, XXIV, 49, 1. — inspergitur cinis, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — illinitur cannabis, XX, 92, 4. — prodest cistibos, XXIV, 48, 4. — cypros, XXIII, 46, 2. — flos edetae, XXIV, 47, 4. — obducit cicatricem cinis ex feno, XXIII, 63, 6 et 7. — haematites, XXXVI, 38, 4. — helieryaam, XXI, 86, 4. — illinitur cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — cinis succidae lauae, XXIX, 9, 4. — promunt lactucae, XXVI, 26, 4. — folia malvae, XX, 84, 3. — utilis militēs lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — foliorum myrti cinis, XXIII, 81, 2 et 3. — radix narcisi, XXI, 75, 1. — nitrum, illinitur, XXXI, 46, 43. — oleum cicium, XXIII, 44, 1. — oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — ova prosunt, XXIX, 11, 5. — cista piceae, XXIV, 19, 1. — pilulae platani,

XXIV, 29, 4. — polenta, XXII, 59, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — scandis, XXII, 38, 1. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2 et 3. — urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — ambustia (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 74, 1; XXX, 35, 1.

Ambustionibus medetur oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1.

Amentia; quae (malum) amentia est? XXXIII, 47, 3. — amentia ita-
tus, VIII, 19, 3.

Amentum cum iaculo, VII, 57, 9. — solae sine amento, XXXIV, 44, 4.

Americinos, sizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

Amethysti (de his proluxa), XXXVII, 40, 1. — amethysti fulgens purpura, XXXVII, 21, 1. — viola, XXXVII, 25, 2. — color eximius, IX, 62, 3. — a viola, XXI, 22, 4. — amethysti adulterantur succinea, XXXVII, 42, 4. — amethystum gemmae nomen, etc., IX, 65, 1.

Amethystizontes, XXXVII, 25, 2.

Amia vocant, IX, 19, 1.

Amiantis alumini similis, XXXVI, 31, 4.

Amicitia (Habronis), XXXV, 40, 16. — amicitia interdicta a Caesare, IX, 58, 2. — amicitia est rinae tum fco, XIX, 45, 4. — amicitiae exemplum (in piscibus), IX, 88, 2. — amicitiae rerum surdarum, XX, 4, 4. — amicitiam concordare, XVI, 67, 1. — amicitia Neronis nobis, XXIX, 30, 4. — amicitias conciliare, XXV, 59, 2.

Amicus Augusti, XII, 6, 1. — amica inculis heglops, XVI, 8, 3. — amicum homini animal, IX, 8, 1. — amicus in temulentia Alexander M. intaremit, XIV, 7, 4. — ex amicis divi Augusti, IX, 39, 2. — amicissima singillatim radix silphii, XXII, 48, 4. — amicissimum fastidia condimentorum cinnamomum, XIX, 47, 2. — verendis, XX, 96, 2.

Amissio foliorum, XVII, 2, 2.
Amitto: amittere florem, XXI, 34,
 4. — folia, XXVI, 29, 4. — imperium,
 II, 26, 4. — pinguitudinem, XXIX, 40,
 2. — amisso oculo, VIII, 77, 2. — amissa
 spe fugae, VIII, 7, 3. — amissarum rerum
 nunciu acceptu, XXXVII, 48, 2.
Amni (medicinae ex eo), XX, 58, 4.
Amninea: amninea vitis, XII, 60,
 4; XIV, 4, 5. — amninea (vitis)
 genus, XIV, 5, 2. — vinum XX, 34,
 2. — amninea maiores, XIV, 5, 2.
Ammonitum, XXXVI, 66, 3.
Amnium, XXI, 404, 4.
Amnica insula, III, 28, 2. — amnicae
 arundines, XVI, 66, 3.
Amnis aestate vix tolerandi rigoris,
 XVII, 41, 4. — multorum fluminum
 capax, III, 3, 4. — capax navium,
 III, 8, 2. — defertur in mare, IV, 42,
 3. — dives navigabili commercio, III,
 4, 4. — Italiae ditissimus, III, 7, 3. —
 effunditur in Oceanum, III, 2, 4. —
 erupit, XXXI, 30, 2. — fertilissima,
 III, 6, 2. — se fraudens, resorbens, con-
 dens, saepius nasci gaudens, III, 2, 2,
 4. — mari infunditur, IV, 3, 4. — ma-
 gnificus, V, 4, 5. — motus in salem,
 XXXI, 30, 2. — navigatur, IV, 6, 5.
 — amnis Nilus, VII, 3, 4. — amnis
 praefluens Delphos, IV, 4, 4. — urbem
 praefluens, III, 46, 3. — profusus ex
 monte, III, 5, 5. — raptus se ex Al-
 pibus, III, 5, 2. — violentior, placidior,
 III, 23, 4. — amnemque facit,
 XXXIII, 34, 2. — amne adverso, XVIII
 7, 2. — contrario, XXI, 43, 4. — decre-
 dente, IX, 83, 2. — praefluente, IV,
 6, 3. — praefluo, XIX, 20, 4. — sub
 gelu fluente, XXXI, 39, 2. — vasto,
 XXXI, 48, 3. — amne effusa colonia,
 III, 4, 7. — amne perfundi, VIII, 5,
 5; XXXI, 26; 4. — amnes clari et na-
 vigabiles, III, 28, 4. — corrivati,
 XXXVI, 24, 4. — emissae, XXXI,
 30, 4. — emissi, II, 82, 4. — retro flue-

re, II, 106, 42. — gelati, VIII, 42, 2.
 — gemmiferi, XXXVII, 76, 2. — gla-
 cientur ad vada usque, XXXVII, 9,
 2. — inclyti, IV, 35, 3. — invigabiles,
 III, 45, 2. — partus lacuum aut alu-
 mini, III, 23, 4. — siccantur, II, 38, 2.
 — vasti, VI, 4, 3. — ubi influunt,
 XXXII, 21, 4. — amnes pingere,
 XXXV, 37, 5. — amnium aquis non
 utilissimas, XXXI, 21, 4. — arripent-
 tium impetus, XVI, 67, 4. — incre-
 mento fuluro (aranei) altius telus
 sustollunt, XI, 28, 5. — amnium ra-
 pidus cursus, XXXI, 4, 4. — amnium
 gustus, XXXI, 29, 4. — amnium mira
 vastitas, VI, 24, 5.

Amo: amat frigidu et apricu, XVI,
 29, 2. — amat rubricam lupinum,
 XVIII, 36, 3. — siccitatem yicia,
 XVIII, 37, 4. — terram lupinum,
 XVIII, 36, 4. — amant betae locum
 residuum, XIX, 40, 4. — rigus cucur-
 bitae, XIX, 24, 4. — rores leves ino-
 culatio, XVII, 25, 3. — amavit (cam)
 pietram, XXXV, 36, 40.

Amoenitas bestia, III, 6, 3. — amoe-
 nitas fontis, XII, 5, 4. — amoenitate
 nobiles lacus, III, 47, 3. — amoenita-
 tes studiorum quærimus, I, praef., 40.

Amoenus circa ripas gratiosus amnis,
 IV, 45, 3. — lacus, X, 41, 2. — amoenus
 blandus alveo amnis, III, 3, 4. — sta-
 gno, III, 4, 3. — amoena opacitate, VI,
 35, 49. — amoens oppidu, V, 45, 2. —
 amoena aquis, V, 21, 3. — montibus
 inclusa regio, VI, 48, 4. — amoenissi-
 mus sinus, VI, 47, 2. — amoenissima
 pictura parietum, XXXV, 37, 5.

Amoliantur nuda e medio, XI, 40,
 4. — amolitudinis periculis, XXXII,
 44, 3.

Amomum, XII, 28, 2.

Amomum subvenit sanguinem ex-
 spuentibus, XXVI, 49, 4.

Amomum (de eo), XII, 28, 4. —
 facit capitis dolores, XIII, 2, 9. — am

mi delicias, XVI, 59, 4. — aucus prodest articulis, XXVI, 66, 2.

Amoraliquis virtutum erat, XXXV, 2, 5. — auri, XI, 36, 3. — Hannibalis meretricius, III, 16, 4. — amor piscium invasit, IX, 81, 1. — amor sobolla utrique, X, 52, 2. — amor tantus sideris, XXII, 29, 1. — amoris ardores mitigare pulverem, etc., XXX, 53, 1. — minoris taedium fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — munus amoris iu coniugem, XXXVI, 14, 7. — amoris vénéficiū iunasci equis, VIII, 66, 2. — amoris vestigium reliquit in eo, XXXVI, 4, 14. — amoris vis, VIII, 5, 5. — amoris voluptas, VIII, 1, 1. — amorem concitari, XXXII, 18, 3. — deponere, XXXI, 16, 1. — fuit rubeta, etc., XXXII, 59, 1. — inhiberi ossiculo ranae, XXXII, 18, 3. — propter amorem Croci, XVI, 63, 1. — amore apud capiti, XI, 9, 4. — amore columbarum iuvantur muli, X, 53, 1. — amore flagrans alicuius feminae, XXXV, 37, 6. — amore fratris, XXXV, 36, 36. — amore imaginem flagrasse, XXXV, 2, 7. — amore iuvenis capiti, XXXV, 43, 1. — amore miro dilexit, IX, 8, 2. — amore pari capiti, XXXV, 36, 24. — amore patrio, XIV, 6, 4. — amoris praedii capias, XIV, 5, 6. — amore Solis, XVII, 12, 1. — Solis humoris, XVII, 31, 1. — amore vestibuli, VII, 39, 2. — amore captum (statuae), XXXVI, 4, 10. — amores depositi redirent tactu herbae, XXIV, 107, 6.

Ampeletis bitumini simillima est, XXXV, 56, 1.

Ampeledemos herba, XVII, 35, 45.

Ampeleleuce, XXIII, 16, 1.

Ampelepraton (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 86, 2.

Ampelos agria, XXIII, 14, 4; XXVII, 27, 1. — ampelos Chironia, XXV, 16, 1.

Amphemerinon febrium genus, XXVIII, 66, 1.

Amphioone (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Amphistynes (pictura), XXXV, 35, 2.

Amphimalla, VIII, 73, 4.

Amphitane (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.

Amphitheatri spectaculo, XI, 28, 5.

Amphitheatrica charta, XIII, 23, 1; XIII, 24, 1.

Amphitheatrum Neronis, XVI, 76, 4; XIX, 6, 2. — amphitheatri forma custodita, XXXVI, 24, 16. — amphitheatrum faciebat, XXXVI, 24, 14.

Amphora amrae, XVII, 47, 3. — amphoram vini dono dedisset ei, XXXV, 46, 3. — amphorae (ubi laudatior), XXXV, 46, 3. — duae propter tenuitatem consecratae, XXXV, 46, 3. — amphorae centena, IX, 62, 2; XIV, 5, 5. — amphorarum xv capax, IX, 48, 5. — amphorum terna millia, VI, 24, 3. — amphoras ex onychis Chiorum magnitudine cadorum, XXXVI, 12, 1. — amphora musti duodenis secunda vitis, XIV, 3, 2.

Amphorale vas, XXXVII, 10, 1.

Amphysbaena, VIII, 35, 4. — medetur doloribus nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — remedio est perfrictionibus, XXX, 25, 1. — amphysbaenam si transenderit, XXX, 43, 4. — valet contra eam coriandrum, XX, 82, 1.

Amplector: amplectitur Cariam Lydia, V, 30, 1. — amplecti fontem dicitur, XXXI, 19, 3. — amplectis vitis, XXXIII, 53, 2. — amplectens large, II, 8, 3. — utrimque, XVI, 62, 6. — amplectente auro margines gommæ, XXXVII, 37, 3. — amplexa infantes

geminis, X, 84, 4. — marem feminas X, 83, 3. — regio Ilirpinos, etc., III, 46, 4. — soli ingetum quercus, XVI, 56, 3. — amplectenda est breviter forma Ponti, IV, 24, 4.

Amplexari fortunæ munera, VII, 5, 3.

Amplexu suo Nilus determinat, V, 9, 2. — amplexu tenetur, X, 92, 4.

Amplificatur smaragdi longinquo vis, XXXVII, 46, 2.

Amplio : ampliatur ariditatem, XI, 41, 4. — longitudo superficiem, XI, 408, 2. — vires faris aceti cremata, XXII, 32, 4. — nec ampliatur se vitis, sed egerit, XVII, 35, 20. — ampliatio etiam miraculo, XVII, 44, 3.

Amplitudo antennarum, XIX, 4, 4.

— arborea, XVI, 65, 3. — bovis abunda intelligitur, XXXV, 40, 3. — chrysoprasi, XXXVII, 34, 4. — dentium, VIII, 4, 4. — fortunæ, I, præf., 3. — fruticis, XII, 43, 4. — mascula, XXII, 26, 2. — maior nulli, XIX, 30, 4. — opum, III, 5, 4. — ovorum struthio-cameli, X, 4, 2. — ponderis, XV, 44, 4. — Pollionis, VII, 46, 2. — procerior, XVI, 28, 4. — ramorum, XVII, 47, 4.

— amplitudo rerum damno fuit, XIV, 4, 4. — amplitudo Solis, II, 8, 2. — alataarum, XXXIV, 48, 6. — tanta est, ut, XXXIV, 48, 4. — foliorum vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — urbis, VI, 48, 2. — amplitudinis eiusdem acer, XVI, 26, 4.

— amplitudinis significatio, VI, 32, 44. — amplitudinis magnæ insula, VI, 22, 3. — micæ, XIX, 44, 4. — præcipuae, XIII, 9, 4. — amplitudinis spatio, II, 68, 4. — nulla accedente ad hanc amplitudinem, XXXVII, 6, 2. — amplitudinem augent, XIX, 39, 2. — adolescit in amplitudinem (nâpus), XIX, 25, 4. — amplitudinem eam cavis fecit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — amplitudinem extendere, XVI, 66, 4. — exeunt vites ad præcipuam

amplitudinem, XIV, 2, 4. — amplitudine admirabili, XVIII, 34, 2. — amplitudine augentur, XVI, 94, 4. — amplitudine conspicua callais, XXXVII, 33, 4. — amplitudine eadæ distans, XXXVIII, 29, 4. — amplitudine excedens achates, XXXVII, 34, 4. — amplitudine in angustias coeunte, XXXVII, 52, 4. — amplitudine compositi, XXI, 45, 4. — folii, XX, 84, 4. — inchoata, XVIII, 44, 4. — longissima, VI, 32, 4. — quæ maxima, XVII, 35, 42. — pollicari, XXVII, 49, 4. — amplitudine Minervæ factas Athenis, XXXVI, 4, 7. — amplitudine proxima, XV, 40, 4. — præsumum scilla, XIX, 30, 3. — quinque mill. pass., VI, 32, 6.

Amplius multa præmi possunt, II, 45, 4. — amplius paulo, XVII, 47, 4. — amplius centum, V, 29, 4. — amplius undenis, II, 42, 4. — amplius possidere, XVIII, 4, 3. — et eo amplius, XVII, 45, 2. — hoc amplius, XXXVI, 87, 6. — nec amplius quam circa eum mensum, IX, 33, 4. — neque aliud amplius de ea, XXXVII, 70, 4. — tantumdem et amplius, III, 4, 16. — trecentis amplius belluæ, IX, 4, 2. — amplexissime laudasse existimabant, XVIII, 3, 2.

Amplius : ampla gens, V, 33, 3. — amplum grans milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — amplæ aures, XI, 44, 2. — opes, IX, 69, 4. — vires, VI, 23, 5. — amplior auctoritas, XXXVII, 42, 4. — amplior atque dilatatus, XXXVI, 39, 2. — amplior insula, III, 42, 2. — amplior longitudine quinque pedum, XXXVI, 45, 2. — amplior aliorum magnitudo non est, XXXVI, 48, 4. — amplior inepasta fieret, III, 6, 5. — non amplior duobus millibus, VI, 36, 2. — amplior modus, XIX, 33, 3. — amplior multo, III, 6, 5. — amplior nulla circuitu, IV, 30, 2. —

amplior paulo passere avis, X, 47, 4. — amplior potentia feris capris, XXVIII, 42, 4. — non ampliorem eucumis semine, XXXVII, 45, 4. — ampliorem cultum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — ampliore folio pistinacae, XXV, 50, 4. — non ampliore tribus digitis, XVII, 24, 5. — ampliore intervallo, XVII, 30, 8. — ampliore columna vidinus, XXXVI, 42, 2. — ampliores faba, XIII, 9, 6. — ampliores noctes, XVIII, 63, 4. — ampliora praefia, X, 43, 3. — amplissimus circulus, II, 24, 5. — Italiae mons, III, 7, 3. — terrarum rex, VII, 44, 4. — amplissima crassitudo, XVIII, 30, 5. — dies, VI, 39, 8. — forma virorum, IX, 65, 3. — amplissima orborum, XVI, 76, 4. — gemmarum, XXXVII, 32, 2. — magnitudo mensae, XIII, 29, 2. — urbs, VI, 24, 5. — amplissimam impulam efficiens Indus, VI, 23, 4. — amplissimo testimonio, VII, 31, 8. — amplissimi agri, XVIII, 8, 3. — honores, VII, 45, 3. — amplissimae betae proveniunt, XIX, 40, 3. — amplissimos inter pisces, XXXII, 54, 3.

Ampullacea pira, XV, 46, 3; XV, 47, 2.

Ampullae vitreae, XX, 54, 4.

Amputatio ipsa venit, XII, 54, 5. — amputatione ramorum, XVI, 60, 2.

Amputo: amputant dormientibus, XXXVII, 57, 2. — amputant sibi eas partes, VII, 47, 4. — amputantibus genitalia, XI, 409, 4. — vicilitatem, XXXV, 46, 5. — amputatur memoria, VII, 24, 2. — amputantur priores, XVII, 35, 24. — amputabitur aemper alluvium, XVI, 72, 2. — amputentur partes contactae (ab aspidē), VIII, 35, 4. — amputari a castoribus testes suos, etc., XXXII, 43, 4. — amputari facillime, VIII, 7, 2. — supervacua, XII, 54, 3. — emp-

tatae caudae, XI, 44, 4. — amputata parte, X, 92, 4. — amputato capite pedibusque, XXXII, 44, 4. — amputato iis capite, XI, 24, 2. — secus, XVII, 21, 2. — amputatis radicibus, XVII, 37, 47. — ramis, XVII, 26, 4. — resurguntibus, XIII, 23, 3. — utrinque (e vipera) ternis digitis, XXIX, 24, 2. — amputandam linguam obicit, XXXV, 46, 5.

Amuletum domus totius, XXX, 24, 4. — amuletum esse, XXIX, 26, 2. — amuletum vocant, XXV, 67, 4. — amulet, vice, suspectum, XXXVII, 42, 3. — amuleti naturam obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — utuntur uva taminia pro amuleto, XXIII, 44, 4. — amulata veneficiorum, XXIX, 49, 4. — inter amuleta est, XXVIII, 47, 3. — pro amuletis gestat iaspim, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Amurca (de ea), XV, 8, 4. — (medicinae) ex ea, XXIII, 37, 4. — amurca pura, XVIII, 45, 3. — temperata, XVIII, 74, 4. — amurca exprimitur, XV, 6, 3. — cogit decidere, XV, 4, 4. — amurcae mensuram nemo agit, XV, 4, 2. — urna, XVII, 47, 3. — congios, XVII, 47, 3. — amurcam affundi fici, XV, 47, 4. — vitatur oleum in amurcam, XV, 3, 3. — amurca perfundi fabam, XVIII, 45, 4. — rubricam diluere, XVIII, 44, 2. — necant tulpas, XVII, 47, 5. — aspergunt triticum, XVIII, 73, 3.

Amygdala prima omnium floret, XVI, 42, 4. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 4. — fertilissima, in senecta, XVI, 51, 4. — amygdalae nucleis, in prunis, XV, 42, 2. — amygdalae putamen, XIII, 17, 4. — amygdala nucle, XII, 49, 2. — amygdalae (de his), XV, 24, 4. — amygdalae quomodo serendae, XVII, 44, 3. — ut florem amittant, XVII, 39, 2. — ut fertiles sicut, XVII, 43, 2. — ex

amaris (ut) dulces fiant, XVII, 43, 1. — ex dulcibus transfigurantur in amaras, XVII, 37, 17. — amarae, XIII, 20, 1. — amygdalae nudantur foliis inter novissimas, XVI, 36, 2. — amygdalis seri ab occasu Arcturi, XVII, 30, 4. — amygdalis amaris capressum oleum, XIII, 2; 4. — amygdalis amara resolvitur succus, XXV, 70, 2. — amygdalis folia rubentia, XVI, 35, 4. — pinguis anecus, XV, 33, 1. — in amygdalis vitia germinantur, XV, 34, 3.

Amygdalaceo folio, XXVI, 69, 1.

Amygdalina pruna, XV, 12, 2. — amygdalinum oleum pinguis, XIII, 3, 1. — (medicinae ea eo), XX, 51, 9. — amygdalino oleo ungi, XXVI, 40, 2.

Amygdaliten vocant, XXVI, 44, 1.

Amylum ex quo fit (de eo), XVIII, 17, 1. — ex seā, XVIII, 19, 1. — (medicinae ea eo), XXII, 67, 1. — amyli semuncia, XXVIII, 67, 1. — amylo adulterant, XXVIII, 28, 3.

An: condere quis malit, an vendere, XVIII, 73, 5. — status sit, an ventus, II, 45, 1. — anae arborum essent, XXIV, 80, 1. — an non, XIX, 11, 2.

Anabasis, ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — ephedrus, XXVI, 83, 1.

Anacampteros (herba), XXIV, 102, 6.

Anachiten vocare, XXXVII, 13, 6.

Anadyomene Venus, XXXV, 36, 24 et 28.

Anagallis (medicinae ea eo), XXV, 92, 1. — anagallis alvum purgat, XXVI, 35, 1. — procidentiam aedis retro agit, XXVI, 58, 2. — anagallidis succus (medetur dentibus), XXV, 105, 2. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — succo somnus contingit, XXVI, 72, 1. — anagallides mire pro-

sunt locinetti, XXVI, 49, 2. — cohibent nomas, etc., XXVI, 87, 3. — urinam cient, XXVI, 49, 2.

Anaglypta vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Anagyros (natura eius et vires), XXVII, 43, 1.

Ananchitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Anapavomene (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.

Anapavomenos (Protogenis), XXXV, 36, 42.

Anapaupavoc fons, II, 106, 7.

Anaphoras vocant, VII, 50, 1.

Anarrhinon, antirrhinon, XXV, 80, 1.

Anataria aquila, X, 3, 1.

Anas: anatis sanguis, etc., sistit sanguinem a cerebro profluentem, XXIX, 36, 2. — medetur contusis oculis, XXIX, 38, 6. — anate apposito ventri transire morbum, XXX, 20, 1. — anates protinus in sublime sece tollunt, X, 54, 2. — anates, mergi, etc., XXIII, 87, 1. — anatea herba siderite, VIII, 41, 6. — anatum ova a gallinis exclusa, X, 76, 2. — anatum sanguis sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 2. — anatum Ponticarum sanguinem miscere antidotis, XXV, 3, 1. — anatum Ponticarum sanguis contra mala medicamenta, XXIX, 33, 2.

Anops culpa est, XVII, 35, 31.

— lubricum rerum ovarum, XXIX, 1, 1. — natura edeae, XXIV, 47, 1.

— periculum, IX, 70, 2. — pugna, X, 5, 2. — ratio inventionis, XXV, 6, 1. — res, XXIII, 57, 4. — ancipitis cibi quae voluptas? XXII, 47, 1.

— ancipitem purgationibus labruseam putant, XXIII, 14, 1. — ancipitem propter strangulationem, XXIII, 13, 1.

— ancipitem vehiculi casum, XXVIII, 4, 7. — ancipiti eventu, XXIII, 19, 1.

— navium arribitu, IV, 5, 2. — ancipites morbi, VII, 46, 2.

Anchusa, calca, XXVII, 37, 1. —
anchusa, onochiles, XXII, 25, 1. —
anchusa (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 23.
1. — apta inficiendo ligno, XXI, 59,
1. — admixta rubet cera, XXI, 49,
1. — unguentis additur, XIII, 2, 3.
— radice tingi succium, XXXVII,
12, 1.

Ancilla captiva, XXXVI, 70, 1. —
mercensise stipia, X, 83, 1. — ex an-
cilla regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36,
16. — ancilla mortalium usus terra,
II, 63, 2. — ancillæ cooperere uti spe-
culis serpenteis, XXXIV, 48, 1.

Ancillante sidere, II, 99, 2.

Ancora bidens, VII, 57, 17. —
ancoræ lactæ irrevocabili pondere,
XXXII, 1, 2. — ancoram (quæ) addi-
dit, VII, 57, 17. — pro ancora usi eo
lipide, XXXVI, 23, 1. — ancoræ ut
nullæ stident, VI, 24, 3. — ancoras
presidentes, XXXVI, 40, 13. — ancoræ
ethæ intacta ruda, XXII, 3, 1. —
ancoris navigia infrenare, IX, 51, 1.
— ancoris stabiliunt, IX, 44, 1.

Ancoræ navium, XVI, 43, 2.

Andrachne herba, XIII, 40, 1. —
andrachne agris, XXV, 103, 1.

Androdamas, gemma, XXXVII,
54, 5. — hæmalites, XXXVI, 38, 1.

Androgyne, VII, 2, 7; VII, 3, 1.

Androsaces (natura eius et vires),
XXVII, 9, 1.

Androsæmon (natura eius et vires),
XXVII, 10, 1. — androsæmon, ucy-
ron, XXVII, 20, 1.

Anemonæ (medicinæ ex eis) XXI,
94, 1. — flos, XXI, 38, 1; XXI, 59,
1. — anemomen vocaverunt, XXVII,
85, 1. — anemones foliis, XXVI, 68,
1. — anemodes genus alterum, XXI,
68, 1.

Anetum (medicinæ ex eo), XX,
74, 1. — culinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 1.
— capitibus orbiculatis, XXVII, 109,

1. — suctus acutus et odoratus, XIX,
61, 1.

Anfractu collis, XXXI, 31, 2. —
littorum, III, 1, 1. — pilæ, II, 21, 3.
— convoluta in anfractum cornu,
XI, 45, 2.

Angina anginae (remedia), XXVI,
11, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus),

XXX, 12, 1. — anginae mæ obuo-
lise, VIII, 77, 2. — medetur scopa

regia, XXV, 19, 2. — silectitis, XXVI,
93, 1. — anginae exitus cursu tra-

dunt proserpinaca, etc., XXVII, 104,
1. — illius sanguine hominis, XXVIII,

10, 1. — nitrum in angina sorbendum
datur, XXXI, 40, 14. — anginas discutit

fel acetii, XXIII, 32, 4. — sedat
anisum, XX, 73, 1. — (sancti) coepæ,

XX, 20, 4. — sucra cucumeris Ara-
bicæ, XX, 3, 2. — succus herbae im-
piae, XXIV, 143, 1. — herba quæ gi-
gnitur supra simeta turis, XXIV, 110,

1. — sedat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. —
maenarum cinis, etc., abolet, XXXII,

28, 3. — miry, XXXIV, 31, 2. — he-
betant nuges, XXIII, 77, 1. — cersant

demisso in fauces organo, XXVI, 8,
7. — sanat succus ruborum, XXIV,

73, 2. — terpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — ag-
dat fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. —

discutunt violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — an-
ginalia medetur allium, XX, 23, 3. —

subvenit absinthium, XXVII, 26, 5.
— medebatur excrementorum cinere,

XXVIII, 10, 1. — auxilio est herba
Britannica, XXV, 6, 4. — medetur

fel cameli, XXVIII, 20, 1. — chry-
socolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — laser,

XXII, 49, 4. — utilissimum mel,
XXII, 60, 3. — medetur nepeta, XX,

56, 1. — prodest omphacium, XXXII,
4, 1. — oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — pix

adversatur, XXIV, 23, 1. — pix liquida,
XXIV, 24, 1. — prodest sal, XXXI,

45, 4. — fel taurinum, etc., XXVIII,
51, 1.

Angor fauces occupat, VIII, 44, 4.

Anguilla (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Anguillae (de his), IX, 37, 1; IX,

38, 4. — *anguillae* cor pedum, IX,

2, 4. — *anguillae* sterunt de scopulis,

IX, 78, 6. — *anguillae* vivunt aquis

exemptae, IX, 83, 2. — non habent

masculinum genus feminumque, X,

87, 4. — *anguillae* in fante infaures

gerunt additas, XXXII, 5, 4. — *an-*

guillae duae, etc. taedium vini affe-

runt, XXXII, 49, 4. — *anguillagum*

modo anguibz in cibo sumptis, XXIX,

35, 4. — *anguillarum* legeret verba-

rari soliti praetextati, IX, 39, 2. —

anguilla si amnis scateat, XXXI,

22, 4.

Anguinus cucumis, XX, 5, 4. —

anguinum appellatur, XXIX, 42, 4.

— *anguinum* cor si mordestur, etc.,

XXX, 8, 2. — *anguinae* vernationis

noempeana, XXX, 8, 3. — *anguina*

pellis, etc. deiecit in fauces boum,

XXX, 53, 4.

Anguis Aesculapius, XXIX, 22, 4.

— *anguis* venenatus non est, XXIX,

22, 4. — *nitidus* vernat, VIII, 41, 3.

— (ut pellem) esuit, VIII, 44, 3.

— *anguis* suffitus menatrus adiuvant,

XXX, 43, 4. — *anguis* ex medulla

hominis spinæ gignit, X, 86, 4. —

anguis aestate convoluti, XXIX, 42,

4. — *anguis*, qui Syros dormientes

non attingunt, VIII, 84, 4. — *anguis*,

moestae et suae dissident, X, 95, 2.

— *cutis* quam relinquunt *anguis*,

XXVIII, 48, 2. — *dysepticis*, etc.

prodest, XXX, 49, 3. — *medetur*

hulceribus, XXX, 22, 3. — *phthiria-*

sin necat, XXX, 50, 4. — *membrana*

verrucae tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — *an-*

guis pulcherrimum genus, XXIX,

22, 2. — *anguis* adeps aerugini mi-

xtus reptas oculorum partes sanat,

XXIX, 38, 4. — *strumis* medetur,

XXX, 42, 3. — *dens* adalligatus, XXX,

8, 4. — *cor*, quartanis, XXX, 30, 3.

— *assa*, XXX, 42, 4. — *anguis* in

senectute (remedia ex ea muliebri-

bus malis), XXX, 44, 4. — *an-*

guis vernatio, XXIX 35, 4. — *redneit*

dicatrices ad colorem, XXX, 41, 4.

— *anguis* more senectutem exauunt

canceri, IX, 50, 4. — *anguibus* gra-

ttissimum feniculum, XIX, 56, 4.

— *contra* angues succus *anagallidis*,

XXV, 92, 2. — *scordotis*, Gen-

tiana, XXV, 55, 4. — *anguibus* in

cibo sumptis fentes tolluntur, XXIX,

35, 4.

Angulus funeus, XXI, 70, 4. —

angulum cicer, XVIII, 32, 4. —

anguloso caule, XXV, 31, 4. — *folio*,

XXV, 63, 1. — *procerum*, XV, 41, 3.

— *angulosi* acini, Punicæ, XV, 29, 4.

— *foliorum* capula, XX, 41, 4. — *ra-*

multi, XXV, 59, 4. — *recessus*, IV, 5,

4. — *angulosa* rerum corpuscula, XXII,

52, 1. — *angulosa* folia, XVI, 38, 1;

XVI, 62, 4. XIX, 75, 2. — *angulosos*

(nunci *beryllon*), XXXVII, 20, 3. —

gemmis *angulosis* minima *gratia*,

XXXVII, 75, 4.

Angulus: angulo Arcadiae angustis-

simo, VII, 47, 4. — *Boetiae*, IV,

4, 2. — *angulo* oculi holcus, syce, XX,

21, 4. — *anguli* parietum, II, 84, 4. —

quatuor segetis, XVIII, 45, 3; XXV,

6, 4. — *anguli* (oculorum), XI, 54, 3;

XI, 57, 4. — *carnosi* a naribus, XI,

44, 3. — *anguli* bini hordeo, XVIII,

45, 4. — *angulorum* quatuor paribus

intervallis, XXXVI, 47, 3. — *ictus* re-

eti, II, 46, 2. — *angulorum* percussio,

XXXVII, 20, 4. — *quoties* Luna in

angulo Solis incidit, XVIII, 79, 4. —

angulos erosos, XXIV, 57, 4. — *fer-*

gentes, XXVIII, 22, 4. — *asulceratos*

melle tangi, XXII, 50, 4. — *angulis*

acutis, XII, 29, 4. — *inaequalibus*,

XXXVII, 52, 2. — *paribus*, II, 23, 3.

— *quadratis*, XVII, 46, 2. — *quaternis*,

XXXVI, 56, 2. — angulis scabiosis et lacrymantibus, utile oesophum, XXI, 10, 2. — h ulceribus (medetur) omphalorum, XXIII, 4, 1. — vitibus occurrunt, XXVIII, 47, 2. — oculorum angulis tactis, XX, 54, 4. — tantum tactis, XX, 34, 1. — angulis horrida folia, XIX, 26, 3.

Angustus in exitu, X, 79, 6.

Angustata ore putea, XVII, 4, 4.

Angustia loci, XIV, 8, 2. — angustia simili Isthmos alius, IV, 18, 10. — angustiae alvei, VI, 24, 3. — folii, XXI, 60, 1. — freti, IX, 20, 1. — Isthmi IV, 11, 4. — Peloponnesi, IV, 5, 4. — Thermopylarum, IV, 14, 2. — angustiae non caperent, VIII, 76, 2. — angustiae pupillae, XI, 55, 4. — angustiae coenitibus terris, V, 43, 2. — angustiarum termini, IV, 5, 2. — angustiae impedit, etc., VI, 47, 1. — aetantibus insulis, III, 13, 1. — amplitudine in angustias coeunte, XXXVII, 62, 1. — angustias primas Hellepontum vocant, IV, 24, 2. — angustias arcentibus, II, 99, 6. — angustias cuneatur Hispania, III, 4, 15. — angustias gaudet, XXX, 27, 3. — ab angustias paulatim se laxatis, etc., XXI, 11, 1. — angustias caventiae balaeae, IX, 5, 2. — angustias urinae, XXI, 92, 1.

Angustus angusta decorticatio, XVII, 37, 16. — differentia, XXI, 11, 4. — angusti odoris rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — angusto lucis ambitu, II, 77, 4. — foramine, XXVIII, 35, 1. — fretu, III, 11, 3. — mentu, IV, 24, 4. — ore, X, 47, 2. — situ discretum mare, II, 67, 2. — uno icamite, XII, 30, 2. — angustae fauces, IX, 9, 1. — angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — angustior inferiore parte venter, XI, 78, 4. — angustior semetipsum Hispania, IV, 34, 1. — angustioris trifolii frutex, XIII, 42, 3. — angustiore folio, XX, 91, 1. — angustiore nusquam Italia, III, 15, 1. — angustius

absinthium, XXVII, 29, 1. — angustissimum cribrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — folium, XIX, 38, 4. — angustissimo Arcadiae angulo, VII, 47, 1.

Anhelatio quaedam caelestis arcus, XXXVII, 23, 3. — quaedam piscium, IX, 6, 3. — anhelationibus utile vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3.

Anhelator: anhelatoribus utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — daini israel, XXII, 49, 4. — prodest thymum, XXI, 89, 3.

Anhelatus terrae, II, 44, 1. — anhelatum reddere de per vicis recipere, IX, 6, 4. — anhelito cretore, XXXII, 40, 1. — anhelitus emendat bitumen, XXXV, 56, 4. — sanst ruta, XX, 54, 8. — discutit testudinum angula, XXXII, 44, 5. — anhelitus (balaeae), IX, 5, 2.

Anhelio: anhelant boves octoni, XVIII, 47, 3. — anhelore sentiat, XXXV, 36, 10. — anhelans luctator, XXXIV, 19, 30. — anhelans vapore Nilus, V, 10, 6. — anhelantis, canis apuma, XXXV, 36, 38.

Anhelos vasa contripere, XIV, 28, 2.

Anicetum, anisum, XX, 72, 4.

Anima commensal, assidue recens, exitura supremo, et sola superfutura, XI, 115, 1. — anima trahatur e caelo, XI, 115, 1. — anima ex ore evoluta, VII, 53, 2. — relicto corpore errare solita, VII, 53, 1. — anima nostra negotiari, XXIX, 5, 4. — anima esuris ardentior, VIII, 76, 3. — cervorum, XI, 115, 2. — elephantorum, XI, 115, 2. — ani pro sale data, VIII, 77, 4. — anima terrae, XVII, 2, 4. — anima vitalis, medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 4. — anima sui ardoris, XIII, 9, 6. — accepta caloris anima, XXXVII, 12, 2. — anime immortalitas, VII, 56, 2. — animae vagina, VII, 53, 1. — animae quod corpus: materia, quae, VII, 56, 2. — animae sensus si manet, VII, 56, 3. — animae extinctae speciem praebet,

XX, 39, 2.—quantum restet animae, XXXIV, 19, 24.—animae auxillia ex alia anima, XXVII, 120, 1.—animae casualis, VIII, 19, 2.—animae gravitatem facit brassica, XX, 35, 1.—sensationis, XXII, 64, 1.—animae levis virus grave, XI, 115, 1.—animam trahere et vivere, XI, 2, 2.—animam attrahens ac reddens (pulmo), XI, 72, 1.—animam ipsam sorbere, etc., XXVIII, 2; 4.—animam intercepte Favonis omnibus satis, XVI, 39, 1.—animam vitalem herbis deferre, XXXI, 1, 2.—animam in cauda murraenas habere, XXXII, 5, 4.—uvae in sua continentur anima; ovis fictilibus, XIV, 3, 6.—anima carentia, XII, 1, 4.—nihil sine anima vivit, XII, 1, 4.—animae immortales in Bibliothecis loquuntur, XXXV, 2, 6.—animae mortuorum in faba, XVIII, 39, 2.—animarum tot, velut umbra- rum, quae sedes? VII, 66, 2.—animarum vilitas, XXXVI, 2, 45.—animas postras partem esse caeli, II, 24, 1.

Animadverta item, XXI, 69, 2.—constare, II, 38, 1.—ignorari, X, 47, 2.—eos tres esse, etc., XXI, 22, 1.—Virgilium, etc., XXXV, 23, 4.—animadvertere, IX, 9, 2.—animadvertetur in Titium, VIII, 64, 3.—animadvertens hominis vestigio, VIII, 5, 1.

Animal gloriolum pavo, X, 22, 3.—malevolum, X, 22, 3.—inesplebile, X, 66, 4.—trepidum, coccyx, X, 11, 2.—verecunda, anser, X, 22, 3.—animal amicum homini, IX, 8, 1.—animal brutum, IX, 46, 2.—subterraneum, IX, 83, 3.—menstruale, mulier, VII, 13, 1.—animal nominis sui, XXII, 17, 4.—dirum Africae, V, 7, 2.—maleficum, VIII, 83, 3.—insula, in qua vulgus non animal obicitur, VI, 26, 3.—animalis invidia meri ac acutientis, XXXVII, 56, 4.—huius

malignitas maior, XXV, 51, 1.—animal pariant quae pilo vestiuntur, IX, 15, 1.—animal qui pisces pariant, IX, 75, 1.—animal nullum exspirare nisi aestu recedente, II, 104, 1.—animal nullum ad hoc tantum nasci (Natura) voluit ut pascere, etc., XXVII, 120, 1.—animal (quis) occidit primus, VII, 67, 17.—animalia maxima gignuntur in India, VII, 2, 13.—animalia inbascentia, XVII, 3, 4.—crescunt in tritico, XVIII, 73, 3.—corpori noxia, VII, 2, 20.—scitativa campanarum, IX, 71, 1.—quae faciunt trapium, XXXI, 24, 3.—animalia nocturna, XI, 55, 4.—animalia sui generis, XXVIII, 81, 3.—animalia, quae in se pariunt, XXI, 64, 1.—diversa genera quae generant, X, 85, 2.—animalia in rebus pinguiuscula, XI, 81, 1.—quae- dam sine nerva, XI, 88, 1.—animalia occis moris aspidum, XXIX, 48, 1.—animalia indigeant innoxia, VIII, 84, 1.—innocua et esculenta fecunda, VII, 84, 3.—animalia aculeata, XX, 94, 1.—animalia bruta, audacia, pavida, etc., (quae), XI, 70, 1.—sagaciora circa hoc, XVIII, 57, 2.—sapientiora, quae, XI, 90, 1.—timidi- ora, quae, XI, 90, 1.—animalia iovenere herbas, XXV, 60, 4.—quae sunt salutaria ipsis, mosse, XXVII, 2, 4.—quae ad medendum, excogitari, XVIII, 1, 3.—sciunt quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1.—sciunt se praeparare ad nocendum, XVIII, 1, 2.—callent in huc, sciunt sua commodata, et hostium adversa, etc., VIII, 38, 1.—praesagiunt, XVIII, 87, 1.—pericula praemonent, VIII, 42, 1.—animalia obscena, II, 5, 3.—animalia capitis foeda, XXII, 50, 4; XXXI, 46; 16.—capillorum, XXV, 52, 7.—animalia noxia, contra ea amara, XV, 8, 2.—animalia intermeorum, XX, 82, 2; XXII, 21, 2.—animalia intestinorum,

XX, 43, 3; XX, 50, 4; XXII, 45, 4.
 —animalium arma, XI, 45, 1. —bella
 et amicitiae, X, 95, 1. —quantum stultis-
 sima lanata, VIII, 75, 2. —hebetissi-
 mis solertia est, IX, 48, 2. —solertia
 mira, VIII, 42, 4; VIII, 76, 2. —sa-
 pientissimam, quae fruge vescantur,
 XXII, 57, 1. —insane brutorum, sus,
 VIII, 77, 3. —velocissimum, delphinus,
 IX, 7, 1. —animalium nullum olera-
 tum, etc., XXI, 48, 3. —foedissimum,
 ricinus, XXX, 24, 1. —ferorum inno-
 centia, XXXVII, 77, 1. —depasitio,
 XVII, 37, 47. —iniuriarum, XVII, 35,
 40. —scabies, XXXI, 46, 4. —anima-
 lium remedia quaedam nascuntur,
 XXII, 44, 1. —animalium labori Na-
 tura leges statuit, XVIII, 49, 3. —ani-
 malium aviditas ad coitus, XVII, 30,
 6. —animalium effigies variae, II, 80;
 4. —(in caelo), II, 3, 2. —in Signifero,
 II, 3, 3. —animalibus aliis alia Natura
 dedit praesagia, VIII, 42, 1. —anima-
 libus ingenitae morborum omnium
 medicinae, XXVII, 120, 1. —anima-
 libus solis dari, XVI, 38, 2. —anima-
 libus noxium, XIX, 7, 1. —letale gra-
 num, XIII, 38, 1. —nece credi suc-
 cus, XXIV, 41, 2. —pellit absinthium
 marinum, XXVII, 29, 1. —pellunt ra-
 dices filicia, XXVII, 55, 2. —animalia
 qui interfecerint, XXVIII, 6, 6. —ani-
 malia ventris, XX, 39, 2; XXVI, 34,
 3. —pellit, XXIII, 40, 2. —absinthium,
 XXVII, 28, 3. —depellit chalcanthum,
 XXXIV, 32, 3. —pellunt lupini, XXII,
 74, 4. —expellit menta, XX, 53, 4. —
 animalibus noxiis intestina liberat ab-
 sinthium, XXXII, 34, 5. —mira de
 animalibus, XXVIII, 84, 1.

Animalia concipere spiritum, VIII,
 67, 1.

Animatus: animatum huius (spar-
 tum), XIX, 8, 1. —animatu carcere,
 XI, 2, 3.

Animos: animam nulla semper (il-
 lud) attingit, XXIII, 44, 1. —animante
 habitu terrae florem cupressi, etc., XI,
 27, 4. —animantes inaspiciat, XVIII,
 3, 3. —animantia pestifera, II, 63, 2.
 —animantium natura, VII, 4, 1. —
 animantes easdem gignit, V, 8, 2. —
 animatur materia hominis, VII, 43,
 4. —molas non animari, X, 84, 1.

Animosus: animosa contentio, X,
 43, 2. —animosus, II, 99, 6.

Animus humanus, VII, 4, 1. —in-
 victus, VII, 26, 4. —immensum ali-
 quid expectans, XXVIII, 4, 6. —car-
 nifex, VII, 5, 3. —degeneravit, XIV,
 25, 4. —cibo suppressitur, XI, 77, 1.
 —animus in oculis habitat, XI, 54, 4.
 —quos loquitur animus, XXX, 46, 1.
 —summus animus in pictura, XXXV,
 33, 1. —animi sensus non expressit,
 XXXIV, 49, 9. —animi bona, VII, 31,
 9. —celeritas, VII, 40, 2. —para in su-
 perciliis, XI, 54, 1. —indicia ex ocu-
 lis, XI, 54, 4. —habitus, XI, 94, 1. —
 impetus, XXXV, 36, 42. —nubila, II,
 4, 4. —praesentia mira, VIII, 38, 2.
 —solertia, XIV, 24, 1. —subtilitas,
 XI, 93, 1. —tabes, XVIII, 4, 3. —tenor,
 VII, 48, 3. —tristitia, XXIV, 45, 1.
 —vigor, XXII, 53, 2. —voluptates,
 XXXI, 44, 4. —animi bona exercere,
 XIV, 4, 3. —animi explanatio, quae
 nos distingat a feris, XI, 442, 5. —
 animi impetus omnis cibo molitur,
 XXII, 54, 2. —animi humani opus
 pretiosissimum, VII, 30, 1. —animi
 sagax vir, II, 19, 1. —animi sollici-
 tudinem propitiat, XXVIII, 5, 3. —
 animi quiescentia an sint praescita
 aliqua, X, 98, 4. —animi vigore pre-
 stantissimus, VII, 25, 1. —animi visus
 profundus, XXX, 5, 1. —animi volu-
 ptates arget buglossos, XXV, 40, 4.
 —animi apax cruciatus, XXXV, 36,
 39. —animi defectum sauat odore cu-

cutis (pepo), XX, 6, 2.—animi secreta proferuntur, XIV, 28, 3.—animi humilis et praeparci, XXII, 51, 4.—in animi sui remedia hoc primum quisque habeat, XXVIII, 2, 5.—preliis rerum, non animi, XXXV, 32, 4.—animi indicia praefertur aures in equis, XI, 50, 2.—animi, seu potius animae asperitas, XXII, 51, 2.—animi feminei, XXV, 25, 4.—animum pinxit primus Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35.—animum avertit contemplatio, etc., XXXVI, 24, 43.—animum excitat odor menthae, XX, 53, 4.—exaudivit ausurtium, XX, 50, 4.—animum videmur attingere, XI, 54, 4.—animo videmus, ceromus, XI, 54, 5.—animo agitare, II, 1, 3.—animo adverto, XXV, 3, 1.—animo caligante, XI, 54, 5.—animo defectos recreat pulegium, XX, 54, 4.—animo excellentes, XXIV, 402, 5.—animo complectatur qui vult, XIX, 8, 2.—animo comprehenditur, II, 24, 3.—animo aequo tolerant, VII, 34, 8.—magno animo Ptolemaei, XXXVI, 48, 1.—māiore animo, VII, 27, 4.—prope culusque animo, II, 54, 2.—animo indomito onagri, VIII, 69, 4.—animi immobiles ceteris animantibus, VII, 40, 2.—animorum imagines non sunt, XXXV, 2, 2.—animorum tanta varietate, XXVIII, 5, 7.—animorum vires perdidit iuventus nostra, XXXV, 47, 3.—animos avaritia raptos, XXXVI, 24, 3.—animos subducit in caelum, II, 8, 4.

Animon (medicinae ex eo), XX, 72, 4.—culinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 4.—crasius semen, XXV, 95, 4.

Annalis i. anuale sextum decimum adiecit Enosip, VII, 29, 4.—annales Catonis, VIII, 5, 3.—Fabii Pictoris, X, 35, 2; XIV, 44, 2.—Pisonis, II, 54, 4.—antiquissimi, XXXIII, 6, 2.—annales erubescant, XXXIII, 52, 1.

—annales hoc notantur, VIII, 78, 2.—tradunt, VIII, 82, 3.—non tradunt, VII, 46, 2.—nostri prodidere, XIX, 26, 6.—adnotare, IV, 44, 3.—annalium auctor, XIII, 27, 4.—conditor, V, 4, 8.—annalium memoria, II, 54, 4.—annalium primo, XXVIII, 4, 4.—annalium constantissima affirmatione, XXVIII, 4, 2.—annales refertos habemus, VIII, 82, 3.—regnum in annales est, XXXIII, 6, 2.—annalibus condere, II, 6, 12.—invenimus in annalibus, VII, 3, 3; X, 17, 4; X, 25, 6.—est id annalibus nostris, VIII, 69, 3.—annalibus conscriptum est, XXVI, 4, 4.—notatum est, VIII, 54, 5.—*Anna Beret*, II, 24, 4.

Annexio: annexio Africae ripam, etc., VI, 34, 8.—annexuit penitus Natura colici, XI, 4, 3.—annexione continenti insulam annis, IV, 2, 2.—annexi tunicae, XXVIII, 57, 2.—annexus brachio deus crocodili, XXXII, 50, 4.—annexus Pado fabula, XXXVII, 11, 12.—Thessaliae Magoesia, IV, 46, 1.—annexum in laea cor crocodili, XXXIII, 28, 4.—annexo orine, IX, 74, 3.—annexi linea, suffi, IX, 70, 1.—annexae pedibus epistolae, X, 53, 4.—annexis cornibus, IX, 42, 4.

Anniculus palmet, XVII, 35, 23.—anniculus (pastiocha), XIX, 27, 4; XIX, 28, 4.—anniculi apri, VIII, 78, 3.—anniculae, VIII, 70, 4.—caprae, VIII, 76, 4.—merulae, X, 42, 4.—palmac, XIII, 8, 4.—anniculum granum, IX, 65, 3.—anniculus, XVIII, 54, 4.—anniculo non vetustius, XXI, 73, 2.—anniculo prius sermo est, XI, 412, 4.

Annifer: anniferae arbores, XVI, 44, 4.—anniferorum radix, XIX, 36, 3.

Annona: annonae exilis, XVIII, 68, 8.—vilis incredibilis, XVIII,

4, 1. — mutationem significat fons, II, 106, 10. — annonae praefectus, XXXIV, 4, 2. — annonam augeri, VI, 24, 9. — annonam flagellet, XXXIII, 57, 3. — annonam folii diu vivere, XII, 26, 2. — annos descendente, XIX, 19, 4. — media, XVIII, 20, 4. — annona quinquaginta anni uti, XVIII, 74, 9.

Annosus, annosa quercus, XVI, 16, 3. — annosum minus vinum, XXXIII, 22, 3. — annosus degit agro, IV, 26, 11. — annosae arbores, XXIV, 4, 2.

Annotatum est, II, 22, 4.

Annotinus, novus fructus cum annotino, XVI, 44, 1.

Annotines pisces, XXXI, 18, 2.

Annumerare, annumerant bulborum generi, XXI, 67, 1. — annumerare stellas, II, 24, 2. — annumeratur vitae aeternae, VII, 5, 3. — annumerari his debet, XXXV, 36, 11. — annumeranda medicamentis irio, XVIII, 21, 4. — annumeranda algis, XXXII, 54, 3.

Annunciare multa, VII, 53, 4.

Annus cooperat sidera morae, XVIII, 57, 5. — annus renascens, II, 4, 4. — anni pupillares, VII, 18, 2. — trimestres, etc., VII, 49, 2. — anni praefectus, XXXIII, 4, 2. — anni magni conversio, X, 2, 2. — ratio, II, 6, 11. — anni cardo magis, XVIII, 68, 1. — anni motus prope inexplicabilis est, XVIII, 57, 4. — anni quadrupartita distinctio, XVIII, 59, 4. — quadrupartita varietatibus, XXV, 4, 4. — vicibus partitis, II, 8, 5. — anni incipientis primum diem finem ominatur, XXVIII, 5, 1. — renascens indicium, XVI, 40, 4. — anni tempore, IX, 74, 7. — annum dividi oportere, II, 6, 11. — annum octavum ubi seminae non excedant, VII, 2, 23. — annum liv non excedentes,

VII, 50, 2. — annum centesimum excedens, XXII, 53, 2; XXV, 5, 4. — annum civ agens, VII, 49, 5. — annum alii aestate unum, alterum bieme determinabant, VII, 49, 2. — in agrum prodest, XXX, 12, 5. — anno intercalari, II, 48, 5. — anno magnitudinem implent conchae, IX, 60, 4. — anno fructus maturescit, XV, 28, 1. — bis anno, IX, 74, 7. — ter anno, XVII, 35, 28. — anno toto, XX, 81, 4. — anno pertransit, XVI, 66, 5. — anno durare, XIV, 21, 4. — anno peti, XXVI, 70, 1. — anno illo moriturum, qui, etc., XXV, 21, 3. — anno via quolo revesti, XII, 42, 3. — anno antecedente, X, 33, 3. — insequente, XVIII, 67, 7. — sitienti, XIII, 7, 4. — temperando, II, 39, 4. — anno velustior membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — anno Verbis cecit, XIX, 45, 3. — Verbis cecit, II, 19, 4. — Verbis cecit, XXXIII, 6, 10. — Verbis cecit, XXXIII, 37, 4. — Verbis cecit, XXXV, 3, 4. — Verbis cecit, XV, 20, 4. — Verbis circiter cecit, XXXIV, 12, 4. — Verbis cecit, XII, 8, 2. — cecit Roma capta, XXXIII, 5, 3. — Verbis cecit, II, 22, 4. — Verbis cecit, XXXVI, 6, 4. — Verbis cecit, XXXIV, 14, 4. — Verbis cecit, XVI, 64, 4. — Verbis cecit, III, IX, 5; XIII, 30, 5; XV, 4, 4. — cecit a condita Verbe, XXXIII, 6, 4. — Verbis cecit, XIV, 9, 4. — XXXV, 7, 4. — Verbis cecit, VII, 59, 4. — Verbis cecit, XVI, 15, 4. — Verbis cecit, VIII, 6, 4. — Verbis cecit, XXXIII, 13, 2. — ab urbe condita cecit, XXXV, 7, 3. — Verbis cecit, VII, 60, 3. — Verbis cecit, VIII, 6, 4. — Verbis cecit, XV, 4, 4. — Verbis cecit, XVIII, 69, 6. — Verbis cecit, XXIX, 6, 4. — Verbis cecit, XIII, 8, 4. — XXXIII, 53, 4. — Verbis cecit, XXXIV, 8, 4. — Verbis cecit, XXXV, 4, 2. — Verbis cecit,

VII, 49, 4.—*ab Vrbe condita super*
DLXXX, XVIII, 28, 1.—*Verbis DLXX*,
 VII, 60, 4.—*Verbis DL*, XIV, 5, 1;
 XIV, 43, 4; XXIX, 5, 5.—*Verbis DLV*,
 XXIX, 8, 1.—*Verbis DLXVIII*, XXXIII,
 53, 2, XXXIV, 3, 3.—*Verbis DLXIX*,
 XXVIII, 3, 3.—*Verbis DLXXII*, XXXIII,
 53, 2.—*Verbis DLXXIII*, XIV, 16, 1.
 —*Verbis DLXXIV*, III, 3, 1.—*Verbis*
DLXXI, XVI, 79, 3.—*Verbis DLXXII*,
 XVII, 4, 2.—*Verbis DLXXV*, XIV, 16,
 1.—*Verbis DLXXVI*, XXXVI, 8, 1.—
Verbis DLXXIX, XV, 4, 2; XV, 30, 4.
 —*Verbis DLXXI*, IX, 63, 2.—*ciciter*
DL, XIV, 47, 2.—*Verbis DLXXI*,
 XIV, 67, 2.—*Verbis DLXXIV*, XXXIII,
 8, 4.—*Verbis DLXXV*, 2, 3.—*anno XI*
regni Numae, XVIII, 59, 5.—*anno*
DLXXV a regno Numae, XIII, 27, 1.
 —*anno qui fuit sine magistratibus*,
DLXXIX *Verbis*, XVI, 85, 1.—*anno*
nono principatus Tiberii, XXXIII, 8,
 4.—*anno quo LXXV obiit Cato*, XXIX,
 8, 4.—*anno vitae Varronis LXXVIII*,
 XXIX, 48, 1.—*anno nondum ex-*
cedente numerum dierum CCCL,
 XXXIV, 42, 2.—*anni sexcenti* *popu-*
li Rom., XXIX, 8, 14.—*anni CC a*
Graecis, XIII, 26, 4.—*annorum*
multis millibus post Zoroastrem, XXX,
 2, 6.—*quinque millibus ante Troia-*
num bellum, XXX, 2, 1.—*sex mil-*
libus, etc., XXXV, 5, 4.—*sex mil-*
libus ante Platonem, XXX, 2, 1.—*an-*
norum DLXXX vires scrutari, XXXVI,
 24, 4.—*annorum nroq eventibus ap-*
probantibus, XXVIII, 3, 4.—*annorum*
millia visisse produntur, VII, 49, 2.
 —*annorum lege scansili*, VII, 50, 2.
 —*annorum principia (Druidibus)*,
 XVI, 95, 4.—*annorum iudicia in*
coribus, VIII, 76, 3.—*annorum gaudia*,
 XVI, 40, 1.—*annos CLXX ubi vivunt*
homines, VII, 2, 24.—*anta annos qua-*
ter mille DL, XXXVI, 49, 1.—*annos*
ad Solis cursum redegit singulos Cae-

sar, XVII, 57, 4.—*ad octava (dies)*
adiungunt intercalarios quadrantes,
 XVIII, 57, 1.—*annos quadragenos*
qui non excedant, VII, 2, 22.—*an-*
nos centum (et ultra qui) visere VII,
 59, 3; VII, 51, 3.—*annos centenos*
ubi homines excedant, VII, 2, 21.—
totidem geoculata nodis, quot habe-
ret annis, XXIV, 93, 2.—*annis al-*
ternis, XVII, 35, 38.—*annis centum*
durare, XVIII, 53, 4.—*annis antece-*
dentibus, XVIII, 4, 2.—*continuis*,
 XXIX, 39, 9.—*quadrinis*, octonis,
 XVIII, 57, 8.—*annis LXVI regnavit*
Mithridates, XXV, 3, 3.—*octoginta*
regnasse, VII, 49, 3.—*annis suis*
supremis Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4.—*su-*
premiis Neronis, II, 106, 42.—*annia*
soluta virginitate, XXVIII, 37, 7.—
annis puerilibus, XXIX, 47, 2.—*an-*
nis singulis, XXXIII, 21, 11.—*omni-*
bus, XXXVII, 11, 2.—*annis iam*
multis, XIX, 15, 1.—*paucis his*
annis, XIX, 44, 2.—*annis populi Ro-*
mani CLXXXIII, XY, 1, 1.—*annis DL*
qua medicina usus sit Pop. Rom., XX,
 33, 4.—*annis DLXXX post captam Car-*
thaginem, XIV, 5, 1.—*annis a Tar-*
quinio Prisco DL, XXXVI, 24, 5.—
annis DLXXX post Capitolium, etc.,
 XXXIII, 6, 3.—*annis DLXXX ante nos*,
 XIX, 40, 4.—*annis a ante Alexan-*
drum, XXXVI, 49, 3.—*annis centum*
et octo visisse, VII, 49, 3.

Annus ordo naturae, XVI, 39, 1.
 —*annua betas*, VIII, 62, 4.—*annua*
caeli rotatio, XVII, 47, 3.—*annua HS*,
 XIII, 47, 4.—*annua via caest*, XXIX,
 27, 2.—*annuum gratiam refert co-*
lono, XV, 36, 2.—*annuum est*, XI,
 94, 2.—*annuum excessere tempus*, IX,
 48, 4.—*annuo fetu*, XII, 44, 1.—
fructu, XVII, 4, 6.—*proventus*, XVII,
 49, 2.—*reditu*, XXXIII, 47, 1.—*sa-*
crificia, VII, 2, 11.—*spatio*, XXXVI,
 24, 47.—*tempore*, IX, 38, 2.—*an-*

nua fame, VIII, 59, 1. — mercede, XXIX, 5, 2. — vice, II, 39, 1; XXVIII, 27, 1. — annui recursus, XVI, 40, 1. — sapores, XII, 2, 2. — annua alimenta, VI, 35, 17. — annua pondo dena millia, XXXIII, 40, 1. — pondo argenti, XXXIII, 45, 1. — vicena millia, XVIII, 29, 5. — annua supplicia canum, XXIX, 14, 1. — annuos avium ploratos, XXXVII, 11, 10. — annuos fetus accipit, XVII, 35, 49. — annuos in usus, XV, 19, 3. — annuis vicibus, X, 22, 2. — annuis victibus sufficiens praedium, VII, 47, 1. — annuis quingenis HS, XXIX, 5, 2. — annuis s. cca, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Anon(a)stura (eius et vires), XXVII, 12, 1.

Anonymos (medicinae ex ea, XXVII, 14, 1).

Anae in crepidis, XXXV, 36, 22.

Anser, animal verecundum, X, 22, 3. — morbo cohsicatur, etc., XXIX, 13, 2. — anseris lingua in cibo sumpta, XXX, 49, 2. — sanat urinae incontinentiam, XXX, 22, 4. — ova maghae utilitatis, XXIX, 13, 1. — fel contusa oculis medetur, XXIX, 38, 6. — felle euginis succurritur, XXX, 12, 1. — frum quae sorbuere, facilius emittuntur, XXX, 43, 2. — anserem strangulat infans, XXXIV, 19, 34. — anseres (de his), X, 26, 1. — (ubi et ipando) cohsunt, X, 79, 4. — qui non concipiunt, X, 83, 10. — clangore, etc., XVIII, 87, 2. — commeant, X, 82, 1. — anseres palmipedes, X, 13, 1. — anseres expavescent, XXI, 36, 1. — anseres herba siderite, VII, 41, 6. — anserum bopor quem meruere, XXIX, 14, 1. — anserum iocori ars adhibetur, VIII, 77, 5.

Anserinus adeps aures invas, XXX, 47, 4; XXVIII, 48, 2 et 3. — sedat gravitatem (aurium), XXIX, 39, 1. — medetur atritis, etc., XXX, 22,

1 et 2. — emollit duritias vulvarum, XXX, 44, 1. — prodest hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — custodit ematmas a partu, XXX, 45, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXX, 38, 1. — adipe curantur tubera, XXX, 33, 1. — anserinus sanguis (remedis ex eo), XXIX, 33, 1. — anserini generis quae sunt, X, 29, 1. — anserinia pedibus serpentes, XI, 107, 1.

Ante diem: a. d. Calendas Augusti, XIX, 6, 1. — a. d. tertium Calendas, VII, 27, 3. — a. d. quintum Cal., VII, 50, 5; X, 60, 3. — a. d. iii Idus, VII, 11, 2. — a. d. vi Calend., XVIII, 57, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2. — a. d. vii Cal., XVIII, 69, 5. — a. d. viii Calend., II, 47, 1; XVIII, 66, 2. — a. d. xii Calend., III, 9, 12. — a. d. xiii, XVIII, 69, 4. — a. d. xiv Calend. VIII, 54, 5. — a. d. xvi Calend., XV, 3, 3. — a. d. iii Idus Novembris, XVIII, 60, 1. — a. d. vi Idus Aug., VII, 51, 1. — a. d. vi Idus, XV, 4, 1. — a. d. viii Idus, II, 89, 1. — a. d. pridie Nonas, VIII, 70, 2. — ante et postea, XXVIII, 50, 2. — ante posteaque, XXVIII, 30, 1. — ecentum prope ante, XXXIV, 19, 15. — paucis ante annis, XXXIII, 6, 1. — multis ante saeculis, XIV, 18, 1. — multo ante, VII, 57, 5. — paulo ante scriptum reliquit, XXXVII, 19, 2. — ante decidunt solis, XVII, 2, 11. — ante vero quam faciat, XVII, 35, 2. — triduo antea, X, 7, 1. — ante aditum porticus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — ante andem ipsam, XV, 36, 2. — anti Saturni aedem, XV, 20, 4. — ante alia vero, XXVI, 90, 5. — ante alias oculis utiles, XXIV, 67, 2. — ante alios excogitavit, IX, 81, 1. — ante annos undecim, quatuor, etc., VII, 60, 2. — ante hos annos, XI, XIV, 23, 5. — tertio ante hunc annum, XVIII, 49, 6. — non ante multos annos, XXXVII, 10, 2. — ante Apollinem eboreum, VII,

54, 4. — pretium ei ante argentum, XXXIV, 1, 3. — ante Asiam iniulsa, V, 34, 4. — ante dictum Augustum, XXXV, 37, 6. — ante halmes, XX, 55, 4. — ante biennium, XXXVI, 50, 4. — ante Borythenem Achillea est, IV, 47, 4. — ante caetera laudant hoc genus, XIV, 41, 2. — ante caetera prodest, XXVIII, 33, 6. — ante caeteros pondere, XXXVII, 45, 4. — ante cilium, XXVIII, 33, 6. — ante coenam, XXVII, 40, 1. — ante cubiculum, XXX, 47, 2. — ante cunctas laudatissima, XXV, 46, 4. — ante cuncta mirabili, XXVII, 420, 4. — ante cunctas terras Italia longe, XIV, 43, 4. — ante cunctos claritate, IV, 15, 2. — ante diem unum, XXVI, 83, 4. — ante eum mos (non) fuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — ante eum ponere vas, IX, 58, 4. — ante fores, XI, 20, 4. — ante frontem, VIII, 50, 5. — ante duas horas, XXIX, 44, 6. — ante Ioppen, V, 34, 2. — ante matutinum, II, 6, 7. — ante messes, XXV, 89, 4. — ante montes cavatae urbes, IV, 45, 2. — ante nos, II, 89, 2. — ante omnes in admiratione fuit, XXXIV, 48, 3. — ante omnes docilis et liberrimus, XXXV, 40, 4. — ante omnes claritate, III, 44, 4. — velocitate, VIII, 30, 3. — ante omnes est, XXXV, 26, 4. — longe ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — ante omnia cavit, XVIII, 6, 4. — ante omnia efficax, XXVIII, 55, 4. — ante omnia gratia est vino Clauis, XIV, 9, 4. — ante omnia praecipitur, XXI, 49, 3. — ante oram, III, 15, 2. — ante ostio Timori, III, 30, 2. — ante pactors, VII, 2, 4. — ante pedes habes Vergilius, XVII, 67, 2. — ante pedes simulacri, XXXIV, 48, 5. — ante quos est mare, VI, 15, 4. — ante saecula desissent, XXXIV, 3, 9. — ante se genitorum, XXV, 3, 4. — ante se paulo, XXXIII, 52, 2. — ante se pedes iaciunt, X, 54, 1. —

ante se projecto nitore, XXXVII, 52, 2. — ante Syllam nemo, VII, 55, 4. — ante trimas, VIII, 72, 4. — ante valium praestator, IX, 9, 4.

Antecedo: antecedit balneum musculus, XI, 62, 3. — antecedit universas terras campus Campanus, XVIII, 29, 3. — antecedit germinatio binis mensibus, XXI, 40, 1. — antecedit hiemem, XVIII, 30, 3. — antecedit omnes, XIV, 25, 2. — antecedit prior differentia, XVI, 32, 4. — antecedit Aquilones, II, 47, 2. — antecedit omnium claritatem Praesil, VI, 22, 5. — antecedit divitiis, XVII, 20, 4. — anteceditur elgoem maturitas, XVII, 2, 40. — antecederat annus sidera, XVIII, 57, 5. — antecederet ei bos vini potus, XIV, 28, 5. — antecederet celeberrimos pictores, XXXV, 40, 23. — antecedere somnos post frigidae, XXVIII, 44, 3. — anteceditur durissimam lapidis, XXXVIII, 56, 4. — anteceditur ignis, XXIII, 27, 4. — anteceditur Praesilium Venus, XXXVI, 4, 44. — anteceditur radice intermedium, XVI, 66, 6. — anteceditur enui pounum, XIII, 46, 4. — anteceditur fructum occupat novus, XIII, 44, 4. — anteceditur epino, X, 33, 3. — vini ebullientie, XXX, 27, 5. — in albia brassica, XX, 34, 4. — anteceditur hsec omnia famae terrore, XXV, 23, 4. — anteceditur nocte, XXVII, 105, 4. — anteceditur operis porte, XXX, 4, 4. — ramos radice, XII, 5, 4. — vomitione, XXIX, 25, 2. — anteceditur germinationem imbres, XVII, 2, 6. — anteceditur pretio, XVI, 3, 4. — anteceditur regum, XXXIV, 44, 2. — quem sequeretur, XXXIV, 49, 42. — anteceditur vici, XXXVI, 34, 48. — anteceditur enuis, XVIII, 4, 2. — anteceditur vias Thurinis, XIV, 8, 9.

Antecello: antecellit omnes, VIII,

69, 4. — antecellens magnitudinis, X, 3, 3.

Antegenitali experimento, VII, 50, 3.

Antelucana lucubratio, XVIII, 63, 4. — antelucanae auras, XVIII, 7, 2. — antelucanis, XVIII, 64, 2.

Antemeridiano spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — tempore, IX, 12, 4.

Antennam (quis) invenit, VII, 37, 47. — antennae navigantium, II, 37, 4. — antennarum amplitudo, XIX, 4, 4. — antennis navium abies, XVI, 76, 4.

Antequam nihil fecit, antequam finxit, XXXV, 45, 3. — *Anterotes*, amethysti, XXXVII, 49, 3.

Antestatur, XI, 103, 2.

Anthacium, XXI, 52, 4. — edunt Aegyptii, XXI, 103, 1.

Anthedon (mespilum), XV, 22, 4.

Anthemis, XXI, 59, 4. — patura mira, XXI, 63, 4. — (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 26, 4; XXVI, 55, 4.

Anthemum calculos pellit.

Anthericon vocavere, XXI, 68, 2.

Anthericon, caulis asphodeli, XXII, 32, 4.

Anthiar piscis, IX, 85, 4; XXXII, 5, 3.

Anthionum mel, XI, 14, 2.

Anthologicon libri, XXI, 9, 2.

Anthologoumena, XX, 32, 4.

Anthracites lapidei, XXXVI, 38, 2.

Anthracitis (gemma), XXXVII, 27, 4; XXXVII, 73, 2.

Anthriscum, XXI, 52, 2.

Anthriscus (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 38, 2.

Anthropographus cognominatus, XXXV, 37, 2.

Anthropophagi, VII, 2, 4; VII, 1, 4 et 3.

Anthus avis, X, 57, 4. — argythum odit, X, 95, 3.

Anthyllis, XXXI, 57, 4. — vulvis, etc., utilissima, XXVI, 90, 6.

Anthyllion vesicare vitis liberat, etc., XXVI, 54, 4. — anthyllum, anthyllion, XXI, 103, 4.

Anthichous, VI, 24, 4.

Anticypontibus uno die, II, 47, 4.

Antidotum contra origis venena, XXI, 88, 1. — antidoti inventa genera, ex quibus unum (Mithridaticum), XXV, 3, 4. — Mithridaticum, XXIX, 8, 8. — antidoti vicem obtinent, XXXII, 34, 4. — antidoti compositio, XXXII, 77, 3. — vim antidoti habere rapum, XX, 9, 1. — hic sal additur in antidotum contra serpentes, XXIX, 38, 3. — pro antidoto esse ranae iecur, XXXII, 18, 2. — pro antidoto dari testudines, XXXII, 14, 4; XXXII, 16, 4. — scincum, XXXII, 16, 4. — antidota non fecit (Natura), XXII, 56, 4. — in antidota nobilia additur, XXVIII, 30, 4. — in antidotis utuntur semine buspidis, XX, 11, 4. — additur urinae fibri, XXXII, 13, 4. — comburantur myrti folia in antidota, XXXII, 81, 3. — antidotis efficax, XVI, 43, 4. — antidotis miscetur acorum, XXVI, 15, 2. — sanguis anatum Ponticarum, XXV, 3, 2. — utilissima cinabaris, XXXIII, 38, 4. — miscetur semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — leporis coagulum, XXVIII, 46, 5. — pelecium, XXVII, 95, 4. — rubeica, XXXV, 14, 4. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — scincos, VII, 38, 1. — scordalis, XXV, 27, 4. — stoechas, XXVII, 107, 4.

Antipathes (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 6.

Antipathia haec est, XX, 43, 3. — antipathia mirabilis myricis cum liene, XXIV, 41, 4. — antipathiam Graeci vocant, XXXII, 42, 4; XXXIV, 43, 2; XXXVII, 45, 4.

Antipodes (quasi viti), II, 65, 4 et seqq. — hebetes esse qui negant sub-

terminare sidera ac rursus eadem re-
surgere, II, 99, 3.

Antiquitas ad hæc attollit, XXV,
8, 4.—nilil prius mirata est, XIX,
49, 1; XXV, 5, 1.—fabulose narra-
vit, XII, 42, 1.—antiquitas firma
durabat, XXVI, 7, 1.—antiquitas ru-
dis, XXXIV, 19, 9.—venerabilior ap-
paret, XXXV, 37, 6.—crescit apud
me admiratio antiquitatis, XXVII, 1,
1.—antiquitatis rubor subit, XXXVI,
2, 1.—antiquitatis exemplum unum,
XVIII, 8, 3.—antiquitatis gloriam re-
tinens, XXXVII, 37, 1.—antiquitatis
porena, XXV, 5, 3.—antiquitatem mi-
rari subit, XXXV, 34, 1.—antiquita-
tum, I, præf., 19.—antiquitatum hu-
manorum libei, XIII, 27, 2.

Antiquitas, IV, 12, 2.—antiquitas
facilitatum, XVIII, 47, 2.—antiquitas
ai fuisset, XXVI, 64, 1.—non adeo
antiquitas placuit, XXI, 2, 1.

Antiquas: antiqua admiratio, XVI,
66, 4.—antiquas inventionis, XIII,
2, 9.—antiquae parcimoniae, XVIII,
7, 5.—antiquo nomine, V, 5, 2.—
antiqua religione sacras, XVI, 91,
1.—antiqua stirpe, III, 24, 1.—anti-
qui, XXVIII, 33, 6.—antiqui Grae-
ciae, XI, 103, 2.—antiqui prodiderunt,
XXVII, 2; 2.—antiquae mulieres,
XXI, 53, 1.—antiquorum credulita-
tem, XXVI, 9, 3.—ciram diligen-
tiamque, XXVII, 2, 1.—exacta, VI,
39, 9.—antiquorum fama dignam Ve-
nerem, XXXVI, 4, 15.—antiquorum
honoris, XVI, 25, 1.—antiquorum vi-
tium erat, quod, XXV, 23, 2.—apud
antiquos, XXXIII, 47, 1.—ab antiquis
traditur, VII, 54, 5.—antiqua cele-
brata, XXXV, 14, 1.—narrata, V, 1,
3.—antiquior columnarum, 11, 1.—
antiquiores Verbe picturae, XXV, 6,
1.—antiquissimus Graeciae rex, VII,
57, 3.—antiquissimus vates, XVIII,
49, 2.—antiquissima gratia, VIII, 73,

3.—aeris gloria, XXXIV, 4, 1.—pi-
ctura, XXXV, 40, 22.—antiquissimi
annales, XXXIII, 6, 2.—Graeci, XX,
33, 1.

Antirrhinon, XXV, 80, 1.

Antirrhinon emendat difficultatem
mensium, XXVI, 90, 3.

Antiscrodon, XIX, 34, 2.

Antipodon vocant, XXXIV, 35, 1.

Antistes sapientiss Platon, VII, 34, 1.

Antea Corycia, XXXI, 20, 1.

Anulæ quod vocatur, XXXV, 30,
1.—unde dictum, XXXV, 30, 1.

Anulariam vitro inscripuit, XXXV,
37, 1.

Anulus in mare abiectus, etc.,
XXXIII, 6, 10.—anulus Midæ,

XXXIII, 4, 1.—anulus ferreus Pro-
methæ, XXXIII, 4, 1.—anulum (qui
baquærit) aureum, etc., XXXIII, 6,

2.—anulum abstulit secum, XXXVII,
21, 2.—anulum ponere, XXVIII, 6,

3.—e sinistra in longissimum dexte-
rae digitum transferre, XXVIII, 18,

1.—ut anulum hominis transirent,
XIX, 2, 5.—cerebrum caprae per

anulum aureum traiecit, XXVIII,
78, 2.—anulo ferreo maior parv

ludicium, etc., XXXIII, 7, 1.—anulo
obsignari, XXX, 17, 1.—imaginem

Principis in anulo gerendi, XXXIII,
12, 3.—anuli (de his prolixæ), XXXIII,

4, 1 et seqq.—quibus digitis geri
(soliti), XXXIII, 6, 7.—distinsero

alterum ordinem a plebe, XXXIII,
7, 1.—anuli integerentur cute, XXXI,

32, 2.—anuli matris Augusti, XXXVII,
3, 2.—anuli gemma fracta in ore,

XXXIII, 5, 2.—anuli vinculo solutus,
XXIII, 59, 1.—anuli in ponte, XXXIV,

43, 2.—velares, XIII, 18, 4.—anu-
lorum auctoritatis forma constituta

XXXIII, 8, 1.—anulorum catena (ob
magnetem), XXXIV, 42, 1.—anulo-
rum vestigium primum (quando)

exstat, XXXIII, 6, 4.—(quando) se-

quentior usus, XXXIII, 6, 4. — usus a Graecis, XXXIII, 4, 2. — trimodia, minus Carthaginem, XXXIII, 6, 4. — angulos coepisse, post nummos, XXXIII, 6, 41. — qui fecit auro dignitatem per angulos, XXXIII, 12, 1. — ferro vel auro includunt una cum laceis, XXIX, 38, 10. — angulos habentem ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 2. — angulos depositos a nobilitate, XXXIII, 6, 2. — a Senatu abiectos, XXXIII, 6, 2. — ut per angulos ova transirent, X, 80, 4. — angulis utuntur contra lippitudinem, XXIX, 38, 14. — angulis vulgi, XXXV, 30, 4.

Annus pro miraculo reducta, VII, 49, 5. — annis opera vilissima, XIII, 47, 3. — annus custodiebat, XXXV, 36, 49. — annus (qui), fecit (statusus), XXXIV, 20, 3. — annus ebria (Myronis), XXXVI, 4, 20. — annus lampadas praeferebat, XXXV, 36, 16. — annus in gradui tabula, XXXV, 40, 22. — annus (feci), XV, 24, 3. — annus terra, XVII, 3, 9. — annu vomerem trahente, XVII, 3, 12.

Anxia querere, XI, 114, 4.

Anxietate divortii, VII, 54, 7.

Anxius securitatis nepotum, XV, 20, 1. — anxia corp, VI, 8, 1. — anxia nimis et rudia, XXVI, 9, 2. — anxio supra modum curae, XXXV, 36, 48. — anxio animi cruciatus, XXXV, 36, 39. — anxio artifice, XXXVI, 21, 2. — anxio spinas accessu propter aculeos, XII, 18, 4.

Aparine (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 15, 4.

Aparetias, II, 46, 2.

Anaxites, VII, 18, 3.

Apelotes, II, 46, 4. — subolanus, XVIII, 77, 5.

Aper (remedia ex eo contra serpentes), XXVIII, 42, 3. — multo praestantior adeps in apris, XXVIII, 37, 2. — pulmo arctet ebrietatem, XXVIII,

80, 1. — vesicae urina amulatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — medetur vesicae cruciatibus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — usio, etc., medetur aurium vitis, XXVIII, 48, 1. — aprum solidum in epulis sponere, VIII, 78, 1. — vulneratus ab apro, XXXV, 40, 13. — aprum maris anniculi, VIII, 78, 3. — qui tarda concipit, X, 83, 10. — ubi moti, XI, 112, 2. — in Creta nulli, VIII, 83, 3. — in Africa non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. — aprum manduntur, VIII, 78, 2. — aprum in signis legionum, X, 5, 1. — aprorum dentes adunci, VIII, 39, 1. — exserti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — dentium sicas limant, XVIII, 4, 2. — percussant, XI, 61, 2. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — in iocinere, lapilli, XXVIII, 60, 1. — caudae nudeae, XI, 111, 4. — sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 1. — ipsis gravis urina sua est, XXVIII, 60, 1. — edera sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 3. — et caneros edendo, VIII, 41, 3. — apros concidunt plagae, XIX, 2, 4. — apros (ubi) qui edere, moriuntur, XI, 116, 1. — asporum ferinum in apris novimus, XIII, 9, 3. — aspor commendatur, XV, 35, 1.

Aperio : aperit maria navigantibus var, II, 47, 1. — aperit terras Zephius, XVIII, 77, 5. — aperit se flos, XXI, 94, 4. — quom tempus aperit, XVII, 2, 5. — aperit se populus moris Taurus, V, 27, 2. — aperit se (aqua), XXXI, 24, 1. — aperit furunculos, XX, 69, 4. — suppurata, XXI, 76, 1. — transitum auditis, XXIII, 28, 4. — tubera, XXVI, 87, 1. — vulvam, XXIII, 64, 2. — vulvam indurata, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vulvas strangulantes, XXII, 15, 2. — aperiant fores, VIII, 68, 1. — aperit Natura protinus in his vinum, XXIII, 57, 2. — aperuere opidum his commerciis, XII, 40, 1. — aperiant se operculi, XXXIII, 46, 1. — aperit risum, IX, 9, 1. — alia

fata, II, 54, 2.—fores rerum, II, 6, 3.—incilia, XVIII, 62, 4.—lucem, II, 6, 43.—aperuisse artem, XXXIV, 49, 5.—aperuisse conveniat, XXXI, 26, 4.—aperuisse foretutem, XXXIV, 49, 7.—aperiente se sidere aliis gentibus, XVIII, 57, 4.—aperitur solis vastitas, II, 8, 3.—aperiuntur promontoria mari, XXXVI, 4, 2.—aperietur oculus, XXI, 83, 3.—aperiri incipit fama elatior, IV, 27, 6.—aperta magnitudo, II, 99, 6.—apertie ad plausum conchae, IX, 52, 2.—apertum mare, VI, 34, 6.—aperto testamento, VII, 53, 3.—aperto in Sole, XXXVII, 52, 2.—in aperto spatium, XI, 22, 4.—volans in aperto, X, 9, 2.—aperta professione, XXVII, 2, 4.—aperti oculi comitali morbo nihil cernunt, XI, 54, 5.—apertas fores artis, XXXV, 36, 7.—apertis uolubus, V, 40, 9.—apertiores ligulae, XVI, 66, 6.—aperiendi est subtilitas, II, 43, 9.—aperiendi hucera, XXIII, 63, 4.

Apes et alvearia (de his prolise), XXI, 41, 4.—apes rusticae silvestresque, XI, 49, 4.—arbanae, XI, 49, 4.—nec placidae, nec ferae, VIII, 82, 4.—pilosae, albae, etc., XI, 49, 4.—genotae, XI, 4, 1.—quaternas gustat pinas, XI, 33, 4.—apes (quibus rebus) gaudent, XI, 22, 4.—avidae uvarum, XIV, 4, 4.—plurimum omnino dictus es, XI, 15, 4.—apes mirum edere, XI, 112, 4.—cum volatu incipere audiri, etc., XI, 142, 4.—saepe dimicant, XI, 48, 3.—fugere tactu alvearii, etc., XXVIII, 23, 3.—ne diffingant, XXI, 48, 4.—in alvos reverti, XXX, 53, 4.—apes ut reparantur, XI, 23, 4.—numquam deforē, cythra pabulo, XIII, 42, 2.—fortasse pessimo proveniunt, XIX, 37, 2.—apes imperfectae, fusi, XI, 41, 4.—apes gallinarum modo incubant, XI, 16, 2.—grandiores nascun-

tur in extremis favis, XI, 16, 4.—apes operantur cum matribus, etc., XI, 46, 3.—piscipolim facinorae gutta populi, XXIV, 32, 4.—utiles faciunt cibos, XI, 36, 4.—apes nullum corpus attingunt, XI, 24, 2.—non attingunt florem laborum, XVI, 34, 4.—apes quae in melle sint molles carboniculae medentur, XXX, 33, 4.—emolliunt hucera labra, XXX, 39, 5.—apium alvei, VII, 43, 2.—cibus dam-operantur, XI, 7, 4.—citus visus est nunquam, XI, 46, 4.—fusi, XVII, 44, 4.—morbi, XI, 20, 4.—remedia, sorba, etc., XXI, 42, 4.—murmur, XI, 2, 2.—apium ac florum natura, XXII, 50, 4.—apium amore capti, XI, 9, 4.—apium abortiva, XI, 46, 3.—aculeus (de eo), XI, 19, 2.—examen, VIII, 64, 5.—fetus (quomodo) progignitur, XI, 46, 4.—natura, XXI, 39, 3.—apium rex (de eo), XI, 46 et seqq.—spum verarum servitia, XI, 44, 4.—apium icibus medentur folia hibisci, XX, 14, 4.—ictus suat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 4.—contra eius malvas succus, vel ederae, etc., XXI, 45, 3.—apium venenis resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 4.—apibus gratissimi flores genitiae, XXIV, 46, 4.—gratissima sisara, XI, 45, 4.—quas sint inimica, XI, 49, 3.—contraria apibus noctna, XXIX, 29, 2.—apibus lingua praelonga, XI, 65, 2.—vita longissima, septem anni, XI, 22, 4.—apes colens Agrina, XI, 9, 4.—apes defunctis progerant, XI, 20, 4.—mortuus reviviscere, XI, 22, 4.—(de apibus prolise), XI, 4, 4.—de apibus qui scribere, XI, 9, 4.—ostenta ex apibus, XI, 18, 4.—ab apibus pungi negant, XX, 42, 2.—ab apibus non attingi, qui, XXX, 53, 4.—*Apes Flaminis*, XXII, 47, 4.—apicibellisci, XXXVI, 45, 2.—apice phameo, X, 2, 4.—apicos lutei rosae, XXI,

10, 1. — apices in capite volucris, XI, 44, 1.

Aphaca (forma eius et vires), XXVII,

21, 1. — sphaera, XXI, 52, 2; XXI, 59,

1. — amara, XXI, 65, 1.

Aphaerema, XVIII, 29, 4.

Aphaee (arbor), XIII, 41, 1.

Aphrode mecona vocant, XXVII,

93, 1.

Aphrodisiaca gemma, XXXVII,

54, 8.

Aphron alii vocant, XX, 79, 1.

Aphronitum in Asia colligit, XXXI,

46, 7. — si adiciatur, XXXV, 47, 1. — cum aphronitro, XXII, 36, 4.

Aphyra, XXXU, 53, 3.

Apiata brassica, XIX, 41, 1. — *apiatae* uvae, XIV, 4, 4. — (earum genera),

XIV, 41, 2.

Apiaria in hunc ventum spectare debent, XVIII, 77, 6.

Apiarii, XXI, 31, 1.

Apiarium ventosum, XX, 45, 1.

Apiatas (mensas) vocant, XIV,

30, 1.

Apicae oves, VIII, 75, 4.

Apicula, VII, 21, 2. — procedens fabam florere indicat, XVIII, 67, 2.

Apios ischas (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 46, 1.

Apis, hos, VIII, 74, 1. — (in genitivo) *Apis*, VIII, 74, 3.

Apium odoratissimum, XXI, 18,

3. — seritur ab aequinoctio verno, XIX, 46, 1. — crustam condit, etc.,

XIX, 53, 1. — (medicinae ex eo), XX,

44, 1. — apii modo divisa folia, XXV,

56, 1. — apii semen (ex eo vinum),

XIV, 49, 6. — apio similis folia, XIX,

45, 3. — apio acetum coqui eximunt,

XIX, 62, 2.

Apuliam vocant, XVIII, 23, 2.

Aplysias spongiae, IX, 69, 3.

Apocynon vocant, XXXII, 18, 3.

Apocynus (medicinae ex eo), XXIV,

58, 2.

Apodas habere pedes, XI, 107, 1.

— plurimum volint, X, 55, 1. — tormina disculiunt, XXX, 20, 2.

Apogee venti, II, 44, 2.

Apographon vocant, XXXV, 30, 2.

Apolecti, IX, 18, 2.]

Apollectos vocatur, XXXII, 53, 6.

Apollinaribus ludis, XIX, 6, 4; XXXV, 54, 56.

Apollinaris herba, XXV, 47, 1. — medetur quibuscumque vulneribus,

XXXVI, 87, 7. — purgat vulnera, XXVI,

87, 4.

Apollo negat pestem posse crescere, etc., XXVI, 59, 1. — Apollo (Pythagorae Leontini), XXXIV, 19, 10.

Apollinis sidus, II, 6, 10.

Apocopevouta appellant, XXXV,

40, 13.

Apotemata quae Graeci vocant, XX, 8, 2; XXX, 12, 5; XXXI, 42, 3.

— disculis sanguis ursinus, XXVIII,

61, 1. — sanant mandragorae folia,

XXVI, 87, 6. — omnia eo medicamento curari iubent, XXX, 42, 6. — gingivarum sanat semen plantaginis, XXV,

105, 1.

Apothecae vird, XIV, 6, 4; XIV,

16, 1. XXIII, 22, 2. — vinarum, XIV,

22, 2.

Apoxymenos (status), XXXIV,

19, 13.

Apparatus marmorum, XXXVI,

5, 1. — mensurum, XXXIII, 50, 1.

— apparatus reliquus, XXXVI, 24,

12. — apparatus vini, XIV, 24, 1. —

apparatus unius diei, XXXVII, 11,

43. — apparatus potuorum eleborum,

XXV, 23, 1. — apparatus index, XI,

17, 2. — apparatus omnium oblectans,

IX, 58, 3. — apparatus belli

Actiati, XXI, 9, 4. — apparatus arenae

argenteae, XXII, 47, 3; XXXIII, 16,

1. — non posset superare Sciuicum,

XXXVI, 24, 13. — apparatus regis,

XXXIV, 48, 3.—apparatu solemnī caerimoniarum, IX, 58, 4.

Appareo: apparet ergo, XXXIII, 5, 2.—apparet non pridem advectum, XIX, 26, 3.—apparet falli eā, XXXII, 54, 2.—ut nomine apparet, XVI, 33, 4.—apparet ex ipso nomine, XXXVII, 23, 1.—apparet eumine vetusto, XXXV, 35, 4.—apparet monumentis Atheniensium, VIII, 69, 6.—apparet proverbio, XXXI, 44, 5.—apparet rerum argumentis, XII, 20, 4.—apparet facile, XVII, 24, 8.—apparet manifesto, XXXVI, 45, 3.—apparet paulisper, II, 74, 3.—apparet simul, XXXV, 34, 3.—quo apparet, XXXV, 44, 4.—ex quo apparet, XIX, 28, 4.—quibus apparet, XIV, 45, 4.—apparet in epistola, etc, XXXI, 8, 4.—apparet quia, IX, 69, 4.—apparet haec oratio, XVI, 44, 3.—apparet septembris, II, 75, 3; VI, 26, 3.—maxime Bosphoro, IX, 25, 4.—apparet propere acies, IX, 9, 3.—apparet tritum iter, IX, 54, 4.—apparet lymphae, XXXI, 3, 2.—apparent quae rarissima, XI, 107, 4.—apparent (ea) omnia ex eius oratione, VII, 29, 5.—apparent vestigia, II, 94, 4; VI, 37, 3.—apparuit arcus, II, 29, 4.—cometes, II, 23, 4.—apparuit Caesar maior Pompeio, VII, 27, 4.—apparuit utrumque in Hercule, VII, 9, 4.—apparuit ita, XXXVI, 24, 3.—verum, VII, 49, 6.—per vitrum, XXIX, 38, 10.—apparuit (nihil) uilius, XIX, 42, 4.—apparebit ex eo, XV, 45, 4.—mos, II, 2, 4.—verius ex vinis, XIV, 4, 4.—ut apparebit in generibus, XII, 33, 4.—apparebit ingeniosior, XIV, 29, 2.—sicut apparebit, XXVIII, 42, 4.—apparet cecatrix, XXX, 35, 4.—apparet ut exemplis, XXVIII, 4, 2.—appareret intuenti, XXXV, 36, 34.—quum apparuerit viola, XIX, 30, 2.—apparuisse haec lues in Asia,

XXVI, 3, 4.—apparent litteras, XXVI, 3, 4.—apparere incipiunt vel desinunt, XVIII, 58, 4.—apparere obervatur, XVIII, 65, 4.—apparere procul dubio, II, 65, 6.—apparente vestigio tumoris, XI, 144, 2.—apparuisse numerum, XXXIV, 47, 2.

Appellatio prisca, IV, 25, 2.—stramenti, XIX, 2, 5.—nomen ubi nulla, 5, 8, 2.—appellatio subrepsit, XXI, 3, 2.—appellationis barbarae, III, 4, 43.—appellationem esse ad populum, VI, 24, 10.—appellationem Latinam non habet, XXI, 26, 4.—appellatione ipsa, II, 45, 4.—appellatione translata, VIII, 79, 4.—qua appellatione nullas lites, etc., XXXVII, 44, 3.—gemmam nullam esse, XXXVII, 43, 4.—appellatione Antichthonum, VI, 24, 4.—qua appellatione significatur, etc., XXXVII, 44, 8.—appellatione iudicium, XXXIII, 8, 3.—appellatione patris salutare, VII, 44, 2.—appellatione foedant, XXIX, 7, 4.

Appello: appellat (aliter) saepius die, XXVI, 28, 4.—appellat auctores fides, XXVIII, 4, 2.—appellat eodem nomine, XXVI, 83, 4.—appellavit suo nomine, VI, 34, 42.—appellavit Tribunos plebis, XXI, 6, 4.—appellatur ita hoc genus, XXVII, 28, 2.—appellata Callimacho, V, 4, 3.—Graecia, XXII, 65, 4.—etiam non appellato solo, XVI, 60, 3.

Appetebantur Asiae, XXXIII, 43, 4.—appendit musco, IX, 84, 4.

Appendix spina, XXIV, 70, 4.—appendicem vocantur, haecae spinae, XXIV, 70, 4.

Appetens omne animal, IX, 47, 2.—appetens humani corporis, VIII, 30, 3.—appetens maris cupidine, IX, 47, 2.—appetentibus vini agris, XXXI, 36, 4.—appetentius odoratorum animal, XII, 37, 4.

Appetentia actium liberalium, XXIII, 19, 1.—ciborum appetentia invitatur vino, XXIII, 22, 1.—appetentiam ciborum praestat anisum, XX, 72, 1.—facit gummiis, XXIV, 64, 1.—appetentiam Veneris facit, XXVI, 60, 1.

Appeto: appetit aquila aves aquaticas, X, 3, 4.—avis baccas glaucas, XV, 2, 2.—appetit escam, IX, 85, 1.—appetit leo percussorem, VIII, 19, 1.—non appetit eustodem, etc., XI, 18, 3.—quam appetit, X, 3, 4.—appetunt caniculus omnem candorem corporum, IX, 70, 2.—alios alia saporis, X, 91, 1.—vinum serpentes, X, 93, 1.—ceras terebines, XI, 21, 1.—potissimum, XI, 55, 1.—prius quam pisces escam appetant, X, 96, 1.—appetere hamos polypum, XXXII, 5, 2.—appetere maculas, XXXII, 5, 2.—placentiam, VII, 54, 4.—appetitur mire a muscis, XXIV, 16, 1.—appetitur dextra oculis, XI, 101, 1.—appeti id coeptum, XXXIII, 8, 2.—appeti hominem a leone, VIII, 18, 2.—non appeti habentem aliquid, etc., XXVIII, 27, 1.—appetitiam ideo provinciam, XXXVIII, 11, 12.—appetendi cibi aviditatem revocat mulsum, XXII, 53, 1.—appetendo protere, VIII, 12, 1.—appetenda aviditate, XII, 14, 3.

Appianum (genus colicis), XXXV, 29, 1.

Applico: applicavit Natura gustatum in culice, XI, 1, 3.—applicatur aurum infantibus, XXXIII, 26, 1.—applicentur si catuli stomacho, XXX, 20, 4.—applicata colli colonia, IV, 5, 3.—applicati saepius canes, XXX, 14, 1.—applicati lapidi nidi, XI, 25, 1.—ossibus nervi, XI, 88, 1.—applicatis ad alvum eruribus, X, 81, 1.

Appono: apponit hanc rusticam illa, XXVI, 60, 1.—apposuit coenam Antonis, IX, 58, 4.—apponere spruta in epulis, VIII, 78, 1.—appositur vulvae succus, XXIII, 46, 1.—apponi velantes, XXXVI, 2, 1.—appositus oppido portus, VI, 24, 5.—appositus in lana succus, XXIII, 64, 2; XXIV, 84, 1.—apposita fluminibus, XVII, 37, 13.—adhaerens leviter, nec ut agnata petris, sed ut apposita, XXXVII, 33, 1.—apposita colonia fluminis, III, 26, 2; IV, 35, 5.—colonia promontorio, III, 18, 2.—frequenti via, XV, 21, 2.—itiberi pflatus, XII, 5, 1.—mari regio, III, 22, 1.—septentrioni portio, VI, 14, 1.—urbe fluminis, IV, 18, 10; V, 29, 7; V, 29, 7.—apposita erocodileis, XXVIII, 28, 2.—apposita sanguis, XXXVII, 28, 2.—appositi Arno Fluginis, III, 8, 3.—flumini Maeonii, V, 30, 1.—apposita baccas, XXIII, 80, 2.—cochleas, XXIX, 39, 1.—anemonas, XXI, 94, 3.—appositum alveo fontem, XXXI, 19, 1.—appositum fel tauri, XXVIII, 77, 1.—apposito occurrit exemplo, XXXII, 9, 1.—grandium argumento, XXXI, 21, 2.—apposita ventri enate, XXX, 20, 2.—apposita et pota, XXVI, 90, 5 et 6.—apposita in linteo, XXIII, 32, 1.—apposita aure ad glaciem, VIII, 42, 2.—appositi montes, VI, 15, 6; XXXI, 39, 2.—apposita littori tenuere, IV, 25, 1.—apposita vini genera quatuor, XIV, 17, 2.

Apporto: apportavit prius, VII, 57, 7.—apporitur ex India, XXXV, 24, 2.—apportari coeptum est, XXXIII, 57, 2.—apposita ossa ex oppido Iudae, IX, 4, 3.

Apposita, XXIII, 63, 1; XXIII, 82, 1; XXIV, 13, 2; XXIV, 15, 4; XXIV, 38, 3.

Apprehendo: apprehendere, quid-
quid, XXVIII, 42, 2.—apprehenderet
hanc palman, XIV, 28, 7.—appre-
hendens ferum, XXXIV, 42, 4.—
apprehendens mare alas feminae, IX,
74, 3.—apprehendentes moru, XI,
28, 5.—apprehenditur deaeva zanda,
VIII, 9, 2.—apprehendi glacie pla-
ces, IX, 83, 3.—apprehensus pede,
VIII, 56, 3.—apprehensum pondus
non tolerare, X, 3, 5.—apprehensa
tribus digitis, XX, 53, 4.—apprehensa
mordicus cauda, VIII, 55, 4; XXXII,
5, 4.—apprehensa radice, X, 79, 5.—
apprehensa pedibus gleba, X, 54,
5.—apprehensis lapidum pondusculis,
X, 33, 4.—apprehensis mordicus fau-
cibus, XI, 35, 2.

Apprime munus oppidum, VI,
30, 3.

Apprimo: apprimere pectori, VIII,
54, 2.—apprimere carnes ad ossa,
XXVI, 5, 4.—apprimatur fasciis, XX,
59, 3.—apprimatur his partibus,
XXX, 14, 4.—apprimetur corpori,
XXIV, 41, 4.

Approbo: approbat nihil gigni, etc.,
XXII, 1, 4.—approbant Alpes sua
pabula, XI, 97, 4.—approbant eum-
dem effectum, XXX, 42, 4.—appro-
bant eos vivere motu corporum, IX,
83, 2.—approbavit cognitionem caeli,
etc., II, 24, 4.—approbavit plane,
quanta mala intulisset, etc., XIV,
28, 7.—approbaverat ibi artem,
XXXIV, 18, 5.—approbare monu-
mentis, VII, 57, 3.—approbare su-
perario vellet, XXVIII, 22, 4.—nulla
modo sibi approbans, XXXV, 36, 39,
4.—approbantibus ea eventibus anno-
rum nec, XXVIII, 3, 4.—approbatur
hoc saepe, XXVII, 7, 2.—approban-
tur ita gratiores, X, 71, 2.—appro-
bata vaticinatione, XVIII, 78, 1.

Appropinquo: appropinquat ventis,
XI, 68, 4.—appropinquat terris,

X, 33, 4.—appropinquas terrae, II,
35, 4.—appropinquante fremitu, VIII,
25, 4.—manu, XXIV, 102, 6.—Soie,
XVIII, 82, 4.—appropinquantes tra-
libet, II, 46, 4.

Appulas nave, XXXVI, 65, 2.

Appulus litorum hospitali, II, 45, 3.

Apricantur (columbae in pav-
mento), XXXVI, 60, 4.

Apricitatis inclytae regio, VI, 48, 4.

Apricus: aprica Alpium, urbium,

XXI, 20, 4.—aprica regio, IV, 26,

42.—apricum solum, XVII, 35, 6.

—apricum in locum, XIX, 23, 4.

—aprici colles, VI, 20, 3.—montium,

recessus, X, 34, 4.—aprica litora,

IX, 50, 2.—apricis gaudet ruta, XIX,

45, 4.—in apricis seri, XVIII, 34, 4.

nasci in apricis, XXIII, 43, 4.—in

apricis maxime, XVI, 50, 4 et 3.—

saxis apricis, XXVII, 38, 4.

Aprili mense, XVII, 32, 4.

Aprina vesica, XXVIII, 60, 3.—

urina comitali morbo prodest, XXVIII,

63, 4.—finis cinis, XXVIII, 58, 3.—

testes bibisse, prodest comitali morbo,

XXVIII, 63, 4.—fel, XXVIII, 51, 2;

XXVIII, 62, 2.—sperum, etc., ambu-
stis medetur, XXVIII, 74, 4.—lecur

aprinum excitat lethargicis, XXVIII,

67, 4.

Apronia, vitis nigra, XXIII, 47, 4.

Aproris (herba), XXIV, 104, 4.

Aprugna adeps, XXVIII, 47, 4.

—callus, VIII, 78, 4.—lumbus, VIII,

28, 4.—aprugnum fel colitis stimulat,

XXVIII, 80, 4.—anat huleera quie

serpunt, XXVIII, 74, 4.—finem pro-

dest inflationi vulvae, XXVIII, 78, 4.

Apidon ad summam in capite,

XXXVI, 47, 4.

Apyscol, gemma, XXXVII, 54, 8.

Apte compositi flores, XI, 46, 4.—

apte inspiratur, XXXV, 52, 4.—apte

protegent, XXXI, 67, 6.—aptius ra-
tio reddetur, XVI, 41, 2.—non alibi

aptius de ea dicatur, V, 40, 4. — aptius erit temperari, XXVI, 34, 2. — aptissime curantur, XXVIII, 62, 2. — aptissime curat, XXII, 68, 2. — aptissime datur in lente, XXV, 24, 4. — inseritur, XX, 96, 4. — seri putant, XIX, 34, 4. — seritur Parilibus, XIX, 24, 4. — spectabitur, VI, 38, 3.

Apto: aptare maubberia, XVIII, 64, 2. — aptantur gemmae ad eotypas sculpturas, XXXVII, 63, 2. — lapides in structura, etc., XXXVI, 50, 4. — aptatus cibo sanguis birchius, XXXIII, 55, 4. — aptatum pieturae tabulam, XXXV, 38, 49.

Aptus: apta detegendae vanitati contemplatio, II, 67, 5. — apta insciendo ligno, XXI, 59, 4. — si sit aptam solum, XXIII, 24, 4. — apti luminibus flocci, XVI, 40, 4. — medicaminibus adipos, VIII, 54, 2. — aptae nuges in tenesmo, XXIII, 77, 4. — aptis diebus, XVII, 35, 32. — aptior calamus sagittis, XVI, 65, 2. — luminibus lucernarum, XIX, 3, 2. — medicinae, XXV, 54, 3. — sal carnibus servandis, XXXI, 41, 3. — aptior usus, XXII, 50, 4. — aptior contra bestiarum morsus, XXI, 32, 4. — aptiore dicturi loco, XXIV, 402, 6. — aptissimus ignis ex nucleis, etc., XV, 6, 3. — pectoris sal, X, 93, 3. — aptissima ad motum, II, 2, 4. — aptissima collyria aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — corus perficiendis galla, XVI, 9, 4. — insitis stecitas, XVII, 25, 3. — collis iuva, XIV, 4, 12. — vulvis herba, XXI, 403, 4. — aptissima subdilibus, XVI, 79, 4. — aptissima lex, XXIII, 72, 2. — aptissimae stomacho, pervis, universo corpori aquae, XXXI, 6, 4. — aptissimum defodere, XVII, 24, 2. — inserere, XVII, 24, 7. — fuerit hoc in loco diasse, V, 20, 4. — aptissimum medicinae, XII, 15, 2. — aptissimum auribus uel, XI, 16, 4. — dentium dolori succunt, XXIII, 74, 3. — vitis

oculorum, XXXV, 52, 6. — oleis solum, XVII, 3, 6. — aptissimum est aeruginem uris, etc., XXXIV, 26, 3.

Aptus nostri vocant, Graeci apthyen, XXXI, 44, 4. — apuae (ex) spuma maris, IX, 74, 5.

Apud Aetium vicit, XI, 75, 2. — apud Arbalonem, XI, 48, 4. — apud antiquos, XV, 35, 4. — apud Aquilium coenaret, VII, 54, 5. — apud aethiopes, XVI, 31, 4. — apud auctores invenio, XI, 39, 4. — apud Babylonios, VII, 57, 3. — apud Carthaginem, XIX, 43, 4. — apud Catonem, XVII, 26, 2. — apud Consules accusatus, XXXIII, 57, 3. — apud eruditos, XX, 44, 2. — apud haecum, XXXIII, 50, 3. — apud externos, XXXIII, 44, 3. — apud flumen Isaurum, VII, 54, 4. — apud Graecos, XIX, 44, 4. — apud Homerum, XIII, 24, 2. — apud locum Regillum, XXXIII, 44, 4. — apud maiores, etc., XXVI, 3, 4. — apud Massiliam victus, VII, 54, 4. — apud me efficacia argumentis, IX, 6, 3. — apud mediterraneos, XXXI, 44, 4. — apud Medos nascitur, XII, 29, 4. — apud nos vocatur, XXIV, 91, 4. — apud nos Varro credit, XXIX, 2, 4. — apud nos (in orbe Romano), XII, 32, 2. — apud oppidum, XXXI, 42, 4. — apud populum agere, XVIII, 8, 3. — apud Principes, XXIX, 5, 2. — apud priores, XVIII, 67, 9. — apud quosdam invenio, XXIV, 56, 4. — apud quos Hypatia oritur, IV, 26, 10. — apud quos templum est, IV, 4, 2. — apud reges primatum obtinere, XXIV, 402, 5. — apud Romanos, XXXV, 7, 4. — apud Trebiam, XVI, 5, 3. — apud Troiam pugnatum est, V, 34, 4. — apud Varonem ita est, XVIII, 29, 2.

Apynum, XIII, 34, 4.

Apyrina appellamus, XXIII,

Apyron aurum, XXI, 38, 4. —
(sulphur), XXXV, 50, 4.

Aqua fluens vini sapore, II, 106,
11. — *faciens temulentos*, II, 106, 11.
— *boves candidos faciens*, II, 106,
10. — *ovos nigras*, II, 106, 10. — *aqua*
exprimitur ex arboribus nigris amara,
ex candidioribus potui iucunda, VI,
37, 2. — *aqua acidula*, II, 106, 14. —
aqua pœlestis, XX, 85, 2. — *aqua muls*
(*medicinæ ex ea*), XXII, 51, 4. —
aqua palustris, XI, 40, 1. — *aqua plu-*
via servatur ad usum, VI, 36, 11. —
aqua puteana, XIV, 14, 2. — *aqua dul-*
cis e vado trahitur, V, 34, 2. — *aqua*
profunda dulcior, II, 104, 1. — *aqua*
rutæ, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *aqua quoque*
quemadmodum inebriaret, XIV, 29,
4. — *aqua emicat*, II, 66, 5. — *aqua*,
quæ e bovis aut asini potu relicta
est, XXVIII, 46, 3. — *aqua divisi*
horas, VII, 60, 4. — *aqua Marcia*,
XXXI, 24, 4. — *aqua Virgo*, XXXI,
25, 1. — *aquæ ferventis contactum*
fugiant serpentes, VII, 2, 7. — *aquæ*
marinæ medicinæ, XXXI, 33, 1. —
aquæ pluviae corrivatione, XXXI,
27, 1. — *aquæ dulcis defectu navigan-*
tes laborant, XXXI, 37, 1. — *aquæ*
pavorem afferens canis morbus, XXV,
VI, 2; XXVIII, 23, 6. — *luctus a pa-*
vore aquæ; etc., XXIX, 32, 4. —
aquæ subter cutem fuisse morbo, VII,
48, 2; VII, 46, 1. — *aque potum in-*
terponere, utilissimum, XXIII, 23, 4.
— *aquæ melle non tentari*, XXVIII,
43, 1. — *aquæ potus citius solit*,
XXIII, 22, 1. — (*aquæ tubis dudende*
ratio), XXXI, 34, 1 et seq. — *aquæ*
vitiosæ remedium, XXXI, 23, 3. —
aquam maris quæ quisque ratione sibi
faceret, XXXI, 34, 1. — *aquam quæ*
subiicit cutem, XXIII, 61, 1. — *urina*
educit, XXIV, 47, 3. — *extrahunt se-*
mine fraxini, XXIV, 30, 1. — *trahit*
empetros, XXVII, 31, 1. — *filis*,

XXVII, 53, 2. — *peltit imposita ven-*
tri radix hemerocallis, XXI, 90, 1. —
detrahit platyphylion, XXVI, 44, 4.
— *trahit cortex ulmi*, XXIV, 33, 1.
— *reddunt hydropici*, 24, 99, 1. —
aquam glaciari flore aquifoliæ, XXIV,
72, 4. — *aquam percussam discuti, ut*
quæ intus sibi appressæ, XXVIII,
29, 6. — *aquam præsegiens in tri-*
dum, XVIII, 82, 1. — *aquam lens*
absorbet, XXII, 70, 4. — *aquam opor-*
tet salubrem aëri esse simillimam,
XXXI, 22, 2. — *aquam, inter pares*,
meliolem esse, quæ; etc., XXI, 23,
4. — *aqua caelesti discocia lens*, XXII,
70, 1. — *aqua ferraria ex officinis*,
XXVIII, 63, 2. — *aqua ferventi asper-*
sum, XIX, 60, 1. — *perfunditur*, XVI,
22, 2. — *aqua marina non percoqui-*
tur faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — *discocia lens*
in aqua marina, XXII, 70, 3. — *aqua*
marina vinum factum, XXIII, 24, 2.
aqua marina instaurantur vina, XIV,
25, 5. — *aquæ tantum pluvie utiles*,
VI, 35, 16. — *dolci necantur purpuræ*,
IX, 60, 4. — *aqua calx accenditur*,
XXXIII, 30, 1. — *aqua ubi lucernæ*
ardeant, XXXI, 14, 1. — *aqua trahitur*
panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — *aqua copiosiore*
miscetur vinum vetus, XXIII, 22, 2.
— *largius admixta*, XVII, 6, 2. — *aqua*
non proficiente, XXII, 70, 3. — *aqua*
sæpe mutata coquendum, XX, 83,
4. — *aqua erumpente in summis iugis*,
II, 66, 4. — *aqua elici deos, etc.*,
XXVIII, 27, 10. — *aqua illa necantur*
herbæ, fruges aluntur, XVII, 44, 4.
— *aqua accenditur lapis gagates*,
XXXVI, 34, 1. — *aquæ dulces levio-*
res, II, 106, 4. — *dulces iusta mare*
emicantes, II, 106, 1. — *aquæ culus*
generis utilissimæ sint, XXXI 21, 1.
aque apocnæ, V, 21, 3. — *argen-*
teæ, IV, 45, 3. — *bullantes*, IX, 6,
3; XVII, 85, 1. — *caelestis*, XVII, 2,
4. — *quæ gignunt calculos*, XXXI, 41,

1.—calidae, V, 45, 2.—calidae Painsuorum, II, 106, 7.—Pisanorum, II, 106, 7.—feruentes, rigentes, V, 5, 1.—fluminum extremas, IX, 83, 2.—ignotae, XXXI, 37, 1.—insolubres, XX, 54, 3.—laudatae, pestilentes, etc., V, 45, 2.—males; contra eas laser, XXXII, 49, 4.—aquae nitrosae, XXXI, 46, 2 et 5.—nitrosae aut amarae, XXIV, 1, 3.—optinae, stabiles, salubres, etc., XXXI, 29, 2.—aquae perductae in Urbem, III, 9, 2.—pluviae autumnii, XVII, 40, 1.—poenales dirisque genitae, IV, 45, 3.—restagnantes, V, 5, 4.—saluae conferunt suavitati et fertilitati, XIX, 59, 4.—serotinae, XVII, 2, 6.—potu suavissimae, XIX, 59, 1.—solphureae, III, 47, 3.—therpestivae, XVII, 2, 6.—aquae semina afferunt, XVI, 64, 1.—aquae subeunt, rigescunt, tumescunt, etc., II, 63, 2.—aquae terras devorant, XXXI, 1, 1.—aquae quae potantur, XI, 68, 1.—aquae effluentes per genitale, XXX, 43, 2.—aquaerum natura a miraculis non cessat, II, 106, 1.—aquaerum miracula, XXXI, 1 et seq.—aquaerum potentiae exempla, XXXI, 1, 2.—elementum ceteris omnibus imperat, XXXI, 1, 1.—aquaerum colores, XXXI, 30, 3.—aquaerum differentia magna, XVIII, 54, 2.—aquaerum diversi impetus, XXXVI, 24, 4.—aquaerum notae, XXXI, 27, 1.—aquaerum mutationes, VIII, 72, 3; XX, 23, 1.—(aquaerum sapor), XXXI, 29, 1.—aquaerum dulcium rigua; XIX, 59, 1.—irrigua, V, 3, 1.—calidarum diverticula, XXXIX, 8, 7.—equivale, XXXVI, 24, 19.—aquaerum abundantia in publico, XXXVI, 34, 18.—Ip Tebo (insula), IV, 22, 1.—aquaerum vario genere gultura infestante, XXXVII, 1, 12.—aquaerum vitis resistit porcilica, XX, 61, 1.—aquaerum tedium

asinis, VIII, 68, 3.—aquaerum perfusio utilis medicina, XXXI, 32, 1.—aquaerum mole urgetur amnis, III, 20, 4.—aquaerum altitudo, II, 42, 2.—aquaerum inopia iter, VI, 33, 4.—aquaerum ductus, XVI, 81, 2; XXXVI, 24, 18.—aquaerum ductus reficere, XXXVI, 24, 17.—aquaerum significatio, XVIII, 85, 1.—aquaes subesse credunt; ubi insalugo nascitur, XXVI, 46, 1.—aquaes quaerendi ratio, XXXI, 26, 1.—aquaes non sentit adianton, XXII, 30, 2.—respuat, XXII, 30, 1.—odere cupremi, XVII, 14, 5.—diligunt cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.—faba in flore concupiscit, XVIII, 30, 3.—aquaes incorruptas fons praestans navigantibus, II, 106, 10.—aquaes summas dulces esse potatque, inferiores nitrosas, XXXI, 46, 5.—aquaes in eolum migrare, XXXI, 1, 2.—vergere in centrum, II, 65, 6.—aquaes tentantes non nocere lactucam edentibus, XX, 26, 6.—aquaes suaviorum praestat apium, XX, 44, 3.—graviorum post brumam, XXXI, 30, 3.—aquaes fundit recipitque Oceanus, II, 68, 1.—dulces et levissimas facit tofus, XXXI, 28, 1.—aquaes extrahere per alvum, XXVI, 46, 1.—aquaes dulcibus gaudent ostris, XXXII, 21, 1.—in aquis dulcibus alimentum Lunae, II, 104, 4.—lena in tribus aquis cocta, XXII, 70, 2.—in aquis salis medicum rasphano, etc., XIX, 59, 1.—aquaes in caelo stantibus, XXXI, 1, 1.—aquaes aere expirantibus, II, 44, 1.—redditur ab aquis halitus, IX, 6, 2.—aquaes accendi aliquid postquam arserit, XXXVI, 33, 1.—aquaes accenditur malha, II, 108, 1.—aquaes ignem restinguentibus, XX, 4, 1.—aquaes perfusae quae geminae exardescunt, XXXVII, 27, 1.—aquaes dives appidunt, V, 16, 1.—aquaes nullis apor, XV, 32, 2.—aquaes sub mensas pro-

fosis, XXVIII, 5, 4.—*aquis* in Verbe stagnantibus, III, 9, 3.—*aquis* propter perantibus vectus (amnis), V, 40, 4.—*aquis* vernis, XI, 35, 1.

Aquariae cotes, XVIII, 67, 9; XXXIV, 41, 4; XXXVI, 38, 2 et seq.; XXXVI, 47, 1.

Aquarius, II, 45, 2; XVIII, 55, 2.—*Aquarii* xiv partem Sole obtinente, II, 47, 1.—*Aquarium* à Sol transit, XXX, 29, 2.—*quom* Sol in *Aquarium* sentitur transire, XVIII, 64, 1.

Aquaticus limus, XXVI, 66, 2.—*panis*, XVIII, 27, 1.—*aquatica columba*, XXXII, 33, 1.—*aquaticum* (animal), VIII, 47, 1.—*aquatici corvi*, XI, 47, 2.—*spytices*, XVI, 64, 1.—*aquaticae arbores*, XVI, 67, 1.—*celestius* interruunt, XVI 60, 1.—*aquaticae aves*, VIII, 44, 6; X, 3, 4; X, 13, 1; X, 65, 1, XVIII, 87, 1.—*aquaticae aves* et *gaviae* dissident, X, 95, 2.—*aquaticae ranae*, XXXII, 39, 2.—*aquatica frigidissima*, XVI, 77, 2.—*in aquaticis natus*, XVI, 66, 2.—*praefertur* in sicca natæ, XVI, 27, 1.

Aquatilis cochleae, IX, 54, 5.—*musculi*, II, 106, 7.—*nucel cucumeris*, etc., XIX, 61, 1.—*aquatilia dormiunt*, X, 97, 1.—*paucalohent pulmonem*, XI, 72, 1.—*aquatilium natura*, IX, 7, 3.—*beneficia in medicina*, XXXI, 1, 1.—*cornua*, XI, 45, 1.—*setua*, IX, 77, 1.—*mollibus medulla nulla*, XI, 87, 1.—*ova rotunda*, X, 74, 1.—*tegumenta*, IX, 14, 1.—*aquatilibus nullum inesse senem* quidam existimant, IX, 67, 1.

Aquationes autumnii, XXXII, 24, 6.—*aquationum ratione*, VI, 26, 7.—*Aquatius* lac omne vernum aestivo, XXVIII, 33, 2.

Aquicoles vocant, XV, 9, 1.

Aquifolia arbori, XXIV, 72, 1.—*aquifolia*, crataegon, XXVII, 40, 2.

Aquifolia illex parva, XVI, 42, 1.—*aquifolia*, XVI, 8, 1.

Aquifolii vectes, XVI, 64, 1.—*aquifolii aculeata folia*, XVI, 38, 1.—*non decidunt folia*, XVI, 33, 2.

Aquila pavidus alas, VI, 30, 5.—*aquila dichua* xax incubat, X, 79, 6.—*ex alto abiecit gallinam illaesam*, XV, 40, 4.—*aquila rapient* Gany: medem (Leocharis), XXXIV, 49, 29.—*aquila volutus observat*, XXV, 21, 3.—*aquila cerebrum prodest morbo regio*, XXX, 28, 1.—*cerebro vel felle restitua claritatem* visus, XXIX, 38, 1.—*felle cum melle Attici* iunguntur pubeculae, etc., XXIX, 38, 5.—*pedes lumbis medentur*, XXIX, 48, 1.—*aquila colore setitis*, XXXVII, 72, 1.—*aquila maximus honos* (de aquilarum natura et generibus), X, 3, 1.—*aquilam pullos suos ad contuendum Solem experiri*, XXI, 38, 6.—*aquilam non percutit fulmen*, II, 66, 1.—*Rhodos non habet*, X, 41, 2.—*aquila supervolante*, draconem complecti, XXXV, 40, 2.—*aquila et colures dissident*, X, 95, 1.—*trochilus dissident*, X, 95, 1.—*aquilae claritas cernunt*, X, 88, 1.—*aq uiludrum ingium*, X, 5, 1.—*nidi*, XXXVI, 39, 1.—*ova sobis frangit*, X, 47, 2.

Aquila in septentrionali parte, XVIII, 79, 2.—*Aquila exortus*, XVI, 41, 2; XVI, 42, 1; XVII, 35, 34; XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 69, 4 et 3.—*occasus*, VIII, 72, 1; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 68, 7; XVIII, 69, 9.—*effectus*, XVIII, 49, 3.

Aquila (piscis), IX, 40, 1.

Aquila devicere orbem terrarum, XIII, 4, 3.—*aquila et signa impugnantur* solis diebus, XIII, 4, 3.—*aquila lentia* (legitimum), XIV, 3, 8.

Aquileges hoc habent signum, XXVI, 46, 4.

Aquilo, Boreas, II, 46, 2; XVIII, 77, 3. — contrarius Africo, XVIII, 77, 4. — saluberrimus, II, 48, 2. — Austro utilior, XVII, 2, 7. — interdiu vehemensior, II, 48, 4. — molli-
tur sidere aestate, XVIII, 77, 4. — Aquilonis conceptacula gelida, IV, 26, 40. — specus, VII, 2, 2. — hiberni-
tēpus, II, 47, 4. — Aquilonis afflatu, XV, 18, 1. — flatus, VIII, 72, 3; IX, 9, 3; IX, 20, 2. — facit copiosum sa-
lem, XXXI, 41, 1. — Aquilonia exortu, VII, 2, 2. — sitit, XVI, 23, 4. — Aquilo-
nem evitent, XXI, 47, 1. — Aquilo-
nem praenunciat, etc., XVIII, 77, 6. — Aquilona spirante, IX, 38, 1. —
gaudent arbores, XVII, 2, 1. — vo-
lant coturnices, X, 33, 2. — Aquilo-
nes, II, 6, 13. — antecedunt, II, 47, 2. — deterius nitrum facient, XXXI, 46, 3. — Aquilonibus algere, XVII, 16, 5. — Aquilonibus melior, XI, 7, 1. — Aquilonibus raptus, VI, 24, 4.

Aquilonius, II, 50, 1. — aquilonia hiems, XVII, 2, 2. — aquilonia luna, II, 99, 4. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — stella, XVIII, 80, 3. — aquilonii Pi-
scis exortu, XVIII, 65, 1. — aquilonio solo, XV, 21, 2. — aquiloniae partes arborum robustiores, XVI, 76, 1. — aquilonia loca, XXVII, 119, 1.

Aquor: aquantibus apibus insidian-
tur ranae, XI, 19, 3. — aquari gaudet, XVIII, 45, 5.

Aquosus humor, XVI, 72, 1. — aquosus si locus sit, XVII, 16, 3. — aquosus succus prunis, XV, 33, 1. — aquosa hiems, XVIII, 44, 6. — insula, VI, 26, 4; VI, 34, 1. — terra, XVII, 3, 2. — aquoso caelo, XVII, 35, 14. — vere, XXI, 52, 2. — aquosi montes, XVI, 30, 2. — nuclei, XVI, 10, 2. — aquosa aëria, XIII, 37, 1. — aquosa partes, XXXI, 26, 1. — aquosis col-
libus, XXVII, 97, 1. — montibus, XXV, 34, 1. — in aquosis, XXV,

100, 1. — nascitur in aquosis, XXV, 37, 1; XXV, 77, 1; XXVIII, 26; 1. — proveniunt in aquosis, XVI, 31, 1. — in aquosis non reperitur, XXXVII, 9; 2. — aquosior ager, XVII, 46, 1. — aquosissima quaeque, XVIII, 65, 6.

Ara sub dio sita, II, 114, 3. — ara Olympiae, X, 42, 1. — in quam non impluit, II, 97, 1. — vetus fuit, XV, 36, 2. — ara Herculis, V, 1, 4. — Malae Fortunae, II, 5, 2. — arae, vel altaris, XV, 40, 2. — ex arena, V, 4, 3. — arae Alexandri, VI, 28, 4. — Herculi, (et aliorum), VI, 18, 4. — Iovis Stratii, XVI, 89, 1. — Muciae, II, 98, 2. — Se-
stianae, IV, 34, 3. — vituli ad aras al-
lati, VIII, 70, 8. — aras adorant, XI, 103, 1. — aras habemus, II, 54, 1. — ad aras accedere, II, 109, 1. — ad aras stante peritura, XXXV, 36, 12. — ad-
dita in aras gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1. — aris thura ingerere, XII, 37, 4. — in ripa dicatis, VI, 21, 7. — nidor et fumus ex aris, XII, 40, 2. — ex aris vel altari-
bus, X, 47, 1. — aris damasta vitis aspendica, XIV, 22, 2.

Arabilis campus, XVII, 3, 12.

Arachidna, XXI, 52, 1.

Aracus, XXI, 52, 1.

Aranea multa, XI, 28, 5. — in ara-
neum spit fructus salicis, XXIV, 37, 1.

Araneosus: araneoso caule, XXI, 51, 1. — araneosa cera, XI, 24, 1. — lanu-
gine, XXIV, 66, 1. — araneosa fila, XI, 24, 1.

Araneum vocant in vitibus et oleis, XVII, 37, 1. — araneum inest fistulae calami odorati, XII, 48, 2.

Araneus qui filum deducit ex alio, XXX, 44, 1. — librat se filo, X, 95, 3. — cum veste includatur, XI, 41, 1. — ara-
neus candidus tollit albugines, XXXIX, 38, 12. — medetur condylomati, XXX, 22, 2. — furunculis, XXX, 34, 1. — ara-
neus lanuginosus, XXI, 27, 2. — ara-

ueas sitit, XI, 41, 1.—araneus, quem lycon vocant, XXX, 30, 6.—medetur leni, XXX, 47, 2.—araneus (marinus), IX, 72, 4; XXXII, 53, 3.—aranei genus, phalangion, VIII, 41, 2; XIII, 83, 3; X, 95, 2.—aranei generis, XVIII, 44, 6.—aranei telae curant articulos incusos, XXX, 23, 3.—aranei tela fracto capiti, XXIX, 36, 2.—telae candidae, rimas sanant, XXX, 9, 1.—aranei muscarii tela, ad epiphoras, XXIX, 38, 14.—aranei sanies auribus prodest, XXIX, 39, 5.—aranei muris moribus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2.—adianton, XXII, 30, 3.—allium, XX, 23, 1.—brassica, XX, 34, 4.—carnes diacemis maris, etc., XXXII, 47, 1.—eruen, XX, 49, 4.—quae radicis holoschoeni sunt proxima, XXI, 74, 4.—clis hordei, XXII, 65, 1.—hycynthus, XXI, 97, 1.—morsus sanal iris, XXI, 83, 4.—taspae, XXX, 7, 4.—folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 2.—araneon accreta eruca, XI, 37, 4.—aranei (apihus) hostiles, XI, 24, 4.—suetu olunt, X, 93, 4.—cum telis cadunt, VII, 42, 1.—arapei mures, VIII, 83, 3.—contra eos semen hyssopibitur, XXIV, 42, 5.—gith, XX, 74, 4.—origanum, XX, 67, 1.—mora, quae nascuntur in arabis, XXIV, 73, 4.—mucus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1.—aranei ipsi sanant morsus araneorum, XXIX, 27, 5.—araneorum natura, XI, 28, 1.—araneorum modo telas texunt bombyces, XI, 26, 4.—araneorum ictus sanat melissophyllum, XXI, 86, 4.—vis helesocelino contra araneos, XX, 46, 4.—araneis praelongi pedes, XI, 108, 4.—araneis vivunt stelliones, XI, 31, 4.—araneis textis similis, XXIX, 27, 3.

Aratia alba ficus, XV, 49, 3,

Aratio, XVIII, 43, 4.—has habebit notas, XVIII, 65, 7.—arationis gratia, XVII, 35, 15.—arationum iris tem-

pora, XXI, 66, 4.—nascitur in arationibus, XXVII, 36, 4.

Arator Arpinas, XXXIII, 53, 2.—arator, nisi incurvus, praevaricatur, XVIII, 49, 4.—arator triumphalis, XVIII, 4, 4.—aratoris vestigia, XVII, 3.—10.—aratores, XIV, 14, 4.

Aratrare, XVIII, 49, 6.

Aratrum; aratro adnexa tabula, XVIII, 49, 5.—aratro inimica oemonis, XXI, 58, 4.—aratrum invenit Buryges, VII, 57, 8.—ab aratro aut loco ex-euntes, XXXVI, 24, 8.—aratro excitari, XXXVII, 9, 2.—aratro excusum vomer, XXVIII, 84, 3.

Arbitr gentium innumerarum mons Taurus, V, 27, 4.—arbitri darentur dispensandae chartae, XIII, 27, 4.

Arbitratu Praetoris, XVIII, 3, 4.

Arbitrium: arbitrii humani sit, XXIX, 12, 2.—arbitrio cuiusque, II, 81, 2.—arbitrio intelligendi cuique relicto, VI, 34, 8.—arbitrio legentium, XVIII, 69, 10.

Arbitrori t arbitrantur aliqui, XXVIII, 58, 5.—fieri posse non arbitrahatur, IX, 58, 3.—arbitrarier, XIII, 27, 2.—arbitrere, XI, 28, 3.—arbitrantes, XIV, 4, 4; XVIII, 26, 4; XXXVII, 4, 4.—arbitrantes nostri, XVIII, 66, 2.—id pudicum, XXXVI, 4, 9.—ita fugae vitium, XXII, 72, 2.—arbitralis maioribus, XXVII, 28, 4.

Arbor caelebs, XVII, 35, 41.—vidua, XVII, 35, 47.—arbor constricta, XVII, 18, 2.—arbor corticis, anber, XVI, 13, 2.—arbor feralis, XVI, 18, 4.—arbor, quae nec aqua nec igni corrupti possit, XIII, 39, 4.—arbor omni genere pomorum onusta, XVII, 26, 3.—optabilis etiam hostibus, XV, 38, 4.—religione digna, XVI, 87, 4.—silvam sola faciens, XVI, 94, 4.—arbor (torculi), XVIII, 74, 6.—arbor thuris, XII, 30, 2.—arbor

urina quum peperisset, XVI, 76, 4.
 —arbor ex qua Phyllis se suspende-
 ris, XVI, 45, 1. —arbor, quae nihil
 fecit, nec seratur unquam, XXIV, 48,
 4. —arboris succum credere, elec-
 trum, XXXVII, 41, 41. —arboris
 maximae crassitudo, XVI, 76, 6. —ar-
 boris vinum affundere solitus, XVI,
 94, 1. —arbori inimica edera, XVI,
 62, 1. —ubi nulli folia decidunt, XVI,
 53, 3. —arborum alia integri, XVI, 84,
 3. —arborum adinavit Crispus, XVI,
 94, 1. —arborum positis, XVI, 94, 4.
 —arborum praecellentem Deo ruta
 dicant, XII, 2, 4. —arborum diem
 dicunt, XII, 23, 4. —arborum infeli-
 cem myricen appellat, XXIV, 41, 4.
 —arborum scandens rana, XXXII, 29,
 4. —arborum suspensio eligere, I,
 Praef., 23. —vivegites sine arboribus
 XVI, 1, 2. —arborum maseula, XXIV,
 23, 4. —arborum aeterna fronde, XVI,
 93, 2. —quae creduntur maxime aeter-
 nae, XVI, 79, 1. —anniferae, XVI, 44,
 4. —quaedam bifurcae, etc., XVI, 53,
 4. —calidae, XVI, 76, 9. —communes,
 XIV, 4, 1. —electrum ferentes,
 XXXVII, 41, 8. —externae, XIV, 4,
 4. —ferae, XIV, 25, 6. —similes fe-
 rulae, VI, 37, 2. —sine foliis natae,
 XVII, 38, 1. —frigidae, XVI, 59, 3.
 —glansiferae, XVI, 4, 2. —infelices
 et dappatae religione, XVI, 45, 4. —
 facientes et densiores assilati Aquilone,
 XVI, 2, 4. —locustae, XVII, 38,
 2. —marinae, XIII, 51, 4. —in mari
 nascuntur, XIII, 48, 4. XXXII, 53,
 2. —novellae, XVI, 46, 4. —pomiferae,
 XVI, 4, 4. —porrectae, II, 8, 2. —
 tantae proceritatis, ut, etc., VII, 2,
 4. —religiosae, XVII, 47, 6. —rest-
 itutae, XVII, 37, 4. —temporis, XVI,
 59, 2. —thuciserae sponte natae, XII,
 36, 2. —vernantes, XXI, 46, 3. —cultu
 rucides juvenesque, XVII, 4, 4. —ur-
 baniores, XVI, 32, 4. —quae utilitas

simde sculis faciendis, XVI, 77, 32.
 —quot modis sponte nascantur, XVI,
 59, 4. —arboris, quae cura hominum
 atque arte proveniunt, XVII, 9, 4. —
 quae obruitae terra pluribus durant
 annis, XVI, 84, 2. —quibus vita bre-
 vissima, XVI, 90, 4. —arboris quae
 nullum fructum sequuntur, XVI, 45, 4.
 —maria (quae) non ferunt, XVI, 47,
 4. —quae fructum facillime perdunt
 ante maturitatem, XVI, 46, 4. —quae
 cariem non sentiunt, XVI, 78, 4. —
 quae rimen non capiunt sponte, XVI,
 78, 4. —arboris vivere, XI, 2, 4;
 XXXI, 4, 2. —e tam parva gigni,
 XVII, 14, 2. —exorantur ut vivant,
 XVI, 59, 4. —quomodo disponendae,
 XVII, 15, 3. —quomodo transferendae,
 XVII, 16, 4 et 5. —arboris quae mon-
 tibus aquosis gaudent, XVI, 90, 2.
 —quae montes et valles amant, XVI,
 30, 4. —quae montes amant, XVI, 30,
 4. —quae descendunt in plana, XVI,
 30, 2. —quae aquas odere, XVI, 34,
 4. —quae non nisi in aquosis prove-
 niunt, XVI, 31, 4. —pulsatae facilibus
 resistunt immobiles, XII, 20, 4. —ar-
 bores quae vestigant Indos, XII, 22, 4.
 —arbores quae non seruntur unquam,
 XVI, 45, 4. —velis nascuntur, XVII,
 13, 3. —singulae sufficiunt amplitudini
 antennarum, XIX, 4, 4. —quaedam
 simplices, XVI, 53, 4. —quae excre-
 scunt in longitudinem, XVI, 54, 4. —
 arbores succo manantes plenum resi-
 namque, XIV, 25, 4. —arbores mu-
 tentur et colore, XVII, 38, 4. —arbo-
 res hominem mitigare, XII, 2, 2.
 —plus honoris domibus afferebant,
 XVII, 4, 4. —arbores morbis infestantur,
 XVII, 37, 4. —(arborum laus);
 XII, 4, 4. —arborum genera suis di-
 cta munibus, XII, 2, 4. —arborum
 corpori, ut reliquorum animalium,
 cutis, singulis, caro, nervi, venae,
 ossa, medullae, etc., XVI, 72, 4. —

arborum abortus invenimus, XII, 6, 1. — adoptio et connubium, XVI, 4, 4. — est et actus differentia, XVI, 54, 1. — adulteria escogitata, XVII, 4, 6. — alimenta, XXXI, 30, 1. — cibus imber, XVII, 2, 3. — fertilitas fere alternat, XVI, 7, 1. — fetus, IV, 26, 43. — gaudium flos, XVI, 40, 1. — genus incognitum, V, 4, 14. — humeri, XVII, 24, 4. — intervalla, quae, XVII, 47, 1. — naturae insociabiles, XVII, 30, 8. — ossa, XVII, 43, 1. — pituita, XXII, 47, 1. — plagae, XVIII, 76, 2 et 3. — spectabilis proceritas, V, 4, 44. — proceritas ad caput pedes, VI, 37, 1. — ungula, XVI, 72, 1. — stillicidia, [XVII, 48, 4. — quorundam vitis immensa, XVI, 85, 1. — vitales, XVII, 42, 4; XVII, 45, 1. — arborum cura fuit legibus praeis, XVII, 4, 5. — arborum altissimae ac rectissimae larix et abies, XVI, 76, 4. — arborum firmitati (quae) conferunt, XVII, 2, 1. — arborum amplissima, XVI, 76, 4. — arborum onustarum differentiae, XVI, 50, 3. — arborum radices Luna plena operito, XVIII, 75, 2. — arborum molles lecticae, XVII, 22, 1. — arborum vitium est, quod tantum emittit, XIII, 29, 1. — arborum morbi communes et privati, XVII, 37, 3. — morbis amurca interdendum, XV, 8, 1. — morbis remedia, XVII, 39, 1. — arborum et hominum similia medicamina est, XVII, 43, 4. — arborum etiam marjem acceleravit Nero, XVII, 4, 4. — arborum pestes, formicae, XVII, 47, 5. — arborum nataleis ablati a formicis, XVII, 44, 3. — inauguratus apud ilices Tiburtis, XVI, 27, 1. — arborum in modo mala ferentium lucet lychnuchi, XXXIV, 8, 1. — sphaerici cecidisse et sua sponte resurrexisse, XVI, 57, 4. — arbores circumfodiendi ratio, XVII, 34, 1. — colendi vera ratio, XVII, 4, 6. — vetes colendi ra-

tio, XVII, 34, 4. — arbores vitaeque posito in hunc ventum, XVIII, 77, 3. — illas aliis asperitate aquarum, XII, 20, 4. — arbores doctissimi vina potare, XII, 4, 4. — arbores reliquas materiae causa natura genuit, XVI, 24, 4. — arbores in triumpho duximus, XII, 54, 1. — arbores sugit et strangulat edera, XVI, 62, 7. — necat belis, XVI, 62, 6. — radius pastinacae, XXXII, 12, 1. — trygon, IX, 72, 4. — arbores cadit ut ferro liber, VIII, 47, 1. — arbores cavans picea, X, 18, 4. — praedium navale adversus arbores, XVI, 2, 4. — arbores alienas qui cecidisset, XVII, 4, 5. — arbores (ubi) sunt ante cum ramis, XXXI, 20, 4. — arboribus segris suae vini, XVII, 47, 4. — arboribus distillantibus, VI, 36, 1. — arboribus cavatis navigant praedones, XVI, 76, 6. — arboribus contingit vita alitrix, X, 84, 1. — miracula fortuita in arboribus, XVII, 38, 4. — prodigia ex arboribus, XVII, 38, 4.

Arboraria picea, XXX, 53, 4.

Arborator, XVIII, 76, 3.

Arborum: arborum amplitudo, XVI, 85, 3. — arboreum genus ebeni, XII, 9, 4. — arborea Tolia, XXI, 54, 4.

Arborescere maleci, XIX, 22, 4.

Arbuscula: arbusculam hinc, XII, 54, 4. — arbuscula insignis ochates, XXXVII, 54, 4. — arbusculae aliquae, XIX, 58, 2. — ramosae, XIII, 51, 4. — arbusculis crinitis, XI, 44, 4.

Arbuta (de bis), XVII, 35, 50. — arbuta potare, XVIII, 62, 4. — arbuta seriquis, XXXIV, 39, 4. — arbutis fertiles agri, VI, 32, 48. — regio nobilis, VI, 31, 5. — vinea in arbutis gigui, XVII, 36, 37. — in arbutis nasci, XXVI, 83, 2.

Arbutat agros Italia cornu, populo, etc., XVII, 35, 38.

Arbutus ager, X, 41, 2. — arbuti ratio, in vineis, XVII, 35, 37. — si in

arbusculo seratur vicia, XVIII, 37, 1.—
arbuscula vite, XVII, 35, 43.

Arbutus vocatur, XV, 28, 1.—sive
unode, XXIII, 79, 1.—summa parte
fertilior, XVI, 50, 3.

Arcus in qua Numa situs esset, XIII,
27, 1.—arcis conditae vestes, XIII, 4,
5.—reposita in arcis armariisque,
XXIX, 32, 4.

Arcanum: arcana praecepta, XXIX,
8, 6.—arcana caerimoniarum, III, 9,
11.—arcanorum proditio, VII, 46,
3.—antiqui in arcanis habuerunt,
XXVIII, 33, 6.—hanc in arcanis ha-
buere, XXX, 2, 5.—arcanis stis,
XXV, 3, 2.—aliquis ex arcant, VII,
53, 5.

Arcobian vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

Arcus: arcet bestiolas, XX, 49, 1.—
crapulum, XXII, 9, 2.—ebrieta-
tem, XXX, 51, 1.—erucas elcet, XIX,
58, 1.—febres, XXVIII, 66, 1.—ictus
et rhorus, VIII, 58, 1.—nauseam,
XXVII, 28, 5.—sementem, XVIII,
47, 1.—silini, XX, 81, 2.—arcet so-
mnum, XXX, 49, 1.—tertianas,
XXIV, 407, 1.—veneficia, XXIV, 72,
1.—vim aestus, XXIII, 27, 1.—arcet
caelum, XIV, 27, 1.—febres, XXVIII,
28, 1.—lappitudines, etc., XXVIII, 9,
2.—manus sacrilegas, II, 63, 6.—par-
tos aetnao sexto mense, XI, 95, 2.—
rigorem ignibus, XIV, 27, 1.—Ve-
nerem, X, 83, 10.—arcet eos coitu,
VIII, 9, 1.—hostes arcuisset a ponte,
XXXIV, 44, 2.—arcere aquas, XVIII,
67, 3.—austos, XV, 18, 1.—radicem
a terreno, XVII, 16, 4.—Solem ac-
state, XII, 5, 3.—accetis amnis Tur-
dulosa a Braccaris, IV, 34, 4.—arcen-
tiunt vicinos, XXIII, 4, 3.—arcen-
tis angustias, II, 99, 6.—arcetur ae-
stus in balineis, XXXI, 23, 3.—arc-
etur amnibus, VIII, 35, 2.—arcetur
feminarum aures, IX, 55, 1.—donec
arceantur, XXIX, 42, 1.—arcet al-

terum ab altero, VIII, 69, 1.—arcet
inundatione, VI, 32, 5.—arcet lich-
enas leprasque, XXVIII, 7, 2.—arcet
sacris, VII, 29, 5.—arcendae pectus
omne, XVII, 35, 28.—arcendas in-
iurias animalium, XVII, 35, 40.—ar-
cendam mortem, XXII, 7, 1.—ar-
cenda fame, XVIII, 40, 1.—arcendas
transitu gentes, VI, 42, 1.—arcenda
frigora, XVII, 14, 2.—arcendis feris
retia, XXXVII, 14, 13.

Arceatre duces ex agris, XVIII,
4, 5.

Archeostis, vitis alba, XXII, 16,
1.—sanat comitiales, XXVI, 70, 1.—
efficacissimum pallophrum, XXVI,
97, 1.

Architectura, XI, 28, 4.

Architectus Dinocrates, XXXIV,
4, 1.—Salyrus, XXXVI, 14, 5.—
Sostatus architectus primus omnium,
XXXVI, 48, 1.—Valerius, XXXVI,
24, 2.—metatus est, V, 16, 2.—
architectae Naturae vis, X, 94, 1.—
architecti, XVI, 84, 1.—labyrinthum
fecero, XXXVI, 49, 6.

Areion Graeci vocant, XXV, 66, 1.

Arete: aretius colligi naturas par-
es, XV, 34, 1.—aretius rotati flatus,
II, 49, 1.—aretissime praeligata cau-
da, XXI, 40, 3.—aretissime seri,
XII, 7, 2.

Areion (forma eius ac vires),
XXVII, 46, 1.—sanat ambusia,
XXVI, 80, 4.

Aretoq: aretantibus angustias insu-
lis, III, 43, 1.—arcet non debet,
XVII, 35, 45.—arcetis in rugas
cancellis, VII, 10, 3.

Arcturus, horridum sidus, XVIII,
69, 1.—sidus frigidum, XVIII, 69,
7.—ubi cernatur, VI, 26, 3.—ma-
lutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 1.—oc-
casus matutinus, XVII, 67, 4.—
occidit pridie Idus Septemb., XVIII,

74, 2. — medius occidit, XVIII, 68, 2.

Arcturus (herba), XVII, 16, 1.

Arctus, cuius arcum sequor, IV, 24, 2. — colligenda in arcum mensura, VI, 38, 1. — collecta in arcum volumina, VIII, 17, 3. — arctae leges, XVI, 5, 2. — arctis faucibus, VI, 15, 3. — arctiore (cribro) cernitur, XVIII, 29, 6. — arctissima alveo, VI, 24, 6.

Arctium repens millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — illam autem centipedam quas non arctiatur, XXIX, 39, 3.

Arcus (caelestis), de eo (fusa), II, 60, 1; XI, 14, 4; XXI, 49, 2. — ubi deiecerit capita sua, XVII, 3, 1. — in quocumque frutice curvetur, etc., XII, 52, 1. — (ubi) nullo non die appareat, II, 62, 1. — arcus circa Solem, II, 29, 1. — arcus caelestis anhelatio quaedam in ardonyche, XXXVII, 23, 3. — colores in eo, XXXVII, 8, 1. — caelesti arcu innixio in eum, XXIV, 69, 1. — arcus quatuor duplices, XVIII, 80 — 3.

Arcus: arcus Scythiae forma; IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 8. — arcum (quis), invenit, VII, 57, 9. — arcu emissi, IX, 7, 4. — arcus contendere; VIII, 8, 3. — intendunt, XI, 109, 1. — intentos, VIII, 8, 2.

Arcus exstructi, XXXVI, 24, 48. — significant, attolli supra caeteros mortales, XXXIV, 12, 2. — arcus honori Octavii patris Augusti, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Arcus tristia, XVIII, 87, 2.

Ardens batrachion, XXVI, 90, 4. — ardens flamma sulphuris, XXXVII, 21, 1. — naphthae vis, XXXV, 51, 2. — sidus, II, 6, 5. — vis cocco Goldio, XXVII, 46, 1. — ardens fama Arabiae C. Caesar, XII, 31, 2. — ardentem materiam tolerat, XXXIII, 21, 4. — ardente Sirio, VIII, 63, 1. — stontacho, XXI, 76, 1. — ardentis

austri, XII, 42, 6. — balinese, XXIX, 8, 9. — faces, II, 22, 3. — febres, XX, 81, 3. — gemmae, XXXVII, 24, 2. — mappae, XIX, 4, 1. — ardentibus funtoribus, XX, 96, 2. — in Nilus per ardentia, V, 10, 1. — ardentior capis anima, VIII, 76, 3. — ardentissimus colos, XXI, 10, 2. — ardentissimo aestatis tempore, II, 47, 2. — aestu, XVIII, 78, 1. — ardentissimis horis diei, XXXI, 27, 1.

Ardere: ardet Aetas noctibus, etc., II, 110, 1. — incendio maximo, II, 110, 4. — ligni modo, XXXVII, 73, 1. — ardent lucernae aqua (ubi), XXXI, 14, 4. — oculi, XI, 54, 4. — quo saepius arsit aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — si modo iniuria non arsit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — arsit in caminis, XXXV, 46, 1. — arsit insula, II, 110, 4. — ardeat statim thus, XII, 32, 6. — ardet caelum minime mirum est, II, 58, 1. — ardere ligna nullo famitadio, XV, 8, 2. — ardere terram, II, 111, 3. — ardere flamma videtur, XXXVII, 73, 2. — ardere intus stellas, in carbonculis, XXXVII, 25, 3. — arsisse puero caput, XXXVI, 70, 1. — arsisse lacum, II, 111, 4. — ardendo vivere assuescit, XIX, 4, 2.

Ardcola: ardeolae rostrum, XXX, 48, 1. — ardeolae et cornu amicae, X, 96, 1. — ardeolae et arietes disident, X, 95, 2. — ardeolatum tria genera, X, 79, 6. — genus quos leionis vocant, XI, 52, 1.

Ardere: ardescere palca aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — ardescens celestissime, XXXVII, 12, 3. — eo stimulo, VIII, 70, 6.

Ardor: Solis exurit, XVII, 31, 1. — ardoris sui anima, XIII, 9, 6. — ardoris vim nimiam, XXIII, 13, 2. — propter ardorem non posset, VII, 54, 2. — ardore sideris, II, 47, 3.

ardores amoris mitigare pulverem, etc.; XXX, 53, 4. — ardores capitis, XX, 8, 3. — febrilem, XX, 8, 3. — stomachi, XXIII, 3, 4. — testium, XXII, 75, 4. — ardores refrigerat aqua munda, XXII, 54, 4. — chamaedaphna, XXIV, 84, 4. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — labruscas, XIV, 48, 4. — ardores suos habent tempestates, XVIII, 57, 8.

Ardus: ardua spes et immetusa, XVIII, 56, 5. — ardui erat quondam operis, VIII, 24, 4. — arduae explanationis omnia, X, 87, 2. — arduum opere solum, XVII, 3, 3. — arduo montis ascenso, VI, 29, 4. — arduo montis supercilio, VI, 5, 3. — ardua cervicis graditur, X, 24, 2. — ardua aspectu iuga, II, 68, 4. — arduus locutus, II, 45, 2. — per ardua Sol enisus, XVIII, 68, 4.

Arena aequata cylindro, XVII, 44, 4. — cavata, XIX, 48, 2. — circumparita, XII, 32, 4. — areae creta praeparare, XVIII, 74, 4. — areae, quas decernabant, XXXVI, 24, 9. — areae stringantur, XVII, 47, 4. — areae terendia mensibus, XV, 8, 4. — arearum venae, XVII, 45, 4. — arena distingui, XIX, 20, 4. — areis decoquentibus, etc., XXI, 47, 4.

Arefacti arefacti fingendo, XXII, 32, 2. — arefacti frigore exurit, XVII, 37, 43. — arefacti in furco, XXXII, 26, 3. — arefacto luto, XXXIV, 37, 4. — in umbra, XXX, 41, 4. — in fumo, XXVIII, 63, 1. — arefacta folia et contusa, XXIV, 78, 3. — arefactae Sola cochleae, XXX, 43, 4. — in Sole, XXXVI, 35, 4.

Arena pura et aspera, XXXVI, 52, 4. — arena argillae vel cretae, XVII, 74, 8. — arenae Nilo, XXXV, 37, 2. — alba nascenti in mari, mollissima, XXXVI, 66, 2. — de litore, XIX, 29, 2. — arena concili corpta, XXXIII,

67, 4. — arenae tria genera, XXXVI, 54, 4. — arenam spargens in alvum laetum, VIII, 70, 6. — arena rubente, XXXIII, 37, 4. — cocci colore, XXXIII, 37, 4. — arena (pectatur marmor), XXXVI, 9, 4 et 3. — arenae ardentes, II, 140, 4. — fissiles, XXXVI, 66, 4. — sitientes, IX, 42, 4. — in aquis ardent, II, 140, 4. — lavaphur, XXXIII, 24, 2. — moventur his ventis, XXXVII, 47, 4. — temperantur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — arae ex arena, V, 4, 3. — arenae viri fertiles, V, 47, 3. — arenae similitudo (in gemis), XXXVII, 73, 4. — arenae volvente Austro, II, 44, 4. — iter per arenas, VI, 33, 3. — arenas transmittens cribrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — arenae ambulantibus, VI, 23, 4. — iter operentibus, V, 5, 7. — ferventibus insistere, VII, 24, 4. — arenae in mediis, XVIII, 87, 2. — civitas, XVIII, 54, 4. — arenae auriferis celebratur. Tagus, IV, 35, 3. — arenae includit agros, V, 24, 3.

Arenam extrahere renibus, XXV, 106, 2. — arena renium prodest anthyllum, XXI, 403, 4. — commendata caudalis, XXII, 40, 4. — pellit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3.

Arena Cypri, XXXIII, 27, 4. — arena Pompeii magni, VIII, 34, 4. — arenae apparatu argenteo, XXXIII, 46, 4. — arenam turpiter circumdare, VIII, 7, 3. — urai ac leonis in arena, XXXIV, 32, 4. — in arena congressus, VII, 7, 4. — spectaculum in arena, VIII, 24, 4.

Arenaceus: arenacea marga, XVII, 4, 3 et 5. — arenaceae duritiae, XXX, 47, 2. — arenaceum sentem, XXI, 58, 4.

Arenatum quod inducturi sunt tectoris, XXVI, 55, 2. — arenato inditum tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 4.

— sine arenato opus surgit, XXXI, 28, 3.

Arenosus ager, XVIII, 46, 4. — arenosa aloe, XXVII, 3, 2. — chrysocolla, XXXIII, 27, 2. — natura, XXXIV, 34, 4. — regio, XXXVI, 25, 3. — terra, XVII, 4, 3. — tubera, XIX, 44, 2. — urina, XXIII, 36, 4. — arenosum minimum, XXXIII, 37, 4. — arenoso simile mel, XI, 45, 3. — arenoso solo, XXXV, 49, 4. — arenosae solitudines, VI, 48, 4. — arenosa arare, XVIII, 65, 6. — per arena, V, 40, 2. — aredosa quaerit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — arenosis littoribus, XXVI, 52, 4. — in arenosis, IX, 74, 5. — in arenosis baptia ostrea, XXXII, 24, 2. — arenosior mas, XXXIII, 33, 4. — arenosissimum subsidat, XXVII, 5, 5.

Arenulae in cornibus cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3.

Areo: aret fons, II, 406, 9. — arens herba, II, 44, 2. — arenti simile corpus, XI, 3, 4. — arentes pinoj, XVI, 43, 4. — arentium foliorum facies, XXXI, 81, 2.

Areopagitae et iudicium Orestis in duobus scyphis, XXXIII, 55, 2.

Aresco: arecit aestate, XXVII, 409, 4. — humor, VIII, 57, 2. — arecit suenlose, XVIII, 43, 4. — arecunt arborea, VII, 2, 8. — pariter, XXX, 42, 6. — sponte, XV, 24, 4. — vetera (folia), XVI, 34, 2. — arescere in Sole, XVII, 8, 4. — in salem, XIII, 54, 4. — arescere sementem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — arecens contraheret se, XXVII, 35, 4. — arecenti linguae, XXII, 50, 3. — arecente folio, XXI, 56, 3. — arecentes scapi, XXI, 43, 4. — arecentibus frumentis, XI, 32, 3.

Argema rubens disaruit anagallia, XXV, 92, 4. — lotes, XXII, 27, 4. — gallinae fel, XXXIX, 38, 5. — arge-

ma sanari felle hyaenae XXVIII, 27, 3. — sacco caepae, XX, 20, 2. — argema sanat succus lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — argema ex melle sanatur, XXIX, 38, 8. — (sanat) nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — argema iumentorum sanat eceratilis, XX, 78, 4.

Argemon herba, XXIV, 116, 4. — argemonem putant, XXI, 94, 2.

Argemonia contra serpentes, XXV, 56, 4. — medetur anginae, XXVI, 44, 4. — sanat carcinomata, XXVI, 87, 7. — collectiones, etc., XXVI, 79, 4. — lienem consumit, XXVI, 48, 4. — prodest membris torpentibus, XXVI, 69, 2. — convenit nervis, XXVI, 84, 4. — medetur podagrae, XXVI, 64, 2. — tollit verrucas, XXVI, 89, 4.

Argentarius, XXI, 6, 1. — argentarium plumbum, XXXVI, 20, 3. — stannum, XXXIV, 48, 4. — argentaria creta, XVII, 4, 4; XXXV, 26, 4; XXXV, 58, 4. — argentarii metallis, XXXIII, 26, 4; XXXIII, 40, 2; XXXIII, 36, 4; XXXIV, 55, 4; XXXVII, 48, 3.

Argentus cyathus, XXVIII, 33, 4. — argenteus denarius, XIX, 35, 4. — argentei coloris gemma, XXXVII, 54, 7. — denarii pappus, XXI, 409, 4. — argenteum florem, XXIV, 112, 4. — argenteum brachiale, XXVIII, 23, 5. — argenteo apparatu arenae, XXXIII, 46, 4. — argenteo apparatu, XXII, 47, 3. — colore, XXXVI, 30, 4. — cruce, II, 22, 3. — folio, XVI, 34, 4. — nitore fulgens, XXXVII, 54, 7. — argentea pyxide, XXIX, 38, 7. — scena, XXXIII, 16, 4. — argentei lateres, XXXIII, 47, 4. — curcus, XXXIII, 54, 4. — argentine aquae, IV, 45, 3. — bractene, XXXVII, 34, 4. — compedes feminorum, XXXIII, 64, 2. — facies, XXXV, 2, 4. — phleae, VIII, 5, 4.

trabes, etc., XXXIII, 35, 2. — argentea solia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — argenteae vasa non accepisse Asium, XXXIII, 50, 2. — argenteis uti speculis ancillae coepere, XXXIV, 48, 1. — argenteis vasis, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *Argentum* nigrescit, etc., XXXIII, 46, 2. — inest omni auro, XXXIII, 23, 1. — stanno jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — a stanno erodi, XXXIV, 48, 2. — *argentum*, medicatis aquis inficitur, XXXIII, 55, 3. — *argentum* quo mollius, eo pulchrius, XXXIII, 34, 3. — *argenti* matalla (da lis prolixae), XXXIII, 34, 4. — *argenti* metallis scatur Hispania, III, 4, 15. — fertilissimae Setae, VI, 22, 4. — *argenti* duae differentiae, XXXIII, 44, 1. — *argenti* nitor, XXXVII, 54, 6. — pallor, XXXVII, 45, 2. — spuma, XXXIII, 36, 2. — venae, II, 63, 5. — in fornacibus spodos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *argenti* copia fuit vita, XXXIII, 53, 4. — usum transire in status, XXXIII, 54, 1. — *argenti* nota, bigae, etc., XXXIII, 43, 4. — nitorum reddens, XXXV, 58, 1. — *argentum* clauit nobiliter, XXXIV, 49, 40. — *argentum* (qui) inuenit, VII, 57, 6. — auro confundere, IX, 65, 1. — *argentum* tingit, pingit Aegyptus, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *argentum* quarebatur caritia, XXXIII, 2, 4. — *argentum* in tributo imperitiae, XXXIII, 45, 1. — *argentum* in se trahit haereticus, XXXVI, 38, 1. — *plumbum* cum *argento* nascitur, XXXIV, 47, 3; XXXIV, 53, 1. — *argento* miscetur, feritae seris, XXXIII, 46, 1. — miscuit acies, oclavam partem, XXXIII, 43, 5. — *argento* signato (quando) usus Populus Rom., XXXIII, 43, 1 et 2. — *argento* canitur, XVI, 66, 5. — tibi ex *argento*, XVI, 66, 6. — *argento* nitor accipiens, XXXIV, 3, 4. —

argento caelantur capuli militum, XXXIII, 54, 2. — vasa ex *argento*, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *argento* stratas balineas, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *argento* operiri lectos mulierum, etc., XXXIII, 54, 4. — *argento* inclusa spuma equi, XXVIII, 83, 1. — *argento* caelando qui incluserat, XXXIII, 55, 4. — *argento* melior Boethius, XXXIV, 49, 34. — *argento* aedem apud omnes depositavisse, XXXIII, 50, 3. — *argento* custodiantur paedagogi, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *argento* lineae producuntur, XXXIII, 49, 3. — color in *argento* aliorum, etc., XXXIII, 49, 4.

Argentum vivum (natra eius, etc.), XXXIII, 32, 1. — *argenti* vivi potus, XIX, 33, 3. — *argentum*, vivum qui biberint, lardum remedium illis est, XXVIII, 45, 1. — siser, XX, 17, 4. — semen urticae, XII, 45, 1. — *argento* vivo, aut cerie hydragyro, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Argentes, II, 46, 2 et 3. — Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — *Argente* (vanto), XII, 42, 3.

Argilla candida, XVII, 4, 1. — ferro jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — digitis adhaerens, XVII, 3, 2. — operi difficillima, XVII, 3, 8. — ad vineas utilis, XVII, 3, 1. — *argilla* impressa lineis, XXXV, 43, 1. — *argillae* arena, XVII, 24, 8. — *argillae* friabilem, XXXVI, 39, 1. — *argilla* molli, XVII, 41, 3. — nostrati, XXIV, 1, 3. — *argilla* circumlito fictili, XXXIII, 46, 1; XIX, 32, 4. — testa in *argilla*, etc., XX, 8, 3. — similitudo ex *argilla*, XXXIV, 48, 6. — fingere similitudines ex *argilla*, XXXV, 43, 4. — signa nulla, statuave, sine *argilla* non fierent, XXXV, 44, 1.

Argillacea mors, XVII, 4, 2.

Argillous: argilleus terra, XII, 30, 2; XXXI, 28, 1. — *argilleum*

osum, XVII, 16, 2. — argillosis locis, XXI, 10, 5.

Argo navis, III, 22, 3; XIII, 39, 4.

Argonautae, XXXVI, 23, 4. — (Cythae), XXXV, 40, 6. — (Lycii), XXXIV, 49, 29.

Argumentatio talis, II, 9, 3. — argumentatione subtili, II, 112, 9.

Argumento: argumentante illo viro, VII, 31, 3. — argumentantibus de divinatione, XI, 71, 2.

Argumentum Aethiopici est, XXXVI, 25, 4. — bonitatis auri, XXXIII, 49, 2. — deficientis, XXVII, 22, 2. — evidens, II, 53, 2. — gravitatis, XI, 45, 4. — immaturae fornacis, XXXIV, 33, 4. — ingens, plenum lucis ac vocis, II, 99, 3. — levitatis in aqua, XXXI, 24, 2. — maturitatis, XIX, 15, 5. — medicamentum, XXXI, 32, 3. — mirabile citrium brassicae, XX, 36, 4. — Naturae, XVIII, 60, 3. — opum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — possessae Italiae, III, 43, 3. — salubritatis, XVII, 2, 4. — sardonium Indicarum, XXXVII, 23, 3. — terioris usus, XXXIII, 4, 6. — (stellae exorientis), XVIII, 74, 4. — stomachi mei, I, praef., 16. — successus, XXXIV, 47, 3. — tenuitatis, XXXI, 30, 3. — vanitatis, XXX, 7, 4. — veneni, XXII, 47, 2. — fbre veritatis, quod, VII, 53, 5. — argumentum esse, si, XXXVII, 54, 3. — argumentum erat ramus, etc., VIII, 8, 2. — argumenti gratia, VI, 36, 4. — argumenti repertores, II, 9, 3. — argumento est consuetudo vulgi, XXXIII, 6, 4. — argumento id est adulterati, XV, 44, 4. — argumento sunt Graeci, XV, 45, 2. — argumento sunt cicatrices, XVII, 42, 4. — argumentum afferunt, quod, XVI, 26, 9. — fortassis etiam in argumentum, XV, 40, 2. — argumento animalium, IX, 6, 2.

— calami crassissimi, XVIII, 42, 2. — caelati, II, 3, 3. — crurum, II, 80, 4. — fullonum, XXVIII, 18, 2. — pessimi generis, XIV, 4, 14. — haud dubio, II, 42, 2. — haud improbabili, quod, IV, 27, 2. — indubitato, XIV, 46, 4. — inegnitato, XXXV, 36, 4. — magno, XXV, 5, 2. — Nili, xvi liberis, etc., XXXVI, 44, 4. — nimborum, XVIII, 66, 2. — pacis, XXIX, 42, 2. — pacis bellicae, XXXIV, 46, 4. — probabili, XXII, 45, 4. — senectae, X, 62, 3. — similitudinis, XVI, 83, 4. — temporis, XVIII, 49, 2. — vaorum effecioris, XXXI, 27, 2. — argumento declaravi, XXXV, 40, 47. — argumento hoc primo deprehenditur, XXXII, 3, 2. — argumento docet, quod, VIII, 18, 2. — argumento hoc usus, XI, 74, 2. — argumento illo dominatus, VIII, 24, 2. — ab eo argumento cognominatus, XXXIV, 42, 2. — ab argumento loci appellavere, V, 5, 3. — ab hoc deliscendi argumento, II, 14, 2. — cuius argumento adest appidum, III, 20, 3. — ex argumento vocatur iris, XXXVII, 62, 4. — ex huius palmae argumento notitia accepit, XIII, 9, 3. — ex argumento nominis, XXXVI, 39, 4. — ex argumento nomen accepit, XXII, 47, 4. — ex argumento naturae, XIX, 4, 2. — picis, etc., XXXV, 54, 4. — viriditatis, XXXVII, 60, 2. — picis ex argumento appellatus, IX, 43, 4. — quo argumento, VII, 6, 4. — aestimari vel ubi argumento potest, XXIX, 5, 3. — nec alio argumento certius, etc., XVI, 36, 4. — cum argumento adhibent, quodiam, XXIX, 45, 2. — argumenta minoris, VIII, 5, 6. — cibi tunc nulla, VIII, 54, 3. — divinationum, XXXVII, 58, 4. — felicitatis, VII, 44, 2. — indicantium,

— calami crassissimi, XVIII, 42, 2. — caelati, II, 3, 3. — crurum, II, 80, 4. — fullonum, XXVIII, 18, 2. — pessimi generis, XIV, 4, 14. — haud dubio, II, 42, 2. — haud improbabili, quod, IV, 27, 2. — indubitato, XIV, 46, 4. — inegnitato, XXXV, 36, 4. — magno, XXV, 5, 2. — Nili, xvi liberis, etc., XXXVI, 44, 4. — nimborum, XVIII, 66, 2. — pacis, XXIX, 42, 2. — pacis bellicae, XXXIV, 46, 4. — probabili, XXII, 45, 4. — senectae, X, 62, 3. — similitudinis, XVI, 83, 4. — temporis, XVIII, 49, 2. — vaorum effecioris, XXXI, 27, 2. — argumento declaravi, XXXV, 40, 47. — argumento hoc primo deprehenditur, XXXII, 3, 2. — argumento docet, quod, VIII, 18, 2. — argumento hoc usus, XI, 74, 2. — argumento illo dominatus, VIII, 24, 2. — ab eo argumento cognominatus, XXXIV, 42, 2. — ab argumento loci appellavere, V, 5, 3. — ab hoc deliscendi argumento, II, 14, 2. — cuius argumento adest appidum, III, 20, 3. — ex argumento vocatur iris, XXXVII, 62, 4. — ex huius palmae argumento notitia accepit, XIII, 9, 3. — ex argumento nominis, XXXVI, 39, 4. — ex argumento nomen accepit, XXII, 47, 4. — ex argumento naturae, XIX, 4, 2. — picis, etc., XXXV, 54, 4. — viriditatis, XXXVII, 60, 2. — picis ex argumento appellatus, IX, 43, 4. — quo argumento, VII, 6, 4. — aestimari vel ubi argumento potest, XXIX, 5, 3. — nec alio argumento certius, etc., XVI, 36, 4. — cum argumento adhibent, quodiam, XXIX, 45, 2. — argumenta minoris, VIII, 5, 6. — cibi tunc nulla, VIII, 54, 3. — divinationum, XXXVII, 58, 4. — felicitatis, VII, 44, 2. — indicantium,

XVII, 3, 2. — parva, et iugeni tantum, XXXVI, 4, 7. — nominum inasculpta, XXXVI, 4, 28. — rerum, II, 2, 1; II, 3, 2. — vitae, XXIX, 8, 4. — argumenta persuadant; VIII, 32, 1. — argumentorum varietas, XVII, 3, 6. — inter argumenta est, etc., XVII, 3, 3. — argumentis investigare, II, 66, 2. — quaerere, XVII, 57, 4. — argumentis oculorum, II, 6, 2. — pinguedinis, XII, 35, 1. — vitae, VII, 49, 6. — argumentis feminis cultus omnes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — argumentis naturalibus testantur, XVIII, 66, 4. — argumentis arguentur tempora, XVIII, 74, 5. — quibus argumentis iudicandum, etc., XVIII, 7, 2. — argumentis haud dubiis, II, 69, 1. — facies, II, 5, 44. — eisdem intelligitur, II, 74, 4. — eisdem animalium, V, 49, 2. — duobus matricibus linae intelligitur, XIX, 3, 1. — argumentis rerum apparet, XII, 20, 1.

Arguo: arguimus aeleris. ipsum, XXXIII, 12, 1. — arguam avaritiam, XXIX, 8, 6. — arguam nulli vacabat, VII, 40, 2. — arguens multis modis, XX, 32, 4. — arguunt seivoli operis, XXII, 4, 2. — arguuntur qui perire, XXIX, 8, 3.

Argutus artifices, X, 43, 4. — operum, XXXIV, 49, 16. — facietissimi solis (in pictura), XXXV, 37, 5. — vultus, XXXV, 36, 7.

Argutus odore, XV, 4, 5.

Argutus vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2 et 4.

Argyrodamas (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 6. — argyrodamanti similis gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2.

Arinnis (herba), XXIV, 402, 3.

Ariditas: ariditatem ampliat, XI, 44, 4. — sicca usque in ariditatem, XV, 37, 4.

Aridus ager, XVII, 35, 27. — terrae anhelitus, II, 44, 1. — vapor, II, 404, 4. — arida cutis, VIII, 50, 6. — farina, XX, 89, 3. — rosa, XXI, 73, 3. — terrea, II, 66, 4. — aridum caput, XXX, 48, 1. — aridum solum, XVIII, 49, 4. — aridum visu, XII, 37, 4. — aridi plus habet album statum, XXXIV, 49, 2. — aridi soli luncus, XIX, 7, 4. — aridi fomitis materis, XVI, 77, 4. — aridae radices farina, XXVI, 46, 1. — aridam frondem, XVIII, 74, 4. — tellorem, XI, 34, 2. — materiam accendit, XXXVII, 60, 2. — arido colore, XII, 59, 2. — arida duritia, XVI, 40, 4. — aridi montes, XXXIII, 24, 3. — oculi piscium, XI, 55, 4. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 4. — arida folia, XXXIII, 3, 2. — arida lentius terrae cedunt, XVI, 83, 2. — in aridis nascens, XXIV, 83, 4. — aridior a pectus, XII, 35, 2.

Aries (de eo), VIII, 72, 2. — senecta melior, VIII, 72, 2. — adamans traditur (puellam), X, 26, 4. — arietis nigri lana, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vellera, XXIX, 9, 3. — cornus, XI, 45, 2. — cornibus tuis nasel corrudam, XIX, 42, 5. — arietis de astro teste praefigito, etc., XXX, 53, 2. — arietis fel lenit podagras, XXX, 23, 4. — pulmo excrecentes cornes, etc., XXX, 39, 4. — pulmonis sanies medetur fornicationibus et verrucis, XXX, 22, 3. — serum furunculis medetur, XXX, 34, 1. — testiculi medentur morbis comitalibus, XXX, 27, 4. — ungulae cinere sanantur morsus muris oranei, XXIX, 27, 5. — arietis naturale agnus, fustidire, VIII, 72, 2. — arietem immolans (Noucydis), XXXIV, 19, 30. — arietis dimicant inter se, IX, 54, 3. — arietum exstis, XII, 42, 4. — arietem spectantur ora, VIII, 72, 3. — arietum

dorsis insidentes, VII, 2, 49. — *arietes* castrato, etc., XVIII, 75, 2.

Aries, piscis, IX, 67, 3. — *arietes* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 2. — (in mari), IX, 4, 2. — *arietes* alii piscium furina, XXXII, 53, 2.

— *Aries* in machinis muralibus, VII, 57, 10. — *turribus* murisque impellendis, XVII, 14, 3.

Arietant contrario ictu, II, 84, 2.

Arietinus, arietinum cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — *arietini* cornu effigiem reddens (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3. — *arietino* capiti simile, XVIII, 32, 4. — *arietis* pelle, XXX, 49, 4.

Arietis signum, II, 6, 3. — *Arietis* ac Librae partes, II, 47, 4.

Aricina, olyra, VIII, 20, 6; XXII, 67, 3. — *nuda*, XVIII, 10; 9; XVIII, 19, 4. — *panis* dulcissimus ex *aricina*, VIII, 20, 6.

Aris, similia aro (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 94, 4.

Arista mordacior hordeis, XVIII, 10, 9. — *aristatum* vallo, XVIII, 10, 3. — *aristas* habet in cacumine, XXVII, 63, 4. — *spargunt* se in *aristas*, XII, 26, 4. — *aristas* educit e corpore holcus, XXVII, 63, 4.

Ariste (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 4.

Aristereon, verbenace, XXVII, 6, 4.

Aristidam vocant, XXVII, 63, 4. — *Aristolochae* nomen dedisse gravidae videntur, XXV, 54, 4.

Aristolochia cum carne vituli, etc., XXVIII, 77, 7. — *anno* servatur, XXVII, 118, 4. — *caligines* discunt, XXV, 91, 2. — *medetur* capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 4. — *sanat* dysentericos deploratos, XXVI, 34, 2. — *medetur* dyspnoe, XXVI, 49, 4. — *fistulis*, XXVI, 78, 4. — *putria* huncera exst, etc., XXVI, 87, 4. — *sanantur* ischiadici, XXVI, 58, 4. — *lioni* medetur, XXVI, 48, 4. — *menies* ciet, etc., XXVI, 90, 3. — *extrahens* ossa fracta, XXV, 90,

2. — *reusit* perfrictionibus, XXVI, 74, 2. — *medetur* ruptis, etc., XXVI, 85, 4. — *sedat* singultus, XXVI, 25, 4. — *adversatur* scorpionibus, XXV, 72, 4. — *vitis* stomachi sanat, XXVI, 18, 4. — *poto* veneni subvenit, XXV, 79, 4. — *remedio* est vigiliarum, XXVI, 69, 4.

Arithmetice, XXXV, 36, 14.

Arma caelestia, II, 58, 4. — *a* Deo caelata, XVII, 3, 10. — *aurea*, XXXIII, 3; 4. — *in* Arabiam penetravere, XII, 34, 4. — *armorum* crepitus, II, 58, 4. — *pulsantium* fragor, II, 82, 4. — *ludicium*, XXXV, 36, 14. — *tutela* ex cera, XXI, 49, 3. — *arma* affixerant oleastro, XVI, 66, 4. — *arma* arborum quum peperisset, XVI, 66, 4. — *arma* Herculla pertinetanti, XXV, 30, 4. — *arma* Poenorum, quae Hispaniae intulerunt, XIX, 7, 4. — *arma* Romana, V, 4, 4; VI, 32, 47. — *acqui* phcet, VI, 34, 4. — *inter* arma acuum exercere, VII, 6, 1. — *arma* iacere per auras, VIII, 2, 4. — *arma* aumeni (Polyeleti), XXXIV, 49, 7. — *arma* deponens, XXXV, 36, 10. — *arma* animalium, XI, 45, 4. — (elephantum), VIII, 4, 4. — *arma* perforat, trygon, IX, 72, 4. — *elephantos* in armis habet, et pedites, et equites, VI, 22, 4. — *armis* bonis, XXXIII, 3, 4. — *armis* Alexandri, VI, 21, 3. — *armis* Romanis superata oppida, V, 5, 6. — *armis* depositis, XV, 36, 4. — *armis* praestare, VI, 32, 48. — *armis* subegerant, VI, 21, 4. — *his* armis (calamis), XVI, 66, 4.

Armamentarium Athenis, VII, 38, 4.

Armamentum, armamenta ad cantus, XVI, 66, 5. — *armamenta* vinearum, XVII, 35, 4. — *armamenta* navium, XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 8, 2. — *armamenta* Nili, VI, 24, 2. — *armamentis* ramorum, XVI, 21, 4. — *armamentis* nudata aet, XVI, 29, 4.

Armariis singulis disponebantur, XXXV, 2, 3.—in arciis armariisque, XXIX, 32, 4.

Armeniaca, XVI, 42, 1.

Armenium (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1.—(usus illius), XXXV, 26, 2 et seq.

Armentarius, VII, 10, 5.—armen-tarii, XXV, 44, 1.

Armentivus (boves, tauri), XXVIII, 68, 1.

Argentum: argento dignissimi, VI, 32, 16.—armen-ta: Geryonum, IV, 36, 3.—Phrygiae, XI, 45, 2.—armen-torum cura, XVIII, 67, 4.—armen-torum iugis argentum inco-quere, XXXIV, 48, 3.—armen-ta pa-scere, XXXVI, 25, 2.

Armiger: armigera fulminis aquila, II, 56, 1.—Iovis, X, 4, 3.—armig-erum porrigentem galeam, XXXV, 36, 30.—armigeri pretio parabantur, X, 43, 3.

Armilla: inclusus dens in armil-lam, XXVIII, 9, 1.—antea inclusus, XXX, 26, 3.—habentes in armilla, etc., XXVIII, 47, 5.—armillae, XXXIII, 42, 2.—cum monilibus, XII, 42, 3.—armillas civibus dedere, XXXIII, 40, 4.—armillis donatus, VII, 29, 2.

Armo: armant peditum rex nulli, VI, 23, 3.—armatura Samnitium, VII, 19, 3.—armantur scutis, XI, 33, 1.—armatus nagibus, VIII, 37, 2.—armatus una cornu asinus Indi-cus, XI, 45, 5.—armatus maiestate rex apum, XI, 42, 1.—armata aere ferroque, XXXII, 4, 3.—armata saltatio, VII, 57, 13.—armatum vallum, XV, 25, 1.—armati sagittis, VII, 2, 49.—hostes, XV, 40, 1.—armati cor-nibus equi, VIII, 30, 1.—armatae glasses, XXXII, 4, 2.—armatorum castrorum, VI, 36, 8.—armatorum turres, VIII, 9, 1.—armatos caecavit,

XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXIV, 20, 40.—ab armatis oppressus, VIII, 64, 3.—ar-mando telis, XXII, 7, 3.

Armoq vocant, XIX, 26, 3.

Armoraciam vocant, XIX, 26, 3; XX, 22, 4.

Arms dexter chamaeleonis, XXVIII, 29, 4.—armo impressum insigne, VIII, 64, 1.—armi caeteris (praeter hominem), XI, 98, 4.—armi elephan-tis, XI, 95, 3.—leonis, XI, 94, 1.—pantherae, VIII, 23, 1.—talpae, XVIII, 45, 2.—villosissimi, VIII, 76, 2.—armorum villus, VIII, 50, 8.—armoa vestiunt inhae, VIII, 47, 1.—super armoa, VIII, 70, 4.—pervis a dorso armisque, XXVIII, 22, 8.

Aro: arat tenui dulco Syria, XVIII, 47, 3.—arat minores elephantum, VIII, 1, 3.—arare melius et minus arere, XVIII, 7, 3.—arare minus quam verrere, XVIII, 7, 1.—arare macra arenosaque, XVIII, 65, 6.—arare arenas cauda, XXXII, 5, 1.—arandi tria tempora, XVIII, 64, 1.—ratio una excogitata, XVIII, 49, 6.—(de ea), XVIII, 47, 1.—araturi hoves, XVIII, 49, 2.—aratur solum, XVII, 35, 39.—terra, XVIII, 49, 1.—arari altissime, XVII, 35, 50.—arari melius, XVIII, 65, 5.—arari in me-dio vere, XXIII, 65, 5.—arari post imbrem aliqua terra non potest, XVII, 3, 12.—arato bene, XVII, 30, 1.—arato aritur, XXIII, 36, 4.—arato inicienda est marga, XVII, 4, 6.—in arando quae sint servanda, XVIII, 49, 1.—aranda tauris, XXIII, 2, 1.

Aromadites (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 6.

Aromadites (vinum), XIV, 49, 6; XIV, 21, 1.—aromatite delectatos, XIV, 45, 1.

Aros, herba, VIII, 50, 2.—radicem habet, etc., XXIV, 91, 1.—aron vo-cant, XIX, 30, 3.—(medicinae ex ea),

XXIV, 94, 4. — ursi devorant, VIII, 54, 3.

Arquatus morbus, XXII, 53, 2. — arquatos sanat ocyris, XXVII, 88, 4. — semeo apii, XX, 44, 4.

Arripantibus Satyris, XXXV, 36, 44.

Arreptus: arrepto carbone, XXXV, 36, 26. — penicillo, XXXV, 36, 49. — arreptis criminibus artis, XXIX, 8, 5.

Artha nondum erat velocior, XXXIII, 6, 41. — artha mortis, XXIX, 8, 6.

Arrhenicon: cum arrhenico, XXVIII, 60, 2.

Arrhenogonon, satyrium, XXVI, 63, 2.

Arridet horis tepidis tellus, XVII, 2, 5.

Arrodo: arrodit asellus, XXXV, 40, 42. — arroci clypei, VIII, 82, 4. — arrosae sues a maribus, XI, 85, 4. — arrosae semina condunt, XI, 36, 4.

Arrogant sibi hanc ostentationem, XXXVII, 3, 2.

Arrogantius iussu gloria artis, XXXV, 36, 41.

Arrugina quæsitura surum, XXXIII, 24, 10. — arrugina id genus vocant, XXXIII, 24, 5.

Ars quid non excogitavit, XXXV, 46, 5. — deinde cessavit, XXXIV, 49, 6. — revixit, XXXIV, 49, 3. — quotidie Interpolis, XXIX, 5, 5. — pretiosior erat, XXXIV, 8, 1. — esset in prelio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — hæc ita exolevit, XXXIII, 55, 3. — ars deprehendi non potest, XXXVII, 75, 2. — ars hæc constat suis legibus, XIV, 28, 6. — ars est, capi eos, VIII, 56, 2. — ars ipsa se distinxit, XXXV, 44, 1. — ars transgressa Oceanum, XXX, 4, 4. — ars adhibetur, VIII, 77, 6. — ars peior, an materia, XXXIV, 3, 4. — ars Naturæ, XV, 24, 4. — ars eorum ur-

bibus excubabat, XXXV, 37, 6. — ars citharædica, IX, 8, 7. — fabrilis, XII, 2, 3. — grammatica, XIV, 5, 4. — gubernandi, X, 42, 4. — linguæ, XI, 65, 3. — depeccandi flini, XIX, 3, 3. — medica, XXIX, 8, 5. — scalpendi marmoris, XXXVI, 4, 5. — ars memoriae (a quo) facta, VII, 24, 2. — musica, II, 23, 3. — picturæ, XXXIII, 2, 4. — statuaris, XXXIV, 46, 4. — humanæ: nipa statuaris, XXXIV, 49, 39. — ars consummata, XXXV, 6, 4. — summa XXXV, 36, 42. — nimia, XXXV, 36, 39. — ars facta denariis probare, XXXIII, 46, 2. — ars est columba, etc., X, 52, 6. — ars in insectis, XI, 2, 3. — artis claritate et absolute, XXXV, 34, 2. — artis flores apertas, XXXV, 36, 2. — artis falsæ exemplum, XXX, 5, 2. — artis cuiusdam est, spargere, XVIII, 53, 2. — non sunt artis illa, sed hominum, XXIX, 8, 5. — artis, non Naturæ, XV, 49, 4. — Artis et Naturæ certamen, XXI, 3, 4. — artis auctoritas extincta est, XXXIV, 3, 4. — artis modumentum id esse, XXXVI, 4, 19. — artis diligentissimus, XXXIV, 49, 34. — artis speculativissimæ, XXXIV, 49, 43. — artis lumina, XXXV, 36, 4. — artis princeps, XXXV, 36, 41. — artis eius procures, XXIX, 8, 9. — artis morientis dignitas, XXXV, 41, 1. — artis eius gloria, IX, 82, 4. — artis gravitas ei, XXXV, 36, 46. — artis summa intentio, XXXV, 36, 37. — artis potentia immensa, XXXV, 40, 2. — artis inconstantia, VII, 50, 3. — artis quædam libido, XXXV, 36, 42. — artis linearum, XXXIV, 49, 6. — artis miraculum maius est, XII, 29, 2. — artis obliteratio, XXXIV, 48, 7. — artis occasio tanta in eis est, XXXVII, 26, 4. — artis ostentatio, XXIX, 8, 8. — artis securitas, I, præf., 24. — arti huius hōmō configit, XXXV, 7, 4. — arti

arsus, XXXV, 36, 39.—*ars* daturus
 celeritatis famam, XXXV, 40, 2.—
 artem eam clariorem fecit, XXXV,
 7, 1.—*artem* ipse fecisse indicatum,
 XXXIV, 19, 6.—aperuisse atque de-
 monstrasse, XXXIV, 19, 5.—*a* se
 consummatam, XXXV, 36, 11.—
 ipsam complexus, XXXV, 36, 12.—
 perfici posse negabat, XXXV, 36,
 11.—ingenium ultra artem est, XXXV,
 36, 12.—*artem* tibi approbaverat,
 XXXIV, 18, 6.—*artem* exercet, XI,
 28, 4.—*artem* fecere auguria, VIII,
 42, 2.—*artem* Natura faciente,
 XXXVI, 68, 1.—*artem* Italiae elabo-
 ratam, XXXV, 45, 3.—*artem* corru-
 ptis insigni flagitio, XXXV, 37, 6.—
artem transire in laedum, XXIX,
 6, 1.—*artem* admittere, XXXVII,
 67, 2.—*artem* ferre secum, XXXV,
 36, 2.—quanta arte delectat araneus,
 etc., XI, 28, 3.—aequari ut nulla id
 arte possit, XXXVII, 9, 2.—*de* sua
 arte composuit volumina, XXXIV,
 19, 23.—*arte* paucis postferendus,
 XXXV, 37, 1.—*arte* contingit, XXXI,
 23, 2.—nec hoc sine arte quidam
 est, XVIII, 7, 1.—*arte* reciproca, XI,
 1, 3.—*arte* et humanis ingeniis, XVII,
 4, 4.—*arte* mira, XXXV, 36, 15.—
 geminata, XXIX, 5, 3.—vel sine
 arte, XII, 9, 1.—*arte* pavimento ver-
 miculato, XXXVI, 61, 1.—*agras* belli-
 cae navales, V, 13, 2.—*artes* Graecae,
 XXIX, 8, 2.—*artes* avaritiae tantum
 colantur, XIV, 1, 3.—*artes* culina-
 rum, X, 71, 2.—*artes* imperiosissimae,
 XXX, 1, 1.—*artes* magicæ, XXV,
 79, 1.—*artium* liberalium primum
 gradus, XXXV, 36, 15.—*artium* bo-
 narum magister Cato, XXV, 2, 4.—
artium liberalium si ea fuisset, XXII,
 3, 2.—*artium*, honore colebantur,
 reges, XIV, 1, 3.—*artium* principe
 proveniunt, II, 45, 2.—*artium* pre-
 stantia, XXXVII, 77, 1.—*artium*

nullam inconstantiorem, XXIX, 1,
 1.—*artium* variorum scientiae, VII,
 17, 1.—*artes* desidia perdidit, XXXV,
 2, 2.—*has* Græci suas fecere, XXVIII,
 2, 3.—venificas pollare, XXX, 6, 2.—
 salubres inseruit (Natura) visceri-
 bus animalium, XXVII, 120, 1.—
 nec lentus populus Rom. in accipien-
 dis artibus, XXIX, 9, 5.—bellum
 illi esse cum Rhodiis, non cum arti-
 bus, XXXV, 36, 11.—*artibus* dici-
 nationis, XXV, 21, 1.—*externa*, XIV,
 28, 5.

Arsena, morion, hippophlomon
 vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

Arsenicum (du 60), XXXIV, 56, 1:

—*arsenici* metalla, VI, 26, 3.

Arsenogonon (natura eius et vicia),
 XXVI, 91, 1.

Artemisia, ambrosia, XXVII, 11,

4.—*botrys*, XXVII, 31, 1.—*medetæ*

strumis, XXVI, 12, 1.—*vulvae* me-
 detur, XXVI, 90, 6.—*datur* contra

calculos, XXVI, 49, 3.—*artemisiā*

habentibus negant nocere (quidquam),
 XXV, 81, 4.—*qui* viator habeat, etc.,

XXVI, 89, 1.

Arteria ex cartilagine at carne,

XI, 66, 1.—*ad* pulmōnem atque cor

pertineans, XI, 66, 1.—*arteriae*, id

est, spiritus semitæ, XI, 88, 2.—*ad*

pubem tendentes, XI, 83, 1.—*carent*

sensu et sanguine, XI, 89, 1.—*arte-*
riarum pulsus, XI, 88, 2.—*arteriis*

præcisus torpescit pars ea corporis,
 XI, 89, 1.—*arteriis* perficiant atri-

plicis semine, XX, 83, 2.—*sanat* gu-
 cumis Arabicus, XX, 3, 2.—*glycyde*,

XXVII, 60, 3.—*asperas* sanat hiera-
 clium, XX, 69, 3.—*isula*, XX, 19,

1.—*humidas* siccant mentis, siccas
 adstringit, XX, 53, 2.—*sanat* porrum

capitatum, XX, 22, 1.—*exasperatis*
 prodest silphium, XXII, 48, 1.—*ex-*
hulcerationi, ius emad prodest,

XXVIII, 34, 1.—*exhulceratae* ulior

pitana ex tritico, XXII, 66, 1.—acubritia sanat rheuma, XXVII, 105, 2.—stomatica, XXIII, 71, 4.—utilis urtica, XXII, 45, 5.—uva passa, XXIII, 12, 1.—prodest farina ex res, XXII, 58, 3.

Arteriacæ, medicamentum, XX, 79, 4.

Arteriacæ, panchrestos stomalica, XXIII, 71, 4.

Articulares morbos lenit anisum, XX, 75, 5.—potionem dant ex thymo; etc., XXI, 99, 3.—datur schiston, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Articularis: (articularis morbis remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 36, 4 et seq.—articularis morbis illinitur emureta, XXIII, 37, 2.—dedere aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 3.—prodest brassica, XX, 33, 3.—medatur elleborum, nigrum, XXV, 22, 1.—utile ephysimon, XXII, 75, 4.—prodest simum a maribus vitulis, XXVIII, 62, 3.—ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1.—melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 4.—mellites, XXI, 54, 4.—utilissimi myaces, XXXII, 31, 3.—adversantur folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3.—succus decoctarum testodinfum, XXXII, 14, 7.—inspersum ex oleo thymum, XXI, 89, 3.—morbos mitigant folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 4.—imponunt urticam, XXII, 45, 4.—imponuntur uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

Articulatio arboris, XVII, 35, 9.—cacumini, XVI, 41, 4.—vitium, (de aa), XVII, 37, 8.

Articulosa radix, XXIV, 93, 2.

Articulus Austrius, XVII, 2, 2.—ut unus nitat articulus, II, 62, 5.—si in articulum seges ite coepit, XXVIII, 45, 3.—articuli, nodi corporum, XI, 84, 4.—articuli cruris, XI, 99, 2.—suffragialis, VIII, 20, 5.—breves in posterioribus pedibus, XI, 101, 1.—articuli in perna sunt,

XXVIII, 60, 2.—articuli (in vitibus), XVII, 35, 1 et 18.—in caule rubine, XIX, 47, 1.—articuli extremitatum, XXIX, 9, 4.—articuli temporum, XVIII, 59, 2.—XVIII, 80, 1; II, 99, 5.—articuli octo Lunae, XVIII, 79, 4.—artianall monium, XXXVII, 77, 1.—articulorum nodi, XI, 67, 1.—tumores, XXVIII, 26, 1.—articulorum morbis prosunt agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1.—althaea, XX, 84, 6.—illinitur bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2.—dolores mitigat bituman, XXXV, 51, 4.—aliqui imponunt brassicam, XX, 34, 3.—mire iuvat aqua decoctas brassicæ, XX, 33, 3.—medetur bulbi, XX, 46, 2.—prodest iocucus e ceotaurio minore, XXVI, 66, 2.—prodest oleum cicimyn, XXIII, 41, 1.—farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4.—semen feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 3.—dofires tollunt cochlæa, XXX, 23, 2.—nodis imponitur galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1.—prodest Hammoniacum, XXIX, 14, 4.—succus hyosteyami, etc., XXVI, 66, 2.—utissima iberis, XXV, 49, 2.—prodest succus lignatri, XXIV, 45, 1.—dolores flos nitri incubus est, XXXI, 46, 14.—illinitur fucus padumborum, XXX, 23, 3.—præcincta (herba), XXV, 33, 1.—medetur quinquifolium, etc., XXVI, 66, 3.—rapa tota prosunt, XX, 9, 1.—utilis spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4.—nodos ferunt strigmaria, XXVIII, 43, 1.—fel urinum utilissimum, XXVIII, 62, 2.—articulis (remedia), XXVI, 81, 1.—altris prodest fel aprorum vel suum, XXVIII, 62, 3.—contractos emollit cannabis, XX, 97, 1.—confusos sanant pastilli scæciæ, XXIV, 67, 2.—duritias mitigat liq semina, XX, 92, 1.—fracturis medetur cinis fenicium pædis, XXX, 40, 1.—

vis morbi irrumpit in articulos, XVII, 37, 7. — articulos incussoa curant aranei telae, XXX, 23, 3. — iunctos sanat oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — seum pecudis, XXX, 23, 3. — articulos habent ternos digiti hominis, XI, 99, 1. — articulos eodae, XXX, 30, 3. — articulos habent alas vesperilionum, XI, 94, 1. — articuli membra distinxit, XXXV, 34, 4. — binis brachia, XXXII, 53, 5. — grandius in articulis, XXXV, 36, 4. — articulis geniculorum, XXVII, 92, 4. — articuli in mediis fieri stationes, II, 13, 9.

Artifex illa rerum divina, XXII, 56, 1. — artifex Natura, II, 68, 1. — artifex omnium Natura, II, 1, 2. — artifex diligentissimus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — secundus, XXXV, 36, 44. — artifex quum exprimere vellet, XXXIV, 40, 1. — id providisse dicitur, XXXIV, 48, 2. — artifex ignoratur eius, XXXVI, 4, 45. — artifex quibus accessit, XXXVI, 4, 10. — artifex horologii, VII, 60, 2. — monstrorum, XXVIII, 2, 2. — vitri Sidon, V, 47, 2. — artificis ingenui vir, VIII, 21, 2. — artificis ut laus maior esset, XXXVI, 19, 9. — artificis amorem in (signo) deprehendunt, XXXIV, 19, 21. — artificem an auctorem, XXXVI, 24, 45. — artificem praecisum, XXXV, 36, 13. — artifices avaro, XXXVI, 24, 2. — mutatoe quod dampnat, IX, 65, 2. — artificis complexu, XXXIX, 42, 1. — dimicatione, VIII, 64, 8. — temperamento, XII, 54, 9. — mobilitate ignea, VI, 35, 9. — ad formanda corpora, VI, 35, 9. — artifices abierunt, XXXVI, 4, 1. — artifices fecere praelia, XXXIV, 19, 34. — artifices soli intelligunt, XXXV, 40, 12. — artifices summi, XXXVI, 4, 24. — laudati, XXXIV, 19, 17. — celebrati, XXXIV, 47, 2.

— aequalitate celebrati, XXXIV, 49, 35. — artifices (mensarum), XIII, 30, 3. — artifices argutiae, X, 43, 4. — artificum setates, XXXIV, 8, 3. — frons, XXXVI, 9, 3. — summa claritas, XXXVI, 5, 1. — maiorum ingens, VII, 3, 2. — signa, XXXV, 2, 3. — illustrium signa, XXXVI, 4, 10. — miraculo praecipuum, XXXV, 36, 20.

Artificium minime probabilis artificis, XXXIV, 18, 5. — artificio quodam Naturae, VI, 32, 2. — artificio Naturae nusquam spectatore, XI, 4, 2. — artificio mirabili trahent mientes, XXVI, 8, 4. — artificio constant reliqua genera, XXIV, 3, 4. — inter artificia, XX, 72, 1.

Artolagus panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

Artopta, XVIII, 28, 1.

Artoptois panis, XVIII, 20, 3; XVIII, 27, 1.

Arturare, XVIII, 49, 6.

Artus suffraginum, XI, 101, 1. — in artus redeunt luxata corpora, XXXI, 37, 1. — artus suos in se colligens vilis, XIV, 3, 3. — artubus extremis, XXX, 42, 4.

Arulas id vocant, XVII, 45, 2.

Aruncus, VIII, 76, 4.

Arundinaceum folium, XVIII, 40, 7.

Arundineus : arundinem culmo mikum, XVIII, 40, 4. — arundinea radice, XXIV, 93, 2. — arundinese paniculae, VIII, 50, 6.

Arundinetum : arundinetum vetere extirpato, XVII, 33, 1. — arundineti festinant inuadi, XIX, 42, 3. — arundinetis convenit asparagus, XIX, 42, 3 et 4. — in arundinetis nascitur, XXIII, 47, 1.

Arundo quando et quomodo aritur, XVII, 33, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 80, 1 et seq. — arundo condensa, X, 3, 4. — Indica, XVI, 85,

3.—gaudet dilutione solo, XVII, 33, 4.—densior mitiorque, XVII, 47, 3.—seritur oculis ex radice scilicet XIX, 29, 2.—arundinis panicula, XIX, 2, 7; XXXV, 51, 2.—arundini longa folia, XVI, 38, 4.—membranaceus cortex, XVI, 55, 4.—simplex cortex, XVI, 55, 4.—arundini prodest ignis, XVII, 47, 3.—arundinem seri iubent pluvia impendens, XVIII, 78, 4.—fumus per arundinem haustus, XXVI, 16, 4.—per arundinem bibantur, XXX, 46, 4.—per arundinem dori, XXX, 42, 4.—arundine haustus timi fumus, XXVIII, 67, 4.—arundine spiritum adigere in viscera boum, VIII, 70, 3.—arundine levatum extra aquam, XXXII, 5, 2.—proecinium caput cochleae, XXIX, 36, 2.—secari. poly. pum, XXXII, 42, 4.—transfusa natura, XXXII, 48, 2.—arundinas (harum natura et genera), XVI, 64, 4 et seq.; XVI, 65, 4 et seq.; XVI, 66, 4 et seq.—arundines tantae proceritatis, ut, VII, 2, 43.—arundines non sine imbre adolescunt, IX, 23, 2.—arundinum caesurae, VIII, 40, 3.—siccata, XVII, 47, 6.—folia macula, XY, 19, 3.—spumae, XXXV, 27, 4.—arundines extrahit allium, XX, 23, 4.—evocat mus dimectus, XXX, 42, 4.—mel in arundinibus collectum, XII, 47, 4.

Aruspices impicere cor coeperunt, XI, 74, 4.—sef-dicavere Neptuno, etc., XI, 75, 2.—insere, XV, 40, 4.—praesentaverunt, II, 57, 2.—aruspices indorum, XXXII, 34, 3.—aruspicum peritissimus, X, 7, 4.—aruspicum coniectura, XI, 48, 4.—iussu, VII, 3, 3.—responsu vaticinante, VII, 15, 2.—praedicta, II, 6, 8.

Aruspicum, VII, 57, 42.

Arvina ungendo, XI, 45, 4.

Arum restibile, XVIII, 46, 2.—subigi debet, XVIII, 49, 3.—in arvo nascitur, XXV, 97, 4.—arvorum sacerdotas, XVIII, 2, 7.—arva coluere primo, XVIII, 5, 2.—arva dispo- nere, XVIII, 4, 4.—arva inde pro- fecta, XVII, 38, 4.—arva proscindi oportet, XVIII, 49, 4.—arva rigant, XVII, 41, 4.—vertunt, XVIII, 30, 3.—arva pinguescunt vicia, XVIII, 37, 4.—in arvis, XXVII, 72, 4.—iacra in arvis clematis, XXIV, 98, 4.

Arx Aegypti regum, V, 8, 5.—arx regum Thraciae, IV, 48, 9.—arx Athenis, VII, 57, 4.—reductum in arcem oppidum, VI, 30, 3.—arcem hanc habent sensus, XI, 49, 2.—ad arcem ostentationis, XXXV, 36, 37.—arce Tiberii nobiles Capreae, III, 42, 3.—arce summi, IV, 5, 3.

Asaron vocant, XXI, 46, 4.

Asaroton oecoa vocant, XXXVI, 60, 4.

Asarum (de eo), XII, 37, 4.—(medicinae ex eo), XXI, 78, 4.

Asbestinum vocatur a Graecis, XIX, 4, 2.

Asbestis (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.

Ascalabotes, stellio, XXIX, 28, 6.

Ascalion vocant, XXI, 57, 4.

Ascendo : ascendere in tantam al- titudinem, VIII, 42, 4.—ascendere navigia, IX, 4, 2.—ascendentem piquerit ad descendente, XXXV, 35, 2.—ascenduntur porticus gradi- bus x, XXXVI, 49, 4.

Ascensus Gallorum in Capitolium, XXIX, 14, 4.—ascensu montis arduo, VI, 29, 4.—ascensus siderum, XXIX, 15, 5.

Asia loca, II, 75, 3.

Ascia ascium (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.—ascias relundit, XVI, 76, 9.

Asclepias (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 12, 4.

Asclepium panacea, XXV, 44, 4.

Ascyron et *ascyroides* (forma eius ei vires), XXVII, 20, 4. — *ascyron*, androsanton, XXVII, 10, 1.

Aselli in signo Cancrī, XVIII, 80, 3.

Asellus arrodit, XXXV, 40, 42. — *asellum* pinxit bibentem in littore, XXXV, 40, 17. — *asello* vili, XVII, 3, 12. — *asellos* pinxit, XXXV, 37, 4. — *asellis* villas adueniunt, XXXV, 37, 3.

Asellus (pisca), XXXII, 53, 3. — ex eo lapilli, etc., XXXII, 38, 1. — *aselli* (piscer), IX, 25, 4. — duo generis, IX, 28, 4. — *asellotum* generis (in mari) callarias, XXXII, 53, 4. — *asellis* praecipua auctoritas, IX, 28, 4.

Asia, secale, XVIII, 40, 4.

Asilus, tabanus, XI, 34, 3. — *asilos* fugant odore, XXXII, 4, 4.

Asina: *asinæ* crassissimum lac, XI, 96, 2. — *asinae* praegrandes continuo lactescunt, XI, 96, 4. — *asinarum* gregibus, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *asinas* non concipere, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4.

Asininus: *asinorum* pulli sanguis, etc., prodest regio morbo, XXVIII, 61, 4. — pulli urina, XXVIII, 63, 2. — tibiae ex ossibus *asininis*, XVI, 66, 6.

Asinus (de eo prolise), VIII, 69, 1 et seqq. — (remedia ex eo contra venena), XXVIII, 45, 1 et seqq. — *asinus* imationis (pediculari morbo), XI, 39, 4. — *asinus* iudicis, XI, 45, 5, XI, 106, 4. — *asinus* cum aegitho dissidet, X, 95, 2. — *asini* atria guttas tres sanguinis, XXVIII, 66, 4. — carnes phitacis medentur, XXVIII, 67, 4. — cerebrum comitiali morbo prodest, XXVIII, 63, 4. — maris cor edendum, etc., contra comitialium morbum, XXVIII, 63, 2. — *sinium* maxime conveni (brassicæ), XIX, 41, 4. — *sanguis* profluvia sedat,

XXVIII, 77, 5. — instillatur auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — iecur a comitialibus morbis, etc., tuetur infantes, XXVIII, 78, 4. — *asini* lacte, XXVI, 49, 4. — eulem in facie exurgere, etc., XXVIII, 50, 4. — tollitur tenesmos, XXVIII, 59, 4. — venena restinguuntur, XXVIII, 45, 4. — molcentur ubera, si dolent, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *asino* morientis viso, etc., VIII, 68, 4. — *asino* si quis in urum dicat, XXVIII, 42, 6. — *asini* silvestres, VIII, 46, 4. — *asini* lentissima mandunt, XVII, 6, 4. — pasti diciturno inflammantur rabie, XXV, 53, 3. — si comederint onopordon, XXVII, 87, 4. — devorant flores spinæ, X, 95, 3. — *asinorum* e corpore scarabaei, XI, 23, 4. — *asinorum* humilias, X, 83, 2. — *asino*rum genus quando dentes amittit, XI, 64, 4. — *asinorum* ferorum greges fert Asia, VIII, 46, 1. — *asinorum* capitibus (piscis), IX, 2, 4. — *asini* ferulae in pabulo grassantur sunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — *asini* a fetu infimæ doleant, XI, 95, 2. — *asinis* longior cauda quam equis, XI, 114, 4. — cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 4. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 4. — lacte nullum celerius evanescit, XXVIII, 45, 4. — ossa ad tibias canora, XI, 82, 4. — *asino* odit achantis, X, 95, 3. — *asinis* sanguis pinguisimus, XI, 90, 2. — ex *asinis* lac efficacissimum, XXVIII, 33, 4. — contra gypsum, etc., XXVIII, 39, 5. — lac bibendo liberati sunt chiragra vel podagra, XXVIII, 33, 3. — lactis potus utilior coeliciis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — fichen excitat lethargicos, XXVIII, 67, 4. — lien abundantiam lactis facit, XXVIII, 72, 5. — medulla abolet icabiem hominis, XXVIII, 75, 4. — pellis, XXX, 48, 1. — impavidos infantes facit, XXVIII, 78, 4. — repetit veritae medentur, XXVIII, 60, 2.

—cohibent urinae incontinentiam, XXVIII, 60, 3. —sevo color redditur cicatricibus, XXVIII, 50, 4. —curantur adusta Sole, etc., XXVIII, 62, 2. —sebum foliis stimulat, XXVIII, 80, 4. —vulvis prodest, XXVIII, 77, 4. —ungulae cinis, XXVIII, 47, 4. —sanat ulcera quae serpentes, XXVIII, 74, 2. —ungulae portius maturant, XXVIII, 77, 5. —urina prodest panis et apostematibus, XXVIII, 64, 1. —urinae lutum aufert verrucas, XXVIII, 62, 3.

Asinosa uva, XIV, 4, 18.

Asionem vocant, X, 33, 4. —asionis felle recenti, XXIX, 38, 4.

Aspalathus (de eo), XII, 52, 1. —oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 5. —aspalathum vocantes, XXIV, 68, 4.

Aspalax, XIX, 34, 4.

Asparagus spinus est, XXI, 54, 1. —asparagus Gallicus, XXI, 50, 4. —silvestris, XIX, 42, 5. —(medicinalis ex eo), XX, 43, 2. —(ex eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. —asparagi (de his), XIX, 42, 1. —(medicinalis ex eis), XX, 42, 4. —asparagi unde fiant, XVI, 67, 1. —altissus, XIX, 49, 5. —asparagi vitis uigras, XXIII, 47, 4.

Aspecto : aspectans spectantem, XXXV, 37, 7. —aspectante monte Vesuvio, III, 9, 9.

Aspectus coloris nullius incundior, XXXVII, 46, 1. —aspectus morum, XI, 44, 2. —aspectus similia flammorum est, XXXVI, 43, 4. —aspectus viridis non pertransit, XXXVII, 48, 2. —aspectus gratissimus, XXXVII, 42, 3. —aspectus nigrioris carbonculi, XXXVII, 25, 3. —aspectus tristitia, IX, 44, 4. —aspectu avidiior, XII, 35, 2. —aspectu ardens iuga, II, 68, 4. —aspectu blanditum sibi radicem rosae, XXV, 6, 2. —aspectu blandissimo, XXXV,

37, 5. —aspectu quosdam blandiuntur, XXXI, 49, 2. —aspectu carnis, XII, 47, 3. —aspectu difficilis herba, XXIV, 102, 3. —aspectu discernere, XXXV, 45, 2. —aspectu discolori, XXXI, 20, 4. —aspectu magna quoniam feritate, VIII, 27, 4. —aspectu foedus, XXXIV, 6, 2. —aspectu foliorum, XXIV, 38, 4. —aspectu grata ordium ratio, XVII, 45, 3. —aspectu primo gratus, XXXVII, 44, 4. —aspectu hebetata specula, XXVIII, 23, 5. —aspectu hispidae, XXII, 7, 3. —aspectu horrida aper, XI, 49, 4. —aspectu ipso, VII, 43, 2. —aspectu iucundum corpus, XXIV, 102, 5. —aspectu minus lapidato, VIII, 70, 3. —aspectu leniter blandum, XXXVII, 40, 2. —aspectu manifestum, II, 65, 3. —aspectu matutino iucundi chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 4. —aspectu merulae grandioris, X, 56, 4. —aspectu metae, XVI, 60, 4. —aspectu narium et oculorum, VII, 52, 4. —aspectu pulchriora, XVI, 34, 4. —aspectu pulvereo, XXXVII, 61, 4. —aspectu rancido, XXII, 46, 4. —aspectu forismarini, XXIV, 43, 4. —aspectu scabra, XII, 54, 3. —aspectu similia his est, XVI, 20, 4. —aspectu siderum, II, 68, 2. —aspectu smaragdi recreatur acies, XXXVII, 46, 4. —aspectu territi, IX, 20, 2. —aspectu torvo, VIII, 64, 4. —aspectu toto differunt, VIII, 80, 2. —aspectu tristis, XIII, 40, 4. —aspectus venificos, XXVIII, 6, 1.

Asperius vitis, XIV, 22, 2.

Asper et durus, XI, 79, 2. —asper gustatu, XV, 30, 2. —asper aspor, XIX, 26, 2. —aspera et confragosa, III, 9, 2. —aspera tractatu marga, XVII, 4, 2. —asperi odoris, XXVII, 41, 1. —asperam mitigat naturaque, II, 106, 4. —asperum montibus Her, VI, 33, 4. —aspera scabio, XXVI, 5,

1.—asperis montes, V, 15, 4.—asperis lupi, VIII, 34, 1.—asperae convallae, V, 23, 4.—hiemes, IX, 24, 1.—asperas arvas, XX, 69, 3.—tempestates, XVIII, 79, 4; XVIII, 85, 1.—asperis faucibus, XXVII, 24, 1.—asperis locis nascentem, XXV, 20, 1.—asperis maritimis, XXVI, 39, 2.—montuosis, XXVI, 46, 1.—hascitur in asperis, XXVII, 117, 1.—asperior vis nulli, XIX, 30, 1.—asperioris succi, XXVI, 65, 1.—asperiore cortice, XXIII, 57, 2.—asperiores in fetu feminae, VIII, 78, 3.—asperiora folia, XXII, 24, 1.—vina, XVII, 41, 1.—asperius crassiusque, II, 104, 1.—asperissimus aspor, XV, 33, 2.—asperissima feta, VIII, 31, 1.—asperissimam vini fluvii, XXVIII, 37, 7.—asperissimum mel, XXX, 10, 1.—asperissimum ex omni genere, XII, 14, 1.—asperissimi aceti, XX, 39, 2.—gustus, XXV, 101, 1.—morsus, XXVIII, 8, 1.—asperissimos cruciatu, XXV, 7, 2.

Asperatus ficulneo folio alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1.

Asperitas aceti, IX, 58, 4.—vini, XIV, 24, 1.—asperitas plurima maribus in coitu, VIII, 78, 3.—asperitas succi mitigetur, XX, 89, 4.—asperitas praesecta in dno cicadae, XI, 32, 2.—asperitatis imbricatae linguae, XI, 65, 1.—denticulatae venter, XI, 79, 2.—asperitati linguae, XXIV, 55, 4.—asperitatem cohibet, XXV, 35, 1.—asperitatem faucium leniunt, XXX, 11, 1.—asperitatem temperantes, XX, 26, 4.—enclis in asperitatem vasa, XXXIII, 49, 4.—asperitate vestium tenaci, XXVII, 15, 4.—asperitates aquant rhaqoma, XXXII, 105, 2.

Aspergo: aspergine rumpuntur lapides, etc., XXXVI, 48, 4.—aspergines, XIII, 7, 1.—parietum, XXII, 30, 2.

Aspergo: aspergunt salem, XIII, 6, 2.—aspergat si quis cinerem, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4.—aspererit si Luna roscidum frigus, XVIII, 69, 4.—aspergere pulverem radicibus vitium, XVII, 5, 1.—aspergitur igitur sacro cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2.—aspergitur mel, XXXIV, 34, 2.—aspergitur pro sale obsoniis, XXIV, 55, 4.—asperguntur femina siccis rosis, XXI, 73, 2.—aspergatur potioni, XXVIII, 77, 4.—aspergi aceto, XVII, 47, 2.—aspergi folio cinere sarmenti, XIV, 27, 2.—aspergi folio fimo boum diluto, XVII, 47, 6.—aspergi glandem, bubus, XVIII, 63, 1.—aspergi sale, XV, 6, 2.—aspergi uvae oleo ex ore, XV, 18, 7.—aspera aqua calx, XXXVI, 57, 4.—aspera marina aqua, XXVIII, 38, 1.—aspera paulisper fasinae modo, XXXIV, 46, 1.—asperae aceto spongiae, vino, aqua, XXXI, 47, 3.—asperam oleo lanam, XXXIX, 9, 5.—asperum calce nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8.—asperum vino, XXVIII, 74, 2.

Asperior: aspernatur aquam et firmum cupressus, XVII, 39, 2.—aspernatur umbrosa, XVIII, 37, 1.—aspernati capras ocimum, XX, 48, 1.

Asperus: asperus aquae calidae, VIII, 56, 3.—eius cineris, XXVIII, 32, 1.—herbae e vino, XXIV, 102, 6.—olei, XI, 115, 2.—minimo aceti, XIII, 26, 1.—picis, XIV, 25, 3.—sanguinis, XXX, 24, 2.

Asperugo, XXVI, 65, 1.

Asphalion, trifolium, XXI, 30, 1.

Asphodelum et *Asphodelus* (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 32, 1. seq.—folium oblongum habet, XXI, 68, 1. et seq.—manditur, XXI, 68, 4.—radix, XII, 15, 2.—prodest vulneribus praesensatis, XXVI, 87, 2.—asphodelon, bulbos, XXI, 2, 2.

Aspici adnotatum, II, 75, 3. —
aspici nefas, XXVIII, 68, 2.

Aspilates (gemma), XXXVII,
54, 7.

Aspiret ai minima aura, XIII,
43, 1.

Aspis: aspidi (qui) dentes, XI,
62, 1. — membrana quum exuerit,
XXIX, 38, 3. — cutem, XXX, 30, 5.
aspidi similis (gemma), XXXVII, 72,
4. — *aspide calcata*, XXIII, 27, 3. —
aspide pythæ respersis, XXXI, 33,
4. — *de aspide miraculum*, X, 96, 1.
— *cinis imponitur strumis*, XXX, 42,
3. — *quantum contra aspidas polletet*
noctum, XXIII, 27, 3. — *venenis ad-*
versatur animum, XX, 73, 6. — *somni-*
fica via vincitur (cunicibus), XXIX,
47, 2. — *contra aspidas elematis Aeg-*
gyptia, XXIV, 90, 1. — *fel mustelæ*,
XXIX, 46, 4. — *percussis auxiliatur*
halicacabus, XXI, 105, 6. — *hynocla-*
rum, XXV, 58, 1. — *valent lupini*,
XXII, 74, 1. — *hausta a percussis ipso-*
rum urina, XXIX, 18, 1. — *aspidum*
vis sopore enecat, XXI, 105, 6. —
aspidum colla intumescere, etc., (de
his), VIII, 35, 1. — *aspidæ* (natura
earum et remedia ex eis), XXIX, 18,
1 et seq.

Asplenum (forma eius et vires),
XXVII, 47, 1.

Assectantur celebritate, XXXIII,
64, 2.

Associatione magna caeli, II, 48, 1.

Assector dapis, IX, 66, 1. — *elo-*
quentiæ, XXIX, 5, 2. — *sapientiæ*,
VIII, 24, 6; XVIII, 68, 10. — *assecta-*
tores Porcii, XX, 57, 1.

Assensu terræ, XVIII, 36, 1.

Assequitur vini saporem, vetustate,
XIV, 20, 1.

Assero: asserit Epicharmus, XX,
34, 4. — *asseriant amplitudinem pon-*
deris, suo nomine, XV, 14, 4. — *asse-*
runt sibi cognomen, VII, 44, 2.

Assertor libertatis a Nerone, XX,
57, 1.

Asservo: asservant pyxidibus cor-
neis, XXIX, 38, 6. — *pyxide plum-*
ben, XXXII, 47, 4. — *in pyxide*,
XXVIII, 27, 3. — *asservare ignem*,
VII, 57, 7. — *ficum aridam*, XV, 8,
2. — *aliquot per annos*, XXXVI, 14,
9. — *asservatur optime*, XXXII, 43, 4.
asservato cinere, XXXII, 49, 1. —
asservatae sale carnes, XXXII, 50, 1.
— *reliquiae*, IX, 45, 6.

Asservatione tanta auctorum,
XXIX, 47, 1.

Asserens: asseverant periti rerum,
XII, 41, 1. — *gravis auctor*, XXIV,
41, 1. — *asseverare de reliqua non est*,
XIV, 8, 8.

Assides: assident regibus, VI, 22,
2. — *assidente qui crebro dicat*, etc.,
X, 59, 3.

Assidue aleretur, X, 96, 1. — *assi-*
due recens animæ, XI, 95, 1. — *assidue*
in brachio habitus, XXVIII, 9, 1. —
assidue consultando, XXXIII, 6, 1.
— *assidue auspino cubitu*, VII, 52, 1.
— *assidue dicentur suis locis*, XXIV,
4, 3. — *assidue expelluntur*, VI, 37,
3. — *assidue geminatio foliis*, XXVII,
80, 1. — *assidue habeat secum*, XXVIII,
62, 2. — *assidue nova loquentes*, X,
59, 3. — *assidue rapta convolvitur*, II,
38, 3. — *assidue respondere*, XXXI,
28, 2.

Assiduitas ab eo desiderata, XVIII,
73. — *assiduitas quouscunque quid*
possit, XI, 36, 2. — *assiduitate fasti-*
dium parit, XII, 40, 2. — *assiduitate*
satiant, XXXV, 46, 1. — *assiduitate*
furti, IX, 48, 3.

Assiduo querendi Soles, XXVI,
8, 2.

Assiduo: assiduo cuius copiam est,
XI, 47, 1. — *assiduo ei fertilis*, XIII,
47, 1. — *assiduo volubilitas*, II, 64, 2.
— *ob assiduum laborem*, XXVI, 67,

2.—assiduam sidus, II, 23, 3.—assiduam preventu, XV, 23, 4.—assiduo iactatu linteorum, XXXI, 23, 3.—assiduo gaudin, XXXVII, 2, 2.—assiduo illitu, XXVIII, 7, 2.—assiduo officii miris, X, 60, 1.—assiduo nixis casu, IV, 26, 10.—assiduo Sole coquitur vineo, XVII, 35, 10.—assiduo vapore torquentis, XIII, 9, 5.—assidua conversione, II, 6, 4.—assidua antistate obiqua, VIII, 40, 1.—assidua vertigine, II, 3, 1.—assidua vertigine rotatum affluat, VIII, 61, 8.—assidui in eadem aqua piscus, IX, 23, 2.—assidui custodes, XI, 17, 2.—assidua praelio, X, 74, 2.

Assigna: assignat ei inventionem, etc., VII, 57, 6.—assignat Mercurii inventionem eius, XXV, 8, 1.—assignant plerique violentia, II, 38, 3.—assignant singulis malis singula vasa, XV, 48, 6.—assignant haec primi generi, XXV, 32, 4.—assignat haec genera pingui solo, XVII, 12, 2.—assignavit sylbus caelum natura rerum, X, 72, 4.—assignavit diis inventores duos, XXIX, 4, 1.—assignare eventus astro suo, II, 5, 8.—assignare dextra partibus, XXVIII, 6, 3.—assignante Plauto hortos tulshae Veneris, XIX, 49, 2.—assignatur ei Deae parthenium, XXII, 20, 1.—assignatur (alms) Libero Patri, XXIV, 4, 2.—assignatur inventio Minervae, XXV, 46, 1.—assignata plebi mensura, XVIII, 4, 3.—assignato carmine, etc., XXV, 49, 1.

Assimilatio prodigiosa, XI, 109, 10.

Assimilatus: assimilata folio quercu, III, 6, 5.—assimilata ochrae, XXXVII, 66, 2.—assimilatis cornibus, IX, 4, 2.

Assinilis, cedro, iuniperus, XXIV, 36, 4.

Assimulo: assimulat Indici uniones, equumque speculatorium lapidum,

IX, 56, 2.—assimulare humanum sermonem, VIII, 44, 4.—assimulati, IX, 41, 4.

Assis: assem literari, XVIII, 49, 3.—asse uno venalis cibus, XIX, 49, 5.—asses librales, XXXIII, 13, 4.—sextantario pondere, XXXIII, 43, 3.—unciales, XXXIII, 43, 4.—semanciales, XXXIII, 43, 4.—octroi, XXXV, 43, 4.—xl, XVIII, 20, 4.—asses contulit populus, XXI, 7, 4.—secutur in asses ut cucumis, XXVI, 74, 4.—assibus singulis modios faris fuisse, XVIII, 4, 1 et 2.—assibus contentis aere Cyptio, XXXIV, 2, 2.—Assitens populo spectanti, XXXV, 7, 4.

Assuefaciens, subinde, IX, 45, 1.

Assuefactus sermoni, X, 60, 1.

Assueco: assuecit vivere ardendo, XIX, 4, 2.—assuecere rigori, XVII, 40, 1.—assuescat radicibus suis, XVII, 35, 4.—assuetus petri piscis, IX, 44, 4.—assuetum spiritum, VIII, 26, 4.—assueti gentibus illis accipitres, X, 9, 2.—assueti vesci serpentibus, VI, 34, 4.—assueti etiam in pestilentibus durant, XVIII, 6, 3.—assueti scandere illas, XXXVI, 46, 2.—non assueti occidera, XI, 84, 2.—assuetis regibus ea dona mittere, XV, 40, 4.—assuetis potest dari, XXII, 66, 4.—assuetis nullus quam expertibus, XXII, 49, 2; XXIII, 25, 4.—assuetos possunt fontes, VIII, 68, 3.—assuetas meri potu simas, XXIII, 23, 3.—assuetis atque horis, XVII, 46, 5.

Assuetudine, X, 89, 4.

Assula tenuis brevique, XVI, 22, 2.—assulae quercus, IX, 48, 2.—assulis tedae subiectis, XXIX, 9, 5.

Assulose frangitur, XII, 48, 1.

Assultum, VIII, 37, 2.—assultum ingredientis, XI, 28, 4.

Assultio: assultus illi praefatus, IX, 66, 4; IX, 67, 4.—assultans increvit,

VIII, 64, 8. — *assidentes montes*, II, 85, 4. — *assultantia navigia*, IX, 5, 3.

Assumo : *assumunt licertas* ad, XXIX, 38, 10. — *assumitur poliendis vestibus*, XXXV, 57, 2. — *assumitur tantum candidis*, XXXV, 57, 2. — *assumpto honore*, XVIII, 4, 5. — *assumpto aceto*, XXXV, 57, 4.

Assurgo : *assurgit in arborem*, XXIV, 38, 4. — *assurgit in caule*, XVIII, 43, 4. — *assurgit pedibus oculorum*, XXXVI, 17, 3. — *instita monte Cynthis*, IV, 22, 3. — *assurgit terra*, II, 64, 2. — *assurgunt fornicee*, XXXVI, 49, 5. — *assurgere montes*, II, 65, 2; VI, 24, 1. — *assurgens fastigium*, II, 74, 2. — *assurgens in altitudinem*, XIII, 42, 4. — *assurgens intumescit*, II, 84, 2. — *assurgentes pulvini*, XXII, 34, 4. — *assurgitur incuncti Indos*, XVI, 5, 3.

Assus vel *elixus*, XXVIII, 57, 4. — *assus pulmo*, XXX, 53, 1. — *scorpio in cibo sumptus*, XXIX, 29, 1. — *assus*, XXX, 20, 2. — *assus si mandatur*, XXVIII, 60, 3. — *assum iecur*, XXX, 20, 1. — *assis assina minus utiles*, XX, 40, 3.

Assuci, IX, 51, 1.

Astaphis agria (medicinae es ea), XXIII, 43, 1. — *astaphida vocant*, XXIII, 42, 4.

Aster quae vocatur *Somus*, XXXV, 53, 1. — (forma eius et virtus), XXVII, 49, 1.

Asteria (gemma), XXXVII, 47, 1.

Asterias ardeola, X, 79, 5.

Astoricum, ulcens, XXII, 20, 4.

Asterion (simile phalangio), XXIX, 27, 3.

Astumaticis datur succus althaeae, XX, 84, 6. — *medetur hyssopum*, XXVI, 49, 4.

Astragalus (Polycteti), XXXIV, 49, 6.

Astragalus (natura eius et virtus), XXVI, 29, 1. — *astragali radix sistit sanguinem*, XXVI, 82, 4. — *prodest hulecibus humidis*, XXVI, 87, 7. — *sanat recentis vulnera*, XXVI, 87, 5.

Astrape (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33. — *Astrapide* (gemmae), XXXVII, 73, 2.

Astrios (gemma), XXXVII, 48, 1. — *Astribolos* (gemma), XXXVII, 50, 1.

Astroites (gemma), XXXVII, 49, 1. — *Astrologia*, VII, 57, 12. — *astrologia Hesiodi*, XVIII, 57, 5. — *astrologia conditor*, XXXV, 58, 4. — *astrologia enituit Berosus*, VII, 57, 1.

Astrum : *astro nunc ventus assignare*, II, 5, 8. — *astris opposita* (gemma) fulgorem rapit, XXXVII, 48, 4. — *astra casulo inhaerentia*, II, 28, 1. — *astra humilis*, II, 28, 4. — *ut in astra pingitur*, XVIII, 68, 5.

Astu intercipiunt, VIII, 38, 4.

Astula in fructu est, XVI, 23, 2.

Astuta solertia, XXXVI, 66, 4.

Asturiones, VIII, 67, 1.

Atyria, lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.

Azyla (herba) appellatur, XXV, 92, 2.

At hercule, XXIX, 39, 7. — *at hercules*, VII, 54, 3. — *at enim*, II, 14, 2.

Atabulus in Apulia, XVII, 37, 13.

Atavus Alexandri Parseus, XV, 43, 2.

Ater colos, XXXVI, 6, 1. — *sanguis*, VIII, 49, 2. — *atra lactuca*, XIX, 38, 2. — *lingua*, XVIII, 4, 3. — *atrum marmur*, XXXVI, 8, 4. — *atri coloris bos*, XXXV, 40, 3. — *lingua*, XI, 65, 4. — *corpora*, VI, 35, 42. — *atram bilem* dextrahit parthenium, XXI, 104, 4.

atram in obscuritatem, II, 16, 4. — *atro propter colos*, XIII, 30, 2. — *atrae degeneresque herbas*, XVII, 3, 8. — *atrae nubes*, XVIII, 82, 4. — *atra vulcera*, XXII, 74, 6.

Atramentum, berba, XVIII, 44, 5.
Athera, medicamentum, XXII, 57, 3.
Athleta Milo, VII, 19, 3. — athletae
 facis pascabantur, XXIII, 63, 4. —
 athletae torpentes restituntur. Ve-
 nère, XXVIII, 46, 4. — athletarum ca-
 pacitas iumentis similis, XVIII, 42,
 4. — athletarum decreto, XVIII, 42, 4;
 — athletarum palaestras, XXXV, 2, 2.
 — athletas euercentem, XXXIV, 49,
 32. — athletas maluit cibos ambula-
 tione perficere, XI, 118, 4. — athletas
 edidit, XXXVI, 24, 46. — athletas fe-
 cit Chalcosthenes, XXXIV, 49, 37.
 — Nicom, XXXIV, 49, 38. — Protege-
 res, XXXV, 36, 42. — Zeuxis, XXXV,
 36, 3. — athletis iuvicta gemma,
 XXXVII, 54, 4.
Athletici : athletica, VII, 57, 14.
 — athleticas restitutus, VIII, 34, 3.
Atinia ulmus, XVI, 45, 1. — atiniae
 excepta, VII, 35, 37. — atiniae, ulmi,
 XVI, 29, 4. — atiniarum ambitus, XVII,
 35, 44.
Atinod (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.
Atlantion, articulus spinas hyae-
 nat, XXVIII, 27, 6.
Atocion, XXIX, 27, 2.
Atonium thus, XII, 32, 32.
Atque maxima, V, 4, 42. — atque
 non aspero aspero, XXII, 50, 3. — at-
 que non fabulorum, XXIX, 9, 4. —
 atque non fruticosa, XXVII, 65, 4. —
 atque non gleba est, XXXI, 39, 4. —
 atque non gracili, XXXVII, 23, 3. —
 atque non in se continent, XXXVII,
 37, 3. — atque non legisse, VII, 26,
 4. — atque non protinus, XVII, 30, 6.
 — atque non refulgens, XXXVII, 37,
 4. — atque non torqueri, XX, 24, 6. —
 atque non torrent, XVIII, 40, 9. —
 atque non translucens, XXXVI, 67,
 2. — atque non in ultimis ponenda,
 XVII, 48, 3.
Atqui, II, 65, 3; IX, 17, 2; XVII,
 2, 9.

Atractylis (medicinae ea ea), XXI,
 107, 4. — attractylis erat decora, nisi,
 XXI, 56, 2. — attractylida vocant eni-
 con, XXI, 53, 4.
Atramentum inter facitios colores,
 XXXV, 25, 4. — aqua diluitur, XXIV,
 4, 3. — atramenti liturae illinguntur
 urinae porcorum, XXVIII, 18, 2. —
 atramentum librarium, XXVII, 28,
 5. — atramentum sutorium (natura
 eius et remedia ea eo), XXXIV, 32,
 4; XX, 48, 4. — quod chalcanthum
 vocant, XXXIV, 27, 4. — atramento
 aspergitur, XXXIII, 27, 2. — atramento
 sutorio adulterata serena, XXXIV,
 26, 2. — atramento tenui illinebat,
 XXXV, 36, 34.
Atramentum sepias, IX, 74, 8. —
 singulis vicem obtinet, XI, 2, 4. —
 atramento sepias tincta vis est, ut,
 XXXII, 52, 3. — atramento effuso se-
 pias absconduntur, IX, 45, 4.
Atriplex octavo die erumpit, XIX,
 35, 4. — (medicinae ea eo), XX, 83,
 4. — atriplex semen foliaceum, XIX,
 36, 4.
Atrium domus, XVII, 4, 4. — atrium
 Scauri, XXVI, 2, 2. — atrium Titi
 Impi, XXXIV, 49, 6. — atrium tanta-
 rum columnarum, XXXVI, 3, 2. —
 atrium transisset, XXXV, 2, 5. — in
 atris haec erant quae spectarentur,
 XXXV, 2, 3. — atria media complent
 vites, XIV, 3, 3. — forum in atris fa-
 ctum, XXXIV, 9, 2.
Atrocinis, XXIII, 61, 4.
Atropa appellata, XXII, 73, 4. —
 atropa carnosiora facit crustagones,
 XXVII, 40, 2.
Atrophis : atrophos quos vocant,
 XXVI, 68, 4; XXVIII, 33, 5. — atro-
 phia prodest, uti solio nitri, XXXI,
 46, 4.
Atrox dimicatio, IX, 70, 2. — hiemis,
 XXIII, 80, 3. — peroratio, XXVII, 2,
 4. — atrocior tempestas, XXVIII, 78, 4.

—etrocious animal; IX, 48, 2. —atro-
cissimus morbus; XXV, 7, 2. —atropi-
cissimū Auri; VIII, 36, 3.

Attagen (vel *Attigena*) Ionius, X,
68, 4. —attagenas in Creta nullo;
VIII, 87, 3.

Attelabos vocant; XXIX, 29, 2.

Attendo: cupidem dari qui atten-
dat; XXVIII, 3, 2. —attendentibus
manifestum id fiet; XVIII, 68, 10.

Attenuo: attenuans lambendo eu-
tem linguis felium; XI, 65, 4. —at-
tenuantur crustae; XXXVI, 9, 3. —
attenuata bellia provincia; V, 4, 37.
—attenuata usque in flum exilitate
foliorum; XXI, 16, 4.

Attero: atterit purpura omnis hore;
IX, 60, 1. —atterunt (dentes raphani);
XIX, 26, 6. —atterunt se scopulis an-
gustiae; IX, 74, 6. —attrivere post-
quam vela; XXXV, 42, 4. —atterere
siveum; VIII, 5, 3. —attrerere spinas;
IX, 51, 4. —atterens se spinetis au-
rui; X, 95, 2. —attritus usu topasius;
XXXVII, 32, 2. —atteruntur usu den-
tes; VII, 15, 3. —atteruntur dentibus
folie lentisci; XXIV, 28, 4. —atterun-
tur manus; II, 63, 5. —atterantur; oc-
cursu contrario; XI, 61, 4. —atteri
gaudet circueum; XXI, 17, 3. —atteri
in vehiculis atpicula; XXXIV, 48,
3. —atteri lusi holones; IX, 68, 4. —
attrita (gemma); XXXVII, 63, 2. —
attrita bellis Aethiopia; VI, 35, 3. —
attritae corporum partes; XX, 23, 2.
—attrita inter se ligna; II, 144, 4. —
attritia coelatoria; XXXIII, 55, 3. —
attritis (remedia ex animalibus); XXX,
22, 4. —attritis illinitur ciuis haec
succidat; XXXIX, 9, 4. —medetur ma-
liche lentisci; XXIV, 28, 2. —attri-
ta polygonon; XXVII, 91, 4. —at-
tritos silices; XI, 36, 2. —attrite sa-
nant caepae; XX, 20, 4. —oleum myr-
teum; XXIII, 44, 4.

Attus in Pado; IX, 48, 2.

Attinet: quod attinet ad proderi-
tatem; XIX, 56, 2. —et quid hoc at-
tinet colligere? XXXIII, 84, 2. —quid
attinet in Pontum abire? XVI, 59,
3. —nihil attinet ea persequi; XXV,
64, 4. —referre; VIII, 14, 2. —icre-
pulosae dicere non attinet; III, 23, 3.
—nihil ad fructus attinent; XVIII, 69,
7. —si attineret; XVII, 16, 5.

Attingo: paene non attingit ocu-
los; XXXVII, 41, 4. —attingit parte
sui Isthmum; IX, 11, 4. —attingit Per-
siae gentes supra dictas; XII, 20, 4. —
Cappadociam; V, 41, 4. —attingit
(mare) Thraciam; IV, 18, 14. —Lu-
sitaniam; III, 3, 10. —Ciliciam Syria;
V, 43, 4. —confinia Syriae Arabia;
V, 42, 4. —non attingimus medicinas;
etc.; XXII, 56, 2. —attingunt genua
supplicis; XI, 103, 4. —attingunt nul-
lum corpus apes; XI, 24, 2. —aves
non attingunt ecinos ederae; XVI,
62, 7. —attingit pemo nidos vultorum;
X, 7, 4. —non attingit eum Fabius; etc.;
XXXIV, 48, 2. —si nix ore attingit;
IX, 75, 4. —attingimus palustria; XIII,
21, 4. —attingere paucissimi; XXIX,
8, 2. —quaecumque attingere; XVII,
18, 3. —attingat nova; XXXVI, 24,
7. —attingam nups confesso; II, 9, 3.
—attingemus hinc breviter; XVIII,
78, 4. —ne attingat oculos; XXVI, 39,
2. —quem Sol non attingat; XXVIII,
11, 2. —attingat immo; XXX, 17, 2.
—falce; XVII, 35, 38. —ferro; XXIV,
112, 4. —virga; XXXII, 2. —si tel-
lurem non attingit; XI, 79, 3. —si
sanguinem attingit; XXIX, 48, 4. —
attingere altus; VIII, 41, 5. —atting-
ere animum videtur; XI, 54, 3. —
attingere continentem; X, 30, 3. —at-
tingere non pigebit; XXXV, 57, 3. —
attingere in transcursum; XVIII, 34, 4.
—attingere insignia; XXXIV, 17, 2. —
eiconiam nemo vult attingere; X,
30, 3. —ne Viennam quidem atting-

gens, 41, 46, 4. — attingentes mento terram, XXXI, 27, 4. — attingentes insulam, VI, 23, 6. — attingentes Oceanum Pharusii, V, 8, 4. — attingitur mari, XXXV, 47, 2. — ita ut dentibus non attingatur, XXIIX, 11, 3. — attingi hoc vetant, XI, 14, 2. — attingi semina, XVIII, 45, 4. — ab alite negant, XIV, 22, 2. — a muribus, XXX, 50, 4. — attingi terram oportet, XVII, 36, 7.

Attolles: attollit se mundus, II, 74, 4; II, 99, 4. — attollunt in caelum, XXI, 49, 2. — attollunt liquorem in vertigem, 2, 65, 4. — attollere se non valet, XVII, 14, 4. — attollere crus in urina, X, 83, 6. — attollere partus suos, XI, 95, 4. — attollens caudam, VIII, 36, 4. — attollente se globo terrarum, II, 74, 4. — attollentes se a terra, XIX, 41, 3. — attollentia se folia, XXIV, 63, 4. — attollentibus se leniter iugla, IV, 45, 3. — attollitur vastis iugis (regio), 4, 26, 6. — attollitur igneula monte, IV, 23, 9. — Ephesus monte Pione, V, 34, 4. — attollitur a terra, XXVII, 91, 4. — in altitudinem, XXXVI, 4, 18. — attollentur iugis regna Persarum, VI, 16, 4. — attolluntur colles alti, XII, 30, 2. — attolli in caelum montem hunc prodiderunt, V, 4, 6. — attolli potuisse epistylia, XXXVI, 22, 2. — attolli supra caeteros mortales, XXXIV, 12, 2. — attollendo solo potens spiritus, II, 87, 4.

Attonitae nam artem celebrat, XXX, 4, 4.

Attonitus pavore, VIII, 21, 3. — attonita ad haec antiquitas, XXV, 5, 4. — attonitae quorundam persuasiones, XXIIX, 8, 41. — attoniti sono, XI, 50, 2.

Attonitae viles, XVII, 37, 8.

Attractio: attrahens animum pulmo, XI, 72, 4. — attrahens ferrum, XXXVI,

25, 3 et 4. — attractio funiculis, XII, 37, 3.

Attractio manib, II, 44, 4.

Attribuo: attribuit nulli, XVIII, 2, 4. — attribuit effectum hilaritatis, XXI, 91, 4. — attribuant cuique generi, XVI, 19, 5. — attribuitur palma, XXXII, 21, 4. — attribuitur viris, VII, 45, 4. — attributa quae fuerat genito mamma, XI, 95, 3. — attributum hoc ficio, XVII, 33, 3. — attributi municipiis populi, III, 24, 4. — attributa silvis sua numina, XII, 2, 4.

Attritus sedis, XXXII, 33, 4. — attritu digitorum excelsitiae (gemmae), XXXVII, 29, 4. — attritu digitorum adurit, XXXVII, 73, 2. — in attritu, XXXVII, 61, 4. — ex attritu facia hucera, XXXIII, 35, 4. — ex attritu olent, XXI, 18, 3. — pindus in attritu odor, XXXVII, 11, 12. — attritu domitum aei, XXXIV, 20, 3. — attritu lignum ignem concipit, XVI, 77, 4. — attritu sonare, XI, 112, 4. — sonum reddi, XI, 112, 2. — attritu subigere, XI, 61, 2. — attritu mutus, IX, 60, 4. — arborum, VIII, 78, 3. — petrae, IX, 68, 2. — venfrum, IX, 74, 4. — attritus calcamentorum sonat cinis soleae, etc., XXX, 23, 4. — origa asioli, etc., XXVIII, 62, 3. — attritus (sanas) Lycioli, XXIV, 77, 4. — plantago, XXVI, 58, 2.

Auctio heri dicitur Aristoteli, XXXV, 46, 4. — auctio regis, XXIX, 30, 3. — venali, XXXIII, 6, 4. — auctioibus regis, XXXIII, 53, 2. — auctioibus faba adhibetur, XXVIII, 30, 2.

Auctor est Agrippa, III, 14, 1. — Anaxilans, XIX, 4, 2. — Antias, III, 9, 12. — Antipater, VIII, 5, 3. — Apollodorus, XI, 30, 2. — Archelaus, VIII, 76, 3. — Artemidorus, II, 112, 4. — Asconius, VII, 49, 6. — Bocchus, XVI

79, 3. — Callimachus, III, 30, 3. — Cassius, XXIX, 6, 4. — Cato, III, 45, 3. — Chrysippus, XX, 36, 2. — Cicero, VII, 2, 10. — Claudius Caesar, VI, 31, 3. — Colimella, XV, 48, 6. — Cornelius Celsus, X, 74, 6. — Cornelius Nepos, XVI, 45, 1. — Crenetius, XVI, 45, 4. — Decius Euleo, XXXV, 36, 10. — Ephorus, VI, 36, 2. — Gellianus, III, 47, 2. — Graecinus, XVI, 90, 4. — Hippias, XVIII, 3, 2. — Homerus, VIII, 73, 3. — Iuba, XII, 40, 4. — Maecius, XVI, 86, 1. — Megasthenes, VII, 2, 14. — Menander, XIX, 34, 3. — Mucianus, VII, 49, 6. — Nigidius, VII, 43, 4. — Oppius, XI, 104, 4. — Papirius Fabianus, XXXV, 24, 20. — Philostephanus, VII, 57, 116. — Phylarchus, X, 96, 4. — Piso, XXXIV, 8, 1. — Polybius, IV, 24, 4. — Pythius, II, 99, 6. — Sabius, XIX, 57, 2. — Themison, XIV, 24, 1. — Theophrastus, VII, 43, 4. — Thrasyllus, XXXII, 49, 3. — Trebius, X, 20, 4. — Varro, XXVI, 8, 4. — Xenocrates, XXXVII, 10, 4. — auctor spei, IX, 85, 2. — auctor celebratus, X, 70, 4. — certus asseruit, XXVIII, 67, 2. — diligentissimus, VI, 34, 14. — plioqui gravis, XXVI, 63, 4. — gravis auctor in primis, VII, 57, 3. — in medicina, XXIV, 44, 4. — auctor gravis rei falsae, V, 4, 42. — severissimus, XI, 414, 2. — summus, XIV, 24, 4. — auctor annulium, XIII, 27, 4. — historiarum, XXV, 5, 4. — ille historiam condidit, XII, 8, 2. — auctor iuris orbis terrarum, VI, 34, 44. — auctor huius medicinae, XXX, 12, 4. — auctor est transiendi lapidis in Aegypto, XXXVI, 28, 4. — auctor idem est, expulsa, etc., IX, 48, 5. — auctor legis thestralis, VII, 34, 8. — auctoris incerti (status), XXXIV, 49, 42. — auctoris nomen retinet, XXV, 107, 4. — auctorem dñum Augustum sequimur, III, 6, 8. — auctorem non

nominare, XXVIII, 42, 4. — artificem an auctorem, XXXVI, 24, 45. — a nullo auctore nominati, XXXII, 54, 3. — vina ab auctore dicta, XIV, 8, 6. — auctore Gulosa regulo, VIII, 10, 4. — Iudoro, IV, 5, 4. — Turanio, III, Proem., 4. — maxime Virgilio, XVIII, 65, 5. — auctore incerto, XXXIII, 43, 4. — auctore tali inventore, XXXVI, 7, 4. — sub auctore Aristotela, X, 85, 4. — auctores celeberrimi, XXVIII, 43, 2. — celebrati, V, 4, 6. — certissimi, XXII, 73, 4. — clarissimi, II, 3, 2. — diligentissimi, II, 442, 6. — Graeciae evidentissimi, XIX, 15, 3. — innocentissimi, XXI, 409, 3. — parcialissimi, VI, 23, 2. — peritissimi, XI, 55, 2. — proximi, XV, 98, 4. — recentissimi, XXXVII, 32, 2. — sapientia clari, IX, 86, 4. — vetustissimi, XXXVI, 38, 4. — Graeci consentiunt, XVII, 46, 2. — auctores medicinae Graeci, XXV, 4, 4. — auctores sapientiae, VII, 18, 3. — auctores rerum Alexandri, XXXII, 21, 4. — qui ante scripserunt, VI, 32, 17. — auctores sunt fieri vitrum, etc., XXXVI, 66, 4. — sunt auctores transisse, etc., V, 44, 4. — auctores non explicant, VIII, 6, 2. — quomodo intelligantur, VIII, 66, 4. — auctores nostri prodidere, V, 5, 6. — quum tot auctores prodant, IV, 26, 13. — auctores scribunt, XI, 62, 1. — standant, XXII, 49, 5. — tradunt, XIX, 22, 4. — siluere de illis, XXI, 24, 4. — auctores imperii Romani, XXII, 3, 3. — auctorum nomina sunt fidei, XV, 49, 3. — auctorum asseruatione commendantur, XXIX, 47, 4. — auctorum commentarii, XXXVII, 75, 2. — diversitas, VI, 60, 7. — incognantia, VI, 49, 2. — opiniones, XXXVII, 75, 4. — pertinacia, XXXVII, 43, 4. — auctoribus curae fuerit lapides, etc., XXXVI, 43, 4. — auctores habemus

vivere palumbis, etc., X, 52, 3. —
 in vanis apud auctores, XXIII, 72, 4. —
 apud auctores certe invenitur, XVI,
 56, 3. — non reperi, XXVII, 22, 1. —
 apud antiquos Græciæ auctores,
 XIX, 23, 4. — constat inter diligentis-
 simos auctores, XXXVI, 24, 7. —
 inter auctores convenit, XX, 49, 2. —
 auctores appellat fides, XXVIII, 1,
 2. — fides pene auctores erit, XVII,
 49, 2. — relegabo ad auctores, VII,
 4, 8. — auctores enumerat Vergilius,
 XXXIII, 36, 1. — ponit quibus credat,
 XXVIII, 4, 4. — auctores aude mobilis-
 tateve pira, XV, 16, 1. — nec constat
 auctoribus, XVI, 49, 5. — notajum ab
 auctoribus, XXXIV, 40, 2. — aucto-
 ribus Græcia proditum, XVI, 33, 3. —
 auctoribus tantæ vanitatis, XXXVI,
 47, 2. — auctoribus positus, XVIII,
 57, 6. — statue sine auctoribus,
 XXXVI, 4, 47.

Auctoratus vindemitor, XIV, 3, 4.
 — auctoratum populum circumferens,
 XXXVI, 24, 14.

Auctoritas semper fuit coronatum,
 etc., XXI, 5, 4. — auctoritas summa
 pacis coronæ, XXI, 8, 4. — bacca-
 rum coralii, XXXII, 11, 2. — tanta
 ebori erat, XII, 8, 2. — electro,
 XXXIII, 23, 4. — nec minor feno
 Græco, XXIV, 120, 4. — maior ful-
 via, XXXVII, 12, 4. — maxima hep-
 tæ est, XXV, 9, 4. — auctoritas
 consistit inter Gallias, XIV, 8, 8. —
 auctoritas ariæ exuncta est, XXXIV,
 3, 1. — auctoritas honoris eius, XXII,
 5, 4. — nominis XXXIII, 8, 3. —
 auctoritas asie statue Coclitæ, XXXIV,
 11, 2. — auctoritas coepit hii initis,
 XXXVII, 2, 4. — auctoritas præcipua
 fuit iups (pisci), IX, 28, 4. — aucto-
 ritas marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 3. —
 auctoritas Patrum languida, XV, 36,
 2. — rei saluberrimæ, XIX, 46, 4.
 — rerum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — sporis,

VIII, 68, 4. — stipis, XXXIV, 4, 4.
 — nigri lapides, quorum auctoritas
 venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 4. —
 auctoritas in pondere est, XXXVII,
 10, 4. — auctoritas cui summa erat
 in ea arte, XXV, 5, 4. — auctoritas
 gravissimi viri me moxet, XXI, 88, 4.
 — auctoritas ipsius tanta fuit, XXXV,
 36, 13. — auctoritas maxima. Mæcia
 violæ, XXI, 44, 4. — auctoritas aliter
 tractantibus non est, XXIX, 8, 2.
 — auctoritas signorum, XXXIII, 8, 4.
 — auctoritas augustæ chartæ relicta
 in epistolis, XIII, 24, 2. — auctoritas
 proxima eleborio est, XXI, 57, 4. —
 auctoritas mellis, XXII, 50, 1. —
 oleorum, XXIII, 34, 1. — auctoritas
 quibus visis fuerit, XIV, 47, 4. —
 maior nulli vito in vino, XIV, 8, 3.
 — auctoritas Tiberii, XIV, 3, 6. —
 auctoritas eadem Cyprii est, XXXVII,
 54, 2. — sigillis ut accedat, XXXV,
 46, 3. — auctoritas plerisque perhi-
 betur, XIX, 4, 2. — peculiaris apud
 antiquos ruthæ fuit, XIX, 45, 4. —
 tertia perhibetur smaragdus, XXXVII,
 46, 1. — quarta undalidum, XIII,
 9, 3. — quæta debeatur, XXII, 3,
 2. — auctoritatis maggæ, maximæ,
 sacre, XXXIII, 36, 4. — maggæ
 in utraque scientia, XXXV, 40, 49.
 — secundæ, XXXV, 14, 3. — aucto-
 ritatis non parvæ medicæ, XXVII,
 14, 4. — auctoritatis custodes, XI,
 17, 2. — auctoritati cessere, XV, 24,
 4. — auctoritatem magnam perhibet
 huic animali, XXIX, 39, 5. — aucto-
 ritatem conciliaverat auro, XXXIII,
 4, 4. — auctoritatem colori fuisse
 non miror, XXXIII, 38, 4. — aucto-
 ritatem religiosam Bonnal levis ha-
 buisse, XXIX, 9, 1. — auctorita-
 tem non fulge maculoso marmori,
 XXXVI, 5, 1. — auctoritatem porro
 dedit Nero, XIX, 33, 4. — aucto-
 ritatem his vini tribuit, XIV, 8, 6. —

In auctoritatem scientiae est, docere nescimus, XXXV, 1, 4. — auctoritatem eius rei intelligere, XXXIII, 6, 10. — auctoritatem Urbis aequalem, XXXIV, 4, 1. — auctoritatem multum, XIII, 2, 1. — auctoritatem tantum nominis habent, XXXVII, 45, 4. — non leuem addidit, XXX, 2, 6. — auctoritatem voluminibus idipsum offeri, XXIV, 101, 1. — auctoritatem pessimis bogi faciunt, XXIX, 8, 14. — auctoritatem fecit tabulis extergis, XXXV, 8, 1; XXXV, 9, 4. — auctoritatem rebus vitas adimit, XIX, 49, 9. — auctoritatem excitavit novis nominibus, XIV, 8, 9. — auctoritatem regiam habet Eupatoria, XXV, 29, 4. — auctoritatem habuit album plumbum, XXXIV, 47, 2. — in auctoritate fuere, atatae, etc., XXXIV, 43, 4. In auctoritate fuerunt vinea, XIV, 16, 1. — orbitas in auctoritate, XIV, 1, 4. — apparet in magna auctoritate habitum opus Lysiae, XXXVI, 4, 23. — magna apud antiquos, XXXI, 41, 5. — auctoritate clarissimum, XIX, 15, 1. — in magna fuit auctoritate, nunc in ulla, XXXVII, 54, 1. — auctoritate eum precessit, XXIX, 5, 3. — auctoritate huius effectum est, XXXV, 36, 15. — ex auctoritate Senatus, XXI, 6, 1. — auctoritate divi Augusti, XXIX, 5, 1. — auctoritate Catonis triumphus et censura minimum confecti, XXIX, 6, 1. — auctoritate Empedoclis commendatus, XXIX, 4, 1. — auctoritate Hippocratis, XXIX, 38, 7, 1.

Auctus mensurae, V, 10, 8. — auctus aquarum immenso, IV, 24, 7. — magno, V, 10, 5. — summo Nilii, VIII, 37, 1. — in auctus diu, II, 47, 1.

Aucupatoria arundo, XVI, 66, 6. — aucupatoria amplitudo, XVI, 66, 5.

Aucupes, X, 40, 1. — aucupis index, X, 54, 3. — aucupum feminae, X, 54, 3.

Aucupium: aucupio venci, VII, 2, 15. — aucupia, VIII, 17, 3. — haec aucupis dimissia cohortibus, X, 27, 3.

Aucupo: aucupantium in capita sedent, X, 54, 4. — aucupantes (plagere), XXXV, 37, 5. — aucupatur famam apud Principem, XXXIII, 8, 1. — novitate aliqua, XXIX, 5, 4. — aucupantur societate quadam, X, 40, 4. — aucupati securitatem itinerum, XXVIII, 4, 7.

Audacia crevit, IX, 66, 1. — audacia pacata, VI, 38, 2. — scelerata, VII, 45, 5. — homo et audacia, XII, 42, 2. — audaciae exempla (in statu), XXXIV, 48, 1.

Audax fructus, XVII, 35, 49. — vita, etc., XIX, 9, 3. — audacia est credere, II, 34, 2. — audaci ingenio, XVII, 24, 2. — audacia animalia (quae), XI, 70, 1. — audaciores petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1.

Audeo: audent hi soli, VIII, 38, 2. — non equidem serio ausim, XVII, 47, 6. — audentem iam aliquid penicillum, XXXV, 36, 2. — audent contra nihil bellus, XXXII, 49, 1. — audentibus erumpere altis, XVII, 37, 5. — audenti rationem cepisse, XXXIV, 19, 12. — quid non ausurus apud eos, etc., XXXVI, 24, 16. — ausum profiteri, XXX, 6, 2. — divinare, II, 21, 4. — imitari figuras omnes, XXXV, 34, 3. — apta est fraus artificum, XXXVI, 9, 3. — ausum aliquem hoc excogitare, an suscipere, XXXVI, 24, 15. — ausum uti, XXXIII, 53, 4. — ausum improbitum, II, 412, 9.

Audio: audit maxime cornum sorbus, XVI, 83, 1. — audiri, XXXI,

49, 1. — audire clarissime, X, 89, 1. — liquidius, X, 88, 1. — audire pisces palam est, X, 89, 1. — audire delphinum manifestum est, XI, 50, 2. — audientium tarditati prodese succum brassicae, XX, 33, 4. — auditor vulgo, XVI, 76, 6. — audita voce, X, 83, 10. — auditos a caelo sonitus, II, 58, 1. — audita haec fastidimus, XXIX, 38, 7. — in auditis, VI, 24, 5.

Auditioni operatos, XXVI, 6, 2.

Auditor eius fuit, XXIX, 5, 1.

Auditus ex aëre, IX, 6, 4. — auditus accurrunt, VIII, 50, 3. — exemplum, VII, 22, 1. — auditus gravitatem sonit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — auditus transitum operit aeternum scilicet, XXIII, 29, 1. — auditus sensum inesse apibus, XI, 28, 1. — auditem suferit aecolis Nilus, VI, 35, 5. — obtundit lanugo arundinum, XXIV, 50, 2. — auditem piscibus esse, IX, 6, 4. — auditem pauci habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — auditem saltem cognos habet, XXX, 2, 2. — auditem regi spongiarum, XXXI, 7, 1.

Aufero : auferit animum contemplatio, etc., XXXVI, 24, 10. — in trihuo, XXVII, 4, 2. — auferit nos haec contemplatio, XXVII, 120, 1. — auferit Europam Asiae mare, IV, 24, 1. — Adam Europae Bosphorus, V, 43, 4. — cursum Euphrati mons Taurus, V, 20, 3. — tecta ventus, XVII, 2, 10. — terrae radios Solis Luna, II, 7, 4. — auferit caliginem, XXIV, 10, 2. — margines huculorum, XXX, 39, 5. — sensum scalpelli, XXVIII, 28, 3. — verrucas, XXVIII, 62, 3. — auferunt fastidium, XIX, 38, 3. — auferunt fastidium, XXIII, 6, 1. — medicamentum, XXXII, 24, 3. — auferunt acum quae potuere, II, 38, 2. — auferunt nobis partem, II, 77, 5. — abstulit florum alimentum, XXI, 48, 1. — abstulit gratiam omnem diligentia,

XXXIV, 19, 4. — abstulit haec Phoenices, XIII, 2, 2. — abstulit insulas mari, II, 91, 1. — V, 31, 3. — abstulit plus caelum, II, 68, 1. — abstulit secum, XXXVII, 21, 2. — abstulit terram, II, 92, 1. — abstulere eam gloriam, XIII, 2, 1. — auferrent transversas, XXVIII, 1, 1. — auferre vires, XVII, 36, 6. — auferre hanc gloriam voluit, etc., XIV, 28, 7. — auferente liberis eius Nerone, XXXVII, 7, 2. — auferentibus ventis, VIII, 2, 4. — haec gaudia, XXXVI, 1, 3. — ablaturus diei mensuram Sol, VIII, 68, 1. — auferitur in totum, XIX, 62, 2. — auferitur transversus hubo, X, 16, 1. — auferitur Cappadociae Armenia Euphrate amne, VI, 9, 1. — auferuntur e manibus, IX, 70, 3. — auferatur si cunctis, XVI, 53, 2. — auferatur a conspectu, XXXI, 13, 1. — auferantur parturientibus, XXXVI, 39, 3. — auferri lassitudinem, XXIII, 23, 3. — ablatus si vivens sit, XXXII, 46, 4. — ablatus deinde igni, XXVIII, 33, 3. — ablatus ipsa artem, XXXV, 36, 2. — ablatus Verri Sphingem, XXXIV, 18, 8. — ablato capite et intestinis, XXX, 18, 1. — corlice, XVI, 24, 1. — XVI, 68, 6. — ablato priore lumine, XXXII, 52, 3. — ablatis uberibus fetus, VIII, 81, 2. — ablatae unde singulae spongiae, XXXI, 47, 6. — ablatis colores reposuit, XXXV, 36, 39. — ablatis repente visus, XI, 55, 2. — ablata capita cochlearum, XIX, 36, 1. — ablatis germinibus, XVII, 37, 8. — intestinis, XXX, 19, 1. — pedibus, XXX, 22, 2. — XXX, 37, 4. — stolonibus, XVII, 20, 1. — augibus, XXXII, 38, 2.

Augeo : augei Democritus eius effectus, XXVIII, 42, 3. — augei Fadam amnis, III, 20, 5. — augei ad infanctum, XX, 84, 4. — augei corpore, XXII, 53, 1. — augei miraculum, XXXV, 36, 9. — augei vultu, XXXII,

47, 1. — augent pretie facernarum, XVIII, 60, 2. — rerum pretis, XII, 42, 1; XXXIII, 2, 1. — amittit famam criminis, XXIX, 1, 2. — auceant pretium suum crystalli, XXXVII, 40, 2. — auceat numerum ad infinitum, XXXVI, 24, 17. — augebo providentiam illorum, XXIX, 8, 2. — augere liquorem, XII, 54, 8. — sanguinem, XIX, 38, 4. — engens tui admirationem; XXXVII, 52, 1. — augentis se emittis, XXXVI, 44, 4. — augente gratiam (casei) fumo, XI, 97, 2. — augentibus pretium cessit, XXXV, 36, 25. — augentibus animis calidus, II, 99, 5. — augetur noctes Soli, XVIII, 68, 1. — augetur tanta crassitudine, XVI, 62, 6. — augetur ubertas, XVII, 8, 1. — augetur emplatridine, XVI, 94, 1. — augeri annonam, VI, 24, 9. — cor per singulos annos, XI, 70, 4. — corpora, II, 41, 2. — lacum, XXXI, 46, 3. — merces, XII, 30, 3. — motum, II, 15, 9. — auctus annis, X, 49, 3. — fluxus, III, 9, 2. — mixibus liquatis, III, 20, 3. — auctum id parte dimidia, XII, 44, 6. — aucto aestus, X, 43, 4. — aucta herba circum salicta, XVII, 6, 5. — augenda rerum difficultas, XVIII, 89, 2.

Augesco : augescunt corpora dulcibus, etc., XI, 118, 1. — augescunt putei, II, 100, 2. — augescuntia conciliarum corpora, IX, 6, 3.

Augites (gemmas), XXXVII, 54, 2. *Augmento* summo fulgoris aequare, XXXVII, 24, 1.

Augur inquit tui, VII, 49, 3. — augure Atio Navio, XV, 20, 3. — augurum disciplina, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Augurium luit, VII, 6, 2. — augurium maius, VIII, 65, 2. — augurium ex homine ipso, etc., XXVIII, 47, 5. — in dentibus, VII, (3), 4. — augurium mellis, XXI, 31, 4. — augurium pullare, X, 76, 1. — augurium vitae, X, 83, 4. — augurium religionum colonis,

XVIII, 54, 1. — augurium retentum, XVIII, 4, 2. — augurium est, moriturum, etc., XXV, 24, 3. — augurii optimi, cum, XI, 52, 4. — prosperissimi, X, 9, 1. — veniunt pisces ad augurium, XXXII, 8, 1. — augurio fallaci, XXXI, 27, 1. — vitalium, XXX, 24, 2. — quod quidem in augurio intellectum est, XXXIII, 5, 2. — augurio casario, XVIII, 3, 5. — fetidico et memomibili, XV, 36, 2. — augurie Naturae, IX, 22, 1. — augurio, II, 5, 8. — artem facere apud Romanos, VIII, 42, 2. — circa auguria ambage vitae immensa, X, 70, 2. — auguria ex avibus, VII, 57, 42. — ex caeteris animalibus, VII, 57, 42. — ex herneo, XI, 28, 5. — valetudine ex urina, XXVIII, 19, 1 et seq. — ex lapo, VIII, 34, 4. — auguria populatorum, VIII, 91, 2. — auguria condita, XXVIII, 5, 4. — auguria ne in se quisque aetate quærat, XI, 114, 1. — principales pici in auguriis, X, 20, 2. — fontes in auguria habentur, XXXI, 48, 2. — de auguriis qui scripsit, X, 48, 4.

Auguror : augurantes imperie et motu caris, VI, 35, 44. — augurantur, de hieme, ex, etc., XVIII, 60, 1. — augurari falso, X, 76, 4.

Augusta Livia, X, 76, 4.

Augustissimum illi gentibus templum, VI, 31, 9.

Augustus mensis, XXVII, 80, 4. — Augustus Calendas, II, 47, 2.

Auleticus calamus, XVI, 64, 1 et 4. — *Auleis* vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.

Aulos, sive solen; XXXII, 53, 7.

Aulidaria Pleuti, XVIII, 28, 4.

Auria si minime aspiret, XIII, 43, 4. — nullius aurse recepti obitum, IX, 2, 3. — euras immobile pondus, XIX, 24, 2. — tot generum spirante concentu, XII, 42, 4. — aurae pondi sinus, IX, 40, 4. — aurae impellenti praebeatur agmen, X, 32, 2. — lupides contra

maris auram robusti, XXXVI, 48, 1.
— aura a maribus flante concipunt
perdicea, X, 54, 4. — obiens flos cum
aura, XX, 99, 7. — aura nulla prunis
depellitur, XVII, 37, 5. — aine aura
meratur, XVII, 14, 4. — aura omni
exclosa, XV, 118, 4. — omni quiescente,
XVIII, 69, 11. — quae sentiat, XVIII,
86, 4. — aura veli voluit coturnices,
X, 33, 2. — aura operiente vestigia,
VI, 33, 3. — intiore, XI, 112, 4. —
levi, XVII, 26, 4. — secunda, VIII,
50, 3. — aurae velificantes sua vestio,
XXXVI, 4, 17. — aurae antelucanae
insalubres, XVIII, 7, 2. — aurae lenes,
VI, 24, 3. — cereales, XV, 21, 1. —
aurae opponunt, IX, 52, 2. — aurae
suas habent conceptacula, II, 44, 4.
per aurae iacere arma, VIII, 2, 1. —
nullas exspirat aurae Nilus, V, 10, 9.

Aurarius aurariae torpores, XXXIV,
34, 2. — auraria metalli, VIII, 83, 2;
XXXII, 26, 1; XXXIV, 47, 2;
XXXIV, 55, 1; XXXVII, 74, 1.

Auratus (quiesce), IX, 25, 1; XXXII,
53, 3. — contra mel venenatum,
XXXII, 16, 1.

Auratus auratum fastigium addere,
XXXVI, 14, 7. — auratus guttis stellata
gemmae, XXXVII, 66, 1. — auratus
cornibus hostiae, XXXIII, 12, 4.

Aureus ducitur color taurorum felle,
XI, 75, 2. — miacetur sandarachae,
XXXIV, 58, 1. — aureus flos, XXV,
13, 1. — flos verbasco, XXVI, 15, 2.
— aureus numerus percussus est post
annum LXXI, etc., XXXIII, 13, 5. —
aureus pulvis inest cyano, XXXVII,
38, 1. — aurea armilla, XXN, 20, 3.
— aurea domus Neronis, XXXIII, 16,
1; XXXV, 37, 7; XXXVI, 24, 8;
XXXVI, 46, 1. — patera, XII, 42,
6. — platani vitisque, XXXIII, 47,
3; XXXIII, 15, 1. — sella, XI, 74,
1. — statua (multiplex), XXXII, 24,
1. — tunica, XXXIII, 19, 3. — aurei

coloris folia, XIX, 15, 3. — flos,
XXI, 34, 1. — mel, XI, 15, 1. —
molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 1. — piscia,
XXXII, 54, 1. — aureum delubrum,
XXXVII, 32, 2. — aureum poculum
medici vocant, XXIV, 58, 1. — aureo
colore, IX, 39, 1. — cornu, XXXVII,
2; 2. — fulgore, XXXVII, 42, 1. —
pocula, XXXIII, 14, 3. — aures (tam
insurata quam), XXXIII, 14, 2. —
aurei currus, XXXIII, 54, 1. — late-
res, XXXII, 17, 1. — torques, VIII,
50, 7. — aureae casernae, XXXIII, 15,
2. — compedes feneratorum, XXXIII,
53, 2. — coronae, XVI, 3, 1. —
scitillae, XXXIV, 35, 1. — lucis
Corymbi, XXI, 96, 1. — aureos ac-
cepit mensura, non numero, XXXV,
36, 29. — aureos lectos fecit, XXXIII,
54, 1. — aureis clavis, XXXIII, 14,
3. — denarii, XXXVII, 3, 4. —
guttis, XXXVI, 13, 2. — (gemmae),
XXXVII, 56, 2. — litteris, VII, 32,
1; XXXV, 36, 3. — potioris, XXXIII,
47, 2. — vasis, etc., XXXIII, 14, 2.
— vellerebas, XXXIII, 15, 2.

Aurichalcum praecipuum bonitatem,
etc., diu obtinuit, XXXIV, 2, 1. —
(gemmae) subicitur, XXXVII, 42, 1.
— aurichalci bonitatem insitatur,
XXXIV, 2, 2.

Auriculae (quibus sint), XI, 50, 1.
— auriculae mollis flexili, XI, 87,
1. — auricolae dextrae, XXVIII, 47,
2. — in auricula, XXVI, 24, 1. —
auriculos inyat, cunila sativa, XX,
65, 1. — hominum, VIII, 30, 3. —
succus inartabilis, XX, 89, 3. — fractas
bulbis curat, XX, 40, 2. — vulnera,
etc. (sunt caepe), XX, 20, 2. —
auriculae summae muris, XXX, 30,
2.

Aurifer auriferum nectas, V, 1,
4. — auriferis arenis celebratur, Tugis,
IV, 35, 3.

Aurifica aurum polidit et a ebano,

XXXVII, 58, 1. — aibi vindicant chrysocollam, XXXIII, 29, 1. — aurificum acet, XXVII, 74, 2. — usus, XVIII, 23, 2.

Aurifodina letimolodorum, XXXIII, 24, 12.

Auriga, VII, 54, 7. — periculosus, VIII, 65, 1. — aurigam currumque, XXXIV, 49, 3. — auriganr imposuit quadrigas, XXXIV, 49, 22. — auriga exarsus, VIII, 65, 4 et 2. — aurigae Castoris, VI, 5, 2.

Aurigatus esset, XXXIII, 27, 1.

Auripigmentum, XXXIII, 22, 1; XXXV, 12, 1.

Auris: dicere alicui in aurem, VII, 54, 4. — si quis in aurem dicat astros, XXVIII, 42, 6. — aurem si quod animal introversit, XXVIII, 7, 2. — aure ad glaciem apposita, VIII, 42, 7. — ad caput irabis adnota; ictus sentitur, XVI, 73, 4. — est in aure hma memoriae locus, XI, 403, 2. — aure laeva conis, XXX, 21, 2. — aure contraria, XXII, 32, 4. — aurea (de his prolixè), XI, 50, 4. — aures homini immobiles, XI, 50, 4. — praegrandes, quae corpora tota contingant, IV, 26, 40. — aures amplae, XI, 414, 2. — baecidae, VIII, 77, 2. — auræ (indices) equorum animi, VIII, 39, 4. — aurium dolori medentur ainoom, etc., XXV, 403, 2. — infunditur aron, XXIV, 92, 2. — dolorem sedant folia bryae, XXIV, 42, 2. — infunditur cappari, etc., XX, 59, 4. — medentur folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — dracunculus, XXIV, 93, 4. — eridens, XXIII, 65, 4. — folia luglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — succus haecarum Inuri, XXIII, 80, 3. — dolores lenit melitos, XXI, 87, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — oleum ex lacto Belpheor, XXIII, 80, 5. — oleum a. samitum, XXIII, 49, 4. — instillatur opium, XX, 78, 4. — liquida

pixa, XXIV, 23, 4. — filia populi albae, XXIV, 32, 4. — pulegium, XX, 34, 1. — aurium sonitus acutus beta, XX, 27, 4. — instillatur cuminum ad sonitus atque linitus, XX, 57, 3. — ioumora elici lacte mulieris, etc., XXVIII, 24, 3. — sonitus emendat atyrax, XXIV, 45, 4. — aurium vitia medetur adeps vulpium, XXVIII, 48, 4. — vitia sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — lac fegineum, XXXVIII, 24, 2. — nucleis ataphidis, XXIII, 43, 2. — porrum, XX, 24, 2. — stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 4. — medetur succinum, XXXVII, 42, 4. — aurium gravitas si maior sit, XXVIII, 48, 2. — gravitatem mitigat apion, XX, 44, 3. — siphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — corrigunt piscinae muris, XXXI, 33, 4. — sanat squama acria, XXXIV, 25, 2. — aurium gravitati chalconthum per fistulas inspiratur, XXXIV, 32, 4. — raphani succum instillant, XX, 42, 3. — aurium vulnera excogitata, XII, 4, 2. — aurium vitis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 48, 1; XXIX, 39, 4. (ex squilibus), XXXII, 25, 4. — aurium modo quibus pluma micat, XXIX, 38, 1. — aurium senium excodens, II, 3, 4. — aurium extramittes, XXVIII, 47, 3. — proceritas, VIII, 46, 4. — aurium morbis praefidum anchos, XXII, 44, 2. — aurium inflammationi imponuntur nucleae, XXIII, 77, 2. — illinitur sermo, XXII, 64, 1. — aurium vermicibus, XXIV, 42, 2. — aurium bulkeribus praedat garum, XXXI, 44, 3. — aurium tarditatem purgat acetum scilicetum, XXIII, 28, 4. — utij oleum erycinum, XXIII, 45, 4. — aurium pura sanat viris puerorum jaspidium, XXVIII, 48, 4. — aurium aordes resistent morbo regis, XXX, 28, 4. — aurium thioitu sermone de se pra-

sentire absentes, XXVIII, 5, 2. — auribus inutilis lanugo; etc., XXIV, 29, 2. — illita lanugo arundinum obtundit auditum, XXIV, 50, 2. — auribus gestare aurum, XI, 50, 4. — suspendere unguenta, IX, 56, 2. — utrique auribus Veneris gerebat, etc., IX, 58, 5. — auribus privatim medentur aquae, XXXI, 3, 4. — auribus infantium utilissimum ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — auribus verminosis instillatur succus mentastri, XX, 52, 2. — auribus olidia instillavit succum Mercurialis, XXV, 48, 3. — auris instillatur succus foliorum casuaris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — auribus parulenti aut dolentibus infunditur succus ederae, XXIV, 47, 3. galbanum, XXIV, 43, 4. — instillatur allii succus, XX, 23, 4. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — amurca, XXIII, 37, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 4. — succus alaines, XXVII, 8, 4. — adeps aserinus, XXX, 47, 4. — aqua agulae, XXII, 52, 4. — succus apurinae, XXVII, 15, 4. — succus brassicae, XX, 33, 4. — urina caprae, XXVIII, 48, 4. — quidam inungunt cunicibus fritta, XXIX, 47, 1 et 2. — medetur succus colocynthidis activae, XX, 8, 2. — aures lambendo, X, 70, 2. — aures acubunt, XI, 408, 2. — aures tringere, remittere, VIII, 50, 3. — submittunt subriguntque, X, 67, 4. — fricare retrò, XXVIII, 47, 5. — ingravatas aures perluendas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — aures sanat abotibium, XXVII, 28, 4. — sanat eriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — gallae in vino decoctae, XXIV, 5, 4. — geranium, XXVI, 68, 2. — succus heraclei, XX, 69, 2. — succus hippomarathri, XX, 96, 4. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 4. — rutilum mel, XI, 45, 4. — menta, etc., XX, 53, 4. — succus olestri, XXIII, 38, 2. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 4. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 4. — oleum ci-

clum, XXIII, 41, 4. — oleum hyoscyami, XXV, 47, 3. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 4. — oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 4. — oleum sesaminum, XXII, 64, 4. — osymeli, XXIII, 29, 4. — pix, etc., XXIV, 23, 4. — impositi sarculli pulegii, XX, 54, 4. — succus (rosae), XXI, 6, 4. — rinae succus, XX, 54, 6. — succus foliorum rubi, XXIV, 73, 3. — succus salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — succus e soncho, XXII, 44, 2. — succus spondylii, XXIV, 46, 4. — vincapervinca, XXI, 99, 4. — in aures suppuratas additur lana isicida, XXIX, 9, 4. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 4. — misy, XXXIV, 34, 4. — (myrti folia), XXIII, 81, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — resina lentiscina, XXIV, 22, 3. — decoctum rhoicarum foliarum, XXIV, 54, 4. — succus sanguinariae, XXVII, 92, 3. — flos spondylii, XXIV, 46, 4. — stomitice, XXIII, 58, 2. — stoebe, XXII, 43, 4. — prodest fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — ubi auribus humines contingunt, VII, 2, 23. — auribus spirare capras, VIII, 76, 3. — vermiculos eicit cannabis, XX, 97, 4. — vermes extrahit salvia, XXII, 71, 4. — auribus infractis, VIII, 76, 2. — glutinum e naturis vitulorum, XXVIII, 48, 3. — auribus celosis, VIII, 70, 6. — fissis cervi, VIII, 83, 4.

Aurita aduocitate rostri, X, 70, 4.

Aurora prima, XI, 42, 2.

Aurum paleis funditur, XXXIII, 30, 4. — purgatur nigro lumine, XXXV, 52, 4. — admixto misy, XXXIV, 34, 4. — aurum ligno inducitur, XXXV, 47, 4. — illinitur marmor, etc., XXXIII, 20, 4. — aurum laquearium, XII, 5, 4. — aurum punctis collucet osteruleis in sapphis; XXXVII, 39, 4. — gestari mulierum pedibus, XXXIII, 42, 1. — pedibus induitur, XXXIII, 42, 2. — aurum factum, XXXIII, 15, 4. — aurum fetruminari santerna, XXXIV,

28, 4.—(ubi) invenitur, XXXIII, 24, 4.—auri glutinum, XXXIII, 30, 1; XXXV, 17, 4.—auri cornes adamas, XXXVII, 15, 4.—auri avidissimus, XXXIII, 22, 4.—auri braceles (quot) ex uncia, XXXIII, 49, 3.—auri experimentum ignis est, XXXIII, 49, 2.—auri fames, XXXIII, 44, 1.—durissimas, XXXIII, 24, 6.—auri fulgore, X, 2, 1.—auri fulva natura, XXXIV, 3, 4.—auri sonus in pretio, XXXIII, 2, 1.—auri speciem praebet, XXXIV, 20, 4.—auri talenta, VI, 36, 4.—venae, II, 63, 5 et 6.—venenum, XXIX, 25, 2.—auri (natura), XXXIII, 49, 4.—inventores, XXXIII, 49, 1.—(remedia ex eo), XXXIII, 25, 1.—auri metalla (in Arabia), VI, 32, 8.—metallis scatet Hispania, III, 4, 45.—India, VI, 23, 5.—referat regio à Pyreneo, IV, 34, 4.—fertilissimi Daridæ, VI, 22, 4.—divites Sabæi, VI, 32, 18.—metalla fodiant Suarai, VI, 12, 4.—metalla et conflaturam (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6.—aurum a puteis extrahit echeneis, IX, 41, 2.—egerunt formicæ Indicæ, XI, 36, 3.—ex cupiculis eruant gryphi, VII, 2, 2.—aurum argentumque (ubique) in pretio, VI, 24, 9.—aurum, etc., vita quaerente, XXXIII, 4, 4.—aurum et argentum caelando facimus cariosa, XXXIII, 2, 4.—poliunt aurifices, XXXVII, 53, 4.—poliendæ lapis Samius utilis, XXXVI, 40, 1.—aurum quod vocant apyron, XXI, 38, 4.—aurum (in status) conditum, XXXIV, 49, 40.—aurum defudisset, VII, 53, 3.—aurum retinet ulex, XXXIII, 24, 40.—trahit amphitape, XXXVII, 54, 8.—aurum in os infudit, XXXIII, 44, 4.—aurum sacrum fame, XXXIII, 3, 1.—aurum Romæ (quando) exiguum, XXXIII, 5, 1.—aurum ne Diis quidem conficiebant, XXXV, 45, 4.

—aurum repudiaturus Cario, XIX, 26, 6.—aurum iam accessio est, XXXIII, 2, 2.—aurum in odio habent soli mortaliū, etc., VI, 31, 7.—aurum ne feminas quidem habere in familia Quinctiorum, XXXIII, 6, 5.—aurum implexum virorum crinibus, XXXIII, 4, 6.—intexere vestibus, VIII, 74, 2.—gestare auribus, XI, 50, 4.—quo tuius, eo pulchrius, XXXIII, 31, 3.—aurum plumbocedit pondere, etc., XXXIII, 49, 1.—aurum faciendi sua ratio ex auripigmento, XXXIII, 22, 4.—aurum excellens fecit Capius, XXXIII, 22, 4.—auro fertilia sumen, VI, 26, 3.—denarius ex auro, XXXIII, 43, 4.—auro teguntur laquearia, XXXIII, 18, 1.—auro vilitatem fecit, XXXIII, 44, 3.—miscetur auro purpura, IX, 60, 3.—soleae ex auro, XXXIII, 49, 1.—auro agglutinando, XXXIII, 29, 4.—auro omni inest argentum, XXXIII, 23, 4.—auro argentum confondere, IX, 65, 4.—auro carere maluit berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.—auro ipso signant, XXXIII, 6, 7.—auro clauit, XXXIII, 6, 6.—auro integere statuas, XXXIV, 9, 4.—auro occultatus laus, XXXVI, 4, 46.—auro operuit theatrum, XXXIII, 46, 4.—auro dignitatem qui per anulos fecit, XXXIII, 12, 4.—auro exornati, XXXII, 8, 1.—excellentinimo, XXXVII, 15, 2.—isterranili, XII, 42, 6.—textili, XXXIII, 49, 5.—auro caput rependendum, XXXIII, 44, 4.—auro pari rependit, XXXVI, 22, 4.—auro repens: tabula, XXXV, 34, 2.—auro insecti alarum articuli, X, 52, 6.—auro affodiendis, XX, 44, 4.—auro strictiora, certe innocentiora, XXXV, 46, 4.—auro vinctum, XXXIX, 12, 4.—auro liquescenti si gallinarum membra miscantur, etc., XXXIX, 25, 2.—auro similis flos, XXI, 38, A.—terra

nigrescens in auro (in clypeo Achil-
la), XVII, 3, 10. — coloria in auro,
XXXIV, 56, 1.

Ausculabat ista, XXXV, 36, 22.

Auspicalis res piscinalis, XXXII,
4, 3.

Auspiciatus, VII, 7, 1. — *auspiciatus*
mutato nomine, III, 16, 6.

Auspiciatus: auspiciator arbor, XIII,
38, 1. — *auspiciatissima* tecta, XVI, 30, 3.

Auspiciatus: magni in auspiciatu
pici; X, 20, 1.

Auspices victoriarum (gallinae),
X, 24, 3.

Auspicium: auspicii causa fabam
referre mos est, XVIII, 30, 2. — *au-*

spicio efficari, X, 43, 2. — *prospero*,
X, 9, 1. — *auspicio* suo res maximas
geri, VII, 45, 2. — *auspicio* detestabi-

les, XVIII, 66, 3. — *auspicia* avium,
VII, 57, 12. — *auspicia* dirimi, VIII,
82, 3. — *auspicia* non pertinere ad

eos qui, etc., XXVIII, 4, 3. — *auspiciis*
divi Augusti, II, 67, 1. — *Vespasiani*
Imp., V, 5, 8. — *auspiciis* ductaque

eius, III, 24, 4. — *auspiciis* publicis,
X, 16, 1. — *corvi* in auspiciis, X, 15, 2.

Auspicio: auspiciatur vitam homo
a suppliciis, VII, 4, 3. — *auspiciatus* est,
VII, 27, 1. — *auspiciatus* est ducere,
XXXI, 24, 1.

Auster, Notus, XVIII, 76, 2. — a
meridie, II, 46, 2. — *aestuosus*, II, 48,
1. — *gravior*, ventus, X, 33, 2. — *no-*

xius, II, 48, 2. — *Africase* agentis, II,
48, 3. — *incendia* affert Africae, XVIII,
76, 3. — *descendere* ad Austrum, II,
13, 3. — *Austrum* praenunciat, XVIII,
77, 6. — *Austro* maiores fluctus edun-

tur, II, 48, 4. — *Austro* flante vetant,
XIV, 27, 3. — *Austro* non volant co-

turnices, X, 32, 2. — *Austro* non na-

scitur sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — *Austro* lac-

ditur, XIV, 4, 2. — *Austro* sacra ru-

pes, II, 44, 4. — *Austri* blandiuntur,
XVII, 2, 1. — *Austros* arcentes flare,

XII, 42, 6. — *Austros* Cato ahducit,
XVII, 35, 11. — *Austros* non penetrare

in Aegyptum, II, 46, 4. — *Austros* ap-

cere, XV, 18, 4. — *post Austros*, II, 48,
4. — *in Austros* digressa Luna, II, 99,
4. — *Austris* flantibus, XXXI, 30, 3.

Austeritas Scythica, XXXVII, 18,
1. — *austeritas* in alor pullis smaragdis,

XXXVII, 17, 1. — *austeritas* illa nitor-

que, IX, 62, 3. — *austeritas* mares di-

stinguat, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *austeritas*
pici, XIV, 3, 7. — *austeritatis* plus

(vini), etc., XXIII, 21, 1. — *austeri-*
tatis ordine genera caporum, XIX, 32,
3. — *austeritatem* annis accipiunt

vina, XIV, 4, 4. — *austeritatem* daret,
XXXV, 36, 34. — *austeritate* nimia

vindicta, XIV, 3, 5. — *austeritate* victa,
XIX, 29, 1. — *in austeritate* inculpior

(pietor), XXXV, 40, 9.

Austerus color in glauco, IX, 60,
3. — *austerus* odore saccos, XII, 54,
6. — *austerum* vinum facillime conco-

quitur, XXIII, 22, 2. — *austeri* musti,
XIV, 11, 4. — *austera* curationem,

XXIV, 28, 2. — *austero* sapore, XXV,
20, 1. — *ex austero* dulcis succus, XIII,
18, 1. — *austero* genere plasegre,

XXXIV, 19, 17. — *austero* in vino,
XXII, 21, 2. — *austeri* colores, XXXV

12, 1. — *austeros* (quae) supercilia si-

gnificant, XI, 114, 3. — *austera* vina,
XXIII, 20, 2. — *austerior* colore (pi-

etor), XXXV, 40, 10. — *austerior* gu-

stus vini, XIV, 3, 2. — *austeriore*
caelo, XVIII, 31, 1.

Austrinus articulus, XVII, 2, 2. —
flatus, XVII, 2, 1. — *polus*, II, 23, 4.

— *vertex*, II, 68, 1. — *austrija* Cappa-

dociae, VI, 39, 5. — *Cypri*, VI, 39, 3.

— *austrija* Serpens, II, 23, 3. — *stella*,
XVIII, 80, 3. — *austrium* caelum,
XVI, 46, 1. — *tempus*, II, 47, 2. — *au-*

strina patte, XVIII, 69, 2. — *austripi*
dies, XVII, 2, 2. — *austripae* pluviae,
XVII, 37, 12.

Aut, ut longissime, II, 24, 4. — *aut* (pro) alioqui, II, 74, 4.

Autaphates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Autem: neque ipsi autem homines, XXVI, 6, 1. — et illinantur autem, XXVII, 47, 1.

Autopyros panis, XXII, 68, 1.

Autumant quidam, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *autumant* illius inventum, XXV, 3, 4.

Autumnalis flos, XXI, 25, 1. — *rosa*, XXI, 10, 4. — *artica*, XII, 46, 1. — *autumale aequinoctium*, II, 98, 5. — *autumale genus betae*, XIX, 40, 9. — *autumali caelo matutino*, XXXVII, 37, 2. — *sidere*, IX, 38, 2. — *tempore*, XXXVII, 41, 14. — *autumnales cauliculi*, XIX, 44, 2. — *imber*, XIX, 43, 1.

Autumnat, II, 54, 2. — *Corus*, II, 47, 3.

Autumnitate, XVII, 30, 1.

Autumnus a Ficulæ occasu ad Vergiliarum occasum, XVIII, 74, 1. — *autumni aequinoctium*, II, 60, 2. — *aquationes*, XXXII, 24, 6. — *aquæ pluviae*, XVII, 40, 1. — *autumni exitu*, XXV, 70, 4. — *initium ex Varrone*, XVIII, 69, 9. — *Ficulæ occasu*, XVIII, 70, 1; XVIII, 68, 7. — *autumni munus*, XXI, 14, 1. — *autumnus serenum et frigidum praesagibunt*, XVIII, 80, 1. — *densum, ventosum facient*, XVIII, 80, 1. — *autumno cadunt folia plurimia*, XVI, 34, 1. — *fere moriuntur insecta pennata*, XI, 43, 1. — *fulmina crebriora*, II, 54, 2. — *autumno seruntur arbores*, XVII, 30, 5. — *autumnus mela*, XVIII, 56, 3. — *autumno et xere*, II, 47, 1. — *autumnus, non verno*, XI, 24, 1. — *autumnus pinguecit*, XIV, 4, 12.

Auxiliaris: auxiliare eorumen, XXVIII, 4, 7. — *auxiliare lethargicis oleum*, XXIII, 40, 2. — *auxiliare vim habent contra*, etc., XXIII, 44, 1.

Auxilior: auxiliatur accipiter, X, 49, 4. — *auxiliatur mure*, XX, 44, 1. — *auxiliatur Pyllia phrynon*, XXV, 76, 1. — *auxiliatur contra ea omnia*, XXXII, 16, 3. — *auxiliatur unice*, XXV, 29, 1. — *auxiliatur hydropicis*, XXVIII, 68, 1. — *auxiliatur vulpi corvi*, X, 95, 3. — *mares feginae*, IX, 45, 4. — *auxiliatur praecellare*, XXXII, 14, 4. — *auxiliatur contra viscum*, XXXII, 43, 4. — *auxiliari morbis dicunt*, XIII, 43, 2. — *auxiliari certum est ignis solitur*, XXXVI, 69, 1. — *auxiliari sibi fuga*, VIII, 46, 1. — *auxiliari narrante*, XIX, 58, 2. — *auxiliantes sibi contra*, X, 9, 2. — *quid auxilium esset*, XXXIX, 2, 1. — *auxiliandi generibus pluribus*, XXXI, 2, 2. — *auxiliandi vim habere*, XXIII, 26, 2.

Auxilium militare, VIII, 84, 2. — *auxilium est adversus percussos ab his*, XXI, 22, 2. — *auxilium sit vinum aut venenum*, XXIII, 19, 1. — *auxilii plura his inesse*, XXIII, 1, 1. — *auxilio est piscis*, etc., XXXII, 46, 4. — *auxilio reperta est herba*, XXV, 6, 4. — *auxilio summo*, XXIV, 120, 2. — *auxilio est deplorata ulceribus*, XXVI, 87, 1. — *auxilium tulisse Rutulis*, XIV, 44, 4. — *auxilium solum povere in altum profugere*, IX, 5, 2. — *auxilium magnum praebet contra*, etc., XXI, 107, 1. — *auxilio adveniente*, X, 34, 2. — *auxilia (auxiliares copiae)*, XVI, 5, 2; XXXIII, 10, 1. — *auxilia externa*, III, 24, 5. — *auxilia ex hoc aliqua contingunt*, XXXII, 14, 7. — *auxiliorum praefert*, X, 27, 3. — *auxilia dicemus*, XXVIII, 2, 5. — *quinque communia*, XXVI, 7, 1. — *efficacissima*, XX, 43, 2. — *prestantissima animae ex alia anima*, XXVII, 120, 1. — *auxilia corliacorum*, XXVIII, 38, 3. — *auxilia delicia permiscens*, XXII, 7, 3.

Avaritia uni (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. — *avaritia quousque penetratura*

XXXIII, 4, 2. — avaritia hoc cogit, II, 47, 4. — avaritia quaerebat argentum, XXXIII, 2, 4. — avaritiae intentio mens, II, 45, 4. — avaritiae edimenta, XXII, 56, 4. — conculi, II, 63, 5. — avaritiae prima origo a summo, XXXIII, 14, 4. — avaritiae causa, IX, 79, 1. — avaritiae tunc artes coluntur, XIV, 4, 3. — avaritiam arguam, XXIX, 8, 6. — avaritia capros animos, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Avellana nux, XVI, 27, 4. — avellanae, XV, 24, 3 et 4. — avellanae ferunt iulos, XVI, 52, 4. — avellanae nucia magnitudine, XII, 47, 4. — avellanae nucleus, XXXVII, 15, 2. — avellanam nucem aequat, XXXVII, 21, 4.

Avellio: avellit Siciliam, II, 90, 4. — avellunt verrucas, XXVIII, 12, 2. — avellendi celeritas, XXXV, 50, 4. — avellitur radici planta, XVII, 12, 2. — si caput avellatur, XXIX, 39, 6. — avelli petris non potest, X, 90, 2. — avelli sibi non quit, VII, 43, 3. — avelli p ligno nequit, XV, 34, 2. — avulsae herba, XXV, 108, 4. — avulsae Euboeae insula, IV, 20, 6. — Boeotiae, IV, 24, 4. — ex insula (altera), IV, 23, 4. — Italiae Sicilia, III, 14, 4. — avulsi his Vesuvii, V, 4, 17. — avulsi stolonibus arboribus, XVII, 43, 4. — avulsae gentes, II, 80, 2. — avulsae cochleae, VIII, 59, 2. — pennae, XI, 33, 4. — avulsae etiam spongiae rescuntur, etc., IX, 69, 2. — avulsos ex his ramos, XIX, 55, 4.

Avena praecipue nuda, XVIII, 40, 9. — avena sponte proveniens, VI, 35, 10. — avena Graeca, XVIII, 42, 4. — avena, frumenti vitium, XVIII, 44, 4 et seq. — avenae generis bromos, XXII, 29, 4. — avenae vitium aliud, XVIII, 41, 4. — avena segetem esuri, XVII, 7, 4. — avenis qui vivant, IV, 27, 3.

Avenacea farina, XXII, 67, 4;

XXIX, 39, 8; XXX, 12, 4.

Amaria cicada, XI, 32, 3.

Aversante Nilo necem Magni, V, 10, 9. — avversantibus cunctis (hominem), VI, 24, 10. — avversatus est manum, VIII, 74, 2.

Avorto: avortere grandinem et incustas, XXXVII, 40, 4. — avortuntur in coitu canes, etc., X, 83, 2. — avorti carmina grandines, XVII, 47, 6. — avorti tempestates, XXXVII, 54, 3. — avorti violentiam caeli, XXVIII, 23, 4. — avorti et recedere, XVII, 37, 18. — aversus a Sole, VIII, 75, 2. — aversus Hercules, XXXV, 36, 31. — aversus excipit ictus, VIII, 36, 4. — aversa Indiae, XXXVII, 33, 4. — aversa montis gens haec obtinet, VI, 48, 4. — aversa pars capitis, XI, 47, 2. — aversum scarum, XXXII, 5, 4. — excelunt in aversum, XXX, 48, 4. — in aversum, XI, 104, 3; XI, 107, 4. — aversum vulvam, XXX, 43, 3. — averso Sole toto, II, 43, 11.

Aversa sivo, (pro, alveari); XI, 10, 4. — aversa dextra, XI, 103, 4. — aversa manu laeva, XXVIII, 44, 4. — aversi derepunt ursi, VIII, 54, 5. — aversi pedibus volutanti, XI, 34, 4. — aversae (formicae) mura moluntur, etc.; XI, 36, 4. — aversae litterae, XIII, 24, 2. — aversos hamos, IX, 67, 3. — aversos isse, VIII, 3, 4. — aversas iacere, VIII, 76, 4. — aversa folia candidiora, XXVII, 38, 4. — aversa quibus genitalia, X, 83, 2. — averso (specula) confluentibus, XXVIII, 23, 5. — aversa a Sole cornibus, II, 41, 4. — aversis falentis, VIII, 47, 4. — plantis, VII, 2, 14. — post crura plantis, VII, 2, 3. — speculis saro opposito, XXXIII, 45, 3. — aversis inter sese theatra, XXXVI, 24, 14.

Avia pueri, XXXV, 7, 3.

Aviarium: aviarii pulvere stercoratio, XVIII, 53, 1. — *avisaria*, VIII, 17, 3; X, 29, 2. — (de his), XVII, 6, 1; X, 72, 1.

Avide esurire, XVII, 2, 2. — *avide* petunt pabula, VIII, 50, 2. — *avide* saturatus, IX, 12, 2. — *avide* vescuntur, XI, 116, 1. — *avida* vorantes, XI, 21, 2. — *avida* hausta, XI, 117, 1. — *avide* exanimantes angues, VIII, 84, 4. — *avide* palmites evocare, XIV, 4, 4. — *avide* spectamus herbas virentes, XXXVII, 16, 1. — *avide* profecta, X, 33, 3. — *avide* sequitur abeuntem, IX, 8, 5. — *avidius* accipiat, XVIII, 54, 1. — *avidius* devorantes, XXIV, 113, 1. — *avidius* haustum, XX, 39, 2. — *avidius* nascitur nihil, XVII, 35, 16. — *nulla* arborum *avidius* promittit quam pinus, XVI, 44, 1. — *avidissime* apprehenderat hanc palmam, XIV, 28, 7. — *avidissime* creditur, V, 1, 4.

Aviditas, rabies, XXX, 2, 4. — *aviditas* Naturae, VI, 1, 1. — *aviditas* humani ingenii, XXIII, 5, 1. — *aviditas* cibi appetendi, XXII, 53, 1. — *ineapplebilis* esuriendi, XI, 118, 1. — *aviditas* pastus, XI, 21, 2. — *animalium* ad coitus, XVII, 30, 6. — *aviditas* rerum alienarum, XII, 88, 1. — *aviditas* crocodilorum, VIII, 61, 6. — *aviditas* diripiendi, XII, 32, 3. — *exundi*, XVII, 14, 1. — *nascendi*, XVI, 2, 1. — *mortifera*, X, 79, 5. — *aviditas* tanta est ipsius veneni, XXXII, 12, 1. — *aviditatis* semper letinae aquila, X, 3, 3. — *aviditatem* auget bibendi consuetudo, XIV, 28, 7. — *facinorae* amygdalae, XXXII, 75, 1. — *aviditatem* in cibis licet inlibetque lactuca, XX, 26, 3. — *aviditatem* cibi faciunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — *excitat* mentis sapor, XX, 53, 1. — *myrrha*, XXIV, 97, 1. — *excitat* sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — *excitant* urinae,

XXIII, 8, 2. — *aviditatem* ad cibos adiuvat, XX, 65, 1. — *aviditatem* alvo non capiente, VIII, 98, 1. — *aviditate* appetenda, XII, 11, 3. — *maleficia*, X, 5, 2. — *aviditate* suspendentes purpurae, IX, 61, 4. — *distinctio* accipitrum ex *aviditate*, X, 9, 1. — *aviditates* bestiarum, XI, 5, 2. — *aviditates* faminarum auget semen malvae, XX, 81, 4.

Avidus Medicinæ, XXIX, 51, 5. — *avidus* cognoscendi opera eius, XXXV, 36, 19. — *avida* orbis terrarum Carthago, V, 17, 2. — *avida* nunquam desinere mortalitas, VII, 56, 2. — *avida* novitatis hominum natura, XVII, 12, 2. — *avida* quadrupes, XXII, 7, 3. — *avida* sublimitatis cucurbita, XIX, 24, 1. — *avida* sanguinis suis culicis, XI, 1, 3. — *avida* huius voluptatis multitudo, IX, 21, 1. — *avidum* minus ut faceret hominem, XXI, 45, 2. — *avido* haustu, II, 99, 2. — *hiatu* appetunt, IX, 61, 4. — *avido* mestu, III, 1, 1. — *avido* futura de se sciendi, XXX, 1, 2. — *avidi* oculi, XIV, 28, 3. — *ciborum*, XI, 79, 1. — *avidos* dignationis gloriaeque, XXI, 84, 1. — *avidare* morsu, VIII, 21, 4. — *pastu*, XV, 21, 1. — *avidiores* veneris, X, 83, 1. — *avidissimus* auri Calus, XXXIII, 22, 1. — *avidissima* voracitas, II, 114, 1. — *avidissimum* odium ex aemulatione, XVII, 1, 3. — *avidissima* hominum cupidine, XXXVI, 3, 1. — *avidissimi* concharum polypi, IX, 48, 1. — *humani* corporis crocodili, VI, 23, 5. — *avidissimae* apes sunt cerithes, XXI, 41, 1. — *libidinis* mulieres, XXII, 43, 1. — *vinii* serpentes, XXII, 49, 5.

Avis interempta a suo genere, X, 11, 1. — *avis* timere debuerat, XXXV, 36, 6. — *avis* iterus, XXX, 28, 1. — *ave* galerita, XXX, 20, 2. — *aves* (quomodo) bibant, X, 63, 1. — *brunes*

in pedes nascuntur, X, 74, 6. — nec
venas nec arterias habent, XI, 89,
1. — alas in priora curvant, XI, 102,
1. — non attingunt acinos ederae,
XVI, 62, 7. — perennes, semestres,
etc., X, 36, 4. — fugaces fecundiores,
X, 73, 4. — quaedam habent gemi-
nos sicut, XI, 79, 1. — aves id ex-
periuntur, XVII, 39, 4. — aves in pec-
nam advolarent, XXXV, 36, 5. —
aves diripulissent, II, 57, 4. — aves
totum ajhuissat, XXXV, 38, 4. — aves
albae, XVIII, 87, 2. — altivolae, X,
65, 1. — aquaticae, X, 3, 4. — mi-
nutae, X, 11, 2. — humano sermone
vocales, X, 72, 1. — convectae ex
alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — ex Aethio-
pia, X, 37, 4. — peregrinae Romae
pariunt, IX, 29, 2. — Diomedaeae,
X, 61, 4. — Meleagrides, XXXVII,
41, 9. — aves tardae, 29, 2. — aves
ultra Phasidem peti, XIX, 49, 3. —
avium natura, X, 1, 1. — ingenia
in nidis construendis, X, 49, 1 et seq.
— ingenia ad pastum varia, X, 56;
1 et seq. — coitus (qualis), X, 73, 4.
— cor (ubi), X, 74, 5. — aliae digi-
tatae, etc., XI, 107, 4. — generatio
sua habet miracula, X, 73, 4. — ova
fragilia, X, 74, 4. — partus (multi-
plex), X, 74, 3. — secus, X, 41,
1. — sermo, X, 79, 2. — sermones,
XXIX, 22, 4. — loquaciores quae mi-
nores, XI, 112, 3. — avium conventu
canorus assis, IV, 15, 3. — avium
furo, XV, 9, 1. — avium pedes imi-
tante radice, XII, 26, 3. — avium
pennis ligandis visum, XVI, 94, 4.
— aves excitare ex arundinetis, X,
10, 4. — avibus venter carnosus cal-
losusque, XI, 79, 3. — magna tem-
porum differentia, X, 36, 4. — dicti
terrarum termini, X, 44, 1. — pesti-
fera exhalatio, IV, 1, 2. — avibus in-
sidias moliri, XVI, 94, 4.

Avitae opes, IX, 58, 1.
Avoco: avocet a terra peculos, XVIII,
67, 4. — ne succum rampi avocent,
XVII, 26, 1. — ne saepius avocaret,
XXXV, 36, 4. — ne plebs rustica avo-
cetur, XVIII, 3, 5.
Avulsio: avulsione nascuntur, XIX,
36, 3. — avulsione, scribit Sabina
herba, XVII, 21, 2. — avulsione quae
proveniunt, XVII, 9, 4; XVII,
11, 4.
Avulsores sensere spongiae, IX,
69, 1.
Avunculus (Caesar Augusti), VII,
46, 1. — avunculus Marcelli Augustus,
XIX, 6, 4. — avunculus eius, XXXIV,
18, 7.
Avus materis Africani, XV, 38,
1. — avus paternus, XVI, 5, 3;
XXXIII, 8, 4. — avo similes, VII,
10, 4. — avi iudicare, XXV, 7, 2.
— avorum memoria, XXXIII, 6, 5.
— ad avos usque nostros, XIV, 16, 1.
Ave sideribus exusto, XXVII, 4, 2.
Aves rotarum, XVI, 84, 4. — ung-
amra, XV, 8, 2. — avibus quernia,
XXXVI, 62, 2. — vaticulorum,
XXVIII, 37, 7.
Avinomania, XXXVI, 34, 4.
Axis, fera, VIII, 34, 1.
Azungia modica, XXV, 43, 2. —
salsa, XXII, 9, 2. — vetus, XXIII, 3,
3. — inveterata, XXI, 104, 4. —
azungiae unde nomen, XXVIII, 37,
7. — usus, XXVIII, 37, 2. — (remedia
ex ea), XXVIII, 37, 7. — azungiam
etiam Graeci appellaverunt, XXVIII,
37, 4. — azungia addita, XXIV, 120,
4. — azungia adiecta percutant, XXIV,
89, 4. — azungia cum calce tusa,
XXVIII, 43, 4. — cum azungia, XX,
85, 4.
Azoniae nucis, XVI, 44, 1.

B

Bacca caerulea, XV, 39, 4. — *parvula*, XVI, 7, 4. — *baccæ alimenta*, VI, 14, 3. — *baccæ discolores*, XVII, 22, 4. — *decerpuntur*, XV, 4, 2. — *leguntur*, XVII, 44, 4. — *baccæ actæ*, XXVII, 26, 4. — *agrifolii*, XXIV, 72, 4. — *cedri*, XXIV, 41, 3. — *chamelæ*, XV, 7, 4. — *cupressi*, XVI, 50, 2. — *curalii*, XXXII, 11, 2. — *ederæ*, XXIV, 47, 3. — *hyssopi*, XXVI, 70, 4. — *juniperi*, XXIV, 36, 4. — *lauri*, XXIII, 80, 2. — *loti concinæ*, XIII, 22, 2. — *myrti*, XII, 37, 4. — *oleæ*, XV, 2, 2. — *prunorum silvestrium*, XXIII, 68, 4. — *pyracanthæ*, XXIV, 70, 4. — *spinæ*, XXIV, 70, 4. — *baccæ acerbas feri cornus femina*, XVI, 43, 4. — *baccæ magna differentia*, XV, 29, 2. — *baccis gustatu non asperis*, XV, 39, 2. — *nascentibus*, XVI, 40, 2. — *rubentibus*, XXIII, 73, 4. — *baccis torva cupressi*, XVI, 40, 4. — *semen in baccis*, XXV, 90, 4. — *e baccis exprimunt oleum*, XV, 7, 2.

Baccalia (laurus), XV, 39, 2.

Baccalis laurus, XVII, 44, 4.

Baccharis caelatae, XXXIII, 55, 4. — *Baccharis* (Nicomachi), XXXV, 36, 44.

Bacchar (natura eius), XXI, 46, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 67, 4. — *baccharis*, XII, 26, 3. — *radix sancti comitales*, XXVI, 70, 4.

Bacchus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 3. — *eius fel auribus medetur*, XXXII, 25, 4. — *lapilli calculosis medentur*, XXXII, 32, 4. — *bacchi uelli* (piscis), IX, 28, 4.

Baccifera taurus, XVI, 20, 4.

Baccas parvas ferunt, ut caparis, XXV, 54, 4.

Baculus baculi crassitudine, XIX,

30, 3. — *cuspidis*, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *longitudinem non excedens*, XIII, 43, 4. — *baculum ea aquifolia factum*, XXIV, 72, 4. — *baculum ea silere rustici gerunt*, XXIV, 44, 4. — *baculum praeleuat*, XXXII, 57, 3. — *baculum*, etc., parturientes adiuvat, XXX, 44, 4. — *adstante cum baculo sene*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *pastor senex cum baculo*, XXXV, 8, 2. — *baculo accenso*, II, 90, 2. — *baculo decussati rami*, XVIII, 8, 6. — *Baculo frangunt*, XVIII, 72, 3. — *baculorum usum senectuti praebebat ferula*, XIII, 42, 4. — *praebere malvas*, XIX, 22, 4. — *baccatus idoneus frutes*, XVI, 80, 2.

Balaena et musculus (amici), IX, 88, 2. — *balaena animal perit*, IX, 45, 4. — *nutrit uberibus*, IX, 7, 2, XI, 95, 3. — *balaenam antepedit musculus*, XI, 62, 3. — *balaenæ coagulo utuntur in lethargo*, XXXII, 38, 3. — *balaenæ* (de his), IX, 5, 4. — *balaenæ*, XXXII, 53, 2. — *stercites audiuntur*, X, 97, 4. — *in Indico mari*, quaternum iugerum, IX, 2, 4. — *balaenis branchiae non sunt*, IX, 6, 4. — *Balanimum oleum*, XXIII, 45, 4; XIII, 2, 3.

Balanis subditis, XXVI, 34, 5. — *in balanis*, XXIV, 24, 4. — *subditæ pro balanis caepae*, XX, 20, 4.

Balanitæ (geminæ), XXXVII, 55, 4.

Balanitis castanea, XV, 25, 2.

Balanus chamaecissus, XXVI, 34, 3. — *glandis*, XVI, 8, 2. — *balanus arbor*, XIII, 47, 4. — *nasclitur esculus e balano*, XVII, 34, 3. — *balani decoctum*, XXII, 23, 4. — *balani* (de his), XIII, 9, 6. — *balani* (e palma), XIII, 9, 3. — *longiores*, XXVII, 40, 4. — *Sardiani*, XV, 25, 4.

Balanus (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Balanium concitat gustatum a pecore caprisque pulegium, XX, 55, 4.

Balanium, XIII, 34, 4. — *ba-*

Lusium vocari diximus, XXIII, 60, 4.

Balbutit merula hieme, X, 42, 4.

Balia nominat, XXV, 5, 4.

Balinese ardentes, XXIX, 8, 9. — pensiles, IX, 79, 4. — balnearum in unum cucurbitae venerat, XIX, 24, 3. — balnearum solio, XI, 96, 2. — balnearum descensio, XX, 69, 2. — dispensatio, XXV, 23, 4. — fuligo, XXXV, 25, 4. — parietes, XIII, 4, 3. — vaporatio, XXVIII, 44, 2. — usu pensili, XXVI, 8, 2. — usu dempio, XX, 59, 4. — balnearum aestus tolerare, XXXI, 45, 4. — solia, XX, 86, 4; XXVIII, 47, 5. — solia temperans lacte asinino, XXVIII, 50, 4. — ad balneas mammati (intercili), XXXV, 46, 4. — balneas mulierum argenteo stratas, XXXIII, 54, 3. — balneas instituendo, XXVI, 8, 4. — calefaciunt aquae, XXXI, 2, 2. — in balinea descendatur in calidam, XXV, 49, 2. — balineis coqui, XIV, 28, 2. — balineis damnatis, XXI, 5, 4. — a balineis, XXV, 38, 4. — in balineis blattae, XI, 34, 2.

Balineus: balinei usu, XXV, 84, 4. — a balineo, XXII, 43, 4. — in balineo, XXVIII, 34, 4. — balneo egressis, XXXII, 38, 2. — a balneo, XXIV, 37, 2. — in balneo sudantibus, XXIV, 420, 2. — in balineo perunciis, XXVIII, 37, 6. — balinea, XIII, 30, 3. — balinea gratuita, XXXVI, 24, 47. — peditana, XXVIII, 77, 3.

Ballista: ballistam (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 40. — ballistis expugnata serpens, VIII, 44, 4.

Balloten, porrum nigrum Graeci vocant, XXVII, 30, 4.

Balnearores, XVIII, 44, 6.

Balsantum oleum (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 47, 4.

Balsamodex cassis, XII, 43, 2.

Balsamum omnibus praefertur odo-

ribus, XII, 54, 4. — balsamum fastidit alibi nasci, XVI, 59, 4.

Balsus corticis in salice, XVI, 68, 4. — baltei laminis crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Balucem vocant, XXXIII, 21, 44.

Bannanica vitis, XIV, 4, 14.

Baptas (gemma) XXXVII, 55, 4.

Barba longa, II, 22, 4. — barba abraditur, non in superiore labro, VI, 32, 49. — barba intonata aliis Arabum, VI, 32, 49. — barba hircorum, XII, 37, 2. — si mulceatur, XXVIII, 56, 4. — mullosum, IX, 30, 4. — polypti, IX, 48, 5. — pili in barba, XI, 94, 3. — barba et capillo vibrato, II, 80, 3. — barbae gallinaceorum, XXX, 29, 2. — barbarorum villus (in capris), XII, 37, 4. — barbis caprarum adhaerescens, XXVI, 30, 4.

Barba lovis, XVI, 34, 4.

Barba mollis protegit nuces, XV, 24, 4. — barba virgulicorum, XVI, 35, 39.

Barbaricus: barbaricam appellabant, XXI, 46, 4. — barbarica pavimento, XXXVI, 64, 4. — pira, XV, 46, 3.

Barbarus: barbari nominis olea, XXXVII, 65, 4. — barbarae appellationis, III, 4, 13. — barbaro nomina, XII, 43, 2. — barbari XIII, 36, 3. — barbari ritus, XXVIII, 4, 2; XXVIII, 4, 3; XXX, 5, 2. — barbari septentrionales, XI, 45, 4. — barbari venantur pantheras, VIII, 44, 4. — barbarorum populi, XXII, 2, 4. — barbarorum gentium cibis, XXVIII, 35, 4. — barbaros omnes necare, XXIX, 7, 4. — barbaros Graeci nos dictitant, XXIX, 7, 4.

Barbata aquila, X, 3, 6. — nux, XIX, 2, 6.

Barbulae pastillicantes, XXI, 25, 2. — refoti barbulae gerit, XXVII, 74, 4.

Barippe (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.
Baropterus (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Basaltes (lapis), XXXVI, 11, 4.

Basanites lapis, XXXVI, 38, 1;
 XXXVI, 43, 1.

Basilica Aemilia, XXXV, 4, 1.—
 Pauli, XXXVI, 24, 2.

Basilica vitis celebratur, XIV, 4, 8.

Basilicon genus nukum, XV, 24, 2.

Basiliscus, serpens (de eo), VIII, 33, 1.—(ex eo remedia), XXIX, 19, 1.

Basis Minervae, XXXVI, 4, 8.—
Caesaria Dictatoris, XVII, 38, 4.—
statuae, XXXIV, 11, 2.—*eiusdem lapidis*, XXXVI, 14, 10.—*quadrata*, XXXVI, 19, 7.—*bases abacorum*, XXXV, 13, 2.—*basibus inscribi honores*, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Bastae piscis fel auribus utilissimum, XXXII, 25, 1.

Batillo ferreo, XXXIV, 26, 2.—
batillis ferreis, XXXIII, 44, 1.—
in viroque urina servatis, XXXIII, 44, 1.

Batis (medicinae ex ea), XXV, 6, 3.—*bortensis et marina*, XXI, 49, 1.—
ortensis species, XXVI, 50, 1.—
batis (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Batrachion, XXV, 109, 1.—*menses cieſ*, XXVI, 90, 4.—*batrachii foliis perijunculos sanant*, XXVI, 86, 3.—
batrachii radix tollit verrucas, XXVI, 89, 1.—*batrachion, polyanthemum*, XXVI, 90, 1.

Batrachitae (gemmae), XXXVII, 55, 1.

Batrachus, in muri, XXXII, 53, 3.

Bavilus in Hispania, XX, 76, 3.

Bdellium (natura eius et genera), XII, 19, 1.

Bestia felixque graeciae, XIV, 1, 5.—
bestiae cognomine inelyth Arabis, V, 12, 1; XII, 30, 1.—*bestior vita multorum sine his*, XXXVI, 1, 3.—

hoc bestissimum genus sepulturae, IV, 26, 12.

Bechion tuam sedat, XXVI, 16, 1.

Bella civilia, II, 68, 4.

Bellator primarius, VII, 45, 2.—
bellatorem tacebat unguenti, VII, 30, 1.—*bellatores*, XVI, 65, 2.

Bellicosus: bellicosae funda Balesrea insulae, III, 11, 1.—*bellicosos*, XXXIII, 54, 3.—*bellicosiores elaboranti*, VI, 24, 1.

Belliosus: belliei una, VIII, 5, 3.—
belliei coni, X, 1, 2.—*bellicae coronae*, XVI, 4, 2.—*bellicae virtutis insignis*, XXXIII, 4, 1.—*bellioea honores*, XXI, 2, 1.—*bellicis temporibus*, II, 56, 2.—*bellicis se rebus miscuit myrthus*, XV, 38, 1.

Bellio luteus, XXI, 25, 2.

Bellis (strumis medetur), XXXI, 13, 1.

Bello: bellavere (ibi) Romana arma, V, 1, 11.—*bellantes inter se*, VII, 57, 9.—*cum elephantis dracones*, VIII, 11, 1.—*bellatum est cum Pyrrho*, VII, 60, 2.

Bellus haec (crocodylus), VIII, 38, 2.—*bellis terribilis contra fugientes, etc.*, VIII, 38, 2.—*bellus feritas*, VIII, 71, 3.—*furor*, VIII, 7, 2.—
bellus nihil audens, XXXII, 19, 1.—
bellus adolescent, IX, 2, 4.—
praestant viribus, II, 55, 4.—
bellus marinae, XXII, 3, 1.—
maris, VII, 1, 6.—
(in mari), quae, XXXII, 53, 2.—
belluncum pelles, II, 56, 1.—
belluarum cadaveri, pretio excogitato, XII, 2, 3.

Bellum patitur, X, 19, 1.—
bellum civile Syllanum, XXXIII, 51, 1.—
Pompeianum, IX, 82, 1; X, 53, 1; XVII, 38, 3 et 4.—
bellum Graeciae, XXX, 2; 6.—
bellum Iliacum pluribus tabulis, XXXV, 40, 19.—
bellum Peloponnesiacum, XXIX, 2, 1.—
bellum Persicum, XVIII, 28, 1.

—bellum Panicum primum VII, 60, 4 et 3; XXXIII, 43, 4.—bellum Panicum tertium, XXXIII, 17, 4; XXXVI, 61, 4.—bellum sociale, II, 85, 2; II, 440, 4; III, 9; 47.—belli pictam faciem habent tabulae etc., XXXV, 40, 4.—belli imago (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30.—belli pacisque experimentis, XVI, 64; 4.—belli civilis initio, XIX, 45, 2.—belli socialis origo, XXXIII, 6, 4.—belli socialis initio, XXXIII, 47, 4.—bellum internecinum gerit cum etc., VIII, 35, 2; X, 40, 4.—bellum gessit adversus Romanos, XXXVII, 3, 4.—bellum portendere mures, VIII, 82, 4.—bellum civile imputare talibus vitis, XXXII, 52, 4.—bellum Marisicum, IX, 79, 4; XII, 6, 2.—bellum gessere cum Oensibus, V, 5, 8.—bellum illi esse cum Rhodiis, XXXV, 36, 41.—bello confecto, VII, 27, 2.—bello haec quae sita vena sit, XII, 2, 3.—bello quod Graeciae intulit, XXX, 2, 4.—bello Iugurthino, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 6, 5.—bello piratico, III, 46, 3; XII, 34, 2.—bello Punico secundo, XXI, 6; 1; II, 86, 1.—bello Pyrrhi regia, VIII, 6, 1; XVI, 45, 4.—bello Samniti, XXXIV, 42, 4.—bello Siculo, VII, 53, 4; IX, 22, 4.—bello Troiano, VII, 57, 2.—bello civili, VII, 27, 4; VIII, 24, 2; XXXIII, 47, 1.—bella terras invenire, V, 40, 4.—bella civilia, XVI, 3, 4.—externa, VII, 27, 4.—piratica, XVI, 3, 4.—bella Behriacensis, X, 79, 4.—bellorum civilium strages, VII, 25, 4.—bellorum iniuria, XVIII, 49, 6.—bellorum procinctu, VI, 22, 4.—bella conspiciunt, XVI, 65, 4.—bella caedeqque inter, XXXIII, 4, 4.—bella tractare, XVIII, 4, 4.—ad bella ferro utimur, XXXIV, 39, 4.—bella gemina demonstrare (palmae), XII, 2, 2.—bella Orientis con-

ficiunt elephantis, VIII, 9, 4.—bella Darius intulit, XVIII, 43, 4.—bellis longinquis, VII, 55, 4.—bellis attenuata provincia, V, 4, 47.—bellis attrita Aethiopia, VI, 35, 5.—bellis Cimbricis, II, 58, 4; XXII, 6, 4; XXXVI, 61, 4.

Belone, sive acus, IX, 76, 1.—quos aculeatos vocamus, XXXII, 53, 3.

Bene olentes, XXVI, 21, 4.—bene olentibus floribus, XXV, 76, 4.—bene effusio, XVII, 35, 36.—bene habitare, XVIII, 6, 6.—bene occultato, XVII, 35, 36.—bene recoquant, XXXIV, 20, 2.—beneque glutus, XVII, 29, 4.

Beneficium, II, 5, 4.—beneficii aquarum case, terrae vires, XXXI, 4, 2.—beneficio alieno vixit, VII, 45, 3.—beneficia Naturae diu occulta fuerunt, XII, 4, 4.—beneficia aquatiliū in medicina, XXXI, 4, 4.—beneficia fecunditatis, XXVIII, 48, 4.—beneficia ahrogare vires, II, 54, 2.

Benemerentibus, II, 5, 5.

Benivolentia legum priscarum, XVIII, 3, 3.

Benigne emicant aquae, XXXI, 2, 4.—benigne gratiam referente memoria, XXV, 4, 2.—benigne retulimus gratiam, XVII, 9, 4.—benigne pascit hospites, XII, 32, 5.—benignius vivere inter se, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Benignitas eius habet simulacrum, XXIV, 19, 22.—benignitas Naturae, II, 5, 9; XXXIV, 40, 1; XVIII, 69, 40.—mira XVI, 24, 2.—benignitate incredibili, XVIII, 66, 4.—benignitate terrae, XXXV, 46, 4.

Benigna in aemulis, XXXV, 36, 25.—benigna terra, II, 63, 2.—benigna cieca hoc Natura, VIII, 81, 3.—benignum testimonium, VII, 30, 4.—benigno ventorum afflatu, XXXVII, 77, 4.—benigna tellure, XVIII, 4, 4.

—benigna fertilique tellure, XXXIII, 4, 4.—benignissimo invento, XXXV, 2, 7.

Berenices erini (sidus), II, 74, 2.

Beryllus: beryllo similis (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 4.—berylli (de his prolixè), XXXVII, 20, 4.—beryllos adulterare, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Besex fermenti, XVIII, 36, 4.

Bestia piscibus malefica IX, 20, 4.—bestiae maleficae, IX, 70, 3.—beatà operiente urinam, XXXVII, 43, 4.—bestiae fugiunt perunctos oleo, etc., XXIX, 21, 2.—in omni genere bestiarum, VIII, 78, 3.—bestiarum solae, VIII, 23, 4.—bestiarum morsus, XXVIII, 43, 4; XXXVI, 28, 2.—ad omnes bestiarum morsus remedia, XXV, 77, 4.—omnium ictibus medetur allium, XX, 23, 4.—plagus succus caeparum, XX, 20, 2.—morsus sanet porrum, XX, 24, 4.—bestias evocari suffita lipare, XXXVII, 62, 4.

Bestiola: bestiolae venenatae, XXII, 84, 4.—bestiolae innascuntur, XVIII, 73, 5; XIX, 59, 4; XXI, 47, 2.—bestiolarum genera, XIX, 57, 2.—bestiolarum aviditates, XI, 5, 2.—bestiolis corpori innascentes arceat semen cruciae, XX, 49, 4.

Beta (natura eius et genera), XIX, 40, 4.—(medicinae ex ea), XX, 27, 8.—beta silvestris (medicinae ex ea), XX, 27, 4.—beta ex argento Delphis, XIX, 26, 6.—mirum in betae semine, XIX, 35, 2.—betae radicem si superederint, XIX, 34, 3.—betae folia adiciunt, XXII, 70, 2.

Betulla, arbor Gallica (de ea), XVI, 30, 3.—betullae, XVI, 69, 4.

Betulos vocari ceraunias, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Bibaculus, I, praef., 19.

Bibliotheca prima in orbe, VII, 31,

7.—bibliotheca Romae, VII, 58, 4.—bibliotheca templi Augusti, XXXIV, 18, 4.—bibliothecae (de bis), XXXV, 2, 6; VII, 24, 4.—bibliothecae Carthaginiensis, XVIII, 5, 4.—samulatio regum circa bibliothecas, XIII, 24, 2.

Bibo: bibit lana spectrum, XXXIII, 26, 2.—bibit eum colorem, XXXV, 26, 4.—bibimus non aidentes, XXIII, 23, 4.—bibunt succum terrae vites, XIV, 3, 4.—bibunt elephantis melle, VIII, 10, 2.—bibunt aves lacte, etc., X, 63, 4.—bibunt intermittentes, etc., X, 63, 4.—bibunt quarto die pecudes in Africa, XI, 448, 4.—non bibunt minor pars ferarum X, 94, 4.—bibunt oleum dolia, XV, 8, 4.—bibunt obolo, XXV, 94, 4.—bibere (pro bibentibus), X, 94, 4; XI, 90, 2; XXIII, 50, 4.—bibant candorem spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4.—bibereut ut coronas, XXI, 9, 4.—bibereut rores caeli, XV, 2, 2.—bibere (bibendi utilitates ac legea), XXIII, 23, 4.—bibere large iumentorum modo, X, 52, 2.—bibere a cornu cogerent, XXXVI, 4, 27.—bibere olivas dulcem succum, XV, 4, 5.—bibere amat toto anno palma, XIII, 7, 4.—bibere radicem decoctam, XXI, 77, 4.—bibisse plus quam valetudinis constat, XIV, 14, 2.—bibisse tanti impetorem, XXXVII, 7, 3.—bibendi certamen, XXXVI, 42, 2.—fallaciae, XIV, 28, 6.—ocasio, VIII, 26, 2.—consuetudo auget aviditatem, XIV, 28, 7.—bibendi causa venena conficiuntur, XIV, 28, 2.—pro viribus bibentium, XXV, 84, 4.—bibentium colorem semel mutat in pallorem, XX, 88, 2.—bibuntur baccae pyracanthae, XXIV, 70, 4.—ut bibatur glacie, XXXVI, 4, 2.—bibantur per arundinem, XXX, 46, 4.—bibi debet, XXXVI, 21, 4.—bibi iubent, XXIV, 140, 3.—bibi

possint a puæ, XXIV, 4, 3.—bibenda radix XXV, 30, 1.—ad bibendum genera exov, XIV, 29, 2.

Bibula cartilago, XVI, 64, 2.—chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2.—terra, XVII, 3, 12; XVIII, 29, 1.—taenia (in charta), XIII, 25, 1.

Biceps, X, 82, 1.

Bicolor folio, XVI, 35, 1.—bicolor omne ovum volucrum, X, 74, 1.

Bicornis (animal), XI, 106, 1.

Bicubititali canle, XX, 94, 1.

Bidens aneora, VII, 57, 17.—bidente pastinari, XVII, 35, 6.—bidentea hostiae, VIII, 77, 2.—bidentibus ager veriti debet, XVIII, 8, 6.

Biduum exortus, II, 47, 3.—bidui inedia VIII, 77, 4.—bidui navigatione, VI, 36, 3.—biduo intermisso, XXX, 39, 4.—biduo morari, II, 6, 44.—biduo a partu, XI, 96, 1.—post biduum datur, XIII, 47, 3.

Biennium, XVII, 21, 2.—biennii spatium, II, 84, 3.—intra biennium, XXV, 6, 4.—biennio haerent, XVI, 40, 2.—biennio moritur, XVIII, 8, 6.—biennio post, XVII, 35, 34.—biennio transit in triticum, XVIII, 20, 4.

Bifera bifera arbor, XIII, 41, 1.—vitia, XVIII, 51, 2.—biferæ arbores quæ, XVI, 50, 1.—ficus, XV, 49, 3; XVI, 50, 1.—nucis, XV, 24, 5.

Bifida lingua, XI, 65, 1.—stirpe, XVII, 34, 2.—vimina, XVII, 24, 9.—bifidae putaminum carinae, XV, 24, 3.—ungulae, VIII, 52, 2.—bifidi venarum cursus in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1.

Bifidatis in sese lateribus, XIII, 7, 2.

Bifurcae quaedam arbores, XVI, 53, 1.—talae, XVII, 28, 1.

Biga: bigam regit Victoria, XXXV, 40, 16.—bigas, argenti nota, XXXIII,

43, 4.—bigæ, tubula, XXXV, 10, 1.—(Tisicratis), XXXIV, 19, 39.—bigatum curru, VIII, 70, 6.—bigarum celebratio, XXXIV, 11, 1.—bigas lungera, VII, 57, 11.—bigas cum auriga (qui statuarij fecit), XXXIV, 19, 36.—bigis vehi, XXXVII, 57, 2.—bigis qui vicissent, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Bigoti, XXXIII, 13, 4.

Bikibres ossæ, XVIII, 26, 1.

Bilis ac pituita detrahatur, XXVII, 93, 1.—bilem auget mel, XXII, 50, 4.—bilem suffusam sanat anthelmis, XXII, 26, 2.—bilem reiciéntibus, XXIII, 57, 1.—nilla inueni odoratus, XXI, 72, 1.—bilem atram reddendam, XXXI, 33, 2.—bilem detrahât absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3.—androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2.—ascyron, XXVII, 20, 4.—brassica, XX, 33, 4; XX, 34, 1.—per urinam reddunt qui capnon edere, XXVI, 29, 2.—a partu siccant caualis, XXII, 40, 1.—detrahât chamælaea, XXIV, 82, 1.—centaurijum minus, XXVI, 34, 3.—trahunt cybia, XXXII, 31, 2.—elaemeli, XXIII, 50, 1.—nigram extrahit elleborum, XXV, 94, 4.—trahit nigrum, XXV, 22, 1.—empeiros, XXVII, 51, 1.—filis, XXVII, 55, 2.—trahit per inferna helioscopion, XXVI, 42, 1.—hippophyes, XXII, 14, 1.—lathyris, XXVII, 71, 1.—purgat leontopodion, XXVI, 34, 1.—detrahât lychnis, XXI, 98, 1.—succus marrubij, XX, 89, 3.—Mercurialis, XXV, 48, 3.—nasturtium, XX, 50, 1.—pellunt nucleis nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1.—atram detrahât parthenium, XXI, 104, 1.—pencedaui radix, XXVI, 34, 3.—detrahât per alvum radii ptyusæ, XXIV, 21, 1.—raphani, XX, 13, 1.—folia sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2.—senemoldes, XXII, 64, 2.—trahit succus silij, XXVI, 25, 1.

utrimque extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — bile suffusus medetur anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — biles extrahere vomitione, XXVI, 46, 1.

Bilis nomine, XI, 75, 1.

Bimamniore vites, XIV, 4, 16.

Bimatus: bimatum vite non transit, XI, 24, 2. — bimatu non longior vita, IX, 48, 5.

Bimestris, II, 12, 2. — bimestre triticum, XVIII, 12, 6. — bimestres moveri, VIII, 17, 4.

Bimna tradux, XVII, 35, 47. — bimna aëbor, XVII, 16, 5. — pastusca utilior, XIX, 27, 1. — binum semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — bimi boves, XI, 64, 1. — bimi subiguntur equi, VIII, 65, 3. — bimi aureuli, XVII, 24, 4. — bimae caprae, VIII, 76, 1. — palmae, XIII, 8, 1. — bimos lateres probant aedificiis, XXXV, 49, 1.

Binos: bina vespera, XXXII, 14, 4. — bini cyathi bibantur, XXIII, 3, 2. — tricen bini, VII, 15, 4. — binæ singulis urbes, VI, 23, 7. — binæ vel terræ inveniuntur, XXXVII, 59, 2. — bina genera sunt, XV, 35, 1. — bina cornua, XI, 45, 3. — binorum palmorum, VII, 2, 21. — binum cubitorum, IX, 48, 5. — binum digitorum, XII, 43, 1. — binum palmorum, XXVI, 68, 1. — binarum ranarum corpora, XXXII, 26, 2. — post binos menses, XIX, 38, 2. — binas geminas in vite, XVII, 35, 36. — bina cepêrat apollis, VII, 29, 3. — binis fere unis, II, 6, 5. — binis cubitis, altior, XXV, 95, 1. — binis horis, XXVIII, 48, 2. — binis modis intelliguntur, XVIII, 58, 1. — binis minus, XI, 95, 2. — binis partibus, II, 13, 7. — binis pedibus gradiuntur, VIII, 55, 1.

Bion (vinum), XIV, 10, 1; XXIII, 26, 2.

Bipalio alio ternos pedes, VVII, 35, 6. — bipalio solum præparare, XVIII, 62, 1. — subactum solum, XVI, 67, 1; XVII, 14, 1. — subactus loca, XVII, 29, 1. — bipalio vertere terram, XVIII, 64, 2.

Bipedali fere altitudine, XXV, 6, 3. — biatu, XVI, 23, 2. — intervallo, XVII, 34, 2.

Bipedanco pastusui, XVII, 32, 2.

Bipenni (insectum), XI, 33, 1.

Bipenni præcæntia, VIII, 8, 2.

Bipertiti Aethiopes, V, 8, 1.

Bipes homo solus, XI, 98, 1. — bipedes ambulant mures Aegypti, etc., X, 85, 2. — bipedes ingrediuntur auri, VIII, 54, 5. — bipedum solus homo animal gignit, X, 83, 1.

Biremem (quis) fecit, VII, 57, 16.

Bis solem, bis frigora seges quæ senserit, XVIII, 49, 5. — bis anno patit, IX, 74, 7. — bis die, XXXI, 66, 1. — bis in vita, XVII, 4, 4. — bis dena, viginti, II, 5, 11. — bis septem, XVIII, 62, 2. — bis septeni, VIII, 54, 2. — bis septenis diebus, XVI, 42, 2. — bis tincta purpura, IX, 63, 2. ●

Bisontes lubati, VIII, 15, 1. — bisontes Graeci non habuerunt, XXVIII, 45, 2.

Bisulcus pes, XI, 105, 2. — bisulca cauda, IX, 46, 1. — ungula, VIII, 30, 2. — bisulcae ungulae, X, 1, 2. — bisulca pinguescunt adipe, XI, 85, 1. — ubi mammas habent, XI, 95, 2. — talos habent, XI, 105, 2. — bisulci forciopes, XI, 34, 1. — bisulcorum natura, X, 84, 1. — bisulcas quæ ungulas habent, X, 83, 1. — bisulcis pedibus, XXXII, 53, 5. — bisulcis bina cornua, XI, 45, 5.

Buthyæ, VII, 2, 8.

Bitumen ex betulla, XVI, 30, 3. — bitumen in Iudæa nascens, XXVIII,

23, 3. — bitumen liquidum, II, 109, 4; XXXI, 39, 7. — bituminis natura (et remedia ex eo); XXXV, 54, 4. — bituminis fons, VI, 35, 2. — bituminis similia mastiche, XIV, 25, 6. — bitumini mixta pix, XXIV, 25, 4. — bitumen gignit lacus, II, 106, 4. — Asphaltites lacus, V, 45, 3. — bitumen perficiunt, VI, 26, 5. — bitumine tingebant statuas, XXXIV, 9, 4. — bituminum aquarum natura, VII, 43, 3.

Bituminata aqua utilis, etc., XXXI, 32, 4.

Biros vocari, XXX, 52, 4.

Bivium huc convenit, VI, 32, 3.

Blandimentum: blandimento hoc, XVII, 24, 2. — blandimenta fortunae, VII, 45, 4. — blandimenta alia excoGITabat, XXVI, 8, 4.

Blandior: blanditur suavitas, XIII, 47, 4. — blandiuntur Austri, XVII, 2, 4. — blandiuntur satyri, XXV, 4, 4. — blandiuntur terrae, XXI, 49, 2. — blandiuntur quaedam aspectu, XXXI, 49, 2. — blandiri cibis, X, 59, 3. — blandiri inter se, X, 52, 6. — blandiens oratione, XXVI, 7, 4. — blandens matri interfectae, XXXIV, 49, 38. — blandienti similis leo, VIII, 49, 2. — blandientem ad infinitum, XXVI, 8, 2. — blanditam sibi aspectu radicem rosae, XXV, 6, 2. — blanda peregrinatione, X, 33, 3. — blando tempore antemeridiano, IX, 42, 4.

Blanditiae inconditae, VIII, 5, 6.

Blandus usus Sinopidis, XXXV, 43, 2. — blanda est dulcedo, XXIX, 8, 3. — blanda caries vini inveterati, XV, 3, 4. — blanda specie medicinae, XXXVII, 44, 4. — blandi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — saporis, XVI, 4, 4. — blanda haec sunt colori, XXXIII, 27, 2. — blandior flamma femina (gemina), XXXVII, 28, 2. — blandiores acini,

XIII, 34, 4. — succi, XII, 2, 2. — blandioribus comia, XIII, 7, 5. — blandissimum delphinis, saltus, IX, 9, 4. — blandissimum per se, XXI, 47, 2. — blandissimo aspectu, XXXV, 37, 5. — blandissima ratione, XXV, 4, 4. — blandissimis promissis, XXX, 4, 2.

Blapagonia, XI, 20, 4.

Blata: blatae pinguitudo auribus prodest, XXIX, 39, 6. — blatarum genera (et medicinae), XXIX, 39, 6 et seqq. — blattas ex tota domo convellere ad cunilaginem, XX, 63, 4. — blattas illinunt, etc., XXX, 45, 4. — blattis lucifugis, XXIX, 8, 44. — blattis vicia alumina tenebrarum, XI, 24, 2.

Blattaria herba, XXV, 60, 4. — blattas in se contrahit herba blattaria, XXV, 60, 4.

Blechnon vocant, XXVII, 55, 4.

Blechna vocaverunt, XX, 55, 4.

Blandiorum cinis calculus sanat, XXXII, 32, 4.

Blutum, XIX, 31, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XX, 93, 4.

Boa: morbus papularum, XXIV, 35, 3. — hominē sanant ebulli folia, XXVI, 23, 2. — finum bubulum, XXVIII, 75, 4.

Bone appellatae in Italia, VIII, 44, 2. — fel; etc., praedicatur ad albugines, etc., XXIX, 38, 4.

Boaria lappa, XXVI, 66, 3.

Boarium finum, XXXIV, 5, 4; XXXIV, 46, 4; XXXV, 7, 4.

Bolbiton vocant, XXVIII, 68, 4.

Bolati (natura eorum et via), XXII, 46, 4. — boletorum venena (discuti) finum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 4. — boletis adversantur pira, XXIII, 62, 4. — boletos parant robora, XVI, 44, 2. — noxios quae pariant arbores, XVI, 44, 2.

Bolids, II, 25, 4.—*Bolis*, II, 25, 2.

Boliten vocant, XXI, 98, 1.

Bolas (gemmae), XXXVII, 65, 2.

Bombo eodem quo excitavit, XI, 40, 5.—*bombo* gemino aut triplici, XI, 40, 1.

Bombyciae, arundines, XI, 66, 5.

Bombycinus: *bombycina*, XI, 26, 1.—*bombycinis* similes vestes, XXIV, 66, 1.

Bombylius, XI, 26, 4.

Bombyx interior xylī, XIX, 1, 6.

—*e bombyce* vestes, V, 1, 14.—*bombyces* in Co insula (de his), XI, 27, 1.—*bombycum* genus in Assyria proveniens, XI, 25, 4.

Bonatus, fers, VIII, 46, 1.

Bonitas agri, XVIII, 7, 2.—*agri*, XXXIII, 49, 2.—(quorum beryllorum), sit, absoluta bonitas, XXXVII, 20, 2.—*bonitas* generis, XV, 4, 2.

—*bonitas* omnium generum uni anno fuit, XIV, 6, 2.—*bonitas* vini, XIV, 40, 1.—*bonitas* praeceps, virgultorum; XII, 42, 5.—*plisanae* Vticensi, XXIII, 45, 1.—*bonitas* secunda, XII, 35, 3.—*secunda*, novissima, XII, 54, 3.—*secunda* pallido, XII, 28, 4.—*proxima* rufo, XXXIII, 44, 1.—*bonitas* vicina, XV, 3, 2.—*bonitas* iccoris (anserini), X, 27, 1.—*bonitas* levatur, XXXV, 26, 4.—*siliginis*, XVIII, 27, 1.—*olei*, XII, 46, 1.—*bonitatis* summa, XI, 14, 1.—*bonitatis* diminutione, XIII, 23, 3.—*bonitati* plurimum confert, XXXIV, 20, 2.—*bonitatem* praestat ferro, XXXIV, 41, 4.—*bonitatem* anichalci imitatur, XXIV, 2, 2.—*bonitate* venalis, XIII, 23, 2.—*bonitate* deterius, XXXIV, 32, 2.—*bonitate* proximum, XXXIV, 2, 2.—*bonitates* distinguere, XXXVII, 37, 2.—*bonitatibus* tribus distat, XV, 4, 5.

Bonum Naturae praecipuum, VII, 56, 3.—*bonum* suum intelligente Italia, XIV, 46, 4.—*quis* primus tantum bonum invenierit, X, 27, 1.—*bono* hoc alternante, XXXI, 23, 3.—*in hoc quoque* bono, XV, 3, 4.—*bono* publico, I, 1, 23.—*bono* huic fertiles, XXXIII, 24, 3.—*bona* animi, VII, 31, 9.—*bona* vitae laudatissima et honestissima, XIII, 1, 2.—*bona* malis paria non sunt, VII, 41, 3.—*bona* omnium gentium Romae cominus iudicantur, XI, 97, 1.—*bona* multos perdidere, VII, 41, 3.—*bona* omnia in se ferre, XXXVII, 41, 8.—*bona* animi exertere, XIV, 4, 3.—*bona* consecrata, VII, 45, 3.

Bonus colonus, XVIII, 3, 2.—*bonum* est inspicere, XXIX, 7, 1.—*culpa* cedit in bonum, XVIII, 29, 1.—*de bono* domino melius edere, XVIII, 6, 4.—*bona* fide reddere, II, 63, 2.—*boni* consulant legentes, VIII, 47, 3.—*boni* consuluit invenisse, etc., XXXIII, 2, 1.—*boni* faciunt auctoritatem pessimis, XXIX, 8, 1.—*boni* domitores equorum, III, 24, 2.—*bonarum* artium magister, XXV, 2, 4.—*bonos* fieri liberos, XXIV, 402, 5.—*bonos* plures ac frugi Natura genuit, XVIII, 1, 4.—*bonia* maximis, hoc est, virtute ac pietate, XV, 20, 4.—*bonis* etiam alienis fraudare vitam, XXV, 1, 1.—*nec* erat in bonis impensae funeris, XXI, 7, 1.

Bootes, II, 41, 4.—*Boote* occidente, XVIII, 56, 2.

Borra, iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Borras, II, 46, 2.—*Aquila*, XVIII, 77, 3.

Borystices (gemina), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Bos pastus pabulo viridi, XXVIII, 67, 4.—*bos* femina, VIII, 71, 3; XXVIII, 68, 1.—*bos* Apis, VIII, 71,

1. — bos aereus captus Aeginae XXXIV, 5, 1. — bovis longitudinalinem ostendere, XXXV, 40, 3. — bovis linguae similia folia, XXVII, 39, 4. — castrati urina, XXIV, 43, 3. — bovis finium cum aeti saepe, medetur podagris, XXVIII, 62, 4. — sequum sedis vitis medetur, XXX, 22, 1. — bovera locutum, VIII, 70, 8. — boverum vallidum praestat lipthum, XXVIII, 30, 4. — boverum cum equo iugens, XXXV, 40, 5. — boverum (quis) occidit prius, VII, 57, 17. — boverum alium Marti immolavit, XXII, 5, 1. — boverum atri coloris facit, XXXV, 40, 3. — adversum pluxit, non transversum, XXXV, 40, 3. — boverum collit huprestis, XXX, 40, 2. — bove fero, refertis Indiae silvis, XXVIII, 45, 2. — boves gravidae, XI, 84, 1. — ante partum non habent lac, XI, 96, 1. — omnivorae sunt in barbis, XXV, 53, 3. — boves (de his prolixae), VIII, 70, 1 et seqq. — carent superiore ordine dentium, VIII, 26, 1. — hini dentes mutant, XI, 64, 1. — quaterinas maternas habent, XI, 95, 2. — solidia ungulis, VIII, 31, 1. — somniant, X, 96, 2. — insaniere solent, XXVII, 76, 1. — ubi place vesci, etc., XI, 116, 1. — saturi, XVIII, 8, 4. — boves unicornes tricornesque, VIII, 80, 2; VIII, 31, 1. — sorbent in potu, X, 94, 1. — caelum olfactantes, XVIII, 88, 1. — boves araturi, XVIII, 49, 2. — iugari, XVIII, 49, 3. — pectus hominum excolunt, VIII, 72, 4. — boves necantur elleboro nigro, XXV, 21, 2. — boves toto anno valere, si, XXX, 53, 4. — boves Lucae, VIII, 6, 1. — boves Solis, II, 101, 1. — boves in Cypro, contra togmina excremētis hominum sibi mereri, XXVIII, 81, 2. — boverum immolatio (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12. — (Pausiae), XXXV, 40, 3. — boverum vice homo fungitur, XVIII, 49, 4. —

boverum in corde ossa, XI, 70, 1. — caudis longissimus caudis, XI, 111, 1. — pedes non subteri, XXVIII, 74, 3. — boverum causa, XVIII, 42, 1. — boverum magnum, X, 57, 1. — finium, XVII, 6, 3. — ventres distendens rana, XXXII, 24, 3. — homini corpi mutasse, XXXIII, 3, 1. — corpi glutinum excoquitur, XI, 94, 13. — boverum iugis extractus piscis, IX, 17, 1. — iugis boverum tria milia, etc., XXXIII, 47, 2. — boverum ferocum genera, VIII, 15, 1. — boverum morbis (quae medicinae), XXVIII, 81, 2. — etiam boverum medicina non omnia, XXV, 2, 2. — boverum lippationes, XXVIII, 2, 4. — boverum suavis ossa demittitur, XXVIII, 76, 1. — boverum morbos sanat herba ramolus, XXIV, 63, 1. — infunditur pili, XX, 18, 2. — nervis abscessos herba solidari, etc., XXIV, 95, 1. — scabiem sanat corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — boverum ungulis attritis (remedium), XI, 45, 4. — boverum effligit aēs signatum, XVIII, 3, 4. — boverum oculis similis, XXV, 42, 1. — boverum et pecori nigritiam facere Sybarim, XXXI, 9, 1. — boves candidos, facit aqua pota, II, 106, 10. — boves centum, fuleos immolavit, XXII, 5, 1.

Bos piscis, IX, 10, 1; XXXII, 54, 4.

Botrychites (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 4.

Botrychimon vocant, XVIII, 47, 2.

Botryites (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Botrytis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Botryon, medicamentum, XXVIII, 40, 1.

Botrys, herba, XXVII, 31, 1.

botryn quidam, alii ambrosiam vocant, XXV, 36, 1; XXVII, 11, 1.

Bovae capiti lapillum inesse, est, qui dentitioni praestit, XXX, 42, 4.

Box (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Brabyia spissatodi vim habet, XXVII, 32, 4.

Bracem vocant; XVIII, 44, 4.

Brachiale argenteum; XXVIII, 23, 5. — brachiali adalligatus, XXVIII, 70, 4. — si quis in brachiali habeat, XXV, 80, 4. — brachialibus, XXXII, 3, 4.

Brachiali crassitolline, XX, 96, 4.

Brachiata ab radice ulmus, XVI, 53, 2.

Brachium dextrum, IX, 54, 4. — brachium crassum (in vite), XVII, 35, 36. — in brachio redditur nota datorum originis; VII, 40, 4. — brachia non omnibus paria secum, XI, 99, 2. — brachia liqua cancris, IX, 54, 4. — brachia polyporum, IX, 46, 4; IX, 48, 4. — brachia polypi robustiora, IX, 58, 4. — brachia ragnorum, XIII, 48, 4. — brachiorum implexu, IX, 74, 9. — brachiorum polypi acetabulis, XXIX, 42, 2. — brachia inter se componentes, IX, 74, 3. — brachia pendentibus, XI, 30, 3. — brachia sua rodere polypum, etc., IX, 46, 2. — brachia emittit mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — brachia emittit edera, XVI, 62, 6. — radicata, XVI, 62, 6. — brachia complecti, IX, 48, 5. — brachia procacibus vites, XIV, 3, 4. — brachia adempta; XXXIII, 34, 6.

Bractea aurea sublinquatur, XXXVII, 34, 2. — bractea praetenui pyropi, XXXIV, 20, 4. — argentea sublinquatur, XXXVII, 34, 4. — bractea auri (quod) ex uncia, XXXIII, 49, 3. — bractea ligni, XVI, 84, 3. — bractea praetenuis simplices, XXXIII, 32, 4. — bractea tenuissimae, XVII, 4, 5. — bractea etiam phylarac dedit, XXI, 4, 4. — bractea inductas accipere ut possit aes, XXXIII, 20, 4. — bractea infarcire; XXXIII, 6, 9. — bractea sublitum, XXXIII, 32, 4.

Branchia: branchiae quibus non sint, IX, 6, 4; IX, 6, 4. — branchias habent pisces, 49, 6, 4. — branchias multiplices alii pisces habent, alii simplices, etc., IX, 33, 4. — sculeos in branchiis habet, XXXII, 53, 5. — piscis sine branchiis; IX, 34, 4. — branchiis binis vermēs, IX, 47, 3.

Brassica crassa, XX, 33, 4; XX, 33, 2. — marina, XX, 38, 4. — silvestris, sive erratica (medicinosae ex ea), XX, 36, 4. — brassicae laudes canit Cato (eius genera et notura), XIX, 41, 4. — brassicae laudes (medicinosae ex ea), XX, 33, 4. — brassicae virtutum argumentum unum mirabile, XX, 36, 4. — brassicae cum vite odia, XXIV, 4, 2. — brassicae crispiora, XX, 35, 4. — bractea corrumptur in dolio vini sapor, XIX, 40, 3.

Brathy, herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 4.

Bratus arbor, XII, 39, 4.

Brechma, XII, 44, 2.

Breviarium omnia culturae, XVIII, 62, 4. — breviarium Pompeii, VII, 27, 3.

Brevis admodum fuisse, XXXIV, 40, 2. — brevi spatio, XXXI, 49, 3. — momento, XXIII, 66, 4. — volatu, X, 54, 5. — breves villos oves; VIII, 73, 4. — brevis crura, XI, 67, 4. — brevior caule, XXVI, 68, 4. — brevior ambitu Luna currit, II, 21, 3. — brevior momento, II, 42, 3. — vita, II, 406, 42. — parva brevius quam totus, II, 67, 2. — brevissimus transitus, III, 46, 2. — brevissima observatio, XVIII, 73, 5. — brevissima vita, XVI, 90, 4. — brevissimo die, II, 73, 2. — brevissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — pedibus, XXIX, 27, 2.

Brevitas sevi, II, 63, 4. — caulis, XX, 67, 4. — crucum, VIII, 52, 4. — lini, XIX, 4, 2. — radicum, XVI,

56, 3. — brevitatis conctas (arboris), XII, 6, 1. — brevitatis gratia, XVIII, 57, 6. — brevitatem sequemur in iis, XXXV, 1, 1. — brevitatem quam maxima, XXXV, 34, 1. — quanta debetur brevitatem, III, 1, 2. — brevitatem erasitudinem pascens, XIV, 3, 3. — brevitatem placet aliud forum, XXXIV, 41, 2. — brevitatem vitae nihil melius, VII, 51, 2.

Breviter amplectenda forma Ponti, IV, 24, 1. — breviter atque capitulatim attingam, II, 9, 3. — breviter atque in transcurso, III, 6, 2. — breviter haec attingemus, XVIII, 78, 1. — brevitatemque, III, 5, 1; III, 6, 2; VII, 1, 1; X, 43, 2; XIII, 47, 3; XVII, 35, 20; XXI, 40, 3; XXI, 20, 1; XXXIII, 1, 2.

Britannica herba, XXV, 6, 4; XXVII, 1, 2. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

Brochia dentium, XI, 64, 2.

Brochia, gummi, XII, 49, 1.

Bromas, XVIII, 20, 6. — herba (medicinas ex ea), XXII, 79, 1.

Brouta (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

Bronia (gemina), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Brontia (gemina), XXXVII, 65, 1.

Bruma, XVI, 74, 1. — bruma, hoc est, brevissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — bruma nostra, VI, 24, 3. — bruma aemul, IV, 26, 1. — bruma (quo die), XVIII, 59, 1. — bruma (apponitur) solstitio, XVIII, 59, 4. — bruma (solstitia opposita), X, 47, 1. — bruma conficitur, XVIII, 62, 1; XVIII, 63, 1. — brumae confectae die, XXXVI, 15, 1. — brumae dies, XVIII, 62, 2. — circa brumam serenandum non esse, XVIII, 56, 3. — bruma inanes aestus, II, 99, 5. — bruma crocum virescit, XXI, 47, 3.

Brumalis exortus, XVIII, 77, 6. — brumalis hora prima, III, 6, 7. — brumali ab oriente, II, 46, 1. — bru-

mali die, XVIII, 60, 3. — occasu, XVIII, 77, 4. — tempore, II, 53, 1. — Brumales menses, X, 74, 3 et seq.

Brutum (natura eius et genera), XVI, 27, 1.

Brutum maxime animalium, VIII, 77, 3. — brutum habetur animal, polytypus, IX, 46, 2. — bruta animalium (quae), XI, 70, 1. — bruta magis put minus esse, XI, 92, 1. — bruta fulminis, II, 43, 3. — bruta pira, XV, 16, 3.

Brya (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 42, 1. — brya silvestris, XIII, 37, 1.

Bryon vocant, XII, 50, 1. — frutes, XIII, 49, 1. — brya populi albae, XII, 64, 1. — bryon prodeat podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — unguentorum expeditissimum e bryon, XIII, 2, 4.

Bryon, sphagnos, XXIV, 47, 1.

Bryon marium, XXVII, 33, 1.

Bryonia proprie, XXXIII, 17, 1. — bryoniam albam vocant, XXIII, 16, 3.

Bubalorum sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 2. — bubalorum nomen uris imponit vulgus imperitum, VIII, 15, 1.

Bubuli ludi, XVIII, 3, 4.

Bubo funebris (de eo), X, 16, 1.

— bubo uncus unguis habet, X, 16, 1.

— bubonis e capite cinis sanat lienem, XXX, 47, 2. — medetur nervorum doloribus, XXX, 36, 1.

— cerebrum vulnera glutinat, XXX, 39, 5. — bubonis digito, XXVIII, 66, 4.

— bubonis oculorum cinis, XXX, 29, 1.

— facit claritatem oculis, XXIX, 36, 8.

— pedes uesti contra serpentes, XXIX, 26, 1.

— buboni plume velut aures, XI, 59, 2.

— bubonem vidisse prodigium est, XXIX, 26, 2.

Bubonica appellatur, XXVII, 19, 1.

Bubula cunila, VII, 41, 3; XX, 61, 1.

— contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 4.

Bubula lingua herba, XVII, 24, 9.
Bubulum femur, herba, XXVII,
 56, 4.

Bubulus caseus, XXVIII, 34, 4. —
bubulus pulmo, XI, 79, 3. — *bubulus*
 lien editur ad lienis dolores, etc.,
 XXVIII, 78, 2. — sanguis efficax, si,
 XXVIII, 53, 2. — *bubulus* talus den-
 tes confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — *bubula*
 caro luxatis medetur, XXVIII,
 70, 4. — *bubula* medulla, XXVIII,
 47, 2. — *bubulum* lac caseo fertilius,
 XI, 96, 2. — *bubulum* lac medicatus,
 XXVIII, 33, 2. — *bubulum* fel me-
 detur aurium vitis, XXVIII, 38, 4.
 — ad vitia verendorum, XXVIII,
 60, 2. — aperit vulcam induratum,
 XXVIII, 77, 6. — *bubuli* tali cinis
 ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 74, 4.
 — *bubuli* corii cinis, XXVIII, 74, 2.
 — *bubuli* cornu colore, XIII, 54, 1.
 — *bubuli* cruris ossa, XVII, 35, 8.
 — *bubuli* tali, XI, 105, 2. — *bubuli*
 fimi ossa, XXXIII, 34, 2. — *bubuli*
 fimi cinis auxiliatur hydropicis,
 XXVIII, 68, 4. — *bubuli* lactis succo,
 VIII, 44, 2. — *fimum* illinitur igni
 sacro, XXVIII, 69, 4. — quibus pri-
 vatim datur, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *sexta*
auribus utile, XXVIII, 48, 2. — datur
 coeliacis, XXVIII, 58, 4. — clavos
 sanat, XXVIII, 62, 3. — *bubulum*
 cartem coctam, XXVIII, 43, 4. —
bubulo sanguine sanatur scabies can-
 nim, XXVIII, 75, 4. — *bubulo* lacte
 tenebra expugnari, XXVIII, 45, 3.
 — *alvus* solvitur, XXVIII, 33, 2. —
bubulo fimo illinunt, XVIII, 74, 4. —
bubulo felle attingi semina, XVIII,
 45, 4. — *bubulo* cordi similia gemma,
 XXXVIII, 55, 2. — *bubulis* similes
 habet renes homo, XI, 81, 4. — *bubulos*
 vitres sternentes, VI, 34, 7. —
bubulas carnes percipiunt caules ca-
 prifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — *bubulis* ven-
 tribus, XI, 23, 4.

Bubus, XVI, 38, 2. — *bubus* un-
 gulae binde, VIII, 39, 4. — *femina*
vox gravior, XI, 112, 3. — *bubus*
indicia, VIII, 70, 4. — *bubus* gla-
dem aspergi, XVIII, 63, 4. — *utilia*
simum erum, XXII, 93, 2. — *expe-*
tita herbae, XVIII, 54, 2. — *bubus*
gratissima hordei stipula, XVIII, 72,
 4. — *bubus* pro feno datur, XVIII,
 72, 3. — *bubus* infusum per nares
 oleum, etc., XXIII, 40, 2. — *bubus*
alvum sistit ocymentum, XVIII, 42, 4.
 — *bubus* mensibili transitu, VI, 4, 2.
 — *bubus* noxium, XVIII, 38, 4. —
bubus optime utebatur, XVIII, 3, 2.

Bucardia (gemma), XXXVII,
 55, 2.

Bucca: in bucca cutis vulnerata
 non coit, XI, 93, 4. — *buccae* hilari-
 tatem risumque indicantes, XI, 59,
 4. — *buccarum* sinus, IX, 49, 4; XI,
 65, 2. — *buccarum* quaedam inanitas,
 XI, 103, 4.

Buccina canora e asmbuco, XVI,
 74, 4. — *buccini* sonus, IX, 64, 4.
 — *buccino* aliquo, XI, 10, 4. —
 recurvae ad buccinum conchas, IX,
 52, 4.

Buccinum, minor concha, IX, 64,
 4. — per se damnatur, IX, 62, 3. —
 petris adhereret, IX, 64, 3. — *buccino*
 non sunt, iculei, IX, 61, 2. — *linea*
buccino, IX, 64, 4.

Buceonatis vitis, XIV, 4, 45.

Buccephalus, VI, 23, 8.

Buceras, XXIV, 120, 4.

Buceros, quod est fenum Graecum,
 XXI, 48, 2.

Bucoliton panacea, XXV, 41, 4.

Bucula, VIII, 50, 3. — *bucula* My-
 ronis, XXXIV, 49, 8.

Buglossa, boum linguae similis,
 XXV, 40, 4. — *buglossa* aium a febre,
 liberari, XXVI, 71, 4.

Bulapathon, XX, 86, 4.

Bulbacea rodus, XXI, 97, 4.

Bulbine, XIX, 30, 2.

Bulbine herba, XX, 41, 1.

Bulbifer vocant, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Bulbos radice, XXI, 62, 1; XXI, 69, 4; XXI, 90, 1; XXVII, 42, 1.

Bulbus vomitorius, XX, 41, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 1. — lili, XXVIII, 62, 3. — (liliacearum arborum), XXI, 41, 2. — bulbi magni radice, XXVII, 92, 1. — maioris, XXI, 42, 1. — bulbi genus, hanc natorae, XIX, 40, 1. — bulbi exsiccantis caput, XIX, 40, 2. — bulbum adiacent, XXX, 22, 3. — bulbo radice scribitur, XXI, 47, 1. — bulbi cocti eduntur, XXVII, 42, 1. — bulborum natura (eorum genera et natura), XIX, 30, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eis), XX, 40, 1 et seqq. — bulborum capita, XIX, 33, 2. — bulborum genus, scilla, XVII, 46, 8. — bulborum sattu, XVIII, 65, 7. — bulborum silvestrium flos, XXI, 38, 1. — bulborum tunicis convoluta caule, XXV, 24, 2. — bulbis lxxx saepe acervatis, XXI, 68, 1.

Bulla: bullae mos duravit, XXXII, 4, 2. — bulla aurea donatum, XXXIII, 4, 2. — bullae caeruleae (gemmas) cingunt, XXXVII, 56, 1. — bullas spinosas habet dipascos, XXVII, 47, 4. — bullis anreis flore, XXVII, 4, 1. — bullis stillantem fontem, XXXI, 8, 2.

Bullans urina, XXVIII, 49, 1. — bullantes aquae, XVIII, 85, 1. — bullantem aquarum aëstatio, IX, 6, 3. — bullantibus rugis per cochleas (torculi), XVIII, 74, 6.

Bullotione sparsa, XXXIV, 42, 1.

Bumant, uvae, XIV, 3, 5. — albae nigraeque, XIV, 4, 18.

Bumedia, XVI, 24, 1.

Bumiacu appellant, XX, 41, 1.

Bunfos vocant, XX, 41, 1.

Buphtalmos, XXV, 42, 1.

Bupleuron (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 35, 1. — semen ad ictus serpentium dari, XXVII, 34, 1.

Buprestis (naturae eius et remedia ex ea), XXX, 40, 2. — (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 36, 1. — buprestis si pasta sit, XXXI, 48, 43. — buprestia veneno poto, XXVIII, 33, 5. — buprestis (quae) via, XXIX, 30, 3. — buprestis qui hiberint, XXVIII, 42, 5; XXX, 33, 3. — contra buprestis valet mustum, XXIII, 48, 2. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — oleum myricum, XXIII, 44, 1. — sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — venenum e buprestis, XXVIII, 21, 2.

Buselinon, XX, 67, 1.

Bustum, alterum Engadda, V, 45, 4. — busto Romani nominis insignes Cannae, XV, 30, 2. — busta urbium, II, 95, 1.

Buteo atcipitrum generis, X, 69, 1. — buteonem appellat, X, 9, 1. — buteonibus terni testes, XI, 440, 1.

Butyrum (de eo), XI, 96, 3. — (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 35, 4. — butyrum largius sumptum alvum aperit, XXVII, 58, 2. — recens auribus utile, XXVII, 48, 2. — inmittitur ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — sedat famem et sitim, XI, 449, 1. — inuat graveolentiam halitus, XXVIII, 53, 2. — emendat hucera, XXVIII, 54, 1; XXVIII, 60, 3; XXVIII, 24, 1. — illitum sanat perotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — remedio est contra sanguisugae, XXVIII, 45, 3. — scabiem abolet, XXVIII, 75, 1. — prodest sedis vitis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — infusionem sistit vulvas proidentes, XXVIII, 77, 6. — butyro nihil utilis infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1. — butyro subigunt panem, XVIII, 27, 2.

butyro ovillo, XXX, 37, 1; XXX, 39, 5.

Buxus color, VIII, 29, 1; XII, 45, 1; XXII, 44, 1; XXXIII, 47, 1; XXV, 54, 1. — *buxosum lignum*, XII, 54, 5.

Buxus (natura eius et genera), XVI, 28, 1 et seq. — *buxus* non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — fert plurimam, XVI, 52, 1. — *buxus plurima*, crassissima, etc., XVI, 28, 2. — *spississima*, XVI, 76, 7. — *buxi coma*, XXXIV, 35, 1. — *buxo imputata*, XVII, 35, 9. — *buxo* non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — *ex buxo* fit oera, XXI, 49, 1. — *tibine sacrificae Tuscorum* e buxo, XVI, 66, 6. — *pictura in buxo*, XXXV, 36, 15.

Byssinum (linum), XIX, 4, 3.

C

CCCC nummum, XIV, 5, 3 et 4.

Caballinus: *caballini dentia* farina sanat subluviem, XXX, 23, 5. — *verendorum vitis* medetur, XXX, 27, 3. — *caballinum fenum*, XXI, 32, 5. — *fimi ciciis* mire sistit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 1. — *caballinam cyrenem* suum morbis mederi, XXVIII, 81, 2.

Cacabo novo, XXIII, 58, 2.

Cacalia, sive leontice, XXV, 85, 1. — *grana cutem* extendunt in facie, XXVI, 92, 1. — *radix tunci* et *faucibus* prodest, XXVI, 45, 2.

Cacheetas, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Cacheeticus lethea utilis sunt, XXXII, 39, 4.

Cachlam vocant, XXV, 42, 1.

Cachrys vocatur, XVI, 41, 1. — *cachrys* vocant nucleum in crethimo, XXVI, 50, 1. — in quibus arboribus gignitur, XVI, 41, 1. — *sequuntur robora*, XVI, 41, 1. — *cachrys admixta*, XXII, 32, 4. — *admixto*, XXVII, 409, 2.

Cacoethe quae vocant, XXII, 64, 1; XXIII, 49, 1; XXIV, 47, 4; XXVIII, 64, 3. — *sanat blattae genus*, XXIX, 39, 7. — *sanantur cybio vetere*, XXXII, 44, 1. — *cicer his utile*, XXII, 72, 2. — *sanat cinis feminum apietis*, XXX, 39, 5. — *orchia radices*, XXVI, 87, 6. — *cinis ostracil*, XXXII, 46, 5. — *sanat Polemonis*, etc., XXVI, 87, 2. — *rhatoma*, XXVII, 105, 1. — *cacoethes duritiae*, XXIV, 3, 1.

Cactos (de eo), XXI, 57, 1.

Cacumen celsissimum Alpium, III, 20, 3. — *membrorum*, XI, 88, 2. — *montis*, IV, 47, 4. — *ovorum*, X, 75, 1. — *polmarum*, XIII, 7, 2. — *panici*, XVIII, 40, 4. — *cacumen deputatum*, XVII, 46, 6. — *cacumen emineat*, XIX, 41, 3. — *cacumen inflecti floria*, et *enretorto*, etc., XXI, 25, 1. — *cacumini* adalligavit filium suum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — *cacumen anferre*, plio, XVII, 37, 9. — *cacumen religari* velant, XVII, 35, 22. — in metae *cacumen* se conprehens, XXXVI, 4, 49. — *cacumine* sculesta baces, XVI, 7, 1. — *acuto*, XXVII, 146, 1. — *breviori*, XXV, 103, 1. — *ramoso*, XXV, 48, 1. — *cacumine* suo se propagat, XXI, 34, 1. — *cacumine* asparagi, XXI, 94, 1 et 2. — *rami inuevato*, XIX, 45, 2. — *adraso*, XVII, 50, 8. — *detracto* (quae) intereunt, XVII, 37, 47. — *cacumine* obelisci reciso, XXXVI, 44, 7. — *cacumine* niger, XXI, 70, 1. — *cacumine* exsistant, XVII, 24, 40. — *cacumine* lanthide nutante, XVIII, 40, 3. — *cacumina* prima, XVII, 37, 2. — *summa*, XVII, 24, 2. — *arborum*, XVI, 33, 2. — *fascium*, XIX, 3, 1. — *frugum*, XVI, 48, 1. — *montium*, XVIII, 82, 1. — *extrema pyramidum*, XXXVI, 46, 2. — *ramorum*, X, 50, 2. — *echinata spinia*, XXVII, 47, 1. — *cacumina* praefertuntur, XII, 42, 5. — *cacumina* silient, XVII, 24, 3. — *exstant*, XIII, 41, 2. —

in aristas spargunt se, XII, 26, 1. —
cacuminum articulatio, XVI, 41, 4. —
cacuminum digiti, XVII, 37, 7. —
cacuminum sparti teneritas, XIX, 7, 1. —
tenetur arundo in cacumina, XVI, 64, 2. —
cacuminibus innumeris sodor, XI, 89, 1. —
cacumigibus muricata, XX, 99, 1. —
cacuminibus rubentes, XIII, 54, 1. —
cacuminibus thymi, XXVII, 24, 1. —
cacuminibus decisa, XYI, 53, 2.

Cacuminata fœtigio ova, X, 74, 1.

Cadaver: cadaveris agnitio, X, 90, 1. —
cadavere aruto, VII, 56, 1. —
cadavere humano, XXX, 37, 6. —
cadavera ad vadum labi, II, 406, 13. —
virorum supina fluitare, fœminarum prona, VII, 48, 1. —
cadavera nbi futura sunt, triduo antea volare vultura, X, 7, 1. —
cadavera asservare medicata, XI, 70, 1.

Cadi Ghii, XXXVI, 42, 1. —
olearii, XVIII, 73, 4. —
salsamentarii, XVIII, 73, 5; XXXII, 28, 2. —
cadi ex nphite, XXXVI, 43, 2.

Cadivus: cadiva poma, XV, 48, 1. —
cadivis foliis, XV, 48, 2.

Cadula (genera eius et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 22, 1 et seqq. —
(effictus), XXXIV, 23, 1 et seq. —
lungitur aeris massis, XXXIII, 36, 1. —
caduipum vocant, XXXIV, 2, 1.

Cadumia (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

Cado: cadit ab sese longe mons fractus, XXXIII, 21, 7. —
cadit ex alto vapor, II, 38, 2. —
haec vitia non cadunt, nisi in, etc., XIX, 26, 2. —
cadunt fulmina, II, 53, 2. —
imbres, XIX, 4, 2. —
mensurae, II, 99, 2. —
umbræ, II, 8, 3. —
in meridiem, II, 75, 3. —
cadunt universæ uno impetu, XXVII, 59, 4. —
cecidere in contrarium, XIV, 1, 4. —
cecidit nix prima, XVIII, 35, 1. —
cecidissent silvas, XXXI, 30, 1. —
cadere ab alto, X, 54, 2. —
cadere ex facili dentes, XXX, 8,

2. —
cadere umbras in contrarium, II, 76, 1. —
non enim cadere in aliqm tam absolutum opus, XXXV, 36, 20. —
cadens ad terras, II, 27, 1. —
e tanta altitudine, XI, 42, 2. —
cadente effictu ad terras, II, 99, 5. —
cadentes caelo nubeculae, XVIII, 83, 1. —
cadentes in se radios, XXXVII, 52, 2. —
cadentis, folia, XIX, 45, 6. —
poma, XXIII, 2, 1. —
in Hebrum flumina, IV, 48, 12.

Caducum in pœcia argumentis, XXIX, 42, 2.

Caducus cortex, XVII, 26, 4. —
caduca res est fructus, XVII, 35, 20. —
caduci fructus, XVII, 1, 1. —
caducetum præcipue, XVII, 37, 12. —
caducæ litteræ fiunt, XIII, 25, 1.

Cadus gypso nobilis, XX, 39, 1. —
cadi implentur (ficia), XV, 24, 3. —
cadrum obduramenta ex subere, XVI, 43, 2. —
cadorum turbines, XXVII, 5, 1. —
cadorum vice cucurbitas, XIX, 24, 3. —
cadum millia, XIV, 47, 1 et 2. —
cados olei siccatos, XIX, 41, 6. —
in cadis conditur, XII, 64, 1; XIII, 9, 6. —
cados plenos asperat triticum, XXII, 57, 2. —
cadis coaditæ uvæ, XV, 48, 6. —
quæ conduntur in cadis, XV, 47, 2. —
in cadis suspensio acre, XXXIV, 26, 1.

Cadytas, herba, XVI, 92, 1.

Caecias, II, 46, 2. —
Caeciam Graeci vocant, XVIII, 77, 4.

Caedes: caedis absolutus, XIV, 44, 2. —
caedis hostium affluementum, XV, 40, 2. —
caedibus mutuis, II, 68, 4.

Caedo: cadit bipenni, VIII, 8, 2. —
ferro, XXXI, 39, 6. —
caedimus montes, XXXVI, 1, 2. —
caedo, XXXIV, 39, 1. —
cadentes arborem, XXX, 75, 1. —
caeditur sal renascens, XXXI, 39, 3. —
caeduntur Alpes in mille genera marmorum, XXXVI, 1, 2. —
rupes lapideæ, XXXIII, 22, 9. —
genitæ, XVIII, 65, 3. —
prata, XVIII, 67, 6. —

caederetur, ailex, XXXVI, 24, 19.—
caedi ligna, XV, 6, 3.—victimas,
XXVIII, 3, 1.—caedi tempestivum,
XVI, 74, 1.—caedendae materiei
tempus, XVIII, 63, 1.—caedendis
molibus, XXXVI, 41, 3.

Caedua: caedua salici fertilitas,
XVI, 68, 4.—regerminatio, XVII, 34,
1.—silva, XVI, 47, 1.—silvae pal-
marum, XIII, 9, 4.—caeduae naturae
frutex, XII, 42, 4.—caeduo ligno,
XVII, 32, 1.—caedua quae sunt,
XVII, 34, 2.—plantaria, XVII, 34,
2.—caeduis exceptis, XVII, 40, 1.

Caelator: caelatoris illius, XXXVI,
4, 21.—caelatores argenti, etc.,
XXXIV, 19, 35.

Caelatura artifices hoc occultant,
XXXVII, 49, 1.—caelatura mira,
XXXV, 46, 1.—caelaturae miter
plastica, XXXV, 45, 3.—caelaturae
pistrinarum, XIX, 49, 4.—caelaturis
altritis, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Caelestis arcus, XII, 52, 4.—cae-
lestis aqua, XX, 85, 2.—caelestis no-
menclatura, II, 5, 5.—caelestis sta-
bilitas, XVIII, 69, 10.—caelestis ma-
lignitas, XVIII, 44, 4.—caelestis iniuriarum
duo genera, XVIII, 69, 1.—caelestis
naturae voluptatem offert (mei), XI,
42, 2.—caelestem divinitatem, XVIII,
56, 5.—caelestis aqua si discoquantur,
XXII, 74, 3.—in aqua caelesti, XXIII,
70, 2.—caelesti humore fieri crystal-
lum, XXXVII, 9, 2.—caelesti cura
omissa, XVIII, 56, 4.—caelesti passu,
II, 5, 4.—caelestes aquae, XVII, 2,
4.—caelestis arma, II, 58, 1.—cae-
lestia dona, XI, 14, 4.—caelestium li-
terarum scientia, II, 59, 1.—caelestia
scire, XVIII, 68, 4.—caelestibus cau-
sia, II, 80, 1.

Caelitum quaedam societas, VII,
31, 4.

Caelo: caelavit nobiliter argentum,
XXXIV, 49, 40.—caelavit praelium

Amazonum, XXXVI, 4, 2.—caelavit
Scopas, XXXVI, 4, 19.—caelaret leo-
nem, XXXVI, 4, 26.—caelae car-
rucas ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1.—
libidines in poculis, XXXIII, 2, 2.—
caelandi morosa subtilitas, XXXV, 4,
1.—caelatur vitrum segenti modo,
XXXVI, 66, 2.—caelantur argento
capuli, XXXIII, 54, 2.—caelati in
scyphis Centauri, XXXIII, 55, 1.—
caelati argumento, II, 3, 3.—caelati
argenti pondus, etc., XXIII, 53, 1.—
caelata a Deo arma, XVII, 3, 10.—
caelata duo pocula, XXXIV, 48, 2.—
adulteris rasa, XIV, 28, 3.—in cae-
lata ars placet et ingenia, XXXVII,
42, 2.—difficilis ad caelandum gem-
ma, XXXVII, 47, 1.—caelando au-
rum et argentum carius fecimus,
XXXIII, 2, 1.—caelando argento qui
incluere, XXXIII, 55, 1 et seqq.—
caeladae effigies, VI, 35, 9.

Caelum Dei, II, 63, 1.—caelum su-
perius, II, 53, 2.—caelum, mundus,
II, 1, 1.—caeli aer ille, XXIV, 19,
1.—caeli annua ratio, XVII, 47, 3.—
caeli circumflexus, VI, 39, 2.—caeli
colore, XIX, 6, 2.—caeli mutato cursu,
XXXVI, 15, 2.—caeli aspectu ad tar-
ram deciduo, XVIII, 57, 1.—caeli fa-
cies, VI, 24, 3.—caeli fatigatio meri-
diano, II, 99, 1.—caeli fide secuta,
X, 3, 3.—caeli habitum regio muta-
vit, XVII, 3, 5.—caeli hiatus, II, 26,
4.—caeli ima et meridiano contraria,
II, 99, 1.—caeli indulgentia, XVII,
2, 5.—caeli intemperie, XII, 14, 2.—
caeli interpretes, II, 9, 3.—caeli in-
vitantis voluptate, XVI, 41, 1.—caeli
membra, VI, 39, 1.—caeli mensura,
II, 24, 4.—caeli mures, XIV, 3, 1;
XVII, 2, 8.—caeli murmur, XVIII,
86, 1.—caeli observatorem, VIII,
42, 1.—caeli pars serena, XVIII, 77,
6.—caeli quinq[ue] partes, (sive) Zo-
nae, II, 68, 1.—caeli partes quatuor,

II, 46, 1. — caeli ratio, XVIII, 64, 2. — caeli regio, II, 23, 4. — caeli regione, II, 6, 7. — caeli rigor, XVII, 37, 2. — caeli rores biberit, XV, 2, 2. — caeli salubritate temperie, XXXVII, 77, 4. — caeli societas margaritis, IX, 54, 2. — caeli societas cum terris, XVIII, 68, 9. — caeli sudor (mel), XI, 42, 2. — caeli temperies, III, 6, 3. — caeli tempestas, XVIII, 8, 2. — caeli tepor, XVII, 35, 34. — caeli tristitia, II, 4, 4. — caeli variantis impatiens vitia, XIV, 4, 7. — caeli vastitas, II, 41, 3. — caeli vertex, II, 65, 4. — caeli vitio caesi vites, XVII, 35, 34. — caelum ipsum clarius fecit Italia, III, 6, 2. — caelum ardere visum, II, 58, 1. — caelum praebent, XIV, 27, 1. — caelum appellare maiores aera, II, 38, 1. — cum per caelum licuit, XI, 5, 1. — caelum terrae, quidam parere cognoscit, XVII, 2, 10. — caelum nullo modo flecti, XVI, 59, 1. — caelum austrinum quod nubilum si fiat, XVI, 46, 1. — caelum intelligere, XVIII, 68, 4. — caelum splendendum, XVIII, 80, 4. — hibernum, II, 47, 1. — siccum, XVIII, 84, 1. — mollius, XVIII, 62, 2. — caelum Sigulum, XI, 30, 3. — caelum sibi vindicant aquae, XXXI, 1, 4. — caelum aquae vident, XXXI, 23, 2. — caelum assignavit (avibus) rerum natura, X, 72, 1. — caelum olfactantes boves, XVIII, 88, 4. — caelum petunt e vestigio, X, 54, 3. — caelum abstulit tres terrae partes, II, 63, 2. — caelum capitis, XI, 40, 2. — caelum digessere periti in, II, 41, 4. — caelum in sedecim partes dividere, II, 55, 2. — caelum euntem Herculem, XXXV, 40, 14. — caelum adeptus, meritis, VII, 46, 3. — caelum spectare sic indueto homine, XXVI, 1, 1. — caelum sola volucrum aspiciat erehrp (gallinaceus), X, 34, 2. — caelum aliud per nubes, II, 38, 3. — caelum sine Luca,

XIV, 27, 3. — veluti novo caelo, XVI, 24, 2. — caelo Aethiopiae, VIII, 80, 2. — caelo aquoso, XVII, 35, 44. — caelo austriore, XVIII, 31, 4. — caelo autumnali similia XXXVII, 37, 2. — caelo citeriore Europae, XV, 36, 4. — caelo inferiore, II, 57, 1. — caelo invidente, XVI, 58, 4. — caelo minante, IX, 54, 2. — caelo mitiore, XV, 49, 4. — caelo salubri, VII, 2, 19. — caelo sereno, XXI, 47, 2. — caelo silente, XVIII, 69, 4. — caelo tonante, XV, 40, 3. — caelo tranquillo, II, 81, 3. — caelo vernante, VII, 2, 19. — caelo viridi, XVII, 44, 1. — caelo devotare Iovem, XXVIII, 4, 1. — caelo rerum curictarum impressura effigies, II, 3, 2. — e caelo futura peti credenti, XXX, 4, 2. — caelo emissus advenisset, XXVI, 7, 1. — e caelo missum putant, XVI, 95, 1. — caelo proximae rupe, XXXVI, 1, 2. — caelo dicavit, XXXIX, 1, 1. — caelo non ostendi oculos, nefas, XI, 55, 3. — caelo solum optime miscere, XVII, 2, 9. — operis facultas constat et caelo, XVII, 3, 42. — caelo committere, XXXVI, 50, 1. — caelo cadente, nubeculae, XVIII, 83, 1. — caelo decideri, XXXVII, 59, 2. — caelo gaudent margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — caelo quicumque gaudens, XIX, 49, 6. — caelo maxime constare, ca, XVIII, 56, 5. — caelo constans reliqua, XVII, 25, 3. — caelo continentur, VII, 25, 1. — caelo fecunditatem eblandit, XVI, 54, 4. — caelo non esse ius in aliqua vite, XIV, 4, 44. — caelo obnoxiis magis omnis infirmitas, XVI, 51, 2. — pro alio spirare caelo, VII, 2, 3. — lectum e caelo est, XXXVI, 4, 4.

Caementum: caemento omni firmiores parietes, XXXV, 48, 1. — caementa multorum generum, XXXVI, 45, 3. — componuntur, XXXVI, 55, 1. — figantur, XXXVI, 68, 1. — subvecta in tantam altitudinem, XXXVI, 47,

4.—caementis fractis fardire parietes, XXXVI, 54, 4.

Caepae genera, XIX, 32, 4.—(medicinae ex eis), XX, 20, 4 et seqq.—caepa cocta, condita, XIX, 32, 3.—caepa sit aviditas collus pecori, X, 83, 40.—caepa tusa, XXIX, 34, 3.

Caepae succus, XXIX, 39, 4, et 2.—caeparum modo, XXV, 24, 2.—caepas inter Deos habet Aegyptus, etc., XIX, 32, 4.—seri inter ordines, XIII, 47, 4.—caepis adversantur nubes, XXIII, 77, 2.

Caepe, XIX, 34, 4; XIX, 32, 4; XIX, 35, 4.

Caerisfolium, XIX, 54, 4.

Caerimonia: amnis in magnos caerimonia, VI, 31, 9.—caerimoniae Helijopolitaram, XXXVI, 67, 4.—caerimoniarum solenni apparatu, IX, 58, 4.—caerimoniarum arcana, III, 9, 44.—caerimoniis tantis, XXX, 4, 4.—caerimoniis sacer amnis, XXXVI, 65, 4.—caerimoniis sanctissimis coluntur, XXXVI, 4, 43.—habita in caerimoniis gemma, XXXVII, 28, 4.

Caeruleum (de eo), XXXIII, 56, 4; XXXIII, 67, 4 et seqq.

Caeruleus flos heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4.—caeruleus fertur Boryathenes, XXXI, 30, 3.—caeruleus peior, XXXI, 27, 3.—caerulea bacca, XV, 39, 2.—caerulei splendoris, XXXVII, 51, 4.—caeruleo subtrita lutea, XXXIII, 27, 2.—caeruleo flore, XXVII, 80, 4.—caerulei angues, IX, 47, 3.—lacerti, VIII, 60, 4.—magnetes meliores, XXXVI, 25, 3.—caeruleis oculis, VIII, 30, 3.

Caesa (arbor), XIII, 44, 2.—nilva, XVII, 3, 44.—casso matris utero, VII, 2, 4.—caesi iniuria, XXXIV, 44, 3.—membratum, IX, 48, 4.—caesae oebae dimidio conchae, IX, 52, 4.—caesis Cimbriis, VIII, 61, 2.

Caesapon Graeci vocant XX, 25, 4.

Caesaf: Caesaris strigatus, aidus, II, 71, 2.—Caesarum domos Palatinas, XXXVI, 4, 24.—iantris laurus, XV, 39, 4.—Caesares iuvenes, X, 59, 3.

Caesii oculi in tenebris clariore, XI, 54, 4.

Caesula, cornus aristum, XI, 45, 2.

Caesura silvae, XVII, 34, 2.—tempistica, XVII, 33, 2.—tempistica, immatura, XVI, 84, 4.—trienio senior, XVII, 34, 3.—caesurae arundinum, VIII, 40, 4.

Caetero, XI, 49, 4; XIV, 25, 5; XX, 42, 4.—caetero candida avis, X, 68, 4.—de caetero, XI, 32, 3.—de caetero rara oppida, III, 5, 2.—caetero olere abstinence, XXXVI, 76, 2.—caetero probanda, sed, XXXVIII, 23, 4.—caetero similis, at praedura, XXXVII, 52, 2.—caetero choragio, XXXVI, 24, 42.—caetero venenum, XXIX, 46, 4.—caetera similis terebintho, XII, 43, 4.—caetera simile herbae, etc., XXII, 64, 2.—caetera turo similis, VIII, 46, 4.—caeteris animalium, II, 5, 9.—caeterum, II, 53, 3; V, 43, 3; VII, 45, 4.

Caeterus: super caeteram antiquitatis gloriam, V, 44, 4.—caetera sui parte crystallus, XXXVII, 52, 4.—caetera vi omni, XX, 4, 2.—caetera dici possunt in transcurso, XIX, 44, 4.

Catabrice, XVII, 44, 5.

Calamintha, XIX, 57, 4.

Calamitas, ranae, XXXII, 24, 2.—ranae icur, XXXII, 50, 4.

Calamitas humana, IX, 49, 4.—calamitate ea depozit sapor, XIV, 25, 4.—calamitatum crebra sors, VII, 23, 4.—calamitatum monstrum, VIII, 21, 2.—duxerim inter calamitates, VII, 45, 4.

Calamitogonum, XVIII, 18, 2.

Calamochmus, XXXII, 52, 4.

Calamus erassissimus, XVIII, 12, 2.

— frumento altior, XVIII, 10, 9.

— calamus arboris, XVII, 24, 3.

— calamus fabae mollis, XVIII, 30, 5.

— calamus deprimatur, XVII, 24, 6.

— descendat in rimam, XVII, 24, 2.

— calami acie praecutit, XVI, 64,

2. — calami exatutiq, XVII, 24, 5.

— calami pomorum, XVII, 24, 10.

— calami (in tritico) differentia,

XVIII, 12, 5. calamum medullae

imprimebant XVII, 24, 2. — calami

(natura eorum et differentiae) XVI,

64, 1 et seqq.; XVI, 65, 1 et seqq.;

XVI, 66, 1 et seqq. — (remedia ex

eis) XXXII, 52, 2. — calami subre-

cti, XVII, 25, 1. — calami defixi re-

gunt viam, VI, 33, 3. — calami ser-

viunt chartis, XVI, 64, 1. — cala-

mos ut inserere oportet, XVII, 24,

6. — calamis a venae gens potum tra-

hens, VI, 35, 40. — calamis mul-

lis ex una radice amicantibus, XXVII,

40, 4. — calamis rarioribus innocen-

tioribusque, XXIV, 75, 1. — cala-

mis non sufficiebat tolerandis, XIII,

24, 1. — calamis bella conficit Orientis,

XVI, 65, 1.

Calamus odoratus in lach Syrtae,

XIII, 22, 2. — (de eo prolixè),

XII, 48, 1 et seq. — calamum gi-

gnunt Nigris et Nilus, V, 8, 2. —

in vino addi iubet, XIV, 15, 1.

Calathi, flosculi, XXV, 47, 1.

Calathi effigie, XXI, 11, 1. — ca-

lathi, in quibus aurum colligitur,

XXXIV, 47, 2.

Calathiana (viola) XXI, 14, 1.

Calcariae fornaces, XVII, 6, 3.

Calceamento facta ulcera, XXVI,

87, 2. — calceamento vetere, XXVIII,

62, 3. — clavi in calciamento, II, 98,

4. — calciamenta, IX, 30, 2. — ugi-

amorca, XV, 8, 2. — calciamenta

illata mortua, XXXVI, 27, 1. —

calciamenta consumunt nitriariae,

XXXI, 46, 8. — similiter in calcia-

mentum dexterae pedis, XXVIII, 7, 3.

— calciamentorum atritus, XXVIII,

62, 4; XXX, 13, 4. — calciamen-

tis decoctis, adulteratur glutinum,

XXVIII, 71, 1.

Calceamina e sparto, XIX, 7, 1.

Calcearent soccis, XXVI, 4, 27.

— calceari, VIII, 80, 1. — calceari

pellibus fibrinis, XXXII, 36, 1. —

calciari, VII, 54, 2. — calciatus co-

thurnis, VII, 49, 3.

Calceatus hibernus femingrum, XVI,

13, 2. — calceatus vinculo solutus,

XXIII, 59, 1. — fascis nti in cal-

ceatu, VIII, 82, 1. — sine calciato

fatiocunt, XI, 95, 2. — iniurias e

calceatu, XXVIII, 62, 3.

Calceus laevus, II, 5, 8. — calceum

iadueri, II, 5, 8.

Calceifraga, XXVII, 51, 1.

Calceitratus mulae, VIII, 69, 4. —

mulas non calceitrare, cum victum

biberint, XXX, 53, 2.

Calco: calcaverit abiectos, XXVIII,

29, 4. — quod quis calcaverit, XXVIII,

12, 1. — calcare behe, XVII, 29, 2.

— calcare margaritas, IX, 56, 3. —

calceatur cylindro, XIX, 46, 2. — cal-

ceari solum vectibus, XXXVI, 52, 1.

— calcari gaudet crocum, XXI, 47,

3. — calcari ac pollui, XVI, 3, 2. —

calcari terram undique mediam, II,

65, 1. — calcata urina cabis rabiosi,

XXIX, 32, 5. — calcanti angues si mo-

mordere, VIII, 84, 1. — calcata si

vasa serpentis, XXV, 89, 4. — cal-

cata vestigia, XXVIII, 44, 1. — cal-

catis herbas, XXV, 5, 5. — calcatis

carbonibus, XXXVI, 63, 4. — cal-

catis similis, XIII, 9, 4.

Calculense genus purpureæ, IX, 61, 3.

Calculoso solo, XXXV, 49, 3.

Calculosus: calculoso electos lapillus, XXVIII, 9, 2. — exemptus ferro, XXVIII, 9, 2. — calculosis ubi medentur aquæ, XXXI, 5, 4. — calculosis prouent amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — (gommies potæ), XXIV, 64, 1. — hydri iecur, XXXII, 33, 1. — semen puluiri, XXIV, 71, 1. — utile partheium, XXI, 104, 1. — remadio præcipuo pilula e rubo XXIV, 74, 1.

Calculus onagri, XXVIII, 61, 2.

— calculo humano nude remedia præcipua, XI, 109, 4; XXVI, 49, 4 et — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 60, 4 et seqq.; XXX, 344 et seqq. — ex aqualibus), XXXII, 32, 4. — calculi nascentes in vesica hominum, XI, 83, 1. — calculorum cruciatus asperimus esse, XXV, 7, 2. — calculorum mala, XXXII, 44, 4. — vitia, XXXI, 8, 2. — calculos quæ gignunt aquæ, XXII, 41, 1. — calculos quæ eiciant, XXVI, 55, 1. — ad comminuendos, XXX, 21, 2. — calculos pelli lapillis, qui in locinibus aptorum iuvenimur, XXVIII, 60, 1. — calculos mire pallit adianton, XXII, 30, 2. — anisum, XX, 73, 2. — aonis, XXVII, 42, 1. — anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — frangit opium, XX, 41, 4. — artemisia, XXVI, 49, 3. — exturbat radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — tollit bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — pellunt cancri fluuiales, XXXII, 34, 6. — commendata caucalis, XXII, 46, 1. — pellit cicor, XXII, 72, 2. — ciet cyperos, XXI, 69, 5; XXI, 70, 2. — frangit empetros, XXVII, 51, 1. — glandis fagineæ ciuis, XXIV, 9, 1. — glycyde, XXVII, 60, 3. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 41, 2. — frangit radix graminis, impellit,

XXIV, 118, 2. — hippomarsthrum, XX, 96, 2; XX, 96, 3. — iecur hyænae, XXVIII, 27, 8. — curant attivo lapatho, XX, 86, 1. — rumpit radix lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — lapilli lithospermi, XXVII, 74, 2. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — semen myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 4. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 4. — candidum oxorum, XXIX, 41, 3. — phalaris, XXVII, 402, 1. — phelandrion, XXVII, 404, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — frangit et pellit radicola, XXIV, 58, 1. — cortices raphanorum, XX, 13, 1. — rusci radix, XXI, 100, 1. — scorpio maritus, XXII, 32, 1. — discutit anapi, XX, 87, 4. — rumpit alon, XXII, 41, 1. — movet sisimbrium, XX, 91, 2. — pellit sonchos, XXII, 34, 1. — rumpunt spongiæ lapides, XXXVI, 35, 1. — frangit lecolithos, XXXVI, 68, 4. — succus tribuli, XXII, 42, 4. — eiecit verbenacæ, XXVI, 55, 1. — frangit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3. — prædest vesicaria, XXI, 405, 1. — singulari remedium, Vetonica, verbenacæ et millefolium (sinul), XXVI, 49, 1. — succus urticæ, XXII, 45, 5. — calculos post excisos, XXIII, 27, 2.

Calculus: calculi Istitudine, XXIX, 36, 1. — calculo viridis amnia, IV, 45, 3. — calculi e rupibus, XXI, 37, 4. — calculi minuti, XXXIV, 47, 4. — maxinj, XXVIII, 33, 2. — colore distincti, VII, 41, 2. — splendentes, XXXVI, 66, 1. — calculi (ex vitrob), XXXVI, 67, 3.

Caldae pari mensura, XXII, 41, 4. — pari modo, XXX, 19, 2.

Caldarium sas, XXXIV, 20, 4.

Calcfacio vel *Calcfacio*: calfaeit chrysocome, XXI, 85, 4. — omnia cera, XXII, 55, 1. — Harmoniacum, XXIV, 44, 1. — quæ alserint oleum narcissium, XXI, 75, 4. — magis

vinum rubrum, XXIII, 24, 3. — cal-
facit vultus, XXI, 93, 4. — calefa-
ciunt in elibant, XXVII, 39, 1. —
calfacere leniter, XXVII, 9, 3. — cal-
faciens gustu, XXVII, 105, 4. — ca-
lescit aqua ferro eadente, XXXIV,
44, 4. — calescit chiasime aqua pluvia,
XXXI, 21, 2. — calescit salvia, XXVI,
47, 4. — calesciunt aquae, XXXI, 83,
4. — calefactus strigili succus, XXV
403, 2. — calefactus succus, XXIV, 37,
6. — calefacta ferro aqua, XXVI,
74, 4. — calefactum in cinere, XXVIII,
70, 4. — calefactam aquam magis
refrigerari, XXX, 23, 6. — calefac-
to ferro vino, XXVI, 28, 2. — ca-
lefacti marini, XXXI, 33, 4. —
Calendae Martiae, XVII, 45, 4;
XVII, 30, 7. — Calendae Novembris,
XVIII, 56, 4. — Calendae Maias, II,
72, 4. — Octopria, XV, 3, 3. — Calen-
dae Augustas, II, 47, 2. — Febru-
rias, II, 47, 4. — Maias, II, 47, 2.
Calco: dum caleat, XXII, 28, 4.
Calcut Sole succus, XX, 87, 3.
Calfactu obiter forent, XXIX, 44, 2.
Calculi urnales, IX, 48, 5.
Calidus: calida potio, VII, 54, 6.
— calida imposita, XXVIII, 61, 3.
— calida lavari, XXV, 38, 4; XXXII,
32, 4. — calidi gustus radix, XXVI, 22,
4. — calidum spirantemque sanguinem,
XXVIII, 2, 6. — calidi fontes, III,
9, 8. — calidae aquae, V, 15, 2. —
calidos potus nullum aliud animal a-
qui, XXVIII, 14, 3. — calidis diebus,
X, 75, 2. — sequuntur rapa in calidis,
XVIII, 35, 4. — calidum solium, XVIII,
53, 2. — calidiores concubitus, VIII,
26, 3. — calidissima imposita lana,
XXIX, 9, 4. — calidissima parte ther-
marum, XXXV, 9, 4. — calidissi-
mis diebus aestatis, XXXIII, 35, 4.
— calidissima (locus), XV, 2, 4.
Caligo militari, VII, 44, 1.
Caligariis clavus, XXXIV, 41, 2.

Caligariis clavus, XXII, 46, 3. —
caligares clavi, IX, 33, 4.
Caligationes oculorum inunguntur
salle aquilae, etc., XXIX, 38, 5.
Caliginoso tractu, XVII, 35, 15.
Caligo: caligat humanum genus
ad Religionis virga, XXX, 4, 2. —
caligante animo, XI, 54, 5. — cali-
gantes oculos, XX, 87, 3.
Caligo: caligini oculorum, XX, 33,
2; XXI, 86, 4; XXIII, 58, 4; XXIV,
44, 3; XXIV, 80, 3. — caliginem
conclians aranea, XXIX, 27, 3. — ca-
liginem oculorum aufert, XXIV, 40, 2.
— caligines aristolochia discutit, XXV,
91, 2. — repentinus levat brachia XX,
34, 4. — caepae, XX, 20, 4. — chal-
canthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — sanat
ebasmaeeyce, XXIV, 83, 4. — discutit
capnos prima, XXV, 98, 4. — adeps
draconis, XXIX, 38, 9. — ebeni li-
gnum, etc., XXIV, 52, 4. — fenetu-
lum, XX, 95, 4. — hieracium ool-
hyrium, XXXIV, 27, 4. — fel hiae-
nae, XXVIII, 27, 3. — succus la-
ctuese silvestris, XX, 26, 4. — succus
lupathi, XX, 86, 4. — inungi melle
Cratico, etc., XXIX, 38, 2. — emen-
dit cinis myracum, XXXII, 31, 3.
— discutit oleum balsaminum, XXIII,
47, 4. — peucedani succus, XXV,
91, 2. — succus rapi silvestris, XVIII,
34, 3. — succus rutae, XX, 51, 4.
Caligo fumida, humida, II, 42,
4. — perpetua, II, 68, 2. — caligo
orbis (circa Lunam); XVIII, 79, 2.
— caligiosa opero, IX, 70, 4. —
densa mersa caligine, IV, 26, 10.
Calix: calici supposita lactuca tili,
XXVIII, 23, 6. — calice verrisio,
XXX, 27, 6. — siccili, XXIX, 30, 2.
— nova, XXXII, 42, 2. — capaci
ad tres sextarios, XXXVII, 7, 4. —
calices ex terebinto, XVI, 76, 7.
— calices cochlearum, IX, 82, 4. —
calicum sacrovis ex electro, XXXIII,

23, 2. — calicump nobilitatem retinet Sorrentum, XXXV, 46, 2. — calices crystallinos duos Nero fregit; XXXVII, 40, 2. — calices duos modicos, XXXVI, 46, 3. — calices texiput imbragdis, XXXIII, 29, 2. — calices facienda in totius arborum, XVII, 35, 50. — discurrunt arcus in calicibus, etc., XXXIII, 23, 2. — coquitur in calicibus; XXXV, 55, 4. *Callimma* callino e turbido vocant, XXXVII, 56, 4. — *callimae* (gemmae), XXXVII, 55, 4. *Callis* (gemma; de ea), XXXVIII, 33, 4; XXXVII, 56, 4. *Callariae*, minores aselli, IX, 28, 4. *Callarias* asellorum generis, XXXII, 53, 4. *Callos*: callet in re, familiar, IX, 46, 2. — callet in hoc animalia, VIII, 38, 4. — caligant praerogata vitae suae, IX, 64, 4. — callentes vaticinandi, XXI, 405, 5. *Calliblephara* ostrea, XXXII, 24, 3. *Calliblepharum* ex foliis, fossa, XXI, 73, 2. — *calliblepharis* additur, XXXV, 56, 4. *calliblephara* faciunt nuclei palmarum, XXII, 54, 4. — *calliblepharis* mulierum, XXXIII, 34, 4. *Callisia* (herba), XXIV, 99, 4. *Calliditas* ingeniorum, XXXVII, 74, 2. *Calligonon*, XXVII, 94, 4. *Callinus* lapis, XXXVI, 39, 3. *Callion* vocant, XXI, 405, 4. *Callionymus*: *callionymus* fel auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 4. — fel cicatriees sunt, XXXII, 24, 4. *Callistraphiae* flos, XV, 49, 2. *Callitriches*, VIII, 30, 2. *Callitrichon*, adianton, XXII, 30, 4. *Callitris*, XXV, 83, 4. — fit ex callitriche sternumentum, XXV, 86, 4. — loca medetur, etc., XXVI, 90, 6. — prodest huiusmodi humidis, XXVI, 87, 7.

Callosus venter avibus, XI, 79, 3. — *callosae* olivae, XV, 4, 4. — *callosae* tunicae (oculorum), XI, 54, 5. — *callosorum* huiusmodi, XXVI, 87, 5. — *callosis* viticulis, XXVII, 27, 4. — *callosior* cutis, XI, 92, 4. — *resina*, XIV, 25, 2.

Callus testae (tubera), XIX, 41, 4. — *callus* aprugnis, VIII, 77, 1. — *callus* fungorum, XIX, 22, 2. *calli* vitia, sanat finium apri, etc., XXVIII, 62, 2. — *exungia*, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *charta*, XXIV, 51, 4. — erodit hygremplastrum, XXXIV, 46, 4. — *laser*, XXII, 49, 4. — *correa* salicis, XXIV, 37, 4. — *thymum*, 89, 3. — *callo* (medentur) *spongiae*, XXXI, 47, 4. — *callo* pedum illigitur panis XXII, 68, 4. — *callum* summae cutis (in terra), XXXI, 30, 4. — *callum* foliorum, XVI, 36, 4. — *purpuracum*, XXXII, 41, 4. — *callum* non habet IX, 50, 4. — *callum* manus, VIII, 40, 4. — *callum* non est crista *galinaceorum*, XI, 44, 2. — decoquantur in *callum* aceti, XVII, 37, 8; XVIII, 69, 8. — *callum* corporis, IX, 54, 3. — *faciem*, XXII, 28, 4. — *genarum*, XXIX, 40, 2. — *pedum*, XXII, 60, 4. — *callum* omnem auferunt, XXXII, 44, 2. — *callum* fistularum erodit aerego, XXXIV, 27, 2. — *miy*, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *radix* *spindylis*, XXIV, 46, 4. — *callum* vulvarum emolfit fel caprarum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — *callo* placent pira, etc., XV, 34, 5. — *fungi* rubent, XXII, 47, 4. — *gratior* ura, XIV, 3, 4. — *callo* crasso solin, XVI, 34, 4. — *callo* salis adiecto, XVI, 23, 4. — *callo* carnis in se convoluta, XVI, 73, 4. — *callo* facile deprehenditur, XXII, 3, 8. — *callo* aceriure, XV, 24, 4. — *compactili*, XVI, 52, 1. — *differenti*, XV,

27, 4. — duriora, IX, 86, 4. — li-
gnosiora, XVI, 64, 2.

Calor infervescit, XVIII, 44, 2. —
calor ne vitifet, XIII, 3, 4. — calor
præcipuus cordi, XI, 60, 1. — calor
Solis tepescit, XVI, 56, 2. — calor
olei causa, XV, 3, 4. — calor intem-
pestivus, XVII, 37, 9. — pestifer,
VII, 51, 3. — reptantius, XVIII, 44,
2. — caloriam faciendo gratia, XI, 46,
2. — caloriam quodam igniculi, XXXV,
52, 2. — caloriam impotens crystallus,
XXXVII, 9, 2. — vitrum, XXXVI,
67, 3. — calorem refrigerant fci,
XXIII, 63, 3. — calorem potioria
custodit, XXXI, 47, 4. — calore
sensitivo, IX, 86, 3. — calore ventris
coctis evomit, X, 56, 4. — calore
densari hominem, XXXVII, 8, 4. —
calores sedunt plegium et oepeta,
XX, 56, 4. — caloribus mediis, XVIII,
49, 4.

Calca (herba), XXVII, 36, 4.

Caltha (natura eius et generis), XXI,
45, 4. — calthad gravis odor, XXI,
43, 4.

Calumniam insignem, XXXIII,
54, 2.

Calumniam Naturam rerum, XVIII,
68, 8.

Calumniator sui semper, XXXIV,
49, 4.

Calvent quaedam animalium, XI,
47, 4.

Calcescent picæ omnibus annis, X,
44, 3.

Calvaria interfecti, XXVIII, 2, 4.

— terram e calvaris, XXVIII, 44, 4.

Calvaria canis, XXX, 48, 4.

Calvata a vite vinea, XVII, 35, 34.

Calvitium homini tantum, XI, 47,
2.

Calce: calce digitique, XXXIV,
49, 25. — avelli cum sua calce, XVII,
35, 3. — calces appetunt caniculae,
IX, 70, 2.

Calx ex quo lapide melior, XXXVI,
53, 4. — calx vehementissima, XXXVI,
52, 4. — frumento inimicissima,
XVIII, 73, 4. — aqua accenditur,
XXXIII, 30, 4. — adnota radicibus
cerasos præcoces facit, XVII, 47, 4.
— calcis in medicina una, XXXVI,
57, 4. — calcis amaritudinis, XXXIII,
56, 4. — calcis odore formica necan-
tor, X, 90, 2. — calcis usum præbuit
bitumeo, XXXV, 54, 5. — calcis fur-
to, XXXVI, 35, 4. — calci miscetur
oleum, XXIV, 4, 3. — calci vivae ad-
mixtum, XXIX, 44, 9. — calcem e
vario lapide improbat Cato, XXXVI,
53, 4. — calce ad vltum eos uti,
XXXVI, 48, 4. — calce mitigat aspe-
ritatem vini Africa, XIV, 24, 4. —
calce condita vina, XXIII, 24, 2. —
calce uberrimos fecere agros Hedqui,
XVII, 8, 5.

Calyculum: calyculo inflexo, XX,
78, 4. — semen in calyculis, XXVII,
20, 4.

Calyx doreacens, XVI, 8, 4. —
herbaceus, XXI, 42, 4. — papaveris,
XX, 76, 4. — XXI, 77, 4. — mali Pu-
nisi, XXXI, 46, 40. — pomi, XII,
43, 4. — rosae, XXI, 40, 4. — XXI,
73, 4. — calycis pulvinar, XV, 24, 4.
— calycem rumpunt incrementum, XV,
48, 5. — calyce germinare incipiente,
XXI, 40, 6. — calyce congesto curvata
testudo, XXXII, 44, 7. — echinato,
XV, 25, 4. — XVI, 8, 2. — hispido,
XVI, 8, 4. — super caulem lato,
XXVII, 417, 4. — parvo, XXI, 25,
4. — purpureo, XXI, 42, 4. — calyces
echinometrarum, IX, 51, 4. — calyces
habent, XXI, 94, 2.

Camelinus: camelinum fac, XXVIII,
33, 4. — camelino genitali arcus in-
tendunt, XI, 409, 6.

Camelopardalis, VIII, 27, 4.

Camelus uox ex illis quæ non sunt
cornigera, XI, 62, 2. — pedatum gra-

ditur; XI, 105, 4. — camelo tali similes bubula; XI, 105, 2. — (medicinae ex camelo), XXVIII, 26, 4. — cameli (de his), VIII, 26, 4 at seqq. — cameli praeyeloces, XI, 36, 3. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 4. — ferunt XII mensibus, etc., X, 83, 8. — castrantur, VIII, 77, 4. — secreta petunt, X, 83, 2. — camali lac habent, etc., XI, 96, 4. — tenuissimum, XI, 96, 2. — camelorum altitudo bubus indicia, VIII, 70, 4. — camelorum opusculum significat Emisababoles, VI, 32, 16. — camelos necst gramen, etc., XXIV, 19, 4. — camelos perungi adipe piscium, XXXII, 4, 4. — canellis itur, VI, 26, 7.

Camerae, XXX, 27, 3. — inanantur, XXXIII, 18, 4. — aureae, XXXIII, 15, 2. — cameras adornari mos fuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — cameris operiens levi umbra, XIX, 24, 4. — vitreas fictaria, XXXVI, 64, 4. — suspendunt, XVI, 64, 4. — in cameris transire pavimenta, XXXVI, 64, 4. — pendentes in cameris gottae, XXXI, 20, 4. — a cameris redit odore ad solum, XII, 40, 4.

Camerari ab imbre, X, 50, 2.

Camerarium genus cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 2.

Caniscentur into taleae, XVI, 8, 4. — caminata fossura, XVII, 16, 2.

Caniscentur: ad formam camini, XXX, 20, 3. — camini, II, 110, 2. — caminorum farina, XXVIII, 23, 7. — quo magis arsit in caminia, XXXV, 16, 4.

Cammaron appellavere, XXVII, 2, 5. — cammaro marino similem, XXVII, 2, 5.

Camocoris novissima opus, I, 4, 4.

Campestris fraxinus, XVI, 24, 4. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — campe-

stre abrotonum, XXI, 92, 4. — acer, XVI, 26, 4. — pollon, XXI, 24, 4. —

campestri aequatus mons planitie, II, 89, 2. — campestres, IV, 33, 4. — campestris, XVII, 45, 3. — in campestribus, XII, 46, 2. — nascitur in campestribus, XXVII, 73, 4. — campestribus cultis, XXV, 18, 2. — locis, XXV, 54, 2. — ludicris puerorum, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Campus subiaccens montibus, XVIII, 29, 4. — campi continentes, V, 31, 5. — fertiles, III, 6, 3. — interiacentes, V, 47, 4. — campi nitent, II, 110, 3. — sternuntur, III, 9, 8. — campi cinnami, XII, 43, 4. — Pharsolici, VIII, 24, 2. — Philippici, XXXIII, 12, 4. — Phocidii, IV, 45, 4. — Praenestini, XIX, 30, 3. — campofum planities, II, 64, 4. — campos tenuere, IV, 25, 2. — campos facit Hermsus fl., V, 31, 8. — intulerit Maecander, II, 87, 2. — camps palustribus, XXIV, 38, 4. — patentibus, X, 31, 2. — pinguibus, XXV, 27, 4. — in campis suis fragor, XVIII, 36, 4.

Canis salvis, XXII, 71, 4.

Canalicium gummi, vel *Canaliqueae*, XXXIII, 24, 3. — aurum, XXXIII, 23, 4.

Canaliculata foliis ad radicem, XXVII, 55, 4. — canaliculata semina, XIX, 36, 4.

Canalis animae, VIII, 10, 2. — canali disingunt, XI, 55, 4. — canali finit primus odor picis, XVI, 24, 4. — in canali, XXIV, 63, 4. — canales venarum, XXXIII, 24, 3. — canalibus certis profundum mare, VI, 24, 3. — canalibus longis caules, XIX, 26, 3. — canalibus substructis iunguntur convallis et intervalla, XXXIII, 24, 8.

Canalicum duro rubescentia folia, XXV, 24, 4.

Canaria (herba), XXV, 54, 4. — canaria lappa, XXIV, 116, 4.

Cancerio augurio, XVIII, 3, 5. — *cancerum*, XII, 44, 4.

Cancellata cutis, VIII, 10, 3. — *cancellato* brachiorum implexu, IX, 74, 9.

Cancellatini, IX, 52, 2. — *cancellatim* mordacis asperitatis venter, XI, 79, 2.

Cancer, II, 13, 5. — *Canceri* signum: in eo Aselli, XVIII, 80, 3. — *Canceri* signum Sole transiente, IX, 54, 3. — *Canceri* exortu, XVIII, 65, 3. — *Canceri* portu octava, XVIII, 68, 1. — cum Sol sit in Cancro, torqueri serpentes, XXXII, 19, 3.

Cancer apis insectator, IX, 66, 1. — *canceri* cinis psithyrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — cinere sanantur adusta, XXXII, 40, 1. cinere utuntur ad dentes, etc., XXXII, 26, 3. — *canceri* marini colore (gemini), XXXVII, 72, 4. — *canceri* marini ius contra dnyreniou, XXXII, 20, 1. — *canceri* marini et fluviallis cinis perlonies emendat, XXXII, 36, 2. — *cancro* femini, XXXII, 46, 5. — *canceri* duces habent pedes quaternos, XI, 108, 2. — in obliquum aspicioni, XI, 55, 4. — ore cessant, IX, 74, 3. — *canceri* oculi lippitudini medentur, XXXII, 24, 5. — *canceri* pilos in mamma tollunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — faciunt uberalem lactis, XXXII, 46, 3. — *canceri* fluviales sylvim sistunt, etc., XXXII, 32, 6; XXXII, 46, 2. — angioni medentur, XXXII, 28, 3. — odoris erubas, XIX, 58, 2. — in febribus prosumt, XXXII, 38, 2. — phthisicis prosumt, XXXII, 39, 2. — sanant rupta canthusa, XXXII, 32, 2. — strumas sanant, XXXII, 28, 1. — extrahunt tela, etc., XXXII, 43, 1. — contra venena, XXXII, 19, 1. — venereorum pusulis distulunt, XXII, 31, 2. — *canceri* (de his), IX, 50, 1 et seq. — *cancerum* genera, IX,

51, 1 et seqq.; XXXII, 53, 4. — *cancerorum* succus auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 2. — succus proficit hydropicis, XXXII, 39, 4. — cinis rimas in sede sfundat, XXXII, 33, 1. — *cancerorum* odore exanimantur apes, XI, 19, 3. — *canceris* indiscretum caput, XI, 46, 1. — octoni pedes, XI, 108, 1. — *canceros* tres eremuri inbent in arbutis, XVIII, 70, 4. — *canceros* edendo sibi apri medentur, VIII, 41, 3. — et corti, VIII, 41, 2. — *canceris* ursi vivunt, X, 93, 3.

Candefacti: *candefacti* quae non possunt, XXXII, 20, 1. — *candefactae* patinae ranae, XXV, 76, 1. — *candefactis* lapideis, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Candelae: *candelae* luminibus et fomicibus e scirpis, XVI, 70, 1. — *candelarum* lumen, XXXIV, 6, 1. — *candelis* subigitur, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *candelis* vinctus lapis, XIII, 27, 2.

Candelabrum: *candelabri* accessio, XXXIV, 6, 2. — *candelabrum* soluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — *candelabrorum* superficies, XXXIV, 6, 1.

Candens liquefacta caga, XXXII, 40, 4. — *candens* impositus bal, XXXI, 45, 4. — *candens* ferrum immurgit in aqua, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *candens* igne recepto, XVIII, 68, 1. — *candens* Sole arena, XXXI, 28, 4. — *candens* sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — *candens* auro, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *ferro*, X, 25, 1. — Sole, XVII, 78, 5. — *candens* ferro temperari, XXVI, 34, 2. — *candens* ferro exlesit aqua, XXXIV, 44, 1. — *candens* lamina, ferrea, XXIII, 99, 1. — XXXII, 40, 4. — *candens* totum corpore simiae, VIII, 31, 1. — *candentibus* bacillis, XXXIII, 44, 1.

Candida, quod ex eo candit, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *candens* color, XIV, 3, 5. — *costum*, XII, 22, 1.

(gemma) zonis multis, XXXVII, 73, 2. — iris, XXI, 49, 4. — macula, VIII, 71, 4. — in fronte macula, XI, 46, 4. — melilotos, XXI, 37, 4. — ophites, XXXVI, 44, 2. — vadum, III, proœm, 5. — candicans e fulvo gemma, XXXVII, 60, 4. — e rufo, XII, 29, 4. — candicans semperne, XVI, 35, 4. — candicans posteriori parte, XXIX, 27, 4. — candicante cauda, XXXVII, 72, 4. — nube, XVIII, 82, 4. — fima, XV, 49, 2. — candicantes (gemmae), XXXVII, 47, 4; XXXVII, 76, 2. — nolei, XVI, 40, 2. — radii, XXXVII, 47, 4. — umbilicis pilulae, XVI, 40, 2. — candicantis faciat (pictores), XXXV, 40, 3. — candicantibus foliis, XXIII, 44, 4. — maculis, XXXI, 28, 4. — margaritis, XXVII, 74, 2.

Candidat deponunt pecunias, I, praef., 7.

Candidus nive mons, VI, 49, 4. — candidus penis, XXII, 68, 2. — candida vox, XXVIII, 46, 4. — candidum ex ovo, XXIX, 44, 4. — candida cute, II, 80, 4. — candida veste inquinatum suae lacerant, X, 83, 40. — candido ovorum fovetur, XXXII, 27, 4. — candido ex ovis infuso oculis, XXIX, 44, 4. — candido descendente, XXXVII, 66, 2. — candido pingui incritum minium, XXXVII, 23, 2. — candido radiare, XXXVII, 59, 4. — candidi mares, VIII, 82, 3. — candidior circulus, II, 3, 3. — color, XXXIII, 57, 4. — candidus fit medicamentum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — candidiores dentes, XI, 63, 2. — maculae, VIII, 34, 4. — candidiora folia averse, XXVII, 58, 4. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — candidioribus foliis, XXV, 49, 2. — foliis tartaricis, XX, 90, 4. — candidissimus ael, XXXI, 41, 4. — candidissima cera, XXI, 49, 2. — candidissima ex sole

favilla, XXXI, 42, 4. — candidissimum, optimum, XXII, 65, 4. — candidissimae caepae, XIX, 32, 2. — candidissima tritici grana, XVIII, 29, 2. — candidissima quaeque, XXI, 49, 2. — candidissima optima, XXXVIII, 28, 3. — candidissimis laus prima, XII, 50, 4.

Candor laudatur, XII, 57, 4. — in commendatione sit, XXXVI, 43, 3. — candor, quo praecellunt, XVIII, 29, 4. — candor in cute mulierum, XI, 96, 2. — candor ut detur argyriti, XXXIII, 35, 4. — candor ovi in medium vertitur, X, 74, 5. — candor excipit in fimo visum, XXXVII, 48, 2. — candor unguis humani in onyche, XXXVII, 24, 4. — candor (in arboribus), XVI, 77, 2. — candor calculi, VII, 44, 3. — carnis, IX, 28, 4. — chartae, XIII, 24, 4. — corporum, IX, 70, 2. — dentium, VIII, 4, 2. — lapidis, II, 95, 2. — eximius illi, XXI, 44, 4. — margaritarum, IX, 54, 2. — Paracelsii, XXXIII, 47, 2. — tritici, XVIII, 42, 4. — unguem, IX, 56, 4 et 2. — candoris discriminat, XIX, 40, 4. — candoris medulla in beryllis, XXXVII, 20, 3. — candoris eximia lapides, XXXVI, 43, 4. — candoris mirissimum, IX, 20, 4. — candoris praecipit, XVI, 26, 4. — candori mansit pertinax gritis, XIX, 6, 2. — candorem Sole perdunt margaritae, ut corpus humanum, IX, 54, 4. — candorem custodire cutis, XXVIII, 50, 4. — candorem servant (in cute) adipēs leonis, XXVIII, 25, 4. — ad candorem feminarum, cernua, XXXIV, 54, 2. — reducit ad candorem, XXVIII, 38, 4. — candorem corpori afferunt cochleae, XXX, 43, 4. — candorem facit carbo Luna, XXI, 49, 2. — candorem facit dentibus, XX, 69, 3; XXII, 65, 4. — candorem den-

tibus fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — candorem dentes trahunt, VII, 45, 3. — candorem facere Cythium, XXXI, 9, 4. — candorem præstare, XXVIII, 56, 2. — candorem distinguit lineis, XXXVII, 62, 4. — candorem mentitur, XXXIII, 44, 4. — candorem contingere putant lis, XIX, 39, 2. — candorem lanis confert sulphur, XXXV, 56, 3. — candorem trahunt linteæ, XIX, 4, 3. — candorem ut bibant spongise, XXXI, 47, 4. — in candorem, XXXVII, 8, 4. — candore discerunt, VIII, 23, 4. — candore probatur, XXXVI, 4. — candore præferenda, XIX, 2, 7. — candore imaginem regerens, XXXVII, 56, 2. — candore variato, XXXIV, 47, 2. — in candore laevis, XXXVII, 73, 2. — candore inarescunt folia, XVI, 37, 4. — candore distans a fuligine, XXXIV, 34, 4. — candore carnoso, XI, 54, 3. — circumiecta, XI, 55, 4. — interstincto, etc., XXXVII, 54, 4. — in minium transeunte, XXXVII, 23, 2. — mirabili, XVI, 30, 3. — modico, XXXV, 28, 4. — proximo aborti, XXXVI, 43, 2. — translucido, XXXVII, 57, 2.

Canephoros (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 13.

Canis frumento candido, XVIII, 42, 2.

Canescere: canescit vero erigeron, XXV, 406, 4. — canescant ne capilli, XXX, 46, 2. — canescere confestim, VII, 2, 15. — canescens celeriter flos, XX, 99, 4. — canescens terra, XVII, 3, 9. — canescentia (capillamenta), XXXV, 52, 4. — canescentibus siccitate convalescentibus, XXXI, 46, 4.

Canis, II, 5, 3. — canos inficit cortex porri, XX, 22, 4. — canis hominis similis folia, XXI, 24, 2.

Canis, urtica, XXI, 56, 4.

Canicula, Procyon, XVIII, 68, 5.

decretorum iudus uvis, XVIII, 68, 8.

— in austrina parte, XVIII, 69, 2.

Caniculae, aidus exoritur, II, 47, 2. — Aegypto exoritur, etc., XVIII, 69, 8.

— *Caniculae* exortu, IX, 25, 4. — *Caniculae* exortum totum videri sentis, IX, 25, 4. — *Caniculae* effectus, XVIII, 69, 3.

— *Canicula* exoriente, XXVIII, 56, 4.

Canicula (piscis): caniculae dens tollit pavores, etc., XXXII, 48, 4. — a cerebro colluantur dentes, XXXII, 26, 4. — caniculae, XXXII, 53, 3.

(in mari; de his), IX, 70, 4. — canicularum maleficientiae, IX, 41, 4. — caniculis referti frutices (in mari), XIII, 50, 4.

Caniculae praecoccidere, XVIII, 69, 6.

Caninus adeps sanat incontinentiam urinae, XXX, 22, 4. — caninus qui dens vocatur, XXVIII, 41, 4. — caninus dens maximus medetur dentium dolori, XXX, 8, 4. — caninus lien liberat eo vitio, XXX, 47, 4. — canina lingua, XXIX, 32, 2. — canina cutis distillationes sedat, XXX, 45, 3. — canina pellicula, XXIX, 36, 2. — caninum cerebrum casibus fractis medetur, XXX, 50, 4. — caninum hoc partus matorat, XXX, 43, 4. — caninum fel podagras lenit, XXX, 23, 4. — curat suffusionem oculorum, XXIX, 38, 4. — canini candidi simi cinis rhagadas sanat, XXX, 22, 4. — canini lactis instillatio sedat dolorem aurium, XXIX, 39, 4. — canini capitis cinis medetur ambustia, XXX, 35, 4. — erodit omnis excrescentia, XXX, 39, 2. — medetur halceribus, XXX, 22, 3. — resistit morbo. regio, XXX, 28, 4. — imponitur pernionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — sedis vitale, XXX, 22, 4. — capitis ossa medentur testibus, XXX, 22, 3. — canini genitalis similitudine, XXII, 80, 4. — canino similis venter hominis, XI, 98, 4. — canino capiti foliis non dissimilibus, XXV, 90, 4. — caninum corrigiam, XXX, 42, 2. — caninum ecr habentem fugiunt

canes, XXIX, 32, 4. — caninum cada-
ver, XXIX, 32, 4. — canium lacte an-
nabitur, XXX, 9, 4. — canino sangui-
ne, contraxit ossa nihil præstantius;
XXIX, 44, 4. — scabiem sedat, XXX,
44, 4. — canini dentes, a canibus co-
gnominati, VII, 45, 4. — dentes, XI,
61, 4; XI, 63, 4. — nunquam rena-
suntur, XI, 63, 2. — canini dentes
crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — caninis
dentibus maximis simile os, XXVIII,
49, 3. — caninos pilos adiligant,
XXIX, 36, 2. — caninus imitans lin-
guas, XXV, 41, 4. — caninis capitibus
homines, VI, 35, 47; VII, 2, 45.

Canis occidens in Calend. Ianuarii,
XVIII, 64, 4. — *Canis vesperi occul-*
tatur, XVIII, 66, 2. — *Canis abscondi-*
tur, XVIII, 66, 2. — *Canis occidens*
(quod die), XVIII, 67, 4. — *Canis, sedit*
vehemens occidit, etc., XVIII, 69, 6.
— *Canis minor*, XVIII, 68, 5. — *Canis*
ortus, XVII, 37, 6. — *Canis ortus*, Sole
partem primam Leonis ingresso, etc.,
XVIII, 68, 6. — post dies a solstitio
xxix, XVIII, 69, 8. — *Cani (caelesti)*
non minor veneratio quam, etc.,
XVIII, 68, 6.

Canis (de eo prolixè), VIII, 61, 4
et seqq. — *canis ubi pro rege est*, VI,
35, 44. — *canis Cerberus*, XXVII, 2; 4.
— *canis ex aere vulnus suum lambens*,
XXXIV, 47, 3. — *canis (Myronis)*,
XXXIV, 49, 8. — *canis mire factus* a
Protagene, XXXV, 36, 38. — *canis*
malignitas maior, XXV, 54, 4. — *ca-*
pis rabiosi impraus (remedis contra
eos, ex animalibus), XXIX, 32, 4. et
seqq. — *cani morsibus medetur aceto-*
rum, XXIII, 27, 2. — *sanat flux acetii*,
XXIII, 32, 4. — *alex*, XXXI, 44, 2. —
sanat allium, XX, 23, 4. — *sentire*
non potitur slyagm. XXIV, 57, 4. —
(sanat) ampeloprason XXXIV, 86, 2.
— *sanat amygdalar*, XXIII, 75, 4. —
basilica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — *bulbi*

medetur, XX, 40, 4. — *sanant caepas*
XX, 20, 4. — *medetur capillos*, etc.,
XXVIII, 9, 4. — *sanant folia caprifici*,
XXIII, 64, 2 et 3. — *catapotia*, etc.,
XXVIII, 2, 4. — *sanat cynorrhodon*,
XXV, 6, 2; XXV, 77, 4. — *cauliculi*
lici, XXIII, 63, 2. — *illinantur fung*,
XXII, 47, 2. — *prodest garum*, XXXI,
44, 2. — *hippomarathrum*, XX, 96, 2.
— *iris*, XXI, 83, 2. — *iaculata lana*,
etc., XXIX, 9, 3. — *laser*, XXII, 49,
3. — *melissophyllon*, XXI, 86, 4. —
menstruo leniri, XXVIII, 23, 5. —
carnes mitulorum imponuntur, XXXII,
34, 4. — *myates*, XXXII, 34, 3. — *ni-*
trum, XXXI, 46, 41. — *imponuntur*
noces, XXIII, 77, 2. — *nuclei nucum*,
XXIII, 77, 3. — *medetur olustrum*,
XX, 46, 4. — *folia et cortex pepomum*,
XX, 6, 2. — *porrum nigrum*, XXVII,
30, 4. — *sanat ruta*, XX, 54, 2. — *sal-*
samenta sanant, XXXII, 47, 2. — *sam-*
bucus, XXIX, 35, 4. — *succurrunt*
spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5. — *morsus ve-*
teres sanant stimuli, XXXIII, 34, 4.
— *sanat cinis vitium*, XXIII, 3, 3. —
urina, etc., XXVIII, 18, 3. — *morsus*
facta vulnera circumcidunt, carnem-
que vituli admovent, XXVIII, 43, 4.
— *medetur urtica*, XXII, 45, 2. — *mos-*
sus sanatur ustione, XXXIV, 44, 4. —
canis rabiosi calvariae cinis medetur
lateris doloribus, XXX, 48, 4. — *canis*
urina, etc., verrucas tollit, XXX, 23,
6. — *canis nigri fel, simulatum esse*,
etc., XXX, 24, 4. — *canis primi partus*
lacte, pili non surgunt, XXX, 46, 2.
— *canes grandiores ceteris in India*,
VII, 2, 43. — *canes vivunt aliquando*
annos vicenos, X, 83, 7. — *somniant*,
X, 98, 2. — *promiscuum eius animalis*
victum his esse, V, 4, 45. — *canes ter-*
gis coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — *quot pariant*
catulos, X, 83, 7. — *gignunt caecos*,
X, 83, 6. — *denas habent mammae*,
XI, 95, 3. — *canes conarium (herbam)*

invenerunt, XXV, 51, 4. — canes non intrant, lingua china, etc., XXIX, 32, 2. — canes non intrare, quibus data in ossa rana sit, XXXII, 51, 4. — canes obmutescere, VIII, 44, 2. — canes fugiunt habentem cor caninum, XXIX, 32, 4; XXX, 24, 2. — canes quod non intrant, X, 44, 3. — non intrant Syagron insulam, VI, 32, 13. — canes in rabiem agi (sub canicula), II, 40, 2. — canes venantium, XXXIV, 19, 42. — canes urgentes, VIII, 53, 4. — canes marini, IX, 55, 4. — canes et venatio (stafio), XXXIV, 19, 14. — canum plura genera, X, 83, 6. — canum multitudo in Canaria, VI, 37, 3. — canum sub lingua vermiculus, XXXIX, 32, 3. — pestilens habitus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — canum ova medullam non habent, XI, 86, 4. — canum lustratus, VI, 3, 2; VIII, 50, 3. — canum impetus exhiberi, etc., XXXII, 48, 3. — rabies (onde) incipit, XXVIII, 23, 6. — (remedia), VIII, 63, 4 et seq. — canum degeneres caudam sub alvum reflectunt, XI, 444, 4. — canum ricinos utantur radices chamaeleonis, XXII, 21, 2. — rabies sanatur bubulo sanguine, XXVIII, 25, 4. — canum sagacitate deprehensus, IX, 48, 3. — canum qui rabie perierunt capita cremata sanant dolores dentium, XXX, 8, 4. — canum supplicia sanant, XXIX, 44, 4. — canum silentio, X, 26, 7. — canibus serrati dentes, XI, 64, 4. — dentes mutuantur, XI, 63, 4. — canibus digiti recti, XI, 104, 4. — quot ungues habent, XI, 99, 2. — canibus alvus angustissima, XI, 79, 3. — canibus yofucto preelire os, malum, XI, 40, 4. — injunctus odor ex argenti fodina, XXXIII, 34, 3. — canibus datur radix ellebori purgationis causa, XXV, 24, 5. — canes necat apocynus, XXIV, 58, 2. — aqua asparagi silvestris, XX, 43,

2. — brassica alvestris, XX, 36, 3. — succus herbae chamaeleonis, XXII, 24, 2. — canes sunt volutatio a cursu, XVII, 35, 46. — rabie non fieri negant, etc., XXVIII, 24, 3. — intrari a canibus negant, etc., XXV, 78, 4; XXVIII, 27, 7.

Canitia in vasis summa est, XXXI, 42, 2.

Canities homini et equis, XI, 47, 2. — canities frondium, VI, 20, 2. — supericellorum, XI, 64, 2. — canities sparti, XXXVII, 73, 3. — canities hominis similis (gemina), XXXVII, 56, 2. — canities convoluta, XXXVI, 41, 4. — canities lanatiore folia, XXI, 84, 2. — a canitie vindicat capillum, XXVIII, 46, 2.

Canis, XIX, 22, 2. — (eius natura et genera), XIX, 56, 4 et seq. — (medicinae ex eo), XX, 97, 4. — utilissime funibus, XIX, 56, 4. — funes e canibus, XIX, 8, 4.

Canis circumdant, XVII, 35, 26.

Canis: canum cecidit, XI, 32, 4. — canum ranarum, VIII, 89, 3. — canum in victoris (gallinacei), X, 24, 2. — canum quendam toto anno, XI, 412, 3. — id remedium cecidit, non epulis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — canere citharam, IX, 8, 7. — canere tibicinem, XXVIII, 3, 2. — canere cum tibia, VII, 57, 43. — canere docendae tibiae spae, XVI, 66, 6. — canere desinunt (gallinacei) castrati, X, 25, 6. — canens cithara regi Ptolemaeo, X, 26, 4. — canentes carmen, VIII, 74, 2. — canitur argento, XVI, 66, 6.

Canum artifices vocant, XXXIV, 19, 6.

Canis estio, II, 44, 2.

Canis (albus), II, 74, 2. — in India lucet, VI, 24, 2.

Canis artem concito annis, IV, 45, 3. — canora buccina, XVI, 75, 6.

—canorae cicadas, XI, 32, 4. — canora voces, XXXI, 42, 4. — canora ad tibias ossa ulnorum, XI, 87, 4.

Cantharica herba, XXV, 47, 4. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2.

Canterium appellat, XVII, 35, 10. *Cantharias* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 4.

Cantharis: cantharide illinunt alopecias, XXIX, 34, 4. — cantharides, in his magna quaestio (re media ex eis), XXIX, 30, 4 et seqq. — cantharides si date, XXVIII, 45, 3. — litae, tela, etc., extrahunt, XXX, 42, 4. — esedunt verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — panos auferunt, XXX, 22, 5. tollunt scabritum unguinum, XXX, 37, 4. — cantharidum multitudo in Cappadocia, XXVIII, 23, 2. — cantharidum vis caustica, XXIX, 34, 4. cantharidum polo veneno, XXVIII, 33, 5. — contra eas atriplex, XX, 83, 4. — lus ex carne arietum, etc., XXIX, 33, 3. — mustum, XXIII, 48, 2. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 4. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 4. — valet ruis, XX, 51, 2. — sapa, XXIII, 30, 4. — cantharidum alae medicantur hoc malum, XI, 41, 2. — cantharidum potu venenum salamandrae testigui, XXIX, 23, 2. — cantharidas quid gignat, XI, 41, 4.

Cantharis, scarabaeus parvus, XVIII, 44, 3.

Cantharites (vipum), XIV, 9, 2.

Cantharus, nodus sub lingua Apis, VIII, 74, 4.

Canthari labrum, XXXV, 60, 4. — cantharis potasse Mariani, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Cantherium laphthum, XX, 85, 3.

Cantica exclamans, XXIV, 50, 1.

Canto: Echinophorae quibus cantant, XXXII, 53, 4.

Canus flebilis, X, 32, 4. — garrulus, X, 43, 4. — plenus, gravis, acutus, creber, etc., X, 43, 4. — tragicus,

XXX, 5, 4. — cum cithara, VII, 57, 43. — canus alitum, VI, 4, 2. — canus (columbis) idem, X, 52, 3. — canus oris (ocinibus), X, 22, 4. — canus luxuria, XVI, 66, 6. — canus Si-renium, XXX, 2, 2. — canus moleres, X, 70, 4. — canu et fistula molentur cervi, VIII, 50, 3. — canu tibiaram, V, 29, 4. — tibiaram ac fistulas, V, 4, 6. — canu congregati diphini, IX, 8, 7. — canu serpentes extrahi, VIII, 19, 4. — canu Marsorum, XXVIII, 4, 5. — canus inclusi, XVI, 66, 5. — canus tot, XI, 412, 5. — canus acerimi cicadae, XXII, 43, 4. — canus plures sunt singulis, X, 43, 2. — canus gal-linaceorum, VIII, 49, 5. — praepodleri vesperinique, X, 24, 3.

Canis aspectu, XIII, 47, 3. — canis muscus, XXVII, 75, 4. — cana ferula, XXI, 29, 4. — cano alio obductus, XII, 55, 2. — canl arborum villi, XII, 50, 4.

Capacitas athletarum iumentis similis, XVIII, 42, 4. — capacitas injra, X, 66, 4.

Capax ad virum accipiendum, XXII, 46, 3. — capax loci, decem millium hominum, IV, 48, 4. — capax xv amphorarum, IX, 48, 5. — capax magni-rum navium fluvius, VI, 4, 5. — modicorum navium, VI, 26, 5. — navigium onerarium, VI, 26, 4. — navigiorum, III, 8, 2. — capax multorum fluviorum amnis, III, 3, 4. — capax omnium sublimitas, VII, 25, 4. — capax unguisum triticum-unicalatum, XVIII, 42, 6. — capax convivarum triclinio, XII, 5, 2. — capax calice ad tres sextarios, XXXVII, 7, 4. — ut in capax, XI, 4, 3. — capax portu nobilis (cylister), IX, 42, 4. — capax sinu, IX, 6, 4. — utero, X, 49, 2. — capaces rerum naturae, II, 9, 3. — capacia artis momenta omnia, XXXVI, 4, 7. — capacia totius naturae ingenia, II, 80, 2. — capacia religionis nullum, etc., XXX, 7, 4.

—capacius feminae (in arundinibus) corpus, XVI, 65, 3.—capaciores testae, IX, 51, 2.—capaciora ciborum corpora facienda, XXIV, 22, 3.—capaciora intestina, XI, 79, 1.—capacissima insitorum platana, XVII, 26, 3.—capacissimum caloris milium est, XXII, 62, 4.

Capella matutina exoritur, XVIII, 74, 3.—oritur vespere, XVIII, 74, 2.—occidens (quo die), XVIII, 67, 4.—pluvialis, XVIII, 66, 2.

Caper (picis) grunntum habet, XI, 412, 2.

Capessere militiam, VI, 22, 2.—nomen iogens, II, 28, 1.—palman secundam, XIX, 2, 3.

Capidem unam parando, XXXVII, 7, 3.

Capillacea coma, XII, 54, 3.—capillaceo folio, XIII, 48, 4.

Capillamentum amaragdi vitium, XXXVII, 48, 2. *capillamentum* (in gemma), XXXVII, 76, 1.—*capillamentum* (in crystallo), XXXVII, 40, 2.—*capillamenti* in modum, XXI, 47, 2.—in speciem, XXVII, 65, 4.—*capillamenti* modo, XVI, 46, 1.—foliosa herba, XXIV, 95, 1.—*capillamenti* tenuitate, XI, 65, 4.—*capillamenta* minuta, XVI, 56, 2.—*ietarum*, XI, 83, 4.—*capillamenta* habent berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.—*capillamenta* rimas imitata, XIII, 30, 2.—*capillamenti* depia radice, XXV, 54, 2.—*capillamentis* fimbriata radix, XXVII, 80, 4.—*capillamenti* nixa, XIX, 44, 1.—*teonissimis*, XXXVI, 22, 1.—*plurimia* nascitur, XIX, 31, 1.

Capillo : *capillatur* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.—*capillata* lotos, XVI, 85, 1.—*capillatae* radices, XIX, 34, 4.—*capillata* folia, XVI, 38, 4.

Capillus in probro, ubi existimatur, VI, 44, 3.—*capillus* puerorum, viro-

rum (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 9, 4.—*capillus* Vestalium, XVI, 85, 4.—*capillus* mulierum inficitur felle testudinis, XXXII, 45, 46.—*capillus* pilulae, XVI, 49, 1.—*capillus* (in rosa), XXI, 73, 4.—*capilli* elegantia, XXXV, 36, 7.—*capilli* brevis crocum, XXI, 47, 2.—*capilli* defluvium (contra illud) adeps ursinus, VIII, 54, 2.—*crispum* ac densum facit, et defluere prohibet adianton, XXII, 30, 4.—*fluentem* continet aloë, XXVII, 5, 5.—*axupgia*, XXVIII, 37, 5.—*refinet* brassica, XX, 34, 4.—*reddunt* cotonea, XXIII, 54, 2.—*cohibent* ramenta ligni fabae Graecae, XXIV, 2, 4.—*defluvia* continent lacertae, XXIX, 34, 2.—*cohibet* ladanum, XXVI, 30, 4.—*serina* foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2.—*evocat* gleum cicium, XXIII, 41, 4.—*confirmat* et densat polythris, XXV, 83, 1.—*cohibet* trichomanes, XXVII, 44, 4.—*si* effluxerint, reparat, XXVII, 44, 4.—*capillum* capiti reddit humor e medulla ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2.—*capillum* crispitatem fieri saphodelo, XXII, 32, 5.—*crispari* sanguine habonis, XXIX, 26, 4.—*simi* cameli cinere, XXVIII, 26, 4.—*capillum* abluendum, XXXIII, 35, 5.—*capillum* amputari XVII, 39, 2.—*contractari*, XXVIII, 35, 6.—*capillum* diligentius expressit, XXXIV, 49, 40.—*emendatius* faciat, XXXIV, 49, 9.—*capillum* lingunt acaciae, pastilli, XXIV, 67, 2.—*adianton*, XXII, 30, 1.—*tingunt* atriplice, XX, 83, 2.—*pingunt* folia lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1.—*folia* mori, XXIII, 70, 2.—*acini* sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2.—*capillum* dedigrat abanthi cinis, XXVII, 28, 5.—*folia* cupressi, XXIV, 40, 4.—*nigritium* affert cotivi ovum, XXIX, 34, 4.—*corymbi* ederae, XXIV, 47, 5.—*denigrat* suffit cortex elaeae, XXIII, 83, 4.—*denigrat* omnis galla,

XXIV, 5, 1.—adecus seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2.—nigritiam facit myrtidatum, XXIII, 82, 4.—sanguisuga, XXXII, 23, 1.—nigro colore inficiunt aliquae cervi, XXI, 73, 2.—capillum Davidi facit Lysimachia, denigrat hypericon, etc., XXVI, 93, 1.—capillum rufant folia cypri, XXIII, 46, 2. laex vini, XXIII, 32, 4.—capillum germinante partu, VII, 5, 2.—capillum concretum sentiant, XI, 42, 2.—capillum alunt infantibus folia scammoniae tenuis, XXIV, 89, 4.—capillum nutriri iasione, XXII, 39, 4.—nutrit putamen nucum, XXIII, 77, 2.—viris pili crescant in capillo, mox in barba, XI, 94, 3.—capillo riventium hominum, XI, 39, 4.—capillo dissoluto, XXVIII, 23, 2.—vibrato, II, 80, 4.—candido in iuventa, qui in senectute nigrescat, VII, 2, 24.—in capillo tondendo servare interlunium, XVI, 75, 4.—(ex capillo remedia), XXVIII, 46, 1 et seq.—capillo inficiendo, XVI, 74, 4.—ampelitis, XXXV, 56, 4.—callithris, XXVI, 90, 6.—folia rubiae, XXIV, 56, 4.—capilla circumligata formica, XXIX, 39, 5.—capilli ne canescant, XXX, 46, 2.—capilli mulierum, ad furunculos, XXX, 34, 4.—capillorum animalia, XXXV, 52, 7.—animalia quae capillos maxime celat, IX, 74, 4.—capillos Poppiae succina appellando, XXXVII, 42, 3.—capillos crispas facit spondylium, XXIV, 16, 4.

Capio: capio cibos alius, XXVI, 28, 4.—in propter mensa non capio, XIX, 49, 5.—non capio humores coniectura mentis, II, 4, 1.—capio rursus odorem suum, XIII, 2, 7.—si iam fauces capiunt, X, 92, 4.—plures non capiebat medulla, XVII, 24, 2.—cepit Nejos Camillus, III, 24, 3.—castra hostium, VII, 29, 3.

—caves capio hominum, etc., XXXVI, 24, 42.—cepit in aliis savitas, XII, 44, 3.—ceperunt inde exordium, VI, 26, 4.—qui ceperant Romam, III, 20, 2.—capiemus praesagia a Sole, XVIII, 78, 2.—quae mundus ipse non capiat, II, 4, 3.—quantum vas capiat, XXVI, 83, 4.—quantum manus capiat, XXVI, 48, 4.—quantum tres digiti capiant, XXX, 23, 2.—non capiant eam ordinem, XXXIII, 8, 2.—si caperet acer magnitudinem mensurarum, XVI, 27, 4.—caperent ut calices cochlearum lxxx quadrantes, IX, 82, 1.—angustiae non caperent circumactum, VIII, 76, 2.—capere cibum, VII, 2, 4.—cibum capere o manu, VIII, 74, 2.—erectioem, II, 24, 2.—finem crescenti, VIII, 65, 3.—formam, XI, 46, 2.—oblivionem, VII, 24, 2.—quietem, XI, 40, 5.—radicem, XVII, 30, 6.—radices, XVII, 27, 4.—robur, XVI, 28, 4.—somnia, X, 50, 4.—capere huminas terras, XXXII, 4, 1.—audendi rationem capisse, XXXIV, 49, 42.—capiens affines Padus, III, 20, 3.—nec capiente aviditatem alvo, VIII, 48, 4.—capitur laeva scutum, XXXIII, 4, 6.—capiuntur esca, X, 90, 4.—capiuntur plerique signis Corinthiis, XXXIV, 48, 8.—capi hanc negant, VIII, 34, 4.—captus cinis cornus cervini in potione aquae, XXVIII, 58, 3.—captus fuerat in illo praelio, XXXV, 7, 4.—capto Carthago, VI, 36, 4.—Cleopatra, IX, 58, 5.—Munda, III, 3, 8.—urbs, III, 9, 5.—capta amore invenis, XXXV, 43, 4.—captum oculis membraeque, XXXII, 24, 4.—captum oppidum, III, 9, 47.—capti amore apum, XI, 9, 4.—amore praedil, XIV, 5, 5.—amore eius, II, 6, 43.—captae hieme segetes, XVIII, 49, 6.—capta castra, XXXII, 4, 4.—captos avaritia animos, XXXVI, 24,

3. — capitis vanitate iucunda oculis, XXXVII, 46, 2. — cere, arte, etc., XXXIV, 19, 41; materiae crassitudine, XXXVI, 67, 1.

Capistri boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — *Capitale* lege fecere, XII, 32, 5. — *capitula*, circosiam occidisse, X, 31, 2. — capitale nullum exemplum vindictae, XXIX, 8, 3. — capitale pauperi erat, XVIII, 3, 4. — *capituli* satisfactionis, XXXVI, 4, 17.

Capitulus: capitulus caepa, XIX, 32, 3. — capitula cunila, XXXII, 44, 1. — herba, XXIV, 143, 4. — *capitulum* porrum, XX, 22, 4, XXVIII, 48, 1.

Capitula purpurea, XXVII, 39, 1. — *capina* echinata, XXVII, 47, 1. — *stellae* modo radiata, XXVII, 49, 1. — *aeae* columnarum, XXXIV, 7, 4. — *Corinthiarum*, XXXVI, 56, 1. — *addita* columnis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — *capitula* gruum, XXVI, 68, 1. — *capitula* perae similia, XXV, 58, 1. — *capitula* suis gerentes ramuli, XXIV, 143, 1. — *capitula* habet lonchitis, XXV, 88, 1. — in summo caule, XXVIII, 70, 1. — *capitulis* insanibus, XVI, 92, 1. — *capitulis* marubii, XXV, 19, 2. — *parvis* luteis, XXVII, 20, 1.

Capitulum attingam, II, 9, 3.

Capitulatus aureolus, XVII, 35, 4.

Capinae (gemmae), XXXVII, 44, 1.

Capinae, iaspis, XXXVIII, 37, 4.

Capinae yitia, XIV, 4, 45.

Capinae (gemmae), XXXVII, 56, 1.

Capinae odonia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Capnos prima, XXV, 98, 1.

Capnos fruticosa, XXV, 99, 1. — *capnos* herbam qui edere, etc., XXVI, 19, 2.

Caprae seritur sicca maxime locis, XIX, 48, 2. — *caprae* (medicinae ex eo), XX, 59, 1 et seq. — *hoculas* parvas lect, XXV, 64, 2. — *caule*, XV, 34, 3. — *frutex*,

XIII, 44, 1. — *caprae* radicem oportet devorare, XXVII, 10, 2.

Capra si lambat oleam (olea) stercilescent, VII, 37, 17. — *caprae* oculi splendent, XI, 55, 4. — *caprae* excrementis extrahuntur spinas, etc., XXVIII, 76, 1. — *caprae* superiores dentes non sunt, XI, 61, 2. — *capra* steruente, XIX, 15, 2. — *caprae* (de his profixe), VIII, 76, 1 et seq. — *caprae* (remedia ex eis contra serpentes), XXVIII, 42, 3 et seq. — *caprae* diu obvia e diverso, VIII, 76, 2. — *caprae* somniant, X, 98, 2. — *caprae* fronde vescuntur magis quam herba, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *caprae*, maleficum frondibus animal, XII, 37, 4. — *caprae* negantur febre carere, XXVIII, 42, 4. — *caprae* franguntur in plurimas similitudines, VIII, 79, 1. — *caprae* silvestres tota videntur, XX, 54, 4. — *caprarum* barba, XXVI, 30, 1. — *caprarum*, quas lentisco percrebat, XXIV, 28, 2. — *caprarum* exilio, XXI, 44, 1. — *caprarum* fumum, etc., prodest calculis expellendis, XXVIII, 60, 2. — *asperis*, extrahit persanat, XXVIII, 65, 1. — *omnes* hunc, XXVIII, 74, 4. — *lustralis* medetur, XXVIII, 70, 1. — *nervorum* doloribus, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *caprarum* pilos in ladano, etc., XII, 37, 4. — *caprarum* alvearium sanguis pilos detrahunt, XXVIII, 77, 8. — *caprarum* urina, XXVIII, 61, 3. — *auribus* utilis, XXVIII, 48, 2 et 4. — *stetit* profluvium, XXVIII, 57, 8. — *capras* negant lippire, etc., XXVIII, 47, 3. — *capras* purgari Melampodio, XXV, 21, 4. — *esse* ocimum, XX, 48, 2. — *aspernari* ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — *capris* pastis edera, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *capris* haudata insula, III, 30, 3. — *Caprae*, VIII, 79, 2. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 4. — *venenis* plurescunt, X, 92, 1. — in Africa non sunt, VIII,

83, 3. — caprearum sanguis non spissatur, XI, 96, 2. — capreis cornua ramosa, XII, 45, 1.

Capreolis circumcisis, XVII, 35, 44.

Capricornus, II, 13, 5.

Caprificantur fici, XVI, 50, 1.

Caprificatio, XV, 21, 2. — caprificatio maturat, XVII, 43, 2. — caprificatio post febrem, XVII, 44, 2.

Caprificus (de eo), XV, 21, 1 et seqq. — caprificus tulices ficarios generat, XI, 41, 1. — caprificus immunis omnibus est, etc., XVII, 37, 7. — caprificus hiberna, XXII, 64, 3. (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 64, 1 et seqq. — caprifici cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — initium, XI, 45, 2. — caprifici ab adversis foliis nascuntur, XVI, 50, 1. — caprifici non florent, XVI, 40, 1. — caprifici triferae, XVI, 50, 1. — caprificorum nigrae laudantur, XVII, 44, 2. — circa caprificos ferus chamoelaeon, VIII, 51, 2. — caprificos procal (a vino) abesse, XIV, 27, 2.

Caprilla, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Caprimulgi, X, 56, 1.

Caprina caseus, XXVIII, 45, 4. — datur febribus, XXVIII, 68, 2. — pargat hunc, XXVIII, 74, 3. — illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. — papulis ingris XXVIII, 69, 1. — caprina sanguis datur dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 6. — prodest hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — medetur sedis vitis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — caprina lactuca, XIX, 38, 4; XX, 24, 1. — caprina medulla, XXVIII, 39, 1. — caprina pellicula, XXX, 30, 2. — caprinum iecur, VIII, 76, 3. — caprinum cerebrum contra comitiales, XXVIII, 78, 2. — caprinum corium, XXVIII, 58, 1. — caprinum fol., etc., contra taligines etc. XXVIII, 42, 4 et seq. — arbiem curat, XXVIII, 75, 1. — caprinum iecur contra popilionem, XXVIII, 45,

5. — caprinum lac maxime alba, XXVIII, 33, 1. — stomacho accommodatissimum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — medetur dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 4. — lac schiston, XXVIII, 33, 3. — caprini corii cinis XXVIII, 62, 3. — cornua cinis sicut sanguinem XXVIII, 78, 2. — farina, etc., continent capillum fluentem, XXVIII, 46, 3. — aido lethargicos excitat, XXVIII, 67, 4. — caprini fimi fabae, XIX, 60, 2. — caprino oculo similis (genum), XXXVII, 72, 1. — caprinum bibisse sanguinem, cum pallore, etc., XXVIII, 41, 1. — caprino villo, VIII, 75, 1. — caprino lacte nutritum lozem, XXVIII, 33, 4. — caprino lacte dentes collui, XXVIII, 49, 4. — lienes sanantur, XXVIII, 33, 6. — caprino sebo, XXII, 58, 3. — sebo phthisin sanant et trachym, XXVIII, 67, 2. — casso solentur epiphorae, XXVIII, 47, 3. — caprinae carnes in rogo humanis tostae, comitiales sanant, XXVIII, 63, 2. — caprini pelliculos accipi, XII, 37, 4.

Caprae, XV, 18, 6. — caprarum modo includitur, VIII, 45, 1. — capris utilis figus, XVI, 84, 1. — ficos servat in capris, XV, 21, 3.

Capulae inclusas stellio, XXX, 78, 4.

Captant fecundas bestias, XI, 10, 4. — qui erocodilum captant, XXX, 8, 1.

Captatio in quercu fertilissimo, XIV, 1, 4. — captatio testamenti, XX, 57, 1.

Captivitas occupat, VIII, 56, 2.

Captivus: captiva ancilla, XXXVI, 70, 1. — pecunia, VI, 24, 5. — captivi nostri, VIII, 7, 1. — captivi rebus, XXXIII, 3, 1.

Caprae thymoraro, IX, 20, 3. — omnis Byssotis est, IX, 20, 2. — uberima pasciam, IX, 35, 1. —

peracta, IX, 9, 4.—captura incidit, XI, 28, 5.—capturae conciliator, IX, 85, 2.—capturae tempus, X, 10, 1.—capturae ingeniorum, XXIV, 1, 4.—capturae iotefesse, IX, 23, 2.—capturam caletem, XXVIII, 27, 2.—capturam extorque, X, 56, 1.—ad piscium et alium capturam, XIX, 2, 4.—vanatores cum captura, XXXV, 36, 35.

Caput: caput trium digitorum, XXIV, 47, 4.

Capulandum, XV, 6, 2:

Capuli militum caelantur argento, XXXIII, 54, 2.—capulos faciliorent e sardoniche, XXXVII, 23, 2.

Caput amblesae praecidium arundine, XXIX, 36, 2.—caput manus toto corpore (in ovo), X, 74, 4.—caput humanum iuventum, XXVIII, 4, 1.—caput pecori insitissimum, VIII, 75, 2.—caput indiscretum cancri, XI, 46, 1.—caput polypi, dolii magnitudine, IX, 48, 5.—caput geminum amphibiae, VIII, 35, 1.—caput inter pedas et ventrem, quibus sit, IX, 44, 1.—caput insectorum solum non movetur, XI, 3, 2.—caput obliquum in incecum, VIII, 77, 3.—caput auro rependendum, XXXIII, 14, 1.—caput geotils, II, 75, 2; III, 24, 2.—caput regni, VI, 29, 4; VI, 30, 6.—caput Boetiae, IV, 36, 1.—Celtiberiae, III, 4, 9.—Chaldaea, Babylon, V, 21, 5.—Chaldaeorum gentium, VI, 30, 4.—Commagene Gasmonta, V, 20, 3.—Gabanitarum Thoinna, XII, 32, 5.—Ionica, V, 34, 1.—Maeonia, V, 34, 6.—Media, VI, 17, 1.—Mesopotamia, VI, 30, 8.—Parthica, VI, 17, 2.—Phrygiae Gordium, V, 12, 1.—Retavorum Singara, V, 24, 1.—caput terrarum Roma, III, 6, 1.—caput Romani fori, III, 9, 43.—caput eorum Bucephala, VI, 23, 8.—Sabote VI, 32,

42.—caput eorum in insula, VI, 35,

43.—caput eorum, XI, 73, 1 et 2.

—caput (legis) translatum, etc. X,

71, 1.—caput eius amque, XXXI,

19, 1.—caput trabis, XVI, 73, 1.—

capitis damuari, VI, 24, 40.—ludi-

cium capitis, VII, 57, 9.—capitis hu-

mani effigie, VI, 28, 2.—capitis ossa

plene, etc., XI, 48, 1.—nec plus

ollis capitis, XIX, 41, 5.—capitis

torvitato, VIII, 23, 1.—capitis nutu-

to, XI, 49, 2.—capitis animalis foe-

da, XXII, 50, 4.—capitis animalis

necit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10.—ca-

pitis porrigines, XXIV, 420, 4.—

capitis defluviu, XI, 94, 2.—ca-

pitis mulierum deluvii fricari rapha-

nis, XX, 43, 3.—capitis dolores facit

amomum, XIII, 2, 9.—agaricon,

XXV, 57, 1.—cedri succus, XXIV,

11, 1.—caules ferulae, XX, 98, 1.—

holoschoenos, XXI, 71, 1.—mustum,

XXIII, 48, 2.—oleum narcissium:

XXI, 75, 1.—nucis avellanae, XXIII,

78, 1.—palmae, XXIII, 51, 1.—ca-

pitis ardore refrigerat colocynthia,

XX, 8, 3.—capitis doloribus remedia

causmalibus, XXIX, 36, 1 et seq.

capitis dolori gase medentur, XXV,

84, 1.—adlanton, XXII, 30, 3.—

asina farina, XXII, 58, 3.—alee,

XXVII, 3, 4.—amygdulae, XXIII,

75, 1.—succus anagallidis, XXV, 92,

2.—andrachne, XXV, 103, 1.—ane-

monae, XXI, 94, 2.—anison, XX,

73, 1 et 3.—aqua asina, XXXI, 33,

4.—bocchar, XXI, 77, 1.—beta, XX,

27, 1.—brassica, XX, 33, 2.—cha-

maedaphna, XXIV, 81, 1.—typros,

XXIII, 46, 2.—ederae, XXIV, 49,

1.—eretria, XXXV, 21, 1.—alligata

facia mulleris, XXVIII, 22, 1.—ius

e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1.—gramen

septem internodiocum, XXIV, 118,

3.—cutis hyacinae, XXVIII, 27, 3.—

helioscopium, XXII, 29, 2.—herba

in capite statuae nata, XXIV, 106, 1.
 —corum a foliis hyssoposae, XXVII,
 67, 1. —ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 5.
 —succus intuborum, XX, 29, 1. —
 iris, XXI, 83, 2. —leporinus cinis,
 XXVIII, 42, 2. —lacryma lentisci,
 XXIV, 28, 1. —baeae lancei, XXIII,
 80, 4. —lauri folia, XXIII, 80, 1. —
 melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. —mituli, XXII,
 31, 4. —menta, XX, 53, 3. —succus
 mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. —myrti se-
 men, XXIII, 81, 1. —myrti silvestris,
 XXIII, 83, 1. —nasturtium, XX, 50,
 2. —capitis doloribus nepela imponi-
 tur, XX, 56, 1. —ocimum, XX, 49,
 2. —oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. —folia
 oleae, XXIII, 33, 1. —flos olivarii,
 XXIII, 38, 2. —remedium pleum est,
 XXII, 40, 2. —discutit oleum amy-
 galinum, XXIII, 42, 1. —oleum bul-
 acinum, XXIII, 47, 1. —illinitur
 oleum laninum, XXIII, 43, 1. —
 oleum e nucis iuglandis, XXIII, 45,
 4. —ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2. —ophum,
 XX, 76, 4. —nuclei Persicorum, XXIII,
 57, 1. —peucedanum, XXV, 89, 2.
 —philanthropos, XXIV, 116, 1. —
 pignae maris, XXXI, 33, 4. —po-
 lenta, XXII, 59, 1. —ex polygono
 silvestri, XXVII, 91, 4. —porcilica,
 XX, 81, 1. —porrum sectitum, XX,
 21, 2. —proboctidia tactus, XXVIII,
 24, 1. —corona e pulegio, XX, 54,
 1. rosae succus; XXI, 73, 2. —ruta,
 XX, 51, 4. —terpyllum, XX, 90, 1.
 —folia silgis, XXIV, 44, 1. —si-
 symbrium, XX, 94, 1. —corona ex
 smilace, XXIV, 49, 4. —corona ex
 spina alba, XXIV, 66, 1. —spongiae,
 XXXI, 47, 2. —spondylium, XXIV,
 16, 1. —strumus, XXVII, 41, 1. —
 succida, XXIX, 9, 4. —semen tere-
 binthi, XXIV, 18, 4. —anguis te-
 studinis, XXXII, 44, 3. —succus ti-
 thymali, XXVI, 38, 2. —veratrum;

etc., XXV, 89, 2. —folia vitium,
 etc., XXIII, 3, 1. —capitis dolorem
 ex ebrietate, sedas deos viticis, XXIV,
 38, 3. —semen, XXIV, 38, 3. —
 violae impingitur in fronte, XXI,
 76, 1. —capitis gravitates sicut rha-
 eomae, XXVII, 108, 2. —gravedines
 discutit violae, XXI, 76, 1. —ca-
 pitis eruptiones manantes sicut oc-
 eanthe, XXXII, 5, 1. —fungi XXII,
 47, 2. —menta, XX, 53, 3. —capitis
 fervores refrigerat oleum, XV, 9, 4.
 —capitis vulneribus medetur aristo-
 locbia, XXV, 90, 1. —capillus, etc.,
 XXVIII, 9, 1. —resina pinna, XXIV,
 22, 3. —capitis furfures discutit scil-
 la, XX, 39, 3. —(allium) matvae,
 XX, 84, 3. —capitis huncera manantia
 sanat adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. —cinis
 alii, XX, 21, 2. —cicer, XXII, 72,
 1. —cyclaminos, XXV, 84, 1. —
 galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. —hera-
 clium, XX, 69, 2. —iris, XXI, 83,
 1. —nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. —pan-
 crationi, XXVII, 92, 1. —pumices,
 etc., XXXVI, 42, 2. —purpurarum
 testae cinis XXXII, 23, 1. —rhizus ary-
 thros, XXIV, 55, 1. —sebum gignit-
 num, XXVIII, 46, 1. —cinis testae,
 etc., XXXI, 24, 6. —urina tauri,
 XXVIII, 46, 2. —anguis testodimae,
 XXXII, 14, 4 et 9. —violae; XXI,
 76, 1. —urina virilis, XXVIII, 28, 3.
 —capiti laerescunt taedia anima-
 lium, XXVIII, 36, 1. —capiti perioria
 aduclitur, XII, 32, 2. —capiti iniqua
 vina, XII, 9, 4. —inimica cocolebia,
 XIV, 4, 8. —inimicus cortex elater,
 XXIII, 33, 1. —quae coronae nocer-
 ent, XXI, 9, 4. —capiti fracto lela
 aranei, XXIX, 36, 2. —capiti con-
 veniunt sagra oliva, XXIII, 30, 1.
 —noxia umbra iuglandis, XVII,
 18, 1. —oposum ervum, XXII, 73,
 2. —gravedinem faciunt usae recen-
 tes, XXIII, 6, 1. —vertigines gignit

hyoscyamus, XXV, 17, 2. — caput habent, caudica quae sanguinem, XI, 44, 4. — caput ariste visum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — caput signo reposuit, XXXVI, 4, 20. — caput si nondum fecerint furunculi, XXVI, 77, 1. — caput purgat succus belae, XX, 27, 2. — chalcanthum, XXIV, 32, 3. — edera, XXIV, 47, 4. — succus ederae naribus infusus, XXIV, 47, 2. — semen rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — uvae passae, XXIII, 12, 1. — caput ostentatum sine reliquo corpore, XXXVII, 6, 3. — caput leniter movet crocum, XXI, 84, 1. — caput aggravans elleborum album, XXV, 21, 3. — odor, XII, 40, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — caput insistant uvae in vinaceis servatae, XXIII, 7, 4. — tentant (vina), XXIII, 20, 2; XXIII, 22, 2. — urae, XXIII, 7, 1. — viui modo, viticis flores, XXIV, 38, 2. — tentari vino, Helveticis, XXIII, 24, 3. — caput firmat asinapi tritum, etc., XX, 87, 4. — caput impleri posio, XXI, 84, 2. — capite abscondito in metu, IX, 26, 1. — deveso in dextrum humerum, XXVIII, 47, 2. — grandissimo, XXIX, 27, 2. — luteo, XXV, 37, 1. — in terram verso, IX, 74, 3. — capite onerato torribus VIII, 79, 2. — capite peruncto contra capillum, XXVII, 5, 3. — capite totus constat orbis, plicis, XXXII, 5, 4. — capite compositi, II, 41, 1. — capite, non cervicis iuncti boves, VIII, 70, 4. — quae in capite doleant, XXV, 7, 2. — capita (quibus) traduntur abesse, V, 8, 3. — capita piscibus maxima, XI, 46, 1. — capita allii, XX, 23, 3. — bulborum, IX, 30, 1. — caprarum, XIX, 32, 2. — capita arcus caelestis, XVII, 3, 11. — capita libera, III, 4, 12 et 13. — capita statiorum permittuntur, XXXV, 2, 1. — capita columbarum, XXXIV, 7, 1; XXXVI,

21, 2. — capita linearum, II, 64, 1; XVIII, 77, 3. — capita beryllorum, XXXVII, 20, 2. — capita duo civitatis, III, 5, 6. — capita populorum, III, 28, 1. — capitum humanorum ossibus quæ bibant, VII, 2, 4. — capitum umbracula levata, XIII, 7, 2. — capillum liberorum (quot) Romæ canis, XXXIII, 8, 3. — capita demere, XI, 16, 2. — capita minora faciendo, XXXIV, 19, 15. — capita equorum in cochleis, IX, 4, 3. — caepae crescant id capita, XXI, 32, 2. — capita delectata, XXXIII, 21, 9. — nutritur porrum in capita, XIX, 32, 2. — rosae, XXI, 73, 1 et 3. — thyril, XXV, 77, 1. — vitium, XVII, 35, 34. — capita deligunt in terram, XVII, 21, 1. — capita aperiri aspectu magistratum, XXVIII, 17, 2. — capitibus totis mercis, XVIII, 51, 2. — capitibus sublati arent boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — capitibus rotundis danci genera, XXV, 64, 1. — capillum orbiculatis, XXVII, 109, 1. — helioscopii, XXVI, 42, 1. — homini, XXII, 76, 1. — papaveris, XX, 76, 4. — penularum, XXIV, 88, 4. — porri, XIX, 33, 2. — capitibus caninis homines, VI, 35, 17; VII, 2, 15. — capitibus grandior, XXXV, 40, 4. — capitibus elavorum, XXXV, 51, 5.

Carabi, IX, 51, 1.

Carbasina vela, XIX, 6, 1.

Carbasia ibi repertis, XIX, 2, 4.

Carbo adhaerescit, XVIII, 84, 1.

— expauit, II, 18, 2. — in salem vertitur, XXXI, 40, 1. — carbo vehementer perlucet, XVIII, 84, 1. — restinetus vires habere incipit, XXXVI, 68, 1. — carbo quercus, XXXVI, 69, 1. — carbo in officinis aerariorum, XVI, 8, 4. — carbo plurimis scintillis, XVI, 8, 4. — carbo bryae ucina restinctus, XXIV, 42, 3. — carbonis

usu, XIII, 45, 4. — carboni maior
vis exusto, XXXIII, 30, 4. — carboni
utilis (arbor), XVI, 3, 4. — carbonem
(quae ligna) expuunt, XVI, 49,
3. — carbonem non facit laris, XVI,
49, 3. — carbonem ferent ex aris,
X, 47, 4. — carbone emortuus incri-
ficatur, XVI, 8, 5. — extincto, XXXV,
36, 26. — carbone & radice brassicae,
etc., XXVIII, 23, 4. — carbone puro
coquitur, XXXIV, 22, 4. — torreatur,
XXXVI, 42, 2. — decoctus in
carbone, XXVIII, 58, 4. — car-
bone quodam urédinis, XVIII, 68,
8. carbonibus statu accensis, XXXIV,
26, 4. — tritis, XXX, 29, 2. — spissae
calcat, XXXVI, 63, 4. — substra-
vere fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 4. —
carbonibus expressi, XXIV, 85,
4. — carbonibus inlicere, XVIII, 44,
6. — carbonibus similis anthracis,
XXXVII, 27, 4. — carbones e in-
pulcris infectos effoderent, XXXV,
25, 4.

Carbumentatio (de en), XVII,
37, 5.

Carbunculo: carbunculare dicuntur
vvas, XVIII, 68, 8. — carbunculatio
genitalia sanat aspalathus, XXIV, 69;
4. — carbunculantibus bulceribus,
XXIII, 34, 4. — carbunculantur,
XII, 44, 2. — carbunculari negatur
en vitis, XIV, 4, 44.

Carbunculus (gemma): carbunculus
remissior, XXXVII, 29, 4. — car-
bunculi commercium, V, 5, 4. —
carbunculi tenuior ignis, XXXVII,
24, 4. — carbunculi (gemmae), (de
his prolixae), XXXVII, 25, 4 et seqq.
— carbunculi vibrant in oculis, etc.,
XXXVII, 40, 2.

Carbunculus, genus morbi, XXXVI,
69, 4. — malum regionum late poten-
tiam, XVIII, 68, 8. — venit in Ita-
liam, XXVI, 3, 4. — (describitur),
XXVI, 4, 2. — carbunculum carbo

querneus sanat, XXXVI, 69, 4. —
ceratit, XX, 78, 4. — coriandrum,
XX, 82, 2. — labugo cotoneocorum,
XXIII, 54, 2. — erium, XXII,
73, 4. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — la-
ser, XXII, 49, 3. — lupini, XXII,
74, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 60, 3. —
nucis pervejeris, XXIII, 77, 3. —
esuliguli oleastri, XXII, 38, 2. —
pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — ruta, XX, 51,
9. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 64, 4. —
salsamenta agraciorum, etc., XXXII,
44, 2. — sulae feminae cerebrum,
XXVIII, 74, 3. — uvae passae, XXIII,
42, 4. — carbunculi ut non nocent,
XVIII, 70, 4. — carbunculis (femina-
dia), XXVI, 72, 4. — (remedia ex
animalibus), XXX, 33, 4. — car-
bunculis genitalium, XXVIII, 34, 4. —
verendorum inodetur cerebrum
api, etc., XXVIII, 60, 2. — sal-
samenta, XXXII, 34, 2. — carbunculos
(mulierum) sanari caecro femina,
XXXII, 46, 5.

Carbunculus in flore, XVII, 37, 5.
— carbunculi vitibus causa, XVIII,
68, 40. — carbunculi (in arboribus)
remedia, XVII, 42, 4.

Carbunculus, terra quae ita vocatur,
XVII, 3, 4. — carbunculum quaerit
castanea, XVII, 34, 4.

Carcer, Romae, VII, 60, 4. — car-
ceris artis fuit Domus aurea, XXXV,
37, 7. — carceris sedes, VII, 36, 4. —
abductus in carcerem, XXI, 6, 4. —
supplicii causa inclusae in carcere,
VII, 36, 4. — carceris animalia colle-
gere, X, 72, 4.

Carceres, VIII, 65, 4.

Carcinethron, sanguinaria, XXVII,
91, 2.

Carcinulus (gemma), XXXVII,
72, 4.

Carcinodes varium, XX, 73, 4.

Carcinoma si serpsit, XXIX, 40, 3.
— carcinomata in naribus, XXV, 410,

1. — carcinomata foveantur aqua, XX, 33, 3. — carcinomata medebatur Aeschines, XXVIII, 40, 1. — carcinomata sanat argemoneis, XXVI, 87, 7. — compescit cancro marini cinia, XXXII, 44, 1. — capillus combustus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — farins seni Graeci, XXIV, 420, 4. — ficus, XXIII, 63, 6. — galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — lappa canaria, XXIV, 416, 1. — coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 74, 2. — leuce, XXVII, 77, 1. — malum tarac, XXVIII, 7, 2. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 4. — multipeda, XXX, 39, 2. — myrica, XXXII, 31, 3. — myrica, XXIV, 41, 4. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — oesypum, XXX, 39, 1. — cinis simi pécudum, XXX, 39, 4. — percarum capita, XXXII, 44, 1. — pilulae platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — urtica, XXII, 45, 2. — carcinomata (mulierum) sanari cancro femina, XXXII, 46, 5.

Cardamomum (de eo) XII, 29, 1.

Cardiacus morbo, XI, 74, 2. — unica spes in vino, XXIII, 25, 1. — cardiacia datur ius brassicae, XX, 34, 2. — membranae etc., XXVIII, 27, 9. — merum, XXIII, 23, 3. — mora quae nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 3. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 72, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — radices seris, XX, 32, 1. — strombi, XXXII, 39, 1. — vinum Chium, XIV, 47, 1.

Cardo auni inagous, XVIII, 68, 1. — cardo temporum, XVIII, 58, 1. — VIII, 59, 1. — cardo universi, II, 4, 2. — cardo appellatur limes, etc., XVIII, 76, 1. — cardini proxima (Lama), II, 6, 14. — cardini suo incurabit, II, 61, 2. — cardinem hunc fecere, etc., VI, 47, 3. — cardine quodam conversitatis, XXXI, 26, 1. — cardine meridiano, VI, 35, 49. —

cardine pedem tot, XVII, 35, 43. — cardines mundi, ubi sint, IV, 26, 41. — cardines in foribus, XVI, 84, 1. — nastorum, XXVIII, 52, 2. — portarum, XVI, 77, 3. — cardium aigulorum libramento, XXXVI, 24, 14. — extremos velut ad cardines (in rosa), XXI, 40, 3. — cardinibus binis sustinetur, XXXVI, 24, 16. — cardinibus fassis turbatisque, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Cardules minime avium, X, 57, 1.

Cardus, XVIII, 44, 4; XXI, 56, 1. — cardus foliatus est, XXI, 54, 1. — cardium emittit mastiche, — II, 36, 1. — cardui (de his), XIX, 43, 1. — (medicinae ex eis), XX, 99, 1. — carduis vasci non licet plebi, XIX, 49, 5.

Careo: caret his malis, XVII, 37, 1. — caret vitis praedictis, XII, 35, 2. — caret visu conchae, IX, 48, 2. — caret hoc insigni, VIII, 47, 1. — carebat omni sensu, XI, 415, 1. — XXV, 7, 3. — caruit conversatione hominum, IX, 8, 4. — caret ut crucis ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — careant ut odore, XIX, 34, 3. — carere auro, XXXVII, 20, 2. — dolore, XXIII, 27, 4. — febris, VIII, 76, 3. — carere fide ex his aliqua, XXXI, 48, 1. — carere illa possit, XXI, 50, 1. — carere quo vita non debet, XXXVII, 77, 2. — carens fundo amnis, III, 20, 8. — carens terra scotia, XXXIV, 51, 1. — carens venis ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4. — carenti dolocibus morbisque, XXVIII, 1, 1. — carentia advenit aquarum dulcium, XXXII, 24, 1. — caritura fide, XVI, 2, 2. — caritutum omnibus morbis, XX, 84, 3.

Careum, XIX, 49, 1.

Caricar, XV, 21, 4. — in sciorum genere, XIII, 40, 1. — cute placeat, XV, 34, 5.

Carles blanda vini involérati, XV, 3, 4. — ligni, XVII, 3, 9. — cariem trahere vicia, XXIII, 22, 2. — cariem sentit celeritè, XII, 14, 3. — cariem in materia summa erodit, XXIII, 22, 3. — adversus cariem firmissimas (arbores quae), XVI, 81, 2. — cariem non sentiunt cupressus, etc., XVI, 78, 4. — vindicando ebori a caria, oleum utile, XV, 7, 6. — carie consenuit tabula, XXXV, 36, 28. — carie delinunt, XVI, 81, 4. — carie indomita, XIV, 6, 3. — carie subnascente, XVI, 74, 4.

Carinae: velut carinae, XI, 2, 3. — carinae ima, II, 37, 4. — carinae vice inversae, IX, 5, 3. — prope cirinaia, IX, 70, 3. — carinae putaminum bifidae, XV, 24, 3. — carina adhaerens piscis, IX, 44, 4. — carinas territant, III, Proem. 5.

Carino: carinant se ipsi pectines, IX, 52, 2. — carinata concha, IX, 49, 1. — carinatum pectus, XI, 82, 4.

Cariora fecimus, XXXIII, 2, 4.

Cariosus: cariosa terra, XVIII, 8, 6. — cariosum semen, XVIII, 44, 1. — cariosam terram cave ne inspellas, XVII, 3, 8. — cariosi dentes, XXXII, 26, 3. — cariosae partes, XVII, 35, 49.

Caritas annonae, XVIII, 68, 8. — olei praevia, XVII, 68, 9. — operatorum, XVIII, 72, 3. — caritati civili insidiantes, XVIII, 74, 9.

Caritas parvis summa, VIII, 68, 3. — caritas magna partium, IX, 7, 2. — caritatem fetus vincit libido, X, 51, 4. — caritate uxoris, VII, 36, 2.

Carmina Germanici de equo, VIII, 64, 3. — carmen vetustum Timagorae, XXXV, 35, 4. — carmen Tigridis reginae, XXXVII, 66, 4. — carmen subiecerunt, XXXVI, 4, 3. — carmen honori eius canentes, VII, 71, 2. — carmine assignato, XXV, 49,

4. — praeclaro, II, 22, 2. — celebratissimum, XXXI, 3, 2. — carmine comprehensum repetio, IX, 60, 2. — quod est his versibus, XXXV, 37, 4. — carmine laudatum balicecabum, XXI, 405, 4. — carminum quoddam Nervonae, XXXVII, 12, 3. — Petrius in carmine suo, XXII, 40, 4. — carminum amaritudo, XXXVI, 4, 2. — carminum salibus, XXXV, 2, 4. — carmina citharoedica, VII, 57, 13. — carmina Virgilii, VII, 31, 6. — carminibus Catulli procius, XXXVI, 7, 4. — carminibus suis Dorotheus, XXII, 45, 4.

Carmina Deciorum durat, XXVIII, 3, 3. — carmen dici ter novies, XIX, 17, 4. — carmen auxiliare luxatis membris, XXVIII, 4, 7. — carmen malum qui incantasset, XXVIII, 4, 3. — reseda morbos reseda, etc., XXVII, 106, 4. — carmine Vlysem inhibuisse profluvium sanguinis, XXVIII, 4, 6. — carmine ter repetito securitatem itinerum avertitur, XXVIII, 4, 7. — carmine averti grandines, XVII, 47, 6. — carmina quaedam exstant contra grandines, etc., XXVIII, 5, 7. — carminum incantamenta, XXVIII, 3, 4. — carminum vim fateatur, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Carminatione, unguum, XI, 27, 4.

Carmines: carminari linunt, XIX, 3, 3. — carminata lana, IX, 62, 2.

Carminum: e carnisio vivendum, XIX, 49, 2. — in carnisio, XIX, 47, 4. — in carnisio florere pulegium, XVII, 60, 3.

Carulifex pominus, VII, 6, 3. — carulifex gloriae Fortunae, XXVIII, 7, 4. — transisse nomen in carulifex, XXIX, 6, 4.

Carnivora quae sint, X, 93, 3. — carnivora sunt Italia, IX, 40, 4.

Carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 4. —

holoschoenus, XXI, 69, 2. — carnosus vesiter avibus; XI, 79, 3. — carnosae croco radix; XXI, 17, 3. — carnosae iussitias, XI, 69, 4. — carnosae pars manus, XIII, 3, 4. — carnosae resina, XIV, 25, 2. — carnosum lignum, XVI, 72, 2. — palatum, XI, 65, 4. — carnosus est corticis, XXV, 54, 2. — carnosae frondis natura, IX, 68, 4. — carnosus generis, XV, 27, 4. — carnosus candore, XI, 54, 3. — folio; XXI, 14, 4. — spondylo; XXXII, 21, 2. — vestigio, XI, 105, 2. — carnosus anguli a naribus; XI, 114, 3. — carnosae radices, XIX, 34, 4. — lunicae, XIX, 21, 4. — manus; XI, 98, 4. — onyches, XXXVII, 24, 2. — carnosae crura, XI, 105, 4. — folia, XVI, 38, 4. — XXV, 102, 2. — XXVII, 110, 4. — pitia narium; XXXIV, 25, 2. — carnosae aliqua appellabimus, XIX, 22, 2. — carnosior resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — carnosiore radice; XXI, 12, 4. — carnosiora facit atropis, XXVII, 40, 2. — carnosissimo cortice; XXV, 24, 5. — carnosissimae olivae, XV, 4, 3.

Caro immensa, IX, 5, 4. — *caro informis*, VII, 13, 4. — VIII, 54, 4. — *caro visuli inaseta*, XXVIII, 77, 7. — *caro quoties ab oculis recedit*, XXII, 58, 2. — XXII, 65, 4. — *caro cochlearum*, XXX, 22, 4. — *concharum*, IX, 48, 2. — *serpentium*, V, 8, 3. — *caro acinorum*, XXIII, 57, 4. — *calami*, XVI, 66, 4. — *extra ceras*, etc., XV, 34, 4. — *cucurbitae*, XXVIII, 54, 4. — *caro moris alia*, alia unedonibus, etc., XV, 27, 4. — *caro maturescit anno*, XIII, 7, 4. — *caro quaedam geminae*, XXXVII, 18, 5. — *carnis suavis* (in coccyge), X, 14, 3. — *carne sentiri teneriorem*, XXV, 25, 4. — *teneriorem facit radix urticae silvestris*, XXI, 55, 2. — *carneum accipere solui*, III, 9, 16. —

carneum absigni, si coquatur una (cum elleboro), XXV, 29, 2. — *carneum incorruptum* acatato servari, subdito coriandro, etc., XX, 82, 2. — *carne commendantur olivae*, XV, 4, 3. — *carne duriores*, XXXII, 31, 4. — *carne erosa*, IX, 55, 2. — *carne fluida*, IX, 50, 4. — *carne pluisse*, II, 57, 4. — *carne ursorum coctae*, VIII, 54, 3. — *carne gallinarum*, XXIX, 17, 4. — *carne* (in pomo palmarum), XIII, 7, 4. — *carne bubulas percoquant caules caprifici*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *carne suavis facit rhus erythros*, XXIV, 55, 4. — *lac caprifici*, etc., XXIII, 64, 4. — *carne cognuntur holostes*, XXVII, 65, 4. — *conglutinat alum*, XXVII, 24, 2. — *recreat hygremplastrum*, XXXIV, 46, 4. — *carne excrescentes cohibent cytini*, XXIII, 59, 4. — *fungi*, XXII, 47, 2. — *absunt misy*, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *ad aequalitatem redigit oesipum*, XXX, 39, 4. — *consumit scorditis*, XXVI, 87, 2. — *tollit sepiarum cicla*, XXXII, 27, 2. — *cicla vitium*, XXIII, 3, 3. — *reducunt ad aequalitatem*, etc., XXX, 39, 4. — *recedentes sanst erynge*, XXII, 9, 2. — *farina feni Graeci*, XXIV, 120, 4. — *urtica*, XXII, 15, 2. — *carne non habent insecta*, XI, 3, 4. — *carne minimis nigras rauae* (marinae) pariunt, IX, 74, 4. — *carne diripere*, XXXII, 8, 4. — *carne virgines edendus*, XXVIII, 10, 4. — *carne alit aquae potus*, XXIII, 22, 4. — *alunt castaneae*, XXIII, 78, 2. — *carnebus coctis ius*, XXIX, 52, 2. — *carnebus servandis aptior sal*, XXXI, 41, 3. — *carnebus et bacis distant*, XV, 27, 4.

Carpethii succus, XXXII, 20, 2. — *Carpentariae fabricae*, XVI, 13, 2. — *Carpulo subiectae equae*, XI, 109, 2. — *carpenta una manu retinere*, VII, 19, 2.

Carphocotum thus, XII, 32, 2.

Carpas vocant, XXIV, 120, 4.

Carpinus, XVI, 26, 4; XVI, 76, 8.
— cornu modit, XVI, 83, 4. — fa-
cibus familiarissima, XVI, 30, 3.

Carpus: carpit in siccis, XXII, 3,
2. — carpunt (aves) aduncitate ro-
stri, X, 94, 4. — carpunt lanam, XXIX,
9, 5. — carpere incurvus totum, VIII,
67, 2. — carpitur succus inciso caule,
XX, 26, 4. — carpitur cum radice,
XII, 28, 4.

Carpophyllon, XV, 39, 3.

Carpum vocem resorbent, XVIII,
87, 2.

Carras ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 4.

Cartilagineus: cartilagineus, IX, 40,
4; IX, 75, 4. — cartilaginei generis
cacumini, XIX, 23, 4. — cartilagineus
in marinis, XXI, 62, 2. — cartilagi-
nea quae appellavimus, XI, 50, 4.

Cartilaginosa, XII, 56, 4.

Cartilago bibula, XVI, 64, 2. —
cartilago rupta non solidescit, XI,
87, 4. — cartilago calami, XVI, 66,
4. — cartilagineam non habent insec-
ta, XI, 3, 4. — pro apina qui pi-
sceas habent, IX, 40, 4. — cartilagine
constant raphani, XIX, 26, 4. — car-
tilagine mora placent, XV, 34, 5. —
cartilaginum naturae reliqua, XIX,
25, 4.

Carrum Italiae genus, XIX, 38, 3.

Caryatides in columnis (Panthei),
XXXVI, 4, 25. — Caryatides (Pra-
xiteles), XXXVI, 4, 44.

Carynum oleum, XXIII, 45, 4;
XV, 7, 3.

Caryites thymalus, XXVI, 40, 4.

Caryon a capitis gravedine XV,
24, 2.

Caryotae (medicinae ex eis) XXIII,
54, 4. — celebrantur, XIII, 9, 4. —
succo placent, XV, 34, 5. — caryo-
tas ferunt palmae, VI, 37, 3. — ca-
ryotis pinguis, XIX, 29, 4.

Casae habitabiles, IX, 42, 4. —
casae Pygmaeorum, VII, 2, 19. —
casas tegere, VI, 28, 3. — arundina-
bus testas, XXX, 27, 3. — cingere
sepis munimento, XVII, 24, 4.

Casus (natura eius et genera),
XI, 97, 4. — genera et effectus,
XXVIII, 34, 4. — caseus siccus,
XXVIII, 69, 4. — caseus optime
servatur in foliis ari, XXIV, 92, 4.
— caseus non fit ex utrumque denta-
tis, XI, 96, 4. — caseus caprinus,
XXVIII, 42, 3. — datur febribus,
XXVIII, 66, 2. — purgat hucera,
XXVIII, 74, 3. — ovillus dysente-
ricis recreat, XXX, 19, 4. — vac-
cinus, XXVIII, 58, 4. — casei dotem
ignorant barbari, XI, 96, 3. — casei
proventus magno, XIII, 47, 4. — lac
coagulatur in caseum, XXIII, 64,
4. — caseum veterem dare coeliacia
et dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 5. —
caseo molli, XXVIII, 24, 4. — caseo
quae inutilia, XI, 96, 2. — quae me-
liora, XI, 96, 2. — caseo fertilius
lac bubulum, XI, 96, 2. — caseos ne-
gant corrumpi, etc., XXX, 50, 4. —
ad caseos figurandos lacteus humor
ficorum, XVI, 72, 4.

Casia (natura eius et genera), XII,
43, 4 et seq. — casias arbor in se-
ptemtrione, XVI, 59, 4. — casiam
non habet Arabia, XII, 44, 4. —
casias fabulose narravit antiquitas, XII,
42, 4.

Casia, cneoron, XXI, 29, 4.

Casigeto (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

Cassa et inania semina, XII, 14,
2. — cassum et inane granum, XVIII,
44, 4; XVIII, 45, 4.

Casses vel ferri aciem vincunt,
XIX, 2, 4. — unguenta sub casside,
XIII, 4, 3.

Cassiteron: plumbum candidum,
XXXIV, 47, 4. — ab Homero dictum,
XXXIV, 47, 2.

Castaneae (de his), XV, 25, 1 et seq. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 78, 2. — (ex iis oleum), XV, 7, 4. — *Correlliana*, *Elerciana*, XVII, 26, 5. — *castaneae* echinato calyce, XVI, 8, 2. — aquas odere, XVI, 34, 4. — montes et valles amant, XVI, 30, 1. — corio clauduntur, XV, 34, 2. quomodo serendae, XVII, 34, 4 et seq. — non nisi semine proveniunt, XVII, 40, 4. — iuxta Romam negre proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3. — tegit cortex, XIII, 32, 4.

Caste pureque collecta radix, XXII, 42, 1.

Castella (in aqueductu), XXXI, 34, 2.

Castellatim grumulis imponi, XIX, 34, 2.

Castellum Rheho impositum, XIX, 28, 1. — castellum Siciliae, XXXII, 7, 1. — castello communito, VI, 42, 1. — castella cxxx, XXXVI, 24, 47. — castella latent inter asperas convalles, V, 23, 4. — castella nobilitata praeliis, III, 26, 2. — castella ferme inhabitant, V, 4, 1.

Casti legant irin, XXI, 49, 3.

Castigatio Censoria, XVIII, 7, 4. — Tiberii, XIX, 41, 2. — castigatio ex hac causa, X, 52, 2. — castigatio una non est satis, XXXVII, 42, 2. — castigatione cohiberi, XVII, 35, 46. — castigatione ea proficiunt, XVII, 47, 3.

Castigor: castigant inertiam (apes), XI, 40, 14. — quis non mores iure castiget? XXII, 7, 4. — castigatur luxuria segelum, XVIII, 45, 4. — castigatus verberibus, VIII, 3, 4. — castigata crassitudine, XXXVII, 20, 3. — castiganda hominum vanitas, VII, 47, 1.

Castimoniae superstitioni, XXXI, 44, 1.

Castitatem custodientes matronae, XXIV, 38, 4.

Castores vocal, XXXII, 43, 4.

Castoreum auribus prodest, XXXII, 24, 4. — capitis doloribus, XXXII, 23, 4. — rigori cervicis, XXXII, 28, 2. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 4; XXXII, 37, 4. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 4. — sanat ileos et inflationes, XXXII, 34, 7. — confert oculorum claritati, XXXII, 24, 4. — purgationibus prodest, XXXII, 46, 4. — tremulos adiuvat, XXXII, 44, 4. — castoreum medici vocant, VIII, 47, 1. — castoreo pro pilothro usi, XXXII, 47, 2. — castorea emolliunt alvum, XXXII, 34, 5. — castorea, testes castorum, XXXII, 43, 4.

Castra apium, XI, 47, 2. — *Conculum*, X, 53, 4. — *Dacii*, XIII, 4, 2. — *Demetrii*, XXXV, 36, 40. — *Drusi* Imp. XI, 48, 4. — *legionis*, X, 5, 4. — *Praetoria*, III, 9, 44. — *vallata*, XV, 20, 2. — *castrorum* valis accommodata, XXXV, 48, 1. — *castrorum* more, XI, 10, 4 et 5. — *castrorum* exploratores, XXXVI, 40, 2. — *castra* disponere, XVIII, 4, 4. — *facere*, XXXI, 39, 3. — *erompere* per castra hostium XXII, 6, 4. — *castra* hostium cepit, VII, 29, 5. — *castra* capta, XXXIII, 44, 4. — *qua* castra erant, XXV, 6, 5. — *castris* suis interdisiisse, ne, XXXIII, 44, 2. — *castris* insertae vites, XIV, 3, 8. — *castris* totis obsidione liberatis, XXII, 4, 2. — *castris* expugnatis, XXXIII, 44, 4. *castris* promotis a Germanico, XXV, 6, 4. — *castris* decumis, V, 4, 45. — *in castris* tori et stramento, VII, 73, 4.

Castrametandi peritia, XVIII, 7, 4.

Castratio (arborum) adimit vires, XVI, 76, 8.

Castratura, XVIII, 20, 2.

Castrensis, VII, 42, 4. — *castrense contubernium*, I, Praef. 3. — *castrense verbum*, I, praef. 2. — *castrensi vigilia*, X, 24, 4.

Castro: castrant in sterilitatem, XVIII, 36, 4. — castrant morus rures, VIII, 46, 4. castrare arundines, XVII, 33, 4. castrantur cameli, VIII, 26, 2. — castrantur (gallinacei) duobus modis, X, 25; 4. — castrantur feminae suae, VIII, 77, 4. — castrarentur ut pueri, IX, 44, 2. — castrari agnos, VIII, 75, 4; XXX, 13, 1. — castrari vinâ, XIX, 49, 4. — castratus soror, XXX, 53, 4. — castrata siligo, XVIII, 20, 2 et 4. — aimilago, XVIII, 20, 4. — ulmus, XXIV, 33, 2. — castratum semen, XV, 43, 2. — castrati bovis urina, XXIV, 42, 3. — castrato equo, XI, 64, 4. — castrato quam minimum, XVII, 35; 34. — castrati desinunt canere, X, 25, 4. — castratis vox exilior, XI, 442, 3. — castratis cervis non decidunt cornua, VIII, 50, 5. — castratis viribus, XI, 49, 2.

Castra contentus erat, XXXV, 37, 6.

Casurus: casurum e Sole saxum, II, 59, 4. — in medio terrarum, II, 59, 3. — casurus dentes extrahit, XXIII, 37, 2.

Casus fulminum, II, 54, 4. — casus alius invenit, XXV, 6, 4. — hic est ille, qui plurius in vita invenit Deus, XXVII, 2, 4. — casus rationem docuit, VIII, 24, 4. — casus reliqua excogitavit, XVII, 27, 4. — casus poriter pinxit, XXXV, 36, 28. — casus magister alius, XVII, 24, 4. — casus mirabiles, I, Praef. 9. — casus mixtura, XII, 37, 4. — casus iniuria, VII, 24, 2. — casum vehiculi accipitem, XXVIII, 4, 7. — propter casum, XXXIII, VI, 9. — casu reperta, XXXV, 20, 4. — casu re-

pertum quis dubitet? XXXVII, 2, 3. — casu nivis assiduo, IV, 26, 10. — sive cura, sive casu, XIV, 8, 9. — casu uno abunde refutante, VII, 45, 2. — casu iustissimo, XXXVI, 47, 2. casu aliquo, VIII, 4, 4. — accidit ut, XXV, 6, 2. — forte casusque hoc evenit, XI, 35, 3. — fortuita casusque, XXV, 7; 2. — ad tales casus obnoxia, II, 84, 4.

Catagrapha invenit, XXXIV, 34, 4.

Catanaphor, herba Thessala, XXVII, 35, 4.

Cataplasma ex aniso, XX, 73, 3.

— ex Assio lapide, XXXVI, 28, 2.

— e piris, XXIII, 62, 4. — e cataplasmate, XXVI, 90, 4. — semen utile ad cataplasmata, XXII, 79, 4.

Catapota fecit, XXVIII, 2, 4.

— ex semine tithymali, XXVI, 39, 2.

Catapulta; VII, 57, 10.

Catarroete novissimo, V, 40, 4, et

41. — a cataractis Euphratis, V, 20, 3.

Catarraetae, aves, X, 64, 4.

Catant talem in catasta videre,

XXXV, 58, 2.

Catena ferrea apud Euphratem,

XXXIV, 43, 2. — catena anulorum

ob magnetem, XXXIV, 42, 4. — ca-

tenae discurrent circa latera, XXXIII,

42, 2. — catenis cōfœre, VIII, 9,

4. — in catenis custoditus, VII, 29, 4.

Catenato hamo, IX, 47, 4.

Caterva notabiles fecerat, XVIII,

67, 4.

Catervatim sturni volant, X, 35, 4.

Cathedrae supinae in deliciis, XVI,

68, 4.

Catillo ligneo, XXX, 48, 4. —

aqua bibere, XXX, 48, 4. — cati-

lis vaginae crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Catini fiunt ex tasconio, XXXIII,

24, 4. — defuit aes in catino, XXXIV,

37, 4. — catini assorum, XXXIV,

32, 2. — digeritur in catinos, XXXIII,

26, 2.

Catoblepas, VIII, 32, 4.
Catochitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 4.
Catopyridis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.
Catorchiten vocant, XIV, 49, 5.
Catulina ponitur in coenia Deum, XXIX, 14, 1.
Cauditionem rustici vocant, XVI, 39, 4.
Catulus dumm. dierum, XXX, 47, 4. — *catulus* lactens si admoveatur praecordiis, XXX, 14, 1. — *catulus* lactens prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 2. — *catulo* res divina fit, XXIX, 14, 4. — *catulos* lactentes pures existimabant ad cibum, XXIX, 14, 1. — *catuli* coeci, X, 83, 6. — priusquam videant, XXX, 20, 4. — per se erumpunt, X, 85, 2. — *catuli* aspidis, X, 96, 1. — *delphinorum*, IX, 7, 2. — *draconum*, X, 92, 1; XXV, 5, 4. — *lactantium*, XI, 28, 5. — *Melitaei*, III, 30, 3. — *mustelae*, XXIX, 46, 4. — *pantherae*, VIII, 21, 6. — *serpentium*, XI, 55, 5. — *similiarum*, VIII, 80, 2. — *tigris*, VIII, 25, 4. — *viperarum*, X, 82, 2. — *vulpis*, X, 95, 2. — *catulis* infantibus, XIX, 32, 3.
Camealis, XXI, 52, 2. — (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 40, 4.
Cauda abscissa, XXIX, 32, 2 et 4. — *apprehensa*, XXXII, 5, 4. — *intoria*, VIII, 77, 3. — *praeligata*, XXIX, 40, 3. — *replexa*, XX, 3, 2. — *procerior*, VIII, 70, 7. — *villosa* homines, VII, 2, 23. — *villosior*, VIII, 58, 4. — *cauda* nulli insecto nisi scorpionis, XI, 34, 3. — *cauda* semper in actu est, XI, 30, 2. — *cauda* elephantis, VIII, 30, 2. — *equorum*, XXVI, 83, 1. — *piscinum* fideis, VIII, 47, 4. — *falcata* gallinacei, X, 24, 2. — *cauda* (pavonis) conchata, X, 22, 2. — *cauda* poly-

porum, IX, 46, 4. — *cauda* Tauri, II, 41, 4. — *cauda* ultima, IX, 4, 3. *caudae* amplitudine distans, XXVIII, 29, 1. — *caudae* motu crebro, IX, 83, 1. — *ictibus* crebris, XXXII, 3, 4. — *caudae* commissura, VIII, 51, 2. — *caudae* lupi sanatorium vixisse, VIII, 34, 4. — *caudam* attollens, VIII, 36, 1. — *caudam* amittit pavo, X, 22, 2. — *cauda* candelante, XXXVII, 72, 4. — *findente* se, IX, 74, 4. — *promissiore*, X, 3, 2. — *cauda* albicante aquila, X, 3, 4. — *cauda* reguntur (aves) graviores, X, 54, 2. — *praesidium* in cauda, VIII, 40, 3. — *in cauda* denies, XI, 61, 2; XI, 62, 1. — *cauda* verberando, XXXII, 5, 2. — *cauda* placens labris, XXXII, 54, 1. — *cauda* longa insignis picarum, X, 44, 2. — *caudae* animalium (de his), XI, 114, 1. — *caudae* ovium cubitales, VIII, 75, 4. — *caudae* vulpium, XXI, 61, 4. — *caudarum* sordes, XXIX, 40, 3. — *caudae* lacertis et polypi renasci, IX, 46, 2. — *caudis* abigunt, XXI, 42, 2. — *caudis* distinguuntur simiae, VIII, 80, 4.

Caudex unus a radice, XVI, 53, 1. — *crassissimus*, XVI, 8, 5. — *caudice* fungosus, XVI, 8, 5. — *caudice* ambitu, XVI, 94, 1. — *caudice* con torti, XII, 31, 2. — *caudice* crassior quercus, XVI, 8, 4. — *caudice* intorto, XII, 34, 1. — *caudice* ipso quae pomum fert, XIII, 14, 1; XIII, 15, 1. — *caudices* robusti putres refulgent, XI, 55, 4.

Caudis, XIX, 45, 4.

Caudiculus delicatior teneriorque, XIX, 41, 2. — *molli* capite, XXVII, 7, 4. — *sine* sanguine, XXII, 80, 4. — *malundri*, XXVI, 24, 4. — *caudiculus* actus, XIX, 34, 5. — *semipudali*, XXVII, 43, 4. — *tenero* pusillo, XXV, 104, 4. — *caudiculus* ae-

olivi autumnalesque, XIX, 44, 2. — caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — flore decerpti, XXIII, 81, 3. — myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 4. — nervosis XXI, 30, 4. — olgae, XXIII, 35, 4. — ruhorum, XXIV, 73, 3. — ranci, XXI, 40, 4. — teneri, XXIII, 63, 2. — viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — foliorum ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — cauliculos decoctos edunt, XXVII, 49, 4. — cauliculis ab una radice densis, XXVII, 84, 4. — quinis, XXIII, 65, 4. — magis rubentibus, XXVII, 40, 4.

Caulis exit, XXI, 66, 4. — erectus XXV, 73, 4. — caulis ne praefringatur, XVII, 35, 35. — caulis (palmas) reciditur, XVII, 35, 41. — annulus ipse pomum est, XV, 34, 5. — caulis longissimus in cauda boum, XI, 44, 4. — caulis encubitarum in cibo, XIX, 24, 3. — fabae, XVII, 30, 3. — ferulae, XX, 98, 4. — germinum, XII, 37, 4. — hortorum, XIX, 49, 7. — pennarum cavi, XI, 84, 4. — ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — lilii, XX, 26, 4. — palmi, XXV, 24, 2. — caulis lignosi, etc., XXV, 29, 4. — caulem educent thyrus, XIX, 42, 4. — emittunt fabae, XVIII, 40, 6. — spinis horridum, XXVII, 47, 4. — quadrangulum, XXVII, 3, 4. — tripedale, XXVII, 79, 4. — rotundantur in caulem, XXI, 66, 4. — caulem edit vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — fruticosum, XVI, 33, 4. — caule araneoso, XXI, 54, 4. — cubitali, geniculato, XII, 26, 3. — ferulaceo, XV, 7, 4. — XIX, 45, 3. — foliato, XXV, 78, 4. — gemino sūt triplici, XXVI, 43, 4. — gemino, XXI, 42, 4. — in terram inclinato, XXV, 39, 4. — inciso, XII, 57, 4. — XX, 26, 4. — pergracili, XXV, 101, 4. — quadrato, XXV, 19, 2. — simplici, XXV, 72, 4. — spinoso, XXVI, 62, 4. —

superenato, XIX, 45, 5. — tenero cavo et inani, XXV, 34, 4. — mordaci nrica, XXI, 55, 4. — caules a radice emissi, XXI, 57, 4. — depressi in terram, XIX, 34, 3. — sparguntur in terram, XVIII, 40, 6. — in se colligantur, XVII, 35, 8. — caulium capitibus orbiculatis, XXVII, 109, 4. — caules spargere, XVII, 35, 9. — caulibus concavis, XXVII, 80, 4. — densa geniculata, XVI, 63, 4. — ederae, XXVIII, 62, 4. — geniculatis, XXVII, 26, 4. — vitis, XIV, 23, 4.

Caulodem vocavere, XX, 33, 2.

Causae, XV, 21, 4.

Causarum pestiva animalia, IX, 74, 4. — atrata, XVI, 64, 2.

Causa prior instituti operis, XXXV, 44, 4. — causa eas faciendi, XXXVI, 46, 4. — haec videtur causa, quare, XXXII, 24, 4. — quae causa interimit multos, XXXII, 42, 3. — ea causa est, ut, XI, 55, 4. — quae causa velocitatem eorum ostendit, IX, 7, 4. — eaque causa est, ut, XX, 44, 3. — est causa, quare venena monstreus, XXII, 36, 4. — unde et causa nominis, IX, 64, 4. — causa nominis quoniam, XXXVII, 60, 4. — satis iusta causa visa est esse quierum, X, 60, 3. — causa non deest, II, 44, 4. — causa evidens est, XVII, 2, 2. — causa evidens nulla, XXXI, 30, 2. — causa statim intellecta, XXXII, 4, 4. — causa ut apparuit, XVIII, 68, 9. — causa eadem adversus omnes pollet, XVI, 34, 4. — causa in Sole Lunaeque, II, 99, 4. — causa similia et in maritimis, XVII, 2, 42. — causa ad firmitatem maior, XVI, 84, 4. — causae satis fuit ad tanta pericula, etc., XXXIII, 24, 7. — causae ignarus, II, 9, 3. — aliud causae asserre, II, 95, 3. — quam ob causam, III, Proem. 5. — causam aestus magnam obtinet Canis,

XVIII, 68, 6. — causam esse in radice apparet, XVIII, 44, 4. — causam doloris intellexit, VIII, 24, 6. — causam equidem miror, XXXIII, 36, 4. — causam sam non afferunt, VI, 33, 3. causam afferendi adiecit, XVIII, 29, 6. — ad causam revocando, XXVI, 7, 4. — causam oraverat in Senatu, VII, 54, 3. — causam Neronis fecit tolerabiliorem, XXXVII, 6, 4. — causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7. causam faciendi varie interpretantur, XXXVI, 49, 4. — ventos esse in causa, II, 84, 2. — aviditatis causam, ultionis causa, XI, 33, 4. — cibi causa, XXV, 103, 4. — claustralis causa, XXI, 58, 4. — maturitatis causa, XVI, 64, 4. — mutationis causa, XXVII, 45, 4. — nostri causa, II, 63, 2. — odorum unguentorumque causa, XXIV, 50, 4. — peraspicitur causa, XXXVII, 20, 3. — potentiae causa, XII, 5, 3. — aerurum causa, XVI, 59, 2. — terminis causa, XIX, 22, 4. — causa sideris, XVIII, 57, 4. — somni causa, IX, 34, 4. — venerationis causa, XXVIII, 47, 2. — victus causa, XIX, 4, 5. — incerta de causa, IX, 7, 3. — causa virum occulta, XXVIII, 37, 4. — causa rerum simul eruta, XVIII, 5, 2. — causa memorabili, VII, 45, 2. — causa occultiore, XXII, 4, 4. — futili poene de causa, XXXIII, 8, 4. — alterutrum quidem fore in causa, XVIII, 69, 10. — in eadem causa nihil comparant marubij succis, XX, 89, 2. — in eadem causa est humana calamitas, IX, 49, 4. — ex causa Neronis, VIII, 61, 3. — in Belp. causa, VII, 27, 4. — ex ea causa, IX, 3, 4. — una de causa servantur, XXXIV, 49, 59. — ex ea causa misus, VI, 24, 3. — ex eadem causa bibuntur, XXIV, 10, 2. — herum ergo causa, XXI, 44, 4. — qua de causa, XXIV, 40, 4. —

quicumque de causa, VIII, 50, 2. — hac de causa constitutum, XXXIII, 8, 4. — causa aliqua illustri, XXXIV, 9, 4. — causae et effectus, XXIX, 8, 11. — causae fortitae, causae stantes, II, 39, 4. — causas genitales, IX, 4, 2. — causae maxime probabiles, V, 40, 6. — causae constant, II, 9, 3. — causas postebant, XXX, 4, 4. — causarum transitus naturalis, XV, 24, 4. — causae rerum omnium asseri non possunt, II, 9, 3. — causas exegerat ingeniorum acumen, II, 27, 2. — causas mortis sibi contrahunt, XI, 24, 2. — causas aegri palam fieri, XXX, 20, 4. — causas mutuari ex vitibus, XVII, 2, 10. — causas praebere eius rei, XVII, 22, 4. — ad omnes inde causas, XXVIII, 64, 3. — causas existimare dubias, XVIII, 8, 5. — causis caelestibus, II, 80, 4. — contrariis de causis, II, 54, 4. — non sine ingentibus causis genuit, XXIX, 47, 2. — causa incertis, VI, 26, 3. — statis de causis, II, 43, 3. — causis hic conuexo visu, etc., II, 46, 2. — causis uivis cognatis, XXXI, 24, 3. — causis evidentibus, VII, 54, 2. — quibus ex causis, X, 35, 4.

Causarii, vel latere, vel facibus, XXV, 25, 4.

Causatus, I, praef. 7.

Caustica: caustica natura nasturtii, XX, 50, 3. — vis cantharidum, XXIX, 34, 4. — caustica vis ei est, XXVII, 48, 4. — caustica vis sinapi emendat, XX, 87, 3. — causticam vim habent, XXXII, 34, 3. — pro caustico in usum succus fithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — inter caustica intelligitur, XX, 35, 4. — caustica inter, est charta quae sit ex papyro, XXIV, 51, 4. — causticis commiscetur cinis cochlearum, XXX, 40, 3. — causticis adficiunt caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3. —

causticis curabatur morbis, XXVI, 3, 1.

Cautē continua, XXXIV, 42, 4. — horrenda, II, 98, 4. — cautes eminentes, V, 4, 15. — fumidae, V, 40, 6. — inter cautes, XXXVII, 6, 2. — liquor solis corrivatus ē cautibus, VI, 47, 4. — eruantur amatragdi ex cautibus, XXXVII, 47, 4. — cautibus nudis, XXVII, 2, 3.

Cauterū vicem obtinens, XXV, 39, 4. — vim obtinet, XXII, 49, 2.

Cautior religioſiorque, XXIX, 5, 3. — cautiorem ut faceret hominem, XXI, 45, 2. — cautius, IX, 67, 3. — cautioreſ ventrem illiunt, etc., XXVIII, 58, 5. — cautissimos ex his videmus, XIV, 28, 2. — cautissime qui agunt, XV, 3, 5.

Cantum est lego, XVI, 6, 4. — cautum quippe est, ne, XVIII, 3, 3. — cantumque est, ne, XXXV, 49, 4.

Cavticae cochleae, VIII, 59, 2; XXX, 45, 2.

Cavatores arborum, X, 20, 1.

Cavea cepit hominum LXX millia, XXXVI, 24, 42. — cavea in enſice ieiuna, ut alvus, XI, 4, 3. — per caveam intusna, XXXVI, 4, 26. — tigris ostendit in cavea, VIII, 25, 1.

Cavatae angustiae balenae, IX, 5, 2. — cavatae urbes, IV, 15, 2.

Caveo: quum tu nova diligentia caves, XXI, 9, 2. — id demum cavent, XVII, 46, 6. — cavent effluſuri contrarium ventum, XXV, 94, 2. — cavent pedes tingere, VIII, 68, 3. — cavent arborem, etc., X, 95, 3. — cavent medentes, XV, 47, 2. — cavent hoc dracones, VIII, 42, 4. — equi, XXV, 24, 2. — cavent centum dies, VI, 24, 3. — minna cavent semitas, VIII, 50, 4. — cavit de ratione impensae, XVIII, 6, 4. — cave radices ne tuncies, XVII, 35, 36. — ca-

veat hunc ventum insitor calamia, XVIII, 76, 3. — quid caveant, VIII, 5, 4. — caveſo putes, XVIII, 68, 4. — cavere capite (pro), etc., XXXIV, 47, 3. — cavere moribus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — cavere ac refugere, XVIII, 4, 2. — omnino, XVI, 75, 1. — ebrietatem, XX, 34, 4. — cavens quod timuit, IX, 85, 1. — eaventibus paralyſin, XXX, 26, 4. — cavetur lege pagana, XXXVIII, 5, 6. — cavetur non in novissimis, 65, 7. — eaventur balinea pridiana, XXVIII, 77, 3. — nocturni rores, XII, 60, 4. — praecedente cura, XVIII, 45, 4. — cavebatur, ne, XXXIII, 24, 42. — caveri cornum arborem oportet, XXI, 42, 4. — caveri conveniet, XXII, 46, 3. — cavendus gravidis cortex radiis lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — cavenda herba vesicae, XX, 89, 3. — cavendum est, ne, XXVI, 39, 2. — ad cavendum mirae solertiae, IX, 55, 2. — cavendi causa dicendum, XXI, 405, 3. — cavenda genera peregrina, XIII, 44, 4. — cavendos imbres, XIX, 1, 5. — ad cavendos dentium dolores, XXVIII, 14, 3.

Caverna paxillo facta, XIX, 36, 2. — caverna lautumierum, XI, 70, 2. — cavernam sub cauda habet mas lactea, XXX, 47, 3. — caverna condant, XXVIII, 44, 2. — cavernae corporis ad excrementa, VIII, 84, 2. — cavernae gallae, XVI, 9, 4. — cavernae arborum, XI, 24, 2. — baſilisci, VIII, 33, 1. — formicarum, XXVIII, 23, 8. — grylli, XIX, 39, 5; XXX, 32, 1. — hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 42. — picorum, X, 20, 4. — Pygmaeorum, VII, 2, 49. — serpentis, XXII, 46, 3. — cavernae (quibus sint) aurum loco, XI, 50, 1 et 2. — cavernarum thesauri, XVII, 22, 4. — cavernas facere sibi in terra, IX, 83, 2. — per cavernas, XII, 7, 2. —

cavernas restigant, VIII, 30, 7. — ex cavernis terrae, XI, 36, 3. — cavernis aquas habentibus, IX, 83, 1. — cavernis dentium inditum laser, etc., XXII, 49, 5.

Cavernosa radice, XXVII, 47, 4. — *cavernosa acetabulis radix*, XXVI, 37, 1.

Cavernulas habent, et intus semen, XXVII, 74, 1.

Cavillo: cavillante circa erus, XXXV, 36, 22. — cavillantes praemiorum parcimoniam, XIX, 41, 7. — cavillantur, XI, 112, 2.

Cavo: cavant lapidem ad vasa, XXXVI, 42, 2. — *cavans, arborae piceus*, X, 48, 4. — *cavans Luna eorinus*, VIII, 23, 4. — *cavatur perpetua fistula*, XXXVII, 67, 2. — *cavatur lapis*, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *cavantur dentes*, VII, 45, 3. — *montea*, XXXIII, 21, 5. — *rupes*, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *tubi ad aquam ductus*, XVI, 81, 2. — *piscinae*, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *cavari in mensuram sextarii*, XXXVII, 25, 3. — *cavata arca*, XIX, 48, 2. — *cavatum ea eo lapide vas*, XXXVI, 28, 1. — *cavato in scrobes eo genere terrae*, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *cavata ad eluvium oppida*, II, 84, 4. — *cavatis arboribus qui navigant*, XVI, 76, 6. — *cavatis singulis foliis*, XIX, 60, 2.

Cava pulmo, XI, 72, 4. — *cava arbor, etc.*, XII, 5, 4. — *cava convexitas*, II, 64, 2. — *cava Luna*, VIII, 80, 4. — *cavi corticis sono*, XVII, 37, 4. — *cavo capitis*, IX, 74, 8. — *cavo corpore*, XVI, 61, 2. — *cavi dentes*, XXVIII, 28, 1. — *cavae arborae*, VIII, 80, 4. — *cavae gemmae*, XXXVII, 75, 4. — *cavae nubi*, II, 60, 4. — *cavae aedium*, XIX, 6, 2. — *aedium compluvia*, XVII, 35, 41. — *cava arborum aut saxorum*, VIII, 59, 1. — *cava cornua*, XI, 45, 4. — *cava hucera*, XXVI, 87, 4. — *cava hucera*,

rum, XXXII, 41, 4. — *cava ocellata terrae*, II, 81, 3. — *cava populi ulgrae*, XXIV, 32, 1. — *cava dentium*, XXII, 57, 3. — *cavis alarum*, XXV, 48, 4. — *ripacum*, XXX, 42, 4. — *in cavis pullos educant*, X, 20, 1. — *cavis amplitudinem eam fecit, etc.*, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *cavis duobus sub pectore*, XI, 112, 1.

Cedo: dedit aconitum duobus malis, XXVII, 4, 3. — *cedit aurum plumbo, etc.*, XXXIII, 49, 4. — *cedit in bonum culpa*, XVIII, 29, 4. — *cedit et patitur mores*, XXXVI, 25, 4. — *cedimus feminis Assyria bombyce*, XI, 27, 2. — *cedunt loco*, X, 45, 4. — *cedunt ponderi*, XVI, 81, 4. — *cedebat Amphioni de dispositione*, XXXV, 36, 18. — *erassit iniuria ingloriam artificia*, XXXV, 36, 28. — *erassit in proverbium*, XXIII, 23, 4. — *cessit pretium argenteis*, XXXV, 36, 25. — *non cessit his Pomona*, XXIII, 4, 4. — *nullis cessit Italia*, XXXVII, 77, 2. — *hae corona Sertorio cessit*, XXII, 6, 3. — *cessere auctoritati*, XV, 24, 4. — *cessere cetera luxuriae*, VIII, 4, 4. — *cedant prospere*, XI, 22, 4; XXV, 33, 4. — *quod Soli cesserit*, XII, 42, 4. — *cedente Nilo*, XXXI, 46, 4. — *cedentes amaragdis opali*, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *nec cedentes Athenis claritate Thebae*, IV, 42, 4. — *cessurum se ei Corinthiis negavit*, XXXIV, 3, 2.

Cedrelaten vocant, XIII, 41, 2; XXIV, 44, 4.

Cedria vocatur, pix e cedro, XXIV, 41, 4. — *cedria et oleo mista*, XXIX, 44, 6. — *tritum cum cedria*, XXX, 40, 3.

Cedrides, fructus cedri (medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 42, 4.

Cedrimus Apollin Sosianus, XIII, 44, 2. — *cedrinae tabae*, XVI, 79, 4.

Cedrium, XVI, 21, 4.

Cedreotis, vitis alba, XXIII, 46, 4.
Cedrus (ubi nascitur), XVI, 59, 2.
 — *cedrus magna* (medicinae ex ea), XIV, 44, 1 et seqq. — *cedrus minor* (natura eius et genera), XIII, 44, 1 et seqq. — *cedrus rubet*, XVI, 73, 3.
 — *clavum non tenet*, XVI, 76, 9.
 — *cedrus Lyciae*, XII, 61, 4. — *cedri* genere silvosa insula, XXXVII, 44, 9. — *cedri durissima*, quae medullae proxima, XVI, 73, 3. — *cedri fumo convolutus nidor*, XIII, 4, 6. — *cedri resina*, XIV, 25, 4. — *cedri Numidicae*, XVI, 73, 3. — *cedro folia pungentia*, XVI, 39, 4. — *capitata*, XVI, 33, 4. — *non decidunt folia*, XVI, 33, 2. — *cedro ad classes sui reges*, XVI, 76, 6. — *cedro similis materies e fraxino*, XVI, 34, 1. — *cedro assimilis juniperus*, XXIV, 36, 4.
Celeber arte grammatica, XXIV, 402, 6. — *celeber fuit et Arellius*, XXXV, 37, 6. — *celebris ars grammatica*, XIV, 5, 4. — *celebris orator*, VII, 40, 5. — *celebris fabula*, XXXV, 38, 4. — *celebre consilium*, XXXV, 7, 3. — *factum*, II, 97, 4. — *celebrem discipulum reliquerit*, XXXV, 40, 20. — *celebri exemplo*, XXXII, 4, 5. — *loco*, XXXIV, 42, 4. — *remedio*, XXVIII, 61, 2. — *celebres in ea arte*, XXXV, 34, 4. — *celebres picturas minoris*, XXXV, 37, 4. — *celebres Homero vituli*, XXXII, 53, 2. — *paupulis oves*, VIII, 73, 4. — *celeberrimus in arte grammatica*, VIII, 5, 5. — *in hoc genere fuit*, XXXVI, 60, 4. — *vates*, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *celeberrima ex his*, III, 20, 4. — *celeberrima generositas Caecubo*, XIV, 8, 2. — *celeberrima in parte Fori*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *celeberrima Romanis gemma*, XXXVII, 23, 4. — *celeberrima margaritis insula*, VI, 52, 8. — *urbs*, V, 29, 3. — *celeberrimum emporium*, VI, 23, 2. — *minium*, XXXIII, 40, 4.

oppidum, V, 4, 20. — *celeberrimi unus est*, XXIX, 43, 4. — *celeberrimo loco*, XXXV, 36, 37. — *portu*, II, 75, 3. — *celeberrimi auctores*, XXXIII, 3, 4. — *pictores*, XXXV, 25, 2. — *celeberrimi populus*, III, 43, 2. — *celeberrimi quorum*, III, 4, 6. — *celeberrimi colorum*, XXI, 27, 4. — *celeberrima oppida*, V, 41, 4. — *rosarum genera*, XXI, 40, 2. — *vitium*, XIV, 4, 4.

Celebratio bigarum, XXXIV, 44, 4. — *acri prodigiosa*, XXX, 3, 4. — *celebrationem Romanum habent*, XXXIV, 40, 2.

Celebratio assectarentur, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Celebro : *celebrat* eam attonite, XXX, 4, 4. — *celebrat Cato bulbos Megaricos*, XIX, 30, 4. — *celebrat maxime enicon*, XXI, 53, 4. — *miris laudibus*, XXXIV, 49, 49; V, 4, 46. — *celebravit Babylon intertere colores*, etc., VIII, 74, 2. — *celebravit Homerus vinum*, etc., XIV, 6, 2. — *celebraverunt non parcius*, XX, 33, 4. — *celebravere nostri*, XXV, 2, 4. — *celebrata exaequius*, VII, 45, 4. — *celebrare par est*, XXV, 7, 4. — *celebrans Quinquatrus*, XXXV, 40, 48. — *celebrans se profectum ex eo ordine*, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *celebratur inter primas*, XXV, 70, 4. — *celebratur Aegyptio raphanus*, XIX, 26, 4. — *celebratur id nomen in his*, XXXIV, 67, 2. — *celebratur a Graecis stratiotes*, XXIV, 405, 4. — *celebratur Tagus arenis aucularis*, IV, 35, 3. — *celebratur Thericles*, XVI, 76, 7. — *celebratur Lydia Sardibus*, V, 30, 4. — *celebrantur Thasiae nuces*, XV, 24, 5. — *celebrantur maxime*, XIII, 9, 4. — *celebrantur oppida*, VI, 40, 2. — *celebratas fama*, etc., XXXIV, 49, 33. — *celebratus auctor*, X, 70, 4. — *celebrata antiquis rubrica*, XXXV,

44, 1.—Eriastro (herba), XXV, 35, 1.—Hiccasio (herba), XXVII, 44, 1.—Scrofae ratio, XVII, 35, 37.—oratorum laudibus, XXXV, 36, 42.—celebrata peculiariter, XXVII, 28, 1.—mercato insula, IV, 22, 2.—populi villa, XXI, 3, 1.—celebrata illic sapientia, VI, 22, 2.—celebrata minus, XXXVI, 4, 25.—celebrata plantae, XII, 5, 1.—celebratum funus, X, 60, 2.—celebratum olus silvestre, XIX, 44, 7.—celebrati auctores, V, 1, 6.—aequalitate artifices, XXXIV, 49, 35.—carmine fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. Homero fluuii, V, 33, 2.—celebratis verbis, XXXIV, 49, 8.—celebratio unus, XXXIII, 6, 11.

Celeri celere[m] capturam, XXVIII, 27, 2.—celeri pernicitate VIII, 8, 2.—celeres prouentu vites, XIV, 4, 18.—celerior ad maturitatem, XIX, 41, 6.—celeriori motu, II, 6, 6.—celeriora frangi, XVI, 74, 2.—diluui, XXXV, 56, 1.—celerrimi motus, II, 22, 3.

Celeres appellati equites, XXXIII, 9, 1.

Celeritas animi, VII, 10, 2.—celeritas quodam igne volueris, VII, 25, 1.—celeritas cursus, XV, 20, 2.—celeritas velox, X, 35, 1.—celeritas avellendi, XXXV, 50, 4.—mitescendi, XV, 45, 2.—proveniendi, XVIII, 42, 1.—senescendi (in ficis), XVII, 35, 3.—celeritatis immensa, II, 6, 5.—celeritatis finem daturus arti, XXXV, 40, 2.—celeritatem partus facere, XXVIII, 9, 2.—celeritatem praeceptoris secutus, XXXV, 36, 45.—celeritatem auertere, II, 14, 3.—angere, II, 14, 3.—celeritatem vincunt, X, 1, 4.—celeritate viz credibili, XXVII, 45, 1.—inensurabili, II, 3, 1.—mira, XXXV, 36, 45.—praecipua, IX, 49, 1.—rapida, V, 10, 4.—summa, IX, 74, 2.—tanta ut vi-

sam fallat, IX, 74, 4.—mundi, II, 38, 3.

Celeriter exaudinunt, IX, 9, 3.—expirat, XIII, 9, 6.—fruticescunt, XVII, 45, 1.—inarescat, XXII, 70, 2.—putrescunt, XIX, 32, 2.—celerius adolescunt, XVII, 20, 1.—pinguescunt, VIII, 77, 4.—proveniunt, XIX, 30, 1.—interire, XVI, 90, 4.—sanari, XXX, 39, 5.—senescere, VII, 3, 4.—celerius lanis bibit, XXXV, 26, 1.—celerius consummata ara nulla, XXXV, 6, 1.—celerrime ardescens, XXXVII, 42, 3.—celerrime odor evanescit, XIII, 2, 3.—celerrima, medetur, XXIV, 41, 1.—celerrime feruntur, II, 44, 3.—celerrime flavescens, XVI, 7, 1.—celerrime liquescit, XXXII, 24, 4.—celerrima inveteratur (vinum), XXXII, 22, 2.—celerrime pellit urinam aphagnos, XXIV, 47, 1.

Celotas dicebant, XXXIV, 40, 2.

Celotem (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 47.

Celotizontes (Canachi), XXXIV, 49, 25.—(Hegiae), XXXIV, 49, 28.

Celia et ceria in Hispania, XXII, 82, 1.

Cella Apollinis, XXXVII, 5, 1.—Capitolii, X, 46, 2.—Iunonis, XXXIY, 17, 2.—cella vinaria, XIV, 44, 2.—cellae vinariae lapsae, fenestrae, etc., XIV, 27, 427, 1.—cellarum nomina venant, XXIII, 20, 1.—cellas myrrha suffiri, XIV, 27, 2.—vina in cellis, II, 40, 4.

Cellae apum, XI, 5, 2.—sexangulae, XI, 12, 1.—cellae focorum minimae, XI, 10, 5.—sexangulae vesparum et crabronum, XI, 24, 1.—cellarum (apum) materia, XI, 11, 2.

Cellarum apum eximunt odorem vino gravem, XIX, 62, 2.

Celo celat capillus animalis, IX, 71, 1.—celantes se transfugent gut-

tae aureae, XXXVII, 28, 4.—celatum sive eius aurum, XXXIV, 49, 40.

Celsum et erectus, VIII, 33, 4.—celsa cervice, X, 24, 2.—celsius ingressus, XI, 46, 4.—celsiore infantes fore, XIII, 47, 2.—celissimum cacumen, III, 20, 3.

Celtin vocant, XIII, 22, 1.

Cencha (herba), XXVII, 35, 4.

Cenchris, serpens, XX, 90, 1.—edit ova supra quaterna, X, 73, 4.—*cenchridis* ova, X, 74, 1.—*finum* extenuati allongines, XXIX, 38, 8.—*Cenchritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 4.

Cenchron vocant, XXXVII, 45, 3.

Censio: censensus ergo in gloria, XVIII, 7, 5.—censebat ita Senatus, XXI, 8, 5.—censuere, XXIX, 39, 8.—non equidem censem, XXXIII, 41, 4.—ob hoc non censem, XXIV, 44, 2.—censuerim ergo, XXI, 88, 2.—non censuerim nucleis uti, XXIII, 43, 4.—nullo idem censente, XXIX, 5, 5.—censentes hac coniectura, XXVIII, 40, 4.—censetur iam sola vetustate, XXXIII, 55, 2.—censetur hoc, reditu Galliae, XIX, 2, 4.—censeri Chium non tantum vitibus, etc., XXXVI, 4, 3.

Censa quot capitum liberorum milia, XXXIII, 4, 3.

Censor, VII, 45, 5.—Censor quos legerat, VII, 49, 3.—Censor eum Senatu eiecerat, VII, 45, 3.—Censorem tanti habitare, XVII, 4, 3.—Censores censum egerunt, VII, 50, 3.—lustrum condidere, VII, 49, 4.—Censorum lustrum, XVII, 38, 4.—a Censoribus locari in primis minandum Iovem, XXXIII, 36, 4.—locant cibaria, X, 26, 4.—Censores edixisse, XIII, 5, 4.—causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7.—notatus a Censoribus, XXXIII, 50, 4.—sta-

tus constat a Censoribus, XXXIV, 14, 4.—Censores Crassus et Caesar, XIV, 46, 4.—Flaminius et Aemilius, XXXV, 57, 3.—Paulus et Marcius, XXVI, 4, 4.—Scipio et Popilius, XXXIV, 14, 4.—Vespasiani, III, 9, 43; VII, 50, 3.—Censor L. Vitellius, XV, 24, 4.

Censorius, VII, 40, 4; VII, 45, 3. Cato, VII, 42, 4; VII, 52, 4; XXXVI, 53, 4.—Piso, XIII, 27, 2.—Censoria castigatio, XVIII, 7, 4.—lex, XXXIII, 24, 42.—Censorium probrum, XVIII, 3, 2.—Censoriae leges, VIII, 77, 5; VIII, 82, 3; XXXVI, 2, 4.—tabulae, XVIII, 3, 3.—Censoria opera, VII, 60, 3.

Censura insignis, XIV, 5, 4.—Censura notandus, XVII, 4, 3.—censura peragetur, VII, 30, 4.—censura Caesaris, VII, 49, 6.—Catois, XXIX, 6, 4; XXXIV, 44, 4.—Claudii Principis, X, 2, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2.—L. Mummi, XXXIII, 18, 4.—Censurae Principum, XXXIX, 8, 4.—Censurae suae opera, VII, 45, 3.—censurae huius lingua peritissima, XXXII, 24, 4.—Censuram gerere post Consulatum, XVII, 4, 2.—censuram vini faciens in epulas, XIV, 8, 40.—censuram peragere culinarum, IX, 79, 2.

Census maximus Romae ex M. asinum, XXXIII, 43, 2.—census Censura Caesaris, VII, 49, 6.—census sestertia cccc, XXXIII, 8, 4.—censum domini peritissime mergere, IX, 34, 4.—censum sibi totum ex ea capta, XXXIII, 24, 4.—censum egerunt Censores, VII, 50, 3.—censum haberi quaestuosius, XIX, 49, 6.—censu optimo digitos onerando, XXXIII, 6, 6.—non aliud in censu magis duceret, VII, 40, 6.—ut qui nihil in censu habuerit, XXXVI, 24, 46.—senator, etc., legi coeptus, censu, XIV, 4, 4.—census recentissimus,

VII, 50, 3. census reliquere, XXIX, 5, 2.

Centureum non ultra xii annos durat, XXVII, 118, 1. — menses ciet, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — sanat cachectie, XXVI, 87, 2. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 1.

Centauri, VII, 57, 11. — caelati, XXXIII, 55, 1. — Nymphas gerentes, XXXVI, 4, 21. — Centaurogum dimittio, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Centaurion (herba), XXV, 30, 1. — centaurion panaces, XXV, 14, 1. — (contra venena omnia), XXV, 79, 1.

Centauris triorchis, XXV, 32, 1. — nervis utilissima, XXVI, 66, 2.

Centaurium manus ecligmate medetur dyspuosae, XXVI, 19, 1. — sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — oculorum aciem putant eo adjuvari, XXV, 91, 1. — medetur rupis, etc., XXVI, 85, 1. — sanguinem reicientibus, XXVI, 15, 1. — radix contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — discutit tormina, XXVI, 34, 3.

Centaurion, lepton, XXV, 31, 1. — centaurion minus purgat alvum, XXVI, 34, 3. — succus prodest articulis, etc., XXVI, 66, 2. — aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — centaurii minoris coma, XXVI, 87, 2.

Centenaria poudera, VII, 19, 2.

Centena: centena, quinquagena fruge, XVII, 3, 12. — centenum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — pedum, XXXVI, 19, 9. — centeno quinquagena filo coostare, XIX, 2, 5. — centeno quinquagena modii, XVIII, 21, 1. — centenae amphorae, IX, 62, 2. — librae, IX, 62, 1. — centenos vicenos, oenos, VII, 50, 4. — centenas quadrageñas, XIV, 5, 5. — centenis annis, XI, 76, 1. — centenis quadrageñas annis vivere, VII, 2, 20.

Centenarius: centesima fruge, V, 3, 2. — centesimo die, V, 10, 8. — centesimo grano, XVIII, 40, 1. — centesimum fundunt Leontini campi, XVIII, 24, 1. — centesimum annum excedens, XXII, 53, 2. centesimum locum non obtinuit, XXXVI, 24, 7. — centesimam tantum portionem, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Centies vices, VII, 29, 1. — centies H-S, IX, 58, 3 et 4; XXIX, 5, 4. — centum urbes Cretae, IV, 20, 1.

Centifolia rosa, XXI, 10, 3.

Centigranum triticum, XVIII, 21, 1.

Centipeda, XXIX, 39, 3; XXX, 16, 1. — centipedes vocant, IX, 67, 3.

Centipellio, cervi venter, XXVIII, 42, 2.

Centoribus excipere piscem raptum, IX, 85, 2.

Centridae, culices, XVII, 44, 1.

Centroneapita, erynge candida, XXII, 9, 1.

Centroneulum vocant nostri (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 88, 1. — medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — trita in aceto comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1.

Centuplicato veneunt apud nos merces Iodicae, VI, 26, 6.

Centurio, XXXII, 6, 1. — in Praetorio, VII, 19, 2. — centurionum in manu vitis, XIV, 3, 8. — centuriones interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 1.

Centralis terra intervenit, II, 24, 3.

Centrosa scoba, XXXVII, 26, 1.

Centroni caeli terra, II, 13, 2.

centrum terrae, II, 17, 1. — vergere aquas in centrum, II, 65, 6; II, 64,

2. — terra in centro, II, 69, 1. — centra Solis et terrae (ubi) congruunt,

XVIII, 69, 3.

Centrum: centro praeduro (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. centra in marmore et in alioribus, XVI, 76,

3. — centra crystallina, XXXVII, 39, 1.

Cephaea similis portulacae, XXVI, 52, 1.

Cephalaea (capitis dolor), XX, 51, 4.

Cephenes, XI, 16, 2.

Cepitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cepionides (gemma) XXXVII, 56, 5.

Cepuricon liber XIX, 57, 2.

Cera (eius natura et usus), XXI,

49, 4 et seq. — (urns eius in medi-

cina), XXII, 55, 4. — *cera* Cypria,

XXII, 49, 1. — Pontica, XV, 48, 6.

— dilutior, XI, 6, 1. — *cerae* pro-

ventus, VI, 32, 18. — *cerae* signum,

II, 52, 2. — *cera* non auferunt ar-

donyches, XXXVII, 23, 2. — *cera* in

tributa Romanis praestati, XXI,

45, 4. — *cera* spectabiles favi, XI, 14,

4. — *cera* in formam gypsi infusa,

XXXV, 44, 1. — *cera* expressi vul-

tus, XXXV, 2, 3. — *scitae* icônes, VIII,

80, 1. — *cera* setis inducitur, XXXIII,

40, 4. — *cera* ferventi flectuntur cor-

nua, XI, 45, 4. — *cera* alba fronti il-

linunt, XXIX, 36, 2. — *cera* mollita

rosaceo, XXX, 40, 1. — *cerae* tingu-

tur coloribus, XXXV, 31, 1. — *cerae*

partem in signo tenent (quae gem-

mae), XXXVII, 30, 4. — *cera* con-

tingunt apes XI, 4, 4; XI, 6, 2. — unde

contingunt, XI, 8, 4. — ex floribus

faciunt apes, XI, 5, 2. — faciunt

bombyces, XI, 25, 4. — *vespae* fa-

ciunt, XI, 24, 1. — *cera* liquescere,

XXXVII, 25, 3. — *cera* igne resolutis,

XXXV, 44, 1. — *cera* confici coepta

privata monumenta, XIII, 21, 1. —

cera pingere, XXXV, 39, 1. — *cera*

infiendis apta mihusa, XXI, 59, 1.

Cerachates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Ceramites (gemma), XXXVII,

56, 2.

Cera (medicinae ex eis), XXIII,

72, 1. — *cerasorum* paene natura,

XVI, 53, 2. — *cerasum* represen-

tat, XXXVII, 56, 3.

Ceratae, VIII, 35, 1; XVI, 80,

4. — *cerastis* corporea cornua, XI, 45,

3. — *cerastes* (in fici) vermes parit,

XVII, 37, 4. — *ceraste* percussis,

XXXII, 47, 4. — *cerastis* contra, fœx

acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — ammi, XX,

58, 2. — folliculi castorum, XXXII,

43, 3. — *pix*, XXIV, 23, 1. — *rapha-*

nus, XX, 13, 2. — *nitilif* sal, XXXI,

45, 4.

Cerasus (quando floret), XVI, 42,

2. — gaudet montibus aqueis, XVI,

30, 2. — alternat fructus, XVI, 72,

2. — *firma*, XVI, 79, 5. — *cerasus*

in salice, XVII, 22, 1. — ulmus in-

sulta, XV, 17, 1. — *ramosa* in xi eu-

bitorum traber, XVI, 54, 4. — *ce-*

*ra*si libro dempto finduntur, XVII,

24, 7. — *ceraso* cortex libria similis,

XVI, 55, 4. — *ceras* (de his), XV, 30,

1 et seq. — constant cune el succo, XV,

4, 2. — *peregrinae*, XII, 7, 4. — *iusta*

Romam aegre proveniunt, XVI, 59,

3. — *cerasorum* gummi, XXIV, 64, 1.

— *cerasia* umbone enormes, XVII, 17,

1. — *cerasia* pomum primo candidum,

etc., XV, 29, 2. — *cerasos* praeterea

quid faciat, XVII, 47, 1. — *cerasa* aegi-

circa brumam, XVIII, 63, 4.

Ceratia coeliaci et dysenterici me-

detur, XXVI, 34, 1.

Ceratias (Cometa), II, 22, 3.

Ceratitis (papaver silvestre; medi-

cinae ex eo), XX, 78, 4.

Ceratum adicitur, XXXIV, 46, 4.

— *cerati* modo incoctum, XXVIII, 62,

1. — cum cerato, XXII, 9, 2. — in ce-

rato, XXII, 23, 4. — *cerato* illinunt,

XIII, 43, 4. — *cerato* rosaceo, XXIV,

73, 3. — *cerata*: ad ea oleum ex Del-

phica lauro, XXIII, 80, 5.

Ceraunia (gemma) candida, cry-

atallina, XXXVII, 51, 1. — deterior, XXXVII, 48, 1. — cerasotas fieri, XXXVII, 51, 1.

Cerautobolias (Apollis), XXXV, 36, 33.

Cerberus canis, XXVII, 2, 1.

Cercopitheci, VIII, 30, 1.

Cercyon (quis) invenit, VII, 59, 17.

Ceteyrus, XXXII, 54, 1.

Cerealis: cereali sapore, XIX, 53,

4. — cereales aurore, XV, 21, 1. — ce-

realium natura, XXIII, 1, 1.

Cerebellum gallinacei, XXIX, 32, 3; XXX, 38, 1.

Cerebrum (de eo prolixè), XI, 49,

4. — cerebrum formatur post cor, XI,

69, 1. — cerebrum palpitavit Zoroastri,

VII, 15, 5. — cerebrum asini, XXVIII,

63, 1. — cerebri motus facit, XXIII,

49, 1. — cerebri membranas mitigat

lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — cerebri col-

lectiones lenit infans sambuci suc-

cus, XXIV, 35, 2. — cerebrum conti-

nenti membranæ, XXIV, 47, 1. — ce-

rebrum infantium quaerunt, XXVIII,

2, 1. — medulla descendens a cerebro,

XI, 67, 1. — cerebro defluentem san-

guinem, XXXIII, 34, 1. — cerebro

arsorum veneficium inesse, VIII, 84,

5.

Cerebrum (in palma), XIII, 9, 1. —

cerebro palmarum teneritas, XXI, 57, 1.

Cerei: coloris succinum, XXXVII,

11, 14; XXXVII, 12, 1.

Cerei id Natura concessit, XV, 3,

2. — *Cerei* suspensus, XVIII, 3, 4.

Cereum in Indicis sardonichibus,

XXXVII, 23, 3.

Ceria quae vocantur hucera, XX,

6, 1; XXIV, 63, 2. — sanant folia

caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — uvae passae,

XXIII, 42, 1.

Cerificans purpureae, IX, 62, 1.

Cerinus: cerina pruna, XV, 12, 1.

— cerina herylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. —

cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

Cerinth (describitur), XXI, 44, 1.

Cerinthus, erithace, XI, 7, 1.

Ceritis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Ceritur cribro, XXXIII, 26, 2. —

cernitur arctiore cribro, XVIII, 29, 6.

Cerno: cernunt clarissime lynces,

XXVIII, 32, 1. — cernunt oculo dextro,

IX, 20, 1. — noctibus illustribus, IX,

23, 1. — cernunt lucem, XXXIII, 21,

6. — noctu qui plusquam interdiu cer-

nant, VII, 2; 4. — cernere oculis, XI,

113, 1. — clarissime, XI, 53, 1. — cer-

nefe ex adverso, VIII, 35, 2. — cer-

neus minus interdiu, X, 10, 1. — cer-

neus id fortunatum, XXVIII, 4, 1. —

cernens negligens, XXII, 7, 1. — nullo

currente, IX, 74, 4. — cernendi fama

Lynceo, II, 15, 3. — non cernitur po-

asae, X, 11, 1. — cernuntur difficile,

XI, 28, 3. — cernuntur saepe felus, X,

7, 1. — cernuntur toto mari, X, 55, 1.

— cernitur Lana, XVIII, 75, 3. — in

suo orbe, XXXII, 11, 3. — quacum-

que cernatur, II, 2, 1. — praestare ne

cernatur ab aliis, XXVIII, 29, 3. —

cerni regem (turba) non patitur, XI,

17, 1. — ut vix cerni possit, XXVI, 4,

1; XXXVII, 15, 5. — non cerni mu-

mina, etc., XXX, 6, 7.

Ceroma: medicamenta quae sunt e

ceromate, XXVIII, 13, 1. — ceromata,

XXIX, 8, 9. — exornant, XXXV, 2,

2. — de terrae usu in ceromatibus, XXXV,

47, 3.

Ceromata vocant, XIII, 46, 1.

Cerisi mellis, XXXII, 13, 2.

Cerotum non fecit (natura), XXII,

56, 1. — cum ceroto, XXVI, 67, 3 et 6.

Cerretus: cerrea glans, XVI, 8, 6. —

cerrea manubria, XVI, 84, 1.

Cerrino callos, XXX, 27, 5.

Cerrus, XVI, 6, 2. — celeriter mar-

cescit, XVI, 79, 4. — cerri folia, etc.

siccant collectiones, etc., XXIV, 7, 1.

— cerro glans triptis, XVI, 8, 2.

Certamen summum, III, 9, 7. — cer-

(amen Artis et Naturae, XXI, 3, 4.—
certamen bibendi, XXXVI, 42, 2.—
certamen humanarum voluptatū, III, 9,
8.—certamen picturae institutum,
XXXV, 35, 4.—certamen regum in-
ventionis, XXV, 28, 4.—certamen
inter Iulias terram et Baetiae, XV,
3, 2.—descendere in certamen, XXXV,
36, 3.—venire et in certamen, XXXIV,
49, 4.—certamen fecere de se paren-
tum, XXXVI, 4, 24.—certamine quo-
dam reges fecere, etc., XXXVI, 14,
4.—decurrens in certamine, XXXV,
36, 40.—certamine gymnico, XXXV,
36, 13.—tagno, XXXV, 2, 7.—Ne-
mene, XIX, 46, 1.—discipuli magi-
atrique, XXXV, 46, 3.—certamina
haec sunt, XVII, 6, 2.—tot certami-
num simulacrum id fuit, XXXIV, 19,
42.—certaminum sacrorum victoria,
XXXIV, 9, 4.—ad certamina ipsi de-
scendebant, XXI, 5, 4.—certaminibus
sacris, VII, 27, 2; XVI, 4, 4; XXI,
3, 4; XXIX, 34, 2.

Ceritum de his mira tradunt, XXXII,
48, 2.

Certe innocentior auro, XXXV,
46, 4.—certè nisi, II, 60, 4.—tra-
ditur certe, XIX, 60, 2.—observatum
certè est, XXV, 5, 5.—quo certe vo-
cabulo, XXIII, 22, 3.—ad mortem aut
certè cadem, XXXV, 24, 1.—aut
certè nocere, XXXII, 46, 2.

Certò: certat enim his laus Scopae,
XXVI, 4, 43.—certant Massica, XIV,
8, 4.—certant quadrigae, XXVII, 28,
4.—certant hodieque iuventus, XXXVI,
4, 49.—certant inter se, X, 43, 2.—
certavit cum Apolline Marcyas, V, 29,
4.—cum Timagora, XXXV, 35, 4.—
certavit ipsa secum, XXIII, 2, 4.—
certavere inter in Venere faciendis,
XXXVI, 4, 6.—certasse non suo ge-
nere, XXXV, 40; 4.—certasse in pu-
gilata, VIII, 34, 3.—certantes certam
domos cum pulcherrima, XXXVI, 24,

7.—certantes auitate, XIV, 3, 5.—
certando inustations eius, XXXV, 40,
2.—certaturi potorea, XXIII, 30, 1.

Certus ductor affirmat, XXVIII,
67, 2.—certus omnium rerum, II,
1, 4.—certus tractus, II, 46, 3.—certa
fames est, XVIII, 47, 1.—certa noti-
tia, VI, 26, 6.—certum, nihil es-
certi, II, 5, 9.—certum est melius
arari, XVIII, 65, 5.—quod certum est,
XVI, 4, 2; XXV, 95, 3.—certum
prope est, VII, 49, 3.—certumque sit,
XVIII, 28, 4.—certum est hoc pro-
vincias Norbonensi, XVII, 5, 4.—
certi motus, II, 13, 4.—in loco certo
congregantur, X, 34, 4.—certo fluvium
perfluita terra, XXXIV, 41, 4.—certa
Luna capiendum, XXIX, 42, 2.—
certa in parte, XXVI, 3, 2.—certo
tempore anni, VII, 43, 3.—certae her-
bae nullas fuisse in hoc honore, XXII,
2, 4.—certis canalibus, VI, 24, 3.—
diebus, XVIII, 67, 2.—hominum
membris, etc., XXVI, 3, 2.—hora-
rum spolia, XXIII, 51, 4.—praecatio-
nibus, XXVIII, 3, 2.—temporibus,
XI, 94, 4.—certis in oppidiis, VIII, 84,
4.—certior fama, XXIX, 4, 2.—nec
insularum fama certior est, VI, 36,
4.—certior autilitas, XXXI, 23, 4.—
via, II, 112, 3.—transitus, III, 46, 3.—
certius est alio coqui vindemiae,
XVII, 5, 4.—certissimus cursus, IV,
8, 4.—certissima aestimatio, XII, 42,
5.—certissima securitas est, IX, 70,
3.—certissimum documentum, III,
30, 2.—iudicium, XVIII, 57, 3.—cer-
tissimae apes, XXXI, 28, 2.—certis-
simi auctores, XXII, 73, 4.

Cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 4 et seq.—
albescat ut cerussa, XXIX, 40, 2.—
cerussa ista, XXXV, 12, 4; XXXV,
20, 1.—ceruisse potus letalis, XXXIV,
54, 2.—cerussae similia, XXXIV, 22,
4.

Cerua Q. Sertorii, VIII, 56, 7.—

cervae neque dentes habent, neque cornus, XI, 45, 5.—dicuntur pisci alii, XX, 48, 2.—monstrare elapho-
boscon, etc. XXV, 52, 4.—cervarum
natura, XI, 45, 5.—cervae gravidas
lapillum devorare, XXVIII, 77, 4.—
cervarum in corde et vulva ossicula,
etc., XXVIII, 77, 2.

Cervarii (lupi), VIII, 34, 4; XI,
79, 3.

Cervarium venenum, XXVII, 76, 4.

Cervicalibus subiecti, XX, 82, 4.—
subiecta, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Cervinus pulmo, XXVIII, 53, 4;
XXVIII, 62, 2.—ad phthisin, XXVIII,
67, 2.—cervina medulla, XXV, 403,
2; XXVIII, 39, 4; XXVIII, 50, 3.—
ambrosia medetur, XXVIII, 74, 4.—
fistulis, XXVI, 78, 4.—cervinum ca-
put, VIII, 52, 2.—cervinum cornu,
VIII, 50, 7.—cervinae pellis ramenta,
XXVIII, 69, 4.—cervini coctus ni-
dore, XXVIII, 42, 4.—odore serpen-
tes fugantur, X, 90, 2.—cervini cor-
nus cinis colo prodest, XXVIII, 59,
4.—dentes molles confirmat, etc.,
XXVIII, 49, 4.—purgat ulcera,
XXVIII, 74, 4.—cinis purgationes
molietum adjuvat, XXVIII, 77, 4.—
illinitur pusulis, XXVIII, 69, 4.—
cinis regio morbo prodest, XXVIII,
64, 4.—cinis pellit teneas, XXVIII,
59, 4.—(sedat) tormina, XXVIII, 58,
4.—cervina pelle, XXXII, 38, 3.—
adalligari, XXIX, 27, 2.—cervina co-
rio, XXIX, 20, 2.—cervinae ungulae,
X, 4, 2.—cervinis cruribus, VIII, 30,
2.—cervinis nervis, XXIX, 20, 4;
XXX, 47, 4.

Cervisia in Gallia, XXII, 82, 4.

Cervix (quibus sit), XI, 67, 4.—
cervix iubata, VIII, 52, 4.—cervicis
proceritas, VIII, 46, 4.—*repandae*
ostentatio, XIV, 28, 2.—cervicis lon-
gae gethyum, XIX, 32, 4.—cervicis
incipit flexus, III, 6, 5.—quosdam

sine cervice, VII, 2, 46.—cervice
obliqua pascentur, XI, 45, 2.—cer-
vice commendantur thynni, IX, 48,
4.—cervice ardua, X, 24, 2.—*replicata*,
XXXIV, 49, 30.—*incisa*, VII,
54, 3.—cervice intorta tauris necare,
VIII, 70, 7.—cervice Galliae, IV, 32,
4.—Peloponnesi, IV, 4, 2.—longe
procurrente, VI, 34, 2.—tam festa,
III, 6, 3.—angusta continet Pelopon-
nesum Hellas, IV, 5, 4.—cervices
virorum, X, 27, 3.—cervices forni-
cium, XXXIII, 24, 6.—cervicum do-
lores (ut sanantur), XXVI, 42, 4.—
doloribus (remedio ex animalibus),
XXVIII, 52, 4.—utilia ova, XXIX,
44, 5.—porcilico, XX, 84, 3.—saliva,
etc. XXVIII, 7, 2.—nervis surculus
viticis, etc. XXX, 42, 2.—rigne mol-
litur pediculis marinis, etc. XXXII,
28, 2.—tinnorem sanat foex sapae,
XXIII, 43, 4.—vitis imponitur cryn-
ge, XXII, 9, 2.—cervicibus iumentor-
um inspergitur forius silicis, XXVII,
55, 3.—vitis nigra, XXIII, 47, 4.

Cervus ut venosis resistit, VIII, 41,
5.—cervus, Canachi, XXXIV, 49,
25.—cervo minus animat, ophion,
XXVIII, 42, 2.—cervi (de his pro-
line), VIII, 50, 4 et seq.—(remedia
ex eis contra serpentes), XXVIII, 42,
4.—in Creta (ubi sicut), VIII, 83, 3.—
sibi medentur caneros edendo, VIII,
44, 2.—cervi non comitant in alie-
nos fines, VIII, 83, 4.—non habent
fel, XI, 74, 4.—ruminant, X, 93, 3.—
dictamnium monstrare, VIII, 44,
4.—ab infantia educati, X, 83, 2.—
qui tarde concipiant, X, 83, 2.—cer-
vorum cutibus cornua enascuntur, XI,
45, 5.—cornua ut rami, XI, 45, 4.—
tota solida, XI, 45, 4.—decidua om-
nibus sunt cornua, XI, 45, 4.—au-
rea scissae, XI, 50, 4.—in capite
vermiculi, XI, 49, 2.—quaterni re-
nec ubi, XI, 81, 4.—quot aetates, VII,

49, 1.—cervorum anima urit serpentes, XI, 115, 2.—cervorum intestina a canibus non attinguntur, XI, 74, 2.—cero febres arcei, XXVIII, 46, 1.—sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 2.—cervorum coctus, X, 83, 3.—cervorum coagulum prodest intestinorum vitis, XXVIII, 58, 7.—sanguinem sinit, XXVIII, 73, 1.—cercis cum serpente pugna, VIII, 50, 7.—cervos resistere serpentibus elaphobosco, XXII, 37, 1.—cervos Africa non gignit, VIII, 51, 1; VIII, 83, 3.—cervos exilio esse serpentibus, XXVIII, 42, 1.—aquilis praelia cum cervis, X, 5, 2.

Cespes sui generis, XXI, 20, 1.—*cespes* (in vite), XVII, 35, 2.—*cespitum* vicini adfodimus, II, 98, 5.—*cespite* ab imbre protegere, XVII, 34, 9.—*cespite* in summo, XXXIII, 24, 2.—*herboso substrato*, XXXIII, 24, 44.—*inverso*, XVIII, 49, 2.—*cespite obduci*, XVII, 46, 1.—*cespitum natura*, XXXV, 48, 1.—*cespitum summa*, XVI, 56, 2.—*cespitum eorio tenuissimo*, XVII, 3, 2.—*cespitum veras vomer*, XVIII, 48, 2.

Cesso: cessat nullo momento, XI, 30, 2.—cessat fecunditate, XIV, 4, 43.—non cessat a miraculis, II, 406, 1.—terra non cessat parere, XVIII, 29, 2.—cessat hibernis mensibus, XVIII, 32, 1.—non cessat id agere, XXXV, 4, 3.—cessat, ac rursus innatat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2.—cessant formicae interlunio, XI, 36, 1; II, 41, 3.—non cessant vaneis, IX, 72, 1.—non cessant scabere, X, 94, 1.—non cessavit conquiri, VII, 46, 2.—nec tamen cessavit nascere, XXIX, 1, 2.—non cessavit addubitare, XVIII, 67, 5.—cessavit deinde ars, XXXIV, 49, 3.—cesset in annum tertium, XVIII, 52, 1.—qui cessaverit, XI, 35, 5.—cessare arva suadet, XVIII, 50, 3.—cessasse fontes, XXXI, 30, 1.—

cessante in operibus, II, 18, 2.—ne in illis quidem cessante Natura, XXXI, 4, 1.—cessantium insertum notant, XI, 40, 4.—cessatum est, VIII, 21, 4.

Cestro in ebore pinxit, XXXV, 40, 22.—id est, viriculo, XXXV, 41, 1.—*Cestros*, Vattionica, XXV, 46, 1.—*Cestros* cornus, XI, 45, 4.—*Cetaria* (neutrum plurale), IX, 48, 3.—*Cetariae*, IX, 19, 1; XXXI, 43, 2. (In Cypro), XXXVII, 17, 2.

Cete animal pariant, IX, 40, 1.—cete reliqua, IX, 74, 4.—*cetis* in iocore fel est, XI, 75, 2.—*cetos* ac pedum, XXXII, 4, 1.

Cetrae impenetrabiles, XI, 93, 1.

Ceu Alpini, X, 85, 2.—*ceu* balsani, XXVII, 60; 1.—*ceu* caestus, XI, 45, 2.—*ceu* calsum, XXVII, 102, 1.—*ceu* castaneas, XVI, 8, 2.—*ceu* cornus, IX, 51, 5.—*ceu* crocodilo, VIII, 54, 1.—*ceu* culicis, XIII, 42, 2.—*ceu* cupressis, XVI, 18, 2.—*ceu* dilatior cera, XI, 6, 4.—*ceu* feniculum, XIX, 56, 1.—*ceu* feris, XVII, 12, 2.—*ceu* ferreis clavibus, XVI, 26, 8.—*ceu* ferro, X, 92; 1.—*ceu* fumus, XXV, 99, 1.—*ceu* gladiatorum, X, 25, 4.—*ceu* glutinum haerent, XXXVI, 55, 2.—*ceu* gramen, XXVII, 65, 1.—*ceu* gravidi sideris partu, II, 18, 2.—*ceu* gutta, X, 74, 2.—*ceu* gypso, XIV, 20, 5.—*ceu* quodam incitamento, VIII, 19, 2.—*ceu* iugulo perfossa, XI, 403, 1.—*ceu* lactis, XIX, 15, 5.—*ceu* lapilli, XXXII, 32; 1.—*ceu* laver crudum, XXVI, 55, 1.—*iusta* *ceu* lege, XV, 22, 3.—*ceu* lege praedicta die, X, 31, 1.—*ceu* libanotis, XXVI, 50, 1.—*ceu* tendis liques, II, 83, 2.—*ceu* lingua, XXVII, 67, 1.—*ceu* lini, XXVII, 68; 1.—*ceu* malorum aliquibus, XV, 23, 1.—*ceu* mari, IX, V, 2.—*ceu* maris fugerei, XVI, 18, 2.—*ceu* maris animalia nantes, VI, 81, 7.—*intus*

grane, ceu milium, XIII, 32, 3. —
 ceu mitulos videmus, IX, 61, 4. —
 ceu non Natura dederit, XIV, 28,
 4. — ceu nidum aliquem, XXXV, 3,
 4. — ceu notamus in muscis, XI, 108,
 4. — ceu núbilo die, II, 35, 4. — ceu
 gari odore, XXXI, 42, 4. — ceu in
 ovo luteum est, XXII, 46, 2. — ceu
 palu, in terram demissa radice, XXVII,
 5, 4. — ceu parum esset, XXXIV,
 13, 4. — ceu parum sit, XXXI, 4, 2.
 — ceu parum multa sint, etc., XXXV,
 29, 4. — ceu papaverum capita, XXV,
 30, 4. — ceu pectine tenuari, XI, 27,
 4. — ceu pelliceret, XVIII, 8, 3. —
 ceu pennas, XIII, 49, 2. — ceu piro-
 rum scomen, XXV, 94, 2. — ceu plane
 visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — ceu ple-
 rumque, XIX, 62, 4. — ceu poly-
 potum cirri, XXVI, 37, 4. — ceu
 praeditum aliquo medicamento, VIII,
 50, 4. — ceu quiescem capere impe-
 rans, XI, 10, 5. — ceu sapore prae-
 stantes, VIII, 69, 5. — ceu scabie
 aspera, XXVI, 5, 4. — ceu semifurba,
 VIII, 79, 4. — ceu serpentium lingua,
 XVIII, 48, 3. — de radio ceu situ,
 XXXIV, 54, 4. — ceu sono quoque
 gaudeant, IX, 56, 3. — ceu soporata,
 X, 97, 4. — ceu specula, XXXVII,
 56, 5. — ceu apiceae coroneae, II, 29,
 4. — ceu stella lucret, XXXVII, 48,
 4. — ceu talpae, IX, 6, 2. — ceu va-
 letudinis causa, XXIX, 8, 9. — ceu
 vallum quoddam, XI, 56, 4. — ceu
 vasa quaedam, XI, 54, 5. — ceu ve-
 nenosum vendidisset, XXIX, 30, 3. —
 ceu vermiculatum, X, 2, 2. — ceu vero
 id certum esset, XXIX, 9, 4. — ceu
 vero non alia esset, XII, 5, 2. — ceu
 vero remedia desint, XIII, 43, 2. —
 ceu vero nesciam, I, Praef. 23. —
 ceu vituli cornu, VIII, 78, 3. — ceu
 vitium, XXII, 44, 4.

Cycum nido, XXXII, 27, 3.

Cholarias (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Cholarius lapis, XXXVI, 43, 4.

Cholanthum vocant atramentum
 suturium, XXXIV, 27, 4. — (natura
 eius et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 32,
 4 et seqq.

Chalocetum herba iocineri imponi-
 tur, XXVI, 25, 4.

Chalcides (venenatum genus lacer-
 tae), XXXII, 43, 3.

Chalcidion vocant, lacerant,
 XXIX, 32, 5.

Chalcis (piscis), IX, 74, 4. — (in
 mari), XXXII, 53, 4. — ter parit, IX,
 74, 7.

Chalciten vocant, XXXIV, 2, 4.

Chalcitin vocant, XXXV, 52, 4.

Chalcitis, lapis ex quo aes toqui-
 tur, XXXIV, 29, 4.

Chalcitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Chalcophonos (gemma), XXXVII,
 56, 3.

Chalcos decem, XXI, 109, 4.

Chalcomaragdos, XXXVII, 19, 4.

Chama ostenderunt Iudi, VIII,
 28, 4.

Chamae glycymerides, XXXII, 63,

4. — *laeves*, XXXII, 53, 4. — *pelori-*
des, XXXII, 53, 4. — *striatae*, XXXII,
 53, 4.

Chamaeactin vocant, XXIV, 35, 4.
 — *chamaeactes* succus optissimus hy-
 dropicis, XXVI, 73, 2.

Chamaecerasi, XV, 30, 2.

Chamaecinos, XVI, 62, 7; XXIV,
 49, 4. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV,
 84, 4.

Chamaecinos cyclaminos, XXV,
 69, 4. — *chamaecital* halanna altum
 spha, XXVI, 34, 3.

Chamaecyparissus, XXIV, 86, 4.

Chamaedaphne, XV, 39, 3. — unco
 ramulo, XXIV, 81, 4.

Chamaedaphne, vincapervinea,
 XXI, 39, 2; XXI, 99, 4.

Chamaedry's herba, XXIV, 80, 2.

Chamaeleon (de eo), VIII, 51, 1 et seq. — (medicinae ex eo), XXVIII, 29, 1 et seqq. — *chamaeleon* nullo cibo vivit, XXVIII, 29, 5. — *chamaeleonis oculi*, XI, 55, 4. — *pulmo portione maximus*, XI, 72, 1. — *chamaeleone devorato ut elephas (sibi medetur)*, VIII, 41, 5. — *chamaeleones occiso*, VIII, 41, 6. — *chamaeleones ova gignunt*, X, 73, 1. — *chamaeleonum naturam habent stelliones*, XI, 31, 1.

Chamaeleon, herba XXI, 56, 1; XXII, 74, 3; XXIII, 37, 2; XXVIII, 29, 3. — (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 21, 1 et seqq. — *chamaeleon albus*, vicium, XXVIII, 45, 4. — *chamaeleon niger durat xi annis*, XXVII, 118, 1. — *chamaeleon herba nigra*, XXVII, 41, 1. — *chamaeleonis albae radix*, XXX, 40, 3.

Chamaeleus (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 85, 1. — *bechion*, XXVI, 16, 1. — *tussim sanat*, XXVI, 16, 1.

Chamaeleon, XXII, 26, 1.

Chamaemyrsine, XV, 7, 3; XXIII, 45, 1; XXIII, 83, 1.

Chamaepus (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 36, 1.

Chamaepitys (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 20, 1 et seqq.

Chamaepitys, hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1. — *chamaepityi similis*, XXI, 108, 1.

Chamaeplatani, XII, 6, 1.

Chamaepes (palmae), XIII, 9, 1.

Chamaerops, XXVI, 27, 1. — *herba*, XXIV, 80, 2. — *medetur aversis*, etc. XXVI, 85, 1.

Chamaeryce (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 83, 1.

Chamaezelon vocant, XXVII, 61, 1.

Chamaelaea, XIII, 35, 1. — *granum cocci ferens*, XXV, 38, 2. — *oleum ex ea*, XV, 7, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 82, 1.

Chamaetaras dunt circa Vestem, XXXVI, 4, 13.

Chamae vulvas habent, IX, 77, 1. — *channem ex selpas concipere*, XXXII, 54, 2.

Characias (arundo), XVI, 66, 4.

Characias tithymalus, XXVI, 39, 1.

Charita Graeci vocant, XXXV, 36, 17.

Charites (Socratis), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Charitoblepharos, frutex, XIII, 52, 1.

Charta (quomodo fiat), XIII, 23,

3. — *quae fit ex papyro*, XXXIV, 51,

1. — *nascitur in Sebenyitico oomo*,

XIII, 21, 2. — *praeparatur ex papyro*,

XIII, 23, 1 et seqq. — *charta epistolae*,

XIII, 27, 3. — *chartae usu maxime*

humanitas vitae constat et memoria,

XIII, 21, 1. — *chartae inopia: dispensandae arbitri dati a Senatu*, XIII,

27, 3. — *chartam inscriptam duabus*

litteris, XXVIII, 5, 7. — *alligatur fasciulis in charta*, XII, 26, 4. — *chartae glutinantur farina*, XXII, 60, 4.

— *chartarum cinis*, XXI, 49, 3; XXIX,

34, 1. — *chartarum folia ad se rapit ionia*,

etc., XXXVII, 29, 1. — *chartis*

serviant calamf, XVI, 64, 1. — *in*

chartis tinea nascitur, XI, 41, 1.

Chartarum officinae, XVIII, 20, 4.

Chasma, II, 26, 1.

Chelidonia herba (dotes eius),

XXV, 50, 1. — *visui saluberrima*,

VIII, 41, 2. — (oculorum morbis) mire

medetur, XXV, 91, 1. — *mammis*

imponitur, XXVI, 90, 1. — *datur*

percussis a serpente, XXV, 55, 2.

— *medetur strumis*, XXVI, 12, 1. —

chelidonia firmantur dentes mobiles,

XXV, 107, 1. — *siccantur sinus hulo-*

cerum, XXVI, 87, 3.

Chelidonia ficus, XV, 19, 3.

Chelidonia collyria, XXV, 50, 1.

Chelidoniae, gemmae, XXXVII,

56, 3.—*chelidonia* similis aspidi, XXXVII, 72, 4.

Chelidonia (ventus), II, 47, 4.

Chelidoni lapilli, XI, 79, 3.

Chelonia, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3.

Chelonitides (gemmae), XXXVII, 56, 4.

Chelyon, IX, 42, 4.—*chelyon* testudinum, VI, 34, 4.

Chenalepeces, X, 29, 4; X, 80, 4.

Cheneroites, X, 29, 1.

Chenomychos, XXI, 36, 4.

Chernites lapis, XXXVI, 28, 4.

Cherinae testudines, IX, 42, 4.

Cherydri, contra eos efficax eryngae, XXII, 8, 4.

Chilodynamis (herba), XXV, 28, 4.

Chiragra: *chiragrae* medetur farina senj Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4.—*chiragra* liberati asinium lac bibendo, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Chirocineta Democriti, XXIV, 102, 4.

Chironia ampelos, XXV, 16, 4.

—*vitis*, XXIII, 47, 4.—*pyracanthos*, XXIV, 77, 4.—*chironis* illinitur bulceribus manantibus, etc. XXVI, 87, 1.

Chironion panacea, XXV, 43, 4.—*chironiae* penseis radix remedio est dentibus, XXV, 105, 4.—*chironion* vocant, XXV, 30, 4.—contra cicutam datur, XXV, 82, 4.—et contra fungos, XXV, 82, 4.—flos et semen contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 4.

Chlamys Macedonia, V, 44, 3.

Chlorcus et corvus dissident, X, 95, 4.

Chlorion, luteus, X, 45, 4.

Chloritis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 4.

Cholan vocant smaragdum, etc., XXXVII, 48, 5.

Cholera: cholera facit blitum, XX, 93, 4.—sedat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4.—mora quae nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 4.—in cholera coctas

patinis lactucas dederunt, XX, 26, 5.—cholera medetur coriandrum, XX, 82, 2.—lens, XXII, 70, 2.—menta, XX, 53, 3.—mentastrum, XX, 52, 2.—ocimum, XX, 48, 3.—vomitus fellis in cholera, XXIII, 7, 2.

Choleriois prosunt baccae agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 4.—*cholericia* prosunt cotoneas, XXIII, 54, 4.—*cholericia* medetur sanguinaria, XXVII, 94, 3.

Chondris vocatum, XXV, 53, 4.—sistit alvum, XXVI, 34, 4.

Choragio caetero, XXXVI, 24, 42.

Chorales, XXXVII, 3, 4.

Chordae septem titharae, VII, 57,

13.—octo, VII, 57, 13.—novem, VII, 57, 13.

Chortinon (oleum), XV, 7, 5.

Chorus Phorci, XXXVI, 4, 44.—chorus virginum sacrificantium, XXXV, 35, 36.

Chreston appellant, XX, 30, 4.

Chromes, IX, 24, 4.

Chromis qui nificet in aquis; XXXII, 54, 2.

Chronicorum errore non dubio, XXXV, 35, 4.

Chrysallis, XI, 37, 4; XI, 41, 4.

Chrysanthemon, heliocrisum, XXI, 96, 1.—*chrysanthemum* calceas pellit, XXVI, 55, 4.

Chryseletri, XXXVII, 43, 3.

Chryseletram, XXXVII, 42, 3.

Cryappa medetur panis, XXVI, 59, 4.

Chrysites lapis, XXXVI, 43, 4.

—*chrysites*, phloginos, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Chrystin vocant, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Chrystis, chrycome, XXI, 26, 4.

Chrysoborilli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

Chrysocarpos edera, XXIV, 47, 3.

Chrysocarpus, XVI, 62, 3.

Chrysocolla (natura eius et usus,

et remedia ex ea), XXXIII, 26, 1 et seqq.

Chrysocolla eruitur iusta aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1.

Chrysocolla (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.

Chrysocome, XXI, 26, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 85, 1.

Chrysolachnum, XXVII, 43, 1.

Chrysolampis, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 5.

Chrysolithum appellatur colos aureus, XXXII, 73, 3. — *chrysolithi*, XXXVII, 42, 1. — *chrysolithos* pondus, XXXVII, 43, 1.

Chrysomela, XV, 40, 1.

Chrysopsis, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 5.

Chrysopranius (gemma), XXXVII, 34, 1.

Chrysopraxus, XXXVII, 20, 2. (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3. — *chrysopraxo* similis topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Chrysopteros topazios, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Chrysos, pisces aurei coloris, XXXII, 54, 1.

Chrysothales, aurum, XXV, 402, 1.

Chydac, palmæ, XIV, 49, 3. — *chydasi* (halani), XIII, 9, 5.

Cibarius panis, XVIII, 20, 4. — *cibaria* vitis, XIV, 4, 43. — *cibarium* triticum, XVIII, 20, 2. — *cibarius* villitatis vitis, XIV, 4, 42. — *cibaria* amserum, X, 26, 1. — *cibaria* rursi operacis, XV, 24, 3. — *cibaria* serant triticum, XVIII, 48, 2.

Cibatus, VII, 84, 4. — *cibatium* fecit e ligno terebinthi Natra, XI, 4, 4. — *cibatu* omni abitur sues, X, 93, 2. — in *cibatu* culices gratissimi vesperilionis, X, 81, 4. — *gratissimo* in *cibatu*, VIII, 81, 2.

Cibus primus antiquis, XVII, 49, 2. — homini primus (e Pomota),

XXIII, 4, 1. — *cibus* gratissimus, X, 33, 4. — *illiberalis*, XIX, 26, 1. — *cis* innocentior alius non est, XXIII, 67, 4. — *lautissimus*, XXVIII, 35, 4. — *onerosus*, XXIII, 62, 1. — *homini* utilissimus, simplex, XI, 417, 4. — ex madefactio pane XVIII, 27, 2. — qui alit neque oneret, XXIX, 44, 7. — *cibus* si non deascendat, XXIII, 25, 1. — *cibus* quibus innat, XX, 39, 3. — *cibus* e manu prolapsus, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *cibus* (quibus) nullus, VII, 2, 48. — *cibus* arborum, imber, XVII, 2, 3. — *cibi* exitus si rationes sentirent, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *cibi* exitus cui non est, XI, 40, 1. — *cibi* commendatio, XXII, 4, 1. — *quas* sunt in usu *cibi*, XXIX, 39, 4. — *cibi* causa colligitur, XXV, 403, 1. — *cibi* ancipitis quæ voluptas? XXII, 47, 1. — *cibi* consuetudo, X, 96, 1. — *inopis*, XI, 14, 3. — *cibi* minoris quæ sunt, ut olus, triticum, etc., VIII, 46, 3. — *cibi* abstinentiam, XXVI, 7, 1. — *cibi* appetendi aviditatem revocat mulsum, XXII, 53, 4. — *aviditatem* faciunt lapii, XXII, 74, 2. — *appetentiam* faciunt lactose, XIX, 38, 3. — (*cibus* ut alia alio modo capiant), X, 91, 4. — *cibum* qui tertio die semper capiant, VII, 2, 4. — *cibum* capientes, XXX, 20, 2. — *cibum* comparant, XI, 40, 2. — *venantur*, XXXII, 54, 3. — *ad cibum* congregari feros pisces, X, 89, 4. — *cibum* aqua tingens, X, 63, 4. — *cibum* levissimum præbet, XXII, 68, 2. — *si post cibum* detur, XXVI, 47, 1. — *cibum* cani obicere, VIII, 62, 3. — *formato* in *cibum* sanguine, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *cibum* omnem statim peragit, IX, 86, 4. — *cibo* supprimitur anima, XI, 77, 4. — *cibo* perit homo, XXVI, 28, 4. — *cibo* aptus sanguis hircinus, XXVIII, 55, 4. — *cibo* quæ invitant, XXV, 4, 2. — *cibo* delicatior, XVII,

37, 4. — cibo pinguescere, XVII, 6, 1. — cibo piscium, VIII, 37, 2. — cibo non grata carices, XXI, 53, 4. — cibo levi aegrotantium, XXII, 51, 1. — primo, XXII, 68, 2. — quotidiano, XXII, 69, 1. — rustico et pnedulei, XIX, 3, 2. — cibo matura oles, XII, 60, 4. — cibo condiuntur folia rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — cibo quot modis ova iuvent, XXIX, 41, 7. — cibo sumptus, XXX, 49, 4. — in cibo cum sale, XXVI, 68, 2. — in cibo sumpti mures, XXX, 44, 4. — validis in cibo sunt, XIX, 40, 2. — religio in cibo est urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — in cibo sumpti, XXIII, 38, 2. — cibi quanto opere fiant, XXIII, 2, 4. — cibi foetidi, II, 5, 3. — lacte madidi, X, 74, 2. — saliores, VII, 5, 2. — vulgati, XIII, 44, 4. — cibi conficiuntur, XI, 79, 2. — perficiuntur, XI, 447, 4. — vincuntur pervigilio, XI, 448, 4. — si difficiliter concoquantur, XXVII, 5, 5. — cibi optimi, boleti, XXII, 46, 4. — ciborum appetentia invitatur vino, XXIII, 22, 4. — praestat animum, XX, 72, 4. — facit gummis, XXIV, 64, 4. — cibum evidi, XI, 79, 4. — ciborum vis domitrix, XXIII, 27, 4. — ciborum capaciora facienda corpora, XXIV, 22, 3. — in laudibus ciborum buggestim habuere, XXII, 36, 4. — ciborum onera redduntur, VIII, 41, 4. — cibi placere helioscopium invenio, XXII, 29, 2. — cibi stitissima urtica, XXII, 45, 5. — cibi hominis erum alienum, XXII, 73, 2. — cibosus homini narramus, XX, 4, 4. — cibos poscere labor desit, XX, 72, 4. — cibos elvus transulit, continet, capit, XXVI, 28, 4. — cibos saepius die ingestos, XXIX, 8, 7. — cibos hominibus dedit Natura, XXIV, 73, 4. — cibos admovent ad ora, XI, 44, 4. — cibos ministrare, XI, 20, 4. — cibos praestigatos sumente, XXI,

9, 4. — cibos perficere ambulatione, XI, 418, 4. — cibos concoqui egunt (vina), etc., XXIII, 24, 4. — cibos in corporibus coquit, XXIX, 8, 9. — cibos non perficienti stomacho predest boni, XXIII, 26, 2. — cibos coquant Sabaei thuris ligno, etc., XII, 40, 2. — receptis in cibos caule et radice, XXII, 9, 4. — cibos commendat accitum, XXIII, 27, 4. — ad cibos non admittendum, XX, 44, 2. — in cibos recipit scolymon Oriens, XXII, 43, 4. — cibos longiores, XVII, 2, 6. — salubres ac lenes, XIX, 24, 3. — cibos praeparant hiemi, VIII, 56, 4. — commendantur in cibis rapti, XXIII, 34, 2. — laudatum in cibis olos, XXII, 33, 4. — laudatur in cibis cliphoboscon, XXII, 27, 4. — excipitur in cibis tribulus, XXI, 58, 4. — difficulter perficiuntur in cibis acria, etc., XI, 447, 4. — quidam viperis utuntur in cibis, XXIX, 38, 3. — nullo cibis gratiae cochleae, XXX, 15, 2. — cibis gratissimi pisces, IX, 83, 3. — cibis foedum oleum, XV, 7, 2. — cibis illa experiri, XII, 44, 3. — cibis acrioribus abstineat, XXVIII, 27, 4. — cibis ocescentibus, XXIII, 26, 4. — cibis gratum bulbi genus, XIX, 30, 4. — cibis gratiae berbæ, XXII, 7, 3. — cibis co gratiores quo temiores, XIX, 24, 3. — cibis exere triduo, VIII, 48, 4. — cibis et probris servit eadem materia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — cibis innoxia sunt, XXIX, 48, 4. — temperant in cibis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — cibis incolorum lauta radix fuisse Aegyptiae, XVIII, 30, 5. — cibis indigenarum expetito caule, XIX, 48, 4.

Cicada = cicadae monumentum, XXXIV, 49, 9. — cicadae stridorem adopt cum tractu, XI, 412, 4. — cicada solitium, XI, 36, 6. — volant membranis, XI, 33, 4. — cicadarum (g6-

nera et natura), XI, 32, 4 et seqq. —
 aopus, XI, 2, 2. — occurrunt cantus,
 XXII, 43, 4. — cicadis lingua prae-
 longa, XI, 65, 2. — oculi non sunt,
 XI, 52, 4. — cicadas totas edisse
 prodest urinae, XXX, 24, 3. —
 cicadis vescuntur gentes, XI, 32, 4.

Cicatriasulu, XVII, 35, 10.

Cicatrix ut fallat, XXVI, 80, 4. —
 cicatrix hebelat ramos deputatos, XVI,
 54, 4. — (in picea) non coit, XVI,
 23, 4. — cicatrici locus non sit, XVII,
 26, 4. — cicatrici repugnantia (hul-
 cera), XXIII, 63, 4. — cicatricem
 trahit, XVII, 37, 46. — cicatricem
 quas habent difficilem, XXVII, 91,
 4. — cicatricem difficile trahentibus
 hunceribus, XXII, 70, 2. — perducit
 ad cicatricem, XXIII, 38, 4; XXIII,
 71, 3; XXV, 103, 4; XXVIII, 61,
 4. — hucera ad cicatricem, XXX,
 23, 4. — aerugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. —
 sloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — molybdaena,
 XXXIV, 53, 2. — symphyton, etc.,
 XXVI, 88, 4. — cicatricem quas non
 trahunt (hucera), XXX, 39, 4. — ci-
 catricem tenuissimam obducit, XXIII,
 63, 7. — cicatrice quadam terrae,
 XVI, 57, 4. — cicatrice corporea,
 XI, 48, 4. — foedlore, XXVI, 3, 4. —
 quam leuissima, XVII, 35, 32. —
 cicatrice non solidescit, XI, 83, 4. —
 cicatrice includit hucera, XXII, 50,
 2. — sine cicatrice sanat amputa,
 XXVIII, 71, 4. — cicatrices (in arbo-
 ribus dilatatae, XVII, 42, 3. — ci-
 catricum foeditates tolleodas, XXXIII,
 35, 3. — cicatricum rheumatismum,
 XXIII, 43, 2. — cicatricum durities
 alumen (sanat), XXXV, 82, 7. — ci-
 catricum hucera tollit lepidium, XX,
 70, 4. — (cicatricibus remedia ex
 animalibus), XXX, 41, 4. — mar-
 cidis (medetur) omphacium, XXIII,
 4, 4. — cicatricibus pilos reddit, XXIX,
 34, 2. — cicatricibus color redditur

asinino sevo, XXVIII, 50, 4. —
 colorem reddit radix cucumeris silve-
 atris, XX, 2, 2. — decorem facit spe-
 cus ederae, XXIV, 47, 3. — lodanum,
 XXVI, 89, 4. — nigina, XXVII, 82,
 4. — decorem affert pulegium, XX,
 55, 4. — raphani, XX, 43, 3. — se-
 vum asininum, XXVIII, 76, 4. —
 cicatrices excoeperat aduerso corpore,
 VII, 29, 3. — cicatrices sanat ane-
 mona, XXI, 94, 3. — platum redigit
 brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — tin-
 guit chalcantimum, XXXIV, 34, 4. —
 extenuat socus centaurei minoris,
 XXV, 94, 4. — sanat chamaesyce,
 XXIV, 83, 4. — extenuat cinis eura-
 lii, XXXII, 41, 4. — tollit Hammo-
 niscum, XXIV, 54, 4. — socus la-
 ctucae silvestris, XX, 26, 4. — conco-
 lores facit axungia, XXVIII, 37, 4. —
 cicatrices regenerari, VII, 40, 4. —
 cicatrices oculorum, XX, 20, 2. —
 sanat aes, XXXIV, 23, 4. — tollit
 cinis ungulae asinae, XXVIII, 47,
 4. — halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. —
 extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. —
 cortex sepiar, XXXII, 24, 3. — fel
 testudinum, XXXII, 44, 5. — ni-
 grae reducit erucae semen ad cando-
 rem, XX, 49, 4. — lupini, XXII,
 74, 2. — purgat cicatrices othonna,
 XXVII, 85, 4. — reipigit plumbum
 XXXIV, 50, 4. — exhalcescit polyan-
 themum, XXVII, 90, 4. — explel
 farina pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. —
 emendat ruta, XX, 54, 8. — sperit
 virga sanguinea, XXIV, 43, 4. —
 tollit fel scorpionis marini, XXXII,
 44, 2. — emendat radix vitis albae,
 XXIII, 46, 2. — cicatrices trahendas,
 XXXIII, 28, 4. — cicatrices (ad)
 trahendas nullis cadmis, XXXIV, 22,
 3. — cicatricibus xiv inguis, VII,
 29, 4. — cicatricibus vulnere con-
 trahendis, XII, 38, 4. — cicatricibus
 glutinandis, scoris argenti, XXXIII,

33, 4. — cicatricibus operis, XXXIV, 49, 14.

Cicer altissimas radices habet, XVIII, 40, 2. — *distipa floret*, XVIII, 40, 7. — *ramosum*, XVIII, 40, 6. — *eadem, quae fur, desiderat*, XVIII, 50, 4. — (quando) *masuratur*, XVIII, 40, 8. — *necat erucas*, XIX, 58, 1. — *cicer enecat orobanche*, XVIII, 44, 5. — *ciceris natura et differentiae*, XVIII, 32, 4 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 72, 4 et seq. — *ciceris sabulago*, XVIII, 44, 4. — *ciceri folia multiplicia*, XVIII, 40, 7. — (nocti) *imber*, XVIII, 44, 3 et 4. — *nullae hepistolae in horreis innascuntur*, XVIII, 73, 5.

Cicerula, XVIII, 32, 4; XVIII, 55, 4. — *magis in alvo proficit*, XXII, 72, 4. — *cicerulae amaritudo*, XVIII, 73, 3. — *farina*, XVIII, 26, 2. — *cicerulae folia tribulo*, XXI, 26, 4. — *Cicerulum* appellant (genus coloris), XXXV, 43, 4.

Cichorium vocant, XIX, 39, 4; XX, 29, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XX, 30, 4. — *cichorium, intubum erraticum*, XXI, 52, 4. — *circum terram folia habet*, etc., XXI, 61, 4.

Ciei, eroton, XVI, 35, 4. — *cicinum oleum*, XV, 7, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XIII, 44, 4.

Cicindelae lucetia vespere, XVII, 66, 4.

Ciconia origano sibi medetur, VIII, 41, 3. — *ciconiae ventriculus, furunculus medetur*, XXX, 34, 4. — *valel contra venena omnia*, XXIX, 33, 3. — *ciconiae pullum qui ederit*, XXIX, 38, 9. — *ciconiae diacasmus*, XVIII, 74, 4. — *ciconiam nemo velit attingere*, X, 30, 3. — *ciconiae (earum natura describitur)*, X, 34, 4 et seqq. — *pedes ante se iaciunt*, X, 54, 2. — *nidos eodem repetunt*, X, 32, 4. — *ubi nidum non faciunt*, X, 41, 3. —

quo non permeant, X, 44, 2. — *genitricum senectam educant*, X, 32, 4. — *ciconias magis placere, quam grues*, X, 30, 3.

Cicuta venenum est (natura eius et remedia ex ea), XXV, 95, 4 et seqq. — *cicuta dolorem et tumores tollit*, XXVI, 75, 4. — *cum siligine sanat holceps tetra*, XXVI, 87, 6. — *podagras refrigerat*, XXVI, 64, 2. — *cicuta (remedia contra cicutam)*, XXV, 82, 4. — *cicuta asinino lacte resinguitur*, XXVIII, 45, 4. — *cicutae semen*, XXX, 46, 1. — *sanguinem aluit*, XXVI, 82, 4; XXVI, 84, 4. — *radix alopecias emendat*, XXV, 83, 4. — *succus prodest manibus colligentium rularum*, XX, 54, 1. — *folia igni sacro medentur*, XXVI, 74, 4. — *cicutae venenum, vinum*, XIV, 7, 4. — *cicutae adversatur abanthium*, XXVII, 28, 4. — *coccum Gnidium*, XXVII, 46, 4. — *valel mustum*, XXIII, 48, 2. — *styrax*, XXIV, 15, 4. — *semen urticae*, XXII, 45, 4. — *cicutam praesumere*, XIV, 28, 2.

Cico: *ciet menses*, XXII, 49, 4. — *menstrua*, XXIII, 63, 4. — *profluvia*, XXVI, 90, 4. — *salivam*, XXVII, 24, 4. — *ciet sudores*, XXXI, 46, 9. — *Venerem*, XX, 37, 4. — *urinam*, XX, 42, 2. — *cientibus ad coitum feminas*, XI, 65, 2. — *ciendi sanguinis gratia, e naribus*, XXIV, 419, 4.

Ciliois metari tabernacula, VI, 32, 2.

Ciliu vocaverunt antiqui, XI, 57, 3. — *in cilio cutis vulnerata non coit*, XI, 93, 4.

Cimex: *cimicem necant folia silicis*, XXVII, 55, 3. — *cimice trito*, XXX, 45, 4. — *cimices, animal foetidissimum (remedia ex eis)*, XXIX, 47, 4 et seqq. — *cimices e malva infunduntur auribus, etc.*, XXX, 8, 3.

— cimices valent contra venena omnia, XXIX, 47, 4 et seq. — cimicibus admixtis, XXXII, 44, 3. — cimicibus adversatur natura sanguinarius, XXXII, 42, 3; XXXII, 47, 2.

Cimolia creta, XXXV, 48, 4. — (cuius genera et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 57, 4 et seqq.

Cinoedi soli piscium lutei, XXXII, 53, 4.

Cinoedia, lapilli, XXIX, 38, 10.

Cinoediae (gemmae), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cinare herba, VIII, 41, 5.

Cineta desertis Pjrtia, VI, 29, 2.

— cinctum fructu vitium, XV, 34, 2.

Cinctus vinculo solutus, XXIII, 59,

1. — cinctu suo soluto, XXVIII, 9,

2. — dissoluto, XXVIII, 23, 2. — in

cinctu, XXIV, 138, 4. — cinctu ap-

primeretur corpori, XXIV, 41, 4. —

cinctus quotidiani, XXVIII, 47, 5. —

iuxta cinctus, XXVII, 49, 4. — cin-

ctus alligare nodis septenis, XXVIII,

27, 2.

Cineraeae: cineracea terra, alia rufa, XXXIII, 31, 4. — cineracei coloris, XXVII, 27, 4.

Cinereus color, XXXIV, 22, 2. —

tetragnathius, XXIX, 27, 4. — cine-

rea Eretria, XXXV, 54, 4. — uva,

XIV, 4, 18. — cinerum halcyoneum,

XXXII, 27, 3. — cinerei coloris gem-

mae, XXXVII, 68, 4. — terra, XXVIII,

7, 2.

Cingo: cingunt (gemmam) Bullae,

XXXVII, 56, 4. — cingunt auro fer-

rum, XXIII, 6, 7. — cingere casam

sepis munimento, XVII, 24, 4. —

cingentibus candidis venis, XXXVII,

24, 4. — cingitur columenis xxv,

XXXVI, 4, 18. — cingitur insula v

u pass, IV, 22, 3. — cingitur circulo

candido, XII, 54, 7. — nigrum candido,

XXXVII, 72, 4. — cinguntur saltus,

XIX, 2, 5. — cingetur si oriens orbe,

XVIII, 78, 4. — cingi inga, XXXIV,

43, 1.

Cinis arundinis et lunci, XXXI,

40, 4. — ex fimo asini, XXVIII, 73,

4. — e capillis mulierum, XXX, 34,

4. — chartae, XXIX, 34, 4. — ex seu

acrior, XXIII, 63, 4. — pilorum leporis,

XXVIII, 73, 1. — quercus vim

salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 4. — roboris

nitromi, XVI, 44, 2. — facies vini

naturam nitri habet, etc., XIV, 26,

4. — cinis lixivius, XIV, 25, 7. —

cinis in foco concrevit, XVIII, 84,

4. — cinis lotus, XXXII, 34, 3. —

cinis supremus, VII, 31, 5. — cine-

ria nus placet Transpadanis, XVII,

5, 4. — rediit in cinerem, XXXIV,

22, 4. — cinere vina instaurantur,

XIV, 25, 5. — cinere ex urina subacto,

XXVIII, 48, 3. — cinere ferventi cal-

factum, XXVIII, 56, 2. — cinere

vult nutriri ruta, XIX, 45, 4. — ci-

nerae conspergitur, XX, 2, 4. — cocta

in cinere radix, XXVII, 24, 2. —

tocta in cinere glans, XVI, 6, 4. —

cineres salis vim habent, sed leniorem,

XVII, 47, 2. — cinerum additiae

radicibus prodest, XVII, 43, 2.

Cinnabari, XXXV, 42, 2. — nomine

Indico, XXXIII, 38, 4. — cinnabari

veleres pingebant, XXXIII, 39, 4. —

cinnabaris unguentis additur, XIII,

2, 3. — antidotis utilissima, XXXIII,

38, 4. — adulteratur, etc., XXXIII,

39, 4.

Cinnamologos avis, X, 50, 2.

Cinnamomum idemque cinnamum

(de eo prolise), XII, 42, 4 et seqq. —

cinnami duo genera, XII, 42, 5. —

cinnamomum fabulose narravit anti-

quitas, XII, 42, 4. — cinnamomum

non habet Arabia, XII, 41, 4. — cin-

namomum quo defertur, VI, 34, 5.

— cinnamomo prodigiosa pretia, XII,

2, 8. — cinnamum caenacum, XII,

63, 4. — cinnami frutex non habet

vires, etc., XVI, 59, 1. — cinnami curculio nificat, X, 50, 2.

Circa (adverbium), XXIV, 42, 1. — exstant circe vestigia, V, 4, 43. — gentes quas circa sunt, VI, 45, 2. — aliquot circa populi, III, 24, 3. — Roma circaque, XXVI, 4, 1.

Circa (negra sententia), etc., XXIX, 5, 5. — circa aetatem Pompeii, XXXIII, 55, 2. — circe aetatem Romuli, XXXV, 34, 2. — circa annos, XII, 44, 2. — circa Ariminum, XXVII, 106, 4.

circe bellum Piraticum, X, 23, 4. — circa Canis ortum, XXX, 42, 6. — circa caput elligatus, XXX, 29, 1. — circe carduos, XX, 99, 4. — circa Caspium mense, II, 67, 2. — circa coitus, XI, 42, 3. — circa diem, II, 406, 8. — circa linea agri, XXVIII, 84, 3. — circa flumen, III, 3, 6. — circa fontes nascentia lingulae, XXV, 84, 1. — circa furnos, XXIX, 27, 1.

— circa hoc opinio verie, VIII, 49, 4. — circa hoc miracula existunt, VII, 8, 1. — circa hoc eumque bellis cura, VIII, 4, 2. — circa hoc multa illorum haecina vanitate fuit, XXXVI, 10, 1. — circa interitum, XVIII, 75, 2. — circa ludaeum, XXXIII, 42, 2.

— circa lacus, XVI, 2, 1. — circa extremam Lunem, XVIII, 75, 2. — circa litura, II, 99, 7. — circa Lepidum fabule, XXXV, 38, 1. — circa Martias Calendas, XVII, 45, 1. — circa mortem, XI, 73, 4. — circa occidentem, XVIII, 28, 2. — circa oppida pependit, XXV, 42, 4. — circa se in orbem euntes, II, 22, 3. — circe Phoenicum, XXV, 8, 1. — circa Pompeii, XXXVI, 4, 27. — circe publicanos, XXXIII, 8, 3. — circa quadrata mundi, II, 81, 4. — circa rursus carmo, XVIII, 1, 4. — vitia quae circa sedem, XXXIV, 27, 2. — circa sectum Idus, XVI, 39, 4. — circa etas, XVI, 66, 3. — circa soliti-

um circulum, II, 8, 3. — circa solstitio, XVI, 34, 2. — circa Syriam, XIX, 46, 1. — circa Tagum, IV, 35, 4. — circa inguria, XVI, 4, 3. — circa ver, XXV, 53, 3. — circa vicum, V, 24, 4. — circa vindemias quaeitur, XXV, 94, 3. — circa urbes dimisit, VII, 37, 1.

Circaea (herba), XXVII, 38, 1.

Circaeum vocant mandragoram, XXV, 94, 1.

Circenses, VIII, 65, 4. — *Circenses* plebei, VIII, 65, 2. — *Circensium* gratia, VIII, 24, 1. — *Circenses* ludos spectare, XV, 38, 1. — *Circencibus* ludis, VIII, 27, 1. — XXXVI, 45, 3.

Circini fetio indubitate, II, 43, 3.

Circino : circinent la orbem ramos, XVII, 47, 1. — circinantur in pulchram, XVI, 73, 2. — circinatum tympanum, XVIII, 77, 2. — circinatee rotunditatis, XVI, 35, 1. — circinato folio, XIV, 4, 10. — urbe, XI, 28, 3. — circinate folio, XVI, 38, 1.

Circiter annuum coctus, XIV, 9, 4.

— circiter annuum nec, XIV, 47, 2.

— circiter (adverbium), II, 77, 2.

— annus circiter, etc., XV, 1, 1. —

anno circiter coctus, XVI, 61, 1.

— circiter anno Urbis, etc., XXXIV, 49, 1. — annis circiter, etc.,

XXXVI, 4, 5. — circiter xv diebus,

XVI, 41, 3. circiter xxx die, VI, 26,

9. — Olympiade circiter, etc., XXXVI,

4, 1. — circiter Olympiade, etc.,

XXXIII, 24, 1. — librum circiter,

etc., XXXVII, 40, 1. — circiter in me-

dia aere, XIII, 27, 2.

— *Circius* (ventus), II, 46, 4; XVII,

2, 40.

Circos (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Circuit ipse intus opera, XI, 47, 1.

— circuitur in eadem tot mill. pass., V,

39, 1.

Circuitus febrilium, XXXII, 38, 4. — quadrini febris, VII, 54, 4. — circuitus septemtrionalis, II, 67, 4. — circuitus Solis, II, 24, 3. — Arabiae, VI, 32, 13. — Galliarum, II, 67, 4. — globi, II, 72, 1. — circuitum universum, II, 142, 8. — circuitu paulo minori, III, 14, 6. — irrequieto, II, 4, 2. — mundi, IX, 54, 1. — totius oras, IV, 35, 7. — circuitu septeno, XXVIII, 66, 1. — toto, XXXVI, 4, 18. — circuitu colligit, IV, 5, 1. — circuitu patens, III, 14, 4. — circuitu patet n. r. IV, 19, 3 et 4. *Circi* arena, XXXIII, 27, 1. — circuitu creta praedecere, XXXV, 58, 1.

Circulus habent duo et vicesimas, II, 21, 4. — circulus mundi sextus, VI, 39, 7. — septimus, VI, 39, 8. — circulus aequinoctialis, II, 70, 1; XVIII, 69, 3. — circulus lacteus in caelo, II, 23, 1; XVIII, 69, 2. — circulus solaris, II, 24, 3. — per quem meat Sol, II, 24, 3. — circulus alieni mentis, II, 16, 1. — circulus rubri coloris, II, 29, 1. — candidior, II, 3, 3. — circuli lunaria vicinia, V, 1, 6. — circuli convexitas, XVIII, 67, 7. — circuli forma dimidia, II, 60, 1. — circuli extremitas, II, 14, 3. — circulo ambiente aurei coloris, XXXVII, 60, 2. — candido, XII, 54, 7. — e sarmentis, XXI, 25, 2. — circulo maximo ambire, II, 6, 4. — circulo inferiore fertur, II, 6, 10. — circulo egredi, XXXIV, 11, 4. — circuli paralleli, VI, 39, 1 et seqq. — circuli tres sonis implexi, II, 70, 1. — circuli novi circa sidera aliqua, XVIII, 30, 3. — circuli, ἀπὸς, II, 13, 2. — circuli varicoloris, II, 28, 4. — circuli ridentium, XXXVI, 4, 2. — circulorum caeli ratio, II, 6, 3. — digestio, XVIII, 57, 7. — circulos circumscribi e ferro, XXXIV,

44, 1. — circulis singulis dimidio horarum spatia, VI, 39, 9. — circulis carnis vinctum corpus, XI, 87, 1. — circulis cingunt vasa, XIV, 27, 1. — circulis flexibilis betulla, XVI, 30, 3. *Circum olens*, XVII, 30, 1. — circum radices, XVII, 47, 1. — circum renes, XI, 81, 2. — circum salicis, XVII, 6, 5.

Circumactus rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — circumactum angustiae non caperent, VIII, 76, 2. — circumactus corporis, V, 18, 2; VIII, 44, 1.

Circumaggeratae fimo radices, XIX, 23, 4.

Circumago: circumagit se, XVI, 80, 1. — circumagit capita cum Sole helioscopion, XVIII, 67, 1; XXVI, 42, 1. — circumagit collum lynx, XI, 107, 1. — circumagitur totum corpus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — circumagunt folia, II, 41, 1. — circumagunt vesicam, XXIII, 54, 1. — circumagit lo se universum prope hominum genus, XXVI, 7, 1. — circumagerit eum se pecus, XVIII, 77, 4. — circumagere faciem terrarum, VI, 29, 3. — circumagens se cum Sole, XXII, 29, 1. — circumagente puero, XXXVI, 19, 6. — circumagente se terrarum fronte, VI, 36, 3. — circumagentibus se maculis, XXXVII, 8, 1. — circumagitur cum Sole lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — circumaguntur folia, XVI, 36, 1. — salicis, etc., XVIII, 68, 4. — circumagi agmen, VIII, 5, 1. — circumagi docent adulescentes, X, 49, 2. — circumagi melius est, XVIII, 76, 1. — circumagi quodam orbe pilae, X, 35, 1. — circumagi naves necesse, VI, 24, 3. — circumagi nullo modo posset, IX, 5, 3. — circumagi totos tradunt, XI, 55, 4. — circumagi uvam cum Sole, XIV, 4, 15. — circumactus in rotunditatem orbis, XV, 15, 2. — circumacta in orbem,

VIII, 7, 2. — circumactum in vulnus hominem, XXVIII, 12, 1. — circumacto anulo, XXXIII, 4, 3. — circumactio cape quas ceruunt, XI, 55, 4. — circumacto fetu, X, 84, 1. — triennio, VII, 47, 1. — circumacti rotarum orbes, VIII, 19, 6. — circumactae in orbem conchae, IX, 53, 1. — circumactae purificant se gallinae, X, 57, 1. circumacta sidera, II, 3, 1. — circumactis in orbem cernis, XVI, 62, 2. — circumactis repente theatri, XXXVI, 24, 14.

Circumariuisset, XVIII, 3, 1.

Circumcidit: circumcidit viperam, XXX, 42, 6. — vulnera ad vivas usque partes, XXVIII, 43, 1. — circumcidisse radices prodest, XVII, 43, 2. — circumcidi acie bina, XVII, 25, 2. — circumcisio vulnere, XXV, 25, 1. — circumcisae arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — circumcisais capreolis, XVII, 35, 44. — pedibus, XXXII, 16, 1. — radicibus, XVII, 43, 2. — vinaceis, XIV, 23, 1.

Circumcisura, XVI, 79, 5.

Circumcludo: si nubes Solem circumcludent, XVIII, 78, 4.

Circundo: circumdant cannas, XVII, 35, 26. — retia piscatores, IX, 9, 3. — circumdedit Natura pectus, XI, 82, 1. circumdedit urbem tumulto, VIII, 64, 2. — circumdedere loco, XXXV, 38, 1. — circumdare muscum radiei, XVII, 30, 3. — circumdari velleribus, XXVIII, 28, 3. — circumdata foliis spinosis, XXVII, 39, 1. — circumdatus desertis locus, V, 4, 2. — circumdatus toto medio oceanus, II, 68, 1. — circumdatus furunculo, XXX, 34, 1. — circumdata collo eorum caprificus, XXIII, 64, 1. — corpori herba, XXVII, 45, 1. — digito cutis canina, XXX, 45, 3. — desertis ora, VI, 25, 2. — mari in-

sula, III, 9, 5. — circumdata effigie aequilum, XXIX, 12, 2. — circumdatum capiti gramen, XXIV, 119, 4. — digito fragmentum saxi, XXXVII, 1, 2. — circumdatum montibus oppidum, VI, 32, 3. — circumdatum lana, XXVII, 54, 1. — circumdatum torporem, XXX, 27, 3. — circumdatam linteo arborem, XIX, 4, 2. — circumdati arenis populi, V, 5, 1. — corona montium populi, VI, 23, 3. — nube radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — circumdatae multitudine aves, X, 19, 1. — terrae, III, 6, 7. circumdata maria, XXXII, 53, 1. — circumdata orbibus (in oculo), XI, 55, 4. — circumdata utrimque duabus tabulis, XXXV, 48, 1. — circumdatae sarmentis, XXXIV, 37, 1.

Circumclatis lateribus plantae, XVI, 57, 2.

Circumduco: circumducit si quis furunculum, XXII, 65, 1. — circumducta lineis hominis umbra, XXXV, 5, 1.

Circumeo: circumueunt regressi, IX, 51, 1. — circumueunte alio, X, 33, 4.

Circumfarti terra rami, XVII, 21, 2.

Circumfero: circumferunt secum signa, XXXIV, 18, 8. — circumferunt nemora insulae duse, II, 96, 3. — circumferens cutem sinceram, XIII, 43, 3. — circumferens populum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — circumferens sulphur, XXXV, 59, 3. — circumferentes plaustris mapalia sui, V, 2, 1. — circumferentes unguenta conchae, IX, 54, 4. — circumferuntur capite unioles, XXXVII, 42, 2. — circumferri arvo rubetum, XVII, 45, 2.

Circumflecti non quirent terti, XIII, 19, 2.

Circumflexu cagli, II, 1, 1. — VI, 39, 2.

Circumfluo mari, II, 66, 2.

Circumfluat: circumfluit quod sup-
persit, II, 65, 4. — circumfluunt (ci-
vitatem amnes, V, 29, 6.

Circumfodas: circumfodere arbores,
XVIII, 74, 1. — insitas non oportet,
XVII, 39, 2. — circumfodiendi ar-
bores ratio, XVII, 34, 1. — circum-
foditur, XXVII, 97, 1. — circumfodi
hoc solitum, XIX, 45, 5. — circum-
fossa (rosa), XXI, 40, 6. — circum-
fosso stipite, XVII, 43, 1. — circum-
fossa folia, XXVI, 42, 1.

Circumformato stipite, XVII, 43, 1.

Circumfosor, XVII, 37, 9.

Circumfossura, XVII, 39, 2.

Circumfulgent (stellae) hominum
capita, II, 37, 2.

Circumfundo: circumfundunt ri-
guis, XVII, 44, 1. — circumfundit-
ur Doridi Caris, V, 29, 1. oppido
Tigris, VI, 31, 6. — circumfunditur
Iutenni, X, 74, 5. — cum faretur Iar,
ne circumfundatur, etc., XXVIII, 33,
3. — circumfundi Syria Phoenicem,
V, 43, 2. — terrae homines, II, 65,
1. — circumfusa (amne civitas), V,
29, 4. — mari regio, IV, 26, 6. —
mari Arabia, VI, 32, 2. — circum-
fusa aqua, XXI, 49, 2. — maria, II,
67, 5. — circumfusus heminis factis,
XXI, 43, 1.

Circumgelatus videri possit, XIII,
40, 1.

Circumglobata caecae animalia, IX,
74, 1.

Circumire properantis, XXXII, 1, 3.

Circumiecto cantioe, XI, 55, 4.

Circumiectu rudiparietum, XI, 442,
4. — circumiectae plagae, XXIII,
22, 1.

Circumlambenda ora, XI, 65, 1.

Circumlatus ter domi vesperilio,
XXIX, 26, 2. — igni vermiculus,
XXIX, 22, 3. — circumlata ter herba,
XXII, 29, 4. — circumlata statua,
XXXIV, 19, 32. — circumlato mu-

crore, XXXIV, 44, 1. — circumlato
verendis palumbo, XXX, 50, 1.

Circumligo: circumligant eas lino
XXX, 42, 6. — circumligare cepite,
XVII, 46, 7. — circumligando se,
XVIII, 44, 5. — circumligantur hy-
dropicis spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. —
circumligari (dentem) ante pectus,
XXVIII, 27, 6. — infantibus ictis,
XXI, 83, 1. — circumligatus capil-
lus, XXVIII, 9, 4. — circumligata
capillo formica, XXIX, 39, 5. —
vitis nigra, XXIII, 47, 1. — cir-
cumligatum fol, XXVIII, 52, 4. —
circumligatis lateribus et pectoribus,
XXVIII, 37, 3. — hastilibus, XVII,
35, 48.

Circumlino: circumlinunt vulne-
ribus laser, XXII, 49, 3. — circum-
lini suffusiones, XXVIII, 47, 1. —
circumlitus succus cicutae, XXV, 95,
2. — circumlitum cera, XXII, 49,
4. — ossis fimi bubuli, XXXII, 34,
2. — ramis ellebori galbanum, XXIV,
43, 2. — circumlitis rubrica, XXXV,
15, 1. — tomice, XVII, 41, 2. —
circumlito vase argilla, XXIX, 32,
1. — circumlito fimo, XXXIV, 29, 3.
— circumlito spiramento, XXXIV,
23, 2. — circumlitis luto ollis, XXXV,
46, 1. — melle vasis, XXI, 49, 1.

Circumlatio: circumlitioni eius tan-
tum tribuebat, XXXV, 40, 8. — cir-
cumlitiones oris, XXIV, 24, 1.

Circummadecensibus linguis miraco-
lum praebuit, XXVIII, 6, 4.

Circumnascens absinthium, II,
106, 12.

Circumobruere folia, XIX, 26, 4.

Circumpavita aera, XII, 32, 1.

Circumplexi quam nemo possit,
XIX, 22, 2.

Circumplexu ambient, VIII, 44, 4.

Circumpositis stramentis, XVII,
47, 4.

Circumraptum bubonis caput ovilibus, XXIX, 26, 2.

Circumrasis corticis, XVII, 39, 4.

Circumrosa folia, XXII, 45, 4. — circumrosarit eacum, XXXII, 5, 2.

Circumscalpi dentes, XX, 45, 2.

Circumscaurifido: circumscaurificant eo dente, XXX, 8, 4. — circumscaurifido dente qui dolent, XXX, 8, 4.

— circumscaurificatis ferro clavos pedum, XXII, 49, 4.

Circumscribo: circumscripsit virga, XXXIV, 14, 4. — circumscripsit umbram lineis, XXXV, 43, 4. — circumscripsit Bempubl. XXXIII, 14, 4.

circumscribat si quis terram, XXII, 29, 4. — circumscribamus luxuriam vilitate, XXII, 3, 2. — circumscribere se, VII, 41, 2. — circumscribitur gladio, XXV, 21, 3. — circumscribitur si pes dexter, XXX, 25, 1. — circumscribi circulos e ferro, XXXIV, 44, 4. — circumscripta in orbe triplici, XXI, 19, 2. — circumscripta radia, XXIII, 14, 2. — circumscripam ferro (herbam) effodias, XXV, 106, 4. — circumscripta hucera osse hominis, XXVIII, 54, 3.

Circumscri genistas gratissimum alvearii, XXI, 42, 1.

Circumspecto: circumspectant aliae (aves), X, 54, 3. — circumspectare, VIII, 5, 4.

Circumspectus: ad circumspectum, XI, 67, 4.

Circumspergi aqua, VIII, 1, 2.

Circumspicio: hominum coetna Nilaa veloti circumspicit, V, 10, 2. — circumpexerit nemo, XIX, 49, 6.

Circumstruo: circumstruunt fores, XI, 5, 2. — circumstruetis lapide ripis, XIX, 48, 2.

Circumsudanibus vinacea, XIV, 3, 6.

Circumsutur: circumsutae corio na-

ves, VII, 57, 45. — circumsutae corio navigia, IV, 30, 3.

Circumvasere polypum canes, IX, 48, 4.

Circumvectus classe, VI, 26, 4. — Hanno, II, 67, 3. — circumvecta classe Germaniam, II, 67, 1. Circum-

vectis Criusmatopon, IV, 20, 5.

Circumventi equitatu, VIII, 7, 4. — venantibus, VIII, 4, 2. — latro-

num insidiis, VIII, 22, 4.

Circumvestit arborem, XVII, 35, 44.

Circumvolitant naves apodes, X, 55, 1.

Circumvolo: circumvolat (apis) una, XI, 10, 5. — circumvolata nave, X, 47, 1.

Circumvolutari, VIII, 21, 6.

Circumvolvo: circumvolvere palmites, XVII, 35, 48. — circumvolvens se arboribus herba, XVI, 92, 4. — circumvoluti bubulo cordi nervi, XI, 88, 1. — circumvolatae sibi ipse, X, 82, 1.

Curri, quibus venantur aepia et In-

ligo, IX, 44, 4. — cirri polyporum, XXV, 33, 1; XXVI, 37, 1. cirros

dedit Fico Martin, XI, 44, 2. — cirris numerosa ephedra, XXVI, 20, 4. — folliculos in cirris habens, XXVII, 9, 4.

Cisron, XXVII, 39, 1.

Cusanthemos cyclaminos, XXV, 68, 1. — lienem emittit per urinam, XXVI, 48, 2. — ad orthopneas bibitur, XXVI, 49, 4. — partus accelerat, XXVI, 90, 7. — secundas pellit, etc, XXVI, 90, 4.

Cissitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Cissos, XVI, 62, 7. — cissos ery-

thranos, XXIV, 49, 4.

Cistae suffragiorum, XXXIII, 7, 2. — ad cistas quae arbores utiles, XVI, 77, 2. cistis vitilibus, XV, 48, 2.

Cisternae: cisternarum aquas minor ab aliquibus maxime probari, XXXI, 24, 1. — cisternas (ut) construi convenit, XXXVI, 52, 1. — cisternas medici confitentur iouiles, XXXI, 24, 3. — io puteos cisternave, XV, 18, 6.

Cithos (eius genera et medicioae), XXIV, 48, 1.

Cita alvo, XXI, 42, 1. — cita alvo pereunt, XVIII, 76, 4. — citae elvo proisunt, XXIII, 73, 1. — citam alvum compescunt, XXIV, 70, 1.

Citatus palus, XI, 88, 2. — citato curru bigarum, VIII, 70, 6. — citatiore alvo, VII, 13, 1.

Citerior situs, IV, 34, 1. — citerior Arabia, VI, 39, 3. — Hispania, III, 2, 1; III, 4, 15; XIX, 7, 1; XXII, 57, 2; XXXVI, 47, 1. — Mauretania, XIII, 29, 3. — citeriore caelo Europae, XV, 36, 1.

Cithara: citharae libido magne fuit Neroni, XXX, 5, 1. — citharae adicius, XXXIV, 49, 26. — citharam quis iovenit, VII, 57, 13. — citharam tenet Apollo, XXXVI, 4, 22; XXXVII, 3, 1. — citharè sine voce canere, VII, 57, 13. — cum caotu, VII, 57, 13. — cithara canere, IX, 8, 7; X, 26, 1.

Citharoedien ers, IX, 8, 7. — carmina, VII, 57, 13.

Citharoedus Dicaeus (status), XXXIV, 49, 16. — citharoedus (Theonis), XXXV, 40, 19.

Citharus e rhomborum genere, XXXII, 53, 4.

Citima Persidis, VI, 39, 3.

Citissime edbaerescens, XXXV, 54, 2. — ardescere, XXXIII, 49, 1. — calefit, XXXI, 24, 2. — crescent, IX, 39, 1. — medetur, XX, 84, 6. — provenit, XVII, 35, 3. — saeent, XX, 40, 3.

Citra (adverbium), V, 13, 1. — citra est, III, 12, 1. — cum citra fuerit, II, 14, 2. — citra quam proxime, II, 10, 1. — citraque, VI, 12, 1. — ultra citrave, X, 34, 2.

Citra acorem, XII, 49, 1. — citra intellectum acrimoniae, XIX, 54, 1. — citra Aethiopas, VIII, 43, 1. — citra deformitatem, VII, 37, 2. — citra dolorem, XII, 40, 1. — citra fastidium, III, 4, 14; XXXII, 39, 2. — citra febriem, XXV, 22, 1. — citra febres, XXVI, 76, 1. — citra summum fervorem, XXXI, 47, 1. — citra ullum lucummodum, II, 52, 2. — citra incubitum, X, 75, 2. — citra invidiam, VII, 30, 1. — citra ullum iubar, cometa, II, 23, 1. — citra minorem Syrtim, V, 4, 3. — citra mortuum, VIII, 57, 1. — citra oleum aspergitur cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — citra perniciem, X, 52, 3; XI, 109, 1; XXXV, 46, 5. — citra pulveris tactum, XXXV, 40, 14. — citra xxv partem, II, 15, 2. — citra salem, XXVIII, 58, 1. — citra cetuetatem, XXIII, 57, 1. — citra ullum sensum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — citra suspiciem ullam aquae, XXXI, 48, 3. — citra vera Siciliam, III, 14, 6. — citra Volsinios, XXXIII, 9, 1. — citra vulnus, XX, 84, 3.

Citrati libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Citrea male, XV, 44, 1. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 56, 1. — citrea, annifera, XVI, 44, 1. — seruntur grano et propagine, XVII, 11, 4. — citreis odor acerrimus, etc., XV, 33, 2.

Citri arbor (de ea), XIII, 29, 1 et seqq.; XV, 7, 3. — citri oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — citri fumo convolutus nidor, XIII, 1, 1. — citri radix maxime apertio et plenitudine, XVI, 56, 3. — citrum pretiosius fieri, XVI,

34, 3. — citro secundum acer, XVI, 26, 1. — citro praeferretur acer, XVI, 27, 1. — in citro luter pretiosissimum, XVI, 73, 1. — citro operta tridinia, XXXIII, 52, 2. — citro eborique, V, 1, 52.

Citro; ultro citroque, II, 38, 3.

Civica corona, VII, 29, 3; XVI, 5, 4. — *civica* (corona) non satis ydubatur, XXII, 6, 3. — *civicae* coronae honos, XVI, 3, 4; XXII, 4, 4. — *civicam* coronam accepit Augustus a genere humano, XVI, 3, 2. — *civica* xiv mēpit, XXII, 6, 1.

Civile ac modica vōtra, XIV, 6, 3.

3. — *civilla* furis scientia, XVII, 1, 2.

2. — *civili* belli initio, XIX, 15, 2.

— *civili* caritati insidiantes, XVIII, 74, 9.

— *civilem* diem, II, 79, 1.

— *civile* bus docuit, VIII, 61, 3.

— *civili* motu, II, 23, 2.

— *civili* sanguine, VII, 44, 2.

— *civili* bello, VIII, 21, 2.

— *civiles* victorias, VII, 26, 4.

— *civilia* bella, XXXVII, 4, 1.

— *civiles* mores pōstavit, XXXVI, 28, 10.

Civis clarissimus, XIII, 26, 4.

civis perniciosus, XVIII, 4, 3.

civis Helvetiorum, XII, 2, 3.

— *civem* servare, hostem occidere, XVI, 5, 2.

— *civem* non occidere, XVI, 5, 1.

— *cive* vel humilissimo servato, XXII, 4, 2.

— *cives* sōvi, XXXIII, 7, 2.

— *civium* Romanorum oppida, III, 3, 12; III, 4, 3 et 5.

— *civium* maximus, XXXV, 9, 1.

Civitas foederata, III, 14, 4.

civitas popularis, VII, 57, 9.

— *civitas* regio, VII, 57, 9.

— *civitas* pulsa a media, VIII, 43, 1.

— *civitatis* capta duo, III, 5, 6.

— *civitatis* libertas iniusta, IV, 23, 5.

— *civitatis* Veditantorum oppidum, III, 7, 1.

— *civitatis* princeps, XXVIII, 5, 7.

— *civitatis* suffragia, XXXVI, 4, 6.

— *civitas* magna ambage, XXVI, 6, 1.

— *civitatem* invāit, XXIX, 5, 4.

— *civitate* donatus, XXXV, 37, 4.

— *civitate* Romana donatus, XXXVI, 4, 26.

— *civitate* honoratum oppidum, V, 1, 20.

— *civitates* Antrigonum, III, 4, 11.

— *civitates* Bracarum, III, 4, 12.

— *civitates* Vacatorum, III, 4, 13.

— *civitates* Gothanae, III, 24, 3.

— *civitates* novem regio, IV, 34, 2.

— *civitates* in multis civitatibus divisi, III, 24, 1.

Clades Crassi, V, 21, 1; VI, 16, 2.

— *clades* Romana, III, 16, 6.

— *clades* Triarii, VI, 4, 4.

— *clades* Vajana, VII, 46, 3.

— *cladem* cum ruina praesit, II, 81, 4.

— *cladibus* vastata maiestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2.

Clam occulteque factum, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Clamant acriores, XXVIII, 18, 2.

Clamtoris avis, X, 17, 2.

Clamor humanus, II, 82, 1.

— *clamoribus* magnis theatri, XXXIV, 19, 13.

Clangor accipitrum, X, 16, 1.

— *clangor*, X, 3, 1.

— *clangore* continuo, XXVIII, 87, 1.

— *clangore* infestant, X, 61, 2.

— *clangores* dabunt aves, XVIII, 87, 2.

Clare intelligi posset, XXXVII, 6, 3.

— *clare* professi, XXI, 5, 3.

— *clare*que, XVI, 46, 4.

— *clare* repetitum res raptas, XXII, 3, 3.

— *clarus* (hic) vinna fulare in Scipione, VII, 28, 1.

— *clarus* argento spendere, XXXIII, 23, 2.

— *clarus* cornunt aquilae, X, 88, 1.

— *clarus* vi dent, XXV, 38, 1.

— *clarus* micant, X, 22, 2.

— *clarus* intelligi non aliter potest, XXXVII, (5) 4.

— *clarus* sine cornu oculi conditi, XI, 53, 1.

— *clarus*, XXVIII, 32, 1.

— *clarus* audire, X, 89, 1.

— *clarus* sine audire, X, 89, 1.

intelligi potest, XXIX, 6, 4. — clarissime condidit precepta, XXV, 6, 2.

Clarigatum mittebantur, XXII, 3, 3.

Claritas melius, IX, 64, 2. — claritas diurna, XXXVI, 46, 4. — claritas colorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — claritas omnium, III, 20, 2. — summa æstheticum, XXXVI, 6; 4. — gemmarum, XXXVII, 3, 4. — herborum, XXIV, 420, 4; XXV, 4, 4. — litterarum, IV, 4, 4; XXX, 2, 4. — locorum, III, Proem, 2. — ludorum, IV, 6, 3. — claritas materię digesta, etc., XXXIII, 45, 3. — claritas rerum, VII, 30, 4. — claritas tanta ferum, VII, 30, 4. — rerum populorumque, III, 6, 3. — claritas non fuit generi alicui, XIV, 6, 2. — claritas tanta superfluit, IV, 44, 2. — claritas subtilium aut operum, XXVII, 24, 4. — claritatis ambitu, XV, 45, 4. — claritatis magis insula, VI, 35, 8. — oppidum, V, 44, 2. — claritatis præcipue ethica, XXIII, 41, 4. — claritatis tantæ (aidus), II, 6, 8. — claritati quorumdam obstante numero æstheticum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — claritatem omnium antecediunt Prædi, VI, 22, 5. — claritatem dare possent singula, XXXIV, 47, 2. — claritatem dedit observationi, XVIII, 66, 2. — claritatem thapsie dedit Nero, XIII, 43, 3. — claritatem summam obtinuit, VI, 30, 4. — claritatem et hac via quaerent, XXXIV, 3, 4. — claritatem innotis (oculis) facit, XXIX, 38, 3. — claritatem exaltari in cetero medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 3. — claritatem restituit, XX, 49, 4. — claritatem oculis afferunt, XX, 42, 4. — claritatem oculorum consequuntur, XXIX, 38, 3. — claritatem vultu adiuvat vitrum, XXXI, 40, 40. — donat sanguis crocodili, XXVIII, 29, 4. — restituit, etc., XXIX, 39,

4. — claritate ante cunctos, IV, 48, 2. — ante omnes, III, 49, 4. — claritate pot, V, 38, 4. — nondum erant in claritate, XIV, 46, 4. — claritate non cedentes Athenis Thebæ, IV, 42, 4. — claritate artis iam manifesto, XXXV, 34, 3. — claritate litterarum insignis, XIV, 5, 4. — claritate studiorum memorabilior, V, 4, 16. — claritates ingeniorum, XXXVIII, 77, 4. — claritates colorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — claritatibus operum, XXXV, 34, 3.

Clarus sapientia, XXV, 5, 4. — arte medendi, XXV, 3, 2. — medicina, XXV, 5, 5. — inter magistros docendi, XX, 57, 4. — clara disceptio, VIII, 7, 4. — clara in primis insula, XXXIX, 2, 4. — fama centum urbium, IV, 20, 4. — tumulo Achillis, IV, 26, 2. — clara nomine Mædissæ, Numidia, V, 2, 4. — clara urbe variis temporibus, IV, 7, 4. — clarum et conspicuum aidus, II, 23, 4. — clarum fulmen, II, 52, 4. — clarum est, VII, 42, 4. — clarumque dictum, XII, 64, 1. — clarum præconium, XXV, 38, 4. — claro color, XXXV, 32, 4. — clara ambo aevitia, III, 44, 2. — clara lute, XI, 54, 2. — claro fulgere (lucis) IX, 87, 4. — claro præconio Hierophili, XXV, 23, 2. — clarissimi, IV, 28, 3. — clari Numantini, III, 4, 10. — clari existere, XXXV, 36, 46. — clara quondam oppida, VI, 32, 4. — clarorum imagines, XXXV, 2, 5. — clavis exempli manifesta est, XXV, 53, 3. — clarior candor unionum, IX, 66, 2. — clarior in argento, XXXIII, 19. — clarior (domo) quam æstheticum, XVII, 4, 2. — clarior in argento color, XXXIII, 49, 4. — clarior fama, IV, 27, 6. — clariorem eam artem fuit, XXXV, 2, 3. — clariorem fieri, XXX, 19, 4. — clariorem oculorum aciem facit, XX, 39, 2. — clariorem vitam

fecere, XXV, 1, 2. — *clarius caelum ipsum facit Italia*, III, 6, 2. — *clarior in tenebris oculi caecili*, XI, 54, 2. — *clariora litteris minium facit*, XXXIII, 40, 5. — *clarissimus amicus*, VI, 4, 4. — *clivis*, XIII, 26, 4. — *per omnes gentes*, XXXVI, 4, 7. — *pictura*, XXXIV, 40, 40. — *scientia medicinarum*, XVIII, 45, 4. — *clarissimus regum omnium Alexander*, VIII, 47, 3. — *clarissimus Imperator*, XXV, 7, 3. — *clarissimus ventorum*, II, 46, 4. — *clarissima aequorum*, XXXI, 24, 7. — *gens*, XXXV, 7, 4. — *insula*, IV, 27, 6. — *arbo*, II, 93, 4. — *clarissima cum fuit Graecia*, XVIII, 12, 2. — *clarissimus quondam Ninus*, VI, 46, 2. — *clarissimum auctoritate*, XIX, 15, 4. — *clarissimum insigne virtutis*, XVI, 3, 4. — *clarissimum in civitate esse*, VII, 45, 2. — *clarissimum in terris oppidum*, IV, 4, 4. — *clarissimum Asiae Pergamum*, V, 33, 9. — *clarissimum nomen occupit*, XIV, 16, 1. — *clarissimum exemplum*, XXXV, 36, 23. — *clarissimo artis eius*, XXXVII, 4, 4. — *clarissima acie oculorum*, X, 3, 4. — *clarissimi suctores*, II, 3, 2. — *in ea scientia*, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *pietores*, XXXV, 32, 4. — *clarissimi Poenorum*, VIII, 21, 2. — *clarissimi Graeciae poetae*, XI, 39, 4. — *clarissimae familiae*, XVIII, 5, 4. — *gentes*, VII, 34, 7. — *clarissimae barbarum*, XXII, 32, 4. — *clarissimae rei honorem debeamus*, XXIX, 13, 1. — *clarissima quaeque*, XXXIV, 49, 34.

Clasarius Caesaris, VII, 53, 4.

Classis Achillis, V, 39, 2. — *Caesariana*, XXXII, 1, 3. — *Duillii Imp.*, XVI, 74, 4. — *Scipionis*, XVI, 74, 4. — *classis prima*, XXXIII, 43, 2. — *classis praefectus*, VI, 21, 3; VI, 24, 1; IX, 29, 1. — *classis stallo*, V, 33,

3. — *classis portu educere*, II, 9, 3. — *classis exeunte e portu*, VII, 21, 4. — *classis circumvecta Germaniam*, II, 67, 4. — *classis depugnare*, VII, 57, 47. — *classis vincere*, VI, 32, 9. — *classis victi*, II, 26, 4. — *classes (cupresso)*, XVI, 60, 2. — *classes armatae*, XXXII, 4, 2. — *classes pingi edepere*, XXXV, 41, 4. — *classes Alexandri*, IX, 2, 4; XII, 42, 1; XIX, 5, 4. — *Pompili*, III, 46, 3. — *classium Philadelphi praefectus*, VI, 35, 6. — *classibus Pompeii Varro praerat*, III, 46, 3. — *classibus familiare genus (pichrae)*, XXXV, 31, 4. — *classis expugnari oceanis*, XXXVII, 51, 4. — *classibus rem gerente*, XXXVII, 44, 4. — *classibus terris*, XVI, 2, 4.

Clathris ferreis circumdatis, VII, 7, 3.

Claudianus (status), XXXIV, 19, 10. — *claudicame vitula*, VII, 76, 8.

Clauditis: clauditis decursum despicimus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — *clauditis affect*, VIII, 68, 3. — *clauditates*, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Claudio: claudis regna Arabiae Charax, VI, 34, 43. — *claudis (Naresam) mons Altisiquis*, VI, 23, 5. — *claudis sanguinem (vulneris)*, XXVI, 83, 3. — *claudis eorum vulnus arbor*, XVI, 77, 2. — *claudunt Nomades Scenitas*, VI, 32, 2. — *clauditur Europae sinus*, IV, 18, 42. — *clauditur urbs ab oriente*, III, 9, 15. — *clauduntur ab occidente*, etc., IV, 26, 6. — *clausa omnia aperiri*, XXVI, 6, 1.

Claudus altero pede, X, 9, 4. — *claudi*, II, 5, 5.

Claustra coeferunt montes, III, Proem. 5. — *claustra quater machinis*, XXVI, 9, 2.

Claudio cecitis, X, 52, 3. — *claudulae nervorum summae*, XI, 46, 1.

Clava in os addita, VIII, 36, 3.—
clavæ similis radix, XXV, 37, 4.—
clavatum modo, IX, 48, 5.

Clavata purpura, IX, 61, 2.

Claviculus (vitium), XXIII, 3, 3.

Clavis: clavem (qui invenit), VII,
57, 7.—clavæ celliæ vinariæ, XIV,
44, 2.—clavæ signasse satis non est,
XXXIII, 6, 10.

Clavis tunditur linum, XIX, 3, 3.

Clavus adactus, X, 20, 4.—ferreus,
X, 75, 2.—clavus caligaris, XXII, 46,
3.—clavus in favis, XI, 46, 3.—clavo

similis duritia, XVI, 78, 3.—clavum
ferreum defigero, XXVIII, 17, 5.—

clavum non tenet cedrus, XVI, 76,

9.—patitur olea, XVII, 37, 6.—clavo

perco assis ianua, XXXII, 46, 2.—

clavo percussit lapides, XXXVI, 30,

2.—clavo adalligantur, XXVI, 42, 4.

—edificium sine ferro-clavo, XXXVI,

23, 2.—clavi caligares, IX, 33, 1.—

clavi crepidarum, XXXVI, 25, 2.—

clavi in calcamento, II, 98, 4.—clavi

crucis, XXVIII, 11, 2.—clavorum

capitibus, XXXV, 51, 3.—clavos e

sepulcro evulsos, XXXIV, 44, 1.—

clavos masebant, XXXIV, 25, 2.—cla-

vis autem suffigere trepidas, XXXIII,

44, 3.—clavis fugiendum est ferrum

fragile, XXXIV, 41, 2.—clavis vete-

ribus detraditur rubigo ferri, XXXIV,

45, 1.—clavis caligaris ferrum (quod)

placet, XXXIV, 41, 2.

Clavus latior, IX, 63, 4.—lati clavi

tunica, VIII, 73, 4.

Clavis: clavum corporis si quis de-

stringat, XXVIII, 42, 2.—clavis, qui

morticini vocatur, medetur laser,

XXII, 49, 4.—(clavis pedum remedia

ex animalibus), XXX, 23, 5.—blitum,

XX, 93, 4.—gith, XX, 71, 3.—la-

danum, etc.—XXVI, 66, 5.—laser

præcipue utilitatis, XXII, 49, 4 et

4.—radices lilii, XXI, 74, 4.—sals,

XXXI, 45, 5.—clavos sanat finum

apri vel suis, XXVIII, 62, 2.—arist-
olochia, XXVI, 67, 4.—arungia,
XXVIII, 37, 5.—sebum bubulum,
XXVIII, 62, 3.—extrahit Hammonia-
cum, XXIV, 14, 4.—(sanat) iris,
XXI, 83, 2.—cortex salicis, XXIV,
37, 1.—clavos in naribus sanat Ly-
cium, XXIV, 77, 2.

Clema, pinguicularia, XXVII, 94, 2.

Clematida appellaverunt, XXIV,

49, 2.—clematidem Græci vocant,

XXIV, 88, 1.—clematidas alias Græci

habent, XXIV, 89, 4.

Clematis Aegyptia, XXIV, 90, 4.

Clematidis, aristolochia, XXV, 54, 4.

Clemens (elephas), VIII, 5, 4.—

leo, VIII, 49, 2.—clementes crabro-

nes, XI, 24, 3.—clementes ritus, VI,

14, 3.

Clementer acceptus ab elephante

ramus, VIII, 8, 2.

Clementia, II, 5, 4.—clementia in

supplices, VIII, 49, 4.—clementia

Imperatorum, XVI, 3, 4.—clementia

elephantorum, VIII, 7, 4.—leonum,

VIII, 21, 3.—clementiæ insigne, VII,

26, 4.—clementia regis hospitali, VI,

24, 4.—line clementis puniunt Tucos

apes, XI, 44, 4.

Cleonianum, XXIV, 87, 1.

Cleron vocant, XI, 20, 1.

Clibanum aut furnum, XX, 39, 2.

clibanis præbent usum, XIX, 3, 3.—

in clibanis calefiscunt, XXVII, 59, 4.

—In clibanis coctus panis, XVIII, 27,

4.—in clibanis usitur, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Clidion, IX, 46, 4.

Clidion (Euphrasioris), XXXIV,

49, 27.—(Phydiae), XXXIV, 49, 5.

Cliens Catonis, VII, 42, 4.—clien-

tum hopos, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Clientelæ: acceptæ gentes in clien-

telas, XXXIV, 15, 4.

Climacteres, VII, 50, 2.

Clinice medicina, XXIX, 2, 4; XXX,

30, 4.

Clinopodium (medicinis ex eo),
XXIV, 87, 1.

Clivia avis, X, 17, 2.

Clivous: *clivosum solum*, XVIII,
55, 2.—*clivosis locis*, XVIII, 7, 2.

Clivus Capitolinus, XIX, 6, 1.—
clivo molli exaggerato, etc. XXXVI,
21, 2.

Cloniarum redemptor, XXXVI, 2,
2.—*cloness mirabatur sener*, XXXVI,
24, 3.

Clodunt (pecudes), XVIII, 26, 4.

Cludo: *cludit mare*, II, 47, 4.—
cludunt venena sub gemmis, XXXIII,
6, 9.—*clusit suro*, XXXIII, 6, 6.—
cluduntur latera tabulis, XXXIII, 21,
10.

Cluere, purgare dicebant, XV, 36,
1.—*cluendo*, XXXV, 4, 1.

Clunis: *clune* *escuta*, XXIX, 39,
7.—*clunes* (gallinarum) spectentur,
X, 74, 2.—*clunes* *ranae* (marinae),
IX, 74, 3.—*clunium colore* *lucent*
lampyrides, XI, 34, 2.—*clunibus* *ma-*
tris *se imponens* *scorpio*, etc., XI,
30, 5.—*clunes* *in extremis*, VIII, 8,
2.—*vestibus* *rectis* *super* *clunet*,
XXVIII, 23, 2.—*resident* *in* *clunes*,
VIII, 55, 1.—*clunibus* *praecedentium*
imponentes *capita*, VIII, 59, 4.—*clu-*
nibus *conveniunt* *aranei*, XI, 29, 1.

Clupes, *piscis*, IX, 47, 2.

Clusiles *conchae*, IX, 61, 4.

Clumenos *sistit* *profluvia* *sanguinis*,
XXVI, 82, 1.—*aedat* *suspicia*, XXVI,
25, 1.—*remedio* *est* *vigiliatum*, XXVI,
69, 1.—*semet* *hanc* *absunxit*, XXVI,
48, 2.

Clymenus (hepba), XXV, 33, 1.—
clymeni *folliculi*, XXVI, 87, 2.

Clypeus *ardens*, II, 34, 1.—*cly-*
peus *Minervae* *qui* *latus* *pexit*,
XXXV, 34, 1.—*clypeo* *dimicans* (An-
tidoti), XXXV, 40, 6.—*clypei* *ponun-*
tur *aerei*, XXXV, 2, 1.—*argentei*,

VIII, 82, 1.—XXXV, 4, 2.—*clypeorum*
ante *notum*, XXXV, 4, 1.—*clypeos*
(qui) *juvenerunt*, VII, 57, 9.—*clypeos*
dicere *primus* *instituit*, XXXV, 3, 1.—
ex *suro* *Poeni* *facit* *avere*, XXXV,
4, 3.

Clysters *infundere*, XXIV, 40, 2.—
in *oleo* *put* *melle*, XX, 52, 4.—*in-*
fudere *salem*, XXXI, 45, 6.—*infusa*
colocynthis, XX, 9, 1.—*infundunt*
marinam *tepefactam*, XXXI, 33, 3.—
clysteribus *exinanita* *corpore*, XXXII,
17, 2.—*clysteribus* *extrahere* *ellebo-*
rum, XXV, 23, 1.

Cnecidium (oleum), XV, 7, 5.

Cnecoron, XXI, 29, 1; XXI, 30, 3.

Cnecoros, XIII, 35, 1.

Cnecros, XIII, 35, 1.

Cnicus, XXI, 56, 1.—*italiae* *ignota*,
XNI, 53, 1.—*sive* *atractylis* (medici-
nae *ex* *ea*), XXI, 107, 1.

Onide, *urtica* *piscis*, XXXII, 53, 4.

Coacervantur *scintillae*, XVIII, 84, 4.

Coagmentari, XVII, 26, 2.—*co-*
agmentatur *allium* *pluribus* *nucleis*,
XIX, 34, 1.

Coagulationes *alternas* *fieri*,
XXXVI, 54, 1.

Coagulatio *lactis* *si* *acciderit*, XXX,
47, 1.—*coagulationem* *lactis* *sapo* *mu-*
stum, XXIII, 16, 2.—*coagulationis*
prima *lactis*, XXVIII, 45, 1.

Coagulo: *coagulet* *lac*, XII, 54, 7.—
coagulatur *lac* *in* *caerum*, XXIII,
64, 1.—*coagulari* *lac* *in* *stomacho* *cera*
non *patitur*, XXII, 55, 1.—*coagulatus*
in *spumam*, XXV, 52, 4.—*coagulati*
lactis *potu*, XX, 53, 1.—*coagulatio*
lactis, XXIII, 64, 4.

Coagulum *si* *nocuerit*, *restinguitur*
lacte *asinino*, XXVIII, 45, 1.—*coagu-*
lum *agninum* *sanguinem* *sistit* *in* *u-*
tribus, XXX, 33, 1.—*coagulum* *cet-*
vorum, XXVIII, 58, 7.—*facit* *ros* *prae-*
stat *ab* *ictu* *serpentium*, XXVIII, 42,
1.—*coagulum* *equi*, XXVIII, 58, 3.—

Shei, VIII, 49, 1. — *hinnulaj*, VIII, 50, 7; XXVIII, 42, 2. — *landstem*, XI, 96, 2. — *hoedi*, etc., XXVIII, 45, 4. — *leporis*, XXVIII, 40, 3. — *pecoris*, contra venena omnia, XXIX, 33, 3. — *quadrupedis cuiuscumque*, XXX, 42, 4. — *vituli marini*, XXVI, 41, 1; XXVI, 70, 1. — *coaguli vis ad easos figurandos*, XVI, 72, 1. — *coaguli vice utuntur lacte scisso*, XI, 96, 2. — *coaguli modo*, VII, 13, 4. — *coagulum lactis qui sortuerunt*, XXII, 49, 4. — *coagulo terras alvum asit*, XXVII, 43, 1. — *coagulo quocumque spinas, etc., extrahuntur*, XXVIII, 76, 1. — *coagulo agnino sanante morsus aranei*, XXIX, 27, 5.

Coalesco: coalescit vulnere diductum, XI, 57, 4. — *coalescit vulnus*, IX, 76, 1. — *coalescunt facillime*, XVII, 24, 3. — *coalescunt quaternae*, XIII, 2, 4. — *coalescere triennio*, XVII, 30, 8.

Coarctari finem, II, 13, 4.

Coarguo: arguit eum eius sceleris, XI, 71, 2. — *coarguit sententiam*, XI, 46, 4. — *coarguit totum id*, XXIII, 29, 1. — *coarguimus Magicas vanitates*, XXX, 4, 1. — *coargueret quod fici*, XVI, 56, 3. — *coargueret Meliura*, XVIII, 4, 1. — *nec coarguam quemquam*, III, Proem. 2. — *coarguit Indigentiam*, X, 36, 2. — *coarguere hic licet*, XXXVII, 37, 4. — *coarguisse ea non minus refert*, XXIX, 20, 2. — *coarguisse mandata*, XXXVII, 73, 4. — *coarguentibus Imperitiam stam*, XVII, 49, 2. — *coarguitur magnitudine, etc.*, XI, 54, 5. — *coarguentur facile*, XI, 45, 5. — *coarguitur Magorum vanitas*, XXXVII, 44, 1. — *coargui possum*, XXII, 37, 4. — *coarguendum irrisu*, XXVIII, 30, 2. — *coarguendo eo*, II, 112, 9. — *coarguenda portenta Magica*, XXV, 2, 1. — *coarguendos eos*, XXXIV,

2, 3. — *coarguendos herbosorum indias*, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Coarctationes biosa, XXXVI, 62, 4.

Cobio (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4.

Cobion, dendroides, XXVI, 45, 4.

Coccinei acini, XXI, 495, 4.

Coccon (medicinae ex eo), XXIV,

4, 1. — *dictum paludamentis*, XXII,

3, 4. — *in coccon Galatias*, IX, 66, 3. —

cocci nitor, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *rubor*,

X, 29, 4. — *austeritas et nitor*, IX, 62,

3. — *cocci colorem habent*, XVI, 40,

2. — *cocci colore arena*, XXXIII, 37,

1. — *cocco rubens color*, XXI, 22, 4.

— *cocco Gnidio color cocci*, XXVII,

46, 4. — *cocco Tyrio tingere*, IX, 65,

3. — *cocco roboris dotes illex provocat*,

XVI, 42, 1.

Coccygia (arbor), XIII, 41, 1.

Coccyx, XX, 11, 4 et seqq.

Cochlear (de his), VIII, 59, 2.

(vetera earum et remedia ex eis),

XXX, 45, 1 et seqq. — (remedia mo-

listeribus malis ex cochlear), XXX, 43,

3. — *cochleae Africanae*, XXX, 49, 2.

— *ad urinae incontinentiam*, XXX,

22, 4; XXXII, 55, 4. — *cochleae per-*

sequuntur easdem aphodoli, XXII,

37, 2. — *quae gregatim foliis sectantur*,

XXX, 42, 4. — *cochleae hibernae tem-*

poris utantur, IX, 24, 9. — *adnascun-*

tur fici, XVII, 37, 6. — *lactis inu-*

scuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — *cochleae non-*

dum pedetis, XXI, 36, 1. — *alibi*,

IX, 42, 1. — *aquatiles, terrestres*, IX,

51, 5. — *fluviatiles*, XXXII, 49, 3. —

fluviales, altiores, etc., XXX, 45, 2.

— *minutae*, XVIII, 44, 6. — *rubrae*

longaeque, XXX, 43, 4. — *quae late*

et minutae passim inveniuntur, XXX,

40, 2. — *inanes*, XXX, 4, 3. — *exem-*

ptae testis, XXX, 24, 2. — *quae nude*

inveniuntur, XXX, 30, 4. — *cochleae*

deptas habent, XI, 62, 2. — *quae sunt*

in usu sibi, XXX, 39, 4. — *coqui*

dehent illotas, XXX, 11, 1. — duntaxat in cibis his quorum affluatur mens, XXX, 16, 1. — decoctas comminuant esculentos, XXX, 21, 2. — latic, parvas, medentur hufcoribus, XXX, 22, 3. — sanguinem tumorem locuant, XXX, 22, 5. — erudae prosunt ichindicis, XXX, 22, 2. — stercoris partum, etc. XXX, 43, 3. — tollunt pedum et articulorum dolores, XXX, 23, 2. — coque tritas singularem e naribus fluentem sistunt, XXX, 38, 1. — volens prosunt, XXX, 43, 3. — fluxatiles quartanis medentur, XXXB, 38, 3. — concitant Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — veteres flaccidantur, XXX, 42, 3. — nudae medentur perniogibus, XXX, 23, 4. — cochleae auspicia emendant et vomitibus, XXX, 16, 2. — cochlearum genera (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4. — cochlearum magna, IX, 82, 1. — celeris, IX, 82, 1. — cochlearum terrena, XXX, 39, 1. — terrena, etc. singularem sistunt, XXX, 38, 1. — cochlearum esulces frangi, XXVIII, 4, 5. — cochlearum in cornibus arenulae, XXX, 8, 3. — colorum vicem corniculis bina implent, XI, 42, 1. — XXX, 47, 2. — cornua ad praetentandum iter, XI, 45, 3. — bina, XI, 45, 3. — cochlearum cibis, XXX, 20, 3. — cinis medetur lateris doloribus, XXX, 18, 1. — licet, XXX, 17, 2. — lumbis, XXX, 18, 1. — saliva palpebras infantium corrigit, XXX, 47, 2. — cochlearum cibis medetur stomacho, XXX, 15, 1. — cochlearum innoxiam cinis, XXX, 22, 5. — cochlearum cinis spissat, effacti, etc. XXX, 16, 2. — cochlearum cinis effrenat albugines, XXX, 38, 8. — sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — medetur ambrosia, XXX, 46, 1. — articulorum doloribus diluitur, XXX, 23, 3. — capiti remedium sunt doloribus capitis, XXIX, 36, 1 et 2. — cinis prodest ophthalmis morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — dysentericis,

XXX, 49, 4. — cinis prodest phthisis sentientibus, XXX, 26, 1. — succus precipitans in sede muni, XXX, 22, 1. — sedant praeterea, XXX, 41, 1. — cinis medetur rachitidis, XXX, 17, 2. — spongia medetur testibus, XXX, 22, 3. — XXXII, 34, 2. — simam Venerem inhibet, XXX, 49, 1. — cochleae dantis facit magnitudo, XXX, 15, 2. — capitis equorum in cochleis, IX, 3, 1.

Cochlear (torcul), XVIII, 74, 6. — cochleae in oleis usu, XXXII, 53, 4. *Cochlearis mensura*, XXIV, 58, 1. — *cochleari mensura*, XXI, 99, 1. — *cochlearii mensura*, XX, 89, 2. — *cochlearium singulorum mensura*, XXVIII, 21, 3. — *duorum mensura*, XXVIII, 67, 2. — *cochlearibus duobus*, XXVI, 66, 1. — *bina*, XX, 67, 1. — *terris*, XXX, 20, 3. — *XXX*, 21, 3. — *cochlearibus dantur*, XXIII, 32, 1. — *cochlearibus additum*, XXXII, 28, 3. — *cochlearibus perforat octoquercalices*, XXVIII, 2, 5.

Cochlides (germane), XXXVII, 74, 1.

Cocolobis, vitis, XIV, 4, 8 et 9. *Cactylus laterculis*, VII, 57, 3. — XXXV, 46, 1.

Cocionem facere, XX, 39, 5. *Cocione castaneae*, XV, 25, 2. *Coptura Apiciana*, XIX, 41, 7. — *cocturam vocant*, XIV, 6, 2. — *coctura quarente*, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Cocis vel Coquis, VII, 10, 3. — *coqui estiment apio acetum*, XIX, 62, 2. — *eximunt summum cibi saltem*, XXIV, 1, 3. — *thiophorus pretis parantur*, IX, 31, 1. — *cocti dadero Barthi quos mores*, X, 76, 2. — *coctus emi pluri quam equal*, IX, 31, 1. — *coctus non habebant in servis*, XVIII, 28, 1. — *cocis fecit Pythias*, XXXIII, 65, 5.

Codices tabulae implebantur
XXXV, 2, 4.

Codicilli dati Bellerophon; XIII,
27, 3. — *codicilli* e amilace, XVI, 63,
2. — *codicillos* minutatos epistolarum
gratia, XXXIII, 4; 5. — *codicillis* al-
loqui, XXVI, 39, 4.

Coecitas, caecitas oboritur, X, 56, 4.
— *coecitatem* inferens liquor asper-
sus oculis; XII, 48, 4. — *post coecita-*
tem viam reddita, XXXVI, 45, 3. —
epeditate ut liberatur homo, XI, 55,
2. — *coecitate* perpetua, XXN, 7, 4. —
coecitate taberni moriuntur, XI, 43, 4.

Coeca: *coeca* exilitas, VIII, 76, 2.
— *coeca* (Fortuna), II, 5, 7. — *coeca*
maas, II, 45, 4. — *coeca* subtilitas,
XVIII, 56, 4. — *coeca* origine, X, 86,
4. — *coeci* multi pisces capiuntur, IX,
24, 4. — *coeci* pulli, quibus sint, X, 79,
7. — *coeci* ratti, XVI, 54, 4. — *ser-*
pentes, IX, 76, 3. — *rhagadi*,
XXXVII, 48, 4. — *coecae* matu per-
dices, X, 51, 4. — *coecos* gignunt
crues, VIII, 62, 4; X, 83, 6. —
leporis, X, 83, 8. — *coecos* fustia
comparatos ai ceteros, XVIII, 7, 4.
— *coecos* dolores (sanat) Comina-
num, XXIX, 43, 4. — *coecis* doloribus,
XXIX, 40, 3.

Coecis columba, X, 52, 4. —
coelitem arborum, XVII, 35, 4.

Coelici: *coelici* (quae maderantur
ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 3. — *uti-*
lis leuographis, XXVII, 78, 4. —
lini semen, XX, 92, 4. — *decoctum*
mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2. — *rhelis*
sophyllon, XXI, 46, 4. — *menta*, XX,
53, 4. — *inori* flos, XXIV, 74, 2. —
farius foliorum myrti, XXIII, 84, 2.
— *flos* nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — *oeti-*
num, XX, 48, 3. — *lutes* odorum,
etc., XXIX, 44, 4. — *quia* in aceto
macerata, XXIX, 44, 7. — *ulgrum*
papaver, XX, 76, 4. — *potadnegaton*,
XXVI, 33, 4. — *raphani*, XX, 3, 3,

2. — *rhacoma*, XXVII, 405, 4. —
rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 4. — *succus*
ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — *salugo*,
XXXI, 44, 3. — *tragos*, XXVII, 446,
4. — *Vettonica*, etc., XXVI, 28, 2.
— *vina* condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — *coe-*
flacas, XX, 76, 4. — *coelicos* levat
decoctum acinorum, XXIII, 40, 4. —
nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 4. —
baccae agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — *an-*
auris, XX, 73, 2 et 3. — *brassica*,
XX, 84, 4. — *cortex* bryae, XXIV,
42, 2. — *ibetur* caprae, XXVIII, 68,
6. — *caseus* asperus, XXVIII, 34, 4;
XXVIII, 58, 5. — *ceratia*, XXVI,
34, 4. — *coxonopus*, XXII, 22, 4.
— *tunica* subiecta cortici, XXIV, 3,
4. — *colonea*, XXIII, 54, 4. — *succus*
coloneorum, XXIII, 54, 4. — *erysi-*
mon, XXII, 73, 4. — *cinis* ar-
tica, XXIII, 63, 7. — *gallas*, XXIV, 5, 4.
— *gallarum* membrana, XXX, 49,
3. — *pulmones* hyemae, XXVIII, 27,
4. — *lac* famineum, XXVIII, 24, 4.
— *lactuca*, XX, 26, 4. — *citant* la-
patho sativo, XX, 86, 4.

Coelosi, *caeruleum*, XXXIII, 57, 2.

Coema: *coemias*, XVIII, 68, 9.
— *coemando* agros, XVIII, 7, 5. —
coempta passim a vulgo, XII, 36, 4.
— *coemptum* ex usu ses, XXXIV,
20, 3. — *coemptas* aves, X, 73, 4.

Coena adita, VII, 54, 6. — *dimidia*
eorum, IX, 58, 5. — *magnifica*, IX,
58, 4. — *pauperis*, XXII, 43, 4. —
poetas mimorum, VIII, 27, 5. —
sponalium, IX, 58, 1. — *tota*, VIII,
78, 2. — *coenae* purgamenta, XXXVI,
68, 1. — *coenata* Principi dedit vates,
XIV, 6, 3. — *ad coenam* Regis venit,
XXXV, 36, 26. — *a coena*, XXII,
45, 2. — *coena* adfualis sacerdotii, X,
23, 4. — *hospitali*, XXXIII, 24, 4.
— *coenae* Deum, XXIX, 44, 4. — *trium-*
phantis, IX, 54, 4; XIV, 47, 2; XXXIII,
36, 4. — *solemnis*, XXI, 8, 4. —

ad pulveraria compararentur, XXXII, 10, 1. — coenarum interdicta, X, 74, 4. — interdicta abdominis, VIII, 27, 2. — coepitrum lutilia summa, XXXV, 46, 3. — coenis ademere gliret et conchyliya leges Censoriae; VIII, 81, 3. — glaudia in coenis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — coenis magicis, XXX, 6, 1.

Coenula eximia, XXXVI, 19, 4. Coenatio Callisti, XXXVI, 12, 2. Coenitarius apud cunnei, XXXVI, 50, 3.

Coeno: coenat remedia vero, XXIV, 1, 4. — coenaret apud Aquilium, VII, 54, 5. — coenare de crure deae, XXXIII, 24, 1. — coenasse rerum naturae opes, X, 72, 1. — coenantibus, XXXIII, 52, 1. — coenstaram sexcenties H S. confirmans, IX, 58, 4.

Coenunt qui fontes faciunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — coenum fodere, IX, 30, 2. — coeno fontium utuntur, XXXI, 32, 3. — in coeno vivens testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — volutatio in coeno, XIV, 28, 2. — coeno inaccessa ora, VI, 31, 10.

Coeo: coit mol, XI, 15, 1. — coit celerime gypsum, XXXVI, 59, 2. — coit in pustulas, XX, 76, 5. — coit in arctum aequor, IV, 24, 2. — non coit cicatrix, XVI, 23, 4. — non coit cutis vulnerata, XI, 93, 1. — siccat succus cum coit, XXV, 38, 1. — coeunt pices attritu ventrium, IX, 74, 1. — coeunt in densitatem, XXXV, 54, 1. — coeunt in alveum vivum, XXXI, 48, 3. — coeunt intus (calorea), XXXVII, 44, 1. — coire cum foris quosdam Indorum, VII, 2, 23. — coire (seminum), XXV, 48, 2. — coire sibi hoc quae sentiant, XXXII, 44, 1. — sanguinem eorum non erodunt coire, X, 95, 3. — coeunt euipiditis in insitis, XVII, 30, 6. — coeuntenti pice modo sanguinem, XXXIX, 49, 1. — coeuntes pectinatim

dentes, XI, 64, 1. — coeuntes inter se vicibus, VII, 2, 7. — coeuntia ad morum cornua, XI, 34, 1. — coeuntium speciem praebant insulae duae, IV, 27, 2. — coeunte in angustias amplitudine, XXXVII, 62, 1. — coeuntibus terris angustiae, V, 44, 2. — coeuntibus nodis venarum, XXXVII, 56, 2. — coeuntibus palpebris, XXIII, 24, 5.

Coepi: coepit vocari Ilium, XVI, 88, 1. — coepit id a divo Augusto, XV, 39, 2. — coepit ad nidum accedere, X, 54, 5. — coepit eum Philia, XXXVI, 4, 5. — coepere ex anulo humicitiae, XXXIII, 6, 4. — coepere cerui, X, 41, 2. — coli, XXXI, 30, 1. — erui, VIII, 59, 2. — incurbari, IX, 75, 1. — clares pingi, XXXV, 41, 1. — secari, VIII, 4, 1. — sordere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — tingi cornua, XVI, 74, 3. — coeptus addi et magnae, XXXVI, 66, 1. — adiei, XXXIII, 8, 3. — avelli, XVII, 35, 4. — coli, XXXI, 30, 2. — inveniri, XXXI, 39, 4. — legi censu Senator, XIV, 1, 4. — coeptus est usus, XIX, 7, 1. — coepta est ars exerceri, XXXIV, 3, 1. — confici, XXXIII, 57, 1. — exerceri, XVII, 4, 2. — exponi, XXXV, 33, 1. — coepta erat portari, X, 5, 1. — coeptum id appeti, XXXIII, 8, 2. — apportari, XXXIII, 57, 2. — credi, XXXIII, 45, 3. — densari, XXXI, 46, 4. — peti, XII, 40, 1. — profici, XIV, 1, 4. — variari, XXXI, 3, 1. — coeptum addi sua memoria, XXXIII, 52, 2. — coepit uri calculi, XXXVI, 66, 1. — coeptos dolores sedat, XXVI, 58, 2. — coeptos agnari turdos, X, 30, 3. — coepta lanifera, XI, 27, 2. — coeptura vere, XVI, 41, 1.

Coireo: coireet herbas siccitas, XVIII, 50, 2. — horrores, XXVI, 71, 2. — impetu balcerum, XXXVI,

57, 4. — morbum, XXXII, 38, 4. — naturam olei sal, XIII, 7, 3. — phthiriazin, XXIV, 44, 4. — pilos evulso, XXVIII, 47, 2. — pubertatem, XXI, 97, 1. — sudores, XXI, 73, 3. — coëscant claustra montes, III, Proem. 5. — hucera, XX, 26, 5. — intemperantiam, XXIV, 37, 2. — spongiar, XXXI, 47, 4. — coëscere animalia, carcere, X, 72, 4. — sudorem, XXIII, 25, 4. — tumultuantes, VIII, 9, 4. — coëscetur imptus, XVII, 35, 22. — coëscuntur putatione, XVII, 32, 1. — vites antiqua tonura, XIV, 3, 4. — coëscita gratitudine, XVI, 60, 4. — coëscitas Alpibus Gallia, XII, 2, 3. — coëscendam succi abundantiam, XX, 2, 4. — coëscendas animalia quietas partes, XXXVI, 1, 4.

Cogito hominum, V, 10, 2. — coelorum reliquorum diuinalium fugiant, VI, 20, 2. — precipit ut in coetus, VII, 21, 2.

Cogitatio ubi animae, VII, 56, 2. — cogitatio animarum subito transvolans, VII, 10, 2. — cogitatio magna obnoctat, XI, 54, 5. — cogitatio vero subit, XXXVII, 24, 9. — cogitationis terminans, II, 4, 2. — cogitationi occurrere omnium, XXIX, 6, 1. — in ea cogitatione sessus, XXXVI, 21, 3. — cogitatione ante pascuntur, XXII, 47, 3. — cogitatione non occultant intentionem pictae, X, 59, 4. — cogitationes ipsae aridum spectantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — cogitationes Nerone, XXX, 4, 2. — Tiberit, VII, 48, 3. — cogitationum velocitas, VII, 10, 2.

Cogito s. quae persequi non equidem cogitur, XXXVII, 7, 2. — cogitavit Sejostria perducere alium, etc., VI, 33, 2. — cogitavit continuare, III, 68, 3. — cogitet quisque secum, XXXVI, 1, 3. — si perducta mens

illius usque cogitet, VI, 24, 8. — cogitare de progrediendo, VII, 54, 2. — cogitanti bellum Aethiopicum, VI, 35, 4. — minime male cogitantes, XVIII, 6, 2. — cogitantes palliat, XXXV, 40, 5.

Cognatio quaedam eiusdem amnia, XXVIII, 31, 4. — cognatio asphthos magna ignis, II, 409, 1. — diei ut ac noctium, VI, 39, 4. — nucleorum, XVI, 23, 3. — siderum, XXXVII, 28, 4. — siderum cum homine, II, 24, 6. — nobilium, XXXV, 40, 11. — porri et caeporum, XIX, 33, 4. — venustorum, XXII, 46, 3. — Cognatio (Pamphyl), XXXV, 36, 14. — cognatio caeli, genitrix, etc., XVIII, 57, 2. — cognationem arvis nomine, fecerunt atramento inferiori, XXXIV, 32, 6. — cognationem habent, XXXVI, 32, 4. — propter cognationem nominis, XXIV, 20, 1. — cognatione quaedam crystalli, XXXVII, 15, 2. — papyri, XVI, 64, 4. — unguentum, XXI, 44, 4. — asphthum ex cognatione scilicet, XVI, 23, 5. — cognationes (caeporum), VIII, 76, 4. — cognationum intellectus in oculis est, VIII, 61, 4.

Cognatus Daedali, VII, 57, 14. — cognatus (arbor), XV, 21, 4. — cognata res arundini papyrus, XXIV, 51, 4. — cognata res tanci gypsum est, XXXV, 36, 4. — cognata est authenticitas ambrosii, etc., XXXVII, 28, 4. — cognata ignis naturae via, XXXV, 51, 2. — cognata res vinis est uva, XXIII, 30, 4. — cognatum genus, X, 4, 2. — cognatum hoc apitha, XXI, 37, 2. — cognatus arboris, XVI, 16, 4. — cognata iuga montium, V, 27, 2. — cognata strebita bi cotonea, XXIII, 56, 3. — cognata desideria, XI, 35, 4. — cognatio causa, XXXI, 21, 3.

Cognomen a Romani nominis odio,

XXXIV, 18, 2. — cognomina e Macedonia, VII, 45, 3. — cognomen militum gentium, VI, 21, 9. — cognomen Graecum, XVIII, 66, 2. — cognomen superbum, XXII, 6, 3. — cognomen dedit, V, 45, 2. — imposuit, VII, 40, 3 et 4. — indidimus, II, 63, 1. — inveni ea res, IX, 30, 3. — cognomen formam accepit, XXXIV, 19, 5. — cognomen habent nationum, XV, 41, 1. — cognomen iniuriae habuerunt, XI, 45, 3. — cognomen trahens a liberto Caesaris, XIII, 29, 2. — cognomine suo illustravi, XXXIV, 19, 32. — cognomine insignis, XXXIV, 19, 44. — cognomine dignus, XXXIV, 19, 24. — cognomine Etrusci, III, 8, 3. — cognomine bestiae inscripta Arabia, V, 42, 4. — cognomina impropria, XXXVII, 37, 3. — cognomina Iulium, III, 3, 2. — cognomine malarum, XIII, 34, 4. — cognomina (in neutro genere, a). cognominia, cognominis, cognominibus, IV, 35, 6. — cognomina prima inde, XVIII, 3, 4. — (unde) inventum, XI, 105, 4. — cognomina procerum, XIX, 49, 9. — cognomina Flaccorum, XI, 50, 4. — cognomina ab arboribus, XVII, 4, 5. — cognomine turba traxerunt, XXXV, 7, 4. — cognominis usurpavit, XXXV, 36, 11. — cognomina dedere unguentis, XIII, 2, 4. — cognominibus celebres elephantum, VIII, 5, 3. — cognominibus distinguuntur, III, 3, 40. — cognominibus herbarum, XXV, 4, 2.

Cognominis ipse, XXXV, 7, 4. — cognominis montis Heracles, V, 34, 3. — cognominis sui Flavio apponit colonia, III, 36, 2. — cum castello cognomine, VI, 4, 4. — cognomines eorum, VI, 2, 4. — cognomine a flumini Axiaca, IV, 26, 4. — cognominibus aemulum, II, 6, 7.

Cognomino: cognominis Phrygiarum, XXI, 39, 4. — cognominavit eum conventum, V, 29, 7. — cognominatur soli, XXX, 2, 2. — cognominabatur Serapis, XXI, 7, 4. — cognominari se frigida dandi praeferebat, XXVI, 8, 4. — cognominatus est hoc, XXXV, 37, 4 et 2. — cognominatum ab eo, XXIII, 19, 4. — cognominati Divites, XXXVIII, 47, 4.

Cognosco: cognovisti aetas nostra, II, 85, 2. — cognoscuntur mentes difficultate, XXXIV, 44, 4. — quod cognitum, IX, 7, 2. — quia cognitum est, V, 5, 5. — cognitum experientis, IX, 86, 4. — cognitum sibi tradit, XXXV, 45, 2. — cognitum firma piri, II, 67, 4. — cognitior saltem sedius habet, XXX, 2, 2. — cognito distelle, XXV, 8, 4. — dignus cognitis res, XXXVI, 45, 4. — cognitu laetanda, XIV, 24, 4.

Cogo: cogit agmen, VIII, 5, 3. — cogit abilitudo videri minores, II, 44, 2. — cogit hoc idem avaritia, II, 47, 4. — cogit ratio credi, II, 77, 4. — cogit stare navigia, XXXII, 6, 2. — cogit se veniendū, XV, 44, 4. — cogunt confiteri, XXV, 5, 5. — plura dicere, XXIX, 4, 4. — disciplina, XXIX, 44, 4. — pacem esse, XVI, 65, 4. — volare, X, 45, 4. — cogunt greges in convallens, VIII, 8, 4. — cogit infirmitas, XVII, 36, 20. — ubi res cogit, XVI, 6, 2. — cogemus lateri, XX, 4, 4. — cogit pecudem, pastor, in opaca, XVIII, 76, 3. — cogere siderum elementa, II, 404, 4. — cogere agmen, X, 64, 4. — cogente aquas solis, XXXIV, 32, 2. — cogenti sarberē, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cogitur in pastillos, XX, 2, 4. — in hitanes, XXXI, 39, 7. — succus solis, XXIV, 73, 2. — crescit qui cogitur forma, XIX, 24, 2. — cogi dici accuratius, XVI, 46, 4. —

cogi in cursum, VIII, 68, 2. — in
poenam, VIII, 49, 4. — cogi sacrile-
gus bibere illam, XXXIV, 102, 3. —
coactus succus ferulae, XXV, 14, 5.
— penacle, XII, 57, 4. — coactus
torum ignis, XIV, 21, 4. — coactus
humor in liquorem, II, 42, 4. — in
nives, II, 39, 4. — coactus periculo,
VIII, 49, 3. — coactus fateri scelus,
VIII, 64, 4. — coacta in arcum tra-
iectas, etc., XXXVII, 4, 4. — coacta
inventio auris, XXXIII, 49, 4. —
coactum in lapae molliem, XIX, 4,
4. — coactum hic in duritiam, XXIII,
84, 4. — coactum Sole ad crassitudi-
nem mellis, XXIX, 37, 4. — coactae
brevitatis (arbores), XII, 6, 4. — et
cum dividunt in pastillos, XIII, 43,
2. — coactam mori interdia, XIV, 14,
2. — coactam vestem faciunt hanc
per se, VIII, 73, 3. — coactis mollis
humore, II, 61, 4. — coacta sub-
tilitate, XXXI, 21, 4. — coacti am-
nes omnia sapere, atque auferre,
XXXVI, 24, 4. — coactae praecoces,
XVI, 42, 4. — cogendum pasci pe-
cur, VIII, 75, 2. — cogendi vomere
hibere, XXV, 79, 4. — cogendae asi-
nae ut bibant, VIII, 68, 3.

Cohaerere: cohaeret oceanus, II, 65,
5. — cohaeret radici nummosae, XXI,
20, 1. — cohaeret raris lingua, XI,
65, 2. — qui cohaerent Mesopotamiae,
V, 24, 2. — nec fere cohaerent, XVI,
83, 4. — cohaerent etiam inviti canes,
etc., X, 83, 2. — cohaerent lotet se
uvae modo, VIII, 59, 2. — cohaerent
rotto, XXXVI, 35, 2. — cohaerens
simulacio, XXXVI, 4, 4. — cohae-
rens agro Brutio olim Sicilia, III, 44,
4. — cohaerens vix cervice, VII, 53,
4. — cohaerentes saepeprehenduntur,
X, 10, 4. — cohaerentes in conchis
marginatae, IX, 54, 4. — cohaerentia
ova appiae, IX, 74, 8. — cohaerentia

potha, XV, 45, 2. — cohaerentium
modo, XXI, 69, 2.

Coheres Augusto datus, XXXV,
7, 3.

Cohaerescere carnes, XXV, 30, 4.
— cohaerescendi in gula pituitae,
XXIV, 80, 2. — cohaerescitibus
digitis, XX, 64, 4.

Cohibere: cohibet asperitatem, XXV,
35, 4. — capillum, XXIV, 2, 4. — fluen-
tem capillum, XXVI, 30, 4. — caries
excrecentes, XXIII, 58, 2. — entero-
celeum, XXVI, 83, 2. — epiphoras,
XXI, 93, 4. — ulcera quae serpunt,
XXVIII, 74, 3. — incrementum,
XXXI, 21, 2. — inflammationes,
XXVII, 33, 4. — mammas, XXVII,
53, 4. — nomas, etc., XXVI, 87, 5.
panos, etc., XXXV, 57, 4. — pilos
evulso, XXXII, 24, 2. — ploratum
infantis, XXVI, 4, 17. — pruritum,
etc., XXII, 74, 2. — rheumatismos,
XXVII, 94, 2. — sanguinem vulne-
rum, XXII, 74, 4. — singulos, XX,
74, 4. — sitim, XX, 73, 6. — sudores,
XXIII, 39, 4. — Venerem, XXXII,
44, 2. — vis Veneris, XXXIV, 50,
4. — vomitiones, etc., XX, 73, 2. —
incontinentiam urinae, XXVIII, 60,
3. — nrinam infantum, XXX, 47, 3.
— uvam, XXIII, 80, 6. — cohibere
spiritum, XXVIII, 47, 4. — cohibens
intemperantiam Alexandri, XIV, 7,
4. — cohibetur ferocia, VIII, 72, 2. —
tumor testium, XXVIII, 60, 3. —
virorum Venus, XXVIII, 80, 4. —
cohiberi impetus caenum, XXXII,
48, 3. — sorptionem, XXVIII, 5, 2.
cohiberi castigatione, XVII, 35, 16.
— cohibilis aube spiritus, II, 43, 2.
— cohibenda profluvia, XXVIII, 17,
4. — ad cohibendos alvos, XXIX,
11, 8.

Cohonestari delevia capitis, XXII,
45, 4.

Cohors praetoria, V, 4, 49. — *cohortes* numero, VII, 45, 3. — *cohortes castrorum*, VIII, 61, 4. — *cohortes Praetorianae*, IX, 5, 3. — *sagittariorum*, VI, 26, 6. — *cohortibus dimissis ad aucupia*, X, 27, 3. — *cohortibus servatis*, XXII, 6, 3.

Coitus vocant, XIII, 9, 5.

Coitus Solis et Lunae, II, 6, 15; II, 40, 4; II, 99, 4. — *coitus Lunae*, XVI, 74, 2 et 3. — *coitus aëni*, VIII, 69, 2. — *espragum*, VIII, 76, 4. — *coitus avium* (qualis), X, 73, 4. — *coitus serpentium* (de eo), X, 82, 3 et seqq. — *coitus inhibetur*, XXI, 92, 2. — *coitus*, quod interitum vocant, XVIII, 75, 3. — *coitus vespertinus*, II, 42, 3. — *coitus animalium* (diversus), X, 83, 2 et seqq. — *coitus venarum in umbilico*, XI, 89, 4. — *coitus arborum* (in insidione), XVII, 24, 3. — (palmirum) excogitatus ab homine, XIII, 7, 5. — *vitis oleae*, XVII, 2, 2. — *coitus homini aetatis prope nulla*, X, 83, 4. — *coitus primi nempi poëitentie*, X, 83, 4. — *coitus aviditas* putatur et cibus fieri, X, 83, 40. — *coitus libido* magis leon, VIII, 48, 1. — *coitus tempore*, VIII, 61, 6. — *agat ad rabiem coitus*, XXVIII, 49, 3. — *coitum fugere testudines*, etc., IX, 42, 3. — *pigerimos in coitum viros*, XXII, 43, 4. — *coitum tribuit scorpionibus*, XI, 30, 2. — *coitum novere pauca animalia gravida*, praeter mulierem, VII, 9, 4. — *coitum bis Lunam cum Sole facere*, II, 45, 2. — *coitu sideris*, XIV, 27, 3. — *eum in coitu Luna sit*, XIX, 34, 3. — *coitu primo solvuntur multa genera morborum*, XXVIII, 40, 2. — (de vario piscium coitu), IX, 74, 3. — *coitu serpentium impleri morsaenas*, IX, 39, 4. — *coitu uno implentur*, VIII, 77, 4. — *colligat inter se in coitu*, XX, 49,

2. — *coitu negato*, VIII, 16, 2. — *coitu septuageto*, XXVI, 63, 2. — *coitu genituraque privari*, qui, etc., XXV, 37, 4. — *coitus (quando) exaltat maribus*, XXVIII, 23, 4. — *aviditas animalium ad coitus*, XVII, 30, 6. — *coitus stimulant*, al credimus, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *ad stimulos coitus bibitur cynosorchis*, XXVII, 42, 4. — *ad inhibendos*, XXVII, 42, 4. — (quae) stimulant (petita ex animalibus), XXVIII, 80, 4. — *stimulat insidione*, XXII, 39, 4. — *excitat anthracis*, XXII, 38, 2. — *circa coitus*, VIII, 9, 4. — *coitus mulierum si viri oderint*, XXVIII, 27, 6.

Colapho iurfracto, VIII, 54, 4.

Colchicum qui biheriot, XXVIII, 33, 5.

Colias (piscis), XXXII, 53, 4.

Colicis ocimum prodest, XX, 48, 3.

Collacvat infernales vesicae mistum, XXIII, 48, 2.

Collatio pecuniarum, XXXVII, 4,

2. — *in collatione*, XXXVII, 42, 4.

Collatitia myrrha, XII, 35, 2.

Collaudat omnibus, XXXV, 36, 17.

Collectancum aes, XXXIV, 70, 3.

Collectio Geometrica, II, 21, 2.

Collectiones gingivarum, XXV,

105, 4. — *mammarum*, XXVIII, 24,

1. — *bedis*, XXII, 44, 2. — *sulvarum*,

XXX, 44, 1. — *collectionum periculo*,

XXIV, 73, 4. — *collectiones discutit*,

XXVI, 79, 4. — *collectionibus* (re-

media), XXVI, 79, 4. — *passilli sca-*

clae, XXIV, 69, 2. — *alaine*, XXVII,

8, 4. — *amagros*, XXVII, 43, 4. —

iros, XXIV, 92, 4. — *balsamum*

oleum, XXIII, 47, 4. — *cortex hyae*,

XXIV, 42, 2. — *bryon marinum*,

XXVII, 33, 4. — *cedrides*, XXIV,

12, 4. — *cerri cortex et glans*, XXIV,

4, 4. — *chelidonia*, XXVI, 97, 3.

coriandrum, XX, 82, 4. — crataegomora, XXVII, 40, 2. — cichorium, XX, 80, 4. — pilosae cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — folia cypri, XXIII, 46, 4. — donax, XXIV, 50, 2. — groqui, XXIII, 64, 2. — helaine altera, XXII, 10, 4. — farino ex bardeo, XXII, 68, 4. — lens, XXII, 70, 4. — lens polastris, XXII, 70, 3. — subcus radice mori, XXIII, 74, 4. — succus minorum, XXIII, 70, 4. — muscus, XXVI, 10, 2. — folia myrti, XXII, 81, 3. — oleum ex oleastro, XXIII, 48, 2. — onopordon, XXVII, 87, 4. — radia poluari, XXIV, 74, 4. — panis, XXII, 68, 1. — folia pityusae, XXIV, 24, 4. — folia platoni, XXIV, 29, 2. — reseda, XXVII, 106, 4. — resina, XXIV, 23, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 4. — candidus rhizomus, XXIV, 76, 4. — radia semetipsum rubia, XXIV, 56, 4. — folia rumbotini, XXIV, 412, 4. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 64, 4. — sulphuris, XXII, 48, 4. — myrtilon, XXVII, 109, 4. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — folia terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 4. — thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 4. — succus tribuli, XXII, 42, 4. — vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — violae, XXI, 76, 2. — lacryma ulmi, XXIV, 33, 4. — zopissa, XXIV, 26, 4.

Collecta diuersa, XII, 42, 4.

Collega in Consolato, II, 67, 4. XXXV, 4, 4. XXXVI, 3, 4. — collega Cicero in Consolato, VIII, 79, 4. — collega Imperio, XXII, 6, 4. — Oratio, II, 31, 2. — collega in Conspectu, VII, 60, 4. — collegae in Praetura, VII, 29, 6.

Collegium sigulorum, XXXV, 46, 4. — sacerdotum, VIII, 42, 2. — collegium in Triumviratu, VII, 46, 4. — collegii magister, XXVIII, 3, 4. — collegium institui, II, 23, 4. — collegia quodam natura, X, 49, 4.

— collegio aratorum fabrum instituta, XXXIV, 4, 4. — collegio Lepidi et Metelli Cons., VII, 40, 4. — collegio dedit coronas, XXII, 4, 4.

Collinias interponere, XVIII, 49, 4.

Collido : collisus inter claustra montis, V, 9, 4. — collisus imponunt succidam, XXIX, 27, 2.

Colligo : colligit vulnere, XXXV, 51, 4. — colliguntur in se ipsi caules, XVII, 35, 8. — colligebatur corona vitta albo, XVIII, 2, 4. — colligari seculum vinculo, XXII, 35, 8. — colligatum in fasciculos, XIX, 3, 4. — colligatum linteolo, XXIX, 30, 2. — colligati leuiter duo digitis, XXVIII, 9, 2. — colligatas inter se coitu, XXX, 49, 8. — colligata vasa, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Colligit : colligit multos fluuios Hermes amnis, V, 31, 8. — colligit terras plurimum, XXXVI, 30, 4. — colligit Prognus, XI, 84, 4. — colligit latitudo, c. n. pass., III, 23, 6. — colligit patere, II, 21, 6. — colligit eazy nullis passum circumta, V, 38, 4. — colligit diuinationem tantum partem, etc., II, 21, 3. — colligit horas, etc., II, 77, 4. — colligunt exeroplo familiari, XXXI, 23, 3. — colligunt quoniam, XI, 67, 4. — colligunt inter se humorem, XXXI, 37, 4. — colligunt viuum amaragdi, XXXVII, 46, 2. — colligebat summa, IX, 58, 4. — colligebat pondus xv talenta, XXXIII, 65, 4. — colligerat id vinum extra, XIV, 8, 3. — colligit se Zonia elba in sardoniche, XXXVII, 29, 4. — colligere circuitus proditur, etc., VI, 32, 43. — colligere facile erit, XXXIV, 3, 3. — colligena in se arina super vitta, XIV, 3, 3. — colligena se se utroque latere, IX, 41, 2. — colligentes (herbum), XXV, 32, 4. — colligentem nemo videat, XXIV, 107, 4. — colligendi spiritum vis mira rati-

phano, XIX, 28, 4. — colligitur latitudo terrae, II, 112, 5. — longitudo, IV, 26, 9. — colligitur myrrha de quadam spina, XII, 35, 4. — colligitur lanis gutta in cornu, XII, 54, 4. — colligitur ima crassitudine, XXXVI, 56, 1. — colliguntur yeges annis vi. v. VI, 24, 5. — colliguntur umbra in scipio, XXXVI, 15, 2. — colligi thymum oportet, etc., XXI, 89, 4. — colligi arctius, XV, 39, 1. — colligi e scopulis, XXXV, 27, 1. — collectus humos, II, 18, 2. — collectus in panno vestis herba, XXIV, 106, 4. — collectum hordeum, XVIII, 18, 2. — collectum vere, XXVIII, 72, 1. — collecto pulvere, XXX, 53, 2. — collecto vino, XIV, 27, 1. — collecto vivencia, XI, 60, 1. — collectas in arcum aves, X, 19, 1. — collectas in arcum volucria, VIII, 17, 3. — colligenda in arcum mensura aequorum, VI, 38, 1. — colligenda materies in circulos, XVII, 35, 143. — colligenda oliva e terra, XV, 6, 2.

Collis manufactus, VI, 34, 12. — suburbanus, XVI, 94, 1. — collis anfractu, XXXI, 31, 2. — collis applicata colonis, IV, 5, 3. — collis saxo, XIV, 8, 1. — collis opere non nudantur, XVII, 9, 4. — miquis reddunt triticum, XVIII, 46, 3. — alti atolluntur, XII, 30, 2. — ampens opacitate vestiti, VI, 35, 49. — spreici, III, 6, 3. — modici, VI, 35, 49. — montani, VI, 23, 4. — Putolanis, XXXV, 47, 1. — roscidi, III, 17, 3. — vitiferi, III, 9, 2. — ad collum speciem, XXXI, 39, 6. — colles atollit constat, XVI, 2, 2. — colles implet balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — colles (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — collibus aquosis, XXVII, 97, 1. — saxosis et terrenis, XXVII, 109, 1. — terrenis, XXV, 64, 1; XXVII, 65, 2.

Collini margaritarum, IX, 56, 9. *Collico*: collocant reliqua fortuito, XXXVI, 53, 1. — collocant ea in pediculis, XV, 18, 5. — collocavisse verius quam coelasse, XXXIII, 55, 2. — collocari aegrum, XX, 54, 3. — collocari in lago, XVII, 35, 19. *Colloculo* quadam fornicarum, XI, 36, 2.

Colloqui Deos, etc., XXVIII, 27, 19. *Colloquium*: colloquio manente later duas urbes, VI, 1, 2. — colloquio alitum, X, 70, 2. — colloquia umbrarum inferorumque, XXX, 5, 1. *Collocet* casareles punctis aurum, XXXVII, 39, 1. — collocant plumas noctibus, X, 67, 7. — collocentium stellarum oculi, II, 4, 1.

Collocatur cum eo solo, XXVII, 2, 2.

Colludere, VIII, 2, 2. *Collum*, quibus gula, XI, 67, 1. — collum lagenae, XXVIII, 48, 2. — collo gracili ac proceri, X, 47, 1. — collo similis agno, VIII, 27, 1. — collo subnectunt, XXVIII, 11, 2. — collo semper languido (lilium), XXI, 44, 1. — colla scutilla, XVII, 35, 5. — colla longa (quibus), XI, 67, 1. — praelonga et angusta, XI, 79, 2. — quibus non sunt, XI, 68, 1. — lateris optiois, III, 6, 3. — colla inhumescere, VIII, 35, 1. — colla sua phrumpunt, X, 79, 5. — circumagunt jyns, XI, 107, 1. — contundunt boves, XXIII, 49, 2. — fleciant, X, 54, 3. — imponunt olores praecedentibus, X, 32, 1. — fructus occipiant struthiocameis, X, 1, 2. — resupinant, X, 52, 2. — descendens in collis montis, XXVI, 2, 2.

Collus: colluit gingivas decoctum lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — collunat dentium dolores sedita, XXIV, 27, 1. — dentes caninis dentibus, etc., XXX,

8, 2. — ps aceto, XXXII, 27, 3. — dentes cum pipere, XXXI, 46, 10. — hyssopo, etc., XXV, 195, 2. — decocto lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — radicis lithymiali decocto, XXVI, 39, 3. — eo decocto uris huleera, XXIV, 73, 4. — si continetur et colluat, XXXIV, 30, 1. — colluere ora mero, XXVIII, 94, 3. — colluere dentes limperim, XXIV, 41, 2. — collinitur os de oleo, etc., XXIII, 38, 1. — colluitur deinde vino, XXV, 92, 2. — colluantur ai dentes testudinum sanguis, XXXII, 14, 5. — colluantur vino dentes, XXVIII, 49, 4. — colluantur decocti aqua, XX, 23, 3. — nitro ungues, XXIV, 6, 4. — dentes lacte caprino, etc., XXVIII, 49, 4. — collui modice in cibis, XXXII, 20, 1. — collutus succus, XXV, 105, 1. — colluta melle genima, XXXVII, 56, 4. — excussa tantum radix, non colluta, XXVI, 23, 4. — collutum vino rostrum, XXX, 48, 4. — anisum, XX, 77, 4. — os decocto elaeagnorum, XXIII, 56, 1. — collutae vulvae, XXVIII, 77, 6. — colluta folia brita ex uento, XX, 24, 1. — collutis dentibus, XXV, 105, 4. — vino pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

Colthives: addita in colluviem spiritibus potuici, XXIV, 116, 4.

Collyrium diaglaucion, XXVII, 59, 1. — collyrium fit ex vipera, XXIX, 38, 3. — collyrium hieracium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — collyrium quae appellatur Samia, XXXV, 53, 3. — collyrii modo subdita asungia, XXVIII, 37, 4. — collyrii Aegyptii modo, XXXIV, 23, 4. — collyrii tinnitate, XXVI, 78, 4. — collyrio unum nomen dedit crocum, XXI, 82, 4. — collyrium in fistulas mitti, XXVII, 47, 4. — collyrio immixto, XXIV, 94, 4. — collyria sunt felle tauri, XXVIII, 47, 2. — collyria non fecit (Natura), XXII, 56, 4. — colly-

ria chelidonia, XXV, 50, 1. — collyria mercantur, XXXIV, 25, 2. — collyria terenda, XXXVI, 1. — collyria addi vetantes, XX, 76, 4. — collyria oculorum majus apta, etc., XXXIV, 34, 2. — collyria oculorum aptissima aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — usus spumae argenti ad collyria, XXXIII, 35, 5. — mistus habentis oculorum cinis, XXIX, 38, 8. — miscetur chrysocolle, XXXIII, 28, 1. — succus cotiae, XXV, 95, 2. — gentianae succus, XXV, 91, 2. — Harmoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 4. — cinis venanthos, XXIII, 75, 4. — ova, XXIX, 41, 1. — nuclei palmarum, XXIII, 51, 1. — radicle, XXIV, 58, 1. — rosa, XXI, 40, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — stimuli, XXXII, 34, 3.

Colo: colante terra, XXXI, 23, 4. — colando continet aordes, XXXI, 28, 1. — colatur succus linteo, XXV, 103, 2. — si coletur, XVI, 32, 2. — si radix coletur, XX, 85, 2. — coleta faex, XXXI, 44, 1. — colata salvia caletit, XXVI, 47, 4. — colata mollia panis aqua fervente, XIII, 26, 1. — colatis sports faris, XXI, 39, 1.

Colo: colligitur numisma, XXX, 30, 3. — colant edigies alienas, XXXV, 2, 1. — colebat essilium Africani, XIV, 5, 3. — coluere hortos, XIX, 19, 1. — coluere tales (fictiles) Deos, XXXV, 45, 4. — colere praedium, VII, 37, 4. — colere bene decessarium est, XXIII, 7, 5. — colere familiaris, I, Praef. 4. — colente domino, XVIII, 7, 5. — colentes agrum fertilissimum, XVII, 1, 5. — colentiūm vites culpa, XVII, 37, 9. — colendo Maris, VII, 56, 4. — colitur filii Decreto, V, 49, 4. — colitur ficus, XV, 20, 3. — coluntur sanctissimis caerimoniis, XXXVI, 4,

13. — coluntur artes, XIV, 1, 3. — colebantur agri, etc., XVIII, 4, 4. — colebantur reges honore arthem, XIV, 1, 3. — coli tellus dicitur, XVIII, 4, 5. — coli viſena at arva, VI, 27, 1. — coli foſſione, XVII, 39, 2. — coli non vult lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2.

Colocasia (de ea), XXI, 51, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 102, 1.

Colocynthis (medicinae ex ea), XX, 8, 1 et seqq.

Colos a Graecis appellatur, XI, 79, 2. — coli inflatione discutunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — coli inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — coli tormenta discutit claphoboscor, XXII, 32, 1.

Colonia condita, IV, 5, 3. — colonia Augusti, V, 1, 5. — deducta ab Imp., V, 44, 2. — a Mario, III, 12, 1. — a populo, III, 8, 2. — colonia Romana, V, 33, 1. — colonia immunita, III, 4, 3 et 7. — coloniae iure donata civitas, V, 4, 20. — coloniam deducens, XVIII, 29, 5. — coloniam facere, V, 1, 2. — coloniae immunes, III, 3, 8.

Coloniae ovia fac, XXVI, 62, 2. — colonicum genus ovium, VIII, 72, 3.

Colonus, XVIII, 53, 2. — colonus bonus, XVIII, 3, 2. — coloni incursus, XIV, 8, 2. — coloni vice fungens Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — colono insolubre, XVII, 2, 9. — colono tuo interempto, VIII, 70, 5. — colonis augurium, XVIII, 54, 1.

Colonus: coloni saepe mutati, III, 9, 4. — colonis deductis, VI, 31, 12.

Colore: colorare lignum, XXXV, 13, 1. — colorare eas invenit, XXXV, 5, 2. — colorantur sole pira, XV, 16, 2. — colorata pira, XV, 16, 3.

Colos (pro) color, XVI, 8, 3. — colos adulteratur, XVI, 76, 8. — colus in iis tantum delectat, XXI, 30,

1. — colos inter haec est tertius, XIII, 2, 3. — color sarius, XXXVII, 15, 3. — albicans, XXV, 50, 1. — ardentissimus, XXI, 10, 2. — ater, XXX, 6, 1. — atro proprior, XIII, 30, 2. — aureus, XXXVII, 73, 3. — ansterus, IX, 60, 3. — carbon-eull, XXXVII, 63, 1. — cereus, XXXVII, 11, 4. — corneus, XXXVI, 12, 2. — croci, XXXI, 42, 2. — cyanus, X, 47, 1. — dilutus, liquidus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — ferrugineus, X, 70, 1. — flammeus, XXXV, 22, 1. — fungorum lividus, XXII, 47, 2. — glaucus, IX, 60, 3. — Graecanicus, XXXIV, 20, 3. — lanae, quem nativum vocant, XX, 14, 1. — nigricans, XVI, 76, 7; XXXV, 56, 1. — plumbeus, XI, 114, 1. — puniceus, XXXIV, 22, 2. — purpureus, XXXIV, 20, 5. — suspectus refulgens, IX, 62, 3. — refulgens, cindens, etc., II, 16, 1. — rubens, IX, 62, 2. — rubice rufus, XIX, 16, 1. — qui in picturis proprie sanguinam reddat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — concretis sanguinit, IX, 62, 3. — sole torridus, XII, 43, 3. — suavior, IX, 65, 2. — sulphureus, IX, 19, 1. — surdus, XXXVII, 18, 4. — surdus excutitur percussu angulorum, XXXVII, 20, 1. — vincti inclinanti ad erbum, XXVII, 105, 1. — viridis, XXXII, 11, 1. — vitreus, IX, 51, 4. — color redditur licheni lepraeque, XXVIII, 50, 4. — viventibus, XXII, 29, 5. — color praecipuus in gemmis, XXXIII, 19, 1. — color siderum in auro, XXXIII, 19, 1. — color cuique suis est (sideribus), II, 16, 1. — colos crispal e nigro de rubenti, etc., XV, 30, 2. — colos hominum vino augetur, XXIII, 22, 1. — colos unguis translucet, XXXVII, 22, 1. — coloris lana summa, IX, 56, 2. — coloris in auro, XXXIV, 56, 1. — elytraceti, XXVII, 37, 1. — cra-

rei, XXVII, 59, 1. — glauci, XXXI, 28, 4. — herbacei, XXVI, 37, 1. — herbi, XII, 31, 1. — hyssici, XXI, 36, 1. — in luteum inclinati, XXIV, 86, 2. — nativi pannus, XXXII, 24, 5. — coloris gratia elegantioris, XV, 8, 2. — colorem unum ex omnibus faciat nini, XXXVII, 54, 4. — colorem quater picturae induit, XXV, 36, 38. — colorem alienum accipiunt repercussu quodam, XI, 91, 1. — colorem reddit oculum arborum, florum, etc., VIII, 52, 2. — colorem mutant oscines, X, 42, 1. — colorem mutat polypus, IX, 46, 2. — colorem mutant ankonas, IX, 56, 4. — colorem mutans olea, XII, 60, 1. — colorem mutat ertica, IX, 68, 2. — colorem homo solus in se mutat, XI, 91, 1. — colorem eximium, XXIV, 102, 1. — colorem efficit teneriorem, XXXV, 28, 1. — colorem facilius diluente aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — colorem oculis fel aufert, XI, 75, 1. — colorem malum qui fontes faciunt bibentibus, XXXI, 22, 1. — colorem praestat meliorem acetum scillinum, XXII, 28, 1. — hilariorem facit decoctum radicis amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 1. — cibis caeparum, XX, 20, 3. — gratiorem facit crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — ertio fieri meliorem, XXII, 73, 2. — gratiorem gummi facit, XXIV, 64, 1. — lupini exhilarant, XXII, 74, 1 et 2. — meliorem infantum facit sonchea, XXII, 44, 2. — gratiorem reddit Votlonica, XXVI, 67, 1. — reducit ad colorem, XXXI, 33, 4. — colorem alligat lanis alga, XXXII, 22, 1. — bibunt lanis, VIII, 73, 4. — colorem ut percipiant, XXI, 13, 1. — colorem rapuit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — colorem rubrum trahunt, XXXII, 31, 2. — colorem croci trahit, XXXIV, 29, 3. — colorem trahit luteum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — colo-

rem trahere cum betae coeperint, XIX, 40, 3. — colorem sorbentibus medicamentis, XXXV, 42, 1. — colore ad aurum inclinato, XV, 10, 1. — adusto, II, 59, 4. — colore caeli, XIX, 5, 2. — herbido, XIII, 17, 1. — non ingrato, XVII, 84, 1. — fulvis laerti, VIII, 60, 1. — languido in candidum vergens, XII, 26, 2. — lepori similis, IX, 72, 1. — livido, XXV, 109, 1. — lurido, XVIII, 24, 2. — in luteum languescens, XXVII, 109, 1. — melleo, XVI, 19, 1. — rufo, XXVII, 92, 1. — rutilante, XVI, 22, 1. — sanguineo, XXII, 23, 1. — saturo, XXXVII, 61, 1. — subrutilo, X, 3, 3. — varianti, XIV, 4, 8. — medio inter purpureas nigraeque uvae, XIV, 4, 8. — colore austerior (pictor), XXXV, 40, 9. — colore mutato rubescens, XXVII, 88, 1. — colore praefertur albus, VI, 22, 7. — colore mutato apium, XIX, 46, 1. — temperies in colore, II, 80, 2. — colores (quot sint in pictura), XXXV, 12, 1. — colores principales, XXXVII, 54, 1. — colores florum tres principales, XXI, 22, 1. — colores vini quatuor, XIV, 41, 1. — colores tingendi vini gratia, XIV, 25, 7. — colorum charitates, XXXV, 36, 34. — colorum commisura et transitus, XXXV, 44, 1. — colorum mutationes, VIII, 44, 2. — colorum naturas indicare, XXXV, 44, 1. — colorum varietas in pretio, XXXVII, 8, 1. — colorum quidam repercussus, XXXVII, 8, 1. — colorum tritor, XXXV, 40, 20. — colorum salis differentiae, XXXI, 42, 2. — coloribus florem admittit, XXVIII, 23, 4. — coloribus inimicum axuui, XXXV, 57, 4. — colores temperat, II, 46, 4. — colores accendere, XXI, 3, 1. — colores (qui) teterent, XXXV, 35, 23. — colores subinde mutat chameleop,

VIII, 51, 2. — colores mutat herba chamaeleon, XXII, 21, 1. — coloribus quatuor facta esse omnia ab Apelle, XXV, 36, 29. — durior in coloribus, XXXV, 36, 35. — coloribus pretiosis laeas anthusa praeparat, XXII, 23, 1. — coloribus variant ovestes, XXII, 24, 2. — coloribus alienis turbati, XXXVII, 46, 2.

Colosacus, Mars, XXXVI, 4, 14. — *Serapis*, XXXVII, 19, 2. — colosacuti signum, XXXIV, 19, 5. — colosseum sa. pingi, cxx pedum iusserat Nero, XXXV, 33, 1. — colossae statuae, XXXIV, 18, 1. — colossa (signa), XXXIV, 19, 27.

Colosus Solis Rhodi, XXXIV, 18, 3. — colossus Soli dictus Romae, XXXIV, 18, 6. — colosi centum numero, XXXIV, 18, 4. — colossos fecit Euphranor, XXXV, 40, 4. — colossos sculpsit et Italia, XXXIV, 18, 4.

Colossinus flos, XXI, 27, 1.

Colostia XI, 96, 1. — (quid sit), XXVIII, 33, 1.

Colostrati qui appellantur, XXVIII, 33, 1.

Colostratio, XI, 96, 1.

Colotes, IX, 46, 2. — colotes stello, XXIX, 28, 1.

Colubra in aqua vivens, XXXII, 26, 3. — auxiliatur contra venena, XXXII, 19, 1. — colubrae aquaticae iecur enterocoeleis illinitur, XXXII, 33, 1.

Colum (de eo mocho), XXVI, 6, 1 et seqq. — coli vitium sanatur ave galerita, XXX, 2, 20. — colo liberatus est, XXX, 20, 3. — colo prosunt amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — crudum lac, XXVIII, 39, 35. — subcus plantagine, XVI, 47, 4. — id, XXXI, 45, 4.

Colom: per colom transeat maxime puta aqua, XXXVI, 52, 1.

Columba: columba bibens (in pavimento) et aquam umbra capitis infuscans, XXXVI, 60, 1. — columbae herba belsius, VIII, 41, 6. — marem semper et feminae pariunt, X, 79, 2. — incumbunt ambo, X, 79, 2. — decies annu pariunt, etc., X, 74, 4. — osculantur ante colum X, 79, 1. — (quot) ova pariunt, X, 79, 1. — novere ex accipit pericula, X, 9, 2. — columbae et pastores amici, X, 96, 4. — columbae perennes, X, 36, 1. — invectitiae, X, 41, 4. — vexatae, X, 74, 4. — columbarum fecus implumes necant hominum dentes, XI, 64, 2. — columbarum collo virentium plumis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 5. — columbarum caro auxiliatur contra serpentes, XXXIX, 26, 1. — sanguis prodest oculis cruore suffusis, XXIX, 38, 7. — sanguis concretus sistit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 1. — finum, XXII, 58, 2 et 3. — stercus, XXIX, 39, 8. — ad aegri pas, etc., XXIX, 38, 6. — sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — ambustia medetur, XXX, 35, 1. — anginis remedio est, XXX, 12, 2. — plagis arborum medetur, XVII, 47, 1. — curat incussos articulos, XXX, 23, 3. — medetur attritis, XXX, 22, 2. — carbunculum abolet, XXX, 33, 1. — reducit ad colorem cicatrices, XXX, 41, 4. — sanat clavos pedum, XXX, 23, 5. — prodest dysentericis, XXX, 19, 3. — sanat exulcerationes, XXX, 23, 4. — suferit margines hyleorum, XXX, 39, 5. — ad sugillata, XXX, 10, 1. — Venerem inhibet, XXX, 49, 1. — silvestrium finum, contra argenti vivi potum, XXIX, 33, 3. — columbarum (iogenia) et mopes, XXXI, 46, 6 et seqq. — columbis gratissimum semine, XXVI, 42, 1. — familiaris peristeros, XXV, 78, 1. — grata cracca, XVIII, 41, 1. —

columbis (quale sit) fel, XI, 75, 2. — columbis negant illius loci fugitivus esse, XVIII, 41, 4.

Columbaria, XVII, 6, 2.

Columbinus: columbinum eicer, XVIII, 32, 2. — columbinus pulli, XXX, 50, 4. — columbinas vites, XIV, 4, 16. — columbina marga, XVII, 4, 2 et 6.

Columbus: columbi victi, X, 44, 4.

Columellares dentes; XI, 64, 1.

Columen: pars hanc vitae perducta est ad columen, XV, 17, 4.

Columna: columna Manna, VII, 60, 4. — columna (genus turbinis), II, 50, 2. — columnae cingit, II, 8, 4. — columnae ingentis modo, IX, 3, 1. — columnae genera esurui, etc., XXXVI, 56, 4 et seqq. — columnae argenteae, XXXIII, 15, 2. — lapideae, XXXV, 49, 3. — Hyemini marmoris, XVII, 4, 4. — marmoreae novum erant ullae, XVII, 4, 4. — marmoris peregrini, XXXVI, 3, 1. — ex marmore coxi, XXXVI, 24, 47. — ex onyche, XXXVI, 12, 4. — ex ophite parvae, XXXVI, 44, 2. — de porphyrite lapide, XXXVI, 49, 4. — vitiginae, XIV, 2, 4. — pedum XXXVIII, XXXVI, 2, 2. — columnae coxi, XXXVI, 2, 4; XXXVI, 24, 4. — columnae Herculis, V, 4, 2; XXVII, 1, 2; XXI, 8, 4. — columnae, ita appellantur parvae insulae, VI, 36, 2. — columnarum antiquae, XXXIV, 11, 4. — columnarum ratiocinat, attelli supra caeteros mortales, XXXIV, 12, 2. — columnarum capita, XXXVI, 24, 2. — capitula serae, XXXIV, 7, 4. — spirae, XXXVI, 4, 28. — columnis utebantur in templis, XXXVI, 5, 4. — columnis adornata aedificia, XXXVI, 4, 23. — columnis ex mirabilior, XXXVI, 49, 6. — columnis e Phrygiis, XXXVI, 24, 2. — columnis

suspendunt granaria, XVIII, 73, 4. — columnis ligneis, XXXIII, 24, 3. — columnas Athenis advexerat Sylla, XXXVI, 5, 2. — columnas faciunt aquae, XXXI, 20, 4.

Colus compta, VIII, 74, 4. — colus utebantur mulieres, etc., XXI, 53, 4. — lana in colo, VIII, 74, 4.

Coluthia, corythia, XXXII, 27, 4; XXXII, 53, 4.

Colycas vocant specus, XXXI, 46, 2.

Colymbades innatant mariae, XV, 4, 4. — purgant huiusmodi, XXXIII, 36, 4.

Coma: balsamo perpetua, XII, 54, 2. — buxi, etc., XXXIV, 35, 4. — coeparum, XIX, 32, 4. — capillatae, XII, 54, 3. — centaurii, XXVI, 87, 2. — hyssopi, XXVII, 107, 4. — lunci, XXVI, 39, 1 et 2. — illi, XVIII, 40, 4. — palmarum, XIII, 7, 2. — paniculae, XVI, 64, 2. — papyri, XIII, 45, 4. — comae sempiternae, XVI, 32, 4. — comae androsemonitae, XXVII, 10, 4. — ascyroidis, XXVII, 20, 4. — comarum deflavia facit polytrichos, XXXVII, 73, 3. — comas quae semper retinent, XVI, 34, 2. — comas religant, XIII, 8, 4. — comas blandioribus, XXI, 7, 6. — luncis, XXVI, 83, 2. — mollioribus hipparis, etc., XXVI, 83, 2. — rutilis, VI, 24, 8.

Comantes equae, K, 83, 9. — comantibus corymbis, XXI, 26, 4; XXIV, 49, 2. — foliis, XIII, 16, 4.

Comarou, XV, 28, 1.

Combibant Solem pluvias, XVII, 16, 1.

Combertum, XXI, 16, 4.

Combuo: comburito sarmenta, XVII, 6, 5. — comburi sanguisuga oportet, XXXII, 24, 6. — combustus cuius aridae colocynthidis, XX, 8, 3.

— combusta radix, XXIV, 108, 1. —
combusta aqua ferventi, XXXII, 40,
1. — ferro, XXII, 57, 1. — combus-
tum alumina, XXXV, 52, 6. — com-
bustum reduci ad colorem alium,
XX, 23, 5. — lentum, XXII, 69,
1. — combusti pulli hirundinis, XXIX,
32, 4. — combustae vivae, XXX, 23,
1. — combusta grana siliginis, XXII,
57, 1. — combustis medetur aris,
XXIV, 94, 1.

Comedo: comest ipsa se terra, II,
93, 1. — comesse fetus, VIII, 77, 2.
— semen, XVIII, 54, 1.

Comen vocant, XXVII, 117, 1.

Comex Aenilius, VIII, 18, 2. —
comēs auri adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1.
— comēs. Philosopho adhaesit perpe-
tuo auster, X, 26, 1. — comitem aeris
alienti esse miseriam, VII, 32, 1. —
nunquam plura sine comite, IX, 66,
1. — comites Alexandri, VI, 21, 1.
XVI, 80, 2. — Herodis, V, 8, 3. —
e comitibus eius, IX, 48, 1.

Cometas: cometas colitur in templo
Romae, II, 23, 4. — comete flagrante,
II, 59, 1. — cometæ (de cometis pro-
lixi), II, 22, 1 et seqq. — sidera per-
petua, II, 23, 5.

Comenabundi iuvenes, XXI, 6, 1.

Comessor: comessantur Siltini tres,
XXXV, 36, 45.

Comicus poeta, XIII, 2, 7. — soc-
cus, VII, 31, 2. — comici versus,
XIV, 16, 1. — comicia personis similia,
XXV, 88, 1. — comiciis tabellis, XXXV,
37, 2.

Cominus facto Sole, V, 10, 7. —
cominus illatus icibus, XXVIII, 7, 2.
cominus insidiantem, XXXIV, 19,
21. — cominus indicentur Romae
omnium gentium hone, XI, 97, 1.
— cominus pictae sunt, XXXV, 6, 1.
— cominus recepto igne candens,
XVIII, 68, 1.

Comitor: comitatur fama parem,
IX, 55, 5. — comitatur hic bonus ex-
sules, XVIII, 2, 1. — comitatur nu-
bentes virgines colus compta, VIII,
74, 1. — comitatur parvus aliquis
grandior, IX, 10, 1. — comitatur hunc
sargus, IX, 30, 2. — comitatur regem
novenem aequalis turba, XI, 16, 3.
— comitatur hyacinthum fabula, XXI,
38, 5. — comitatur febris tales injurias,
XXII, 8, 1. — comitatur vitium haec
necessitas, XIV, 28, 7. — comitatur
grex putrorum, VIII, 64, 2. — comi-
tatur eum cellais, XX XVII, 33, 1. —
comitatur spina in eodem situs, XVI,
30, 3. — comitatur longius, VIII, 17,
2. — comitatur mentioem, XXXIII,
43, 1. — comitatur sonus, II, 82, 1.
— comitatur sorore, VIII, 64, 1. —
comitantur adultos, IX, 7, 2. — fetus,
IX, 18, 1. — volucrum mecum, VI,
24, 3. — comitantur illum in venatu,
VIII, 64, 6. — comitantur illos aquae,
XXXI, 26, 1. — comitantur exsequias,
XI, 20, 1. — comitantur concias ma-
rinis canibus, IX, 55, 1. — comitata
fabula est, XII, 42, 1. — comitate est
eain rem religio, XIX, 19, 2. — comi-
tetur cursus navigiorum, XXXII,
54, 2. — comitentur exeuntem feri,
X, 60, 4. — comitentur fudera,
XXXV, 2, 3. — comitari tanquam
marem feminas, XI, 16, 1. — comi-
tante argenteo apparatu, XXII, 47,
3. — balnei nati, XXV, 84, 1. — comi-
tante fabula vanitatem eius XXXVII,
3, 1. — comitantes Solem, II, 73, 2.
— comitantes vomerem alites impro-
bae, XVII, 3, 40. — comitantis etio-
rum satus, XIX, 53, 1. — comitantibus
caulibus, XXVII, 68, 1. — comitantibus
eum fragibus asinarum, XXVIII,
50, 1. — comitatus Xerxem, XXX,
2, 4. — comitatus hyacinthis gladiolus,
XXI, 38, 2. — comitati Demaratum;

XXXV, 43, 2. — comitatibz vicinias, X, 34, 4. — comitator, IX, 85, 2. — comitator egressus, XXIX, 5, 3. — comitatores reverti, X, 52, 6.

Comitatus: comitatus frugis, XV, 12, 4. — virgultorum, XVII, 35, 47. — comitatus utriusque casus, XVIII, 69, 4. — comitatu eius extornatur, XXX, 2, 6. — in comitatu Alexandri, XXXV, 36, 26. — rerum Alexandri, M. VI, 45, 6. — Herculis, III, 24, 2. — Neronis, XXXIV, 19, 32. — cum comitatu suo, II, 35, 1. — comitatu quodam Solis, VI, 23, 2. — comitatu nisque, VIII, 69, 5.

Comis: minime comis Imperator, XXXV, 40, 2.

Comitus illi fuit, XXXV, 36, 23. — qua comitate adeptus est, etc., XXXV, 7, 4.

Comiter habitare, XVII, 4, 3. — comiter silentium auscultat, XXXV, 36, 23.

Comitum: Comitum, X, 2, 3. — comitia labeſci non licebat, XVIII, 3, 5. — comitia flagrantibus, I, Praef. 7. — peractis, XIX, 45, 4. — proximo, XXXV, 7, 4. — in comitiis, XXXIII, 7, 2.

Comitiales: comitalis vitium, XX, 73, 3. — comitalem morbum sentiunt coturnices, X, 23, 4. — comitali morbo corruens, XXVIII, 47, 5. — lapsi, XXVIII, 40, 4. — aperti oculi nihil cernunt, XI, 54, 5. — comitali vitio non corripi auium in manu habentes, XX, 73, 4. — comitiales, longinquum sunt, XXVIII, 40, 2. — comitiales excitari, XXVIII, 23, 6. — comitiales morbi ut deprehendantur, VIII, 50, 5. — comitiales feri, qui ubera hauriunt a cibo apti, XX, 44, 3. — comitiales morbos despuimus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — comitiales deprehendit usum bitumen, XXXV, 54, 5. — nidore sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. —

cornus cervini auti nidor, XXVIII, 63, 2. — comitalibus (remedia), XXVI, 70, 1; XXVIII, 27, 7. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 63, 4 et seqq; XXX, 37, 4 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXIII, 37, 4. — comitalibus utile acetum scillitium, XXIII, 28, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — anoris, XXVII, 42, 4. — prosunt amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4. — anthyllum, XXI, 103, 4. — aqua in calvaria interfecti, etc., XXVIII, 2, 4. — ius brassicae, XX, 34, 2. — cameli cerebrum, etc., XXVIII, 26, 4. — folliculi castoreum, XXXII, 43, 3. — cicer, XXII, 72, 4. — crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 2. — daphniae (gemmae), XXXVII, 57, 4. — leae elephanti, XXVIII, 24, 4. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 4; XXV, 24, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — faba Graeca, XXIV, 2, 4. — cibus e carne ferre, etc., XXVIII, 6, 4. — ferula, XX, 98, 2. — fibri coagulum, VIII, 49, 4. — fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — galbanum odore, XXIV, 43, 4. — bibunt gladiatorum sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 4. — hippophaeston, XXVII, 56, 4. — pulſi hirundinum, etc., XXX, 42, 2. — lapis Samsus, XXXVI, 49, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — succus malvae, XX, 84, 5. — papaver heraclion, XX, 79, 4. — piperitis, XX, 66, 4. — semen populi nigrae, XXIV, 32, 4. — porcilata, XX, 84, 4. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — rufae succas, XX, 54, 6. — schiston, XXVIII, 33, 4. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — spondylium, XXIV, 46, 4. — staphylinos, XX, 45, 2. — stellionis seuctus, VIII, 49, 4. — tollunt testudines, XXXII, 44, 4. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 44, 5. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 44, 4. — cum polhne frumentis, XXXII, 44, 4. — potio e thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — violae, XXI, 76, 4. — ruscum, XI, XXIV, 6, 4. — potus decoctae radice vitis albae,

XXIII, 16, 3.—comitialibus purgationem adhibent, etc. XXII, 64, 2.—comitialibus morbis tuctur infantes iecur asini, XXVIII, 78, 1.

Comitiabiter at id accidit, XXII, 29, 3.

Commagene herba, XXIX, 43, 4.

Commagenum, ex adipē anserino, X, 28, 4.

Commenducos: commenducatur nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 4. commenducantes acinos, XXIV, 6, 4. commenducatus nervas cynobati, XXIV, 74, 4.—nucleus gallae, XXIV, 5, 4.—commenducata diutius radix, XXV, 109, 2.—lulus, XX, 49, 4.—iris, XXI, 83, 3.—leucacantha, XXII, 48, 4.—commenducata ore ieiuno faba, XXII, 89, 4.—glycyrrhiza, XXII, 41, 2.—commenducatus gith, XX, 74, 2.—osimum, XX, 48, 4.—semen raphani, XX, 43, 4.—sal, XXXI, 45, 5.—commenducato visco, XXIV, 6, 4.—corticem almi, XXIV, 33, 2.—commenducatae radices, XXV, 105, 4.—cum pipere, XXIII, 42, 4.—cum melle, XX, 81, 4.—adversus, etc. XXI, 75, 4.—commenducatae caepae cum pane, XX, 20, 4.—folia, XXIII, 46, 4.—folia huri, XXIII, 80, 2.—ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2.—folia oleae, XXIII, 34, 4.

Commēo: commeat spiritus aut vox, XI, 66, 4.—commeat anima, assidue recens, XI, 145, 4.—commēant inter se populi, VI, 45, 3.—anseris, etc. X, 32, 4.—in alienos fines, VII, 83, 4.—in alienas terras XIV, 4, 4.—quocumque commēaverat, XXX, 2, 4.—commēantē natura, II, 38, 3.—commēantes per Africam, XIII, 32, 2.—ad dexteram, VIII, 34, 4.—commēatūm hanc peregrinatio, X, 33, 4.—commēantibus, IX, 49, 4.—commēantibus

ad nos virgī thuris, XII, 34, 2.—commēasse eo, VI, 24, 8.

Commemoro tam parva, IX, 53, 4.

Commemoratio: in edilitatis suae commemoratione, XXXVI, 24, 47.

Commendabilis candery materies, XVI, 28, 4.—succo fractus, XIII, 48, 4.—uva vino inveterato, XIV, 4, 9.

Commendo: commendat oris et habitus suavitatem, XXIII, 48, 4.—odorem oris, XX, 99, 4.—odorem oris semini myrti, XXIII, 81, 4.—utis saporem, XXX, 9, 4.—cibus et saporis acetum, XXIII, 27, 4.—cūis colorem, XXIII, 41, 4.—nitorem, XXIII, 42, 4.—vites fertilitas, XIV, 4, 10.—vina sicco suo lotos, XIII, 33, 4.—commendat rubrica uves Homeris, XXXIII, 38, 4.—commendare inter primas herbas, XX, 89, 4.—suffusiones, XXV, 5, 3.—commendare ex auro coronas, XVI, 5, 3.—commendantes Deorum maiestatem, XXV, 9, 4.—commendantes se aliquo novitate, XIV, 28, 5.—commendandi habitus gratie, XII, 7, 9.—commendatur in elibis, XXI, 105, 5.—sapor aprorum, XV, 35, 4.—iris radice tantum, XXI, 49, 4.—tantum colore, XXI, 25, 4.—quinesfolium fraga gignendo, XXV, 62, 4.—commendantur plerique alieno magis ingenio, quam suo, XXXIV, 49, 8.—commendantur marmora macula aut coloribus, XXXVI, 8, 4.—abdomine thynni, IX, 48, 4.—in cibo rapē, XVIII, 34, 2.—musto ac melle, XX, 98, 4.—flores colore, XXI, 22, 4.—commendantur odore, XV, 42, 4.—commendantur asseveratione tanta, XXIX, 47, 4.—commendatus auctoritate Empedoclis, XXIX, 4, 4.—commendatus stomacho succus, XXII, 40, 4.—commendatum sibi filium ab eo, VII, 53, 3.—com-

mendatos aliquo litterarum honore, XXXV, 58, 2. — commendationis rursus sume, XXV, 81, 1. — commendationes calami, XVI, 65, 2.

Commendatio diversa, XV, 34, 6. — commendatio huius eadem ad, XXII, 39, 1. — commendatio ea magna quod, etc. XXV, 43, 1. — commendatio eius praecipua, XXXIV, 46, 1. — summa unguentorum, XIII, 4, 1. — commendatio suprema, quod, XXXVII, 28, 1. — commendatio in longitudine, XXXVII, 30, 3. — commendatio tantum mureo, XI, 97, 1. — commendatio arboris eius non alia maior est, etc. XII, 5, 3. — commendatio cibi aut odoris, decoquere, XXII, 1, 1. — commendatio nec pomi nec hactae est aliqua, XII, 44, 3. — commendatio aliqua et in odore est, XXXVII, 8, 1. — commendatio officinarum est, XXXIV, 6, 1. — commendationis summa, XXXIII, 22, 1. — commendationis lenocinium, XXXV, 40, 20. — commendationem aliam invenit luxuria, VIII, 10, 4. — ut capder in commendatione sit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — commendatione accersita, XIII, 1, 2; XV, 4, 4. — commendatione ea delectus, XIV, 28, 6. — commendatione alia nulla insignibus, XV, 44, 1. — commendatione (lactuae) recepta, XIX, 38, 4.

Commentum suum tradit Columella, XIX, 23, 4. — commenta sua afferunt Magi, XXVIII, 56, 1. — commenta officinarum, XXII, 36, 1. — commenta alia terrae, XXXV, 47, 1. — commentis his, XII, 42, 1.

Commentor commendatus est Cato, XVII, 24, 8. — de ea (arte), XXX, 2, 4. — cum commendatoremur haec, XVII, 57, 3. — commentantes ista, XII, 7, 2. — ad commendanda omnia (missa), VI, 34, 14.

Commentarius vel *commentarium* commentarium sibi esse, XXIX, 8, 1. — commentarius peculiaris, XXIII, 77, 3. — commentarii aëtorum existant, XXXVII, 25, 2. — M. Agrippae, III, 3, 14. — Aegyptiorum, XXXVII, 19, 1. — Caecilii, XXIX, 27, 2. — Haemolia, V, 1, 7. — Pisonis, XIII, 27, 2. — Pontiscum, XVIII, 3, 5. — commentaria esperidi, XXXIV, 25, 1. — commentaria non intercedentibus, XXX, 2, 2.

Commentatio est Viri principis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — commentationis verba, XXVIII, 3, 1. — commentatione hac delegata, VIII, 17, 3. — commentatione Indiv. tentata, VI, 21, 5. — commentationes Democriti, XXVIII, 2, 3. — commentationum scrinium, XXV, 3, 1. — commentationibus trinis, XVIII, 57, 5.

Commentus est Apelles, XXXV, 25, 2. — commentus est agnoscere quod chleorum, IX, 82, 4. — commentus parcimonia, XXXII, 10, 1.

Commercio vel *commercium* gemmare, V, 5, 4. — commercium exercere thuris, XII, 30, 2. — thuris qui primi fecere, XII, 30, 2. — commercio rerum, XIV, 1, 2. — commercio navigabili diver amula, III, 4, 4. — commercio poti Seres, VI, 24, 8. — linguae oulo, VI, 24, 5. — commercio mediterraneo, V, 11, 3. — commercii sermonis negare, VI, 24, 10. — vocis humanae, VI, 1, 2. — commercia victus gratia, XXXIII, 3, 1. — commercia haec peragravit, XXXVII, 11, 13. — commercia infestant Arabes, VI, 34, 7. — expectant Seres, VI, 26, 2. — commerciorum primam habuere curam duces Romani, XXVI, 9, 1. — commercii his oppidum aperuere, XII, 40, 1.

Comigravit Athenis, XXXV, 46, 30.

Comminatio Nerone, VI, 45, 6.
—*comminatio* tota in pedibus, VIII, 70, 6.

Comminuo: *comminuit* omnia, XI, 68, 4: — *comminuant* lapides, IX, 42, 3. — *comminutus* aal, XXXI, 45, 3. — *comminutum* lapidem mergi, XXXVI, 26, 4. — *comminuendos* calculos, XXX, 24, 2.

Commis otilliana pictoribus, etc. XII, 20, 4.

Commiscetur casticis, XXX, 40, 2.

Committit: *committit* se frigori, XXX, 25, 4. — *nec committimus*, ut, XXII, 3, 2. — *committere* caelo, XXXVI, 50, 4. — *commissa* ex orbitis dimidiatis mensa, XI, 29, 2. — *commisso* praelio, VII, 54, 4.

Commisurae, XXXIII, 52, 2. — *absidum*, II, 46, 4. — *calami*, XVII, 24, 5. — *caudae*, VIII, 54, 2. — *colorum*, XXXV, 44, 4. — *genus* utriusque, XI, 103, 4. — *navium*, XVII, 64, 2. — *Piscium*, XVIII, 74, 2. — *Siderum*, XVIII, 69, 3. — *gaxorum*, XXXVII, 47, 4. — *scapularum*, XI, 35, 6. — *commisuras* antecedentium medii lapides obtineant, XXXVI, 54, 4. — *composituris* lapidis prolixi subiecit filum, etc. XXXVI, 22, 4. — *commisuris* facientibus, XVII, 44, 4. — *pyxidatis*, XXXI, 54, 4.

Commoda sua sciunt, VIII, 38, 4.

Commodus: *commodiores* purpureae, IX, 63, 2.

Commodissime: *commodissime* curant, XXX, 23, 3. — *replicat* palpebras, XXIV, 22, 3.

Commonebant Magi, XXVIII, 27, 42.

Commorari: *commorabimur* in eo paululum, IV, 4, 4. — *commorari*, II, 12, 2. — *commorantes* menses ciet elephacos, XXII, 74, 4.

Commorior: *commoritur* ea dimittit, VIII, 44, 4. — *commoriuolus*

in homine duo venera, XXVII, 2, 2. — *commori*, VIII, 42, 2. — *commorioribus* (in dimittione gallinacea), X, 24, 2.

Commota vocant, XI, 6, 4.

Commoueo: *commouent* validius, XXXI, 46, 3. — *commouentur* alii sidere, II, 44, 4. — *alvo*, nervis, etc. II, 44, 4. — *commota* (vomere) terra, XVII, 3, 4. — *commotas* mentes sedat, XX, 50, 4. — *constituit* lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 4.

Communicatio nominum, XXIV, 80, 4.

Communio: *communio* tant laborem fornicat, XI, 36, 4. — *communica* vit nomen sarda cum sardonyche, XXXVII, 34, 4. — *communiquato* colore cum caeruleo, XXXV, 28, 4. — *communicato* honore cum feminis, XXXIV, 43, 4. — *communicato* orbe terrarum, XIV, 4, 2. — *communicato* nondum spatio, XIII, 22, 2.

Communis: *usus*, XX, 69, 2. — *communis* cum supra dictis, II, 6, 4. — *communis* hostis, X, 95, 3. — *communis* India atque Syriae calamus, XII, 48, 4. — *communis* (paries), XXXV, 49, 4. — *communis* Arabiae cum Troglodytis myrrha, XII, 30, 4. — *communis* omnium est scabies, XVII, 37, 6. — *communis* est iis patrescendi ratio, XIX, 44, 2. — *communis* ratio Italiae, XVII, 30, 7. — *communis* in aqua terraque vita, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *commune* omnibus fuit, III, Proem, 2. — *communem* domum servant columbae, X, 52, 4. — *commune* (totum) opes novere, XI, 4, 2. — *reliqua* in commune dicuntur, XXIII, 22, 4. — *communis* triennio, XVII, 30, 8. — *morbi*, XVII, 37, 3. — *communes* arbores, XIV, 4, 4. — *observationes*, XXII, 47, 3. — *communia* sunt vota arborum frugumque, XVII, 2, 4. — *communia* pauca, XII, 38, 4. — *com-*

munia animalium remedia, XXVIII, 33, 1. — communia auxilia quinque, XXVI, 7, 1. — communia terrarum omnium, XIII, 2, 10. — communibus laimicitiis, X, 96, 1.

Communiter, XXXVII, 75, 1.

Communio castello, IV, 12, 1.

Communurant inter se, X, 31, 2.

Commotatio morum, VII, 34, 1.

Comœdiæ: comœdia (pictura Echionis), XXXV, 36, 16. — comœdiæ prisca poëta, XXI, 16, 9. — comœdiæ Menandri, XXXII, 24, 1. — comœdiarum histrio, VII, 54, 6.

Comædos fecit Chalcosthenes; XXXIV, 49, 37. — pipxit Craterus, XXXV, 40, 15.

Comosa in orbem arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — comosissimum genus tithymali, XXVI, 45, 1.

Compacta equatationis iumenta, XVI, 49, 6. — triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Compactilis: compactilis leo, VIII, 18, 1. — compactilis callo, XVI, 52, 1.

— operimento, XV, 24, 3. — compactiles in rotunditatem apes, XI, 19, 1.

Compages densata, XVII, 26, 1. — compages in genibus solvuntur, XXV, 6, 4. — compaginum eget, II, 2, 1. — compages telluris visceribus densandas, XXXVI, 1, 1. — compagibus serratis, XI, 48, 1.

Comparo: nihil comparant in eadem causa, succo marrubii, XX, 89, 2. — comparant cibum, XI, 10, 2. — comparet hunc Croeso regi, XXXII, 47, 3. — si quis comparet onera corporibus, XI, 36, 1. — nullam Italico comparaverim, XVIII, 12, 1. — comparare siuebris, VII, 53, 3. — comparare insidias revertenti, VIII, 39, 1. — comparantur epulae, XXXIII, 6, 18. — comparantur ei pauci venustate, XXXV, 36, 16. — comparentur facilius coenae, XXXII, 10, 1. — comparari ne ipse quidem sibi posset, XXXVI, 24,

43. — comparari ei non possit aliud, VII, 26, 1. — comparari cui suavitatis nulla possit, XVII, 3, 11. — cui compararet cuncta non querant, VII, 36, 1. — comparari nullum Indio, XXXVI, 66, 1. — comparatus sibi, XXXV, 36, 8. — comparatus histrioni, IX, 59, 1. — comparati ei ceteri, XVIII, 7, 1. — missus ad in comparandum, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Comparatione alius suos damnat, X, 14, 3. — comparatione in tantum victus, sic, XXXIV, 18, 5. — superatus, XXXV, 40, 1. — comparatione horum annuum, XXXI, 25, 1. — comparatione elyphiadum, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Comparare in caelo sidus, II, 15, 3. — comparare genitale, XXXVI, 70, 1.

Compasta in Averno lacu ostrea, XXXII, 24, 3.

Compedes seminarum argenteae, XXXIII, 55, 2. in compedibus custodius, VII, 29, 4.

Compellat testis, XXXV, 8, 2.

Compendia: compendium operae, XVII, 35, 50; XVIII, 49, 5; XIX, 8, 1. — compendium vias deprehensum est, V, 5, 8. — compendii ratio demonstrat, XXXIII, 40, 3. — compendii maioris, XVIII, 67, 10. — praecipui res, XXI, 41, 1. — compendio itinerum, VI, 31, 5. — compendio mano ligui, XXXII, 64, 2. — compendia invenit mercator, VI, 26, 6. — parcimonia, XVII, 35, 15. — compendia maris brevior cursus, II, 142, 6.

Compendiaria vias invenit, XXIV, 36, 45.

Comperio: comperit praesens in tractu, XIV, 6, 2. — comperit vana falsaque, XXX, 5, 1. — haud ullam comperit quicquam, IX, 70, 2. — comperimus, XXI, 44, 1. — memoria digna, XXVII, 118, 1. — fabulosa, VIII, 34, 1. — quod equidem compererim,

VII, 40, 1. — comperita diu, XVII, 3, 5. — comperita usu admiratio, XVI, 1, 2. — comperita his aenis, VI, 26, 1. — in nostro auro, VI, 6, 3. — comperita populi dira, II, 23, 2. — comperitum est, XXXI, 46, 2. — usu, XX, 48, 4. — experimento, XX, 62, 4. — sagacitate est, II, 10, 2. — magna caeli affectatione, II, 48, 1. — id maxime prodente, XII, 4, 1. — comperitum est esse fertilliores, XVII, 2, 9. — comperitum in super, XXXIV, 49, 2. — a sepe est, II, 73, 4. — comperitum nemini, II, 23, 1. — comperitum in agro, etc. XVIII, 49, 6. — postea, XV, 37, 1. — idqua comperitum tradunt, XXVIII, 47, 1. — comperita mihi satis ratione, XVII, 30, 8. — comperito errore, XVIII, 37, 5. — comperito meri excelsiore, VI, 3, 3. — haec comperita de Taprobane, VI, 24, 10.

Compesco : comspescit tauris capricifus, XXIII, 64, 4. — comspescit sertiginis virus, XXXIV, 48, 1. — carclio-naty, XXXII, 44, 1. — haemorrhoidas, XXXIV, 46, 1. — hufcera, etc. XXXV, 52, 7. — nomas, XXIV, 61, 1. — porriginea, XX, 23, 4. — tonsillas, etc., XXXIV, 29, 2. — vires, XXXII, 1, 2. — comspescunt citam alvum, XXIV, 70, 1. — comspescunt hi alia ventos, II, 48, 1. — comspescere mala quae ser-pant, XX, 36, 2. — comspescitur aule acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — feritas monsti, XIV, 25, 3. — comspesci sic aves posse, XXXV, 38, 1. — imaginationes, XX, 27, 6. — comspescendus lichenas, XXIII, 31, 2.

Competit hoc omnibus, II, 47, 1. — ubi angulorum ietus recti compe-tunt, II, 16, 2. — utique si septima luna competit, XVIII, 63, 1. — si competit costis in diem brumae, XVI, 74, 3.

Comptia Earium, III, 9, 13.

Comptata, XIX, 34, 4; XXXVI, 70, 1. — compto Aeilio, XXIX, 6, 1.

Comptector : compectatur anima, qui vult, etc. XIX, 8, 2. — compecti animo, VII, 1, 7. — es nomostum, XXXII, 53, 1. — compecti otroque brachio, IX, 48, 5. — compectens de-voret, IX, 68, 1. — compectendo me-cani, VIII, 80, 2. — complexus artem ipsam, XXXV, 36, 12. — complexus es tabula homines captum, XXXV, 36, 35. — complexus in se quocia, II, 4, 1. — complexus spatia, VI, 37, 1. — complexus terram lapia, XXXVI, 32, 1. — complexa eri alias tres, XXX, 1, 1. — complexa grémio, II, 63, 1. — com-plexa nubem faxpis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — complexum elidit, VIII, 47, 1. — complexo fasce herbae, VIII, 55, 1. — complexi inter se, X, 83, 3. — com-plexi rerum imagines, XXXVII, 48, 4. — complexis embobus, VIII, 54, 1. — complexi inter se monibus, XXXVII, 73, 4.

Complexus trium hominum, XVI, 76, 6. — complexus mollior, XXXIV, 41, 4. — complexus anguinem, XXIX, 42, 2. — complexus corticum felleis, XVII, 30, 6. — complexu radicum, XVI, 4, 1. — complexu silicis alligati speculares, XXXVI, 45, 2. — complexu artificii, XXXIX, 12, 1. — complexu coctum serpentes, X, 82, 1. — complexu luctatur, IX, 48, 2. — complexu necant, XVIII, 44, 5. — complexu crinum con-chas frangunt polypti, IX, 46, 2. — com-plexu formicae, XXIX, 39, 5. — com-plexu haeret, XXXVI, 25, 1. — com-plexu mutuo, II, 4, 1.

Compleo : complet magnitudinem mali, XVI, 9, 1. — complet vites atria media, XIV, 3, 3. — strigmenta complet, XXVIII, 43, 1. — complet acrobes, XVII, 3, 3. — compleri stru-mas, XXII, 46, 1. — compleri sponte

hulera mentium, XXXVI, 34, 20.

Complorantes ab lamentatione quadam, VII, 7, 3.

Complures: *comphres* dicta, IX, 5, 3.—ex una radice filices, XXVII, 55, 4.—insulae, IV, 27, 3.—provinciae, III, 4, 1.—sapientes, XVIII, 5, 1.—tumuli, VIII, 64, 3.—vites, XIV, 4, 45.—compluresque aliae, IV, 20, 6.—similes, III, 24, 1.—complura dicta sunt, II, 90, 4.—gentra, X, 17, 2.—maria, V, 9, 1.—nomina, VI, 14, 1.—opera, XXXVI, 4, 5.—oppida, VI, 4, 5. *igna*, XXXIV, 19, 18. *similia*, XXXVI, 4, 3.—compluribus locis, XXXVII, 34, 1.—oppidis, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Complura aedium capa, XVII, 35, 11.

Compluvium quadruplex vinea, XVII, 35, 10 et 11.

Comporto: comportat omnia in domum, IX, 46, 2.—comportant flores apes, XI, 10, 2.—comportatur eo, XII, 45, 1.

Compono: componunt ita medicamentum, XXXII, 34, 1.—componunt lamam, XXXIX, 9, 4.—composuit voluminis, XXXV, 40, 4.—composuit carmina, VII, 57, 13.—componere medicamenta, XVII, 47, 4.—medicamina, XXXIV, 25, 1.—componere aliqua ad aliquos, I, Praef. 20.—composuisse se lapidem, XXXVI, 21, 3.—componens paria, VIII, 12, 2.—componentes inter se brachia, IX, 74, 3.—compositum hygreplastron, XXXIV, 46, 1.—compositur manipulation, XII, 28, 1.—componuntur carmina, XXXVI, 53, 1.—componuntur nunc paria, XXI, 12, 2.—componi unguentum desit, XIII, 2, 2.—componi rata potna, XV, 18, 1.—composito volumine, II, 9, 1.—composita voluminibus, XXXI, 3, 1.—compositi apte flores, XI, 46, 1.—compositi in glo-

ria gemmarum quali, XXXVII, 34, 1.—composita blia temine, XIII, 7, 4.—composita traduntur ad fottorem, XXV, 110, 6.

Compositio antidoti, XXIII, 17, 3.—unguenti, XIII, 2, 1.—liquida, sacca, XXXV, 13, 2.—extogitata luxuriae, XXIX, 8, 8.—qua invictos faciant, etc. XXIX, 20, 2.—compositio antiquorum, XXIII, 74, 3.—apud Democritum, XXVI, 9, 2.—molitidinae est, etc. XXXIV, 53, 2.—a nucleis pineae nucis, etc. XXIV, 102, 5.—compositionem clarissimum subtexemus, XX, 100, 1.—compositiones hae illita, XXVIII, 27, 5.—unguentorum, XIV, 19, 6.—compositiones decantantur, XXIV, 1, 4.—compositiones, quas antharas, vocant, XXIV, 42, 1.—compositionibus plerumque inseritur, XXII, 49, 1.—pluribus miscetur botyrum, XXVIII, 35, 2.

Comprehendo: comprehendit nihil diligentius Cato, XIX, 42, 2.—comprehendunt lapides vitigula, X, 1, 2.—quod dan digiti comprehendant, XXVI, 73, 1.—comprehendenda roticulum, XIX, 45, 2.—comprehenditur animo, II, 21, 3.—comprehenditur ambitu, II, 61, 1.—comprehendi numero posse, XIV, 4, 1.—comprehenditur vicius angust, XXIX, 22, 1.—comprehensum aeditum, XXXIII, 5, 2.—comprehensum carminis reperio, XIX, 60, 2.—comprehensum nominum invenimus, XXIV, 59, 2.—comprehensa hominis parte, etc. VIII, 47, 1.—comprehensae orbis datus Lysimachus, IV, 18, 10.—comprehensis terra testis, XXVII, 33, 1.

Comprehensio secta, VI, 39, 7.

Comprimis: comprimit de concilio, IX, 55, 4.—comprimis statas sol, II, 48, 4.—comprimis parolidas, XXVIII, 48, 4.—comprimis prunus, XXXI, 46, 12.—comprimis uvam et conall-

las, XXXV, 52, 8. — compriment al-
ves antrum tertae, XVII, 2, 4. — com-
primunt capiculi ceterum ubi casibus
recedentem, XXIII, 38, 2. — compri-
munt raphanos, XXV, 24, 4. — stru-
mas, XXVI, 44, 1. — comprimere iusto
plus, XVII, 42, 1. — comprimeus no-
ctu, XII, 23, 4. — comprimente mari
Hispaniam, IV, 34, 1. — comprimen-
tibus se ligulis, XVI, 66, 6. — compri-
mi conchas, IX, 54, 3. — ad tactum,
IX, 48, 1. — comprimi papavera. Sole
occidente, etc. XIII, 32, 8. — com-
primi testos, XXXVII, 59, 2. — com-
primi debet vitis, XVII, 35, 26. —
comprimi oculum prodest, XXVIII,
47, 2. — compressum necat, XVII,
24, 6. — compresso ore, II, 82, 2. —
compressore ore, XVII, 16, 2. — com-
pressore mungentia, XVI, 49, 6. —
compressae repente conchae, IX, 54, 3.
Compressus, IX, 66, 1. — alarum,
XVIII, 67, 4. — pensurum, XI, 34, 2.
Comprobavit id Augustus, XXXV,
7, 3. —
Compta colus, VIII, 74, 4. —
Computaverunt Hippocentres in necem
eius, IX, 8, 4. — compulsi eos ad
laqueum, XXXVI, 4, 2. —
Compunctus acis, XXX, 40, 4. —
Compurgat visum, XX, 50, 4. —
Computabili his impendio, XIX,
44, 3. —
Computo: computamus cum somno
valetudinem, I, praef. 14. — compu-
tavit Agrippa, IV, 31, 4. — com-
putet si quis diligentius, XVI, 65, 4. —
computet qui valet, XXXVI, 25,
7. — computare, VII, 44, 2. — com-
putati digitis, XXXIV, 49, 38. —
computetur sane latitudo, VI, 38, 4. —
measura, II, 68, 3. — operae im-
pendium, XVIII, 7, 5. — computati
videtur, II, 68, 1. —
Computatio, II, 24, 5. — Romana,
II, 412, 2. — operatum, XVII, 35, 32.

— minuta, XII, 41, 2. — quae com-
putatio efficit, etc., VI, 38, 4. — quae
venit in computationem, VI, 38, 3. —
computationem exportulanti, IX,
58, 4. — computatione mensurae, III,
3, 13. —
Computruere in vino, XXXII, 23,
4. — computruisse, XIII, 27, 2. —
Conamenta ossis, illigens, XIX,
7, 4. —
Conar: conatur evadere, IX, 9, 4. —
conantes avellere, X, 79, 5. —
Conatus: ante conatum, XXVIII,
7, 2. — conatus difficiles, VIII, 65, 4. —
conatus devocare, XXVIII, 4, 4. —
conata brevi, IX, 85, 2. — pari, VIII,
8, 3. —
Conalescit triticeum, XVIII, 73, 3. —
Concalfactaria vis, XXI, 83, 2. —
Concameratur specus, XI, 28, 4. —
concamerare magnetem templum,
XXXIV, 42, 1. — concamerata
frondibus lucernis, XXXI, 27, 2. —
concameratas uvae genili modo, XIV,
3, 5. —
Concameratio ulvei, XI, 40, 3. —
Concavus talamus, XVI, 66, 4. —
culmus, XVIII, 40, 3. — oriens Sol,
XVIII, 78, 2. — radix, XXV, 95, 4. —
rapa, XIX, 25, 1. — concavum eu-
ralium, XXXII, 14, 2. — eadem,
XXVIII, 3, 4. — concavum fumidae,
lucis, II, 22, 3. — concavum sui par-
tem praebent conchas, IX, 52, 2. —
concavo capite, XXI, 41, 1. — sofia,
XXV, 104, 4. — ventre, XI, 406, 4. —
alarum sinu, XXVII, 47, 4. — con-
cavos dentes, XI, 61, 2. — amaragdi,
XXXVII, 46, 2. — vallium sinus, II,
45, 3. — concavae conchae, IX, 52, 4. —
cera pilae, XXXI, 37, 1. — con-
cava folia, XXVII, 67, 1. — specula,
XXXIII, 45, 2. — concava parvae
parvae, XXXVI, 4, 2. —
Concavo: concavare ei hanc glo-
riam, XXV, 36, 8. — quo concavo.

sim. *Isidoria*, II, 55, 3. — *concedere palmam*, XXXV, 36, 5. — *concedentibus Diis*, XXV, 24, 3. — *concederetur senectuti suae*, XXXIII, 42, 3.

Concelebrante, toto orbe mercatus in Delo, XXXIV, 4, 4.

Concentus, II, 3, 1. — *concentus fistulae et tubae*, VIII, 30, 3. — *concentus universitas*, II, 20, 2. — *concentu aërium*, IV, 15, 3. — *voluerum*, XXXV, 38, 4. — *concentu spirante* tot generum, aurae, XII, 42, 4. — *redante in unum conceptum colore*, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *concentu quodam*, VII, 15, 3.

Conceptaculum (ubi) habet superbia, XI, 54, 1. — *conceptacula*, II, 44, 4. — *aquilonis gelida*, IV, 26, 10.

Conceptus; id est, germinatio (arborum), XVI, 39, 4; XVII, 2, 3. — *atorum*, XVII, 30, 6. — *spicem*, XVIII, 10, 3. — *olearum et vitium*, XVIII, 69, 7. — *vitium e summa parte*, XVII, 24, 3. — *conceptus oervorum*, VIII, 50, 4. — *equorum e vento*, IV, 35, 4. — *circa conceptum feminae perdicis capiuntur*, X, 54, 3. — *conceptum leporis utero exemptum*, XXVIII, 77, 3. — *ante conceptum*, XXVII, 40, 4. — *in conceptu*, X, 63, 3. — *a conceptu*, XXX, 43, 4. — *conceptu novenorum dierum*, III, 9, 4. — *conceptu promisso intra triduum*, XXVII, 27, 5. — *conceptu mortuo*, XX, 94, 2. — *conceptu facili fugi vel loliorum*, XVI, 77, 3. — *conceptu roscido*, IX, 54, 2. — *impetus quosdam exae terrae ad conceptum*, XVIII, 56, 4. — *conceptus inchoati*, XVII, 35, 3. — *facillimi*, VII, 44, 4. — *conceptus facit fel caprarum*, etc., XXVIII, 77, 8. — *accelerant Echleae*, XXX, 45, 3. — *adiuvare adaligato semine cucumeris*, XX, 3, 4. — *staphylino*, XX, 45, 2. — *vaccini*

lactis potu, XXVIII, 77, 6. — *vermiculis*, etc., XXX, 43, 3. — *adiuvat viscum*, XXIV, 6, 4. — *conceptus mulierum representans fons*, XXXI, 7, 1. — *conceptus terrae implet*, II, 6, 9.

Conceptio peragitur uno mizu, VIII, 70, 2. — *conceptionibus confert multum causalis*, XXII, 40, 4.

Conceptus aërem, X, 20, 2. — *concepta caro resens*, XXIX, 26, 4. — *lana*, XXIX, 10, 4. — *in scipum rosa*, XXI, 9, 2. — *concepto linteo*, XXXI, 45, 3. — *conceptis linteolis*, XXXII, 44, 2.

Concertatio eruditorum, XVIII, 28, 4. — *magna existit*, XX, 26, 3. — *concertationes sententiarum*, XXIX, 5, 5.

Concessa Italiae, XVII, 35, 37.

Concha canens Trilon, IX, 4, 4. — *concha ferrea*, XXXIII, 41, 4. — *acatis modo carinata*, IX, 49, 4. — *conchae genitura*, IX, 54, 2. — *simplici*, IX, 41, 2. — *conchae carent visu*, IX, 48, 2. — *silicem duritia teguntur*, IX, 44, 4. — *clasilas*, IX, 64, 4. — *adhaerentes*, VIII, 87, 4. — *adhaerent ramis arborum in mari*, XIII, 49, 4. — *omps celerissime crescunt*, IX, 60, 4. — *minutae*, XXXV, 48, 4. — *conchae ostréorum*, XXXII, 24, 5. — *eiusdem potentiae*, XXXII, 4, 5. — *conchae circumferentes unguenta*, IX, 54, 4. — *conchae dantur iachiadicis*, XXXII, 30, 4. — *longae medentur iocineria doloribus*, XXXII, 30, 4. — *ius corpus augeat*, XXXII, 36, 2. — *concharum genera*, IX, 52, 4 et seqq.; XXXII, 53, 4 et seqq. — *concharum e genere dactyli*, IX, 87, 4. — *concharum corpora augesceroti*, IX, 6, 3. — *concharum avidiissimi polypi*, IX, 48, 4. — *frugant eas polypi*, IX, 48, 2. — *apertis insidiantur polypi*, IX, 48, 2. — *con-*

charum examinihus singulas dices, IX, 55, 2. — quibusdam oculi dubii, XI, 52, 1. — concharum ad purpuram et conchyilia, genera duo, IX, 64, 1. — concharum modo striata gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2. — conchas comprimit ad tactum, IX, 48, 1. — conchis, etc. abstritur spongiae, IX, 69, 1. — lavatur in conchis, XXXIII, 26, 2.

Conchata (pavonia) cauda, X, 22, 2.

Conchyliata vestis, IX, 64, 1.

Conchylii qui proprie intelligitur color, XXI, 22, 2. — vegetissimus color, XXI, 22, 2. — conchylii coloris insignis, XVI, 30, 1. — conchylium tingit herbis Gallia, XXII, 3, 1. — conchylium asplunt, IX, 30, 2. — conchylio * inscuntur succia, XXXVII, 12, 1. — conchylio infecto lam auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 1. — conchyliis marina, VIII, 73, 4. — conchyliorum et concharum corpore augeri ac minui, etc., II, 41, 2. — augeri incremento Lunae, II, 102, 1. — conchyliorum carne vescuntur polypi, IX, 46, 2. — testudinea, IX, 12, 3. — conchyliorum farina, XXXII, 23, 1. — cinis purgat maculas in facie mulierum, XXXII, 27, 1. — conchyliis reliqua perforat purpura, IX, 60, 4. — conchyliis mire aptum, IX, 64, 3. — conchyliis unde presta, IX, 60, 3. — conchyliis referta insula, VI, 23, 11. — conchyliis subternitur fucus marinus, XXVI, 66, 1.

Concido * conciditur medulla, XVIII, 29, 4. — pirum, XXIII, 62, 1. — glos resinae crudus, XVI, 22, 2. — adilla, XX, 39, 3. — conciduntur radices in quaternos digitos, XXV, 70, 1. — concidi fossis ager, XVIII, 8, 7. — concisa Ichthyocolle, XXXII, 24, 1. — nodis materies, XVI, 73, 1. — pelamis, XXXII, 53, 4. — mionte ra-

dix, XXVI, 37, 1. — in aceto, XXV, 107, 1. — in orbiculos, XXV, 94, 3. — concisa ratione, II, 46, 1. — concisum lignum, XVI, 24, 1. — conciso caule, XXI, 10, 6; XXV, 34, 1. — spiritu, X, 43, 1. — parvarum siderum mentione concidenda ratio, XVIII, 59, 2.

Concidit totum regnum, XI, 142, 4.

Conciat clamore, IX, 9, 2. — concisbat civile bellum externa omnia, VII, 27, 1. — concivit ministeria, VII, 53, 3. — concita morte, XXV, 7, 2. — conciti fime, IX, 7, 1.

Concilia ducum potestatemve, XXVIII, 17, 1.

Conciliator captivae, IX, 85, 2 et 3.

Concilio: conciliat somnum, XXI, 83, 3. — conciliare auctoritatem auro, XXXIII, 4, 1. — conciliare amicitias, XXV, 59, 2. — conciliare inimicis odium omnium hominum, XXVIII, 29, 5. — conciliatur somnus vino, XXII, 22, 1; XXXII, 23, 1. — quo vino somnus, XIV, 23, 1. — conciliari externa pretia, XXIX, 8, 7. — conciliari gratiam, XXI, 91, 1.

Concilium Graciae publicum, XXXV, 36, 2.

Conciliat vocat isonem, XXII, 39, 1.

Cocinerz: nulli duo continent, III, 3, 13.

Conclanari vina, XIV, 25, 7.

Concinnata folia, XVI, 62, 4. — concinnus pictor, XXXV, 36, 46.

Concio M. Curii, XVIII, 4, 3. — producere in concionem, II, 9, 1. — in concione dixit, VII, 27, 4. — pro concione, VII, 24, 1. — conciones Tribuniciae, XXXVI, 24, 46.

Concionans menu elata, XXXIV, 19, 37. — concionantibus utilis iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Concipio: concipit ignem, II, 50.

4. — ignes è longinquo, XXIV, 104, 1. — vires, XVII, 35, 16. — concipit ex Sole, II, 6, 15. — concipiunt ova, IX, 75, 1. — concipiunt vites, etc., XVI, 42, 2. — flores noialium viuis, XXI, 44, 1. — spicam frumento, XVIII, 10, 5. — concipiunt somno, visa varia, VIII, 68, 3. — concipiet dignum aestimationem, III, 9, 14. — ne rores concipiat, XVII, 33, 2. — ex quo quaeque conciperit, XXVIII, 9, 2. — nec facile conterperim menta, X, 70, 3. — concipere cogunt iuuitas, XXX, 49, 2. — concipere autēcis exitiosum est, XXVIII, 33, 1. — concipere e serpentibus muranae, XXXII, 5, 4. — ex seipis chafuam, XXXII, 54, 2. — ainas non concipere, XXVIII, 24, 4. — concipere ex eodem viro, VII, 13, 4. — concipere gemma quae dicitur, XXXVII, 89, 2. — concipiens semen, XVIII, 54, 4. — concipiunt sonus in ora, non in pectora, XI, 112, 2. — concipi charē polent, si, XXVIII, 72, 3. — concipi animo non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 19. — humana mente non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7. — conceptae spei ordinem turbant, XVIII, 57, 2. — conceptum exhahant spiritum, II, 84, 1. — concepti leones, VIII, 17, 1. — ex lupo et oare, VIII, 30, 1. — conceptos partus continet, XXX, 13, 1.

Concinis, in quibus aurum haecet, XXXIV, 19, 14.

Concinationem hanc satyiron appellant, XXVI, 63, 2.

Concubatrix Veneris eruca, XIX, 44, 1. — concubatrix vinū habet satyiron, XXVI, 62, 1.

Concilio: concitat se inde Hellespontus, V, 33, 4. — concitavit Rhodios ad intelligendam artificem, XXXV, 26, 25. — concitet si saliva iussim, XXVIII, 17, 2. — concitans caliginem aruncus, XXIX, 27, 3. — concitatur

Tigris, VI, 31, 1. — concitatur amoram et iurgia, XXXII, 18, 3. — somnum, XX, 73, 2. — vomitiones, XXXIII, 28, 1. — XXIV, 104, 1. — venerem, XXII, 32, 5. — XXX, 40, 1. — XXXII, 56, 1. — urinam, XX, 13, 1. — concitati amplex mole imbrum, XXXVI, 24, 1. — concitati cistodes, IX, 48, 4. — concitatis vulvae, XXIII, 46, 1. — concitatis intus omnibus, XXV, 23, 2.

Conclusi testis pices, IX, 44, 1. — concluso (in loco), XV, 18, 2.

Concoctio: concoctioni difficilis fructus, XXXIII, 79, 1. — concoctione maturata, XI, 79, 4. — concoctiones adiuvāt abūstijum, XXVII, 28, 3. — Albana vina, XXII, 20, 2. — concopae, XX, 20, 3. — culina montana, XX, 65, 1. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 2. — sili, XX, 18, 2. — Sison, XXVII, 409, 3. — Yettolica, etc., XXVI, 69, 2.

Concoctus difficilis dūces, XXXIII, 79, 1.

Concolor color, X, 42, 1. — concolor frondi, VIII, 44, 5. — concolori amplitudine, XXI, 16, 1. — panno, XXXIII, 27, 1. — veste, IX, 85, 1. — concolores corpori oculi, VIII, 51, 1. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — concolores facit cicatrice, XXVIII, 37, 4.

Concoquo: concoquit succum alienum in venenum, XXII, 46, 3. — concoquit dura propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — cruda resinae, XXIV, 22, 3. — amyraon, XXVII, 409, 3. — concoquit ac maturat, XX, 92, 2. — impetū, XXII, 58, 1. — paho, XXI, 93, 1. — pituitam, XXII, 80, 3. — suppurationes, XXI, 74, 2. — lussas et duritias, XXIV, 36, 1. — concoquere devorata, X, 1, 2. — concoquere somno, corpulentiae utilitas, etc., XI, 118, 1. — concoquere significat urina rufa, XXVIII, 19, 1. — concoquens intra se

(terra imbrem), XVIII, 29, 2.—concoquentes difficile vomitas, XXIV, 38, 3.—concoquendi vim habet ladanium, XXVI, 30, 4.—concoquendo latus utile ofusum lirinon, XXIII, 49, 4.—concoquitur in cibis agre, XXII, 48, 4.—concoqui cibos (vina) cogunt, XXIII, 21, 4.—concoquitur facilius vinum anacrum, XXIII, 22, 2.—concoquantur si difficilius cibi, XXVII, 5, 5.—concoqui difficile balbos, XX, 40, 3.—concoqui facilia, XIX, 49, 8.—concoqui facillime brassicam, XX, 34, 4.—concoqui celerius dextri lateris incubitu, XXVIII, 44, 2.—difficilius a supinis, XXVIII, 44, 2.—concoquendis adhibetur aspyros, XXVII, 43, 4.—concocta pix in cortinis aeris, XVI, 22, 1.—concoctum sulphuri nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4.—vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3.—concoctos pnos emittunt purpure, XXXII, 34, 1.

Concordare amicitiam, XVI, 67, 4.

Concordia, II, 5, 1.—concordia (habentia), XXXV, 40, 46.—concordia Naturae, XXII, 49, 5.—concordia illa rerum aut repugnantia, XXIX, 17, 1.—concordia rerum discordiaque, XXXVII, 45, 1.—concordia quam magnes habet cum ferro, XXXIV, 42, 4.—concordia efflaturum, XXIX, 42, 2.—concordia domus totius (quomodo) constare possit, XXVIII, 27, 6.—concordiae templum Romae, XXIV, 49, 39 et 40.—concordiae et discordias miracula, XXIV, 1, 1.—concordiae (inter pices), miracula, IX, 88, 4.—concordia valent, XXIV, 1, 3.

Concorporat vitiligines, XXVII, 90, 4.—concorporetur, XXVII, 24, 6.—cum melle mulsurum, XXII, 53, 4.

Concora germanitas, VI, 4, 2.—

concordi figura, VII, 40, 6.—suffragio, XI, 16, 4.—concordes populi apum, XI, 40, 3.—concordes esse statim mensibus, IX, 88, 4.—concordibus aquis se totum iunxit Nilus, V, 40, 4.

Concremavit, XII, 41, 1.—concremasse ea, VII, 26, 4.—concrementur in olla, XXXII, 29, 4.—concremaretur ad HS. millios, XXXVI, 24, 12.—concrematum est fulmine, II, 53, 2.—concremato ponte, XVI, 24, 3.

Concreperint pass, VIII, 47, 4.

Concreseo: concrecit in loco cinis, XVIII, 84, 4.—concrecit mel, XI, 45, 4.—spuma, XI, 43, 4.—concrecere sanguinem, XXI, 89, 2.—concrecere in lapidem, XXXVI, 45, 3.—concrecentem succum gummi modo, XXV, 64, 4.—concretus adeps, XI, 85, 1.—sanguis, XXX, 38, 1.—humor in pruina, II, 39, 4.—concretor spuma lactis, XI, 96, 3.—langu, XXXIV, 29, 4.—spuma, XVIII, 42, 4.—concreta spuma densatur, XII, 32, 4.—concretum mare, IV, 30, 3.—concreti sanguinis entor, IX, 62, 3.—concreti maris purgamentum, XXXVII, 11, 5.—concretum natura, XXXIV, 34, 4.—concretum alumen, XXXV, 52, 4.—concretum capillum sentiunt, XI, 42, 2.—concretum sanguinem, XXIII, 63, 7; XXXV, 54, 4.—sanguinem ventris aut vesicae, XXI, 96, 1.—concreto vehementiore gelo, XXXVII, 9, 1.—concreto genitali, VII, 45, 2.—concreto lacte qui exantur, XXX, 47, 1.—concreto ore genus, VI, 35, 40.—concreto pingui circum renes, XI, 81, 4.—concreti nodi, XXVII, 35, 2.—concretas superne spongiae, IX, 69, 3.—in pilulas sordes, XXIX, 40, 3.—concreta in mucrone cornua,

XI, 45, 4. — in modum favi bultera, XX, 6, 1. — intestina, VIII, 54, 3.

— concretis ossibus, VII, 48, 2.
Concretus in concretu myrrhas, XII, 85, 3.

Concubia in nocte, XXIX, 34, 4.

Concubinus, VIII, 70, 5.

Concubitus calidiores, VIII, 76, 3.
 — stili, X, 83, 1. — concubitu, xiv, X, 83, 1.

Concubitus Europam cum Iove, XII, 6, 2.

Conculeata pedibus vitis, XIV, 23, 4.

Concupisco: concupiscit aqua faba, XVIII, 30, 3. — concupivit Nero imperare Diis, XXX, 5, 1. — concupivere reges videre, VIII, 33, 4; IX, 84, 1. — concupisceret nihil, XXXIII, 1, 2. — concupiscendum dolo, XXXIII, 42, 1. — quod concupisci possit, XI, 5, 2.

Concurro: concurrunt multitudo, IX, 9, 2. — concurrerunt inter se, II, 85, 1. — concurrere praelia ventorum, XVIII, 78, 1. — concurrere inter se insulae traditae sunt, IV, 27, 1. — concurrentia inter se arma, II, 58, 1. — tecta, II, 48, 2. — adversa vela noctu, II, 84, 3.

Concursantes aves, XVIII, 88, 1. — concursantes formicae, XVIII, 87, 4.

Concursatio formicarum, XI, 36, 2.

Concursantem intus stellam, XXXVII, 51, 1.

Concursus amicum, VI, 23, 6. — concursus imbrum ac tonitruum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — concursus eo, II, 85, 2. — concursus populi paene interemptus, VII, 46, 2.

Concutio: concutientes se coryi, XVIII, 87, 2. — concutiendo implicat, XI, 28, 5. — concutiendo sublede, XIX, 45, 4. — concutitur faba, XVIII, 67, 5. — concutitur faeces

inae, XXXI, 42, 3. — concuti sira, II, 43, 1. — concuti ova vetani, X, 75, 4.

Concussa his Delos, IV, 22, 3. — concussa tellure, VIII, 64, 8. — concussa crebro, XXXV, 55, 1. — concussu elisae micae thuris, XII, 32, 4. — concussae ruinae templi, XXXV, 6, 1. — concussis aetate, memoria et vigore, XXV, 5, 1.

Condecoravit loca, picturis, XXXV, 37, 4.

Condema arundo, X, 3, 4. — ova, XI, 35, 4.

Condo: condit se hystrix, VIII, 53, 1. — condit se Nilus, V, 40, 2. — condunt aerea pyxide, XXVIII, 76, 1. — caverna, XXVIII, 44, 2. — vinum dolia, XIV, 27, 1. — id plumbeo vase, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in vas plumbeum, XIX, 34, 4. — poma in gypso, XV, 48, 4. — in ferula vel aruedior, XXV, 53, 2. — condant caput, VIII, 42, 1. — condunt colorem nigro, XXXV, 40, 3. — condunt cibos formicae, XI, 36, 4. — condunt turbes aquae, XXXI, 2, 4. — condidit ea primus, XXVIII, 2, 2. — condidit praecepta medendi, XXVI, 6, 2. — historiam, XII, 8, 2. — volamina de sua arte, XXXIV, 49, 34. — volumina de iis, VI, 24, 3. — praecleara volumina, VIII, 49, 3. — lapides uno volumine, XXII, 66, 4. — lapides urticae Pharias, XXII, 45, 6. — condidit patriam Aristotelis Alexander, VII, 30, 1. — condiderunt ea praecepta Graeci, XIV, 24, 4. — condidere lustrum, VII, 49, 4. — condidere buccae, XXXIV, 49, 49. — ne sese condat gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — condant se serpentes, XXII, 46, 3. — condere oppidum, III, 45, 4; III, 46, 5. — condere praecepta, XVIII, 5, 1. — condere prosum orationem, V, 31, 4; VII, 57, 4. — condere annalibus,

II, 6, 13. — condentes se in cubile, VIII, 56, 1. — condere vaginam, IX, 8, 3. — condere in urnam, VII, 41, 2. — condere quis malit, an vendere, XVIII, 73, 5. — condere se testis ostrescum, IX, 51, 2. — condens gladium, XXXV, 40, 5. — condens se cuneulo fluvius, III, 20, 5. — condentia se in (stercus) animalia, XIX, 57, 2. — condentia se in terram, XXV, 6, 5. — condentē Homero, XIII, 27, 3. — condentibus hæc nobis, XXVI, 4, 1. — condente Alexandriano Alexandro, VII, 38, 3. — condendi frumenta tempestivitas, XVIII, 73, 2. — condendo vino vasa, XIV, 25, 6. — condendi vitia, XXXV, 36, 27. — conditur terra vipera, VIII, 59, 1. — conditur rursus Nilus, V, 10, 2. — conditur in umbra, XXIV, 42, 3. — conditur dolioflorū succus mellis, XI, 13, 1. — conditur novo scitili, XII, 54, 4. — in cados, XII, 61, 1. — in urceis, XIX, 56, 2. — in pyxide, XXIX, 10, 1. — pastillis scrinæ, XXII, 44, 1. — sal odoribus additis, XXXI, 41, 3. — conduntur hieme insecta, XI, 24, 2. — apex, XI, 5, 1. — mures Alpini, et Pontici, VIII, 55, C. — toto capite, XI, 40, 1. — conduntur, terra nati, XIX, 22, 1. — in calice scitili, XXIX, 30, 2. — siccat, XXXVI, 42, 2. — frumenta cum spica sus, XVIII, 73, 4. — musto uvæ, XIV, 5, 6. — conduntur gingivis viperæ dentes, XI, 62, 2. — alio testes delphino, XI, 410, 1. — conduntur cinere musce, XI, 43, 1. — opidi balneis tradunt, IX, 5, 1. — condi hieme sorices, etc., VIII, 82, 3. — condi id specus, IV, 26, 43. — condi in fumo lupinum convenit, XVII, 36, 4. — condi maria in gulas, IX, 53, 1. — condi olivas optime, etc., XV, 6, 3. — condi mala cistis, XV, 18, 2. — condi terra, II, 65, 5.

— condi defunctos solis scitilibus, XXXV, 46, 2. — condi iussit oppidum, VI, 30, 2. — conditus cubiculo amnis, VI, 34, 9. — in lacus amnis, III, 17, 3. — ibi Marsyas, V, 29, 4. — conditus apulus, XXXIII, 6, 8. — conditus quoque modo, VII, 55, 4. — conditus una odor in vestes transit, XII, 7, 1. — condita colonia, IV, 5, 3. — Roma, XXXII, 10, 1. — ab Alexandro Alexandria, V, 44, 3. — ab Herode Caesaræa, V, 14, 2. — a rege civitas, V, 33, 4. — condita nova secta, VII, 37, 2. — condita verum millia, XXX, 2, 1. — Latino sermone, XXIX, 1, 1. — condita auguria, XXVIII, 4, 5. — condita milia duo pondo, XXXIII, 5, 1. — condita in spica non fere læduntur, XVIII, 73, 4. — condita in scitil melligo, XII, 60, 4. — condita flex vini loco non incluso, XXIII, 34, 2. — conditum oppidum a Colchis, III, 26, 3 et 4. — conditum nitrum durat, XXXI, 46, 5. — conditum aurum (in statu), XXXIV, 19, 10. — in sphinge regem, XXXVI, 47, 1. — in lapide Darium, XXXVI, 28, 1. — condito libro de, etc., VIII, 65, 3. — volumine, XXVIII, 47, 5. — condito ita more, XI, 55, 3. — condito milio, XVIII, 52, 1. — condito flatu, II, 81, 3. — condito subter starum capite, X, 30, 2. — conditii oculi, XI, 53, 4. — conditi speluncæ pisces, IX, 24, 1. — in aquas acini, XVI, 94, 1. — conditæ ab eo urbes, V, 1, 7. — extra orbem Gades, V, 17, 2. — conditæ arcis vestes, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Condicio operum, I, Præf. 5.

Condimentario genere, XIX, 50,

1. — *condimentariæ, cæpæ*, XIX, 32, 3.

Condimentum peculiare, XXXIV,

20, 3. — *condimento perniciosior*,

XI, 47, 1. — condimenta, quae fastidium abstergeant, XXX, 27, 4. — innumera, XXXI, 41, 3. — in condimentis, XX, 44, 4; XX, 73, 4. — pertinens ad condimenta, XIX, 49, 8. — condimenta picia, XIV, 24, 1. — condimentorum fastidia, XIX, 48, 2. — condimentis inestitur hippomanthrum, XX, 96, 2. — interponitur, XX, 58, 2.

Conditio conduunt mari vinum, XIV, 9, 4. — sapore cereali, XIX, 53, 4. — musta calce, XXXVI, 48, 4. — condire musta resina, XIV, 24, 4; XIV, 25, 3. — condire vinum aliud vino valere, XXIII, 22, 3. — condire cristas gallicorum, X, 27, 4. — facillora ad condiendum, XIX, 25, 4. — condiendi vini origo, XVI, 46, 4. — conduuntur in melle cotonea, XXIII, 54, 2. — herbarum viridum sapore, XV, 4, 4. — caules vitis in aceto et muria, XIV, 23, 4. — cauliculi spinosae albae, XXI, 39, 2. — cibo folia rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — aceto, XIX, 43, 4. — conditur mari et defruto, XIV, 9, 2. — condiri alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — condiri abiectionis interaneis, XXXII, 29, 4. — conditum pice vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — condita muria anonis, XXVII, 42, 1. — condita caepe, XIX, 32, 3. — carne, XXXII, 39, 2. — ioula, XX, 49, 4. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — myrthae odore vino, XIV, 45, 1. — urtica, XXII, 45, 5. — in vino dulci uvae, XXIII, 7, 4. — allia nucosae, XV, 24, 4. — conditos in ligneum vas, XXVIII, 29, 3. — condiendis aliis vins pinguis, XIV, 8, 8.

Condiscat vitis stare, XVII, 35, 25. — *condiscens* Natura lilia facere, XXI, 14, 2.

Condisceps, XXXIV, 5, 4.

Conditio insidiosa, XXXI, 49, 2. — insidiosissima, XXI, 8, 11. —

conditio mortaliū, VII, 53, 4. — haec est omni in re animorum conditio, ut, XXVI, 9, 3. — si id conditio largita non sit, XVII, 46, 4. — conditio ea vitae est, XXV, 7, 3. — quorum conditio erat, XXXVI, 4, 9. — conditio (ruris) si neget, XVIII, 50, 3. — conditionis Latinae populi, III, 44, 5. — conditionis liberae oppidum, IV, 48, 8; IV, 49, 6. — civitas, IV, 47, 3. — conditionem similem habere frumentum, etc., XXIV, 104, 1. — a condicione seminis, XV, 45, 2.

Conditio fingendi singendique, I, Praef. 20. — *conditor* annuum, V, 4, 8. — rerum (historicus), VII, 31, 2. — *conditor* urbis, VI, 29, 2. — oppidi, VI, 25, 4. — utrumque civitatis, V, 24, 4. — Titianum Tiburtus, XVI, 87, 4. — *conditor* subtilioris sectae, XXVI, 6, 2. — *accusae* mimicae, Grammaticae, Astrologiae, XXXV, 58, 4. — *conditores* eius artis, XXXIV, 49, 39. — *conditores* nostri (urbis Romae), VIII, 22, 4. — *Romani* imperii, XXII, 3, 3. — *Heliopoleos* arabes, VI, 34, 8. — *Saguntis*, XVI, 79, 3. — *conditores* (legis), XVI, 5, 2. — *conditoribus* rarum celeberrimis, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Conditiorum, VII, 46, 2. — *Murthium* in conditorio servari, XXXVII, 7, 2.

Condilla, XXI, 52, 2.

Condillon, sive condille (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 45, 4. — *condrylla* amara est, XXI, 65, 4.

Conduco: conducit magis generi humano, II, 5, 6. — conducit inter cibos bibere, XXIII, 23, 4. — conducit nulli, XXIII, 24, 2. — conducit seri crebriores, XVII, 49, 4. — conducit id viti, XVII, 35, 49. — conducunt pasena, XIX, 45, 4. — conducunt oculis, XXVIII, 44, 2. —

imbres non conducant vitibus, etc., XVII, 2, 4. — conducant membra nervi interiores, XI, 88, 2. — conducebant coquos ex miscella, XVIII, 28, 1. — conducere (vina) alvo citae, XXIII, 24, 1. — conduxisse pingendum monumentum, XXXV, 36, 45.

Conduendum strumas dicitur comprimere, XXVI, 14, 1.

Condylomatis inspergitur aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — araneus medetur, XXX, 22, 2. — araeolicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — fel caprimum, etc., XXVIII, 61, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — folia typeri, XXIII, 44, 1. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 44, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — lichen, XXIII, 69, 1. — maenarum captis cinis, etc., XXXII, 33, 1. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — suctus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 1. — flos oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — oleum myrtinum, XXIII, 44, 1. — folio myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — mures Graecae, XXIII, 76, 1. — oesopom, XXIX, 10, 2. — ova, XXIX, 44, 5. — plumbum natum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — pollen, XXII, 80, 1. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 30, 1. — quinquefolium, etc., XXVI, 58, 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 69, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 46, 1. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — cinis vitium, etc., XXIII, 3, 2.

Confarrectionis vinculum, XVIII, 3, 2.

Conferantur in dolles, XII, 35, 1.

Confectura eadem, XXXIII, 67, 1.

Confecturae locus, XIII, 23, 1.

Conferre: confert aliquid et seminum aetas, XIX, 33, 2. — confert plurimum Sol, XXV, 84, 1. — confert plurimum bonitati, XXXIV,

20, 2. — platinum concoctioni, XXII, 49, 2. — multum sapor obabulorum, XXIII, 71, 3. — confert voci allium, XX, 23, 4. — conferunt suavitati et fertilitatis aquae salsae, XIX, 59, 1. — confert candorem, etc., XXXV, 50, 2. — confert claritati oculorum, XX, 98, 1. — concoctionibus, XX, 48, 2. — multum conceptionibus, XXII, 49, 1. — multum celeritati partus, XXIII, 80, 4. — minimum aeternitati, XXIX, 6, 4. — confert eterna solia circumobruere, XIX, 26, 4. — confert palpa medicinae germina, etc., XXIII, 53, 1. — non minus conferunt cura, XIX, 1, 1. — contulit Hispania, etc., XXXIII, 16, 1. — contulit apes populus, XXI, 7, 1. — in furas, XXXIII, 48, 1. — contulit picturae plurimum, XXXV, 35, 1. — plura picturae, quam egerit, XXXV, 36, 47. — plurimum aril staturiae, XXXIV, 19, 15. — gloriam penicillo, XXXV, 36, 1. — contulere se Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — conferre aliquid candori in mulierum cute existimatur, XI, 96, 2. — conferre frumento Favonium, XVIII, 73, 2. — conferre victoriae iudeiorum, XXIX, 20, 4. — conferre anctores, I, praef. 47. — conferre pecuniam, XXXIII, 48, 1. — conferens candori lanae, XIX, 18, 1. — conferente multum iocunda ad calorem, XI, 14, 1. — conferente India linum, etc., XXXV, 32, 1. — conferente multum solimatae, XIX, 40, 3. — conferente populo, XXIII, 2, 1. — confertur in oppidum, XII, 35, 2. — confertur ad multas deficiat, XI, 45, 4. — Italiae primis, XIV, 8, 10. — conferebantur tributa, VI, 30, 3.

Conferminando, XXVII, 45, 1.

Conferre acino vitis, XIV, 4, 17.

— conferta multitudo, II, 16, 2. — confertae laeae, XVI, 8, 4.

Confersa, appellata a confertum-
mando, XXVII, 45, 4.

Confervescere granum, XVIII,
73, 2.

1. *Confessio* de hominis piaculum, IX,
6, 3. — confessione illius aevi, XIV, 5,
4. — confessione artificum, XXXV,
36, 7. — confessione omnium, IX,
6, 4. — confessione iusta, XXXI, 4,
2. — confessiones: indultatas habet
laser, XXII, 49, 3.

Confestim canescere, VII, 2, 45.
— confestim expirasse, II, 89, 2. —
confestim prodest, XXVIII, 48, 3. —
confestim purgat, XXII, 49, 4. —
confestim recreare, XXX, 27, 5. —
confestim sanari, XXII, 65, 4. —
confestim sedare traditur, XXIV,
406, 4. — confestim sumpta, XXII,
47, 3. — confestim liberatur, XXX,
50, 4.

Conficio: conficit alvus cibos,
XXVI, 29, 4. — conficit scorpio ge-
mutores, XI, 30, 5. — conficit homi-
nem in aqua polypos, IX, 48, 2. —
conficit ex anguibus monstra, etc,
XXIX, 22, 4. — qui cibos non confici-
unt, XXX, 20, 2. — conficiunt cibos
dentes, XI, 64, 4. — conficiunt bella,
XVI, 65, 4. — conficiunt morte lehta,
XI, 30, 4. — conficiebant aurum et
argentum, etc, XXXV, 45, 4. —
confecit stadia mille, II, 73, 2. —
confecit elephantum, VIII, 7, 4. —
confecerint iter pedibus, XXV, 5, 5.
— conficere Ceres invenit, VII, 57,
4. — conficere medicamina, XXXIV,
25, 4. — conficientes ventre devorata,
VIII, 30, 4. — omnia devorata, XXX,
20, 3. — conficitur pagina, VIII, 33,
4. — conficitur caseus in ipsa urbe,
XI, 97, 2. — nitunt, XXXI, 46, 4.
— conficitur pars itineris, VI, 26, 8.
— conficitur macle corpus, XXXII,
39, 4. — conficitur oleum Iseryma me-
dicamentum, XII, 38, 4. — conficitur

canthus trino versu, X, 42, 3. — con-
ficiuntur cibi, XI, 79, 2. — confi-
ciuntur pelle candidae, etc, XIII, 43,
4. — conficiuntur sacra, XXXI, 4,
5. — confici coepta, XXXIII, 57,
4. — confici expeditionem, VII, 2, 49.
— confici sidus intelligimus, II, 41,
4. — confici sagittis, XXXIV 49, 40.
— tridentibus, IX, 48, 4. — conficiatur
bruma, XVIII, 62, 4; XVIII, 63, 4.
— confectus plagia, VIII, 64, 4. —
confectus scilicet: et morsu equi,
VIII, VIII, 64, 3. — confectum sidus,
XVI, 36, 4. — confecti moeroris tabe,
VIII, 42, 2. — confectae brumae die,
XXXVI, 45, 4. — confecti sideris si-
gnum, XVIII, 68, 2. — confectum
sidus audimus, XVIII, 57, 4. — con-
fecto bello, VII, 27, 2; VII, 34, 3.
— opere, II, 55, 2. — confectio cor-
poribus, XXVI, 77, 4. — conficienda
ellyphnia, XXXV, 50, 2. — conficien-
dos cibos, XI, 68, 4.

Confidenter existimare debemus,
VIII, 34, 4. — confidentius affirmatur,
X, 97, 4.

Confingunt luncis, randa, XXXII,
24, 6.

Confingo: confingunt nidos hi-
rundines, X, 49, 2. — confingunt
favos et ceras apes, XI, 4, 4. — con-
finguntur nidi, X, 47, 2. — con-
fecta ex Graeca vanitate, XXXVII,
74, 2.

Confinis Aethiopiae Africa, VIII,
40, 4. — confinis Aegyptus, II, 74,
2. — confines Atlant. Mauri, XIII,
29, 4. — confines lit. Thali, VI, 5,
3. — Oceano Britanniae, XXV, 6, 5.
— confines illis, VII, 2, 7.

Confinium. Persidis, II, 440, 2. —
confinium Armeniae atque Iberiae,
VI, 15, 4. — confinium Characis,
VI, 30, 8. — confinium maris, III,
24, 3. — confinium ibi Germanorum,
IV, 25, 4. — confinium illis est, II,

7, 2.—a confinio Arabiae, V, 14, 2.
—in confinio Boetiae, IV, 11, 2.—
confinio Mauritaniae, VI, 35, 17.—
confinio Atticae Boeotiaeque, XXXVII,
120, 1.—confinio casiae cinnamulique,
XII, 44, 1.—confinia Syriae attingit
Arabia, V, 12, 1.

Confirma, capitulum, XXV, 83, 4.
—dentes mobiles, XXVIII, 49, 2.
—stomachum, dissolutum, XXIX,
11, 5.—confirmant (affirmant), XI,
107, 1; XIII, 7, 5; X, 50, 1.—
confirmant, quod si, XXXIV, 48,
2.—confirmare quidam, X, 8, 1.
—sunt qui confirmant, X, 31, 2.—
confirma hanc opinionem, XXXVII,
4, 1.—confirmans consumituram,
etc., IX, 58, 4.

Confit viscum ex acinis, etc., XVI,
94, 1.—quicumque ligno confit sal,
XXXI, 40, 1.

Confiteor: confitentur se vinci scor-
piones, XXVII, 2, 2.—confiteantur
omnia noxia, XXIV, 102, 1.—confi-
teri cogunt, XXV, 5, 5.—confi-
tentibus verum, XVIII, 7, 3.—con-
fessus religione, XXII, 5, 1.—con-
fessus se victimam, XXXV, 36, 20.—
confessa haec. earum Natura, II, 65,
6.—confessa rerum obscuritas, XVIII,
57, 4.—confessum est, II, 13, 9.—
confessum inter omnes sidus, XVIII,
68, 6.—confessae rei reliquias,
XXVI, 7, 1.—in re confessa, VII,
50, 4.—in confessa damnatione est,
XX, 45, 1.—confesso quoque Virgi-
lio, XIX, 49, 1.—in confesso est,
XVII, 35, 30.—quum in confesso
sit, XXXV, 34, 1 et 2.—confessi la-
pides esse, XXXVII, 73, 4.—con-
fessus urbis vocabilis, XV, 16, 1.—
confessa nunc attrogam, II, 9, 3;
—confessa ex istis, XXX, 29, 2.
—confessa reliqua omittimus, XVII,
16, 8.—confessa propter experi-
menta, XIV, 8, 2.—gemmarum

genera, XXXVII, 14, 4.—confessa
in homine pauci, VII, 2, 25.—con-
fessa vitia fecit Natura, XVII, 3, 7.
—ad confessa transeamus, VII, 49,
3.—ordiemur a confessis, XXIX, 9,
4.—de confessis discessisse praesti-
terit, X, 70, 3.—confitendum est,
XVIII, 66, 5.—confitendum habent,
XXXI, 21, 3.—confitendum sit,
XXVIII, 3, 4.

Conflagro: conflagravit basis,
XXXIV, 11, 2.—Capitolium, XXXIV,
17, 3.—pictura, XXXV, 33, 1.—
conflagrant, II, 114, 2.—confla-
grare metas, XXVIII, 67, 40.—con-
flagrare sponte, XII, 42, 4.—confla-
grasse se, X, 6, 1.

Conflare aes, VII, 57, 6.—con-
flans ignem puer (Antiphili), XXXV,
40, 13 et 18.—conflatur mixtis venis
plumbum cum argento, XXXIV, 47,
3.—conflantur ita, XXXIII, 46, 1.—
conflata statua a Censoribus, XXXIV,
14, 1.—conflati resolvuntur in plum-
bum, XXXIV, 47, 2.

Conflatur auri, VII, 57, 6.

Conflexa cubito, II, 44, 3.

Conflictio: conflictantem se moe-
rore, VIII, 21, 6.—conflictari morbo,
XXIX, 13, 2.—conflictatus gravi
morbo, XXIII, 27, 4.—conflictatae
hieme volucres, XVIII, 57, 3.

Conflictu nubium, II, 43, 2.

Confligere, X, 37, 1.

Confluo: confluit Hypanias cum
Borysthene, IV, 26, 3.—confluit
luator in Iulcus, XVI, 23, 2.—con-
fluent amnes e diversis, VI, 4, 5.—
confluant duo rivi, XXXI, 19, 3.—
confluit succus in ipso, XXVI, 38,
1.—quo conflant succus, XIII, 43, 2.
—confluere humore lubrico, XXXIII,
41, 1.—confluens Euphratis, atque
Tigris, VI, 30, 5; VI, 32, 4.—a
confluente supradicto, III, 19, 1.—
confluente in unum concursum quingue

amniū, VI, 23, 5. — confluentes, VI, 31, 1.

Confossi iubent, XVII, 32, 1. — confossus suis telis, XXXII, 1, 3. — confossis pedibus, VIII, 7, 2.

Contractus motus, V, 27, 3. — in contracto solida omnia ostendens, XXXV, 40, 3. — contracta sabae magnitudine, XXXIII, 35, 4. — contracta in humeros iuga, II, 44, 3. — ossa, XXVIII, 45, 2. — contractis aquis Nilus, V, 10, 5. — contractis tumulis, XXXIII, 35, 3.

Confragosa et aspera, III, 9, 2.

Confrico : confricant manu, XXIX, 9, 5. — confricando odorem rosae emittit, XXI, 72, 1. — confricatur pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — confricetur lignum, XXXII, 52, 3. — confricari, XVIII, 23, 2. — confrictis dentibus, atque gingivis, XXIX, 9, 2. — manibus pedibusque, XXXI, 46, 12. — membris, XXVIII, 37, 2.

Confugio : confugit ad hominem cervus, VIII, 50, 1. — confugere ad remedia, XI, 35, 4.

Confundo : confundit hoc intellectum, XXI, 70, 1. — confundit plebsque similitudo nominum, XX, 48, 1. — confundunt haec omnia, XXV, 32, 1. — confunditur aë et spiritus utraque, II, 38, 1. — confundi omnis, II, 59, 2. — confusum ses auro, etc., XXXIV, 3, 1. — confusum volumen, XVIII, 43, 1. — confuso signo cerise, II, 52, 2. — confusus, crebroque permissus, XXXIX, 11, 8. — confusior pavor, VII, 4, 5.

Congelatione minni liquorem omnem, XXXI, 21, 3.

Congelo : congelat Luna pruinas cadentes, XVIII, 68, 11. — congelatum, significat Almachium, IV, 27, 4.

Conger eorum unedo, XV, 28, 1.

Congenta mundi robora, XVI, 2, 2. — congenitam ei gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 1. — congeniti pili non desinunt, XI, 94, 2. — libidinosi defluunt maturius, XI, 94, 3.

Conger, IX, 24, 1. — conger (hognus), IX, 37, 1. — conger locustam pavet, IX, 88, 1. — conger et muræna odio mutuo flagrant, IX, 88, 1. — congre similis ophidion, XXXII, 35, 1. — congrui polypum lacerant, IX, 88, 1.

Congeris struis, XVI, 22, 1. — congeriem construere, XVIII, 74, 7. — congerie densa grani, XIII, 30, 1. — stipalis foliis, XIII, 32, 3. — ramorum fraticumque, VII, 54, 2.

Congere : congerit huc omnia, X, 66, 1. — congerunt rambos, VIII, 8, 1. — congerant opes, XXXIII, 47, 2. — congerant uui minimo digito tres anulos, XXXIII, 6, 8. — congerentem lapides in titulum, X, 60, 4. — congerente lanceas milite, IX, 5, 3. — congeratur terra, XIX, 26, 5. — congestus in uterulos, XI, 12, 2. — congestum ciciciter milles H8. XVIII, 7, 5. — congestae insulae, II, 87, 1. — congestae rosa cantharides, XXXIX, 20, 2. — congesta cubilia, XXIX, 8, 11. — congesta in unum locum, XI, 10, 4.

Conglarium : in conglarium divisi milia eadum, XIV, 17, 1. Salsi modios aëx mille in conglario dedit, XXXI, 41, 5.

Congio aquae, XXXII, 14, 7. — mellis, XIV, 11, 4. — musti albi, XXIV, 79, 4. — resinae, XVI, 22, 3. — vini, XXVI, 56, 1. — congios amurose, XVII, 47, 4. — congios binos hourire, XIV, 28, 7. — conglia tribus epotis, XIY, 28, 5.

Conglaciato imbre grandinem fieri, II, 61, 1.

Conglobatur impetu fulmen, II, 60, 1. — *conglobatur* homo in semet (in utero) X, 84, 1. — *conglobato* sanguine, XXIII, 28, 1. — *conglobato* corpore in pilae modum, IX, 70, 3.

Conglutinat carnes alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — *cinis ex sicu*, XXIII, 63, 7. — *vulnera coehlela*, XXX, 39, 4. — *succus mororum*, XXIII, 70, 1. — *vermes terrent*, XXX, 39, 3. — *folia villum*, XXIII, 3, 2.

Congrego: *congregare* in urbes provincium, VI, 30, 1. — *congregare* mustelas, XXIX, 22, 2. — *congregare* oves, VIII, 72, 3. — *congregantibus* se feris, VIII, 47, 2. — *congregantur* in loco certo ciconiae, X, 34, 1. — *congregantur* purpurae verpo tempore, IX, 60, 1. — *desphini cantu*, IX, 8, 7. — *congregantur* nulli externo (qui), V, 8, 3. — *congregabuntur* ayes, XVIII, 87, 2. — *congregari* videmus animantia, VII, 1, 6. — *congregari* serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *congregari* cum lupis, VIII, 34, 2. — *congregata* multitudine, VII, 53, 5.

Congressu seminarum, XII, 30, 3. — *congressus* gladiatorios inter se edere, VIII, 2, 4. — *congressus* in arena, VIII, 7, 1.

Congruo: *congruit* pulegio menta, XIX, 47, 1. — *congruit* vino crocus, XXI, 47, 3. — *congruit opinio* prior Persico silphio, XIX, 45, 5. — *observatio* haec non congruit, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *congruit* poni rationes, XVII, 35, 45. — *congruunt* (ubi) Solis et terrae centra, XVIII, 69, 3. — *mensurae* nulla inter se congruunt, VI, 23, 2. — *dulcia* inter se non congruunt, XIV, 9, 3. — *congruebant* ad horas liocae, VII, 60, 3. — *congruat itineri* Solis, II, 6, 6. — *congruat* si in eundem diem Venaria exortus, XI, 44, 4. — *si* in defectus Lunae Solisve con-

gruat, XXVIII, 23, 1. — *congruere* debet manus cum gradu, XVIII, 54, 2. — *congruere* sibi ipsam rerum naturam, II, 443, 1. — *operationem* eam serpentium, XXIX, 43, 2. — *sonitum* et lectum, II, 55, 1. — *congruere* ad numerum Lunae, XI, 76, 1. — *congruens ratio*, II, 3, 3. — *congruente motu*, II, 7, 2. — *congruente sententia* cum alio, XVIII, 57, 5. — *congruentibus* ita fatia, XXXIII, 53, 2. — *congruentia* cum Sole sidera, II, 81, 1.

Coni bellici, X, 1, 2.

Coniectare, VIII, 42, 2. — *permittitur*, IV, 28, 1. — *coniectanti* animo, II, 21, 2. — *coniectatur* haud dubio argumento, II, 42, 2.

Coniectura divinationis est, II, 112, 7. — *coniecturae* humanae opus, XXII, 56, 2. — *coniecturae* locum relinquit, II, 67, 2. — *coniecturae* medicinarum fecit, XXVI, 7, 4. — *coniecturam* saepius fallacem, XII, 49, 5. — *coniectura* inductus, XXVIII, 2, 3. — *coniectura* hac censescentes, XXVIII, 40, 1. — *coniectura* utraque puri, XXVII, 2, 4. — *coniectura* mentis humanae, II, 1, 4. — *animo*, II, 8, 2. — *coniectura* experiendi, XXXVII, 45, 3. — *coniectura* non dubia, II, 83, 1. — *coniectura* haud quaquam perpetua, XI, 48, 1. — *coniectura* capitur, XXXIII, 21, 2.

Coniectatio de Deo minus plena, II, 5, 7. — *coniectatio* ingena opum, VI, 22, 5. — *coniectatio* divina doctoris, II, 81, 2. — *coniectatio* incerta, II, 85, 2. — *coniectationem* non obscuram habet, X, 97, 1.

Coniectio: de tota coniectione, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Coniectu (herbae), XXVI, 9, 1. — *radiorum*, II, 39, 2.

Conicelo: *conicitur* in oculum semen, XXVII, 23, 1. — *conicelus* in

dolium serpentium, XXVIII, 6, 4. — coniectus ejus ensis dantibus, XXX, 8, 2. — coniectus piscis in Caesaria piscinis, IX, 78, 1. — coniectus ubi est pugnae, IX, 9, 3. — coniecta in acetum fabae, XXII, 69, 4. — in vaginas cucurbita, XIX, 24, 2. — in naum cumulum, XXXVI, 24, 4. — in fistulas radix derasa, XXIV, 46, 4. — coniectum solo lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — coniectum in aures, XX, 4, 4. — coniecta ita interpretatione, X, 24, 3. — coniecti in flumen, XXXI, 20, 4. — coniecta unguibus in fauces, VIII, 18, 1. — coniectas in fictile rarias, XXXII, 24, 6.

Coniugi: aconiti, XXXV, 40, 14.

Coniugium: coniugii fidem non violat columbae, X, 52, 4. — coniugio fieri paria marita, XI, 28, 5. — coniugis ferma vagantur, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 2, 2. — coniugia bina (corvorum), X, 45, 4.

Coniungens: lignum lapidamque, XVI, 83, 4. — coniectus muris monti mons, V, 47, 3.

Coniugula: myrtus, XV, 37, 1.

Coniunctioni: Venus praest, XV, 36, 2.

Coniux Caesaris, X, 83, 4. — *Conionis*, XXXII, 49, 4. — *regia*, VII, 40, 3. — *coniux et soror*, XXXVI, 44, 7. — *conjuges* (feminae patrones), X, 79, 3.

Coniuncta plaga, XVII, 35, 32.

Coniuncto: connectitur secunda regio, III, 46, 4. — connectuntur Adiabenis Carduchi, VI, 17, 2. — coniecti cogit aliam maiorem insuriam, XXXVI, 24, 13. — *connexa* ratio siderum, XVIII, 56, 1. — *vinearum*, etc., XVII, 2, 8. — *Instrumenti* servandi, XVIII, 73, 4. — *connexa* haec illis, XXVIII, 4, 2. — *connexa* huiusmodi, II, 43, 7. — *connexa* fasciculis arundo, XVII, 35, 47. — *con-*

nesae toto latere conchae, IX, 52, 2. — *connexo* his causis visu, etc., II, 16, 2. — *connexis* ita rebus, XXXV, 4, 4.

Conniver: connivent gens inferiore, XI, 57, 4. — *utraq*ue gens, quae, XI, 57, 4. — *quae* obliquis oculis, etc., XI, 55, 4. — *qui* non conniverent, XI, 54, 3. — *connivere*, X, 97, 4. — *conniventem*, X, 3, 5. — *connivantium* oculi perlicebant, XXXII, 24, 5. — *conniventibus* oculis, II, 55, 5; XI, 54, 4.

Connubium arborum, XVI, 4, 1. — *connubio* permixta Troglodytis Aethiopia, XII, 42, 2. — *connubis* Amazonum, VI, 7, 4. — *connubia* Troglodytarum, VI, 33, 5.

Connudata in manus mulier, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4.

Conqueri non cessavit, VII, 46, 2. — *conquerente* pretii magnitudinem, VII, 40, 6.

Conquisitio coturnicem, X, 35, 2.

Conquisitus opes quaestu meretricis, XXXVI, 47, 5.

Conquisitio (Consulis), XXXV, 46, 4.

Consalutare nomine, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Consento: consendit equum ovans, VIII, 64, 5. — *consendunt* arbores, VIII, 8, 2. — *consendere* naves, VIII, 1, 2. — *consendunt* navim Graeco, XV, 24, 4.

Conscia teretis ac lubrici tergi, XXXII, 5, 2. — *conscio* nullo, VII, 53, 3. — *conscii* sibi delphini, IX, 9, 4. — *consciae* apes id se fecuras, quod concupisci possit, XI, 5, 2. — *consciae* quadrupedes, XIX, 43, 4. — *conscii* nocturni simulacris, XV, 40, 4.

Conscientia singulorum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *delictorum*, XXXVII, 42, 2. — *litterarum*, VII, 34, 2. — *unio-*
num in somno, XXXIII, 41, 2. —

conscientia perire serpentes dicuntur
homine percussio, XXIX, 23, 4.

Consciscio: consciscant, XXIV, 102,
3. — consciscere sibi mortem, II,
5, 11. — conscivisse, XXXVI, 59,
2. — conscita necesse, XXXVI, 24, 5.
Conscribantur parietes, XXVIII, 4,
6. — conscriptum est Annalibus,
XXVI, 4, 1.

Consecant aureolos, XII, 43, 1. —
consecant ad ossa, XXXVI, 66, 2. —
consecant, XX, 39, 1. — consecell
in tempus membranas, XXX, 10, 1.
— consecetæ particulatim, IX, 18, 2.

Consecro: consecrabat Curiam,
XXXV, 10, 1. — consecravit sex tu
sede Veneris, XXXVII, 5, 1. — hu
merum dextrum quibus monstris con
secret, XXVIII, 29, 4. — consecrando
praecepta suis tris, VII, 32, 1. —
Vra picta si consecratur inter vires,
XVIII, 70, 1. — consecratus Deus lo
cus, VII, 36, 1. — consecratus vi
vus, VII, 48, 1. — consecratum ca
pitis simulacrum, II, 23, 4. — con
secratos etiam exemplo, XXXII, 1,
5. — consecratae amphorae, XXXV,
46, 3. — consecrata dilig vasa, VII,
39, 2. — consecratis bonis, VII,
45, 3.

Consector: consecratur draco ova
aquilae, X, 5, 2. — consecramur
opera Naturae, VII, 53, 5. — non
fabulosa, XIV, 6, 1. — consecrari
talisa, VII, 9, 1. — nunc non est
propositum, XXII, 3, 2. — conse
crari ovium senectam, VIII, 72, 2.
consecrantibus osanem murænis,
IX, 48, 1. — consecrati ista subeti
lius, II, 53, 2. — consecrati Magos,
XXIV, 99, 1. — consecranda nobis,
XXI, 28, 1.

Consecratio generum (vini), XIV,
8, 10.

Conseminia vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

Conseque: in patre I, Praef. 1. —
consequuntur oleae, XVII, 30, 2. —
consequit tabula carie, XXXV, 36,
28. — consequeriat in ferro, XXXIII,
6, 5.

Consequens aeri de his (vinis) iu
dicaverunt, XIV, 8, 10. — consequens
in eo mortaliū, II, 2, 1. — con
sensu gentium est, XXVIII, 5, 3.
— tactus gentium, VII, 58, 1;
VII, 59, 1; VII, 60, 1: de quo con
sensu indicat, II, 64, 1. — consensu
prope iudicata, XXII, 4, 2. omnium,
XX, 8, 3. consensu advocant, XVII,
6, 2. — consensu decurum, XXXV,
40, 14. — consensu laudatur, XVII,
11. — consensum honoratus est, XXII,
5, 2.

Consentaneum est dicere et remedia,
XVII, 30, 1. — consentaneum vide
tur, VII, 57, 1.

Consensio: consentit et Boetius, X,
3, 2. — consentit oceanis motibus, II,
400, 2. — consentiunt auctores Graeci,
XVII, 16, 2. — consentiunt quando
proficiscantur, X, 30, 1. — con
sentiunt his epistolae regis, VI, 24,
8. — consentiunt (quod est raturum),
XVIII, 74, 3. — consensere ista
toto mundo, XXX, 4, 1. — consen
sisse medicos, XIV, 8, 4. — consen
tiens de albo, XXII, 44, 2.

Consequar: consequitur Solem Lu
na, II, 6, 14. — consequuntur ocul
lorum claritatem, XXIX, 38, 3. —
id consecutus est ille, XXXVI, 24,
2. — consecutus id est, VIII, 70,
1. — consecutum id mox est, VII,
36, 2. — consequens horum est
vini faex, XXIII, 31, 1. — viade
mia olearum, XV, 2, 2. — conse
cuta compulsio, II, 112, 11. —
gelatio, XVII, 22, 14. — consecuto
exitu veridico, VII, 15, 2. — con
secuti fumam, XXXVI, 4, 29. —

consecuta felicitate, VII, 45, 6. — serenitate, XV, 3, 4.

Consero: conserit vitam Narbonicam tota provincia, XIV, 4, 19. — conserito, XIV, 5, 2. — conserit vitibus anone, V, 30, 1. — conserit palmetis Hiericus, V, 15, 4. — conseritum solum, XVIII, 55, 2. — conserendum fraudum, XVIII, 6, 6.

Consero: conserere pugnam cum (aliquo), VIII, 41, 2. — conserit ventri sculeus spum, XI, 49, 2. — conserit toto, II, 4, 1. — conserit cum iis dimicatione, VIII, 41, 3. — conserit ordines doliorum, VIII, 6, 1. — conserit ova edunt, IX, 74, 9.

Conserua: Aesopi, XXXVI, 17, 5. — conserui eius, XXXII, 52, 1.

Conseruo: conseruant vires, quae, XI, 149, 1. — conseruatus Augustus a medico, XXV, 38, 1. — lactuca, XIX, 38, 4. — conseruandam valetudinem, XXII, 7, 1.

Consideo, vel *consido*: consistunt nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — consistunt iuga deuesitate molli, III, 28, 1. — consistunt aquillae, cum occidere, X, 3, 3. — columbae visu accipitre, X, 9, 2. — donec consadat, XXXV, 55, 1. — dum consadat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — consistant vitia aquae, XXXVI, 52, 1. — ut primum consedisset, XXVIII, 4, 7. — considerare humi, VIII, 61, 4. — in vado, XXXVII, 11, 1. — considerare patiuntur, XXIX, 9, 5.

Consilium celebre, XXXV, 7, 3. — consilium indicum, VII, 44, 1. — de consilii sententia, XXXVI, 4, 24. — consilii penuria, VIII, 6, 2. — consilii satis dedere prioci, XXIII, 22, 3. — quales in consilium eunt? XXXIX, 8, 4. — consilium dabit et soli Natura, XVII, 35, 21. — consilium suum cuique dabit, XVIII, 67, 1. — consilia parricidae, VII, 46, 2. — con-

siliorum naturae, participo, XI, 9, 2. — consilia eorum non prodidit, XXXIV, 49, 23. — consilia privatim habent apes, XI, 4, 1. — *Consiligo*, XXV, 48, 1. — medetur phthisi, etc., XXXVI, 21, 1.

Consisto: consistit ductoritas intra Gallias, XIV, 8, 7. — consistit aestus, II, 100, 1. — consistit prope immobilis, II, 14, 4. — consistat humor, XVII, 35; 50. — consistenter salubrius, XIX, 6, 1. — consistentes ibi humores, XXIII, 74, 1. — consistere in suo, II, 4, 2.

Consobrinus eius, XXXV, 38, 1.

Consortione quadam hominum degentia animalia, IX, 1, 1.

Conspiciunt, VIII, 37, 2.

Conspicio: ne conspiciatur ab homine, VIII, 68, 2. — conspici possit undique, XXXVI, 4, 10. — conspici desinunt, XXIII, 58, 1. — conspecti sunt portantes, XI, 10, 1. — conspecto Leone, VIII, 21, 3. — conspecti produntur, II, 31, 1. — conspecto rarum, X, 3, 3.

Conspicuum ipsius pavent, VIII, 5, 2. — extraque conspicuum, III, 13, 1. — in conspectu eorum est, etc., VI, 37, 3. — in nostro conspectu, XXV, 51, 1. — si auferatur aqua a conspectu templi, XXXI, 13, 1.

Conspargere fore, II, 6, 9. — conspergitur cinere, XX, 2, 1. — conspersum aceto cinerem armentorum, XXIII, 3, 2.

Conspicuus magnitudine caseus, XI, 97, 1. — conspicuus insula monumento Diomedis III, 30, 1. — Luni, II, 6, 12. — conspicua subito, II, 71, 3. — conspicuum omnibus e terris sidus, II, 23, 4. — conspicuum genus eruditi operatione, XI, 28, 2. — conspicui randoris, XV, 49, 15. — conspicuae magnitudinis, XVI, 85, 1. — conspicuus folio, VI, 31, 1. — con-

spicus aspectu fertilitate, VIII, 27, 4. — conspicua emplitudine calleis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — sidere, II, 10, 2. — conspicuae imaginēs, XXI, 105, 2. — conspicuae (quando) lempyrides, XI, 34, 2. — conspicuae undique adnavigantibus, XXXVI, 16, 2. *Conspiravit* consensus gentium, VII, 58, 1.

Conspissata creta, XXXV, 18, 1.

Constanti contra tenorem elgoris, XIV, 4, 7. — constantius repraesentant (colorem), XXXVII, 33, 3. — constantius perficiunt, II, 47, 3. — constantissime, XXIII, 20, 1. — constantie euri contra, etc., XXXIII, 19, 5. — constantie Caesarie, VII, 25, 4. — constantie maioris mares, IX, 45, 1. — constantem patria amabat, XXXIV, 19, 17. — constantissima affirmatione Annalium, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Consto constat inter omnes, XXII, 52, 1. — constat autis, IX, 63, 1. — constat id enim, IX, 49, 1. — constat fere, VI, 12, 2. — non satis constat, en, XII, 42, 6. — nec constat auctoribus, XVI, 19, 5. — nec iam constat, III, 22, 3. — non constat inter auctores, XXIX, 30, 4. — constat ventum ad montem, V, 1, 14. — constat haud dubiis argumentis, II, 69, 1. — constat furantibus, XXXIII, 40, 3. — constat non gigni, VIII, 54, 5. — nec deinde Graecia de ea constat, XXV, 106, 1. — constat e caelo sideratio, XVII, 37, 5. — constat totum lunari ratione, XVIII, 68, 10. — constat haec ars suis legibus, XIV, 28, 6. — totum opus non elumde constat, XXX, 7, 2. — constat maxime pedibus distinctio volucrum, X, 13, 1. — constat natione summa bonitatis mellis, XI, 14, 1. — constat religione vita, XIV, 23, 4. — constat fructus radice, fructu, etc.,

XII, 24, 1. — constat hoc molas discrimine, XVIII, 20, 3. — constat vapore culpa, XVIII, 69, 8. — constat fulgore Solis, XI, 54, 1. — constat eo visa animadsum, XVIII, 57, 2. — constat ex cere et purpura color, etc., XXXVII, 22, 2. — constat fere olei generibus, XIII, 2, 3. — constat papavere et melle, XX, 79, 1. — constat vis omnis in oculis, VIII, 21, 1. — constat luventa vigor, IX, 54, 4. — constat omnis eius nobilitas, V, 47, 2. — constat intra haec, XVIII, 69, 10. — constat ita collyrium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — constat ille melior, cuius, etc., XXXVII, 22, 2. — numerus constat in nomine, XXV, 37, 1. — non constat sibi in hac parte Graecorum diligentia, XXXV, 34, 1. — constant soli proprietate quadam porro, XIX, 35, 2. — eductant iste ingenia, XXII, 56, 1. — XXXVI, 68, 1. — constant oper metallis, XXXV, 4, 1. — constant liquore cetera, XXXV, 50, 2. — constant omnia sideribus, XVIII, 57, 2. — quae suis constant sideribus, XVI, 41, 2. — anone caeli ratione, XVII, 42, 3. — certo temperamento, XVII, 37, 9. — constant artificia reliqua, XXXIV, 3, 1. — constant meli doctes sicut mulso, XXII, 50, 3. — constant iniuria hominum, XVII, 37, 15. — constant intra praedicta, XVI, 4, 1. — constant nervis et cute, XI, 98, 1. — multiplici cute margaritae, IX, 54, 3. — constant iste persuasione gentium, XXXII, 11, 1. — constant haec omnia, II, 13, 3. — constant causae, II, 9, 3. — constant nobis tanto deliciae, XII, 41, 2. — tanto impendio, XIV, 28, 1. — nullo impendio, XVIII, 36, 2. — vilissime, XVIII, 8, 6. — constant pluri ficti, lin, etc., XXXV, 46, 4. — constant talentis, etc., XXXVI, 18, 1. —

constabant reliqua observatione cuiusque, XVIII, 69, 40. — quum constet, II, 8, 4. — constet aestimatio, II, 21, 2. — constet pura sinceritas, XV, 8, 3. — constet auctoritas, XXXIII, 35, 3. — unde plane constent, gentes, VI, 21, 4. — constant sententiae, XXIII, 20, 1. — constiterint navigationes, XXXIII, 57, 3. — Athleta quum constitisset, nemo vestigio adhaerebat, VII, 49, 3. — constitit singula uncias vini, XIV, 6, 3. — constabat fructus minimo impendio, XVIII, 6, 5. — constare per se terra arida sine humore non potest, II, 66, 1. — constare frigore omnem uredinem, XVIII, 68, 40. — constare pabulo eam differentiam, XXXII, 9, 4. — constare ea caelo maxime, XVIII, 56, 5. — constare ex caelo margaritas, IX, 54, 2. — constare sine ulla salutem posse, XXII, 56, 2. — constare equidem eam miror, XXI, 49, 4. — constare non putant, quis, etc., XXXV, 36, 37. — quid constare animadvertimus, XVII, 4, 6. — constare inter omnes video, VIII, 65, 3.

Consternatio: consternatione tanta plebei, X, 60, 2.

Consternare: consternant nidum mollium plumis, X, 49, 4. — consternere serabes crate, X, 64, 4. — consterni lapide, XVII, 46, 3. — consterni lectus, X, 60, 2. — consterni in navibus ponte, IV, 24, 2. — consterni specus molli fronde, VII, 54, 2.

Constituere: constitui nactare, I, Praef. 4. — constitui multa Parrhasia, XXXV, 36, 7. — constitui dignationem Protageni, XXXV, 36, 25. — constituere, IV, 26, 43. — constitui domos, VII, 57, 4. — constituere colosum, XXXIV, 48, 3. — constituentibus regem Magis, XXXVII, 54, 2. — constituentur dies, XVIII, 3,

5. — constituta forma est, XXXIII, 8, 4. — constituta pro terminis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — constitutum hac de causa, XXXIII, 8, 4.

Constitutiones publicae inciduntur tabulis aereis, XXXIV, 21, 4.

Constringere: constringit magis vinum rubrum, XXIII, 24, 3. — constringas ne nimium, XVII, 35, 34. — constringentem vim succi, XXXIII, 54, 4. — constringendum ubi aliquid est, XXIII, 82, 4. — constricta, II, 4, 2. — arbor, XVII, 18, 2. — ventis lingua XI, 65, 3. — constrictis febribus, XXIII, 63, 3. — constrictus genus conyzae, XXI, 52, 1.

Construere: construunt aggeres, VIII, 8, 40. — parietes, XXXVI, 54, 4. — favos apes, XI, 5, 2. — nidum ludo, X, 49, 4. — construxerat aedem hoc lapide, XXXVI, 46, 4. — construere congeriem, XVIII, 74, 2. — nidum, X, 2, 4. — cubilla, XXXVII, 6, 4. — casas, VII, 2, 49. — construi fenum non nisi siccum oportet, XVIII, 67, 4. — constructus rogos, X, 60, 2.

Construere pati falcem, XVII, 44, 4. — consueti illud digerere simbos, XXXI, 30, 4. — consuetum ad locum ventitans, IX, 8, 3.

Consuetudo facit agendi, XIV, 44, 3. — consuetudo bibendi suget aviditatem, XVI, 28, 7. — consuetudo parigendi, XVII, 35, 48. — consuetudo vomitionum, XXIII, 5, 3. — consuetudo intelligit, II, 46, 4. — iudicavit, X, 4, 3. — melius dixerat, XVIII, 58, 4. — melius appellat, VIII, 4, 4. — consuetudo vulgi, XXXIII, 6, 4. — consuetudo ei perpetua fuit, etc., XXXV, 36, 22. — consuetudo idem quod modus efficit, XVII, 2, 5. — ad consuetudinem cibi aspis reversa, X, 96, 4. — contra consuetudinem, X, 98, 4. — consuetudine invitatus, IX, 85, 4. — consuetudine eo perdu-

cia, ut, X, 30, 4.—consuetudine ipsa innoxium fecit, XXV, 3, 4.—consuetudine naturam fecisse, VII, 18, 2.—consuetudine iutoris, XXXIV, 20, 3.—qua consuetudine, XXXIII, 13, 2.—sunt ibi simili consuetudine, IV, 26, 42.

Conno: consunt tabuli spinacothecas, XXXV, 2, 1.

Conno Aulius, VIII, 6, 3.—X Augustus, XIX, 6, 4.—Balkus, VII, 44, 1.—primus cum Bruto, XXXVI, 24, 9.—Cicero anno Urbis incipit, IX, 63, 2.—bis Crispus, XVI, 94, 1.—Lucullus, XXXVI, 8, 4.—septies C. Marius, XI, 104, 1.—ter. Mucianus, III, 9, 6; XXXVIII, 5, 7.—L. Opitius, XIV, 6, 2.—bis Passienus, XVI, 94, 1.—Sex Papinius, XV, 14, 1.—Marcellus et Sulpicius Gallus, II, 9, 4.—conqul Tuscanorum, VII, 44, 4.—conqul pridie Kal. Ianuarias, VII, 54; 2.—consulis nomen vina habent, XIV, 16, 1.—consules fuerant patres (eorsu), XXXIII, 6, 4.—consulum castra, X, 53, 1.

Consularis, VII, 53, 4.—consularis vir, VII, 54, 4; XI, 85, 4; XV, 24, 5; XXXVII, 7, 4.—consularis Cestius, XXXIV, 18, 8.—Peditus, XXXV, 7, 3.—Petronius, XXXVII, 7, 3.—Servilius, XXIV, 28, 2.—consularis quidam, XI, 16, 3.—consularis via, XVIII, 29, 3.—consularis domus, XXX, 20, 3.—consulares, VII, 45, 3.—duo, XXVI, 4, 4.—senes, XXIX, 5, 4.—duo assumpti carbunculo, XXXVI, 69, 1.—consularibus, IX, 31, 1.—consularibus Pateicis, XXXII, 42, 3.

Consulatus Agrippae, XXXVI, 24, 4.—secundus Marci, X, 5, 1.—tertius, XXXIII, 4, 4.—alter Muciani, XXXV, 46, 3.—consulatus paucissimarum horarum, VII, 54, 2.—consulatus petio, VII, 36, 2.—consula-

tus opera, VII, 34, 8.—post consulatum, VII, 44, 2.—consulatum inire, XI, 73, 4.—consulatum adeptus est, XXXV, 7, 4.—meritus industria militari, XVIII, 7, 5.—maiores Latio negaverunt, VII, 44, 1.—consulatu perfubetus, V, 4, 14.—tertio Caesaris, VIII, 7, 4; XIV, 17, 2.—Giceronis, XXXIII, 8, 3.—Gellionis, XXXI, 33, 4.—C. Maenii, XXXIV, 44, 4.—altero Pompeii, VIII, 7, 2.—tertio Pompeii, XXXIII, 5, 4; XXXIV, 39, 2; XV, 4, 2.—Postumii, XV, 38, 4.—Scauri, VIII, 82, 5.—Titi quintus, II, 22, 2.—consulatu (Claudii), II, 22, 2.

Consulo: boni consuliuit invenisse, XXXIII, 2, 4.—consule deos rite, XXVIII, 3, 4.—boni consulunt legentes, VIII, 17, 3.—consuluisse deos quoscumque, XXX, 5, 2.—consultus a rege Apollu, VII, 47, 4.

Consulto: consultantibus laetum est, XXXII, 8, 1.—consultando assidue, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Consilio veteri patrum, III, 24, 5.

Consumo consumit se luxuria vitii, XVII, 35, 23.—consumit carcinodes, XX, 73, 1.—consumit genitura iria, XXI, 83, 3.—consumit polypum, XXVI, 37, 1.—consumit splenem, XXIII, 16, 4.—consumunt serichatum et gabaliu intra se Arabes, XII, 45, 4.—consumunt calceameia, XXXI, 46, 8.—consumunt aurum in se, etc. XXIX, 25, 2.—nihil quod consumat bonitatem, XXXIII, 19, 4.—consumpisset omnem tristitiae imaginem, XXXV, 36, 12.—consumere tabe lenta, II, 83, 3.—consumere leuam dicitur, XXVI, 48, 1.—consumente ubertatem seminum exustione, VII, 16, 1.—constituit fertilitate sua XIX, 4, 2.—consumuntur umbrae, VI, 34, 3.—consumptus est inedia, VIII, 64, 2.—

consumptus est phthiriasi. Sylla, XXVI, 86, 1. — consumptus in colna, XXXVII, 22, 1. — consumuntur corpora, II, 98, 1. — consumatur omnis aqua, XXII, 61, 1. — consumebant alimenta, XXXI, 30, 1. — consumi fertilitate oleam, XV, 8, 1. — consumi umbras spatio, II, 7, 2. — consumpto alibi incremento, XIX, 38, 1. — consumpto liquore, XXXI, 40, 1. — consumpto rege ex peste, XI, 20, 1. — consumpta incepdio tabula, XXXV, 36, 21. — consumendis quae excrescunt, XXIII, 63, 2.

Consummo: si et hoc consummassem, XXXV, 36, 6. — consummasse res maximas, VII, 45, 1. — consummasse hanc scientiam ludicatur, XXXIV, 19, 3. — consummantibus se radice et caule annuo spatio, XIX, 16, 5. — consummatur anno tertio, XIX, 34, 1. — consummantur aranei XI, 29, 1. — consummata ara, XXXV, 6, 1. — consummatae artis exempla, XIV, 5, 3. — consummatae mensurae, VII, 70, 7. — consummatae in iis voluptatis, XXXV, 37, 1. — consummatam materiam protinus habet, XXXIII, 19, 4. — consummatum a Praxitele inventum Aristidis, XXXV, 39, 4. — consummatum virium robur, X, 83, 6.

Consummatio reddenda est, IV, 37, 1. — consummatio gladiatorum, VIII, 7, 4. — consummationis fœditate, XXVI, 28, 1.

Consurgo: conturgit in praenam, VIII, 17, 2. — signis quae recta consurgunt, II, 47, 2. — consurgere e terra vntos, II, 44, 2. — consurrexisse gravissimam, XXXVI, 70, 1.

Contabulare axibus quernis, XXXVI, 62, 2. — contabulari pomaria, XV, 18, 1.

Contagionem eius inde importante,

XXVI, 3, 1. — contagione vini occisima, XIV, 27, 2.

Contagium nimii humoris, II, 19, 4. — contagia pestilentiae, XXIII, 80, 6. — contagia regerimus, XXVIII, 7, 1.

Contactus ambarit, VIII, 16, 1. — contactus Solis et Lunae inimicus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — ad omnem contactum, VII, 13, 3. — contactu mortifera urtica pullis, X, 79, 6. — contactu adurunt multae locustae, XI, 35, 4. — contactu multipedarum, XXX, 16, 4. — contactu elus cadunt, XXX, 8, 3. — contactu levare letus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — contactu radiarum, II, 12, 1. — herbae, XXV, 5, 5. — umbrae, VII, 44, 2.

Contactione nulla pretii, XXVIII, 57, 2.

Contego: conteguat firmo, XV, 19, 6. — vinaceis, XXXIV, 26, 1. — contegi homines, VII, 2, 23. — conteguat nubes (locustae), XI, 35, 4. — contegentes domos, XXXVI, 62, 1. — domos stipula, XVIII, 72, 1. — familias testudinem superficie, VI, 24, 10. — contactus ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — contactus bramea, XXX, 10, 3. — umo, VII, 53, 1. — contactum sua fronde malum, XXI, 66, 3. — contactu crustis tenuibus pisces, IX, 44, 1. — contactae apina hysticeae, VIII, 53, 1. — contexta ova, X, 82, 2. — contexta plura verba exprimens cornis, X, 60, 3.

Contemnenda animalia, VIII, 43, 1.

Contemptum cedit, VIII, 19, 3.

Contemptores vulnere, VIII, 18, 1. — contemptrix ferri ignisque vis adamantis, XXXVII, 15, 4. — contemptrix frigorum eruca, XIX, 44, 1.

Contemptio summa hominum est, XXXVII, 11, 10.

Contemptus earum increaseret, VIII, 6, 2. — contemptum belluis allatum

dimicationis fama, VIII, 9, 4. — contemptu VIII, 64, 7. — generis humani, XXXVII, 40, 4.

Contemplatus subtilitatem, XXXV, 36, 20.

Contemplatio naturae, II, 6, 45; XI, 4, 4. — summa rerum Naturae, XXXVII, 4, 4. — naturae animantium, VII, 4, 4. (marmorae stiluae), XXXVI, 4, 20. — tam prodigae mentis, XXXVI, 24, 13. — contemplatio eorum, qui, etc. IX, 34, 4. — contemplatio apta, etc. II, 67, 5. — contemplatio haec aufert nos ad, XXVII, 120, 4. — contemplationi subdicienda est, XVIII, 56, 3. — qua contemplatione subit mirari, XXXV, 34, 4. — abducit contemplatione talium, XXXVI, 4, 15. — contemplatione mirabili, XXVII, 120, 4. — herbarum XVIII, 4, 4. — contemplatione praecipua uti agilitas, VI, 35, 16.

Contendo: contendit usque ad, VI, 8, 2. — contendunt gemmam ease, XXXVII, 13, 4. — contendunt capere vivas, IX, 60, 2. — contendere arcus, VIII, 8, 3.

Contentio animosa, X, 43, 2. — contentio Perusia, VII, 46, 2. — contentione excitam pluviam, X, 92, 4. — contentione vocis et lateris, XXVI, 85, 1.

Contentus est Cato terram summam subdi, VIII, 16, 7. — contentus erit casus, XXXV, 37, 6. — non contentus hanc decurasse, etc. XXXVII, 60, 4. — traducum turba non contentus, XVII, 55, 48. — non contentus, munisse, XVII, 24, 9. — nec hoc contentus, VIII, 36, 4. — contentus ita probasse, XVIII, 68, 9. — contentus easel quingentis, XXIX, 8, 2. — contenta solis litteris Aegyptus, XXXII, 6, 6. — non hic contenta Natura, XVIII, 67, 4. — non contenta prolegere, etc. XXII, 4, 4; XXIII,

4, 4. — contenta non fuit miscuisse nitrum, XXXVI, 66, 4. — contenta rosa raris locis, XXI, 10, 5. — contenta medicinis Chironis, XXX, 2, 3. — contenti simus exemplis haec, 31, 20, 4. — contenti semel in mense ungere, XXIX, 34, 3. — contenti sunt intrivisse, XXX, 23, 2. — contenti sunt alii, XIX, 34, 5. — contenti sunt lacte cocto, XXVIII, 58, 4. — ne ita quidem quae nascuntur contenti, XVIII, 4, 3. — quidam contenti sunt suffire, XVII, 47, 5. — contenti occidisse, IX, 9, 3. — contenti sunt dente canino eorum, XXXII, 26, 3. — contenti hoc solo praemio, 4, Praef. 14. — contentis asibus aëro Cyprio, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Contero: conterit lapidas duritia, XVIII, 29, 4. — conteritur radius pastinacae, XXXII, 26, 4. — salvia, XXVI, 17, 4. — ex vino verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — conteritur ex vino vetere, XXVI, 24, 4. — conteri debent cochleae, XXXI, 44, 4. — conteri in cinerem, XXX, 20, 3.

Conterminus Brundisio aget, III, 6, 3. — Cimbris sinus, IV, 27, 7. — contermina illi gens, V, 23, 4. — Aegypto Aethiopia, XIII, 28, 4. — Aegypto Libya, V, 6, 4. — Aethiopia pars Aegypti, V, 9, 3. — Galatae Phrygia, V, 41, 4. — Indis gens Ariana, XII, 48, 4. — Magnesia Macedoniae, XXXVI, 25, 2. — Massaeis Gaetulia, XXI, 45, 4. — Scythiae Germania, VIII, 45, 4. — conterminum agrum nunquam mercatus est Pompeius, XVIII, 7, 3. — conterminum Arabiae oppidum, V, 41, 2. — contermino Arabiae, XXXVII, 40, 2. — contermina Falerno vima, XIV, 8, 5. — contermini Aethiopiae, VIII, 8, 2. — Aquitaniae, III, 6, 6. — Dacis Basternae, IV, 28, 3. — Narbonensis provinciae, IV, 33, 2. — Ponto Sey-

thae, III, 29, 4. — Syriac Nabatati XII, 37, 4. — contermini Deltae sunt; V, 9, 4. — contermini Noricis, III, 24, 4. — conterminos pellimus, II, 68, 5.

Conterramus, I, Praef. 2.

Conterso: contesemus et remedia, etc. XXI, 79, 4. — contesemus et dosili, XX, 48, 4. — contexere id singulis rebus, XIX, 62, 3. — contesuisse hia et plasticen convenit, XXXV, 43, 4. — contexi par est reliqua, XXXIII, 30, 4. — contesenda sunt his, II, 80, 4. — contesenda sunt ompia, XX, 45, 4.

Contestum nidificant, X, 74, 4.

Contextu longiore, X, 59, 3.

Conticesco: conticescunt repente omnes, XI, 40, 5. — conticescere repente convivium, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Contiguare tecta, IX, 2, 4.

Contignatio: contignationem onam tolerat, XXXV, 49, 4. — contignatione ita disposita, XXXVI, 23, 3. — contignationes templorum, XIII, 30, 5. — contignationibus, XXIX, 38, 42.

Contiguus, a, um: contiguus montibus Luna, II, 6, 43.

Continens, II, 405, 4. — a continente distans, V, 17, 4. — a proxima continente abes, V, 39, 2. — non procul a continente, V, 4, 3. — in continente, III, 25, 2. — in continenti, V, 22, 3. — per continentem III, 11, 4; III, 46, 4. — continenter attingere, X, 30, 3. — continenti adhaesit insulas, V, 34, 6. — insulam iunxit Alexander, V, 40, 2. — montem abscondit Xerxes, IV, 47, 4. — continenti adnexa Perinthus, IV, 48, 9. — in continenti Aulia est, IV, 21, 3. — insulam abesse a continente, XXXVII, 32, 4.

Contineo: continet se, II, 2, 4. — continet panis innumeras paene medicinas, XXII, 68, 4. — continet sor-

des colando, XXXI, 28, 4. — continet partus conceptos, XXX, 43, 4. — ad puerperium, IX, 41, 1. — continet cibos alvus, XXVI, 28, 4. — continet odorem diutius, XXI, 68, 3. — continet partus aetitas, XXXVI, 39, 3. — continet diutius arbores suos fructus, XVII, 2, 6. — continet fluentes capillos XXIV, 33, 2; XXVIII, 46, 3. — continent in se fulgorem, XXXVII, 37, 3. — continent eam doctrinam, XXXV, 36, 47. — continent voce gregem, X, 30, 4. — continent se tecis, XI, 40, 4. — alveo apes, XI, 45, 4. — continuit tabula praelium, etc. XXXV, 36, 45. — continet sub lingua salem, XXXI, 45, 3. — continent aquam scrobes, XVII, 34, 4. — humorem, XVII, 46, 4. — continere nimbos, XXXI, 30, 4. — continere partus, XXXVIII, 27, 6; XXXII, 1, 5. — continere spiritum, IX, 7, 4; XXXI, 23, 2. — continere vinculo libertatem dehincendi, XVII, 24, 7. — devi vinculo, XVII, 35, 27. — continentur facile examina, XXI, 86, 4. — continentes campi, V, 34, 5. — continentis usque Atho, XVIII, 57, 6. — genitale non continentium, XX, 84, 4. — continetur ore radis chelidoniae, XXV, 407, 4. — continetur limo granum, XVIII, 47, 2. — granum paleae, XVIII, 48, 2. — continetur apicis fructus, XVIII, 40, 3. — continetur a ore acelum, XXII, 27, 4. — continetur in ore oleum, XXIII, 39, 4. — ore decoctum, XXVII, 46, 4. — saliva, XXXV, 52, 4. — in ore succus, XXXII, 26, 2. — contineri menstrua, XX, 82, 2. — partus et vulvas, XXXVI, 40, 4. — continendus odor in corpore unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — continendae alvo utile vivum, XIV, 8, 5.

Contingo: contingit Arabia Syria, V, 43, 4. — Syrtim oppidum, V, 3, 3. — contingit Hispaniam, III, 4, 45,

— contingit Italiani palma frugum, XVIII, 29, 1. — contingit somnus, etc., XXVI, 72, 1. — contingit operae nostrae aliqua gratia, XIX, 19, 9. — non contingit habere, XVI, 59, 2. — non pecudem his habere contingit, XVI, 1, 4. — contingit reliquas contemplari, XXV, 5, 1. — contingunt aliqua ex hac auxilia, XXXII, 14, 7. — contingunt canticuli post cymam, XIX, 34, 2. — contingunt omnis haec exalme, XXIII, 29, 1. — si contingat, XIX, 20, 1. — contingat ut admiratio, XXXIII, 30, 1. — contingat ut odor viso, XIV, 25, 3. — contingat ne dente, XXIII, 59, 1. — si lingua lambendo contigerit, XV, 8, 2. — contingant ut toto anno melopepones, XIX, 25, 4. — si later se contingant, XVII, 14, 4. — si inter sese vites contingant, XVII, 14, 1. — contingente cythrali pabulo, XIII, 47, 2. — contingere poterat omnis abundantia, XXVI, 9, 2. — contingere paucis, VII, 45, 3. — contingere hoc, si, XXV, 18, 2. — contigisse haec ei, VII, 45, 2. — contigisse cetera omnia, XXXV, 36, 17. — non contingente ligno, XXIII, 79, 1. — contingi large possit, XVII, 30, 8. — contactus utinam esset eo ramo, XXVIII, 29, 5. — contacta ovo vestis, XXIX, 11, 9. — contactum radiis Solis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — contactum acis, XXVIII, 23, 4. — contactum (sanguine) ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — contactae vestis fila, XXVIII, 23, 3. — contacto genitali, XXIV, 94, 1. — contacto ab ea ligno, XXIX, 23, 1. — contactae partes, VIII, 35, 1. — contacta felle nigrescunt, XI, 75, 1. — contactos pices invadit, IX, 68, 2. — contactos frutices, VIII, 33, 1. — contacta adurit, IX, 86, 1. — contacta oleo semina, XVIII, 44, 3. — contacta corporibus, VII, 2, 9.

Continuatio, XVII, 2, 5. — ignis, XXXVI, 48, 1. — odorum, X, 49, 2.

Continuitate spinarum, VIII, 44, 1.

Continuus: continuant germinationem, XVI, 41, 3. — continuare et diebus gelu et frigus, XVII, 37, 14. — continuabunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — continuare cogitavit, III, 16, 3. — continuare edendo, XX, 17, 1. — continuare perpotationem, XIV, 28, 6. — continuare non debent, XXX, 20, 2. — continuantur dies noctesque, VI, 39, 9. — si plures ita continuantur anni, XVII, 2, 3. — continuata fame plurium dierum, XI, 35, 3. — continuatis per triduum noctibus, X, 49, 3.

Continuus, XXXV, 36, 19. — lacte-ecant, XI, 96, 4.

Continuus, a, uni: continuo alveo fluere, VI, 30, 7. — continuo cursus naves, etc., X, 55, 1. — VIII, 65, 3. — continuo dente, VIII, 45, 1. — continuo ligni, XXXIII, 41, 1. — pallore, II, 30, 1. — spiritu, X, 43, 1. — triduo, XVII, 47, 5; XVIII, 66, 1. — continuo cante, XXXIV, 42, 1. — laevitate, II, 3, 2. — continuus serie tres tritores, VII, 42, 1. — continuus siccitas, XVII, 3, 11; XXI, 48, 4. — continuo osse geniti dentium vice, VII, 45, 2. — continuus foramine pervius, XVI, 66, 1. — contingi tres Principes Senatus, VII, 42, 4. — montes, VI, 35, 11. — dentes, X, 94, 1; XI, 61, 1. — continui dies hiemant, XVIII, 64, 1. — per aliquot dies continuos, IX, 85, 1. — per continuos dies, XXII, 61, 1. — continuos dies habere, II, 77, 4. — continuus diebus, XVIII, 60, 1. — quindecim, X, 43, 1. — irrigati, XVIII, 63, 1. — continuus diebus sumptum, XX, 74, 2. — manibus senis, IV, 30, 3. — annis, XXIX, 38, 9.

successionibus, XXX, 2, 2. — fornacibus, XXXVI, 66, 2. — contiusula his voluminibus tractamus, XXIV, 50, 1.

Conto incisae (herbae), XXV, 38, 1. — *contia impulsae insulae*, II, 96, 2. — *contis* pungiur, XVI, 8, 4.

Contorta abies, XVI, 76, 2. *arbor*, XIII, 47, 1. — *contortum* in opere fabrilis lignum, XVI, 49, 4. — *contorto* semine, XXV, 48, 1. *contortili* caudices, XII, 31, 2. *contorta cornua*, XI, 45, 2. — *contortas* e cauda fetas, XXVIII, 26, 1. — *contortis* fetus uiculis, XII, 20, 1.

Contra sedem Iovis Statoris, XVI, 49, 4. — *contra agrum Hermyonionum*, IV, 49, 5. — *contra Apulum litus*, III, 30, 1. — *contra aquam elangorea* dabunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — *contra aquas* fluitare, XXIX, 42, 1. — *contra aspergines*, XIII, 7, 2. — *contra montem Atlantem*, VI, 36, 2. — *contra brevitate* aevi, II, 53, 1. — *contra capillum capite* peruncto, XXVII, 5, 3. — *contra Carmaniam*, VI, 32, 9. — *contra Cireium*, XVII, 2, 10. — *contra consuetudinem*, X, 98, 1. — *contra Cosanum litus*, III, 42, 2. — *contra ebrietates*, XVII, 37, 48. — *contra famam*, XIII, 43, 3. — *contra frigora*, XI, 28, 4; XXIX, 9, 2.

Contra hiemes firmissimum, XVIII, 49, 2. — *contra medium hominem*, XVIII, 76, 4. — *contra ictus cutis* infecta, VIII, 37, 2. — *contra impetum*, VIII, 21, 1. — *contra industriam suam*, XVIII, 88, 1. — *contra insulam*, VI, 26, 2. — *contra ipsas folia* religuntur, XIX, 39, 2. — *contra labores minus patientiae*, XXIII, 22, 1. — *contra laevum*, V, 7, 1. — *contra litus provinciae Lugdunensis*, IX, 4, 2. — *contra lumen*, X, 75, 1. — *contra Lusitaniam*, IV, 36, 3. — *contra mala medicinae*, VII, 4, 4.

— *contra medios visus*, II, 74, 1. — *contra mediam faciem*, XVIII, 76, 1. — *contra meridiem*, VI, 24, 5. — *contra Meroën*, VI, 35, 14. — *contra tanta sua munera*, VII, 4, 1. — *contra naturam est*, VII, 6, 1. — *contra naturam aquatillum*, IX, 7, 3. — *hisulcorum*, X, 84, 1. — *contra tra falsum nuncium*, VII, 54, 1. — *contra oram Apuliae*, X, 64, 2. — *contra ortus*, XVII, 2, 15. — *contra sinum Paestanum*, III, 43, 3. — *contra tractum Parthiae sita regio*, VI, 48, 1. — *contra perpendicularium fontis*, V, 40, 7. — *contra Persidem insulae*, VI, 28, 4. — *contra Pharnacem*, VI, 43, 1. — *contra pilum*, XVIII, 88, 1. — *contra immane pondus*, XVII, 44, 4. — *contra pruinam fortissimae vires*, XIV, 4, 3. — *contra scalas*, VII, 49, 2. — *contra septemtrionem* (jascere), XVIII, 76, 4. — *contra ictus serpentium*, VII, 2, 5. — *contraque serpentes*, V, 4, 16. — *contra radios Solis*, XXXVII, 25, 3. — *contra radios Solis libratiss* opalia, XXXVII, 22, 1. — *contra Solem varie resurgens*, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *contra Solem Lunamque nudari*, XXVIII, 49, 2. — *contra solida*, II, 82, 1. — *contra terram*, II, 34, 1. — *contra Timavum*, II, 106, 9. — *contra tormina*, XXVIII, 81, 2. — *contra minus validos clementia*, VIII, 7, 4. — *contra hoc venenum*, VIII, 41, 5. — *contra vitia omnia*, XIII, 30, 5. — *contra urticam remedium*, X, 79, 5. — *contra* (adverbium), XVII, 3, 42; XXI, 47, 2; XXXI, 8, 1. — *contraque*, II, 65, 1; V, 27, 2; XXVIII, 5, 7. — *contra evenire*, II, 65, 4. — *contra facit*, XXVI, 90, 4. — *contra ire*, IX, 70, 2. — *nunc contra nigrum laudatur*, XII, 32, 5. — *contra niti*, II, 38, 3. — *contra nitentibus lumentis*, VII, 49, 2. — *con-*

tra procedit promontorium, IV, 3, 2. — contra siti, II, 65, 4. — contra stare, et contueri, II, 40, 2. — ut contra starent, XXXVI, 24, 44. — contra vero, XVI, 74, 4. — contra atque in cinnamo, XII, 43, 4. — contra quam, IX, 27, 4. — contra quam reliqua animalia, X, 74, 6. — contra quam spes, XI, 24, 2. — contra quam creditur, XXII, 67, 4.

Contractio linguae, VII, 10, 5. — membrorum subita, VII, 17, 4. — nervorum, XXX, 36, 4. — vulvae, XXIV, 420, 4. — contractiones sentientibus, animum utile, XX, 73, 3. — contractionibus medetur helioscopium, XXII, 29, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — sanat cibus vitium, XXIII, 3, 3.

Contractio: contrahit folia, XXIV, 402, 6. — contrahit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — contrahit iac, XXIII, 63, 4. — contrahit ventrem, XXII, 12, 4. — contrahit vomitiones, XX, 6, 4. — contrahit in se caliginem, XXVII, 23, 4. — contrahit muscas, XII, 54, 7. — contrahit mures in se herbaebamaaleon, XXII, 24, 2. — contrahit se urtica (marina), IX, 68, 4. — contrahit se plaga proptinus, XIV, 72, 4. — contrahit se psillion, XXV, 90, 2. — contrahit se acrosum, XXXIII, 29, 4. — contrahunt mella spes, XI, 4, 4. — contrahunt sibi mortis causas, XI, 21, 2. — contrahunt se capita morientium, XXXII, 42, 3. — contrahunt se conchae, IX, 48, 2. — contrahit se vermiculorum specie, XXXIV, 28, 4. — contraheret se (herba), XXVII, 35, 4. — contrahere aurum, VI, 31, 7. — contrahere digitum, XI, 32, 3. — contrahere populos, III, 6, 2. — contrahere marbum, XXX, 21, 4. — contrahere torporum, II, 404, 3. — contrahere vulnera, XXIV, 22, 2. —

contrahendi vulnera vim habet uisus, XXIV, 33, 4. — contrahens se in metae cacumen, XXXVI, 4, 49. — contrahens se, tactu millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — contrahens cristam upupa, X, 44, 4. — contrahentes cornu cochleae, IX, 54, 5. — contrahitur urtica, IX, 68, 2. — contrahitur pastientia, etc., XXXVI, 69, 4. — contrahitur inflatio, XXII, 74, 4. — contrahuntur folia, XVIII, 43, 4. — contrahuntur pectines, XI, 52, 4. — contrahi spongiae ad sonum, XXXI, 47, 4. — contrahi serpentes tradunt, XXVIII, 42, 2. — cantu Marsorem, XXVIII, 4, 6. — contrahi mustela, XXVIII, 29, 5. — contrahi id existimatur, XXV, 45, 4. — contrahi tristitia, XXIV, 45, 4. — contractus studiis (pallor), XX, 57, 4. — contracta (herba), XXVII, 33, 4. — contracto ore, VIII, 56, 4. — contractae longa valetudine phthirases, XXIII, 49, 4. — contractae spongiae, IX, 69, 4. — contracti in pugnum digiti, XVIII, 54, 4. — contracti radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — contractos articulos, XX, 97, 4. — contractas vulvas aperit, XX, 22, 4. — contrahendis cicatricebus, XII, 38, 4.

Contrarius, a, um: contrarius lactis usus capitis doloribus, etc., XXVIII, 33, 6. — contrarius (alteri) ventus, II, 47, 2 et 3. — Africo Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — Payonio. Chelidonia, XXII, 47, 4. — contrarius desincent, II, 48, 3. — contrarius invicem scorpionibus stello, XXIX, 28, 4. — contraria medicina, XXIX, 5, 4. — contraria Soli (gummâ), regevit, etc., XXXVII, 47, 4. — contrarius fungis acetii natura, XXII, 47, 3. — betulia, etc., condritic, XXII, 45, 4. — rheumatismis fel, XXIII, 63, 4. — voci fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — contrarium nervis vinum ex aqua manna, XXII, 52, 4. — contrarium stomacho, XXV, 87, 4. — contrarium

agere cursum, II, 6, 4. — contrarium ventum, XXV, 94, 2. — contrariam in aurem infusus, XXIV, 47, 4; XXX, 8, 3. — contrarium agmen dirigere, IX, 22, 2. — in contrarium, XXIII, 54, 2. — in contrarium cadere umbras, II, 76, 4. — cecidere in contrarium, XIV, 4, 4. — in contrarium nantes, IX, 74, 3. — pilo in contrarium verso, VIII, 30, 3. — occursu, II, 45, 4; VIII, 45, 4. — contrario percussu amicum, III, 22, 2. — contraria pilo vestiri, VIII, 79, 2. — aut e contrario, XXVIII, 56, 4. — contrario amice, XXI, 43, 4. — contrario flatu, X, 61, 4. — contraria actu arietant, II, 83, 2. — contraria in cursu equorum, IV, 3, 4. — contraria latere, XVII, 25, 4. — contrarii humores, XXIII, 74, 4. — contrarii ex diverso, XVII, 24, 6. — contrarii vehiculorum transitus, XVII, 35, 43. — contrariae pelles si suspendantur, XXVIII, 27, 2. — contrariae inter se urbes, IV, 48, 44. — contraria omnia in altero sexu, VII, 5, 4. — contraria inter se, XXVIII, 23, 4. — contrarias acies, XI, 48, 3. — contrarias in partes incubant, II, 55, 4. — in contrarias sedes, II, 85, 2. — contraria partibus duabus, XXXVII, 45, 3. — contrarii temporibus, II, 400, 4.

Contractari capillum, XXVIII, 5, 6. — contractata aducit, XVIII, 4, 3.

Contribuere: contribuuntur in regna tetrarchiae, V, 46, 4. — contribuuntur in eam, III, 4, 3. — contributa Capuae oolola, XIV, 6, 3. — contributa eo colonia, III, 46, 4. — contributi Megarensibus, IV, 44, 4. — contributae aliae civitates, III, 4, 4. — contributa ei civitati oppida, V, 29, 5. — contributa in eam (civitatem) oppida, IV, 35, 5. — contributa habere remedia, XXXII, 45, 4.

Contristatos sulphure viros et preciosos colores, XXXV, 57, 4.

Contritum adeps, XXX, 36, 4. — contritus in oleo araneus, XXIX, 38, 42. — contritus in manibus, XXX, 32, 4. — contrita in pulverem radix, XXVI, 70, 4. — contritum splendet, XXXIV, 30, 2. — contriti apilli, XXVIII, 60, 4. — contritae cochleae, XXX, 44, 4. — contrita folia, XXVI, 70, 4. — contritis imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4.

Controversia aeterna, XVI, 4, 3; — controversa inventiois, XXV, 44, 4.

Contubernalis Aesopi, XXXVI, 2, 5.

Contubernium castrense, I, Praef. 3. — contubernia adiciuntur facis, XI, 40, 5.

Contueri, II, 40, 2. — longinqua, XI, 54, 4. — Solem, V, 8, 2; VII, 2, 44; XXIX, 38, 5. — nec audent, VIII, 9, 4. — vix liceat, II, 22, 3. — contueri noctu, XI, 54, 2. — contueri inter sese, VIII, 76, 4. — contuenti se mihi Natura persuasit, XI, 2, 2. — contentium visum exauit, XXIX, 38, 42. — contuentibus (specula) aversa, XXVIII, 23, 5.

Contuitu eorum acquiescent, XXIX, 38, 42. — contuitu oculos implent, XXXVII, 46, 4. — contuitu multiformes nuli, XI, 54, 4.

Contumacia Nonii, XXXVII, 24, 2. — contumacia pupuli Rom. tanta fuit, XXXIV, 49, 43. — contumacia moriuntur, X, 24, 2. — contumacia (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 4.

Contumaciter resistunt, XXVII, 30, 4. — contumacius transmittit ferrum, XVI, 77, 2. — contumacius erumpit coriandrum, XIX, 35, 4.

Contumax res est fera, XIX, 45, 3. — contumax fricanti cardamomum,

XII, 29, 4. — contumax mori, XVI, 49, 4.

Contumelia numinum inaequalis gens Iudaea, XIII, 9, 5. — contumelia furens, VII, 40, 6. — contumelia vitae, VII, 45, 5. — contumelia medetur leoni, VIII, 49, 5. — in contumeliam naturae, XXXIII, 14, 3. — in contumeliam senatus, XXXIII, 8, 3. — in res in contumelia erat, XXXV, 7, 3. — ad contumelias terra servit homini, II, 63, 5.

Contumeliosus secessus, VII, 46, 2. *Contumelans* stragulum molle ovis perdecis, X, 51, 2.

Contundo: contundunt colla boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — contunditur lapis, XVII, 4, 3. — contusus in aqua anguis, XXIX, 22, 4. — contuso ligno, XVI, 69, 4. — sanguine, XXVIII, 72, 4. — contusi dentis farina, XXX, 23, 5. — contusi pedes offensione, XXVIII, 62, 2. — contusae cochleae, XXX, 22, 5. — puceae, pinetae, XXIII, 74, 4. — contusa agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 4. — panicula, XVI, 64, 2. — sorba, XXI, 42, 4. — contusa quae medeantur, XXVI, 85, 4. — alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — aristolochia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — lammium, XXII, 46, 4. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 4. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 4. — ruta, etc. XXIX, 9, 2. — contusis auribus blattae prosunt, XXIX, 39, 6. — contusos ungues, XXVIII, 52, 4. — contusae partes personae cinis, vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — contusa sanat blattae genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — illecebra, XXVI, 79, 4. — sapantur folia rhoicis, XXIV, 54, 4.

Contusio falcis, XVII, 37, 9.

Convalesco: convalescunt optime, XXVIII, 42, 4. — convalescere, XXI, 34, 4. — donec convalescant, XXX, 26, 4. — convalescere deploratum phthisicum, XXVIII, 67, 2. — vix credibili celeritate, XXVII, 45, 4. — convales-

centes ad vinum transientes, XX, 47, 4. — ut tolerare possint aestus balnearum, XXXI, 45, 4. — convalescentium cordi convenit siser, XX, 47, 4. — stomacho prodest aetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — convalescentibus maxime probata vina, XIV, 8, 4.

Convallis modica, XII, 48, 4. — nemorosa, IV, 45, 2. — convalla magna, VII, 2, 3. — asperae, V, 23, 4. — Hyrcaniae, XII, 48, 4. — gentis Iudaeae, XIII, 9, 4. — Salutaris, VI, 7, 4. — convallum natura hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 4. — convalles aequatas, XXXVI, 24, 4. — convallibus canescentibus aecitate, XXXI, 46, 4. — opacis, XXIV, 49, 2. — reperiuntur aquae in convallibus maxime, XXXI, 26, 4.

Convehio: convehunt ex diverso, XI, 36, 2. — convehens cibos, XI, 20, 4. — convehitur erithace, XI, 7, 4. — mel silvestre, XI, 45, 3. — piper, VI, 26, 4. — thus camelis, XII, 32, 5. — convehito pabulo in specus, VIII, 55, 4. — convehit aves ex alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — convehit undique animalia, VIII, 44, 2. — in urbem, XXXIV, 49, 34. — convehit ex orbe terrarum rebus, XXXVI, 24, 43. — convehendi fructus tempus, XVIII, 68, 2. — convehendis floribus, XI, 48, 3. — messibus vindemisque, XVI, 44, 4.

Convellio: convellantur leviter radices, XIX, 33, 2. — convellatur procellis, XXXIV, 48, 2. — convello aratro radices, XVII, 49, 3.

Convenarum turba, V, 45, 4.

Convenio: convenit maxime, XIX, 41, 2. — construi cisternas, etc. XXXVI, 52, 4. — disponi materiam, XVII, 45, 3. — eodem tempore arbores stercorare, etc. XVIII, 52, 4. — tunc segetes purgare, XVIII, 65, 4. — convenit primum id scire, XIII, 2, 4. — iam poni opiniones Graecorum, XX, 31, 4. — dicit et Italicum, XXXVI,

49, 7.—plura de eo dici, XXV, 56, 4.—illud obiter indicare, XXXIII, 5, 2.—percensere, XXIX, 6, 4.—credi Homero, XXXIII, 3, 4.—omitti, XXVIII, 14, 4.—sileri, XI, 85, 4.—convenit fricari adipe, XXVIII, 56, 4.—augi caput, XXV, 89, 2.—addi vinum, XXVI, 20, 4.—nec hoc fieri convenit, XXXI, 32, 2.—convenit sanctorum, XXV, 402, 1.—arboribus, XVII, 3, 4.—aliis (herillis) non perforari, XXXVII, 20, 2.—capiti et oculis non convenit, XXIII, 36, 4.—cordi alser, XX, 47, 1.—emplastris rubrica, XXXV, 16, 4.—frigidis locis, XIX, 28, 4.—herba medicamento, XXI, 84, 4.—malo vinum Apameum, XIV, 8, 2.—oculis cruore suffusa, XXXVI, 37, 4.—hammoniacum visus claritati, XXIV, 44, 1.—plantago nervis, XXVI, 81, 1.—dionysosymphas vino, XXIV, 102, 5.—convenit prope, X, 98, 1.—inter auctores, XX, 59, 2.—ferè inter auctores, VI, 35, 48.—inter diligentissimos, XVIII, 56, 1.—inter omnes, XIII, 27, 3.—de principatu, XXXVII, 23, 1.—hoc ei nomen esse, V, 4, 43.—naturam rutae esse ferventem, XX, 51, 40.—hoc esse infinitum, VII, 27, 4.—caput tentari, etc. XXIII, 24, 3.—omnia sanari, etc. XXVII, 5, 4.—convenit in quo (oppido) omnis negotiatio, VI, 32, 14.—multitudo, IX, 40, 4.—focus Larium, quo familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3.—huc convenit utrumque bivium, VI, 32, 3.—conveniunt eo civitates, V, 29, 3.—ad eam iurisdictionem, V, 33, 4.—in eam iurisdictionem, V, 30, 4.—Carthaginem populi, III, 4, 9.—populi cum Asiatica iurisdictione, V, 25, 4.—Caesarienses, etc. V, 31, 9.—ibi conveniunt naves, V, 10, 41.—conveniunt ad quosdam odores ex alta

piscis, X, 90, 1.—conveniunt in quemvis agrum vites miscellae, XIV, 5, 2.—conveniunt clunibus aranei, XI, 29, 4.—conveniat portari, XXXI, 41, 5.—conveniet profecto, XXXII, 53, 2.—acceptum ferri homini, XXVIII, 3, 4.—caveri, XXII, 46, 3.—illud meminisse, XXVII, 74, 2.—praemonuisse, XVIII, 76, 3.—illam instantiam esse pudendam, XVII, 19, 2.—duci vulcum, XVIII, 76, 2.—ulter, XVII, 24, 5.—conveniet lippitudini absinthium, etc. XXV, 92, 2.—convenit prius dixisse, etc. XVIII, 33, 4.—dici de porro, XIX, 33, 4.—indicasse, V, 29, 3.—nunc transire ad, XXXVI, 47, 4.—transire ad verbis nostrae miracula, XXXVI, 24, 4.—his contextuisse et plasticum, XXXV, 43, 4.—discrimen facere, etc. XXXVII, 77, 4.—posuisse ad fores, XXI, 48, 1.—Naturae varietatem aperuisse conveniat, XXXI, 26, 1.—quod cum venenum esse conveniat, XXXIII, 41, 4.—conveniat operi instituto, II, 45, 4.—conveniat putare macras vites, XVII, 35, 32.—conveniens humidis tractibus, XVIII, 20, 1.—inflationibus vulvarum, XXVI, 90, 5.—medicis resino, XVI, 22, 3.—unguentis nardinis, XXV, 54, 2.

Convenientius erit dici, XXXIV, 46, 3.

Conventus sapientum, XXI, 6, 4.
—Bracarum, IV, 34, 3.
—Cluniensis, III, 4, 40.
—Lacensis, IV, 34, 2.
—Scardonitans, etc. III, 25, 4.
—Syracensis, V, 31, 9.
—vadunt in eundem conventum, III, 4, 10.
—conventu hominum implentur fora, X, 4, 3.
—in conventu agnitus, VIII, 61, 4.
—conventus (Hispaniae), III, 4, 6.
—septem Hispaniae citerioris, III, 4, 1.
—iuridici, III, 3, 4.
—Lusitaniae tres, IV, 35, 5.

Conversor: conversatq[ue] aquila in montibus, X, 3, 1. — conversari mures in fonte quodam, XXXI, 10, 1.

Conversatio frequentior suspecta, X, 54, 2. — conversatione hominum caruit delphinus, IX, 8, 4.

Conversio plena, II, 6, 11. — magni anni, X, 2, 2. — vasa[rum], VIII, 67, 1. — conversionem tantam factam ne quie existimet, etc. XXVI, 8, 4. — conversatione assidua, II, 6, 4. — conversiones vulvae, XXIV, 23, 2.

Convertio: convertit huc se repente, XXVI, 7, 4. — convertit in se custodum indignationem, IX, 48, 3. — convertit in se nutricem, X, 11, 3. — convertere dolorem, XX, 70, 1. — convertisse se in lupum, VIII, 34, 3. — nisi convertatur in partes percussas, II, 55, 4. — conversa in Marianum aes gloria, XXXIV, 2, 2. — conversa ratio motum, II, 14, 3. — conversa litorum fronte, VI, 20, 4. — conversi et resupini, IX, 7, 4. — conversas cornu, XI, 45, 3. — conversas vulvas corrigit, XXIV, 13, 2. — conversis inter se pedibus, II, 65, 1. — conversae superne radicibus, XIX, 3, 1.

Convexitas, VI, 37, 1. — cava, II, 74, 2. — convexitas caeli quaecumque vergit, XXXVII, 77, 1. — circuli, XVIII, 57, 7. — mundi, II, 40, 4; II, 16, 2; VI, 39, 4; XVIII, 57, 4; XVIII, 77, 4. — terrae, XVIII, 69, 4. — convexitatis cardine, XXXI, 26, 1.

Convexus mundus, II, 2, 1. — convexus repente vallis, V, 5, 8. — convexus curvatus calyce, XXXII, 14, 7. — convexus in nostra maria terrae, XII, 49, 4. — convexus cornu, XI, 45, 3. — convexus in terram folia, XXV, 77, 4; XXXV, 102, 2. — convexus iugis, IV, 15, 3.

Convicium: improbitatis et acerbitalis, XV, 45, 3. — convicium transit, XXIX, 8, 3. — convicium faciunt fe-

minie meriti, XX, 93, 1. — convicio Sphingia, XXXVII, 4, 2. — conviciis proscissum, XXXIII, 3, 1.

Convictus in homicidio, XVIII, 3, 4. — convictus male acti imperii, VII, 29, 2. — convicti facile, qui existimare, etc., XI, 106, 1.

Convictus lectiores fieri, XXV, 59, 2. — convictu lartiore et numeroso, XXV, 47, 1. — a convictu, XXIV, 102, 4. — in convictu darentur singulee potiones vini Graeci, XIV, 16, 1.

Conviva bibente, XXVIII, 5, 4. — convivae, XII, 5, 2. — mensae plures, quem convivae, XXVIII, 5, 4. — convivie ministrare vins, XIV, 14, 3. — dedit absorbendos unlonés, IX, 59, 1. — convivas ex interisse, XXXV, 46, 4. — convivas mille, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Convivium repente conticescere, XXVIII, 5, 5. — convivium habere, VII, 54, 6. — lautum, XIV, 17, 1. — convivio eadem ostentante, XXXIV, 6, 2. — convivium publica et privata XXXII, 10, 1. — conviviorum socii, XIX, 4, 1. — distribuit in convivis cados vini Chii, XIV, 17, 1. — convivis tota fungi interemere, XXII, 47, 1. — convivium pallorem offundere, XXXV, 50, 3.

Convoco: convocans sollicito gallina, X, 76, 2. — convocantur apes tinnitu aerie, XI, 22, 1.

Convoluta illa cohorte, VII, 45, 3. *Convulneratus*, a, um: convulneratus, XI, 70, 2. — convulneratus os, VIII, 54, 4. — convulneratio salutarem farinam esum, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Convolvere: convolvit se in vineae modum, XII, 28, 2. — convolvere ac venae (in arboribus), XVI, 76, 3. — convolvere, veremasque, II, 49, 2. — convolvere se in adminiculis quibuscumque, XXVII, 94, 1. — convolvitur in manipulos, XVIII, 72, 3. — convolvitur rapti, II, 38, 3. — convolvuntur heri-

nacei in formam pilae, VIII, 56, 3. —convolvi herbam, XII, 37, 3. —convolvi mala singula foliis, XV, 48, 2. —convolutus aër, II, 6, 4. —nidor, XII, 4, 1. —convoluta in fastigium meta, XVI, 60, 2. —convoluta cantio, XXVI, 44, 4. —convoluta in se umbra, XVII, 48, 1. —convoluta in ipsa flamma, XXXIII, 35, 3. —convoluti draconis modo, XXIV, 94, 4. —convoluti in ac callo carnis, XVI, 73, 4. —convoluti cauda tubicis balborum, XXV, 24, 2. —convoluti folio, XII, 59, 4. —convoluti igne flagrare carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 2. —convoluti segrî, XXXII, 44, 8. —convoluti angues, XXIX, 42, 4. —convoluti in semet dracones, X, 92, 2. —convolutas pilulas e foliis, XVI, 10, 2. —convoluta in abstractum cornua, XI, 45, 2. —convolutos inserunt aculeos, XXIV, 449, 4. —convoluta foliis, XXI, 106, 4. —foliorum pascuula, XXI, 10, 4. —in aëret seminibus, IX, 4, 2.

Convolutus herba, XXI, 44, 4. —convolutus ne fiat in vinea, XVII, 47, 4.

Convulsiones (sanat) com magnum, XXIX, 43, 4. —ligusticum, XX, 60, 4.

Convulsus (quae medentur), XXVI, 85, 4. —abrotonum, XXI, 92, 4. —acanthos, XXII, 34, 4. —alithon, XXII, 33, 4. —allium, XX, 23, 4. —althaea, XX, 84, 6. —aristocchia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. —arundo, XXIV, 50, 4. —asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. —sauogia, XXVIII, 37, 5. —baccharis radis, XXI, 77, 4. —brassica, XX, 34, 4. —XX, 35, 4. —bulbi, XX, 40, 2. —cedræa, XXIV, 42, 4. —cichorium, XX, 34, 4. —cinia ex sicu, XXIII, 63, 7. —clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 4. —elaphoscon, XXII, 37, 4. —galbanum, XXIV, 43, 4. —helus, XXVI, 26, 4. —heraclium, XX, 69, 2. —hippomathrum, XX, 96, 2. —holosteon,

XXVII, 66, 4. —insula, XX, 49, 4. —juniperi semen, XXIV, 36, 4. —leucanthus, XXII, 48, 4. —marrubium, XX, 89, 4. —mentha, XX, 53, 2. —mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. —pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 4. —rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 4. et 2. —rosmarium, XXIV, 59, 4. —sacpeoium, XX, 75, 4. —sili, XX, 48, 4. —amyrion, XXVII, 109, 2. —trixago, XXIV, 80, 2.

Conyza, cunilago, XIX, 50, 4. —conyza medetur interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6. —conyzae genera, XXI, 32, 4.

Cooperculo inlito, XXIII, 58, 2:

Cooperiri radices, XVII, 39, 4. —cooperta rapa terra, XIX, 36, 4. —coopertum calice, XXXIII, 41, 4. —coopertum praetextis signum, VIII, 74, 3. —cooperto arena, XXVII, 27, 4. —terra, XVII, 43, 2. —coopertis corporibus, XXXI, 39, 4.

Coortior: coortur, VIII, 49, 3. —procella, XI, 40, 4. —coortur venti truces, II, 36, 4. —coorti status, II, 49, 4. —coortae ex Africa locustae, XI, 35, 4.

Copia cicadarum, XI, 32, 4. —meliasophylli, XXI, 86, 4. —odorum, VII, 54, 7. —operariorum, XVIII, 6, 3. —pomorum, VI, 37, 3. —ramorum, XVII, 35, 48. —rosae, XIII, 6, 4. —copia cuius asidua est, XI, 47, 4. —copia signorum vicit, XXXIV, 49, 3. —copia ignaviam affert, XI, 44, 33. —copia obi abundat, XV, 24, 3. —copia tanta inecta, XXXVII, 44, 43. —cum minor copia, meliora omnia tunc fuisse, XXXV, 32, 4. —copia maior dicenda restat, XXVII, 1, 4. —copia quantalibet, XXIX, 48, 4. —copiae corno, I, Praef. 48. —copiae studensium potius quam bonitatis, XIV, 8, 3. —copiam praestant vice bonitatis, XIV, 4, 6. —copiam lactis augendam,

XX, 43, 3. — copiam laetis facere, XXX, 45, 4; XXXII, 46, 4. — copia mellis spectabilis fari, XI, 14, 4. — copiae Xerxis, XXXIII, 47, 3. — copias ponte transivit, IV, 24, 2. — copia sermonis ulla enarrari, XVII, 3, 9. — copia omnium rerum abundaret, XXVI, 9, 4. — copia geniali petendum, XVII, 6, 3.

Copiosae adiecto oleo, XXII, 30, 4. — copiosissime, XIX, 30, 4.

Copiosus miquis, XI, 90, 2. — copiosus nusquam silex, etc. — XXXVI, 49, 2. — copiosus in Aegypto arbor, XV, 7, 4. — copiosum nitrum, etc. XXXI, 46, 2. — semen, XXV, 40, 4. — copiosum semine sion, XXII, 41, 4. — copiosi floris, XXV, 36, 4. — copiosum salem facit Aquilonis flatus, XXXI, 41, 4. — copiosum sanguinem pellit, XXVII, 41, 4. — copioso lacte manet, XXII, 44, 4. — copiosus imbes, XV, 3, 3. — copiosae (ubi palmae), XIII, 9, 4. — copiosae radices, XVI, 56, 4. — copiosa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — copiosior vitis, XIV, 4, 44. — copiosior fructu, XVI, 53, 4. — copiosior si hauriatur, XX, 76, 2. — copiosior vino (quae) vinea, XVII, 35, 44. — copiosius sumptum, XX, 23, 6. — copiosius necat, XX, 3, 2. — copiosius vinum novellis vitibus, XVI, 51, 4. — copiosius mel siccio vere, XI, 48, 3. — copiosius fel nulli, XXXII, 24, 4. — copiosius oleum, XIX, 26, 4. — copiosius datum, XXV, 22, 4. — copiosiorum dat resiosum, XVI, 47, 4. — copiosiore aqua, XXIII, 22, 2. — vino, XXIII, 22, 4. — copiosiores dantur, XX, 26, 4. — copiosiores lactucae, XX, 26, 4. — copiosissima materiae fraxinis, XVI, 24, 4. — copiosissimum semine, XXVI, 45, 4. — copiosissimi Africae cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

Copulo: copulatur cantus intorto spiritu, X, 43, 4. — copulatur Armeniae, VI, 16, 4. — copuletur societas cum Deo, II, 5, 14. — copulentur naturae arborum, XVII, 30, 8.

Coqua: coquunt cibos Sabaei ligno thuris, etc., XII, 40, 2. — coquat Sol glebas, XVIII, 65, 5. — coquere in patinis, XIX, 39, 4. — lento igne, XVI, 22, 3. — coquente (vinum) afflatu maritimo, XIV, 8, 4. — coquentes in carbonibus, XXXI, 46, 6. — coquentes lacrymam Soles, XVI, 59, 4. — coquendi genera, XXIV, 22, 4. — coquendo crescit, XVIII, 10, 4. — durescit, XI, 49, 4. — in coquendo leotior, XXIV, 92, 4. — difficilia in coquendo cyma, XX, 35, 4. — coquitur in olla, XXI, 49, 4. — igni leni succus, XXI, 73, 4. — lente, XXVII, 28, 2. — pluribus modis, XX, 39, 2. — cum pingui carne, XXXII, 34, 4. — usque ad, XXIV, 79, 4. — in oleo, XII, 61, 4. — in unguentis, XII, 54, 5. — coquitur Sola, XII, 60, 4. — assiduo Sole vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — prior fructus, XV, 28, 4. — coquitur e teds pix, XVI, 24, 4. — coquitur in calicibus concussis crebro, XXXV, 56, 4. — coquantur in saxo vins Puclia, XVII, 3, 6. — coquantur in lacte, XXXVII, 54, 6. — coqui vindemias, XVII, 5, 4. — coqui cibos in corporibus, XXIX, 8, 9. — coqui debent cum apio, anetho, etc. XXXII, 31, 4. — coqui aurum cum plumbo, XXXIII, 19, 2. — coquendi panis ratio, XVIII, 27, 4. — coquendis cibis utilia vasa, XXXVI, 44, 4.

Coqui panem coquere soliti, XVIII, 28, 4.

Coquibilia caro suis, XVI, 8, 6.

Coquisaria vasa ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 4.

Cor (de corde hominis et anima-

lium), XI, 69, 1 et seqq. — cor in medio pectore ceteris animalibus; homini iuxta laevam papillam, XI, 69, 1. — cor avium (ubi), X, 74, 5. — cor tepeus adhuc, XXX, 20, 3. — cordis palpitatio, XXXII, 48, 1. — cordis colore gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — cordis effigies, io (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1. — cordis speciem representat, XXXVII, 58, 1. — cordis humani improbitas, II, 24, 4. — cordi utilis caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — eiser, etc. XX, 47, 1. — cordi ei fuisse quietem doctrinarum, XVIII, 68, 9. — cor primum in omni corpore gigni opinantes, X, 74, 5. — cor talpae palpitans si quis devoret, XXX, 7, 1. — venarum vis omnis in corda ad cerebrum tendit XI, 49, 2. — corde hirsuto gigni, XI, 70, 2. — corde et iecore carentibus non est sanguis, XI, 2, 4. — corde speciem esse debere domino, XVIII, 7, 4. — suo cuique corde pervidende, XVII, 3, 4. — corda bioa perdicibus (ubi), XI, 70, 1. — corda avium non edunt accipitres, X, 40, 4. — exiguae circa corda guttae sanguinis, XI, 91, 1. — corda eximi exis, VIII, 3, 2.

Coracina (herba), XXIV, 99, 4.

Coracinus, IX, 24, 1. — in Aegypto, IX, 32, 1. — coracini, XXXII, 53, 3. — pisces, V, 40, 1; XXXII, 49, 4. — coracini fel excitat visum, XXXII, 24, 1. — insumenta paucos discutit, XXXII, 34, 1. — carbunculus. discutit, XXXII, 44, 2.

Corallochates, XXXVII, 54, 1; XXXVII, 56, 2. — corallio similis, XIII, 52, 1.

Coram quae oobis, XXV, 54, 3. — matre coram pavente, XXXV, 36, 4.

Corbes (ex quibus arboribus), XVI, 15, 1. — corpius castae, XVI, 30, 3.

— in corbibus eluant, XVIII, 44, 2. — transferri in corbibus Cato iubet, XVII, 45, 2. — corbibus firmiores salices, XVI, 68, 4.

Corchoron vocant, XXV, 92, 1. — corchorus, XXI, 52, 2. — corchorum (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 106, 4.

Cordos vocabant antiqui, VIII, 72, 1.

Cordum fenum, XVIII, 67, 14.

Cordyla, IX, 48, 1. — (pisca), XXXII, 53, 4.

Coriandrum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 82, 1 et seqq. — quando scribitur, XIX, 54, 1. — contumacius, XIX, 35, 1. — coriandri semine, XII, 54, 1. — succo mitigandas, aures, XXXII, 25, 2. — teneriora folia, XXV, 95, 1. — coriandro factus ventricularis, etc. XXI, 46, 1.

Coriariorum officinae, XVII, 6, 2; XXIV, 145, 1. — sordes, XXXII, 46, 1.

Coriarius frutex XXIV, 54, 1.

Corion, hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1.

Corium bubulum, XXVIII, 62, 3.

— caprinum, XXVIII, 58, 1. — glutinosum, XXXII, 24, 4. — grani, XVIII, 73, 3. — hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 1. — (papyri), XIII, 24, 2. — pomi Peracae, XIII, 47, 1. — corii bubuli

cinis, XXVIII, 74, 2. — caprini, XXVIII, 62, 3. — corium perticiunt

radix et acui labruscae, XIV, 48, 1.

— corio circumscuta navis, IV, 30, 3. — circumscutae oaves, VII, 57, 15.

— corin cespitum tenuissimo, XVII, 3, 2. — nubium crassiore, II, 54, 1.

— corio elanduntur castaneae, etc. XV, 24, 2. — laeco pira, XV, 46, 3.

— corio adherente, XXVIII, 27, 6.

— corio summo terrae, XXXIV, 49, 1.

— coria hippopotamorum, VI, 34, 4.

— coria piscium, VI, 28, 3. — coria terrae, XXXI, 28, 1. — coria perficienda, XIII, 34, 1. — coria (io al-

veis), XI, 6, 4.—coria perficiuntur frutice coriario, XXIV, 54, 4.—cortice mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2.—perficiantur (eo), gallae vice, XIII, 49, 4.—semine vite albae, XXIII, 46, 2. ad coria perficienda semine scaciae pro galla utuntur, XXIV, 67, 2.—coria omnia ungi amurca, XV, 8, 2.—coria perficienda, XXXV, 52, 8.—astramentum, XXXIV, 32, 2.—galla optissima, XVI, 9, 4.—tingendis rubia, XIX, 47, 4.—coria pilum detrahunt folia mori, XXIII, 74, 4.—coria facto iugo, V, 34, 2.—coria pluribus se loricevit, VIII, 36, 4.

Corneus color, XXXVI, 42, 2.—corneum in Indicia sardonichibus, XXXVII, 23, 3.—cornea pyxido, XXIX, 39, 8; XXX, 41, 4.—cornea corpora piscatorum, XXXI, 45, 4.—cornea rostra, XI, 60, 4.—cornei quibus concreta sunt ossa, VII, 48, 3.—corneis pyxidibus asservant, XXIX, 38, 6.

Conoscere urso genitalia, XI, 109, 4.

Cornicula cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2.—cornicula eminere, VIII, 35, 4.—cornicula praetenduntur ignava, XI, 34, 3.—reflexa, XXX, 30, 2.—sub oculis eminentia, IX, 67, 4.—cornicula nomen dedere, XXX, 42, 5.—corniculorum modo aduncis siliquis, XXVII, 95, 4.—corniculis semen simile, XXIV, 420, 4.—semen in corniculis, XXXVII, 43, 4; XXVII, 38, 4.

Cornigera, a, um: cornigeræ testudines, IX, 4, 24.—cornigera fere bisulca, XI, 106, 4.—una parte dentata, XI, 85, 4.—ubi mammas habent, XI, 95, 2.—cornigera quæ non sunt, XI, 62, 2.—cornigera sevom medulla, XI, 86, 4.—costae tredecim, XI, 82, 4.

Cornix et ardeolæ ambræ, X, 96, 4.—cornix et mustela dissident, X, 95, 2.—cornix morbo corripitur, X, 45, 2.—cornix addicens plura, X, 60, 3.—cornix e Baetica, X, 60, 3.—cornicis carnes esse, XXX, 30, 5.—cornicis clangor, XVIII, 87, 2.—cornicis cerebrum palpebras gignere, XXIX, 37, 4.—medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 4.—cornici aetates nostræ novem, VII, 49, 4.—cornicem incubentem mas. pascit, X, 79, 7.—cornices (de his) X, 44, 4.—ambulant, X, 54, 4.—carant gutture, XI, 79, 2.—cornicea et noctua dissident, X, 95, 4.—cornicum puncta, XIII, 30, 2.

Cornu alterum (sinus), V, 33, 3.—cornu extimum Syriæ, V, 5, 4.—cornu (olei), XVIII, 67, 9.—cornu laternæ translucidum, XI, 46, 3.—cornu bubuli colere, XIII, 51, 4.—cornu cervini cinis illitus, sedat dolorem capitis, etc., XXVIII, 46, 3.—porrigini prodest, XXVIII, 46, 4.—regio morbo, XXVIII, 64, 4.—cornu cervini nidore, XXVIII, 42, 4.—odor, X, 90, 2.—cornu modo duræ, XIII, 52, 4.—unius in nare cornu, VIII, 29, 4.—cornu infuso, XXIII, 23, 3.—cornu aureo, XXXVII, 2, 2.—cornu ad aza limato, VIII, 29, 4.—cornu uno armatus asinus Indicus, XI, 45, 5.—cornu vasto promptorium, IV, 35, 4.—media fronte, VIII, 34, 4.—cornu (de his prolixæ), XI, 45, 4 et seqq.—cornu infesta aut obliqua, VIII, 30, 2.—mobilis, VIII, 30, 2.—ramosa, VIII, 52, 2.—cornu tingi coepere, XVI, 84, 3.—cornu Lunæ, VIII, 23, 4.—obtusæ, etc., XVIII, 76, 4.—erecta et infesta, XVIII, 79, 4.—cornu locustarum, IX, 50, 4.—cornu formicæ Indicæ, XI, 36, 3.—cornu scabaci, XI,

34, 1.—grandis, etc., XXX, 47, 3.
 tauris minora, quam bobus, VIII, 70,
 4.—cornua (oculorum), XI, 55, 1.
 cornua Cornili, XXXIV, 12, 1.—
 cornua duo emittens, III, 6, 5.—cor-
 nuu mares (cervi) habent, VIII, 50,
 4.—colligitur in parva cornua, XII,
 54, 4.—curvata in cornua, II, 6, 12.
 —cornua excusant elephant, XVIII,
 1, 2.—cornibus a Sole aversis, II,
 11, 1.—cornibus in se colluctantibus,
 XXXVI, 24; 14.—in se flexis, VIII,
 46, 1.—lunatis, VI, 15, 3.—perfor-
 atis, XXVIII, 3, 4.—dimicationem
 poscentibus, VIII, 70, 6.—cornibus
 anratis hostiae, XXXIII, 12, 1.—ram-
 enitō e cornibus tincto, XXI, 3, 2.
 —cornibus potant barbari, XI, 45,
 4.—annorum indicia in cornibus,
 VIII, 76, 2.—cornibus cochlearum,
 XXX, 8, 3.—cornibus armati equi,
 VIII, 30, 1.—cornibus inter se di-
 micant locustae, IX, 50, 1.—cancris
 IX, 51, 3.

Cornus montes amat, XVI, 30, 1.
 —non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2.—
 est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 2.—femina
 fert bacca acerbas, XVI, 43, 1.—
 reddit fructum sanguineum, XVI,
 43, 1.—germinat primo Favonio,
 XVI, 41, 1.—(ad quid utilis), XVI,
 76, 8.—fulva in venabulis nitet,
 XVI, 73, 3.—corni arboris sudor
 virga, XXIII, 79, 1.—masculae me-
 dulla nulla, XVI, 42, 1.—cornum
 arboris caveri oportet, XXI, 42, 1.
 corona sativa, XXXII, 11, 2.—(ea
 eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4.—cornis quae
 cura adhibetur, XV, 31, 1.

Cornutae (piscis), XXXII, 53, 3.

Corollario, XXI, 3, 2.

Corollarium (caenae), IX, 58, 4.

Corollas vendens quaedam, VIII,
 5, 5.—corollis nominatis, XXI, 3, 2.

Corona exoritur mane, XVIII, 74,
 3.—fulgens in Corona stella uritur,

XVIII, 74, 3.—Coronae exortu, XVIII,
 60, 1.—occidit matutino, XVIII,
 68, 6.

Corona, apud Romanos prima,
 XVIII, 2, 1.—corona orantium,
 XV, 38, 1.—graminea nulla fuit
 nobilior, XXII, 4, 1.—corona data a
 S. P. Q. R. nihil est sublimius in re-
 bus humanis, XXII, 5, 2.—corona
 muralis, VII, 29, 3.—navalis, VII,
 31, 7.—corona ex adianto, XXII, 30,
 3.—ex auro, XVI, 5, 3.—ex auro
 Etrusca, XXXIII, 4, 4.—corona ex
 herba philanthropo, XXIV, 116, 1.
 —pinea, XV, 9, 1.—e pulegio di-
 gnior cubiculis nostris, quam e rosis,
 XX, 54, 1.—ex smilace, XXIV, 49,
 1.—infausta smilax, XVI, 63, 1.—
 spinea, VIII, 2, 1.—corona igne rap-
 ta, II, 109, 1.—coronam Deo dabatur,
 XVI, 4, 4.—corona mollium, VI,
 23, 3.—corona crepidinis saxiae, XII,
 5, 1.—corona magni populi Rom.,
 VIII, 61, 3.—in modum coronae,
 XXI, 58, 1.—coronam e capite suo
 in personam transtulit, VII, 54, 6.—
 coronam ipse capiti suo detraxit,
 XXII, 6, 2.—coronam caelo dedit
 Homerus, XVI, 4, 1.—quis primus
 Romanorum acceperit, XVI, 4, 2.—
 e lauro gessit Augustus, XV, 40, 5.
 —ex auro civibus dedere, XXXIII,
 11, 1.—coronam imponere, XVI, 3,
 2.—coronam sustinentis servi,
 XXXIII, 4, 4.—coronam ex praeda
 dedit, XXXIII, 11, 1.—corona fron-
 dea donatus P. Decius, XVI, 5, 1.—
 aurea donaverunt, XXXIV, 15, 1.—
 quinque librarum (auri), XXXIII,
 11, 1.—coronae (histrum origo et dif-
 ferentiae), XXI, 1, 1 et seqq.—(ea-
 rum usus et varia genera), XVI, 3,
 1 et seqq.—Aegyptiae, XXI, 3, 2.
 —hibernae, XXI, 3, 3.—gemma-
 tae, aeneae, vallatae, murales,
 etc., XXII, 4, 1.—quae varietate sola

placent, XXI, 37, 1.—coronae templis dicandae, XXI, 4, 2.—coronae circa Lunam, etc., II, 28, 1; XVIII, 79, 2.—coronae (edificiorum), XXXVI, 59, 2.—coronae gramineae, XXII, 36, 1.—coronae civicae, XVI, 3, 2.—coronae omnium generum (in leotocorvi), X, 60, 2.—aureae, XXXIII, 46, 1.—coronae ex cinnamo, XXII, 42, 6.—ex croco. mulcent ebrietatem, XXI, 81, 1.—ex edera, XVI, 4, 1.—ederæ nigrae poëtae otuntur, XVI, 62, 3.—ex sertula Campana, XXI, 29, 1.—ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2.—myrtae, XV, 37, 1.—coronae apiceae, II, 28, 1.—ex spina alba, XXIV, 66, 1.—coronae histricorum, XXXIV, 20, 1.—coronae per coronas currunt, XXI, 1, 2.—coronae in fontem delectae, XXXI, 20, 1.—coronarum gratia persolutam scriit Aegyptus, XXI, 408, 1.—coronarum causa acicis, XXI, 404, 1.—coronarum inventrix, XXXV, 40, 2.—coronarum lemoisci, XVI, 25, 1.—coronarum acervi, VII, 29, 5.—coronas hibernas facit amarantus, XXI, 23, 1.—coronas humpere sacrificantes, XVI, 4, 1.—coronas hibernae, XXI, 9, 1.—coronas porrigunt, VIII, 1, 3.—coronas venditando, XXXV, 40, 2.—coronis elviciae, aureis, muralibus, obaidionali donatus, VII, 29, 2.—coronis ex viola capiti impositis XXI, 76, 1.—coronis dualibus utebatur, XV, 38, 1.—coronis. num nomen vadicantibus, XXI, 2, 1.—usus croci in coronis nupium, XXI, 47, 2.—inseritur sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1.—coronis incundus flos apinae nigrae, XII, 49, 1.

Coronamenta in hortis veri, XXI, 1, 1.—coronamentorum saba, XVIII, 65, 7.—coronamentorum genera, XXI, 49, 1 et seqq.—in coronamenta repouit anthemia, XXII, 26, 1.—

(quae) folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1 et seqq.

Coronarius, a, um: coronaria Glycera, XXI, 3, 1, coronarium aes, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXIV, 20, 1.—coronarii operis, XV, 39, 3.—coronario Naturae lusu, XIV, 41, 18.—coronarii in Aegypto, XXI, 405, 1.—utuntur et flore spinæ, XXI, 39, 2.—trifolio, XXI, 30, 1.—coronariae anemonae, XXI, 94, 1.—coronarium recisamenta, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Coroncola (rosa), XXI, 40, 4.

Corono: coronat folio trifolium, XXI, 30, 1.—coronant deos heliochryso, XXI, 96, 1.—coronant equites, victores, olea, XV, 5, 1.—oleastro, XV, 5, 1.—coronant patrias suas (victores), VII, 27, 2.—coroant ex hoc flore Magi, XXI, 38, 4.—coronant folio, quae, XXI, 33, 1.—coronare victores ex spio, XIX, 46, 1.—Perses, XV, 43, 2.—coronante Iovem Apolline, XXXVI, 22, 1.—coronantur ambrosia Capadoces, XXVII, 41, 1.—coronantur Liber pater et Silenus edera, XVI, 63, 2.—coronari arborum ramis, XXI, 3, 1.—coronari lauro victores et triumphantes, XV, 39, 1.—coronari nomine nave, XXII, 5, 2.—coronatus oleastro Hercules, XVI, 89, 2.—Marayae, XXI, 6, 1.—Satyrus, XXXV, 36, 46.—coronatus myrto, XV, 38, 1.—coronatus myrto incessit, XV, 38, 1.—coronatus laurea, XV, 38, 1.—coronatus purpura nitor (germiae), XXVII, 46, 1.—coronato exercitus edera, XVI, 62, 1.—coronata folia echias, XXV, 58, 1.—coronatis victimis, XVI, 4, 1.—flos ad Deos coroandus, XIII, 22, 1.

Coronopium vocant, XXI, 59, 4.—(de ea), XXII, 27, 1.

Corporatur hominis materia, VII, 43, 4. — *corporatur* animal ex albo liquore (ovi), X, 74, 5.

Corporca (crista gallinaceorum), XI, 44, 2. — *corporea* cicatrice, XI, 48, 4. — *corporea* cornua, XI, 45, 44.

Corpalentiae utiilis, XI, 418, 4.

Corpus XLVI eubitorum, VII, 46, 4. — *corpus* est succinctum nervis, XX, 73, 2. — *augetur* pulre, XXII, 60, 4. — *corpus* enboretur, XVIII, 44, 4. — *corpus* (arboris), XVI, 23, 2; XVI, 76, 3. — *corpus* conchae, IX, 6, 3; IX, 48, 2. — *corpus* glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — *corpus* membranae simile, XXII, 46, 2. — *corpus* nobium, II, 42, 2. — *corpus* smaragdorum extensum, XXXVII, 46, 2. — *corpus* unionum solidum, IX, 57, 4. — *corpus* intus, et foris lignum, XV, 34, 2. — *corpus* tertium in republica, XXXIII, 8, 3. *corporis* malum nullum expertus, XXV, 5, 4. — *corporis* maciem corrigunt, etc., XXXI, 33, 4. — *dolores* pellit polium, XXI, 84, 4. — *dolori* utilia succus, XXII, 32, 3. — *corpora* vitia humida, XXIV, 57, 2. — *corporis* vigor, XXII, 53, 2. — *corporis* viribus fidere, VII, 5, 3. — *corporis* parte aliquis, XIV, 28, 6. — *corporis* utraque parte, XIII, 5, 4. — *corpori* gratiam fieri, etc., XXVIII, 79, 4. — *nitorem* fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — *corpori* noxia animalia, VII, 2, 20. — *corpori* ab omibus recedenti, XXIV, 43, 4. — *corpus* unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — *corpus* alit nymphaea heraclia, XXVI, 60, 4. — *alit* vinum Falernum, XXIII, 20, 2. — *alunt* mollia, XXVIII, 34, 4. — *alunt* palmie, XXIII, 51, 4. — *adiuvant* fci, XXIII, 63, 4. *auget*, inter cibos bibere, XXIII, 23, 4. — *auget* ius mitulorum et concharum, XXII, 36,

2. — *corpus* obesum semen fraxini levat onere, XXIV, 30, 4. — *minuunt* veteres casei, XXVIII, 34, 4. — *corpore* lato hirti, VI, 28, 3. — *corpore* vesco, VII, 49, 4. — *corpore* quo maiora; hoc minus facienda, X, 83, 4. — *corpora* (vime) mortalium minora, VII, 46, 2. — *corpora* laseviganda, XXXVI, 42, 4. — *augescunt* dulcibus, etc., XI, 418, 4. — *minuuntur* siccis et aridis, etc., XI, 418, 4. *corpora* levanda sanguine, XXXII, 42, 2. — *clysteribus* exanata, XXXII, 47, 2. — *corpora* hominum asservanda, VII, 56, 2. — *corpora* defunctorum condita, XXXVI, 27, 4. — *in* Aegypto cedrio perfusa servantur, XVI, 24, 4. — *corporum* incommoda, XXIV, 402, 2. — *corporum* vas pessimum, alvus, XXVI, 28, 4. — *corporum* vitia discutienda, XXIII, 62, 4. — *corporum* tutela pecori debetur, VIII, 72, 4. — *corporum* suorum omnium acinos uva fert, XVII, 35, 8. — *corporum* tenuis curiosus, XXXIV, 49, 9. — *corporum* proceritas, II, 80, 2. — *corporibus* totia (quae) metuenda, XXX, 24, 4 et seqq. — *artifici* ad corpora formanda mobilitate lignea, VI, 35, 9. — *corpora* notis signantes, VI, 4, 2. — *sua* inscribunt Daci, etc., XXII, 2, 4. — *illuminant* rubrica atrii coloris, VI, 35, 42. — *corpora* magis alit vinum pingue, XXIII, 22, 2. — *excalfacit* oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — *mollit* oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 4. — *adstringit*, etc. sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — *auget* malum, XXII, 53, 4. — *rubicundiora* facit allium, XX, 23, 6. — *corpora* esse validiora, quae, etc., XVIII, 26, 2. — *graciliora* et sicciora, XXXIV, 49, 45. *corpora* debellanda palaestrae studiis, XXXV, 47, 2. — *corpora* exercendo, XXXV, 47, 5. — *incorrupta* servat cedri suc-

cus, XXIV, 41, 4. — putrescere mel non patitur, XXII, 50, 3. — corpora caplet cera, XXII, 55, 4. — corpora erodunt saxa in Lycia, XXXVI, 27, 4. — corpora mortuorum insecantibus, XIX, 26; 6. — corpora defuncta viventibus, dormientia vigilantibus præstare pondere, VII, 49, 1. — corporibus humanis vescentes, VII, 2, 4. — corporibus servandis, cherinites lapis, XXXVI, 28; 4.

Corpusculum: corpuscula in parvo, X, 43, 4. — corpuscula (tylinorum) trita, XXIII, 59, 4. — corpusculis rerum lævibus, scabris, angulosis; rotundis, etc., XXII, 54, 2.

Correptio emendatæ intelligitur, X, 43; 3.

Corrigem caninam anginis remadio esse, XXX, 42, 2.

Corripo: corrigit cutem in facie, XXIII, 75, 4. — corrigit vulvas, XXVI, 90, 2. — vulvas conversas, XXIV, 13, 2. — corrigunt lentigines lupini, XXI, 74, 2. — maciem corporis, etc., XXXI, 53, 4. — correxit ætas nostra, XVII, 25, 2. — correre se fluminum flexus, III, 3, 43. — corrigere digitum, VII, 49, 3. — al corrigitur vulvas conversio, VII, 53, 3. — correctus (lapis) videbatur pondere ipso, XXXVI, 24, 3. — correctæ est ea ipsa ratio, XVIII, 37, 5. — correctio ingressu, XXVIII, 7, 2. — corrigendus error, VI, 15, 6; XXI, 16, 4. — corrigendo ipse semet, XVIII, 57, 5. — corrigenda vina, XV, 37, 2.

Corripio: corripit torpescit pisciculus, IX, 67, 4. — corripit ferrum rubigo, VII, 13, 2. — corripunt delphini resupini, IX, 7, 4. — corripit aqua altera, XXXI, 23, 2. — corripere ingentia vasa, XIV, 28, 2. — corripens motu capita, X, 46, 4. — corripendi ins, XXXVII, 6, 4.

corripit consuetudine vitio, XX, 73, 4. — corripit febrem, VII, 52, 2. — correptus lichene, XXIX, 30, 4. — dolore podagræ, XXII, 57, 2. — correpta formica, XXVIII, 23, 8. — correptum qui in castra transtulit, VII, 49, 4. — correptum leo sternit, VIII, 49, 4. — correpti comitales, XXI, 89, 3. — correptis lapillis, IX, 54, 4. — correptis morbo, XXXII, 37, 4. — Sole, XXIX, 38, 2. — correptis igne nubibus, II, 58, 4.

Corrivo, XXXIII, 24, 8. — aquæ pluviae, XXXI, 23, 4. — aquarum, XXXVI, 24, 49.

Corrivo: corrivatur amnis, VI, 48, 2. — corrivantur torrentes, XXXI, 30, 4. — corrivatus antipis piscinis, III, 9, 4. — corrivatus liquor salis, VI, 17, 4. — corrivata hieme alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — corrivato limbo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — corrivati amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — corrivatis aquis, XXXVI, 24, 47.

Corroborat stomachum, XX, 99, 4; XXVII, 28, 4. — torpentes me mbrorum partes, XXIV, 7, 4. — corroboratur cerebrum, XI, 49, 2.

Corruda asparagus silvestris, XVI, 67, 4. — corruda mitius genus, XIX, 42, 1. — corrudæ silvestres, XIX, 49, 5.

Corrugos vocant, XXXIII, 24, 8.

Corrumipo: corrumpit cuncta fræus hominum, XI, 14, 4. — asperes, XVII, 26, 4. — vestes, XXIV, 44, 2. — corrumpunt alias columbæ, X, 52, 6. — corrumpenti omnia frigidibus, XXXIV, 25, 4. — corrumpente humore, XVIII, 56, 2. — corrumpitur salacitate fecunditas, X, 79, 3. — marina aquæ robur, XVI, 79, 4. — brassica vini sapor, XIX, 40, 3. — ferrum, etc., XXXIV, 45, 4. — nec Sole, nec sale corrumpitur, XXXV, 41, 4. — corrumpitur ca-

put caepae, XIX, 32, 4. — corrumpitur aqua Nilis immixta mari, VI, 33, 3. — corrumpi aquis, XVI, 80, 2. — frandē, XXXII, 43, 2. — vetustate, XXX, 50, 1. — ingentem foliis hyocyma, XXV, 42, 3. — corruptus fetus, X, 79, 1. — corruptus moco ferum succus, (mel), XI, 42, 2. — corrupta tabulae pars, XXXV, 36, 28. — corruptam mixtura, XXXI, 33, 3. — corruptas pituitas, XX, 53, 2. — corruptis cunctis, II, 51, 2. — corruptiores acini, XV, 48, 4. — corruptissimo in genere, etc., XIII, 4, 2.

Corvus: corruit urbs tota, II, 81, 1. — corruens morbo comitali, XXVIII, 47, 5.

Corruptor insidiatur nuptae, XXII, 3, 1.

Cortides, (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cortex (arborum. De eo), XVII, 37, 15 et seqq. — (quarum arborum) in magno usu, XVI, 14, 4. — cortex ablatus, XVI, 23, 2. — caducus, rimosus, XVII, 26, 4. — interior, XXIV, 35, 3. — XXIV, 43, 1. — lucidus, XVI, 53, 3. — lentus, XV, 25, 1. — radice multus et salsus, XXV, 11, 1. — renascens, XVI, 43, 2. — vitalis, XVII, 37, 15. — cortex cupressi, XXIII, 64, 4. — castaneus legit, XIII, 32, 4. — cucumeris, XIX, 24, 3. — flicorum, turgidus, XVII, 43, 1. — cortex glandia, XVI, 8, 3. — heliotropii, XXII, 29, 5. — radice oleae, XXIII, 35, 1. — peponum, XX, 6, 4. — porri, XX, 22, 4. — rosae, XXI, 73, 1. — testudinum, IX, 42, 1; XI, 94, 1. — vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — cortex transit in liquum, XIX, 22, 4. — corticis arbor, subter, XVI, 43, 2. — corticis natura, XVII, 24, 3. — circumscriptio, XVII, 39, 4. — macies,

XVII, 42, 1. — ramenta, XX, 8, 3. — corticis percussu sono, X, 20, 1. — corticis carnosu, XXV, 54, 2. — corticis cavi sono, XVII, 37, 4. — corticis arborum humor est, qui sanguis eorum, XVI, 72, 1. — corticis tunica subiecta, XXIV, 3, 1. — alghare in cortice partem caeli, XVII, 46, 5. — cortice aculeato, XVIII, 44, 5. — conciso, XV, 4, 5. — detracto, XVI, 70, 1. — enciso, XXIV, 37, 4. — inestricabili, XVI, 74, 1. — lapideo, II, 106, 5. — livido, scabro, XVI, 26, 1. — nigro, XXV, 57, 1. — rimoso, XXIII, 34, 1. — rosae granoso, XXI, 10, 1. — rupto, XI, 32, 2. — cortice quae nituntur, XVII, 26, 4. — cortice detracto, in orbem neantur arbores, XVII, 37, 15. — cortice-nucum tinguntur lenae, XV, 24, 2. — cortice pretiosiores fieri arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — cortice testudines teguntur, IX, 44, 1. — cortices phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 1. — taphanorum, XX, 43, 1. — corticum gradatim pollicibus, XIII, 7, 2. — rimae, XVII, 22, 1. — squaratae, XVI, 41, 3. — corticum differentiae, XVI, 65, 1. — corticis scalpore excidi, XVII, 26, 2.

Corticea cera, XI, 24, 1.

Corticosa, a, um: corticosum thui, XII, 32, 1. — corticosa radice, XX, 78, 1.

Cortina: pigmenti ferrentis, XXXV, 42, 4. — confusura colores, XXXV, 42, 1. — cortina immatura viridique, IX, 62, 3. — liquata, IX, 62, 1. — defervescente, XXXIII, 29, 1. — cum sit unus in cortina color, XXXV, 42, 1. — cogitinae aereae, XVI, 22, 1; XXXV, 25, 2. — ferventes, XXXVII, 54, 3. — fulloniae, XXIV, 68, 1. — cortinas Delphicas, XXXIV, 8, 1. — cortinas plumbeas, XV, 6, 2. — cortinis attollendis, XXXVI, 65, 2. —

e corticis la labra fundendum oleum, XV, 6, 3. — cortinis inhabitans, XXXV, 27, 1.

Corus, II, 46, 2; II, 47, 3. — *Argestes*, XVIII, 77, 6. — *coro* navigandum mare, VI, 34, 6.

Coruscare, II, 43, 2.

Corvinum ovum, X, 45, 2.

Corvus verberat oripelargum, X, 3, 8. — lauro virus exstinguit, VIII, 51, 6. — morbo conficitur, etc., XXIX, 13, 2. — (quot pariat), X, 79, 6. — *corvus* et *chlorcus* dissidant, X, 95, 1. — *corvus* et *milvus* dissident, X, 95, 1. — *corvi* ova frangit *asa-lon*, X, 95, 2. — *corvi* ovum gravidis cavendum, XXX, 44, 1. — nigritiam capilli affert, XIX, 34, 4. — cerebrium al porci acceperint, XXX, 53, 1. — sinum infectum tussit, medetur, XXX, 47, 2. — *corvi* effigie, VII, 53, 2. — *corvo* lupos Romae celebratum, 60, 2. — *corvi* lafrantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — *corvi* aratoris vestigia rodentes, XVII, 3, 10. — *corvi* invectiti, X, 41, 4. — *corvi* dacepsi ad similitudinem tegularum, XXXV, 7, 4. — *corvi* (quando) generant (de liis), X, 45, 2. — *pidis* pellunt pullos, X, 45, 4. — *corvi* in auspiciis, etc., X, 45, 2. — carent gutture, XI, 79, 2. — vocem glutunt, X, 45, 2. — *corvorum* opera canari, X, 60, 4. — *corvis* (quale sit) sel, XI, 73, 2.

Corvus (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3. — *corvi* aquatici, XI, 47, 1.

Corylus laudatur, XXXI, 40, 1. — facibus familiarissima, XVI, 30, 3. — *hastia*, XVI, 83, 2. — *corylus*, inforta, XVI, 79, 1. — *corylum* vitis odit, XXII, 37, 38.

Corymbus ferula, XIX, 56, 2.

Corymbus odorato, XXVI, 88, 1. — *corymbus*, XVI, 62, 2 et 3. — dependent, XXV, 28, 4. — *corymbi*

ederse, XXIV, 47, 2. — *corymbi* ferula, XXI, 30, 1. — *corymbi* iurese lucu,

XXI, 96, 1. — *corymbus* quos con-diunt, XIX, 56, 2. — *corymbis* de-pendantibus, XXII, 37, 1. — *corym-bis* comantibus, XXI, 26, 1. — *aci-norum* comantibus, XXIV, 49, 2.

Corymbia (herba), XXIV, 406, 1.

Corymbia, coluthia, XXXII, 27, 1; XXXII, 53, 4.

Cor: *cotem* aquariam, XXXVI, 39, 2. — *cotam* qua asecuta sint ferra-menta, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *ligno* ad *cotem* trito, XXIV, 52, 1. — *in cote* ex lapide basante, XXXVI, 38, 4. — *cote* laevigantur lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — *cote* depolitur, XXXVI, 63, 1. — *cote* deprehenduntur, XXXVII, 26, 1. — *cote* despumare, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *cotes*. Earum ge-nera, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *aquariae*, XVIII, 67, 9. — *ex Armanis*, XXXVI, 40, 1. — *cotes* olgariae, *aquariae*, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *cotas* transmarinae, XVIII, 67, 9. — *cotes* in Cypro genitas, XXXVI, 40, 1. — *cotes* ferro imperant, XVIII, 67, 9. — *cotibus* aquaria sitritus lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — *cotibus* ad ferricaciam deteren-dam, XXVII, 2, 5. — *cotibus* ga-liuntur geminae, XXXII, 53, 2.

Cos (pro Consul): *cos*. Claudius Caesar, VII, 49, 6. — *cos*. C. Papi-nius, X, 74, 1. — *consul* Rufus cum Curio, VII, 51, 1. — *cos*. Servilius Nonianus, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *cos*. Manilio, XXII, 3, 8. — *cos*. Octavio, II, 23, 2. — *cos*. Scagro, II, 65, 3. — *cos*. Claudius et Servilius, XXXV, 3, 1. — *cos*. Decius et Imperatorius, XXV, 5, 4. — *cos*. Lentulus et Metellus, VII, 40, 3. — *cos*. Lepidus et Catulus, XXXVI, 8, 4. XXXVI, 24, 2. — *cos*. Cn. Pompeius et L. Cato, III, 9, 12. — *cos*. Acilio et Porcio, II, 57, 1. — *cos*. Achio et

Cornelio, XVIII, 46, 3. — *cosa*. I. Aemilio Paulo, C. Atilio Regulus, III, 24, 5. — *cosa*. I. Aemilio et L. Julio, XXIX, 6, 4. — *cosa*. Aemilio et Popilio, XXXIV, 14, 4. — *cosa*. Atonio et Postumio, VIII, 7, 2. — *cosa*. Antonio et Dolabella, II, 31, 2. — *cosa*. Augusto xii et Sylla, VII, 41, 2. — *cosa*. Caecilio et Papirio, II, 33, 4. — *cosa*. Cethego et Plamioino, XIX, 45, 4. — *cosa*. Cethego et Pamphilo, XIII, 27, 1. — *cosa*. Cicérone filio, XXII, 6, 3. — *cosa*. Claudio et Junio, XV, 4, 1. — *cosa*. Claudio et Orfito, II, 31, 2. — *cosa*. Crasso et Longino, VII, 3, 3. — *cosa*. Domitio et Fannio, II, 32, 4. — *cosa*. Fonteio et Vipsonio, VII, 20, 4. — *cosa*. Gallo et Censorino, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *cosa*. Julio et Aurelio, XXXIII, 47, 4. — *cosa*. Iulio et Marcio, XXXIII, 47, 4. — *cosa*. Iulio et Rutilio, II, 29, 4. — *cosa*. Iunio et Silio, VIII, 61, 3. — *cosa*. Lentulo et Crasso, XXX, 3, 4. — *cosa*. Lepido et Planco, II, 31, 2. — *cosa*. P. Licinio, G. Cornelio, X, 2, 3. — *cosa*. Manlio et Fulvio, XXXV, 4, 2. — *cosa*. L. Marcio et Sex. Julio, II, 85, 4. — *cosa*. Martio et Porcio, II, 34, 2. — *cosa*. Matrío et Carbone, VII, 49, 5. — *cosa*. M. Mario et Carbone, VII, 50, 5. — *cosa*. Matrío et Catulo, XXII, 6, 2. — *cosa*. Meicello et Afranio, II, 87, 4. — *cosa*. Octavio et Scribonio, II, 35, 4. — *cosa*. Opimio et Fabio, II, 29, 4. — *cosa*. Orfito et Claudio, II, 31, 2. — *cosa*. Paulo et Marcello, II, 57, 2. — *cosa*. Plaque et Messala, VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXVII, 6, 2. — *cosa*. Plautio et Papirio, X, 2, 3. — *cosa*. Poppaeo et Sulpicio, VII, 49, 5. — *cosa*. Potcio et Acilio, II, 29, 4. — *cosa*. Postumio et Myrio, II, 34, 2. — *cosa*. Quinteto et Acilio, VII, 36, 4. — *cosa*. Scauronio et Sulpicio, XXXIII,

6, 3. — *cosa*. Servilio et Cestio, X, 60, 3. — *cosa*. Silano et Balbo, II, 89, 4. — *cosa*. Tarpeio et Aterio, VII, 20, 4. — *cosa*. Tuberone et Fabio Max. VIII, 25, 1. — *cosa*. Valerio et Herenulo, XIX, 45, 2. — *cosa*. Valerio et Mario, II, 34, 4. — *cosa*. Vipsonio et Fonteio, II, 72, 4. — *cosa*. Volturnio et Sulpicio, II, 57, 4.

Coti, XI, 38, 1. — *coxi* roborum, XVII, 37, 4. — *coxae*, qui in ligno nascuntur, XXX, 39, 3.

Costa Pelopis, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *costae* herina octonae, XI, 82, 4. — *alia* quot, XI, 82, 1. — *costae* corbium, XVI, 30, 3. — *costis* navium, apina nigra utilissima, XIII, 19, 4. — *costas* indurant apri, VIII, 78, 3. — *costia* fracta, caprium amum, XXVIII, 65, 4.

Coti radix, XII, 25, 4.

Cothurnus Nicophani (pictori), XXXV, 36, 46. — *cothurni* tragici princeps, VII, 30, 2. — *cothurni* tanta gravitate, XXXVII, 44, 9. — *cothurni* quingentorum pondi, VII, 47, 3.

Cotidian appellat, XXXIII, 43, 4. — *caliculis* ruptis experimentum, XXXIII, 43, 4. — *coticulis* conueniens (lapis), XXXVI, 13, 2. — *optienas* faciunt ex achate, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *in* cotibus teritur ad, XXXI, 45, 3. — *terunt* in coticulis, XXXIV, 23, 4.

Cotinus, frutex, XVI, 30, 4.

Cotonea, halos, XXVI, 26, 4.

Cotoneum malum: cotonei mali sapor, XXVII, 49, 4. — *qualis* odor, XV, 33, 3. — *cinis*, XXXIV, 35, 4. — *cotoneo* malo similia arbor, XII, 65, 1. — *cotoneum* malum, XVII, 44, 5. — *degenerat*, XVII, 43, 4. — *colonea* mala, XV, 40, 4. — *vestustate* odoratiora, XXI, 48, 3. — *cocta* suaviora, XXIII, 54, 4. — *implicuit* vicem polimentarii, XV, 47, 2.

— ut servanda, XV, 48, 2. — struthis insita, XV, 10, 4. — (medicinæ ea eis), XXIII, 54, 1 et seqq.

Cotona, XV, 24, 4. — e flicorum genere, XIII, 40, 4.

Coturnices (de his), X, 33, 4 et seqq. — coturnicibus vox in pugna, XI, 112, 3. — cibis gratissimos veneni semen, X, 33, 4. — venenis pinguescunt, X, 92, 4. — (quale sit) fel, XI, 76, 2.

Cotyledon herba, XXVIII, 74, 4. — (Natura eius et vires), XXVIII, 77, 4 et seqq. — purulentia suribus medetur, XXV, 403, 2. — calculos sanat, XXVI, 49, 2. — condylomata sanat, XXVI, 58, 2. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 4. — sanat hydro-picos, XXVI, 73, 1. — perniunculos curat, XXVI, 66, 3. — ardoribus stomachi imponitur, XXVI, 18, 1.

Cozarum dolores levat sal, XXXI, 45, 4. coxis utilisissima equitatio, XXVIII, 14, 1.

Coxendix una *vespergilioni*, X, 81, 4. coxepedices vertuntur circa acetabula perarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — coxendicum dolori prodest aster, XXVII, 19, 4. dolores sanat brassica, XX, 35, 1. — fistit succus eolycynthidia, XX, 8, 2. — enneaphyllon, XXVII, 54, 4. — cissos erythranos, XXIV, 49, 4. — cinis fabalium, XXII, 69, 4. — iberia, XXV, 49, 2. — iris illinitur, XXI, 83, 2. — labrusca, XXIII, 14, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3.

coxendicam debilitatem sanant lupia, XXII, 74, 2. — coxendicum perfrictiones, XX, 87, 4. — coxendicibus prosunt aquae, XXXI, 3, 1.

Crabrones, XI, 19, 3. — ex equorum corporibus, XI, 23, 1. — amb terramidos faciunt, etc., XI, 24, 1. — clemates, XI, 24, 3. — crabronum

aculei, XX, 51, 2. — duo genera, XI, 24, 3. — crabronum venenis adversatur hoc ficulnum, XXIII, 63, 4. — folia hibisci, XX, 14, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — alymbrium, XX, 94, 1. — silvestres, XI, 24, 2. — crabronibus contraria noctua, XXIX, 29, 2.

Cracca, XVIII, 41, 4.

Crambe proprie appellata, XX, 33, 2.

Crapula compescitur feritas musti, XIV, 25, 3. — crapula ab hoc dicta est, XXIII, 24, 2. — crapulae utilitas, XIV, 25, 3. — crapulae graeculinae (discutis) ruta, XX, 51, 5. — ad crapulam (resinae) temperica, XVI, 22, 2. — non sentient, qui crocum prius hiberint, XXI, 81, 1. — a crapula tutos praestant acini oderae, XXIV, 47, 4. — crapulam areet erin-ge, XXII, 9, 2. — discutit iris, XXI, 83, 2. — Vettonica, etc., XXVI, 69, 2. — violae, XXI, 76, 4.

Crassamenta portarum, XVI, 77, 5.

Crasseno crassescit mel, XI, 13, 1.

— vetustate vinum, XXIII, 22, 3.

— crassescit aer in nubis, II, 44, 1.

— crassescit intra folia, XIX, 41, 4.

— crassescunt capita, XIX, 32, 2.

— pili, XI, 94, 3. — frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — in senecta margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — sues, XIII, 32, 4. — donec crassescat, XXXIV, 80, 2. — crasse-ccere Ascalonia, XIX, 32, 2. — crasse-ccere nubem super capita, IX, 70, 4. — crassescens strangulat, XVII, 37, 45. — crassescens limo, XXXIII, 26, 4. — crassescutibus sordibus, XXXII, 27, 3.

Cratichlo amplissima, XVIII, 30, 5. — arboris maxima, XVI, 76, 6. — eaulum extenuat, XIX, 41, 5. — ce-rae, XXVII, 47, 4. — corii, XI, 93, 4. — gelus, VIII, 32, 2. — mellis,

XXVIII, 50, 4. — stipulae, XVII, 3, 3. — tuborum, XXXI, 31, 4. — crassitudinis gratia, XIII, 8, 2. — crassitudinis idoneae baculis, XVI, 80, 2. — crassitudinem brevitate pascens, XIV, 3, 3. — crassitudinem illinire oportet, XXV, 90, 2. — crassitudinem porri capite efficit, XIX, 34, 4. — rami adolevere in crassitudinem, XIII, 15, 4. — crassitudines generum, XXXII, 31, 4. — crassitudine spectanda ostrea, XXXII, 24, 2. — crassitudine tanta augebitur, XVI, 62, 6. — crassitudine materiae captus, XXXVI, 67, 1. — crassitudine brachiali, XII, 22, 4. — minus brachiali, XVII, 27, 4. — cubitali, XV, 19, 4. — digitali, XXIV, 54, 4. — pollicati, XXV, 6, 3. — pedali, XVII, 4, 5. — semipedali, XXXVI, 63, 4. — sesquipedali, XVI, 76, 5. — tripedali, XVIII, 73, 4. — sesquicubitali, XIII, 29, 3. — quadrantal, XIII, 29, 2. — crassitudine baculi, XXV, 54, 4. — digiti, XXVI, 60, 4. — digiti minimi, XXVI, 32, 4. — iunci, XXVII, 73, 4. — iunci plenioris, XXV, 54, 2. — pollicis, XXV, 34, 4.

Crassiventum acer, XVI, 26, 4.

Crassus, *a*, *um*: crassa radice, XII, 26, 4. — crassa umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — crassum sanguinem pellit, XXVII, 41, 4. — crasso fufuro, XVIII, 73, 3. — fino, XXVIII, 40, 4. — crasso sex digitos, XXXVI, 62, 2. — crassae urinae, XXIII, 83, 4. — crassior arens, XXXVI, 9, 3. — pars grani, XVIII, 30, 2. — truncus, XVII, 24, 7. — crassior ceteris pollex, XI, 90, 4. — crassioris materiae, XI, 6, 3. — crassius nitent, XXXVII, 34, 2. — crassius et asperius, II, 104, 4. — crassius semen, XXV, 95, 4. — crassius virens, XXXVII, 36, 4. — crassioris lolura, XXXIV, 34, 2. — visa, XXXVI, 67, 4. — crassiore

liatis foliis, XXVI, 22, 4. — crassiores nostri, I, Praef. 19. — crassiores sordae, XXXVII, 34, 2. — tunicae, XIII, 9, 2. — crassiores videntur densius positae columnae, XXXVI, 58, 4. — crassiores Lunae corucae, XVIII, 79, 3. — crassiores, terrae proxima, XVI, 54, 4. — crassiores pituitas, XX, 69, 3. — crassissimus cortex, XVI, 8, 5. — crassissima radix, XXV, 24, 5. — crassissimum aranei telum, XXIX, 38, 42. — crassissimum quod fuit, XXXIV, 30, 3. — crassissimae bractae, XXXIII, 19, 3. — crassissima folia, XVI, 38, 4.

Crastino imbricante fructu, XIII, 47, 4.

Crataegia: alie cognominantes, XXVI, 63, 2.

Crataegon, aquifolia, XXVII, 40, 2.

Crataegonos, thelygonos, XXVII, 40, 4. — *crataegonon*, XXVII, 40, 1.

Crataegum, XVI, 62, 4.

Crater Aetnae montis, III, 44, 3. — *crater ardens*, II, 110, 3. — *crater Semiramidis*, XXXIII, 45, 4. — *cratera facere* volenti, XXXV, 45, 3. — *cratere alterius illum sedat*, XXXVI, 4, 17. — *crateres ex lapide Lygdino*, XXXVI, 43, 4.

Crates dentata, XVIII, 50, 2. — *flexili quae constant*, XVI, 77, 2. — *iunca*, XXI, 46, 2. — *crate vel rastro*, XVIII, 49, 5. — *crate consternere scopos*, X, 61, 4. — *crata integritas*, XVIII, 43, 2. — *crates dentatae*, XVIII, 48, 2. — *crates imponi*, XVII, 44, 2. — *crates parat*, XIII, 23, 3. — *crates texere*, XVIII, 63, 4. — *crates parietum illini luto*, XXXV, 48, 4. — *in cratibus*, XIV, 4, 4. — *cratum modum implexi dracones*, VIII, 13, 4.

Cratire, XVIII, 67, 6. — *priusquam cratiantur*, XVIII, 67, 6.

Creber amnis, III, 9, 3. — *creber* cantus, X, 43, 1. — *creber* ictus (in pulsu), XI, 88, 2. — *creber* e nube Sol, XVIII, 44, 2. — *crebra* iora calamitatum, VII, 23, 1. — *crebra* voluntas et inanis, XXVIII, 39, 1. — *crebro* gustatu, XXIII, 35, 1. — *crebro* haustu, XXXI, 23, 1. — *crebro* iactatu, XXVIII, 35, 1. — *crebro* iactatu foliorum, XVII, 48, 2. — *crebro* ictu pedum, VIII, 68, 3. — *crebro* moris, XV, 24, 1. — *crebro* caudae motu, IX, 83, 1. — *crebra* tonitrua, XIX, 43, 1. — *crebri* fornices, XXXIII, 21, 5. — *crebri* pedum orbes, X, 52, 4. — *crebri* recessus, III, 1, 1. — *crebris* latus speculis, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *crebris* fluminibus repletus Maesander, V, 34, 2. — *crebrior* fama, quam certior, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *crebrior* fetus, X, 79, 1. — *crebrior* iracundia, VIII, 49, 2. — *crebriore* anhelitu, XXXII, 40, 1. — *flata*, XXXIV, 24, 4. — *sumo*, XI, 45, 5. — *suffitu*, XXII, 48, 1. — *vinu* potu, VIII, 69, 4. — *crebriores* incisurae, XIII, 32, 1. — *crebriora* acri conducti, XVII, 49, 1. — *crebriora* fulmina, II, 51, 2. — *crebrioribus* de nulla re scire, VIII, 56, 3. — *creberrimum* genus, VIII, 23, 1. — *creberrimos* exortus facere, II, 45, 4.

Crebratque telae peritas, XI, 28, 3. — *Crebro* coquitur, XXVIII, 38, 1. — *usurpantur*, III, 4, 11. — *estinguuntur*, XX, 76, 6. — *crebro* purgari, XIX, 42, 2. — *crebro* perforata folia, XXVII, 85, 1. — *crebro* adducens, X, 60, 3. — *crebroque* fodito, XVII, 35, 35. — *crebrius* vasa mutanda, XV, 6, 3. — *crebrius*, IX, 56, 4; X, 54, 1.

Credibilis, s. viz credibilis alitudo, XVI, 76, 5. — *Credibile* minus, XXX, 8, 4. — viz credibile dictu,

XVIII, 21, 1. — ad viz credibile miraculum perduxit, XIV, 5, 4. — viz credibili celeritate, XXVII, 45, 4. — viz credibili modo, VIII, 21, 1. — viz credibili pondere, XXXI, 39, 5.

Creditor: instat alvus ut creditor, XXVI, 28, 1. — creditoribus suis decoxisse, XXXIII, 47, 4.

Credo quoniam, etc., XXXIII, 4, 4. — *credo*, arbitratus, etc., XXVII, 28, 1. — *credo*, ne vita, etc., XXVIII, 2, 2. — haud alia de causa, *credo*, VIII, 40, 4. — *credo* (ironice), XIX, 49, 3. — *credimus*, V, 8, 2; XXVI, 91, 1; XXVIII, 9, 4. — si Virgilio quidem credimus, XVI, 56, 4. — nullis aequo credunt, XXX, 7, 1. — credunt minus, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — credunt mugiles se totos occultari, IX, 26, 1. — credidit avidissimo, V, 4, 4. — credamus et illa rite fieri, XXVIII, 7, 4. — credamus dormini, XIX, 9, 4. — credamus M. Caelio, XXXV, 46, 5. — crediderim equidem, XXIX, 8, 7. — crediderim appellatum, XXII, 30, 3. — crediderim nihil libentius, XXVIII, 23, 7. — haud facile crediderim, VI, 23, 11. — quod utique crediderim, etc., XXXVII, 54, 2. — crediderim potius hanc esse, XXIII, 14, 1. — crediderim divulgata maximo, XXIII, 2, 5. — credere graminis licet, XVII, 48, 2. — credere quibus sit necesse, XXXIII, 36, 1. — credere tibi quicunque, VII, 56, 3. — ut fas est credere, XVIII, 4, 4. — melius est non credere, XXVIII, 23, 4. — credidisse multos adverte, II, 67, 2. — creditur prope, XXVIII, 29, 5. — creditur sicut, XI, 412, 2. — creditur vulgo, X, 85, 2. — quod maxime creditur, XXXVI, 49, 4. — liberis male creditur ei, cui, etc., VIII, 21, 2. — creduntur non ante

consendere, VIII, 4, 2. — creduntur sublimiore, II, 71, 4. — creduntur multa sabae terrae melius, XVII, 3, 4. — creduntur inesse, XXIX, 21, 4. — credi Homero convenit, XXXIII, 3, 4. — credi coeptum, XXXIII, 45, 3. — credi debet, II, 66, 1. — credi per est, II, 1, 1. — credi postulat, VI, 2, 4. — credi potest insituisse, II, 63, 5. — credi ratio cogit, II, 77, 4. — creditur cuiusque, etc., XXIX, 8, 8. — ali- quibus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — experi- mentis, XVII, 2, 3 et 12. — monu- menti, VII, 16, 1. — Homero, III, 9, 5. — credendum nullis est, VII, 41, 3. — creditus interitus carbo, XXXVI, 68, 1. — crediti quondam, VI, 24, 2. — crediti est et ipsa Pom- peii, XXXV, 58, 2. — creditum quon- dam, VIII, 33, 1. — creditum fuerat non inveniri, XXXVII, 9, 2. — creditum est, VIII, 49, 5. — creditum fenae red- dere, II, 65, 2.

Credulitas, VII, 56, 3. — credulitas Graeca, VIII, 34, 3. — credulitas (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13. — credulitatem huc usque provec- tam, XXVI, 9, 3.

Crematini ei multum virium adiecit, XXIII, 31, 2.

Crematoria Lunae, XI, 55, 2.

Cremio: cremet terras rerum natu- ra, II, 110, 4. — cremavit Urbem Nero, XVII, 1, 4. — ne cremeret ta- bulas, XXXV, 36, 40. — cremare apud Romanos non fuit veteris instituti, VII, 55, 1. — cremantia fulmina, II, 53, 2. — crematur eron, XXIV, 92, 4. — faex vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — den- tes non cremantur, VII, 15, 3. — cremantur si capilli, XXVIII, 20, 4. — cremari cor non posse in his, etc., XI, 71, 2. — cremari cor Germaniel non potuisse, XI, 71, 2. — cremari hominem priusquam gentis deute,

etc., VII, 15, 4. — cremari vetuit Au- gustus, VII, 31, 6. — crematis ar- menti, VII, 54, 7. — crematus sat- yrus, VII, 53, 4. — cremata incendio, XXXIV, 49, 20. — cremata faex aequi, XXXIII, 32, 4. — cremata in cinerem, XX, 20, 3. — cremale (pars ter- rae), II, 68, 2. — cremata (gemme), XXXVII, 54, 5. — holochrysa, XXI, 85, 4. — cremati roboris cinie, XVI, 14, 2. — cremati nido, XXVIII, 28, 3. — cremato pyrite lapide, XXXIV, 37, 1. — cremati templo, XXIX, 2, 4. — cremati cauliculi, XXIV, 73, 3. — libri duo, XIII, 27, 3. — magnetes, XXXVI, 26, 4. — nuclei, XXIII, 54, 1. — in testa, XXVIII, 20, 1. — crematae vivae cochleae, XXX, 20, 4. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 4. — porpae, XXII, 34, 2. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5. — crematos cineres, XXIX, 47, 2. — cremata foliis utuntur, XXIII, 81, 3.

Crenis decreescentibus, XI, 68, 1.

Cres: crest festidium, XXII, 50,

4. vomitum lepori marinus, IX, 72,

1. — herbae simus aliud, XIX, 42, 4.

Crescitur sedille, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Crepidula: ne supra crepidam iudi- caret, XXXV, 36, 23. — crepidulum clavi, XXXVI, 25, 2. — obstragula, IX, 56, 3. — crepidas, pinguere curia clavis, XXXIII, 14, 3. — in crepidis uno intus pauciores fecisset, ansas, XXXV, 36, 22.

Crepido: obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 4. — crepidinis azaene corona, XII, 5, 4. — crepidineae marginum, XXII, 34, 1.

Crepis, XXI, 59, 4.

Crepito: crepitat sal in igne, XXXI, 41, 2. — crepitent in igne, XII, 37, 4. — crepitent baltei lemnis, XXXIII, 54, 2. — crepitantia inter se folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Crepitus arboris, X, 26, 1. — ermo-

rum, II, 58, 4.—eruptiois (in carbone) XVI, 19, 3.—crepitis imbrum per folia, XII, 5, 1.—crepitu aedificiorum, II, 84, 2.—carbo cum crepitu exspuitur, II, 18, 2.—crepitu latus ignes abdicat, XV, 40, 3.—crepitu dissono, II, 9, 2.—crepitu maximo, II, 85, 4.—crepitu reddere dicuntur asini, XXVII, 87, 1.

Crepe: crepat imposita manu, veluti fragila, XXI, 18, 4.—crepare dicunt, XXXVI, 41, 4.

Crepundia, in crepundiis, XI, 12, 4.

Crepusculo, XVIII, 58, 1.

Cresco; cresci coquendo, XVIII, 40, 4.—crescit crocodilus, quamdiam vivit, VIII, 38, 4.—crescit difficilis, XIX, 45, 2.—crescit homo usque ad annos tres septenos, XI, 87, 1.—crescit honor idem, XVI, 5, 2.—crescit in magnam amplitudinem, X, 27, 1.—crescit pretium, etc. XXXIII, 46, 1.—crescit saxum, II, 106, 5.—crescunt quæ coguntur forma, XIX, 23, 2.—crescunt, minuunturque, II, 106, 9.—nullo fine crescunt, XIV, 3, 1.—crescunt celerrime conchae, IX, 60, 4.—crescunt quaedam tarde, XVII, 20, 1.—crevit licentia audacia, IX, 66, 1.—crevitque res in tantum, XXXV, 44, 1.—crevit unde nobis labor, XIV, 1, 2.—crevit abundantius, XVIII, 47, 1.—crevere pendendo, XIX, 24, 4.—creverunt genera ad infinitum, XXXI, 44, 1.—crescant in capita, XIX, 32, 2.—crescissent in formæ, XXVIII, 4, 2.—crescere oleum olivæ carnes, etc. XV, 3, 4.—crescendi finem capere, VIII, 65, 3.—crescens cum Luna, XXXI, 39, 4.—crescens in orbem macula, VIII, 23, 1.—crescentia ætate, XXVII, 82, 1.—crescente die, II, 60, 2.—crescente Luna, XVII, 24, 6.—crescente opere, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Creta: argenteria, XXXV, 26, 1; XXXV, 58, 1.—Chalcidica, Carica, XVIII, 73, 4.—Cimolia, XX, 84, 3; XXI, 81, 4.—Eretria, XXXIII, 57, 2.—figlina, X, 25, 4.—figlinarum, XIV, 25, 1.—figularis, XXXI, 28, 1.—fullonia, XVII, 4, 4.—Rhodia, XXIV, 1, 3.—viridis, XXXV, 29, 1.—creta coquit nisi parmacea, XVII, 7, 2.—creta decocta et conspissata, XXXV, 18, 1.—creta admiscetur alicæ, XVIII, 29, 4.—creta ad vinaz: utilia, XVII, 3, 1.—cretas genera (et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 57, 1 et seq.—cretæ albae genus alterum, XVII, 4, 4.—cretæ arena, XVII, 24, 8.—ad cretam steterè, VIII, 65, 4.—cretam ex rubrica fingere, XXXV, 43, 2.—creta denotare pedas venalium, XXXV, 58, 1.—creta præparare aream, XVIII, 74, 1.

Cretacea siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.

Cretismus (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 50, 1 et seq.—menes ciet, XXVI, 90, 5.—medetur interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6.

Cretismus agrius, XXV, 96, 1.—facit appetentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 1.—cretionem capere, II, 24, 2.

Cretosa, a, um: cretosa odit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4.—cretosa terra, XVIII, 49, 1.—cretosum solum, XVIII, 55, 1; XXXV, 49, 1.—cretosis locis, XVI, 8, 7; XV, 19, 4.

Crenatus qui colores amittit, quive recenset, XXXV, 34, 1.

Cribaria alica, XVIII, 29, 7.

Cribrum: cribrat linleo, XXXIV, 22, 4.—cribrant, XXV, 23, 2.—cribretur tenuius, XXXIII, 26, 2.—cribratum teritur, XXXIV, 52, 1.—cribrata, XX, 400, 4.—mleutatum terræ, XVII, 45, 1.—cribrato ladano, XXVI, 30, 1.

Cribrum angustissimum, XVIII, 29, 7.—crius, XVIII, 29, 6.—fa-

rinarium, XVIII, 29, 6. — cribri tenuitas, XVIII, 27, 2. — ad cribri minuta, XVI, 22, 2. — per cribrum effuso fursure, XXII, 90, 3. — liquatne per cribrum, XXVIII, 30, 1. — cribro cecinitur, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cribro in limite adiecto, XXIV, 409, 1. — aquam in cribro tulit, XXVIII, 3, 3. — cribrorum genera, XVIII, 28, 4. — longitudo, XXI, 69, 3. — cribra supercecinatur terra, XVII, 44, 4. — superiniici, XVII, 6, 3.

Crimen in mores, XI, 75, 4. — crimini dabant argenti libras densas, XVIII, 8, 4. — in crimen adducti boleti, XXII, 46, 4. — crimine famam ausit, XXIX, 1, 2. — ne facto, IV, 78, 9. — pudendo, XXXIII, 44, 2. — crimina heruicose, XX, 35, 4. — crimina terrae, XVII, 5, 7. — crimina inde praefectis, X, 27, 3. — crimina Catonis, VIII, 74, 3. — crimina ingratii animi, II, 84, 1. — crimina penat una laude, IX, 44, 4. — criminum occasione magna, XXXIII, 12, 3. — criminibus artis arreptis, XXIX, 8, 5.

Crinis a crinitis rufi speciei continens gemma, XXXVII, 89, 4. — crine argenteo, II, 22, 3. — intonso, VI, 32, 19. — purpureo, XXXII, 24, 3. — sanguineo, II, 22, 4. — crine fit lugum, etc., XVII, 35, 44. — crines ramentorum, XVI, 82, 4. — vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — crines polypi, IX, 74, 3. — crinum complexu frangunt conchas polypi, IX, 46, 2. — crinibus flavis, II, 80, 4.

Crinitus, a, um: crinitum idus, II, 23, 4. — crinito testu, XVII, 40, 8. — crinita distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — crinitae stellae, II, 22, 4. — crinitis arbustulis, XI, 44, 7.

Crispa vocant, XXI, 44, 2.

Crispo: crispas, raro buxas, XVI, 28, 1. — crispante aedificiorum creplitu,

II, 84, 2. — crispari capillum, XXVIII, 26, 4. — sanguine bubonis, XXIX, 26, 2.

Crispus, a, um: crispas fraxinus, XVI, 24, 4. — laurus, XV, 39, 4. — materies, XVI, 51, 2. — populus, XVI, 76, 8. — laciniose, XVI, 83, 4. — crispum undatum, XXXVI, 44, 4. — crispo macularum discursu, XVI, 26, 4. — crispo capillo esse: qui e Sybari bibant, XXXI, 10, 4. — crisa distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — crispae lactucae, XIII, 38, 2. — in venam mensae, XIII, 30, 4. — undatum mensae, XIII, 30, 4. — crispas capillos facit, XXIV, 46, 4. — adnaton, XXII, 30, 4. — crispus, XVI, 26, 4. — crispus spinosus, XIX, 46, 4. — crispus nihil radice, XIII, 30, 5. — crisporis elegantiae materies, XIII, 48, 4. — crisporum capillum, XXII, 32, 5. — crispiores iuba, VIII, 48, 4. — crispiora in montibus, XVI, 34, 4. — crispioribus foliis, XX, 44, 2.

Crista galli imponitur morsus cone, etc., XXIX, 32, 3. — crista vocatur alectorolophos, XXVII, 29, 4. — crista erecta, X, 77, 4. — plicatili, X, 44, 1; XI, 44, 2. — cristae draconum, XI, 44, 2. — cristae gallinaceorum, VIII, 49, 5; XXVII, 23, 1; XXX, 29, 2. — cristae foliorum, XXII, 43, 4. — cristas gallinaceorum condire, X, 27, 4. — cristas (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 9. — cristis celsa cervice, X, 24, 2. — cristis evulsis, XXIX, 36, 1.

Cristatos esse non est mos, XXIX, 12, 2. — cristatos dracones, VIII, 13, 4.

Crocallis (genus), XXXVII, 50, 3.

Crocantum semen, XVI, 62, 3.

Croceus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — crocei coloris, XXVII, 59, 4; XXXI, 42,

4. — croceus tinctu cibis gratissimus
avis, X, 68, 2.

Crocio (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Crocinus: crocinum oleum, XIII,
2, 2. — crocinum semen rosae, XXI,
73, 3. — crocinum unguentum, XXI,
82, 4. — (unguenti compositio), XIII,
2, 5.

Crocis, herba, XXIV, 102, 6.

Crocodileum vocant, XXVIII, 28,
2. — *crocodileum illini*, XXVIII,
30, 2.

Crocodilus, XXVII, 41, 4.

Crocodilus (de eo), VIII, 37, 4 et
seqq. — movet maxillas superiores,
XI, 60, 1. — *crocodilus* (medicinae ea
eo), XXVIII, 28, 4 et seqq. — *croco-*
dilus Caesaris in Isen, V, 10, 1. —
crocodilus terrestris, XXVIII, 30, 4.
— *crocodili* dens concitat Venerem,
XXXII, 50, 1. — *crocodilum* inai-
diantem ei, XXXV, 40, 17. — *croco-*
dilum qui capiant, XXX, 8, 4. — *cro-*
codilo lien exiguus, XI, 80, 1. —
crocodilo genus post curvantur, XI,
402, 4. — *crocodili*, XXXII, 33, 3.
— conivent gena inferiore tantum,
XI, 57, 4. — oculis timent, XVIII,
30, 5. — vicibus incubant, X, 82, 2.
— humani corporis avidissimi, VI,
23, 5. — *crocodilorum* aviditas,
VIII, 61, 6. — *crocodilorum* mor-
sum sanat ervum, XXII, 73, 1. —
sax acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — potamo-
geton, XXVI, 33, 4. — alsamenta,
XXXII, 47, 2. — mortibis salem
imponere, XXXI, 45, 6. — *croco-*
dilis terrori qui sunt, XXVIII, 6, 2.
— *crocodilis* lingua tota adhaeret, XI,
65, 1. — *crocodilis* tribuitur et duritia
tergoris, et oleritia, XI, 92, 4. —
crocodilo Romae qui primis osten-
dit, VII, 40, 1. — *crocodilos* gigni
in flumine Darai, V, 1, 9. — a *cro-*
codilis neminem attingi per eos dies,
VIII, 74, 3.

Crocodymagna, XXI, 82, 1.

Crocotiae, VIII, 30, 4.

Crocum, XIX, 31, 4. — (Natura
eius et genera), XXI, 17, 1. et seqq.
— (Medicinae ex eo), XXI, 81, 4. —
crocum alterum liebes, alterum odo-
ratum, XXI, 39, 4. — *crocum* (quan-
do) odoratus, XXI, 18, 2. — *croci*
color, XIII, 22, 1. — *croci* colorem
trahit, XXXIV, 29, 2. — *croci* flore,
XXVII, 85, 4. — *croci* natura nota-
bilis, XXI, 66, 4. — succus mordax,
XXV, 50, 4. — *croci* succum habent,
XXIV, 47, 4. — *croci* vim reddit
cypira, XXI, 70, 2. — *crocum* sa-
piunt, XVII, 3, 41. — *crocum* red-
dens, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. —
inclinans ad *crocum* color, XXVII,
105, 4. — *croco* admixto, XIV, 27, 3.
— *croco* acutus odor, XXI, 18, 3. —
crocus radicea, XIX, 31, 4. —
medicamenta quae ex *croco* compo-
nantur, XXXVI, 43, 2. — *croco* re-
fulgentes geminae, XXXVII, 44, 1.
XXXVII, 67, 2. — nec *croci* intus,
XXI, 41, 2. — *crocis* in medio (lilio)
stantibus, XXI, 44, 1.

Crocota, VIII, 45, 4.

Crotalia appellant, IX, 56, 3.

Croton, cici, XV, 7, 4; XVI,
35, 1.

Cruciatu: cruciatum eum exper-
tus, XXXIV, 49, 39. — *cruciatum*
sensit, XXXVI, 11, 2. — *cruciatum*
non sentire, XXI, 107, 1. — *cruciatu*
animi anxio, XXXV, 36, 39. — *diro*,
XI, 83, 1. — magno luesum, XXXII,
49, 4. — *expirasse* sine cruciatu, XIX,
25, 3. — nec sine cruciatu, XI, 79,
3. — *cruciatu* liberavit, VIII, 21, 3.
— *cruciatu* gravissimi, vaiesio mala,
XXVI, 49, 4. — *cruciatu* impetibi-
les, XXV, 24, 1. — *cruciatu* asper-
rimos, XXV, 7, 2. — quae ad *cru-*
ciatus corporis propulsanda parti-
cunt, XXII, 7, 1. — vetere calculo-

rumque; XXVIII, 69, 1. — per cruciatus, XXIV, 102, 1. — cruciatus moriendi detrahit, XXVI, 8, 2.

Crucifixi leones, VIII, 18, 2.

Crucio: cruciabat inedia, VIII, 24, 4. — cruciatur omnibus horis terra, II, 63, 5. — cruciatur aes, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Crudaria vena argenti, XXXIII, 31, 2.

Crudelior vitae exitus, VII, 44, 3.

Crudelitatis alienae ministerio fungi, VIII, 5, 6.

Cruditatis si incidat, XXXII, 46, 1. — tormina a cruditate, XXVI, 47, 1.

— in cruditate, XX, 65, 1. — cruditate laborant et arbores, XVII, 37, 3.

— cruditates (quae) digerunt, XXVI, 25, 1. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — anisura, XX, 73, 2. — cybia vetera, XXXII, 34, 1. — geum, XXVI, 24, 1. — ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — folia staphylini, XX, 45, 2. — Vettionia, XXVI, 69, 2. — in cruditatibus, XXIV, 44, 2. — quæsi, XIV, 8, 2.

Crudus flos resinæ, XVI, 22, 2. — cruda amara, XXIII, 37, 2. — farina, XVIII, 24, 1. — oliva, XV, 2, 2. — olla figulini operis, XXXI, 47, 6. — crudum lat, XXVIII, 33, 5. — crudum ovum, XXIX, 44, 3. — crudum ne relinquatur, XVII, 35, 6. — crudi coruus farina, XXVIII, 49, 1. — crudi lateris frustum, XVIII, 33, 1. — crudo sicili, XXXIV, 35, 1. — flore resinæ, XIV, 25, 3. — lina, XIX, 2, 3. — opera, XXXV, 45, 2. — scissus, XVIII, 49, 4. — cruda cotonea prostunt, XXIII, 54, 1. — cruda folia imponuntur, XXV, 169, 1. — cruda manduntur, XV, 10, 1. — cruda raphitis medici sudent, XIX, 26, 5. — cruda concoquant resinæ,

XXIV, 22, 3. — cruda scitilibus, XXXIV, 23, 2. — laterculis, XXX, 20, 3. — lateribus, XXXV, 48, 1. — ollis, XXXI, 27, 2.

Cruenta excrementibus, XXIX, 44, 4. — cruenta in tussi, XXXII, 29, 4. — cruenta aqua, XXVII, 94, 4. — cruentas excrementiones, XXVI, 45, 1.

Cruento: cruentant comae tritæ, XXVII, 20, 4. — cruentatis ictu oculis, XXII, 43, 1. — XXVIII, 22, 1.

Crur: cruris color, IX, 69, 2. — crurem ex ictu discutiit anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — crure suffunduntur oculi, XXIII, 24, 5. — crure inhaerente, XXXI, 47, 1. — sine crure leviter rem gesserat, XV, 38, 4.

Crus: cruris bubuli ossa, XVII, 35, 8. — crus attollere in urina, X, 83, 6. — crus fci, XVII, 30, 8. — crure uno signa insisterent, XXXIV, 49, 7. — crura brevia, XI, 67, 1. — carnosæ, XI, 105, 1. — excelsiora, VIII, 54, 1. — longa, XI, 67, 1. — obliqua (quibus), XI, 102, 1. — praelonga, X, 63, 1. — recta, XI, 105, 4. — crura viliuntur in metallis nraibus, XXXVI, 28, 1. — crura pedum in culicet Natura praelongavit, XI, 1, 3. — crurum argumento, II, 30, 1. — crurum altitudo, X, 64, 1. — brevitatis, VIII, 52, 1. — VIII, 75, 1. — excellentis, XXXIV, 49, 32. — crurum medullas quæruunt, XXVIII, 2, 4. — crurum maculas flos bulborum emendat, XX, 40, 3. — crurum vitia in his lapidiosis sanantur, XXXVI, 28, 1. — cruribus vitiosis utilia folia potamogetonia, XXVI, 33, 4. — cruribus singulis homines, VII, 2, 16. — cruribus in acelum demersis, XXIII, 27, 4. — ad longitudinem extensis, X, 84, 1. — pteatis, XIX, 7, 1. — tactis, XXI, 16, 1. — bulcera in cruribus sanat adeps urinis, etc. XXVIII, 74, 1.

Crusta iunonis rustici, XIX, 53, 1. — crusta inferior, XIX, 53, 1. — crusta

panis ligno incoquatur, XXXIX, 23, 1.
 —crusta supervenit, XI, 34, 1. —crusta
 verius, quam pomex, XXXIV, 22, 3.
 —crusta cartilaginosa, XXIX, 12, 2.
 —crustae tenuioris omnia, IX, 74, 9.
 —crustam non habent infecta, XI, 3, 4.
 —ut quaedam marina, XI, 3, 1. —crustam
 obducunt, III, 9, 5; XXIX, 36, 3. —crusta leguntur glandes,
 XXV, 34, 2. —fragili inclusa, XI, 65, 4.
 —crusta fragili addita, XII, 54, 2. —fragili
 locustae nunguntur, IX, 50, 1. —crusta
 operisue parietes domus suae, XXXVI, 7, 1. —crusta infecta,
 XI, 62, 2. —crustae inferiores panis,
 XX, 72, 1. —crustae (adamantis) XXXVII, 15, 6. —crustae (marmoris)
 attenuantur, XXXVI, 9, 3. —crustae
 parietum, XXXV, 45, 1. —crustae si
 occupent vasa, etc. XX, 36, 4. —crustae
 quamlibet tenues, XXXVI, 45, 1. —marmor
 secandi in crustas, etc. XXXVI, 6, 1. —crustis
 infecta, IX, 46, 1. —crustis tenuibus
 pices coniecti, IX, 44, 1. —crustis locustae
 teguntur, IX, 44, 1. —crustis obducunt
 vasa, XXXI, 22, 1. —crustis porculis
 lithostrotis, XXXVI, 64, 1. —crustis
 maculas insereudo, XXV, 1, 3. —crustis
 verruculatis, XXXV, 4, 2.
 Crustarius, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Crusto: crustant mala gypso vel
 cera, XV, 18, 5. —crustata in marina,
 XI, 62, 2.

Crustosus bellinum, XII, 49, 1.
 Crustulas huloerum rumpit lens,
 XXII, 70, 1.

Cruce: cruci revulsus, XXVIII, 9, 1.
 —fragmenum clavi a cruce, XXXVIII, 14, 2. —matrem (austeri
 vini) merito pendere in tam alta
 cruce, XIV, 3, 2. —Spartum e cruce,
 XXVIII, 14, 2. —crucibus corpora
 fegeret, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Crystallina, XXXVII, 14, 1. —ef-
 fodimus, XXXIII, 2, 2. —crystallina

centra, XXXVII, 39, 1. —crystallina
 pila adversis posita Solis radiis,
 XXXVII, 40, 2. —crystallina specie,
 XXXVII, 54, 5. —crystallinorum gra-
 tis, XXXVII, 12, 2. —crystallinos ca-
 lices Nero fregit, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Crystallion, psyllion, XXV, 90, 1.

Crystallum (quae) causa facit, etc.
 XXXVII, 9, 1. —crystalli modo gla-
 cinae, XXXVI, 45, 2. —crystalli simi-
 litudinis vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. —ery-
 stalli radix, iris, XXXVII, 52, 1. —
 crystallo fracta, XXXVI, 66, 1. —
 crystallo propinqua gemma, XXXVII,
 48, 1. —crystallis fere similes berylli,
 XXXVII, 20, 2.

Cubipolaria stragula, VIII, 83, 2.

Cubiculum dormitorium, XXX, 17,
 2. —cubiculum praegnantium, XXVI,
 90, 3. —cubiculi linen, VII, 34, 2. —
 delitentie in cubiculo, spatia montis,
 XXXV, 4, 2. —cubicula viporum sa-
 lutatoria, XV, 10, 1. —cubiculis hostris
 corona dignior, XX, 54, 1. —odorum
 gravitatem in cubiculis emendat pa-
 nis natus, XXII, 68, 2.

Cubile Nympharum, VI, 26, 3. —
 vacuum, VIII, 25, 1. —polyporus,
 IX, 46, 2. —stellionia, XXX, 27, 2. —
 ut sensum opus in cubili sederet,
 XXXV, 21, 2. —cubilia amatoria,
 XXXVII, 6, 4. —cubilia canes pro-
 dunt, VIII, 64, 5. —cubilia congesta,
 XXIX, 8, 1.

Cubitalis caulis, XXV, 39, 1. —ce-
 ripthe, XXI, 41, 4. —flos, XVI, 34, 1.
 —scapus, XXI, 68, 2. —cubitalem can-
 tem habet, XXI, 49, 2. —cubitalem
 crystallum, XXXVII, 9, 1. —cubitali
 caule, XXV, 18, 1. —cubitali fere,
 XXIV, 81, 1. —cubitali major radix,
 XIX, 15, 5. —cubitali altior frutes,
 XXII, 43, 1. —cubitali altitudine, XIII,
 49, 1. —crassitudine, XV, 19, 1. —
 longitudine, XXVI, 39, 1. —magnitu-
 dine, XVI, 13, 1. —stipula, XVIII,

47, 2.—cubitales ovium caudae, VIII, 76, 1.—Iacerti, VIII, 60, 1.—plantae, XIII, 47, 3.—cubitales plantae viris (ubi sint), XXV, 49, 2.—cubitales ramuli, XXV, 49, 1.—cubitales dentium flexas (apert), VIII, 78, 3.—cubitilla cornus, VIII, 30, 2.—cubitilibus caulis, XXVII, 73, 1.—ramis, XXIV, 20, 1.

Cubitus et *Cubitus*: cubitus orae fluctentis se, III, 18, 2.—cubito abesse non amplius, XVII, 35, 33.—cubito abuta terra, XVI, 33, 2.—cubito conflexa, II, 44, 3.—cubita homini et genio contraria, XI, 102, 1.—cubita duo excedente, XIII, 22, 1. *lira*, XXV, 36, 1. *tris* excedens, XV, 30, 2.—*quaterna*, XVIII, 51, 1.—*quina*, VII, 2, 14.—*quinque*, XII, 34, 1.—*octona* qui excedant, VII, 2, 23.—*duodecim*, XXVIII, 47, 1.—*sexdecim*, IX, 4, 3.—*duodeviginti*, VIII, 37, 1.—*quingenta*, V, 34, 2.—*cubita* totidem incrementi, XXXVI, 11, 4.—*cubitarum* octonum homines, VI, 35, 12.—*cubitis* hinc altior, XXV, 95, 1.

Cubitus: cubitus assidue supino, VII, 52, 1.—*cubitus* supino magis somnari; prono, nihil, XXVIII, 44, 2.—*cubitus* supini proni, in istern., XXVIII, 54, 2.—*cubitus* in fumo, X, 76, 1.—*cubitus* sibi sternunt foliis viticis, XXIV, 36, 1.

Cubo: cubant conditi glires, VIII, 62, 1.—*cubare* sub arbore, XVI, 91, 1.—*cubuisse* in (arbore), XII, 5, 1.—*cubant* pueri, XXXVI, 70, 1.—*cubantes* in excelso, X, 79, 3.—*cubantes* coquant, VIII, 77, 2.—*cubantibus* vinobus, VIII, 54, 1.—*cubantibus* subiectae sagittae, XXVIII, 6, 4.—*cubum* eunt, X, 24, 1.

Cuci in magno honore, XIII, 18, 1.—*Cuculi* folia, XXVIII, 44, 1.—*cuculi* decoctum, XXVIII, 43, 1.

Cuculus somnos afficit, XXX, 48, 1.—ante cuculi cantum, XXX, 25, 1.—*cuculum* vocant, XVIII, 66, 3.—*cuculo* aliud miraculum, XXX, 23, 1.

Cucumis (eius natura et genera), XIX, 23, 4 et seqq.—*istivus* (medicinas ex eo), XX, 5, 1.—*silvestris* (medicinas ex eo), XX, 2, 1 et seqq.—*iacet* crescitque; etc. XIX, 22, 1.—*secatur* in asset, XXVI, 74, 1.—*servatur* cibis, XIX, 24, 4.—*cucumis* sanguinis erraticus, XX, 4, 1.—*plvester*, XIV, 49, 7.—(ut iusuritur), XIX, 41, 7.—*scorpio*, XX, 3, 2.—*cucumis* (in mari), IX, 4, 3). XXXII, 53, 4.—*cucumis* magnitudine, XXXVII, 45, 3.—*cucumis* semine non amplius odmas, XXXVII, 45, 1.—*cucumeris* semen, contra stomachi roiones, XXIII, 74, 1.—*semine* insito in rohi medulla, XIX, 23, 4.—*seda* adulteratur myrrha, XII, 35, 4.—*cucumeri* cortex transit in lignum, XIX, 22, 1.

Cucurbita: cucurbitae carnes umbilico imponere, dysentericis prodest, XXVIII, 58, 4.—*cucurbitae* silvestris succus stomacho prodest, XX, 7, 1.—*cucurbitae* in arboribus genitae, XIX, 2, 7.—*iacent* crescutque, XIX, 22, 1.—*cucurbitarum* natura et genera, XIX, 24, 1 et seqq.—*cucurbita* maiora folia, XXV, 66, 4.—*cucurbitae* ferunt cotonei mali emplitudine, XII, 21, 1.

Cucurbitina pira, XV, 16, 3.—*Cucurbitularum*, medicinalium usus, XXXII, 42, 2.

Cudug pilis, XXXIII, 21, 4.—*Cui* nomen fuisse, VII, 3, 3.—*Cuteumque* animalium, XXI, 94, 3.—*Cuteumque* generis, VIII, 79, 1.—*Cuteumque* arbitrio, II, 81, 2.

Calcitae: in calcitis principium gloriam Caducei obtinent, XIX, 2, 5.—*Culeus*: in culeum, XIV, 25, 7.—

culeos singulos, XIV, 5, 5. — denos, XIV, 5, 5. — ex pressura una debet implere, XVIII, 74, 6. — culeis onusta vehicula, VII, 49, 2.

Culex: culici apuleus in ore, XI, 34, 3. — tot sensus in culice, XI, 4, 2. — culices ut proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — ex ulpi gummi, XIII, 20, 4. — in quiculis nascuntur, XVI, 40, 2. — naps lanascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — culices sicarij, XI, 41, 4. — candidi in nive, XI, 41, 2. — acida petunt, X, 40, 2. — infestant hortos, XIX, 58, 2. — culices in supcino, XXXVII, 41, 43. — faguntur galbano accenso, XIX, 58, 2. — mali Punici cortinis fumo, XXIII, 61, 4. — suco minoris centaurei, XXV, 94, 4. — culicum generi fco (et alia) molesta, XVII, 37, 12. — culiculum e genere muliones, XI, 49, 3; XXX, 53, 4. — alia genera, XI, 41, 2. — culicibus similes thripes, XVI, 89, 4. — culicibus pestilens halitus metallorum, XXXIV, 50, 2. — culices abigit abanthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — suffitu necat gith, XX, 71, 3. — fumus lupidorum crematorum, XXII, 74, 3. — parit caprificus, XV, 24, 4. — nasci e grossis, XVII, 44, 4.

Culina silij operosa, XXII, 42, 4. — in culinam domini reddidit, XXXVII, 2, 2. — culinae servorum Neronis, XVIII, 2, 2. — culinarum artes, X, 74, 2. — censura, IX, 79, 2. — praecepta, XXIX, 8, 7. — culinis tempestiva, XIX, 58, 3. — culinis principale carum, XIX, 49, 4. — culinis anisum et anethum nascuntur, XIX, 52, 4. — culinis cuiusque palma tribuetur a mo, X, 27, 4.

Culix herba, XIX, 23, 5.

Culmen altissimum, XI, 49, 2. — culmen pretii rerum, IX, 54, 4. — culmina montium, XXV, 4, 2.

Culmo militi panici, XVIII, 72, 4. — paniculatus et congarvus, XVIII, 40,

3. — teritur, XVIII, 72, 3. — quum ingruit, XVIII, 72, 3. — culmo arundinaceum, XVIII, 40, 4. — culmo incipiente, XVIII, 49, 6. — ipso, XVII, 6, 4. — tenui, XXVII, 63, 4. — integri, XVII, 44, 2.

Culpa viles colentium, XVII, 37, 9. — culpa festinationis, XVII, 35, 34. — culpa, non abluui us, XXII, 3, 2. — culpa aquarum, XXXI, 8, 4. — culpa montium credit in bonum, XVIII, 29, 4. — culpa constat vapore, XVIII, 69, 8. — culpam nostram terrae imputamus, XVIII, 4, 2. — culpam habente, II, 63, 2. — culpam fiteamur, XVIII, 4, 3.

Culpo: culpavit Hippocrates atriplex, XX, 83, 4. — nec culpabo quem quam, III, 4, 4. — culpantes omnia, XVIII, 4, 3. — culpatur intemperantia, XXIX, 8, 3.

Cutellatus, a, um: cutellata spina, VIII, 38, 4. — cutellato dorso, XXXII, 5, 3.

Cutellus: cultelli omni, XII, 54, 3; XXV, 70, 1. — cultella capuli e radice loti, XIII, 32, 2.

Cultier vocatur, etc. XVIII, 48, 4. — cultro aereo, XXXII, 44, 9. — cultroque adscio, XXVIII, 81, 3. — cultri tonsorum, XXVIII, 23, 3. — cultris usus in radendo, VII, 59, 4.

Cultor advena, XVII, 3, 5. — cultores vinearum, XVII, 36, 4. — cultores congregat Ariana, VI, 25, 2.

Cultrato mucrone, XII, 7, 2.

Cultus: (a verbo *Colo*) culta quae glandes obtinent, XVI, 6, 1. — culta amat amiles, XXIV, 49, 2. — in cultis nascens, XXI, 94, 4. — in campestribus cultis, XXV, 48, 2.

Cultura agri, XVIII, 5, 4. — viminatum, XVII, 32, 4. — vitium, XVII, 35, 34. — cultura constat opera, non impensa, XVIII, 3, 4. — cultura intermissa, XVII, 3, 42. — cultura talis de-

generat, XVII, 35, 49. — cultura rali-
qua tradetur, XVIII, 49, 6. — cultura
resistit, XVII, 24, 4. — cultura nulla,
XIX, 54, 4. — cultura non alia, quam,
etc. XVII, 34, 2. — cultura id colla-
gerat, XIV, 8, 3. — culturae brevian-
tium, XVIII, 62, 4. — in omni porta
culturas, XVIII, 47, 3. — culturae fa-
cilitas, XVIII, 29, 2. — culturae impe-
rjia, XVII, 39, 8. — culturae mollis
facilisque terra, XVII, 3, 40. — cul-
tura sicca regio, XVII, 3, 5. — cul-
turae arborum, XIV, 4, 4. — culturae
viti et arborum, VII, 57, 8. — de
cultura, XVIII, 8, 3.

Cultus bene, XVIII, 6, 3. — culta
terra, XVIII, 48, 2. — cultu maxime
solo, XXII, 29, 2.

Cultus vocatur, XXXIV, 48, 5.

Cultus Deorum, III, 47, 3; IV, 26,
42. — cultus agrosorum, III, 5, 4. — cultus
inhibebis, XXXIII, 4, 5. — cultus
est in arde lunonis, qui Iovis esse de-
bebat, XXXVI, 4, 28. — cultus ceteris,
Arabum, VI, 24, 40. — cultus regi,
Liberi Patria, VI, 24, 40. — cultus (a
lamia), XXIX, 9, 2. — cultum promitti
Deo, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — cultum agro-
rum vita docenda, XV, 4, 2. — cultu
virides arbores, XVII, 4, 4. — cultu
sub potiore, XXXI, 3, 2. — cultu ma-
gnifico castella, XXXV, 24, 47. —
cultu diviti, III, 3, 4. — de reliquo
cultu, XVII, 35, 28. — difficile solum,
XVII, 3, 3. — cultus omnes femineis
argumentis, XXXVI, 4, 28.

Cum, vel *quum* (pro *quamvis*),
XXXIV, 46, 1. — cum brevis admo-
dum fuisset, (pro *quamvis*), XXXIV,
46, 2. — condido vascantur, XXV, 21,
2. — cum copiantur, XXXII, 43, 1. —
cum celeritima, XIX, 35, 4. — cum
coquantur, XXVIII, 23, 3. — cum
detur, XXIV, 448, 4. — cum emer-
sit, IV, 23, 4. — cum erumpit, II,
43, 2. — cum erunt tonitrua, XXIII,

84, 4. — cum ii essent, XXXVI, 4,
2. — cum excoquantur vena, XXXIV,
41, 4. — cum hoc fiat, XXVIII, 57,
3. — cum fregit, XXIV, 77, 2. —
cum fugiat, XXVIII, 27, 2. — cum
fulgurabit, XVIII, 84, 4. — cum ful-
guraverit, XVIII, 81, 4. — cum sit
nulla fractio, XXIX, 4, 4. — cum
savenus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — cum
signat hominem, XXIX, 8, 4. —
cum arbor annum impleat, XVII,
46, 6. — cum intrescat, XXVIII,
75, 4. — cum interficiatur, XXVIII,
61, 2. — cum intusire, XXXVII,
35, 4. — cum ipsa non est, XX, 84,
4. — cum libeat, XVI, 94, 4. — cum
libeat accendere, XXIV, 42, 3. —
cum libeat experiri, XIX, 2, 3. —
cum libeat serere, XIX, 24, 3. —
cum libeat uti, XV, 48, 2. — cum
Luna in Libra sit, XXXII, 46, 4. —
cum Luna in Leone, XXXV, 36, 4.
— cum Luna supra terram sit, XVIII,
75, 2. — cum maxime singulare, IX,
56, 5. — cum minimum, II, 45, 3. —
cum fuisse nequeat, etc. XXXV, 36,
2. — cum opus sit, XXIV, 28, 4. —
cum opus sit, in vino dator, XXXII,
44, 2. — cum plurimum, XVIII, 46,
8. — cum plurimum quaternis, XXV,
74, 4. — sex, XXVII, 6, 4. — cum
postulet valetudo, XXVIII, 44, 4. —
cum pretia horum aediat, XXXVI, 4,
3. — cum prospere cedat, XXV, 23, 4.
— cum plis putent, XVII, 35, 29. —
cum quatiat, X, 4, 4. — cum qua-
teritur, XXXIII, 57, 4. — cum re-
medium alicui adhibetur, XXVIII,
47, 4. — cum sciamus, XXXIII, 44,
2. — cum serpantur rapa, X, 51, 3.
— cum simul fiant, II, 55, 4. — cum
Sol in Leone sit, XXIV, 402, 3. —
cum Sol sit in Canere, XXXII, 19,
3. — cum stetero aequae, V, 40, 9.
— cum tardissime, XVIII, 40, 2 et
5. — cum teratur, XXVIII, 28, 3;

XXV, 19, 2. — cum quis transeat locum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — cum velint turbam pellere, XVIII, 44, 6.

Cum: summa cum cura, XXXIV, 38, 4. — cum lumine Lunae aeger sanguinem, II, 402, 2. — cum menses maturitate demittitur iuvenalis, XXVI, 40, 4. — cum quo, XIX, 48, 4.

Cuminum (de eo), XIX, 47, 2. — asilivum et silvestre (medicinae aut utroque), XX, 57, 1 et seqq. — cuminum silvestre vomitionem sistit, XXVI, 25, 4. — cumini morbus scabies, XIX, 57, 4. — necatur a lino-doro, XIX, 57, 4. — cumino simile hordeum, XVIII, 22, 4. — cuminum qui aerant, preparentur ne exeat, XIX, 36, 4. — cumino semina consiliolata, XIX, 36, 4. — cumino rustico addito, XXVII, 411, 4.

Cuminum scammonium, XXVI, 38, 4.

Cuminum modo, XXIV, 37, 4.

Cumulus deliciarum, XIII, 2, 9. — cumulus luxurie nostrae, VI, 24, 9. — coniecta in unum cumulum, XXXVI, 24, 4. — cumulo eminente, II, 65, 4. — cumulo altiore immissae, X, 54, 2. — cumuli aspei, XXXI, 46, 6. — cumulis vindicant a gelu, XVII, 34, 4.

Cunabula in terra facit, X, 54, 4.

Cunstanter aedificandum, XVIII, 6, 6. — cunstanter id fecit, XXXIII, 4, 6.

Cunctarum in proferendo remedio, XXIX, 48, 4.

Cunctatio: hand sine cunctatione dicenda, X, 85, 4. — vana nec sine cunctatione proferenda, XI, 44, 4.

Cunctus, a, um: cuncto mortalium generi, VII, 46, 4. — cuncti Caesaris, XV, 40, 5. — cuncti flores defecere, XXI, 23, 4. — cuncta animalia, XI, 47, 4. — masia, III, 24, 4. — placha, XXIX, 5, 3. — venena,

XXVIII, 43, 3. — cuncta refum, II, 4, 4. — cuncta si aestimantur, VII, 46, 4. — cuncta igne vincuntur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — cuncta teguntur, II, 4, 4. — cuncta quibus constant, XX, 4, 4. — cunctorum patens terra, XVIII, 4, 4. — cunctarum grandis almas, XXXII, 48, 2. — cunctas aquas, XXXI, 4, 2. — cunctis appararent, II, 72, 2. — cunctis inebsum, XVI, 28, 2. — cunctis praefereendus, XI, 97, 2. — cuncta complexus in se, II, 4, 4. — cuncta peragena VIII, 8, 2. — cuncta persequutus, XIX, 40, 4. — amplissimi e cunctis, XVI, 49, 5. — unus in cunctis, XV, 24, 4.

Cuneo: cuneatur singulis Hispania, III, 4, 45. — cuneandum si quid sit in ligno, XVI, 76, 4.

Cuneo exsiliret, XXV, 5, 5. — cuneo adacto, XVII, 43, 2. — cuneo adactum, XVII, 24, 7. — laevi, XVII, 24, 5. — osseo, XVII, 24, 7. — fissuram custodiende, XVII, 24, 2. — cuneo se dilatante, X, 32, 4. — cunei adacti, X, 20, 4. — cunei dividendum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — cuneos figunt, XVII, 24, 7. — cuneis findere, XVII, 35, 48. — ferreis, XXXIII, 24, 6.

Cuniculatum divisa distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — cuniculatum procurrente rostro, IX, 64, 2.

Cuniculus, per quem mest spiritus, II, 82, cuniculi latus (in) purpure, IX, 64, 2. — cuniculo si veniet aqua, XXXI, 34, 4. — cuniculo se condens amnis, III, 20, 3. — conditus amnis, VI, 34, 9. — cuniculu longinquae fornacia, IX, 62, 2. — cuniculi avaritiae et luxuriae, II, 63, 5. — (ubi) moriantur illati, ubi sciant, VIII, 83, 2. — ab eis suffosum oppidum, VIII, 43, 4. — cuniculi (de his), VIII, 84, 2. — cuni-

culorum fibris, XI, 76, 4. — cuniculorum spiritu modico, XXXI, 39, 5. — mergi omnem in cuniculos, V, 10, 7. — in cuniculos mergitur Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — in cuniculos conditis formicis, XI, 36, 3. — cuniculos Ebusus gignit, III, 41, 2. — cuniculis perforatis, XXXVI, 49, 5. — cuniculis per magna spatia actis, XXXIII, 21, 5. — per montes actis, XXXVI, 24, 47. — crebris cavata oppida, II, 84, 4. — cuniculis effossam sulphur, XXXV, 50, 1.

Cunila (aius genera et medicinae ex foliis), XX, 71, 4 et seqq. — sativa (medicinae ex ea), XX, 65, 4. — (ex ea) vinum, XIV, 19, 5. — cunila bubula, VIII, 41, 3; XIX, 50, 4. — capitata, XXXII, 41, 4. — mollis, XX, 64, 4. — quando erumpit, XIX, 35, 1. — cunila bubula, contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — cunila admodum, polipus resilit, X, 90, 2. — cunilae praefertur origanum Aegyptium, XIX, 50, 4.

Cunilago (medicinae ex ea), XX, 63, 4. — cunilago, conyza, XIX, 50, 4; XXI, 29, 4.

Cupae (ex abiete), XVI, 18, 2. — descendentes in cupas faex vini emicat, XXIII, 31, 1.

Cupide na amas, XVIII, 6, 2.

Cupidines cum leaena ludentes, XXXVI, 4, 27.

Cupido habendi haec parit, XXXIII, 14, 4. — cupido vias, XXII, 7, 4. — cupido vivendi immensa, VII, 4, 5. — cupidinam habendi inexplebilem, XXXIII, 47, 2. — cupidine hominum avidissima, XXVI, 8, 4. — cupidine mira appetens, IX, 47, 3. — cupidine nocendi, VIII, 17, 3.

Cupio: cupit se esse illi proximam, XI, 17, 2. — cupiunt rigari vias, XVII, 41, 4. — cupiebat discere, IX, 58, 8. — cupere nihil nimium, VII,

32, 4. — cupere omnes scire, qualis fuerit aliquis, XXXV, 2, 6. — cupiens intelligi, XXXII, 31, 4.

Cupiditas mutus coeundi, XVII, 30, 6. cupiditatis indicem macularem, XXXVI, 4, 10. — cupiditate minicio, VII, 47, 4. — mira, VII, 2, 2. — cupiditate mira pisces advolant, XXV, 54, 3. — cupiditate artis satiri non quit, XXXIV, 49, 31. — cupiditates Ventris accendunt, XXVIII, 30, 4.

Cupressinum oleum, XXIII, 45, 4.

Cupressus advena, etc. (de cupressu multa), XVI, 60, 4 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 10, 4 et seqq. — cupressus Cretica, XXIV, 61, 4. — funebri signo, etc., XVI, 60, 4. — fusa, XII, 39, 4. — trifera, XVI, 50, 2. — aquam aspernatur et fumum, etc., XVII, 39, 2. — (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — cupressi semen minimis graecis constat, XVII, 14, 2. — cupressi folia semina si misceantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — cupressi resina, XIV, 25, 4. — cupresso carnosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — cupresso folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 4. — cupresso feminae similes folio arbores, XIII, 29, 3. — e cupresso collectae pilulae, XVII, 14, 3. — cupressi satue semine, XVII, 14, 2. — aquas odore, XVI, 31, 4.

Cur caelum intuearis? XVIII, 67, 4. — cur hercula, XXVI, 9, 2. — curve (pro) aut cur, XXVI, 9, 2.

Cura hoc providit, XXXI, 34, 4. — cura nihil omisit, XXIX, 60, 2. — cura haec defuit nostris, XXI, 28, 4. — cura adiecit fertilitatem, XVI, 51, 2. — cura id collegerat, XIV, 3, 3. — cura in inveniundo, XXVII, 4, 4. — quibus (haec) in cura erant, VIII, 47, 3. — cura Naturae, XV, 25, 4. — mira, XV, 9, 4. — cura antiquorum, XXVI, 8, 2. — priuscorum, XXIII, 60, 4. — fertilior, XIV,

4, 2. — cura regum, II, 65, 2. — cura ingeni, XV, 20, 2. — cura nostra, VIII, 47, 3. — lautissima, XIX, 43, 4. — repentina ac mortis, XIX, 42, 2. — cura eius suprema, VII, 46, 3. — cura magna adhibenda radicibus, XVII, 46, 8. — pratorum facillima agricolis, XVIII, 62, 6. — frugum, XXV, 6, 4. — cura totius corporis, XXV, 23, 4. — cura olearum, XVII, 29, 4. — seminarii, XVII, 43, 4. — sobolis, VIII, 25, 4. — ultionis, VIII, 35, 2. — cura difficilis non est, XVIII, 45, 5. — cura summa circa hos, VIII, 4, 2. — cura diligentior, XIII, 26, 4. — cura efficacior inquerentia, XXX, 30, 5. — cura impudens, XXVIII, 43, 2. — cura materna, X, 51, 5. — cura meretricis, XVI, 58, 1. — cura prima, V, 24, 3. — cura omnis insumitur ad speculandum hoc malum, IX, 70, 3. — cura in hoc opere, III, 34. — quodlibet cura optabat, XXXV, 36, 29. — cura facit differentias quatorum, XXIII, 48, 4. — cura est adhibita, ut, IX, 29, 4. — cura scripti alius, XIV, 43, 4. — cura subit, ut, I, Praef. 9. — cura hebetatur vino, XXIII, 22, 4. — cura vigil acri, X, 26, 4. — cura formicis, XI, 36, 4. — curae suas opus, XXIV, 404, 6. — curae miraculo, XVI, 66, 5. — curae quibus fuit talis coniectura, VII, 9, 4. — curae urbis Romae delectus, XIV, 28, 6. — id curae Principi erat, VII, 49, 5. — curae apud priores, VIII, 70, 5. — curae fuit tot viris, II, 45, 2. — curae fuerunt omnia maioribus, XXXV, 57, 4. — curae fuerunt auctoribus, XXXVI, 43, 4. — curae rerum instituit, XXVIII, 4, 2. — curam serendi habuerunt reges, XII, 31, 2. — curam rerum agere, XI, 5, 10. — curam primam semper habuerunt commerciorum,

XXVI, 9, 2. — curam petunt altius, XV, 48, 4. — curam similem recipiens arena, XXXV, 28, 4. — curam ei intendere, VIII, 24, 6. — curam abiciant desperatione, XXI, 47, 4. — curam nostram, frivolum existimaturis, XXV, 7, 4. — cura provenientis res, XIX, 4, 2. — cura praecedente cavetur, XVIII, 45, 4. — cura diligenti, XV, 48, 6. — cura felici, XXV, 24, 4. — cura transiente ad, XVIII, 27, 2. — cura vetustiore, VII, 4, 8. — cura si vivere, VII, 44, 4. — cura victus, II, 5, 9. — cura belli solutus, XXII, 4, 4. — cura de futuro, XI, 2, 3. — cura de futuro post se uni homini, VII, 4, 5. — cura telurem exquirente, XXX, 4, 4. — cura caelestis omnia, XXIV, 56, 4. — cura magna cupeta persequens, XIX, 46, 4. — convenit cum cura dici, XVII, 47, 2. — cura tueretur, XXXVI, 48, 4. — nulla cura potuerit gigni, XV, 30, 5. — omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2. — cura sit chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 4. — cura sunt candidae, XXXI, 47, 4. — curae alyvestrae, XIX, 42, 4. — curae supra modum anxiae, XXXV, 36, 48. — curae utrumque impedire, III, 46, 3. — curae tot, VII, 64, 4. — curas perimit, XI, 73, 2. — curia inutilissimum, XXII, 23, 3.

Curatium cur vocitatum, XXXII, 4, 2. — de eo (prolize), XXXII, 4, 4 et seqq.

Curatio haec differt a ceteris, XXII, 77, 4. — curatio magni operis erat, XXXIII, 39, 4. — curatio haec fit in Sole, XXXV, 67, 4. — curatio ut perspicui possit, XXXI, 47, 3. — curatio sequi debet azulegationem, XXXII, 27, 4. — curatio oculorum, XXXII, 47, 2. — curatiosis modesta est, donec, XXVIII, 56, 2. — curatiori repugnantia, XXXVI, 28, 2. — curatorem nullum iustam recuper-

Us, XXIV, 28, 2. — in curatipoe oris, dentium, etc., XXIII, 37, 4. — in hac curatione, XXX, 10, 2. — abdicatus in hac curatione est, XXV, 94, 4. — curatione procedente, XXII, 70, 3. — curationes eadem utuntur, XXIX, 11, 2.

Curculio: curculionem descendere infra quatuor digitos, XVIII, 73, 2. — curculiones, XXIX, 8, 11.

Curia: XV, 20, 4: — turiam ab Equite distinguit purpura, IX, 60, 3.

Curiosus: curiosius aliquis prodidit, XXV, 5, 3. — curiosius dicendum, XXI, 105, 3. — curiosius sunt, XVIII, 4, 4.

Curiosus: medicinae, XXV, 3, 2. — curiosus corporum tempus, XXXIV, 49, 9. — curiosa interpolatione, XIII, 23, 1. — Interpretatione, XXX, 30, 2.

Curo: curat ambusta leni semicocta, XXII, 70, 3. — curat bulbis lithemas, XX, 40, 4. — curat optissimae, XXII, 68, 2. — curant id malum hoc genere, XXVIII, 67, 4. — curant fimo sprugno, XXVIII, 72, 4. — curant commodissime, XXX, 23, 3. — curavit maxime, ut, XXXV, 40, 7. — curavere sale hydropicos, XXXI, 45, 6. — curare, mire curat, XXVI, 59, 2. — curans gladiatorum rhumui, XXXVII, 11, 13. — curatur fel riceus, XXVIII, 40, 4. — curantur mirabilem in modum, XXII, 60, 4. — curantur optissime, curantur melle, XXVIII, 62, 2. — tormina, XXX, 20, 2. — curantur parytides, XXXII, 25, 2. — curantur medullae, recentes lotae, XXVIII, 39, 4. — curabatur morbus, XXVI, 3, 4. — curentur ofese, XVIII, 65, 3. — curari eo medicamento libent, XXX, 12, 6. — curari eximie, XXVII, 104, 4. — curari sic libent sanctorum, etc. pinguia, XXVIII, 38, 4. — curanda in novissima arbor, XVI, 68, 4. — curan-

dum ut, XVII, 8, 4. — curatus per terram Augustus, XVIII, 38, 4. — curatus centaurio, XXV, 30, 4. — familie bene curata et vestita, XVIII, 8, 4. — curatum te scio, XXVII, 45, 4. — curatum male, XXXVII, 3, 4. — curatum adipe, XXIX, 13, 2. — curata luniois orbitate, VII, 37, 2.

Curriculum: quantum obtinere vina, etc., XIV, 8, 6.

Cutro: currit lines per agrum, XVIII, 76, 4. — currit Lunc brevioris ambitu quam Sol, II, 24, 3. — currit duplici via id mensurae, II, 112, 2. — currit vox concavo spatio, XI, 112, 4. — currit in medium, XI, 28, 5. — currit hic lentus (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 4. — currunt perdecia, etc. X, 54, 4. — currit transversa lines, XVIII, 77, 4. — currat men- sura per Syenen, VI, 38, 4. — currant lineae per eundem umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2. — currentem adjuvant pennae, X, 4, 4. — currente in se mundo, II, 4, 2. — currentes quadrigae, XXXV, 36, 36.

Curus: triumphantium, XXVIII, 2, 4. — triumphalis, VII, 27, 4. — iungere ad currum reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — iungit ad currum leones, VIII, 2, 2. — currum subire elephantis, VIII, 2, 4. — curru triumphantes, XV, 38, 4. — curru vehi ad Curiam, VII, 45, 2. — curru vehi per Circum, XXXIV, 11, 4. — curru externus docuit, V, 8, 6. — curru detractos, IX, 58, 2. — curru citato, VIII, 20, 6. — curus curci ergenteique, XXXIII, 54, 4. — curus inanes, VIII, 49, 5. — in his qui triumphavissent, XXXIV, 49, 2. — curribus abies (opta), XVI, 62, 4.

Curatant: stellae, XVIII, 80, 2.

Curior: Alexandri, XI, 73, 2. — curiorum laborantes, XI, 80, 2. —

cursorum liones exstinguit equisetum, XXVI, 83, 4.

Cursus inflectitur, VI, 20, 4. — peragitur, VI, 26, 7. — *cursus* brevior compendii maris, II, 112, 6. — *certissimus* Cretam insulam, IV, 8, 4. — propior, tutiorque, VI, 26, 6. — prosper, II, 37, 4. — *cursus* divitiarum ingens, XVIII, 68, 9. — *cursus* dierum, XI, VI, 36, 4. — *cursus* Martis inobservabilis, II, 15, 4. — *cursus* celeritatis, XV, 20, 2. — *cursus* impedimentum in liene, XI, 80, 2. — *cursum* agere, II, 6, 4. — *cursum* rectum agere, II, 13, 10. — paratus ad *cursum*, XI, 28, 5. — *cursum* insatigabilem, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *cursum* vitae implentes, VII, 16, 3. — *cursum* agit Euphratis ad Solis occasum, V, 20, 3. — *cursum* dirigit amnis, IV, 17, 5. — *cursum* novium regens Pharus, V, 34, 4. — *cursum* aterrimo fertur, VIII, 19, 3. — continuo, VIII, 65, 3. — non impedito, VIII, 66, 3. — indecoro, X, 30, 4. — legitimo peracto, VIII, 65, 4. — praecipiti, VI, 30, 3. — praecipiti ampes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — recto, VI, 28, 2. — recto, directo, VI, 38, 4. — *cursum* intelligi, XIII, 21, 2. — navium, XXXVI, 18, 4. — navium velifico, VI, 21, 2. — *cursum* Padi debebi, XXXVII, 14, 3. — *cursum* fluvium adverso, II, 82, 4. — *cursum* diei, IV, 27, 3. — *cursum* quatuor dierum, V, 10, 4. — *cursum* nectente per urbem, III, 6, 5. — *cursum* digerant, XXVIII, 25, 4. — *cursum* exercent paratus, VIII, 50, 2. — *cursum* extensori aquae, XXXI, 21, 4. — *cursum* velocitate celebras, VII, 20, 3. — *cursum* statim siderum, XVIII, 69, 10. — *cursum* navigantium, II, 71, 3. — *cursum* menstrui curi steteri (in feminis), XI, 84, 2. — sorius venarum in arboribus, XVI, 86, 4. —

cursum rapidos adhaerent, XXXI, 1, 4.

Curulis aedilis, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 63, 2; XV, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 4; XXXIV, 19, 42. — *curulis* SP. Albinius, XVIII, 8, 4. — *curulis* sella, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *curuli* aedilitate, VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 4. — *curuli* sella sedit, VII, 49, 4.

Curvatura ibidem, II, 14, 4. — palmitum, XVII, 35, 22. — onguium, X, 24, 4. — *curvatura* spinae aculeore, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *curvatura* ne fugiat, XVII, 30, 8.

Curvo: curvant alas in priora, II, 102, 4. — *curvandi* meditatione, XVII, 30, 8. — *curvatur* ora, VI, 6, 4. — *curvatur* in diversum palmo, XVI, 81, 2. — *curvantur* comae militi, XVIII, 40, 4. — *curvantur* foris pedes, XI, 35, 4. — *curvantur* in terram, XII, 11, 4. — *curvantur* post, XI, 102, 4. — *curvetur* arcus caelestis, XII, 52, 4. — *curvetur* lamina, XXXI, 31, 4. — *curvatus* in corbo Pontus, IV, 24, 3. — *curvatus* in cornua Luna, XXXVII, 68, 4. — *curvata* testudo, convexo calyce, XXXII, 14, 7. — *curvati* in hamos, XIX, 23, 3. — *curvati* rubi, XVII, 51, 4.

Curvo laboranda, XXXII, 2, 4.

Cuscidium, XVI, 12, 4.

Cuspis in mucronem fastigata, XVIII, 48, 4. — *cuspis* effigiem palae Imbecis, XVIII, 48, 2. — *cuspide* ictu, XVII, 3, 8. — *cuspide* simile, XXV, 88, 4. — *cuspide* baculi, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *cuspide* exigua in rostro vomeris, XVIII, 48, 4. — *cuspide* aerea ferrea, XXXIV, 45, 4. — *cuspide* ipsa Minervae, XXXVI, 4, 6. — *cuspides* in praeciliis tingerentur veneno, XXI, 105, 3. — *cuspides* dedit apibus Natura, XXI, 45, 2. — *cuspibus* additis, XVI, 65, 2.

Cuspidatum decus, XVII, 24, 2.

Cuspido: cuspidant hastilia (corni-

lus), XI, 45, 4. — *cuspidatus* ratto
stimulus, XVIII, 49, 4.

Custodia domus domestica, XXXIII,
6, 40. — *custodia* draconis, V, 4, 3.
— *custodia* infantium, XXXVII, 36,
1. — *custodiae* seditus, XXXIII, 5,
3. — *custodia* nullius fel. diligentiore,
XXXIII, 40, 1. — *custodia* eductum,
XXI, 9, 2.

Custodio: custodit memoria homi-
nem, XVI, 85, 1. — custodit colo-
rem dentium, XXIII, 39, 4. — eum
tem in facie, XXX, 40, 4. — nigri-
tiam capilli, XXVI, 30, 4. — fetum
fons Linus, XXXI, 7, 4. — partus,
XXX, 43, 2. — custodiunt morem
sacra a Romulo instituta, XIV, 44,
47. — custodiunt feram, XXXV, 2, 2.
— custodiunt tenorem illum, etc.,
XXXVII, 48, 4. — custodiunt a vitis
eum in facie, XXVIII, 25, 1. —
custodiunt praecipuum candorem pe-
lagiae conchae, IX, 54, 4. — custo-
divit lumen et umbras, XXXV, 40,
7. — symmetriam, XXXIV, 19, 16.
custodiret a pulvere et sordibus,
XXXV, 36, 34. — custodisset vigo-
rem animi, etc., XXII, 53, 2. —
custodire urbem ac teats, II, 84, 4.
— custodire candorem cutem putant,
XXVIII, 50, 4. — custodire partus
dicitur lapillus, etc., XXVIII, 77, 4.
— custodire succum calamos, XVII,
24, 40. — custodisse vires corporis
labori studiorum, XXXIV, 50, 4. —
custodiens nomini suo alveum Rhenus,
IV, 29, 4. — custodientem loci no-
men, XXXVII, 28, 3. — custodiente
fissuram cuneo, XVII, 24, 2. — cu-
stodientes castitatem, XXVI, 38, 4. —
custoditur religio, XVI, 89, 2. —
custodiantur argento paedagogia,
XXXIII, 54, 3. — custodiri hanc ob-
servationem praecepit, XVIII, 61, 1.
— custodiri semen, XVIII, 56, 2. —
custodienda in oleum cura, XVII,

29, 1. — custodienda sanatis folia,
XXVI, 12, 4. — custodiendum ma-
gnopere uraculum, XVIII, 55, 2. —
custodiendum gratiam cutis in facie,
XXI, 88, 2. — custodiendas cistas,
XXXIII, 7, 2. — custoditus in catenis,
VII, 29, 4. — custodita memoria et
ars, XXX, 2, 2. — custodita forma
amphiteatri, XXXVI, 24, 46. — eu-
stodita temperie, XVII, 44, 4. — eu-
stoditum id religiose, XXXVI, 4, 28.
— custoditum vinculis, XVII, 30, 8.
— custodito honore glandis, XVI, 5,
4. — modo, XX, 54, 6. — numero,
XXVIII, 50, 4. — custoditi sala pul-
mones, etc., XXVIII, 63, 4. — cu-
stoditi surculi, XVII, 35, 5. — custo-
ditae in minimis rebus argutiae rerum,
XXXIV, 49, 16. — custoditis Graeciae
moribus, IV, 26, 7.

Custos si adit, XI, 48, 3. — co-
stos comitatur, IX, 10, 1. — custos
Imperatorum et infantium, XXVIII,
7, 4. — custos palmas, XVII, 95, 23
et 24. — custodem dari qui attendat,
XXVIII, 3, 2. — custodes auctoritatis,
XI, 47, 2. — custodes conciti, IX,
48, 4. — custodibus dormno sopitis,
XI, 71, 2.

Cutis ipsa sensu caret, maxime in
capite, XI, 93, 1. — vulnerata non
coit in bucca cilioque, XI, 93, 4. —
cutis arida, VIII, 50, 6. — callosior,
XI, 92, 4. — cancellata, VIII, 40,
3. — temula, VIII, 38, 2. — formi-
cet, XXX, 44, 4. — cutis haccarum
lauri, XVII, 41, 4. — (gemmae),
XXXVII, 28, 4; XXXVII, 76, 4. —
glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — cutis, quam
relinquit angues, auribus prodest,
XXVIII, 48, 2. — cutis summa terrae,
XX, 79, 4; XXXI, 30, 4. — cutis
colorem commendat oleum, cicinam,
XXIII, 41, 4. — cutis foedo furfure,
XXVI, 2, 1. — cutis eragationem,
XXVIII, 50, 2. — altorem facit al,

XXXI, 44, 4. — cutis summiæ pruritus, XXIX, 38, 4. — cutis vitia emendat mastos, XXVI, 92, 4. — in facie arceet ocinum, XX, 49, 4. — cutis tenuitas, XVI, 8, 2. — cutis vitia in facie mulierum emendat ampelos agris, XXVII, 22, 4. — lici semen; XX, 92, 4. — silybrium, XX, 91, 4. — usus Chiae terreæ, XXXV, 56, 4. — ad cutis mulierum gratiam custodiendam utile semen trifolii, XXI, 88, 2. — cutis pruriginem emendat succus baccarum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — cuti nitorem inducit humor ex ulmo, XXIV, 33, 4. — cutem capilli tenaciorem efficit iassione, XXII, 39, 4. — cutem corrigunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — custodit in facie adeps anseris, etc., XXX, 40, 4. — custodiunt a vitiliis, XXVIII, 25, 4. — quæ faciunt decolorem, emendat, etc., XXVIII, 50, 2. — lepidium, XX, 70, 4. — nion, XXII, 41, 4. — erugat cinis muricum, etc., XXXII, 27, 4. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 4. — extendunt in facie cacalise grana, XXVI, 92, 4. — extendit lac asinae, XI, 96, 2. — extenuandam levandamque, XXXV, 45, 7. — intendit hystris, VIII, 53, 4. — ad levigandam cutem sumen rapi silvestris, XX, 40, 4. — cutem laxant, XVII, 42, 4. — praeparant crustæ sepiarum, etc., XXXII, 23, 4. — cutem ad purgandam, amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 2. — cutem ab oculibus recedentem compriunt casculi oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — cutem mollicum incorruptam nutrit helenium, XXI, 94, 4. — in facie mulierum purgant vasa labruscae, XXIII, 44, 4. — nutrit spumæ cervinae, etc., XXII, 82, 4. — cutem seniarum emendari, etc., XXI, 44, 2. — extendit cinis, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — e sue quæ non perierit, axungia utuntur ad cutem

mulieres, XXVIII, 37, 4. — cutem puram serpentes habent, XI, 94, 1. — cutem non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — inter carnem cutemque pingue, XI, 85, 4. — cutem sincerum vitium emferens, XIII, 43, 3. — cutem de tractam, XXVIII, 50, 3. — cutem aqua ei subierit, XXIII, 66, 4. — cute aspera squatina integitur, IX, 44, 1. — cute nullo teguntur polypi, IX, 44, 4. — cute bruta magis vel minus esse, XI, 92, 1. — cute candida gentes, II, 80, 1. — cute humana non alibi tenuiore, XI, 77, 2. — cute pingui, XI, 74, 2. — cute spinosa folia, XVI, 38, 4. — cute tenuiore, XXVIII, 30, 4. — cute tenuissima ovis, XIV, 4, 17. — cute teguntur uvæ, XV, 34, 2. — cute nubium, II, 49, 4. — cute praeparata, XXIX, 34, 4. — cute intergerentur enuli, XXXI, 32, 2. — cute lauri, XXVII, 60, 1. — cute tenui verius, quam cortice, XII, 43, 1. — verina, quam putamine, XV, 9, 1. — cute multiplici constant margaritæ, IX, 54, 3. — cutes Gorgonum, VI, 36, 4. — cutibus cervorum coriua enascuntur, XI, 45, 5.

Cyanea gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4. — Cyaneos eliqui vocant, XXI, 51, 4. — Cyanei coloris sapphirus, XXXVII, 39, 4. — cyaneos colore, X, 47, 4. — Cyaneos (gemma), XXXVII, 38, 4. — Cyanum: cyani color, XXI, 24, 4. — Cyanus rosam exsclpit, XXI, 39, 2. — Cyathus argenteus, XXVIII, 33, 4. — cyathus pendet drachmas decem, XXI, 409, 4. — cyathi modo, X, 50, 4. — cyathum dimidium si sorbeas, XX, 84, 3. — cyethum muci sorbere, XXIV, 44, 3. — cyathos equæ, XXIX, 17, 4. — folis, XIV, 41, 4. — cyathi hini bibantur, XXIII, 3, 2. — terni potentur, XXIV, 47, 3. — cyathos singulos sumi satis est, XXIII,

68, 4. — ad ternos cyathos poti, XX, 43, 4. — cyathis quaternis bibitur, XXI, 92, 4.

Cybiani, conchsa pelamis, XXXII, 53, 4. — *cybio* idem effectus, XXXII, 47, 2. — vetere amantur, cacoethe, etc., XXXII, 44, 4. — *cybia* vetera purgant alvum, XXXII, 31, 2. — prosunt doloribus debiliu, XXXII, 26, 4. — *cybis* uras, XXXII, 53, 7. — *cybiorum* genera, IX, 48, 2. — cinis sanat condylomata, XXXII, 33, 4.

Cyckramus ablit, X, 33, 2. — *cyckramus* perseverantior, X, 33, 3.

Cyclaminus et *Cyclaminus*: *cyclaminus* cognomine. *cissanthemos*, XXV, 68, 4. — *cyclaminus* alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — caput purgat, etc., XXV, 84, 4. — adversatur lepori marino, XXV, 77, 4. — maculas omnes emendat, XXVI, 92, 4. — prodest ad partus accelerandos, XXVI, 90, 7. — perniciuolus curat, XXVI, 66, 3. — *cyclaminum*, XXI, 27, 4. — quando floret, XXI, 38, 4. — *cyclamini* (natura et proprietates), XXV, 67, 4. et seqq. — *cyclamini* radix slopecias emendat, XXV, 84, 4. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 4. — hucera manantia sanat, XXVI, 87, 6. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — emendat eruptiones pituitae, XXVI, 73, 2. — medetur podagrae et pernionibus, XXVI, 64, 2. — ciet profusus, etc., XXVI, 90, 4. — sanat sedem erectam, XXVI, 58, 2. — valat contra serpentes omnes, XXV, 67, 4. — radicibus extrahuntur infusa corpori, XXVI, 88, 4. — *cyclamino* admixta, XXIX, 44, 6.

Cycloides figura in gemmis probatur, XXXVII, 75, 4.

Cyclops dormiens, XXXV, 36, 42. — *cyclopes*, VII, 57, 5.

Cydonia mala, XV, 10, 4.

Cygni adeps emollit duritias vulvarum, XXX, 44, 4. — ne acris perurant, XXX, 22, 2. — faciem purgat, XXX, 40, 3. — aedis vitis efficacissimus, XXX, 27, 4.

Cylindratæ alliquæ, XVIII, 33, 4.

Cylindrus: *cylindro* aequata area, XVII, 44, 4. — *cylindro* calcetur, XIX, 46, 4. — *cylindri* ex *chrysoprasio*, XXXVII, 34, 4. — *cylindros* ex *beryllis* facere malunt, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Cyma est suavissima, inutilis, etc., XX, 35, 4. — nullis serior, XIX, 41, 5. — *cymæ* modo, XXIV, 73, 3. — *cymæ* iterum, XIX, 44, 2. — *cymarum* gratia, XVIII, 34, 4. — *cymas* praestat brassica, XIX, 41, 4.

Cymba, VII, 57, 47. — *cymba* quæque, IX, 40, 4. — *cymbæ* piscantium, IX, 67, 3. — *cymbis* e testudine navigant, IX, 42, 4.

Cymbalum mundi, I, Praef. 10. — *cymbalorum* sonitu, V, 4, 6.

Cymbia sunt ex *chrysoprasio*, XXXVII, 34, 4.

Cymindis, X, 10, 4.

Cynacanthæ vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

Cynae, arbores, XII, 22, 4.

Cynicis spasticis medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2.

Cynicus Diogenes, VII, 48, 3.

Cynoccephali, VI, 35, 7; VII, 2, 24; VIII, 80, 2. — *cynoccephali* capillis, XXXVII, 40, 4. — *cynoccephalorum* latte viventes, VI, 35, 42.

Cynoccephalus herba, XXX, 6, 2.

Cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 4.

Cynoides, psyllion, XXV, 90, 4.

Cynamorion, orobanche, XXII, 80, 4.

Cynonyx appellant, XXV, 90, 4.

Cynops, XXI, 61, 4.

Cynorrhoda, XXIV, 74, 4.

Cynorhodon, flos lilii rubentis, XXI, 11, 2.

Cynorhodos contra rabiem canum, VIII, 63, 2. — *cynorhodi* spongia, XXIX, 30, 2. — *cynorhodo* similis, XII, 43, 4. — *cynorhodum*, XXV, 77, 4. — *cynorhodon* vocant, XXV, 6, 2.

Cynobaton, eapparit, XIII, 44, 4. *Cynobatos*, XVI, 71, 4; XXIV, 74, 4.

Cynosletia, XXXII, 53, 4.

Cynocochis, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Cynospatus, XXIV, 74, 4.

Cynosura ovis, X, 80, 1.

Cynozolon vocatur, XXII, 21, 3.

Cyparissian vocant, XXVI, 43, 4.

Cyper folio, XXI, 52, 4. — *cypa-* ron vocant iusculum triangulum, XXI, 69, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 70, 4 et seq.

Cyperida vocant radicem, XXI, 70, 4.

Cypiros (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 69, 5. — *cypiros*, gladiolus alter, XXI, 68, 3. — *cypiri* hoc est, gladioli radix, XXI, 67, 4. — *cypiro*, *cypere* cortice adulteratur nardi folium, XII, 26, 2.

Cypria cera, XII, 54, 6. — *cypriis* mortariis, XXXIII, 29, 4.

Cyprium oleum, XV, 7, 4. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2 et 7.

Cyprius, piscis marinus, IX, 25, 4. — sexies parit, XI, 74, 7.

Cypus vocatur, XII, 51, 4. — *ocys-* sima, XVII, 20, 4. — arbor in Aegypto, XII, 51, 4. — (ex ea medicinae), XXXIII, 46, 4 et seq. — *cypri* modo, XII, 45, 4.

Cypelli, apodes, X, 55, 4.

Cytinus vocatur, XXIII, 59, 4. — adstringit, XXI, 84, 2. — *cytini* siccati tritique, XXIII, 59, 4.

Cytis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 3.

Cytisus, frutex, XIII, 47, 4 et seqq.; XVII, 6, 2. — est tota esset, XVI, 73, 2. — non multo indiget succo, XVIII, 46, 2. — necitur halitus, XVII, 37, 18. — *cytisi* modo fruticosum, XII, 9, 4. — *cytiso* principalis datur, XVIII, 43, 3. — nigricans color, XVI, 76, 7. — ramulosa folio, XVI, 38, 2. — volumen de *cytiso* Amphilocus fecit confusum, XVIII, 43, 4.

D

Dalla (genus palmae), XIII, 7, 5.

Dactyli porrigantur, XIV, 3, 6.

Dactyli (gemmae), XXXVII, 64, 4.

Dactyli e concharum genere, IX, 87, 4.

Dactylides vites, XIV, 4, 18.

Dactylis vites, XXXVII, 5, 4.

Dactylis appellant, XXIV, 419, 4.

Dactylus, piscis, XXXII, 53, 2.

Damae, VIII, 79, 2. — *damis* coenae in adversum adunae, XI, 45, 2.

Dampasimon, alisma, XXV, 77, 4. — vulneribus prodest, XXVI, 87, 5. — strumis medetur, XXVI, 12, 4. — sanat panes, XXVI, 59, 4.

Dammationem metuens, XVIII, 8, 4. — in confessa damnatione est, XX, 45, 4.

Damnae damnat in cibis colocythis, XX, 8, 3. — damnat suos, ut alienos, X, 41, 3. — damnat seri ad occasus, XVII, 2, 8. — damnat ventos in arborum translatione Cato, XVII, 46, 7. — damnat nos indiligentia, IX, 64, 4. — damnabant oves apicas, VIII, 75, 4. — damnabant antiqui non rem, sed, XXIX, 8, 4. — damnavit in totum, XX, 32, 4. — damnavit eas omnes scholas, XXIX, 5, 4. — damnavit vitam panem ex horden, XVIII, 14, 2.

—damnavit expertam, XXIX, 5, 6.
 damnavit vomitiones, XXVI, 3, 2.—
 damnare manare coturnices, X,
 33, 4.—damnavim tamen in col-
 lyris addi, XX, 76, 4.—damnare
 fastidio, XI, 4, 4.—damnatur per se
 buccinum, IX, 62, 3.—equidum sal,
 XXVIII, 40, 4.—lignosum glutinum,
 XXVIII, 74, 4.—inter nefastos fru-
 ctices, XX, 44, 3.—resinae a quibus
 parjibus, XVI, 23, 3.—damnantur
 aquae amarae, XXXI, 22, 4.—fontes,
 qui coeum faciunt, XXXI, 22, 4.—
 melle sordas, XXXVII, 34, 2.—in
 fabri ovae recentes, XXIII, 6, 4.—
 aemina in siliqua, XV, 34, 4.—da-
 runantur etiam visu, XIV, 4, 48.—
 damnuantur ad laborem, VII, 70, 4.
 damnoris capitis, VI, 24, 10.—damna-
 tus sua lege, XVIII, 4, 3.—damnatus
 illo argumento, VIII, 21, 2.—da-
 mnata oris vitis aspidios, XIV, 22,
 2.—damnata rerum natura pars
 mundi, IV, 26, 10.—damnata Sa-
 seruae ratio, XVII, 35, 37.—damna-
 tum in omni usu, XVI, 28, 4.—
 damnatum in cibis hibiscum, XIX,
 27, 1.—damnatum ambitus, XXXV,
 46, 3.—damnatam ab eo rem utilis-
 simam credimus, XXIX, 8, 4.—da-
 mnato agricola, XVII, 35, 39.—da-
 mnato fimo nitantium, XVII, 6, 2.—
 damnato suo, VII, 45, 3.—damnata
 fide eorum, XXV, 7, 3.—damnata
 faba, etc., XXIII, 30, 2.—damnatae
 manus, XVIII, 4, 5.—damnatae a
 rerum Natura talpae, XXX, 7, 1.—
 damnaeae religioae arborea, XVI,
 45, 4.—damnaeae in cibis otides, X,
 29, 2.—damnatae mancipia, IX, 39, 2.—
 damnatu prioribus, XXIX, 5, 4.—
 damnatu rebus, XXXVI, 69, 4.—
 damnatu sceleribus illius, etc., XXXIV,
 48, 6.
 Damnosum est optime colore,
 XVIII, 7, 5. damnosi torrentes,

XXXI, 30, 4.—damnosa praesidia,
 XVIII, 78, 4.—damnositas nihil agro
 deserto, XVIII, 6, 4.—damnosissim-
 um ventri roare, IX, 53, 4.

Damnium voluntarium unius gem-
 mae, XXXVII, 2, 4.—damni for-
 mula edita, IX, 85, 3.—damni infe-
 cti, XXXVI, 2, 2.—damno fuit re-
 rum amplitudo, XIV, 4, 4.—damno
 anni sequentis, XV, 3, 5.—sine da-
 mno, XVIII, 43, 3.—sine damno sui,
 II, 44, 4.—an etiam in maiore da-
 mno sit, II, 68, 3.

Damni, laurus, XV, 39, 3.

Daphniae (gemmae), XXXVII,
 57, 4.

Daphnoides, XV, 39, 3.—daphnoi-
 des, elematis, XXIV, 90, 4.—da-
 phnoides, laurus silvestris, XXIII,
 80, 6.—daphnoides vocant, XII,
 43, 3.

Dapis: dapis assectator, IX, 66, 4.—
 dapis humanae, XVII, 6, 2.—da-
 pibus rusticis, XIX, 47, 4.

Dardaeum vocabatur, XXXIII,
 12, 4.

Dasypus, VIII, 84, 3.—dasypo-
 dia coagulum praecipuum, XI, 96,
 3.—dasypodi pili in pedibus, etc.,
 XI, 94, 4.—dasypodes superferant,
 X, 83, 8 et 10.

Datavi drachmas non amplius
 duas, XXV, 23, 2.

Dathianum thus, XII, 32, 2.

Datio, signi datio, VII, 57, 11.

Daucos, pastinaca, XIX, 27, 4.—
 daucum calculos eicit, XXVI, 66, 4.—
 medetur capitis dolori, V, 84, 4.—
 digerit cruditates, XXVI, 25, 4.—
 dysenteriae sistit, XXVI, 28, 2.—
 medetur eversis, XXVI, 85, 4.—
 infusa corpori extrahit, XXVI, 69, 4.—
 menopa et secundas pellit, XXVI,
 90, 5.—phalangio adversatur, XXV,
 72, 4.—cum centauro minore phthi-
 sicia medetur, XXVI, 68, 2.—dauci

genera (et usus adversus serpentes), XXV, 64, 4 et seq. — semen stranguriae medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — tormina distulit, XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur tussi, XXXI, 15, 2. — dauce addito efficacius, XXVI, 50, 2.

DC nimumum, XIV, 5, 4.

De arbor ipsa de simplicissimis, XV, 22, 1. — eodem de causa, II, 53, 1. — simili de causa, XXI, 43, 1. — contrariis de causis, II, 54, 4. — multis de causis, XXVIII, 47, 4. — pluribus de causis haec accidunt, II, 43, 2. — status de causis, II, 43, 3. — de caelo lumen noctu visum, II, 33, 1. — de cetero, II, 8, 3. — de cetero vilis, XVII, 1, 4. — de consilii sententia, XXXVI, 4, 24. — de cruce eius (deae) coenare, XXXIII, 24, 4. — de flumine minus addnot, XXXI, 46, 4. — de industria, V, 27, 2. — de integro, XIV, 5, 4. — de more, VII, 31, 3. — de veneficio deficiens, XXVIII, 12, 1. — de reliquo, VII, 14, 5. — de scripto praetere, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Dea indicata Ceres, VII, 57, 1. — dea Nemesis, XI, 103, 2. — dea placator, II, 63, 6. — deae aedes, XVI, 79, 3. — effigies, XXXVI, 4, 10. — simulacrum, XVI, 79, 1. — deae si assignatur, XXII, 20, 1. — deam Cjrcen volebat intelligi, XIII, 50, 4. — deam viduae in quiete, XXXVI, 21, 3. — deorum iudex, XXXIV, 49, 27. — deorum genera silvis attributa, XII, 2, 1. — deas plagens, XXXV, 37, 6.

Debellio: aconitum debellat, XX, 23, 1. — debellat aliud animal, VIII, 36, 1. — debellat fungos natura aesti, XXII, 47, 3. — debellavit Darius Alexander, VI, 46, 1. — Mithridatem Ponticus, XXV, 3, 4. — debellasse oppida ex reperiuntur, III, 49, 1. — debellandi locustas lex, XI, 35, 5.

debellanda corpora, XXXV, 47, 2. — debellata es, XXXIII, 8, 3.

Debito ponere, XIV, 11, 4. — debet subinde avelli, XXXV, 50, 4. — bibi debet ex aqua, haberi quoque, XXVI, 21, 4. — debet comprimi vltis, XVII, 35, 26. — debet congruere manus eum gradu, XVIII, 54, 2. — debet confineri, non acriari, XVII, 35, 45. — credi debet, II, 66, 4. — debet dari vinum, etc., XXIII, 25, 4. — debet duci in aera hydrargyrum, XXXIII, 42, 1. — debet esse quidam nitor, XXXVII, 46, 3. — debet odor esse costis, XII, 29, 4. — debet sapor esse sub lingua, XII, 59, 1. — debet esse nitor cocti, XXXIII, 40, 3. — debet solum esse stratum, XXXIV, 36, 1. — debet esse bellum translucentum, XII, 49, 1. — non debet allium exire in semen, XIX, 34, 4. — debet autahi e dorso, etc., XXXII, 20, 1. — debet fieri pampinitio, XVII, 35, 30. — debet flos Pavonius, XVIII, 65, 2. — debet palmis habere tres gemmas, XVII, 35, 22. — debet una pressora culeos ex implere, XVIII, 74, 6. — debet integri terra, XVIII, 43, 2. — debet grando intelligi in his causis, XVII, 37, 5. — debet hoc invenisse poenitentia, IX, 65, 2. — debet maddescere ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4.

debet pastuari, XVII, 38, 6. — debet perfringi solum, XVII, 34, 4. — debet villa spectare septentriones, XVIII, 7, 2. — debet aliqua subesse causa, XXVIII, 79, 1. — debet arvom subigi, XVIII, 49, 3. — debet parce sumi, XXV, 64, 2. — debet acri verno, XVIII, 43, 3. — debet diligenter teri, XXVII, 28, 3. — debet tolli, XVII, 35, 41. — debet transferri, XVII, 35, 12. — debet agere pala verti, XVIII, 8, 6. — debet se vnguentum Persarum genti, XIII, 4, 1. — debemus auxili-

mare, VIII, 34, 4.—debemus honorem rei clarissimae, XXIX, 43, 4.—debemus oraculo, VII, 57, 4.—debent coqui cochleae, XXX, 44, 4.—debent simul dici, XXXII, 52, 2.—debent effudi, XXVII, 55, 2.—debent eminere calami, XVII, 24, 7.—debent esse intervallo pedescenti, XVII, 32, 1.—debent esse coloris Hammoniacy, XXXII, 43, 2.—debent illini, XXXII, 33, 4.—inducari, XXXIV, 39, 4.—intelligi fortiora, XXVIII, 45, 2.—digni interesse, XIX, 34, 2.—debent prae restitui, XVIII, 67, 7.—ova subici, X, 75, 4.—spectare Aquilonem, XVII, 35, 42.—debent iungi lemoisci auri, XXI, 4, 4.—debuerat avis timere, XXXV, 36, 5.—debebit id intervallum esse minimum, XVII, 35, 21.—debebit in iugo collocari, XV, 35, 49.—debebit is esse odor in terra, XVII, 3, 44.—debent esse duae drachmae, XXXII, 37, 4.—debent intelligi, XVIII, 62, 2.—deberet eroptio fieri, X, 34, 2.—debere candidum esse fulgorem carbonculi, XXXVII, 25, 2.—debere esse leionum, XXIV, 418, 3.—debere esse corde proximum domino, XVIII, 2, 4.—debere humari caules, etc., XXX, 20, 4.—debetur Chio inventio amyli, XVIII, 47, 4.—pecori lutea corporum, VIII, 72, 4.—quantum Romanis debentur, XXX, 4, 1.

Debilis creatur sacris, VII, 29, 5.—debilis miles, VII, 29, 4.—debiles namquam fieri, XX, 33, 4.

Debilis lumborum, etc., XXII, 74, 2.—paritum, XVI, 37, 3.

Deceunatio, XVII, 37, 17.

Dequantitate compositiones, XXIV, 4, 4.

Decalesant, XI, 36, 4.

Decedit longo spatio sidus Orionis, XVIII, 59, 2.—decedit Nilus, XVIII,

47, 4.—ne cortex a ligno decedat alterutri, XVII, 24, 5.—decedente aetate, IX, 83, 2.—decedente superiore inferior succederet, XXXV, 36, 38.—decidentibus fluviis, IX, 83, 4.

Decem maximae res, VII, 45, 4.

Decembris mense, XVIII, 37, 4.

Decemremem (quis) fecit, VII, 87, 16.

Decemviri leges scribant, XXXIV, 41, 2.

Decemviri, VIII, 5, 5.—decemviris maiores, VIII, 69, 1.

Decerno: decernit his veribus, XIV, 45, 4.—decernit quarta luna, II, 48, 3.—decernebant publice, XXXVI, 24, 9.—decernit illi honores Graecia, VII, 87, 4.—decernere ei gratuita hospitia, XXXV, 36, 2.—decernit id soli natura, XVII, 46, 4.—decernit de his praeccepta Catonis, XVII, 35, 30.—vita non decreverit, VIII, 49, 4.—decrevisse videri, XXXIV, 38, 4.—decernitur sibi, XVIII, 6, 5.—decerneretur publica pecunia, XXXIII, 6, 3.—decernerentur statuae, XXXIV, 43, 4.—decerni a Senatu iubente Agrippina, XXXV, 58, 3.—decerni ubi iam duplione, XVIII, 3, 4.—decretis corona, XXII, 4, 4.—decretum est ita, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Decerpo: decerpit (herbam), XXV, 51, 4.—decerpunt spes, XXI, 34, 4.—decerpit tantum rerum flores, XIV, 4, 5.—decerpere digitum, XXII, 30, 3.—decarperit duobus digitis, XXIII, 59, 1.—decerpere fetus arborum, IV, 26, 13.—frondem, XVII, 47, 6.—decerpentes filia, XVI, 56, 2.—aetas optima ad decerpendum, XV, 2, 2.—decerpitur, XVI, 43, 4.—nux, XVI, 44, 4.—genialis luteus flos, XXI, 47, 4.—decerpuntur haccae, XV, 1, 2.—folia, XVI, 37, 4.—de-

cerpi gaudet, XXI, 23, 1.—sigistra lubent, XXII, 24, 1; XXVII, 19, 1. decerpi properantis poma, XV, 15, 3.—decerptus ramus, XXIII, 71, 2.—decerptis cotoneis, XXI, 48, 3.—herba, XXII, 65, 1.—decerpto caule, XIII, 44, 1.—decerpti flore cauliculi, XXIII, 84, 3.—decerptae silliquae, XII, 14, 4.—quae diu pendere uvae, XXIII, 6, 4.

Decessus Nilii, XVIII, 47, 2.—decessu febris, XXX, 30, 4.

Decet, credere, II, 4, 3.—decet non sciri, XXXV, 37, 4.—aurum nullas (gemmas) magis decet, XXXVII, 33, 3.—decet nominare, V, 29, 4.—quod maxime videtur decere et speciei et color, XXXVII, 40, 3.

Decido (a cado): decidunt satellite hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2.—poma, XVII, 37, 10.—fructus, XVII, 47, 2.—fices, II, 26, 1.—in maria locustae, XI, 35, 3.—decidere, XVIII, 33, 1.—ferae in puteos, XXXVI, 45, 3.—decidat flos, XIII, 32, 3.—oliva, XV, 3, 4.—ut decidat in apertura, XVI, 80, 2.—decidant imbrez, XVII, 35, 32.—decidere ad pedes, XXVIII, 57, 2.—decidere ex equo, XXVIII, 27, 2.—decidere caelo, XXXVII, 39, 2.—decidere lapides e Sole, II, 59, 1.—decidere dentes, VII, 15, 1.—pilos, XXVIII, 27, 2.—uniones in ima, IX, 59, 2.—decidere sidera creduntur, II, 6, 2.—decidere superne, II, 43, 1.—decidens a ponte, XVIII, 36, 2.—decidens numquam folio, XIII, 40, 1.—decidentia a caelo fulmina, II, 53, 2.—decidentibus foliis, XVI, 60, 3.—gutta, IX, 87, 1.—tellis, XXV, 53, 1.

Decido (a cado): decidunt fortuna indulgenter cum eo, VII, 41, 2.—decidit ipsa portio, II, 68, 1.—

mallesius, XVII, 35, 9.—decus primum capillus, XXVIII, 9, 1.—decus aqualore, XXXIV, 39, 1.—deciso esclio cucumine, XXV, 94, 2.—capite, XXX, 50, 2.—decisis escuminibus, XVI, 53, 2.—graminis partibus, XXIX, 9, 5.—pedibus, XXXII, 39, 2.—silva, XXXI, 30, 1.

Decidua folium, XIX, 15, 3.—decidua caeli terram efficit, XVIII, 57, 1.—protinus flore, XIX, 53, 2.—humore, II, 80, 4.—lapia immundiore, XIV, 23, 1.—decidua materia, XXXIII, 49, 3.—decidui dentes, VIII, 4, 1.—ad crura testes, XI, 110, 1.—ad terram ignis siderum, II, 18, 4.—deciduae spinae, VIII, 56, 2.—decidui cornus, XI, 45, 1 et 4.—decidua folia, XVI, 38, 2; XVIII, 60, 2.—semina, II, 3, 2.

Decies anno, X, 74, 4.—decies rixat mill. V, 1, 2.—decies centena millia, XXXII, 47, 1.

Decima decimas Deo sacerdotes capiunt, XII, 32, 5.

Decimatio decimo mense editus, VII, 4, 4.

Decipio: decipere saepe festinatum sementem, XVIII, 56, 3.—decipi advenas, XVIII, 7, 5.—decipi acer, XVI, 84, 3.—decepta similitudine iumenta, XXV, 92, 2.—deceptos credo, III, 22, 3.

Declaro: declarat nomines ipso, XXXIII, 6, 7.—declarat haud dubia ratione, II, 8, 4.—ratio declarat, II, 39, 1.—declarat quam incerta res sit, VII, 50, 3.—declaravit argumentis, XXXV, 40, 47.—declarat sententia dentibus, VIII, 50, 5.

Declino: declinat Luna mediis plagis, II, 29, 5.—declinant facile, XI, 55, 1.—declinaverunt nomen, XIX, 47, 1.—declinans ad dextram, XXVIII, 27, 2.—declinans a fopelo in aurum, XXXVII, 34, 1.—declinante aspectu

ad purpuream, XXXVI, 43, 2. — declinante morbo, XXII, 24, 4. — declinantes in colorem electri, XXXVII, 43, 4.

Declivi itinere, II, 73, 2. — *sito*, XVII, 34, 4. — *Sole in occasum VIII*, 76, 4.

Decoctu mellis, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Decoctum : e melle, XXIX, 38, 7. — *decoctum cauliculorum*, XXVII, 84, 4. — *foliorum*, XXIII, 34, 2. — *decocto tangantur*, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *decocto eius potio*, XXII, 74, 4. — *decocto ramorum*, XXVI, 87, 6.

Decolor resina, XVI, 23, 4. — *decolor species aeris, argentea*, XXXI, 32, 3. — *decolorem quae faciunt eunt*, XXVIII, 50, 2. — *decolores uniones Britannici*, IX, 57, 4.

Decoquo : decoquunt mpsa ad septem, XIV, 24, 4. — *ad tertias partes*, XXVIII, 33, 4. — *a tribus sextaria ad heminam*, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *decoquebant scitili novo*, XXVIII, 37, 7. — *aquani*, XXXI, 22, 2. — *lenta pruna*, XXIII, 25, 2. — *decolorasse credituribus suis*, XXXIII, 47, 4. — *decoquentibus areis, etc.*, XXI, 47, 4. — *decoquantur aqua rapsa*, XVIII, 34, 4. — *ex melle*, XXIII, 38, 4. — *ad crassitudinem mellis*, XXII, 74, 2. — *ad tertias partes*, XXI, 77, 4. — *folia cum ramis*, XXII, 74, 4. — *decoquantur in calum scitili*, XVII, 37, 8. — *decoquantur aqua hordeneae farina*, XXXI, 32, 2. — *decoquantur in vino*, XXII, 74, 4. — *decoqui e nardo*, XXIIX, 39, 2. — *ad dimidias*, XX, 8, 4. — *dicinctus lacte*, XXIV, 3, 4. — *ex vino*, XXXVI, 34, 4. — *succus*, XX, 43, 4. — *decocta creta*, XXXV, 48, 4. — *saba*, XVIII, 30, 5. — *vino radis*, XXIII, 83, 4. — *decocta iterum*, XXIX, 40, 4. — *ad crassitudinem mellis*, XXII, 44, 4. — *ad dimidias*, XXVII, 42, 4. — *ad dimidias partes*, XX, 54, 5.

ad tertias, XXVI, 55, 4. — *e tribus heminis, ad unam*, XXVI, 55, 4. — *decoctae (ridicis) succus*, XXV, 30, 4. — *decoctae cum feniculo*, XXXII, 46, 4. — *decoctae e iure in patinis ranae*, XXXII, 29, 4. — *decoctae ad dimidrum*, XXIII, 74, 4. — *decoctum ad sextam*, XX, 60, 2. — *decoctum dari iubent*, XXV, 48, 2. — *decoctum lac innocentius*, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *minus inflat*, XXVIII, 33, 3. — *decoctum melle*, XVIII, 64, 2. — *decoctum radicem bibere*, XXI, 77, 4. — *decocti cules*, XXV, 47, 4. — *sino cauliculi*, XXIV, 33, 2. — *decocti ad tertias cortices*, XXII, 69, 4. — *decocti lento vapore*, XXIV, 79, 4. — *decocti in oleum folia*, XX, 84, 5. — *decoctos ad quartas*, XXXII, 38, 2.

Decor tantus est, n. 2, XXVII, 74, 2. — *decoris tanta affectatio est*, XI, 56, 4. — *decoria commendatio*, XXII, 4, 4. — *decoria gratia gestantis alicuius*, XXXVII, 46, 4. — *decoria praerogativa*, XXXVII, 46, 3. — *decorem facit cicatricibus*, XXIV, 47, 3. — *decorem affert cicatricibus pulegium*, XX, 55, 4. — *decore capitis*, VIII, 64, 4. — *decore gaudent*, XXXII, 44, 3.

Decoro : decorat fascies Imperatorum laurus, XV, 40, 4. — *decorant auro*, XXXIII, 6, 7. — *decoravit Pantheum Diogenes*, XXXVI, 4, 25. — *decorasse (gemmas) oculorum medicus*, XXXVII, 60, 4. — *decorant domos arbor*, XIII, 34, 4. — *decorantur auro inclusae callides*, XXXVII, 33, 3.

Decortico : decorticatur abies, XVI, 76, 1. — *decorticetur membrana*, XIX, 3, 3. — *decorticari*, XXI, 68, 3. — *decorticata abies*, XVI, 80, 2. — *decorticata cynobis*, XIX, 56, 4. — *decorticati lupini*, XXII, 74, 4.

Decorticatio angustis, XV, 37, 4.

Decorus: decora aggeribus sili-
pha, XV, 14, 1.—decora res, XXXV,
3, 1.—decorum est et viris, XIX,
3, 3.

Decresco: decrescit augeturque, II,
106, 9.—decrescit olenti omni mora,
XV, 4, 2.—decrescens Luna, XVIII,
79, 3.—decrescente die, II, 60, 2.—
librarum numero, XXIX, 45, 4.—
umbra, XXXVI, 15, 4.

Decretorium oleis quatridentum,
XVII, 2, 2.—decretorio dio, XVIII,
69, 8.—decretorio vis sidera, Cani-
cula, XVIII, 69, 8.

Decretum Augusti, XVIII, 29, 5.
—decreti iniquissimo genere, XXIII,
20, 4.—decreto adici, XXXVI, 24,
9.—decretum fecere, VIII, 69, 5.
—decreto athletarum, XVIII, 12, 1.
—decreto hominum, XXXVII, 16,
2.—decretorum Numan libri, XII,
27, 2.

Decubit altera, VIII, 76, 2.

Deculcat pedibus, XVII, 44, 4.

Decumae, XVI, 86, 4.—decumis
castris, V, 4, 45.

Decumamus vocabitur, XVIII, 77,
4.—decumans linea, XVIII, 77, 5.
—decumano limitari vitas, XVII,
35, 13.

Decuriam quintam adiecit Caius,
XXXIII, 8, 2.—decursus indicum (de
his), XXXIII, 7, 2.—decursus exami-
nansur, XXIX, 8, 4.—decursus im-
pleri non potuerant, XXXIII, 8, 2.
—descripti in decurias, III, 26, 4.
—decurias ordinante divo Augusto,
XXXIII, 7, 4.

Decurro: decurrit amnis inter, etc.
VI, 22, 6.—decurrit Indis in plani-
tiam, VI, 24, 5.—decurrit regio ad
mare, V, 23, 4.—decurrunt sidera,
XVIII, 66, 2.—in mare flumina, VI,
15, 5.—in plana arbores, XII, 30,
2.—decurrunt ad alia experimenta,

XXXI, 27, 2.—decurret historia,
VII, 15, 4.—decurrens in certamine,
XXXV, 36, 10.—decurrens aurum
deorsum, XXIV, 403, 4.—decurrens
amnis per, etc. VI, 2, 2.—decurrens
provincia cum Danubio, III, 29, 4.
toto latere Pyrenaei, III, 2, 2.—de-
currentes cum Indo amne (populi),
VI, 23, 8.

Decursus: decursus sceleris datur,
XIX, 20, 4.—intra decursus Nili, V,
44, 5.

Decurtatae radices, XXV, 21, 5.

Decus existimatur, XI, 50, 4.—
decus id non datur, XVI, 5, 2.—de-
cus erat fori rostra, XVI, 3, 2.—ad
decus viri pertinet, VII, 27, 1.—de-
cora rei militaris, VII, 29, 3.

Decussis: lineae in decussas obli-
quae, XVIII, 77, 1.

Decussus facilis dens, XI, 62, 4.

Decutio: decutiunt sagittis nidus,
X, 50, 2.—percutis olivas, XV, 3,
5.—gladio rubiginem, XXXIV, 45,
4.—decutere iaculantes, XXXIII,
37, 4.—decutere aeruginem a cuspi-
de, XXV, 49, 4.—decutendo papave-
ra, XIX, 53, 2.—decussus oculos vi-
tis, XVII, 35, 28.—decussus nidus avium
easiam, etc. XII, 42, 4.—decussus
imbribus flos cupressi, etc. XI, 27,
4.—decussus spicis hordeum, XVIII,
14, 2.—decussus ex lanugine,
XXXIV, 25, 4.—decussi fragmenti
paulum, XXXVII, 76, 2.—decussio
omni terreno, XXXVII, 74, 4.—de-
cussi cortices, XIX, 3, 3.—decussi
baculo rami, XVIII, 8, 6.—decussis
germinibus, XV, 3, 5.

Dodecus habetur, XVIII, 66, 3.—
dedecore Africanorum, XXXV, 2,
5.—quo dedecore, XII, 5, 4.

Dedicata sedem, VII, 60, 2.—
Capitolium, VII, 44, 3; XIX, 6, 4.
—dedicandi festinatione, XXXV,

45, 3. — *dedicata* aedes Capitolina, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *dedicanda* sede, XI, 65, 3.

Dedicatio templi, VIII, 7, 2. — theatri, VIII, 25, 4. — magni theatri, VII, 49, 5.

Dediderit se officium Xerxis, etc. XXXIV, 49, 49. — *deditus* est Mancius, XXXIV, 40, 4. — *dnidus* sapientiae, VI, 22, 2.

Deditio : in deditiorem accepti, VII, 27, 2.

Deidolapla arbor, XVI, 74, 2.

Deiduo : deducit sibi (araneus), XI, 28, 4. — *ex alto*, XXX, 44, 4. — *stamina*, XI, 28, 2. — *festum* a summa tela, XI, 40, 3. — *deducit* in mare, IX, 45, 4. — *deducunt* fastidium canes herba canaria, XXV, 51, 4. — *deduxit* captos in Antiochiam, VI, 18, 2. — *deducens* coloniam, XVIII, 29, 5. — *deducentes* originem ab ea, VI, 13, 6. — *deductus* in flumina amnis, III, 20, 4. — *deductus* a magistratibus, XXXV, 38, 4. — *deductus* extra solitudines, VIII, 24, 6. — *deducta* Potidæa, II, 59, 3. — *colonia*, V, 4, 49. — *a* Vespasiano, V, 44, 2. — *a* Mario, III, 42, 4. — *a* populo colonia, III, 8, 2. — *deductum* in controversiam inventionis, XXV, 44, 4. — *deducti* veterani, V, 4, 20. — *deductae* lineae, II, 43, 3. — *deductis* colonis, VI, 34, 42. — *deductis* illo gentibus, VI, 32, 4. — *deductis* partibus duabus, XXXIV, 47, 3.

Deductio oppidorum, II, 63, 5.

Deerra : *deerravit* in aliquem tramitem, XI, 66, 4. — *deerrante* aliquo, VIII, 8, 4. — *deerraturus* ictus negant, XXVIII, 27, 7.

Defoceri vna, XVIII, 63, 4.

Defaiscentes silvæ, XVII, 2, 4.

Defectioni mulierum, XXIII, 3, 2.

Defectus : defecti dentibus, VIII, 18, 2. — *defectis*, II, 6, 4. — *prodest*

bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — *defectis* corporibus, XXII, 32, 4. — *genis*, XXIII, 24, 5. — *defectos* animo recreat pugilium, XX, 54, 4.

Defectus stomachi XIX, 29, 4. — *defectus* velocis, XXXIV, 2, 2. — *defectum* animi odore sanat cucumis, XX, 6, 2. — *defectu* aquae dulcis, XXXI, 37, 4. — *factis*, XX, 96, 2. — *olei*, XXXI, 27, 2. — *purpuræ*, XXXVII, 40, 3. — *vasorum*, XVIII, 74, 9. — *defectu* sanguinis sitientibus, XX, 84, 6. — *defectu* in ipso rerum Naturæ, XXVII, 4, 2. — *defectu* cordis, XI, 70, 4. — *in* stomachi defectu, XXIV, 43, 4. — *defectu* mittentis, XXIV, 72, 4.

Defectus Solis, II, 72, 4. — *Solia* factus pridie, etc. II, 72, 4. — *defectus* Solis deprehendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 4. — *defectus* umbrarum, V, 40, 7. — *defectum* siderum pavent quadrupedes, VIII, 80, 4. — *defectu* Solis praedicto, II, 9, 4. — *in* defectu Luna conspicua, II, 6, 42. — *defectus* (quando sunt), II, 40, 4 et seqq. — *defectus* Solis et Lunæ, II, 6, 45 et seqq. — *defectus* Solis prodigiosi, II, 30, 4. — *defectus* redire in suos orbis, II, 40, 4. — *in* defectibus scelera siderum pavent, II, 9, 2.

Defendo : *defendit* columbas timunculus, X, 52, 6. — *defendit* acriter, XX, 48, 2. — *defendit* a grassatore, VIII, 61, 3. — *defendit* a tinea, XX, 73, 6. — *defendit* muscum a Sole, XIX, 6, 2. — *defendere* (pro defenderunt), II, 408, 4; VIII, 61, 2. — *defendere* ac toto oceano, IX, 5, 2. — *defendatur* anodula obliquo vulnere, XIX, 41, 5. — *defensus* est Ploos genere morbi, XI, 74, 2. — *defendi* aequum est abavos, XVIII, 8, 4. — *defendi* qualiter soliti sint illi viri, XVIII, 8, 3. — *defendi* aqualis, XXXIII,

8, 1. — defendi non potest locus, VII, 42, 2. — defendi ab afflatu Favonii, XVIII, 65, 6. — defendi eam tradit, XXV, 32, 1. — defendi morsu non queunt, XI, 40, 1. — defensa initio operis terra, XVIII, 1, 1. — defenso Capitolio, X, 26, 4. — defensis oleo ruanibus, XIX, 45, 2. — defensis a rore uvis, XIV, 41, 4.

Defensio Demosthenis, VII, 34, 1.

Defero: defert multos annos Caystrus, V, 31, 4. — defert res flumina in mare, II, 20, 3. — defert Iris flumen Lycum, VI, 4, 1. — defert amnis locus tres, III, 47, 3. — deferunt annis tamenta salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — deferunt ebur, VI, 34, 4. — deferunt eo merces, VI, 32, 12. — detulcrunt Praeneste, XXXIII, 5, 3. — detulisset alteram eodem pretio, XXXVI, 4, 9. — deferre herbis animam vitalem, XXXI, 4, 2. — deferens secum Ararim Rhodanus, III, 5, 2. — deferentes plurimum limi, arones, VI, 34, 1. — deferitur amnis in mare, IV, 4, 4. — deferri Nilo videtur, XXXI, 42, 1. — delatus nave Africam, VIII, 60, 24, 3. — delata in eam civitatem, VII, 45, 2.

Deservefacio: deservefaciunt, XIV, 49, 4. — deservefacta alex XXXII, 45, 1. — radix, XXIII, 64, 3. — deservefacii caules, XX, 26, 5.

Deserveo et deserveto: deservescit in vino dulci mellibros, XXI, 87, 1. — deservere passi mustum in lagenis, XIV, 14, 4. — deservescite cortice, XXIII, 29, 1.

Desisio recreari, XXVII, 104, 1.

Deficio: deficit id genus, VIII, 68, 4. — deficit fons, II, 106, 7. — deficit iaculando se panthera, VIII, 1, 5. — deficit prima rosa, XXI, 38, 2. — deficiunt ea animalia cum cibo, XVIII, 41, 3. — deficiunt dentes, VII,

45, 3. — deficiunt carie, XVI, 84, 1. — deficiunt putai, XXXI, 28, 4. — deficiunt montium iuga, VI, 44, 2. — defecit palea, XVIII, 72, 3. — defecerunt ibi metelli aeris, XXXVII, 48, 5. — donec deficiat, XIX, 33, 4. — deficiat mucrone, II, 7, 4. — defecerit si eibus aliquas alvos, XI, 48, 3. — deficere tanta memoria, VII, 24, 2. — defecissae crederetur in homine, XXXIV, 49, 22. — defecissae apud Peras traditur, XXXVII, 34, 1. — defecissae Luna prodita est, II, 72, 1. — deficiens memoria multorum Graeciae oppidorum, III, 26, 3. — deficiens in vini colorem, XXXVII, 40, 1. — deficiens Sol, II, 8, 4. — deficiens vulneratus (status), XXXIV, 49, 24. — deficiens de veneficio, XXVIII, 42, 4. — deficiens serenitate animal, X, 86, 1. — deficientis argumentum esse, XXVIII, 27, 2. — deficientem herbam, XXVII, 45, 1. — deficiente Luna, XXXVII, 59, 2. — deficiente pabulo, XXI, 43, 1. — deficiente spiritu, X, 43, 2. — deficiente ubera, XXVIII, 77, 4. — deficientium montium haec subsidia, XXXV, 1, 3. — deficientibus salutare oculorum odoratum, XX, 48, 2. — deficientibus (aegris), XXIX, 8, 7.

Defigo: defigunt humi, VIII, 8, 3. — defigunt capita in terram, XVII, 21, 1. — defixerit (ubi) caput, XXVIII, 47, 5. — defigere oculorum aciem in terram, VIII, 49, 4. — defigere clavum ferreum, XXVIII, 47, 5. — defigere morsum in aurem, VIII, 42, 2. — defigi mucrone, XVII, 44, 3. — defigi diris deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 5. — defixio in terram cacumine, XXI, 69, 2. — defixi pali, IX, 74, 5; XVII, 27, 4. — defixae in arena, XXXII, 64, 3.

Defunt sic Calpurnius opera,

XVIII, 66, 6.—definiunt temporibus, XVIII, 56, 4.—definita ratio, XVIII, 54, 1.

Definitio falsa est, XVI, 34, 4.

Deflare cibos, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Deflentes Meleagrum, XXXVII, 41, 9.

Deflexus ab Argente, II, 46, 3.—deflexa paulum ole, IV, 27, 4.—deflexa vite, XVII, 35, 41.—deflexa folia circa, XIX, 30, 4.

Defloresco: deflorescit melius vitis, XIV, 4, 2.—deflorescit utilius, XVII, 35, 41.—deflorescit papaver, XX, 76, 4.—deflorescunt, quum coepere, XIX, 34, 2.—deflorescunt totidem diebus, XVIII, 10, 5.—(quando) deflorescunt omnia, XVI, 42, 2.—defloruit faba, XVIII, 30, 3.—defloruere arbores, XVII, 2, 4.—defloruerit vicia, XVII, 35, 29 et 30.—defloruerant ut beue omnia, XVIII, 69, 6.—deflorescere spicae coepit, XVIII, 67, 8.—deflorescens uno die vitis, XIV, 4, 49; XVII, 37, 10.—deflorescens optime, XIV, 4, 42.

Defluo: defluit amnis in flumen, III, 22, 1; VI, 7, 2.—defluit aë in cistino, XXXIV, 37, 4.—defluit fructus, XVII, 37, 10.—defluit humor arboribus, XVI, 74, 3.—defluit odor unguenti, XIII, 2, 3.—defluit (qui) a venibus sanguis, XXIV, 105, 4.—defluit pilus, XXVIII, 28, 4.—quod haeret in ungue, nec defluit, XXVIII, 33, 2.—defluunt in Danubium amnes, III, 28, 1.—defluunt in Oceanum impes, IV, 28, 3.—defluunt maturius pili, XI, 94, 3.—defluunt imbres per ipsas, XVII, 49, 4.—quod defluxit, XXXIII, 34, 3.—deflueret ex ore virus, XXXII, 26, 2.—defluere capillum prohibet, XXII, 30, 1.—defluere palpebras, XI, 56, 4.—defluere in petras, XXXVII, 11, 9.—defluere ex alis per

urinas virus, XXII, 43, 4.—nec defluisse eas, VIII, 74, 3.—defluens ex montibus armis, IV, 24, 6.—defluens amnis præter colonias, V, 4, 5.—defluens in Cyrum fl. VI, 44, 1.—defluens humor per venam auri, XXXIII, 26, 1.—defluens iucus ex filice, XVIII, 8, 6.—defluens pituita, XVII, 43, 4.—defluens sponte mustum, XIV, 11, 4.—defluens per pelles, XXXIII, 32, 1.—defluentis in humiliorem locum, XXXI, 27, 4.—defluentem cerebro sanguinem, XXXIII, 34, 4.—defluente medulla, XI, 86, 4.—defluentes capillos, XXVII, 411, 4.—continet humor e medulla castratae ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2.

Defluuium capilli, VIII, 54, 2; XI, 47, 2; XXVIII, 5, 6.—defluuium capitis, XI, 94, 2; XX, 43, 3.—defluuiio lactei circuli, XVIII, 69, 2.—defluuium comarum facit polytrichos, XXXVII, 73, 3.—defluuium continentur, XVII, 35, 14.—defluuii capillorum continentur lacertae, XXIX, 34, 3.—ursionis adepo, XXVIII, 46, 1.—adversus defluuium, a plenilunio tendendus capillus, XVI, 75, 1.—defluuium capitis semine urticae cohonestari, XXII, 15, 4.

Defodio: defodisset aurum, VII, 53, 3.—defodere propaggines, XVII, 24, 2.—defoditur in eo loco, XXVIII, 81, 3.—defodi ab his putant, VIII, 50, 5.—defossam robur, XVI, 79, 4.—defosso loco, XXXI, 27, 2.—defosso trunco, XIII, 8, 4.—defossa herba; XVIII, 45, 3.—in angulis vegetis, XXV, 6, 4.—defossa altitudine sex pedum, X, 51, 4.—defossa sub arbore, XXXVII, 73, 4.—defosso, scervatim semine, XIX, 42, 4.—defossi id opus agunt, XIX, 2, 2.—defossae tenebris talpae, XXX, 7, 4.—defossa quae vivunt animalia,

IX, 6, 2. — defossos Graecum Graecamque, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Deformatas, citra deformitatem, VII, 37, 2.

Defossus, in defossu; XIX, 48, 2.

Defricatur lichenes pumice, XXVI, 40, 4. — defricatis maculis, XXVIII, 50, 4.

Defringo: si defringatur, XIX, 42, 3. — defracta quaedam, XXI, 18, 3. — defractam virgam ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 4. — defracto ramo, XXIII, 64, 4. — defractus serere ramos, XVII, 27, 4. — defractus membris, XXXIV, 48, 3. — ramulis, XXVI, 39, 2.

Defruges ne segetem, XVII, 58, 2.

Defrutum vocamus, XIV, 44, 4; XIV, 45, 1. — defrutum coquendi sempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — defruto conditur, XIV, 9, 2. — defruto mixta iunula, XIX, 29, 4. — defruto perungendum, XIV, 27, 4. — poti in defruto lupini, XXII, 74, 4. — defruta ac sapia, XIV, 27, 3.

Defunctus quam tandem portionem terrae obtinet, II, 68, 5. — defuncti nudis nominibus, XXV, 5, 4. — defunctum portantes delphici, IX, 40, 4. — defuncto pallor est, VIII, 51, 2. — defuncto crescunt digiti, XI, 401, 4. — defuncto duxit exsequias, VIII, 64, 2. — defuncta corpora sal vindicat a putrescendō, XXXI, 45, 4. — servat incoarupti cedri succus, XXIV, 41, 4. — defunctorum pallorem ditum, XXXV, 50, 3. — defunctorum corporibus crescant pili, XI, 94, 3. — defunctorum corpora in Aegypto oedrio persasa servantur, XVI, 21, 4. — defunctorum corpora absumi sarcophago; XXXVI, 27, 4. — defunctorum epulae; XX, 44, 2. — ad mentionem defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — defunctis urendis adhibet luxuria, quae Diis intellexerat genitur, XII, 41, 4. — defunctos patus, XX, 54,

2. — defunctos condi fictilibus foliis, etc., XXXV, 46, 2. — honos unguenti pertinere coepit ad defunctos, XIII, 4, 2.

Degener aquila, X, 3, 3. — fetur, X, 3, 5. — piscis, XXXII, 54, 3. — vino vitis, XIV, 4, 47. — degeneres, existimandi, VIII, 70, 3. — degeneres adamantei, XXXVII, 45, 4. — degeneres esum, XI, 444, 4. — degeneres humani ribus, V, 8, 2. — degeneres Scythae, IV, 25, 4. — degeneres herbas, XVII, 3, 8. — sea et tiphae, XVIII, 20, 5.

Degenero: degenerat cultura talis, XVII, 35, 49. — degenerat ab eo tempore, XXI, 40, 4. — degenerat oenium in arpyllum, XIX, 37, 4. — degenerat multum, XXV, 4, 4. — degenerat cotoneum, XVII, 43, 4. — degenerat hordium in avenam, XVIII, 44, 4. — degenerant myces in duas species, XXXII, 34, 4. — degenerant in feritatem, XVII, 25, 3. — degeneravit animus, XIV, 25, 4. — degenerare alibi solum succi, XIII, 2, 4. — quibusdam natura non degenerandi, XVII, 44, 4. — degenerans ex leguminibus faba, XVIII, 44, 4. — degenerans ubique, XXI, 47, 4. — degenerans renouari, XXI, 47, 2. — degenerantes celerrime vites, XIV, 4, 45. — degenerantia, XVII, 40, 4.

Degeritur in pastillos, XII, 60, 4. *Deglutinat* palpebras, andrachne, XXV, 103, 4.

Dego: degit in commerciis, VI, 32, 49. — degit ex aequo cum Parthis, VI, 19, 4. — degunt ex aequo, VI, 29, 4. — degunt probe, VII, 4, 6. — degunt auri nostro imperio, XXXIII, 6, 5. — degunt robiscum (quae) animalia, VIII, 64, 4. — degunt sic gentes, XII, 3, 2. — degunt in cavernis, XI, 24, 2. — degunt

amirali Arabes, VI, 32, 19. — degant sine medicis, XXIX, 5, 5. — degere vitam in montibus, III, 21, 3. — degere non quit, XXXI, 41, 4. — degentia animalia, IX, 4, 1. — degitur vita populis, VI, 22, 2. — degi non potest vita mitior, XIV, 25, 4. — degi vite non potest sine his, XII, 2, 2.

Degravo: degravat genus, XXII, 73, 2. — degravant ramos uvae, XV, 34, 4. — degravante mole, XI, 28, 4. — degravari navigia, IX, 4, 2. — degravati veste homines, VII, 2, 9.

Degredi: XII, 32, 5. — degressus tandem, VIII, 24, 4.

Degusto: degustavere, XXV, 92, 1. — priusquam degustent vini colorem, XXXVII, 40, 1. — degustaverint oves, XXXI, 49, 2. — degustare carnem cervi, VIII, 50, 8. — neyas fruges, XVIII, 2, 2. — degustare etiam religio est, XIX, 40, 2. — degustasse asta pueri, VIII, 34, 3. — degustatidia vinis instituta Vinalia, XVIII, 69, 7. — degustatum lac, XXIV, 104, 1. — degustato flore, XXI, 42, 4.

Dehinc, XVIII, 7, 4. — dehinc Italia, III, 6, 4.

Dehiscit: dehiscit mons, V, 27, 2. — dehiscit nimia aetate, XI, 40, 1. — dehiscit rosa, XXI, 40, 4. — dehiscunt siliquae, XII, 44, 1. — thynni, IX, 20, 5. — dehiscere tellurem, XXXIII, 4, 1. — ricinum, XXX, 24, 2. — dehiscens fissuris, XXXIII, 33, 4. — (ahumem) in capillamenta, XXXV, 52, 4. — dehiscens, manu coacta, XXI, 40, 4. — dehiscente ad vires rictu, VIII, 30, 3. — dehiscente utro, IX, 76, 1. — dehiscentes maturae siliquae, XII, 44, 1.

Dein, V, 6, 1; V, 32, 4; XIX, 42, 4. — dein, mox, XXII, 40, 2; XXV, 40, 4.

Deiectus, in deiectu positi, II, 74, 4. — in deiectu gemmae, XXXVII, 23, 13. — deiectus capita, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Deinde ponam, II, 47, 1. — hinc deinde revertemur ad, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Deiatio: deficit arcus celestis, capita sua, XVII, 3, 4. — deiecerit se sanguis ad talos, XXIII, 47, 1. — deiciebatur manus aeni in cibis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — deiectus per scopulosa amnis, VI, 22, 4. — deiecta e sublimi aqua, XXXI, 23, 2. — deiecta in auitros Luna, II, 6, 13. — deiecta pars, XVII, 35, 22. — in aquam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — in vas aquae, XXXVII, 67, 1. — in vinum, XXV, 40, 1. — deiectionem caput in terram, VIII, 32, 1. — deiecto quod supernatant, XXVI, 46, 4. — in aquam ferventem, XXXII, 18, 3. — in specum levi pondere, II, 44, 4. — deiectionis statua, II, 49, 1. — deiectae in fontem coronae, XXXI, 20, 1. — deiectae montium iugis procellae, IX, 2, 2. — deiecta pumiceamenta, XXVIII, 69, 1. — deiecta in fauces boum, XXX, 53, 1. — deiectis ex alto quae medeantur, XXVI, 85, 1. — imponunt succidam, XXXIX, 9, 4.

Delabi, aut reddi, XXVIII, 54, 2. — delapsi in loveam, VIII, 24, 6.

Delacrymatio: delacrymationem facit, XXV, 99, 1. — delacrymatione, XX, 20, 1. — delacrymationibus proficiunt aerugo, XXXIV, 26, 3.

Delectat in his tantum colos, XXI, 50, 1. — delectat (gemma) Perias, XXXVII, 68, 4. — delectat quosdam maxime crassitudo, XIII, 4, 2. — delectato ibi oves, XVII, 6, 5. — delectatus eo, XXXV, 40, 7. — admodum illo, XXXVI, 8, 1. — illa statua, XXXIV, 19, 14. — delectatus specie,

VIII, 61, 7.—delectatos aromatite, XIV, 15, 1.

Delectum agere, VII, 30, 1.—delectum in bella facit aetas, vires, etc., VI, 22, 3.—cum delectu, VII, 54, 1.—in delectu, XXXIII, 47, 3.—sine delectu, X, 4, 2.—delectus servitiorum, VII, 46, 2.

Delegata hac commentatione Aristoteli, VIII, 47, 3.

Deleo: delevit oppidum, III, 9, 47.—delevit ibi gentes, III, 16, 5.—delement maiorum placita, XXIX, 5, 3.—deletur inscripta, XXXVI, 34, 1.—stigmata, XXV, 110, 1; XXVI, 10, 2; XXX, 10, 3.—deledam Carthaginem, XV, 20, 4.—delectum oppidum, III, 24, 3.—deleti viritum populi, IV, 7, 3.—deletae e serpentibus Amyclae, III, 9, 6.—deleta variis bellis oppida, VI, 32, 46.—Carthago, XV, 20, 2.—Numantiae, XXXIII, 50, 1.—Carthago Numantiaque, X, 60, 3.—Saguntus, VII, 3, 2.—Sybaris, VII, 22, 1.

Delibatum genium luan, IV, 26, 12.

Delicata esset vita, si, XXXIII, 4, 2.—delictus cognominis Scus, XV, 49, 2.—delicator cauliculus, XIX, 44, 2.—delicator feminis vestis, IV, 20, 6.—delicator sit oleo acies, XXXIV, 44, 4.—delicatore in cibo sunt, XVII, 37, 4.—delicatore sententia, XV, 3, 2.—deliciora humentis, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Delicote quaerit temperiem mediam, XIV, 4, 7.—delicote se spargat, XVII, 35, 21.—delicatus, XVII, 36, 4.—delicatus in pascuis, VIII, 72, 3.

Deliciae Romanae, IX, 46, 4.—deliciae eo processera, X, 27, 3.—deliciae nobis tanto constant, XII, 44, 2.—deliciae luxusque, XXII, 7, 4.—deliciae id fecere, XX, 73, 1.—deliciae ipsae suis manibus praeparant hunc cibum, XXII, 47, 3.—deliciae optarent, XXXV, 1, 3.—deliciae emouj et nardr, XVI, 59, 4.—deliciae tritici, siligo, XVII, 20, 4.—deliciarum causa, XXII, 56, 2; XXXVI, 1, 2.—deliciarum conscientia plectet, XXXVII, 12, 2.—deliciarum cumulus, XIII, 2, 9.—delicias miscere necessario alimento, XVI, 1, 4.—delicias nobiliter instruxisse, XXIII, 2, 4.—delicias non summovet religio, VIII, 83, 2.—delicias ut sui pudeat, XXII, 56, 2.—delicias suas pateretur humari, VII, 30, 2.—nil aliud pro nostro habemus, praeter delicias, XXXIX, 8, 4.—et multas delicias conferuntur cornu, XI, 45, 4.—ad delicias terra servit homini, II, 83, 5.—in delicias, III, 9, 8.—supinae cathedrae in delicias, XVI, 68, 1.—deliciis mensarum perungendit rosa, XXI, 10, 4.—deliciis mulierum, XIX, 4, 2.—deliciis quotidiani usus, XXXVI, 24, 12.—deliciis quibus veniunt, etc., XXXIII, 44, 2.—deliciis cullia permiscens, XXII, 7, 3.—deliciis gratas arundines, XVI, 64, 4.—deliciis gemmas quaerere, XXXIII, 4, 1.—deliciis sordent etiam, etc., XXV, 7, 4.—delicta Circes, XIII, 39, 4.—in delictis bebati, VII, 3, 4.—in delictis fuit Iuliae, VII, 16, 3.

Delicta i. in delictis, XIV, 3, 8.

Delictis granis sacis, XX, 74, 3.

Deligo: deligere matrimonium, II, 5, 6.—delectus curae Vibis, XIV, 28, 6.

Delinatam aeris scobem, XXXIV, 26, 4.

Delinavit imaginem in pariete, XXXV, 36, 26.

Delinquentia puerilia, VII, 56, 2.

Delinquo i. si quid delinquit res, VI, 24, 10.—delinquere praestat laetitia, XVII, 49, 2.

Deliqua Solis, II, 9, 2.

Deliramenta puerilia, II, 5, 3.

Deliratio unde appellata, XVIII, 49, 5. — *delirationem* gigni hâlicabo, XXI, 105, 4.

Delitio : delitentie in cubiculo, XXXV, 1, 2.

Delitescos : delitescunt (stellae), II, 12, 3. — *delitui*set noctu, XXXVI, 4, 10.

Delphinus exoritur pridie Nonas Ian. XVIII, 64, 1. — *vesperi* exoritur, XVIII, 67, 4. — *delphinos* occidens, XVIII, 74, 1. — *vespertino* pœssu, XVIII, 64, 1. — *delphini* exortus, VIII, 70, 2. — *delphino* occidente si imbres fuerint, XVIII, 74, 2.

Delphinus (de eo prolixè), IX, 7, 1 et seqq. — *animal* parit, IX, 15, 1. — *delphini* adipe liosmantis accensa strangulati vulvae oppressa excitant, XXXII, 46, 1. — *medetur* hydropicis, XXXII, 39, 1. — *iecur* tollit circuitus febrium, XXXII, 38, 1. — *cinis* tollit lichenas, XXXII, 27, 1. — *delphino* prælongi testes, XI, 110, 1. — *non* sunt auriculæ, XI, 50, 1. — *delphinum* audire manifestum est, XI, 50, 2. — *delphini*, XXXII, 53, 2. — *parvi*, IX, 20, 1. — *lascivientes*, XVIII, 67, 1. — *immescentes* Nilo, VIII, 38, 1. — *velut* in suo sinu (Nilo) regnantes, VIII, 38, 1. — *delphini*, nec placidi, nec feri, VIII, 82, 1. — *cantu* mulcentur, XI, 50, 2. — *mergu*nt se, VIII, 38, 2. — *binas* mammas gerunt, XI, 95, 3. — *non* habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — *sagacissime* olfaciunt, XI, 50, 2. — *stertentes* zudantur, X, 97, 1. — *corio* tantum teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — (ut possant), IX, 74, 1. — *delphinorum* dorso inest spina cœtellata, VIII, 38, 1. — *delphinis* branchiæ non sunt, IX, 6, 4. — *ossa*, non spione, XI, 87, 1.

Delphinos C. Græchus habuit, XXXIII, 53, 1.

Delubrum aureum, XXXVII, 32, 2.

— *delubrum* atque oraculum, XXXVII,

41, 4. — *delubrum* templum, XXXVI, 4, 22. — *delubrum* incedio consumptum, XII, 42, 6. — *delubrum* Aesculapii, IV, 9, 2. — *Apollinis*, XIII, 11, 2; XXXVI, 4, 20. — *Apollinis* (Romæ), XXXVI, 4, 22. — *Caesaris*, XXXV, 36, 28. — *Cereris*, XXXV, 8, 1. — *Concordiæ*, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 40, 19; XXXVII, 2, 2. — *Diomedis*, X, 61, 2. — *Domitii*, XXXVI, 4, 14. — *Fortunæ* Praeneste, XXXVI, 64, 1. — *Hammonis*, XIII, 30, 5; XIII, 33, 1. — *Hammonis* religiosum, VI, 35, 8. — *Herculis*, II, 100, 1; XIX, 22, 2. — *Iovis* in Aegypto, XXXVII, 19, 1. — *Iovis* Casii, V, 44, 1. — *Iovis* Olympii, IV, 6, 3. — *Latonis* in Palatio, XXXVI, 4, 12. — *Matris* Deum, XIV, 6, 2. — *Matris* Ninyæ, Athenis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — *Mercurii*, XXXVII, 15, 1. — *Minervæ*, VII, 27, 2. — *Minervæ*, Athenis, XXXV, 36, 37. — *Minervæ*, Romæ, XXXV, 36, 14. — *Neptuni*, IV, 9, 2. — *Protesilai*, IV, 18, 1. — *Senum*, XXXII, 7, 1. — *Sarapis*, XXXVI, 11, 4. — *delubrum* Cyzici, XXXVI, 22, 1. — *delubri* fastigium, XXVIII, 4, 2. — *delubra* fundamenta fodientes, XXVIII, 4, 1. — *delubra* antiquissima, XV, 36, 2. — *delubra* gemina Api, VIII, 71, 2. — *delubris* Verbis, XXXII, 5, 2 et 3. — *dicta* in delubris simulacra, XXXIV, 16, 2.

Deludo : deluserunt gladiatores, XXXVI, 69, 1.

Delumbata quadrupede, XXVIII, 7, 2. — *delumbatæ* radices, XIX, 33, 2.

Delumbem se simulant, X, 51, 5.

Dementia operte est, XVII, 3, 12. — *desipientia* ista, VII, 56, 3. — *desipientia* vetana, XXXVI, 19, 9.

Dementis otii est, II, 21, 2.

Demergo : quæ tellus demersit, XXXIII, 1, 2. — *demergant* navigia,

XXXII, 6, 4. — demergens equos nantes, IX, 17, 2. — demersum in aquam ferrum condens, II, 43, 1. — demersa navis, XVI, 76, 6. — demersa in mare terra, lapidea extrahitur, XXXV, 47, 2. — demersa perfert (fluvius), VI, 31, 2. — demersa creduntur, II, 74, 4. — demersis in acetum crucibus, XXIII, 27, 4.

Demeto; demeteret quisque possim, XIX, 19, 5. — demetere falce, XVI, 95, 2. — hordeum, XVII, 3, 6. — vras, XVII, 40, 1. — demetitor tithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1. — quum florere desinit, XIII, 47, 3. — quarto die, XIII, 44, 1. — vras, XII, 60, 1. — demetendum scapum, XXI, 68, 2.

Demiror credidisset Trogam, XVII, 9, 4. — demiror non fecisse, XXXI, 32, 1. — nullas aequae demiror, XXXV, 6, 1.

Demittos demittere calamos, XVII, 24, 8. — taleam, XVII, 29, 1. — demittitur ossa boum faucibus, XXVII, 76, 1. — demittantur altius, XVII, 16, 3. — demitti haec oportet quaternos pedes, XVII, 16, 4. — demissus cyathus cum aqua frigida, XXVIII, 33, 4. — demissa ardens lucerna, XXXI, 28, 2. — demissum in aquam, XXVIII, 40, 1. — demissam vitro in nivas aquas, XXXI, 23, 2. — demisso flore in fistula, XIX, 23, 3. — demisso tractu in plana, VI, 23, 8. — demissa manu, XIII, 22, 4. — demissa in terram radices, XXVII, 5, 1. — demisso in fucos organo, XXVI, 8, 2. — demisso labro inferiore, XI, 65, 2. — demissi validius calami, XVII, 24, 6. — demissae pilae in nigra XXXI, 37, 1. — demissa in totum supercillia, XI, 44, 3. — demissis pedibus in aquam frigidam, XXVIII, 42, 2. — demissis palmaribus, IX, 49, 1. — demissis in alium olivae, XVIII, 18, 4. — demissis ossibus in fucos iumentorum, XXVII,

49, 2. — demissis in terrarum dolis, XIV, 27, 2.

Demus; demere capita, XI, 16, 2. — demitur cortex, XVI, 75, 7. — dempta dimidia, II, 21, 3. — spica, XXV, 93, 1. — festa, XXX, 16, 1. — demptim coronant, XXI, 6, 1. — dempto sigore, VIII, 59, 1. — balnearium usu, XX, 59, 1. — dempto libro, XVII, 24, 7. — dempto plurimorum odio, VII, 28, 1. — dempto capite pedibusque, XXX, 22, 2. — demptis forfice acinis, XV, 18, 4.

Demonstro: demonstrat Agathocles succum a seneho, XXII, 44, 2. — demonstrat compendii ratio, XXXIII, 40, 3. — demonstrat horas lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — demonstrant terram mocram, etc. XVII, 3, 8. — demonstrat precationem, XXXVII, 40, 4. — demonstrant omnibus animas estuolos, VIII, 80, 2. — demonstrabat aliter Castor, XX, 66, 1. — demonstravit rationem, XXXIV, 50, 1. — demonstravit rationem faciendi, XIV, 10, 2. — demonstravimus ex genera ederae, XXIV, 47, 1. — inter arbusta, XXIV, 112, 1. — demonstrare id multis locis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — demonstrare vire bella, XIII, 7, 2. — demonstravit ventum ex illadem regionibus, XVIII, 81, 1. — demonstrabimus rationem, etc. XXXVII, 76, 1. — remedia, XVII, 42, 1. — subsidia, XXXI, 37, 1. — demonstrant Magi, XXXII, 14, 3. — demonstrant qualis esiet, XXV, 106, 2. — demonstrare viam, VIII, 5, 1. — querendi vias, II, 15, 1. — nolunt qui sciunt, XXV, 6, 1. — quos non equidem demonstravimus, XXXVII, 75, 2. — demonstrasse artem, XXXIV, 19, 5. — demonstrando diligenter, XXI, 105, 2. — quomodo, XXVII, 2, 2. — Polycratis gemini, quae demonstratur, XXXVII, 4, 1. — demonstratum est mihi, XXIV, 93, 2. — demonstra-

tum quo in loco, VII, 53, 3. — demonstratum iam Rhium, IV, 6, 1. — demonstrari vitia oportet, XXXVII, 19, 1. — demonstrata mihi est tertis cyclaminos, XXV, 69, 1. — demonstrata a nobis ratio, XVI(1), 69, 10. — demonstrata hominum multitudine, XXXIV, 49, 12. — demonstratae ex eo animae medicinae, XXX, 52, 1. — demonstratae libro priore herbae, XXVI, 9, 3. — demonstrata a Gracis, XXV, 7, 3. — demonstratis iam non paucis, XXVI, 40, 1.

Demonstratio horum temporum, IV, 27, 2. — demonstratio silens, significans, VIII, 64, 5. — demonstratio terrena, VI, 24, 6. — demonstratio terrena, XXIV, 93, 2. — demonstratione evidenti, VI, 23, 7.

Demorleri aliquid, XXVIII, 44, 1.

Demoruae (in helle) apes, XXX, 46, 3.

Demos Atheniensium (pictura Parthasi), XXXV, 36, 8.

Demum ad id addiunt, XXII, 70, 2. — id demum affirmatur, XXXVI, 4, 16. — et id demum probant, cuius, etc. XXV, 56, 1. — id demum cavent, XVII, 16, 6. — id demum recte subiectum erit, XVIII, 49, 4. — id demum profecto, etc. VII, 5, 3. — pilo demum simile, XXVIII, 42, 2. — tum demum, XI, 22, 1. — tunc demum abeunt, X, 4, 3. — quarto demum anno, XVII, 35, 18. — tertioque demum anno, XVII, 35, 20. — intuitu demum apparet, XXXV, 36, 34.

Dend parte, XXXIII, 23, 1. — deni in centena iugera, XVII, 36, 4. — deni pedes, XVI, 43, 2. — depum annorum, VII, 30, 4. — pedum, XXXI, 31, 1. — densus argenti libras, XVIII, 8, 4. — depis annis, X, 83, 7. — diebus, II, 45, 3.

Demarice festulae, XXXI, 34, 2.

Denarius argenteus, XIX, 45, 1. — auri, XXXIII, 43, 5. — ex auro, XXXIII, 43, 4. — denarius adulterius pluribus veris emitur, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarius (in tubere) deprehensus, XIX, 44, 2. — denarii argentei pondus, XXI, 109, 1. — denarii pondere dimidii acaie, XXX, 49, 2. — denarii falsi exemplar, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarium plagis depis assibus, etc. XXXIII, 43, 3. et 4. — permixti sedecim assibus, XXXIII, 43, 4. — denario ire, XVIII, 53, 2. — denario ne uno quidam emptum velle, XVII, 4, 3. — denario miscuit ferrum Antonius, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarii veri, XXXIII, 46, 2. — pares pondere, VI, 24, 6. — quini, X, 27, 3. — denariorum xxx pondere, XX, 4, 1. — denarium, millia, XII, 42, 6. — denario vicenos, II, 65, 4. — signari e libris iustum est, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarios probare, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarios aureos, XXXIV, 47, 2. — denarii cc, VIII, 82, 3. — cccc, X, 53, 1. — octaxviii, XII, 32, 6. — mille, IX, 63, 2. — denarii singula vevunt, XVI, 60, 2. — quaternis, XVII, 51, 1. — centum, IX, 63, 1. — trecentis, XII, 54, 8. — denarii aureis sex, XXXVII, 3, 1.

Dendrachates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Dendritus (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 1.

Dendroides cognominant, XXVI, 45, 1.

Denigro: denigrant capillum singulae, XXXII, 23, 1. — denigrant lanam, XXXIII, 35, 4. — denigrant vis aluminis, XXXV, 52, 6. — denigrari supercilis, XXX, 46, 2. — dentes, XXXII, 23, 1.

Denique, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Denotare (cretā) pedes venalium, XXXV, 58, 1.

Dens qui caninus vocatur, XXVIII,

41, 4. — *dens maxillaris*, XXXII, 50, 4. — *dens in palato homini genitus*, XI, 63, 2. — *dens exemptus insepulto*, XXVIII, 41, 4. — *dens pueri qui prius ceciderit*, XXVIII, 9, 4. — *dens decussus facili*, XI, 62, 4. — *dens cavus inicitur putamine nucis inglandia*, XXIII, 77, 2. — *ad eam partem, qua dens dolet*, XXVII, 62, 4. — *dentis humani farina serpentium ictus leni*, XXVIII, 8, 4. — *densis promissa*, XXVIII, 25, 4. — *dentem ne recipiat potius*, etc. XII, 32, 6. — *dentem cervi habentes*, XXVIII, 32, 2. — *dente continuo*, VIII, 45, 4. — *dente vertebrato*, XXXIV, 49, 25. — *dente ne contingantur*, XXVIII, 56, 2. — *dente deprehendantur caetera*, XXXIV, 26, 2. — *dente positum*, XIII, 9, 2. — *dentis (de his plurima traduntur)*, VII, 14, 4 et seqq. — *dentis quando nascuntur, mutantur*, etc. XI, 63, 4 et seqq. — *dentis continui quibus*, X, 94, 4. — *decidui*, VIII, 4. — *arati de sinistra parte*, XXVIII, 27, 4. — *genuini (qui) quando gignuntur*, XI, 63, 4. — *perfectionem spissati*, XXXII, 54, 4. — *plures quam xxii*, XI, 114, 2. — *primores septimo mense gignit*, VII, 15, 4. — *primores superae*, XI, 45, 5. — *rari*, XI, 114, 4. — *serrati (quibus)*, X, 93, 3. — *dentis cavantur (abe pituitae)*, VII, 45, 3. — *invieta ignibus*, VII, 15, 3. — *fricantur, colluantur*, XXVII, 49, 4. — *lacte caprino*, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — *deciderent aqua (sa) potu*, XXV, 6, 4. — *dentis cadere*, XXVIII, 14, 2. — *scarificari osse*, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4 et 3. — *fricare cinere quinquifolii*, XXV, 405, 2. — *ne nigrescant*, XXIX, 34, 4. — *dentis circumscissis radice staphylini dolore liberantur*, XX, 15, 2. — *mobiles firmantur chelidonia, et veratro nigro*, XXV, 107, 4. — *radicibus chamaeleonis*, XXI, 21, 3. — *dentis percussu verati, asinino lacte*, etc.

anari, XXVIII, 49, 2. — *dentis ex facili cadere*, XXX, 8, 2. — *ui sine molestia cadant*, XXX, 8, 4. — *dentis candorem trahunt*, VII, 45, 3. — *dentis animalium accari coepere*, XVI, 84, 3. — *dentis asparagum adunci*, VIII, 39, 4. — *dentis crocodili cavi*, XXVIII, 16, 4. — *dentis elephantorum grandes*, XI, 8, 5; VIII, 4, 4. — *dentis pullini*, VIII, 69, 2. — *quasi dentes locustae*, XI, 36, 6. — *dentis serpentium grandissimi*, XXX, 47, 2. — *dentis terribilissimi*, XI, 4, 4. — *dentis non sunt testudini*, IX, 42, 3. — *dentis terrarum*, XVI, 83, 2. — *dentium tria genera*, XI, 61, 4 et seqq. — *dentium amplitudo*, VIII, 4. — *brochitis*, XI, 64, 2. — *ora*, VIII, 54, 3. — *ordo superior*, VIII, 26, 4. — *serie*, VIII, 37, 4. — *dentium loco osse perpetuo*, VIII, 30, 2. — *dentium vice, continuum os*, VII, 45, 2. — *dentium ordine triplici*, VIII, 30, 3. — *dentium cavernis inditum laser*, XXII, 49, 3. — *dentium cava*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *cavis semen lithymali includitur*, XXVI, 39, 3. — *cavis vermiculo cera incluso, vitiat cadunt*, XXII, 57, 3. — *dentium offensi nulla*, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *ad evadendos dentium dolores*, XXVIII, 14, 3. — *dentium dolores illinendos*, etc. XXIII, 35, 4. — *dentium dolore multos non affici in India*, VII, 2, 4. — *dentium dolori medetur silium*, XX, 23, 3. — *alumen*, XXXV, 52, 4. — *radix anemone*, XXI, 94, 3. — *anonia*, XXVII, 12, 4. — *arctium*, XXVII, 16, 4. — *succus radices asparagi silvestris*, XX, 43, 2. — *infunditur a contraria aure asphodelam*, XXII, 32, 4. — *nectes staphydis*, XXIII, 13, 2. — *betae succus*, XX, 27, 2. — *bitumes*, XXXV, 51, 3. — *sola bryae*, XXIV, 42, 2. — *capari*, XX, 59, 2. — *radix caprifoli*, XXIII, 64, 3. — *succus caprifoli*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *sollizuli castorum*, XXXII, 43, 4.

—carpes colocynthidos, XX, 8, 4. —
succus radicis cucumeris silvestris,
XX, 2, 2. —cytini, XXIII, 59, 4. —
gummi ederae, XXIV, 47, 5. — succus
ederae, XXIV, 47, 5. — acini
ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — cipia ex
ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — ephemerum,
XXV, 107, 4. — lapis gagates,
XXXVI, 34, 4. — galbanum, XXIV,
13, 4. — ouclens gallae, XXIV, 5, 4.
— gith, XX, 74, 2. — fabrice glutini-
um, XXVIII, 49, 4. — decoctum
graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — hammo-
niacum, XXIV, 44, 4. — heracium,
XX, 69, 13. — dentes hippopotami,
XXVIII, 31, 4. — dentes hyaenae,
XXVIII, 27, 13. — labrum Vene-
reum, XXV, 48, 4. — folia tusa
lucense silvestris, XX, 24, 4. — len-
tisci folia alteruntur, XXIV, 28, 4.
— lepidium brachia adalligatum,
XX, 70, 4. — leucacantha, XXII,
48, 4. — millefolium, XXIV, 91,
4. — succus radialis niori, XXIII,
74, 4. — mori radix, XXIV, 74, 2.
— cinis myracum, XXXII, 31, 3. —
oleum myricum, XXIII, 44, 4. —
nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — nitrum,
XXXI, 46, 10. — odontitis, XXVII,
84, 4. — gummi ex olea, XIII, 20,
4. — omphacium oleum, XXIII, 39,
4. — olivae albae, XXIII, 36, 4. —
folia piceae, XXIV, 19, 1. — utilis-
sima pix e cedro, XXIV, 14, 4. —
corticis platani decoctum, XXIV, 29,
2. — porcellana, XX, 81, 2. — rosae
pemen, XXI, 73, 3. — ruta, XX, 54,
5. — ad fetus et illius, XXXI, 45, 7.
— sinapi manditur, XX, 87, 4. —
succus sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — pilulae o-
sordibus, XXIX, 49, 3. — tory,
XXXIV, 30, 2. — lada decocta,
XXIV, 27, 4. — testudinum sanguine,
XXXII, 44, 5. — veratrum nigrum,
XXV, 107, 1. — dentium firmitati fon-
tes Orazi, XVIII, 29, 5. — oleo de

oleastro colluitur os, XXIII, 38, 4. —
labefactionem inhibet acetum, XXIII,
27, 3. — mobilitates sanant salvae, XX,
84, 3. — motus stabilit succus colo-
cynthidis, XX, 8, 3. — dentium siccis
apri limant, XVII, 4, 2. — dentium
flexus cubitales (apri), VIII, 78,
3. — candor, VIII, 4, 2. — magali-
tudo, VIII, 40, 4. — ingens pretium,
VIII, 10, 4. — dentium equi tusa-
rum farina, XXVIII, 58, 3. — den-
tium vici aculeus insectis, XI, 62,
2. — dentibus hominum inter quod-
dam virus, XI, 64, 2. — inimico
vomitiones, XI, 117, 4. — inimica
tubera, XIX, 41, 2. — inimici ra-
phani, XIX, 26, 6. — nocet bras-
sica, XX, 35, 1. — utillissima adae-
ca, XVI, 66, 3. — amurea, XXIII,
37, 4. — succus lapathi, XX, 85, 2.
— piperitis, XX, 66, 4. — scilla,
XX, 39, 2. — dentibus adhaerens
gummi, XIII, 20, 4. — dentibus ca-
vum imprimitur radix, XXV, 107, 4.
— dentibus (quae) remedio sunt, XXV,
105, 4 et seq. — (ex animalibus),
XXVIII, 49, 1 et seq. XXX, 8, 4 et
seq. — (ex agnatis), XXXII, 26,
1 et seq. — dentibus candorem fieri
alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — dentibus
candorem facit heracium, XX, 69,
3. — facit clusia hordei, XXII, 65, 4.
— dentes, ciborum instrumenta, VII,
54, 3. — dentes ostendere, XXXV,
35, 1. — dentes decidere septimo anno,
VII, 45, 4. — collipendos, XX, 20,
2. — dentes primos insecteret, XIX,
44, 2. — dentes casuros extrahit amur-
ca, XXIII, 37, 2. — dentes non erodi,
etc., si salem, etc., XXXI, 45, 3. —
dentes confirmat insula, XX, 49, 4.
— confirmari combustis ossibus ex
acetabulis pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2.
— dentes firmat acetum scillinum,
XXIII, 28, 4. — radix lapathi sativi,
XX, 86, 4. — labantes firmant cauli-

cali ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — qui labant, talis bubulus confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — mobiles stabilire, XXIII, 57, 2. — firmat helicescabum, XXI, 105, 4. — constabiliit porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — sistit succus colocynthis, XX, 8, 2. — dentes frangit et extrahit cedria, etc., XXIV, 44, 1. — dentes rumpit radix dracunculi, XXV, 109, 2. — dentes lassant, XXIII, 57, 4. — dentes ad colorem reducit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — dentes extra os habet myrus, IX, 39, 4. — quosdam cum dentibus nasci, VII, 15, 4. — dentibus defecit, VIII, 48, 2. — dentibus senecta declaratur, VIII, 50, 5. — dentibus indicatur aetas velerinorum, XI, 64, 4. — dentibus excelsis, XXXVI, 27, 4. — dentibus conficatis, XXIX, 9, 2. — dentibus fragile, XII, 7, 4. — dentibus fractum, XVIII, 54, 4. — dentibus infestis in margine, XVIII, 72, 4. — dentibus frangentes omnia, VIII, 30, 4. — dentibus rodunt, XVI, 80, 4.

Densatio prima, XXXI, 39, 7.

Densis : densius positae columinae, XXXVI, 56, 4. — densius quam usque, XXIV, 118, 4. — densius seritur, XIX, 33, 4.

Denseri lac non patitur, XX, 53, 1.

Densitas membranarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, 4. — densitas (arborum) facit sterilitatem, XVI, 47, 4. — densitas chartae, XIII, 24, 4. — densitas fructu, XXVII, 94, 4. — gemmarum in vite, XVII, 35, 4. — nubium, II, 42, 2. — ramorum, XVI, 57, 4. — spissa, IX, 69, 3. — spongiosa lactis, XXVIII, 33, 4. — summa lino, XIX, 2, 3. — parietum, XVI, 28, 4. — densitas uvae, XVIII, 74, 5. — densitatis paries, XVII, 44, 2. — densitatis villosae, XXVII, 45, 4. — in densitatem coeunt, XXXV, 84,

4. — in densitate parietum cupressus, XVI, 60, 4. — densitate necant, XVII, 37, 48. — densitate nimia pecatur, XVIII, 54, 2. — densitate radicem interlocata, XVII, 35, 50. — densitate seminis, XVIII, 43, 2.

Densio : densat alopecias, XXVII, 114, 4. — capillum, XXV, 83, 4. — densat se psyllion, XXV, 90, 2. — densare, XXVII, 5, 3. — Jac in butyrum, XI, 96, 3. — densante se nucleos, XVII, 4, 4. — densante se frondium germine, X, 43, 4. — sine densandi viribus, XXXI, 46, 2. — vis mira in secando, densandoque corpore, XXV, 39, 4. — densatur aer nubibus, II, 63, 2. — densatur aer in nebulam, II, 44, 4. — II, 54, 4. — densatur rigore, XXXVII, 44, 4. — densatur rore, XXXI, 39, 2. — densatur succis, XX, 76, 2. — in pastillos, XXIV, 67, 4. — in Sole succus, XXV, 94, 3. — XXV, 95, 2. — spuma concreta, XII, 32, 4. — in tepida aqua, XII, 54, 7. — densantur iter nubes, II, 54, 4. — densantur in solem, XXXI, 39, 2. — densari colorem humorem, XXXVII, 8, 4. — densari capillum agnini pulli (cinore), XXVIII, 46, 2. — densari eas coeunt, XXXI, 46, 4. — densari sanguinem, XXXI, 47, 4. — densandas compages, XXXVI, 4, 4. — incendas, XXXIV, 44, 3. — densata in gummi succus, XXVI, 25, 4. — densato humore, XXXI, 39, 3. — densata compage, XVII, 26, 4. — densata distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — densato lacte in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Densus in ramis, XIII, 32, 2. — densa sique rara terra, XVII, 3, 3. — densa seges, XVIII, 55, 2. — densum nemus, II, 440, 3. — densi sistragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4. — densa spongiae, IX, 69, 2. — densa se rara folia, XVI, 38, 2. — densa folia in-

ter iæ, etc., XXII, 30, 2. — densa folia, XIII, 42, 4. — densa minus folia, XVII, 35, 38. — densa veluti pressa manu, XXI, 20, 4. — densas tunicas, XI, 27, 4. — densa radicibus, XXV, 77, 4. — densior tonsura salici, XVI, 68, 4. — densiore folia, XVI, 29, 4. — asto, XVIII, 34, 3. — terra, XVIII, 36, 3. — densiores folio fieri, XVII, 46, 6. — densiores poni congruit, XVII, 35, 45. — densiores seri, XVII, 47, 4. — densioribus cauliculis, XXVII, 40, 4. — densissima nocte, XXIX, 2, 4. — densissimâ fistula, XXXI, 47, 4.

Densali toto porrectus vomer, XVIII, 48, 1.

Dentata serra, XXXVI, 48, 4. — dentata stillic ferreis crates, XVIII, 50, 2. — dentatas crates, XVIII, 48, 2. — XVIII, 49, 5. — dentata cornua, XI, 34, 4. — dentata ana parte (animalia), XI, 85, 1. — dentatos nasci, VII, 77, 4.

Denticulatus callo stomachus, XI, 68, 4. — denticulata intus stella, XVIII, 23, 4. — denticulatae asperitatis venter, XI, 29, 2. — denticulato olari, XXVI, 93, 4. — denticulata cornea, XXX, 47, 3. — denticulatis forcipibus, IX, 54, 1. — forcibus, XXII, 53, 5.

Dentians : dentienti morbos prohibet dens lapi, XXVIII, 78, 4. — dentientes tarde pueros, XXX, 8, 2. — dentientibus infantibus, XXI, 83, 4.

Densificium est cinis capitis lepocini, XXVIII, 49, 4. — muricem cinis, XXXII, 26, 3. — cinis tali bubuli, etc., XXVIII, 49, 2. — densificio placet cinis testae, etc., XXXII, 24, 5. — densificio erematum alitrum, XXXI, 46, 40. — talorum caprae cinis, etc., XXVIII, 49, 4. — lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 44, 4. —

densificia (ex cornu cervino), XXVIII, 49, 4. — ex cinere densum, etc., XXX, 8, 2. — ex ovi putamine, XXIX, 44, 6. — ex pumicibus, XXXVI, 44, 2.

Dentitionem facilem faciunt infantibus, etc., XXVIII, 78, 2; XXX, 47, 2 et 4; XXXII, 48, 4. — adiuuat pecoris cerebrum, XXX, 47, 4. — in dentitione nihil butyro utilius infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 4.

Demidet ut feminas vestis, XI, 26, 4.

Denuncio : denunciat hiemem pluviosam, XVIII, 60, 2. — ventos, XVIII, 84, 4. — denunciabant asperam hiemem, XVIII, 78, 4. — denunciare periculum, XXXVI, 44, 4. — denunciata terra, II, 40, 4. — denunciatur tempestates, XVIII, 80, 2.

Demo dimissa in mare, XXXII, 46, 5.

Deocentur vicia, XVIII, 37, 4.

Deorum fertur aqua, II, 406, 45. — sursum ac deorsum, XX, 3, 4.

Depacta in terram, II, 98, 2. — depacto palo, XVII, 8, 4. — surculo XVI, 46, 4. — depacti proveniunt, XVII, 35, 9. — depactae in scrobe, XXIV, 4, 4. — depactis tubis, XVII, 43, 4.

Depasco et *depaſcor* : depacti herbas quadrupes, XXII, 7, 3. — depascitur orgetes, VIII, 29, 4. — terra pasilio, IX, 24, 4. — depascuntur sata, IX, 2, 4. — depascuntur eodem, XVIII, 50, 2. — si depaverit oleam capra, XV, 8, 2. — depascentes aemina alites, XIX, 34, 5. — depasta (herba) cernitur, XXV, 54, 4. — depasta vicia, XVIII, 37, 4. — depastum in fronte lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — depastum arborum turpi facie relinquunt erucas, XVII, 37, 44. — depastae sege-

tes, XVIII, 45, 4. — depasta quae sunt, XVIII, 50, 2.

Deposio animalium, XVII, 37, 47.

Depecto: depectentes frondium canitium, VI, 20, 2. — depectendi lini ars, XIX, 3, 3. — depectitur ferro, XII, 32, 4. — depecti ladanum, XII, 37, 2.

Depello: depellitur aura, XVII, 37, 5. — depelli febrem, XXV, 47, 3. — phthisim, XIX, 26, 6. — in infera partes, II, 80, 3. — depellenda ventris animalia, XXXIV, 32, 3.

Dependeo: dependet semen in uva, XXIII, 16, 2. — dependent pediculis pira, XV, 34, 4. — dependere comis iuncis nigris, XXVI, 83, 4. — dependens cameris cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — dependente nra apum in domibus, etc., XI, 48, 4. — dependentes a cervice laciniae, VIII, 76, 2. — dependentes in cacuminibus velut locustas, XXII, 79, 4. — dependentibus corymbis, XXI, 96, 4; XXV, 28, 4. — foliis, XXVI, 40, 2. — margaritis, XI, 50, 4. — uvis, XXVII, 11, 4.

Dependere, XXXIII, 43, 4.

Deperto: deperdunt colorem oleo, etc., XXXVII, 33, 3. — deperdunt folia, XVI, 34, 4. — nihil igne, X, 4, 4; XXXVI, 31, 4.

Deperit totus modus, XXIII, 45, 4. — deperit sapor, XIV, 25, 4. — nihil igne deperit auro, XXXIII, 49, 2. — depereunt poma, XVII, 2, 4.

Deperit oppugnationes, XXXV, 7, 4. — depicta avium genera, X, 47, 2.

Deplantantur, XVII, 26, 4. — deplantata seritur arundo, XVII, 33, 2.

Deplere sanguinem, XVIII, 43, 4.

Deploratus a medicis, VII, 51, 4. — deploratum phthisicam, XXVIII, 67, 2. — deplorata aurium vitia, XXIX,

39, 2. — deploratos dysentericos, XXVI, 34, 2. — deploratos sanaverint, XXVIII, 58, 7. — deploratas tusses, XXII, 69, 4. — deploratis in phthisi prodest consilio, XXV, 48, 4. — deploratis h ulceribus, XXVI, 87, 4.

Dephunes hirundines, X, 34, 4.

Depolium cote, XXXVI, 63, 4.

Depono: serunt illud, non deponunt, XIX, 32, 2 et 5. — deponere amorem, XXXI, 46, 4. — deponere ibi in ara, X, 2, 2. — deponens arma, XXXV, 36, 10. — deponentem vetustate virus, XXXI, 33, 3. — deponi pedes in humo, XXVIII, 47, 3. — al deponantur Ascaloniae, XIX, 32, 2. — deponi morbos quosdam pubertate, VII, 54, 4. — deponendum haberet, X, 76, 4. — depositi cum odio amores, XXIV, 102, 6. — depositae Ascaloniae, XIX, 32, 2. — deposita forte in mensa medicamenta, XXVIII, 5, 9. — depositos anulos XXXIII, 6, 2. — depositis armis, XV, 36, 4. — depositis in humum vasis, XXXI, 23, 4.

Depopulo: depopulantur, XIX, 45, 4. — depopulati agros, XVIII, 49, 6. — depopulatis agris, II, 54, 4.

Departo: deportat lucem, II, 406, 4. — deportant alio, X, 50, 2. — deportant flumina serpentes, VI, 31, 4. — deportant negotia Adramyttum, V, 32, 3. — deportavit secum Alexandria, XXXV, 40, 7. — deportavero Romam, XXXV, 49, 4. — deportavit, VII, 31, 4. — deportabatur Carthaginem, XXXVII, 30, 4. — deportari torrentibus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — deportata est (in eam civitatem), VII, 15, 2. — deportatus in insulam, VII, 3, 3. — deportatum horologium ex Sicilia, VII, 60, 3.

Deprequantur oculi hominū, XI, 55, 3.

Deprecatio: deprecationē terna despuere, XXVIII, 7, 4. — deprecationibus incendiis, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Deprehendo: deprehendit defectus Solis, XXXVII, 60, 4. — deprehendit primus, II, 6, 7. — deprehendit stel-
lum novum, II, 24, 4. — deprehendit morbum nidor usti cornus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — deprehendit nidore, XXXV, 50, 2. — deprehendit comitiales morbos, XXXV, 51, 3. — deprehendit venena electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — deprehendit eas figura nidorum, XXX, 42, 4. — deprehendit vitium ratio, XIII, 24, 2. — deprehendit tactus, XXXVIII, 44, 4. — deprehendunt male pastinatum scamna inaequalia, XVII, 35, 6. — deprehendunt marem securus (in arboribus, XVI, 49, 4. — deprehendunt id dieptae, II, 69, 4. — deprehendunt qui possunt, XXII, 46, 3. — deprehendunt splendore, an, XXXIII, 20, 1. — deprehendunt Vlyse Achillem, XXXV, 40, 9. — deprehendunt fabas (gemmas) ratlo, XXXVII, 76, 4. — deprehenditur an sit adulteratus, etc., XXXV, 52, 3. — deprehenditur cubile polyporum, IX, 46, 2. — deprehenditur in periculis generositas, VIII, 49, 3. — tanta dissociatio, XXII, 30, 4. — su-
catus color, XXXV, 57, 4. — differentia, XXXI, 32, 3. — fraus, XII, 32, 6. — maleficium, XII, 54, 6. — hoc veneficium, XXXII, 3, 2. — deprehenditur non hoc evenire, XVIII, 69, 40. — deprehenditur minui, XXXI, 24, 3. — deprehenditur tamen Zeuxis, etc., XXXV, 36, 4. — deprehenditur fucus aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — experimento fallacissimum, V, 4, 42. — gustu, XXVI, 38, 2. — melleo, XIII, 25, 4. — pondere,

XVII, 3, 3. — hoc signo, XIX, 15, 2. — visu, XXXIV, 26, 3. — deprehenduntur incudibus adamantes, XXXVII, 45, 3. — suorum ore, XXXIII, 40, 2. — cote, XXXVII, 36, 4. — dente caetera, XXXIV, 26, 2. — li-
vore, XXI, 45, 4. — mensurae notis, V, 40, 8. — mytilata, XII, 37, 4. — vina infesta, XIV, 8, 40. — deprehenduntur motus, II, 99, 7. — deprehendi ars non potest, XXXVII, 76, 2. — deprehendi artis obliteratio potest, XXXIV, 48, 7. — deprehendi furium id, VIII, 82, 2. — deprehendi in furto, I, Praef. 48. — deprehendi et in aliis locis accipio, XXXVI, 45, 2. — deprehendi levitas potest, XXXI, 24, 2. — deprehendenda pora, XXXV, 24, 4. — deprehendendo caelo, XIX, 4, 4. — deprehensus ascensus Gallorum, XXIX, 44, 4. — deprehensus solitarius, VIII, 8, 4. — deprehensa lege numinum, II, 9, 2. — deprehensa vanitas est, II, 55, 3. — deprehensus ibi mundo, VI, 34, 3. — nihilumque deprehensi, ibi, etc., IX, 20, 3. — deprehensae hirundines intercunt, XVIII, 74, 2. — deprehensae in hieme grossi, XV, 49, 4. — deprehensae apes noctu, XI, 8, 4. — deprehensa haec uti-
mantibus, XIII, 49, 4.

Deprimo: deprimi terrena, etc. siderum vis, II, 38, 2. — deprimi uvam, XXIV, 74, 2. — deprimunt aves accipitres aepervolantes, X, 40, 4. — deprimente ad terras, II, 43, 4. — deprimentes semina, XVIII, 47, 2. — deprimunt vitis in propa-
gines, XIV, 3, 4. — deprimatur calamus, XVII, 24, 6. — depressa nu-
bes, II, 50, 4. — depressa, an elata, XXXIII, 45, 2. — depressa orbitis terra, XXX, 7, 4. — depressa ab arbore rursus, XVII, 24, 2. — depressa sinu, II, 49, 4. — depressi caules in

terram, XIX, 34, 3. — depressae pondere aliquo, XIX, 3, 2. — depressis navibus, VII, 27, 2. — depressis puteis, XXXVII, 9, 1. — ad libramantum aquae, XXXVII, 43, 1.

Depugno: depugnant Natura atque luxuria, XXI, 22, 2. — depugnavit universus populus Rom. XXXVI, 24, 16. — depugnavit praelia cxx, XXII, 5, 1. — depugnare classe, VII, 57, 17. — depugnantem se ipsum spectat, XXXVI, 24, 16. — depugnante cum feris et alitibus homina, XVII, 4, 1. — depugnatur licet cum feris, XII, 2, 2.

Depulsorius, XXVIII, 3, 1.

Deputo: deputant robustas (palmas), XIII, 8, 2. — deputare vitem, XVIII, 68, 3. — deputatur arbor, XII, 54, 4. — cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — deputantur arbusta, XVII, 35, 50. — sarculis, XVII, 35, 5. — deputati stotum poma, XV, 18, 4. — deputatum cacumen, XVII, 16, 6. — deputatum in varimento, XVII, 35, 4. — deputatum oleastro, XVI, 92, 4. — deputatis saepe ramis, XVI, 76, 8.

Deradiu aerugo ex lapide, XXXIV, 26, 1. — cortex, XIX, 21, 3. — rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — derasi radix, XXVI, 90, 2. — scoleca, XXXIV, 28, 1. — derasae squamae, XXXII, 14, 2. — derasae caputibus, VIII, 71, 1. — deraso capite, XXIX, 34, 4. — cortice, XX, 6, 2. — deraso limo, XVI, 73, 3. — derasum specillis humorum, XXXII, 24, 5. — derasum quod est, XXXIV, 54, 2.

Derelictus senecta mulus, VIII, 69, 5. — derelictum est minium, XXXIII, 39, 1. — derelictum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — derelicta incubatione, X, 80, 1. — derelicta fertilitas revivescunt, XXXIV, 49, 1.

Derepuit arborem ursi, VIII, 54, 5.

Derosa quae supercilia significant, XI, 114, 3.

Deroget nomini gratiam pronepos, VII, 29, 4.

Derosa vitis, XI, 62, 2. — deroso flore ederae, XII, 37, 2. — derosae a locustis figus, XVII, 38, 1.

Descendo: descendit altius in terram, II, 56, 1. — ad tria cubita, XIX, 31, 1. — descendit navis in mare, III, 22, 3. — descendit Arabia a Cilicia, etc., VI, 32, 1. — descendit mamma, XI, 95, 3. — descendit alterum genus ad hyacinthos, XXXVII, 40, 2. — ad viciniam crystalli, XXXVII, 40, 3. — hieratica in tertium nomen, XIII, 23, 1. — descendat in rimam calamus, XVII, 24, 2. — descendat aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — cibus si non descendat, XXIII, 25, 1. — descendere ad ampem, VIII, 1, 2. — ad pistrum, II, 13, 8. — descendere ferramenta facilius, XXXI, 28, 2. — descendere voluptatem in sensu carentia, IX, 49, 3. — descendisse in certamen cum Zeuxida, XXXV, 36, 5. — descendens a Platone ratio, XXII, 51, 2. — a Cethegis mensa, XIII, 29, 1. — descendens alte, XXI, 35, 1. — e vino, XXXVII, 41, 1. — maior quam ut descensurum huc te putarem, I, Praef. 6. — descenditur latitudo, II, 13, 11. — altitudo, II, 13, 1. — descendatur in calidam in balineis, XXV, 49, 2.

Deicensio balinearum, XX, 60, 2.

Descensus ipso speluncae, XVI, 46, 1.

Descendit in pratum, XVIII, 43, 2.

Describo: neque descripsit ille, XXX, 39, 1. — describere in genera, II, 5, 2. — describere habeo supervacuum, XXVII, 99, 1. — describens id ipsum Homerus, XXXV, 36, 33. — describi a nobis supervacuum est, XXVII, 35, 1. — descriptus pulvis in

modulus eertot, XI, 88, 2. — descriptum: Virgilio equi virus, XXVIII, 80, 4. — descripto venarum pulsu, etc., XXXIX, 5, 4. — descripti in decurias, III, 26, 4. — descriptae in deos stellae, XVIII, 68, 6. — in regna tetrarchiae, V, 49, 4.

Descriptio Augusti, III, 9, 40. — Italiae facta ab Augusto, III, 6, 8. — Indorum et Arabiae, XIII, 28, 4.

Deserare iugerum, XVIII, 67, 40. — despectus culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — desecta seges, XVII, 6, 4. — desecta pabula, XI, 44, 2. — rupere sub tectum, XVIII, 78, 4. — rigari oportet, XVIII, 67, 41. — desertis palustribus, XXI, 68, 3.

Desertatum animal, XXVIII, 29, 4.

Deserere: deserit in hospitio proximo, XI, 33, 3. — non deseram Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — deserere vadimonium, I, Praef. 18. — describitur Lysimachia, IV, 18, 9. — desertus nimium propter subtilitatem, XI, 88, 2. — deserta late regio, VIII, 43, 4. — insula, VI, 28, 3. — deserta arenis, V, 4, 4. — deserta haec secta fuit, XXIX, 5, 4. — desertum pacis oppidum, VI, 6, 4. — desertis locis, XVII, 26, 3.

Desertoris poena in eum, etc., XI, 35, 5.

Desertum: deserta vasta, V, 4, 4. — et ardentia, V, 40, 4. — deserta mundi, II, 43, 7. — Boiorum, III, 27, 4. — Parthiae, VI, 47, 2. — obire in deserta, VIII, 34, 2. — deserta incolit hubo, X, 16, 4. — desertorum ferae, XXXII, 53, 4. — desertis cincta Parthia, VI, 29, 2.

Desiderium Agrippae, VII, 46, 3. — desiderium hominum, IX, 74, 4. — desiderium si repente urgeat, XIX, 8, 4. — desiderium eius testatus iocunda, VIII, 5, 5. — desiderium faciunt eiusdem medicinae, XXXII, 42, 2. —

desiderium ponis accenderunt, XIX, 49, 8. — desiderio feminarum dimittant inter se mares, X, 51, 2. — desiderio libidinis soluti mares, VIII, 40, 2. — desiderio finis alicuius, II, 4, 2. — desiderio fundunt lacrymas, VIII, 61, 5. — desiderio expiravit, IX, 8, 3. — desiderio incubantium, X, 79, 3. — pro desiderio corporum, XI, 41, 4. — desiderio (Solis) contrahi noctu heliotropium, XXII, 29, 4. — professi eundem in utroque desiderio praestantissimum, XXXV, 40, 40. — desideria gari, XIX, 49, 7. — uris, XXII, 50, 3. — oris et gutturis, XXIII, 29, 4. — desideria mulierum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — desideria scabendi, XXX, 43, 4. — desideria vitae, XXXI, 44, 2. — desideria exaudiant, IX, 9, 3. — desideria medendi ad alios pertinent, XIX, 62, 3. — desideria pariunt vultus, XXXV, 2, 6. — desideria obscenitatis, XXXIII, 44, 2. — thoracis et praecordiorum, XXVII, 409, 3.

Desidero: desiderat aquas sola, XVIII, 30, 3. — aliquantulum simi, XVII, 4, 6. — cicer eadem, XVIII, 50, 4. — vitis adminiculum, XVII, 35, 25. — desiderat occari, XVIII, 39, 1. — desiderant rigari arbores, XVII, 40, 4. — arbusta arari altissime, XVII, 35, 50. — cibos longiores (quaedam arbores), XVII, 2, 6. — rastro non desiderare oleam, XV, 2, 4. — quod in macro solo non desideratur, XV, 21, 2. — desiderantur extinctae iniquas, XXXV, 40, 20. — desiderata ab eo assidue, XVIII, 7, 3. — desideratum omnibus quae concluduntur, animum, XX, 72, 1. — desideratissimis promissis, XXX, 4, 2.

Desidia, XIV, 4, 2. — perdidit artes, XXXV, 2, 2. — desidiae probro, XVIII, 3, 5. — in desidia rerum omnium, X, 8, 4.

Designatur umbilicus, XVII, 77, 4.

Desiliunt, VIII, 8, 2. — *pedi in penetrentia*, X, 94, 2.

Desino: desinit fulgor in violam, XXXVII, 40, 1. — desinit mirum esse, X, 85, 1. — desinit mors alio, V, 31, 7. — desinunt canere, X, 25, 1. — conspici, XVII, 58, 1. — paulatim, X, 43, 3. — prodere, quae quotidie in usu fuerit, XXVII, 149, 1. — desinunt venti, II, 48, 4. — etasae uetus, II, 48, 2. XVII, 74, 1 et 2. — desinunt lapides, XXXVI, 28, 1. — desinunt sentire injurias, XIX, 60, 1. — desit sponta in multis podagra, XXVI, 64, 1. — desit humor manare, XVI, 23, 2. — desit vita ipsa, XIV, 4, 5. — desit esse homo, VII, 56, 1. — desit componi, XII, 2, 2. — desit pendere tributum, XXXIII, 47, 1. — desiere flui tures, II, 56, 2. — desierunt esse iuliae, II, 94, 1. — desierunt euelesae, XVII, 3, 5. — desinet amaritudo, XXIV, 320, 4. — desierit spumiae, XXXII, 25, 2. — desigere audiri, XI, 112, 1. — desinere morbos, XXVI, 6, 1. — desinere in cacumina finem, II, 8, 4. — nunquam desinere auida mortalitas, VII, 56, 2. — desinens nitor, XXXVII, 79, 1. — desinens in tenuitatem, VIII, 51, 1. — desinentis picturae modus, etc., XXXV, 36, 2. — desinente natura, XXXII, 42, 1. — desinens huc statu, VII, 14, 1. — desipente alio alius incipit, XVIII, 10, 2. — desinente Phoenice, V, 19, 4. — desinens in orbem, IX, 56, 2.

Desolata (locus), X, 16, 1.

Desperatione: suprema, XXII, 4, 1; XXIII, 25, 1. — ab hac desperatione, XXVI, 76, 1. — in summa desperatione, XIX, 33, 3. — desape-

tatione curam abiciant, XXI, 47, 1.

Desperat: desperant (apes) inopia cibi, XI, 44, 3. — desperet proficere aeterna, II, 113, 1. — desperant iam huiusmodi, XXII, 50, 2. — quidquid agitur a desperantibus, pessimum est, XVIII, 79, 4. — desperatur proventus, XI, 18, 2. — desperatis huiusmodi, XXVI, 87, 3.

Despicentes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

Despuo: despuare cote, XXXVI, 62, 2. — despuant malleis unis, XXII, 50, 4. — despuato melle, XXII, 51, 1. — despuatis corollis, IX, 62, 2. — despuandum folia defrutum, XVIII, 24, 8.

Despuo: despuat ad suam dextram, XXIV, 112, 1. — despuat ter, XXV, 106, 1. — despuant ambo, XXVI, 59, 1. — despuare teris deprecatione, XXVIII, 2, 4. — despuat auctus morbus committalis, X, 33, 4; XXVIII, 2, 4.

Desquam: desquamavit corpus, XVII, 37, 9. — desquamatur vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — desquamto cortice, XXIII, 70, 1. — tetro, XXV, 54, 2. — desquamata curat pennis sitanhus, XXII, 68, 2. — desquamatis medetur rhui erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — imponunt laniam soccidam, XXIX, 9, 4. — illinunt, XXVIII, 13, 2.

Destillation vasis, XXII, 45, 3. — medentur nutes avellanae, XXIII, 78, 4. — destillationibus infastium medetur helleborum, XXII, 29, 3.

Destillo: destillaverit saliva ranarum, XXXII, 29, 1. — destillare primo liquorem, XXXVII, 41, 13. — destillantes guttae, XXXI, 20, 1.

Destinatio aspirandi, VII, 46, 2. — destinatioque suprema mortis, XXXVI, 24, 2. — ex destinatione Agrippae, II, 3, 14. — destinatio aeternitatis, XXXVI, 24, 10. — de-

stificatione ante determinatas, etc. VIII, 39, 4.

Destinor in Africa nemo destinat aliquid, nisi, etc. XXVIII, 5, 2. — destinatum Principis simulacrum. XXXIV, 18, 6. — destinato itinere. XXXVI, 24, 13. — destinati semina caules. XIX, 41, 5.

Destituit bellum oceanus reciprocum. IX, 4, 2. — destitutum (opus). XXXVI, 24, 19.

Destringere interanea. XXXII, 31, 2. — destringere quod opus sit. XXXI, 47, 6. — dstringi securus lassit. XVII, 46, 4.

Destruere nescio an destruxerit se. XXXV, 37, 4.

Desunt : deest fides istis. XXX, 2, 5. — deest occasio aut ratio. XXI, 9, 2. — deest pars nona. II, 84, 2. — causa non deest. II, 44, 4. — deest nomina multis. XXV, 6, 4. — defuit haec cura nostris. XXI, 28, 5. — defuit in exilis caput extorum. XI, 23, 4. — nihil membris defuit. XXX, 6, 4. — Natura rerum nobis non defuit. XXII, 7, 2. — non defuit honorem mitiorem habere ferro. XXXIV, 40, 1. — defuere afflatus. XVII, 37, 10. — defuere imitatores. VIII, 78, 2. — nec defuere qui malent. XXVII, 3, 5. — nec defuere Hispanias herbis inquirendis. XXV, 47, 4. — hand multum deest. IV, 28, 4. — ne quid desit, etc. XII, 5, 4. — ne quid desit securitati, etc. XXXV, 26, 42. — ut nihil desit. VI, 39, 4. — ne quando desit occasio. XI, 30, 2. — defuisse illi tempora. XXIX, 8, 4. — defuisse hoc felicitati suae. VII, 54, 3. — defore nunquam. XIII, 47, 2. — defuissent nunquam iuvencium. XXXVI, 24, 20.

Desuper pendens aranea. X, 95, 3.

Detego : detegit magnitudinem. II, 8, 1. — detegens vanitates. XXX,

1, 4. — detegente Nilo. IV, 84, 4. — detegitur colore incolarum. XVIII, 6, 3. — detecta fraude. VII, 10, 6. — detectos fuit. XXVIII, 5, 6. — detegenda naturae potentia. VII, 2, 25. — detegendae vanitati mortalium. II, 67, 5. — detegendas magies vanitates. XXVII, 35, 4.

Detergeo : detergent pelle fibrina. XVII, 47, 5. — detergere pennis pulverem. XXXIV, 52, 4. — deterga pennis spuma. XXXII, 25, 2. — deterga sudore. XXXIII, 41, 1. — deterga fuligine. XXVIII, 47, 2.

Deterior : etiamnum. XXIX, 27, 3. — deterior tanto est. XII, 35, 4. — deterior nigro colore rubens. IX, 62, 2. — deterior cinereus color. XXXIV, 22, 2. — deterior contra serpentium ictus. XXII, 37, 4. — deterior (gamma) XXXVII, 48, 4. — deterior resina XVI, 23, 4. — non deterior (quam) Macedonica. XVI, 23, 3. — deterius bonitate. XXXIV, 32, 2. — gummi. XIII, 20, 4. — oleum. XII, 60, 4. — nitrum. XXXI, 46, 3. — semen. XVIII, 54, 4. — deterius, pallidius. XXXIV, 56, 4. — deterioris lini. XIX, 3, 2. — deterioris fructum figit. XVI, 41, 4. — deterioris terram facit linum. XIX, 4, 5. — deteriores mares (asini). VIII, 68, 2. — deteriores (unde) arbores. XVI, 56, 4. — in agris plagiibus. XXV, 53, 2. — deteriores nitrariae. XXXI, 46, 6. — deteriores longae. XI, 49, 4. — deteriores sunt. XVII, 37, 17. — deteriores facit obsonia. XXXI, 46, 9. — deterriores magnae. XXXVI, 25, 3. — deterriores galls. XVI, 9, 4. — deterriores abale. XVIII, 40, 4. — summa. XI, 84, 2. — deterriores pilosae. XI, 19, 4. — plagulae. XIII, 23, 3. — chrysolithi. XXXVII, 42, 4. — deterriores necant. XI, 16, 4.

Determino: determinat amplexu duo Nilus, V, 9, 2. — determinat vitia terrae Cato, XVII, 3, 8. — huc tempus Varro, XVIII, 69, 5 et 7. — determinat Indo annus, VI, 23, 9. — determinat alii alia mensura schoepos, VI, 30, 7. — determinat ita gelidam, XVII, 35, 29. — alii annum, VII, 49, 2. — alii alia mensura, VI, 30, 7. — determinat spatia aquilae, X, 4, 3. — determinavit Asiam Agrippa, V, 28, 4. — determinatviniuin signum, III, 26, 4. — determinare mensuram, IV, 24, 4. — determinans Armeniam, VI, 45, 2. — determinata templi imagine Scipione, XXVIII, 4, 1. — determinatas aeto destinatione, VIII, 30, 1.

Detero: deterunt utriculos, XVIII, 20, 6. — deterantibus gubernacula (ramis), VI, 24, 6. — deteritur, quum horruit, XXVII, 110, 4. — deteritur aceto, XXXIII, 46, 1. — deteri tractu, XVII, 35, 28. — deteri usu, XXXIII, 49, 3. — defendam cotibus ferri aciem, XXVII, 2, 5. — detrito tua vestis, VIII, 73, 3. — detrito draco, VIII, 55, 1. — detrita aculeis, IX, 51, 4. — sordibus, XXXVI, 65, 1.

Deterreo: deterrent qualitate, XXXI, 19, 2. — deterruit inundationis metus, VI, 33, 3. — rerum humilitas, XIV, 4, 6.

Detestabilis suspicio videtur, XVIII, 66, 3.

Detestatione quadam, XV, 40, 3.

Detinent locum, XV, 3, 5. — omnia minores aquae, V, 10, 8. — terras nives, XVIII, 42, 5. — detineant mentes hominum circa alia, XIV, 4, 3. — detineantur iaculando, X, 51, 2.

Detraha lana, XXIX, 9, 5.

Detorqueo: si in lacum detorqueat, XXVIII, 22, 2. — detorquere quo

velis, XVIII, 35, 50. — detorqueantibus publicam salutem, XXXI, 25, 4. — detorta in dexterum cauda, VIII, 77, 3.

Detractio sanguinis, XVII, 39, 4. — ad detractiones socius utilis, XVI, 92, 1. — datur in vino ad detractiones, XXII, 64, 2.

Detraho: detrahit aquas platyphylon, XXVI, 44, 1. — eruditates, XXVII, 28, 3. — bilem et piluitum, XXVI, 39, 3; XXVI, 35, 4; XXVI, 37, 4; XXVI, 38, 4. — bilem per alvum, XXIV, 24, 1. — secundas, XXXII, 46, 2. — sanguinem concretum, XXXV, 51, 3. — urinam sanguinem, eto, XXIV, 49, 4. — pilos, XXVIII, 77, 8. — pilum corbis, XXXII, 71, 4. — ungues scrobis, XX, 83, 2. — detrahit hinc Artemidorus, VI, 15, 2. — detrahunt animalia intestinorum, XX, 43, 3. — fastidium, XXII, 74, 2. — detrahit medendi cruciatum, XXVI, 8, 1. — detrahit ipsi capiti suo coronam, XXII, 6, 2. — detraheret hunc experimenta, XVII, 35, 9. — detrahet lumen Luna noctis horis, XVIII, 75, 3. — detrahit furia laqueus, XXXV, 2, 1. — detrahat dentibus, XXIII, 64, 4. — detrahens patipinos, XVII, 35, 33. — detrahens ad se supervolantem, XXVIII, 29, 1. — detrahet cortices, XVI, 23, 3. — detrahens in diminutionem, II, 11, 1. — detrahiens alio aquam, XXIV, 35, 1. — detrahendi sanguinis repertor, XXVIII, 81, 1. — detrahentium Lunam seminatorem, XXX, 2, 3. — detrahitur ita powderi, XIII, 30, 3. — singulos per dies, XXI, 39, 10. — detrahitur corium castaneis, XV, 34, 2. — accensu ipulilis, XVII, 43, 1. — detrahantur desertis, II, 68, 4. — detraherentur pretia metallis, XXXVI, 66, 3. — detrahi numerus incipit, II, 43, 9. — detrahit tantumdem, XI, 70, 4. — detrahit sola subel-

XIX, 16, 4. — detracti ad specum, VIII, 68, 1. — detracta cithara, XVI, XX, 26, 2. — detracta collibus silva, XXXI, 30, 1. — renibus triangulo, XXVIII, 37, 7. — detractum est aurum, XXXIV, 19, 14. — detractum enim multum gentium dignitati, XXXVII, 3, 1. — detractum ab his, XXXIII, 5, 2. — detractum diebus, impositum noctibus, XX, 91, 1. — detracta alumino aia, XI, 95, 3. — capite, XXIX, 39, 7. — cortice, XXI, 18, 3. — opere supervacuo, XVII, 35, 49. — pomo, XIII, 16, 1. — sanguine, XXVIII, 42, 2. — detracta cute, XXX, 14, 1. — pelle, XXIX, 39, 2. — detracti adipēs, XI, 85, 1. — detractas corpori pelles, IX, 15, 2. — hiridines, XXXII, 42, 2. — detractas curru, IX, 58, 2. — detractis arenis, XXXI, 39, 4. — diebus denis, II, 15, 3. — dupondis, XXXIII, 56, 1. — foliis, XIX, 36, 1. — folliculis, XXVII, 24, 2. — intercanis, XXIX, 23, 3. — pedibus et pennis, XXIX, 39, 7.

Detractantes in acie, etc. VIII, 61, 1.

Detractio heredis, XVIII, 7, 5.

Detrimentum sentire, XXXIII, 22, 1.

Detruncare aliam, XI, 17, 2. — detruncata ulmis, XVII, 35, 38. — detruncata gallice, XVI, 57, 2. — superfluo, XVII, 30, 8. — detruncatis totis, XVI, 53, 2.

Detruncatio quibus prodest, XVII, 37, 17. — detruncatione ramorum, XXIV, 37, 2.

Deturpante poma afflatu Aquilonis, XV, 18, 1.

Deus (vide, Fatum), assidus de deo quaestio, II, 5, 11. — per hoc nomen intelligitur parens rerum omnium et magistra Naturae, XXVII, 2, 4. — hic ergo casus, hic est ille, qui plurima invenit deus, XXVII,

2, 4. — deus est mortali lavare mortalem, II, 5, 4. — alius invenit casus alius (ut vere discerni) deus, XXV, 6, 1. — deus, totus est visus, totus auditus, etc., II, 5, 4. — deus propter formam facit suum donum, XVI, 95, 2. — deus nocturni permiscuit, XII, 42, 4. — deus temporis et aevi, XXXIV, 16, 1. — deus antequam signum dederit, XVIII, 60, 1. — deus habet hoc signum illo mente, XVIII, 66, 2. — deus Assyriorum sacratissimus, XXXVII, 5, 1. — XXXVII, 58, 2. — deus qui colitur a Syris, XXXVII, 71, 1. — deus Fascinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — deus Hercules, III, Proem. 3. — deus Mylagros, X, 40, 1. — deus Trephonius, XXXI, 11, 1. — deus in quem reciperetur, XXIX, 8, 2. — deus ille (Angustus), VII, 16, 3. — templo eius dei (Aesculapii), XXIX, 2, 1. — curas dei (liberi Patria), XVI, 62, 2. — dei (Herculis) laborum patientia, XXXIV, 40, 1. — del illius (Augusti) litteras, XXI, 6, 4. — dei effigiem querere, II, 5, 1. — dei effigiem in se ostendens coinata, II, 23, 3. — deo arborum cura dicant, XII, 2, 4. — deo illi ades adscribitur, XI, 6, 1. — Naturam id esse quod deum vocamus, II, 5, 11. — deum non posse omnia, II, 5, 18 et seq. — deum, cuius in tutela oppidum esset, XXVIII, 4, 4. — deum homo se credit, VII, 5, 3. — deum facere, qui sem esse homo desierit, VII, 56, 1. — deo movendo aliquid dignum, XXVIII, 4, 6. — electa ab ipso deo arbor, XVI, 95, 1. — quantum a deo distant illi, etc., II, 81, 2. — dii duodecim (Euphranoris), XXXV, 40, 5. — dii duodecim, XXXVI, 4, 8. — dii duodecim, XXXVI, 36, 43. — dii ex virtutibus, vitiisque hominum, II, 5, 4. — dii quos in mari invenit, II, 37, 2. — dii desequi, J. Praef. 19. — dii erant

propitiū, XII, 41, 2. — platiōres, XII, 41, 2. — dii ex sede surgebant, XXXVII, 58, 2. — deum coenae, XXIX, 14, 1. — deum effigia laudatissime, XXXV, 45, 4. — deum fabrica, XXXIII, 4, 5. — deum mater, VII, 35, 1. — deum munere Verbi priuata, XXXI, 24, 1. — deum numine, III, 6, 2. — deorum summas Iupiter, VII, 48, 1. — deorum consensus, XXXV, 48, 1. — deorum cultus, IV, 26, 42. — deorum et gigantum dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 6. — deorum effigies, XXXIV, 9, 1. — deorum honori dicamus, XIII, 9, 5; XVI, 4, 1. — deorum honori nihil aliud exceptatum est, XXXIII, 12, 1. — deorum haec erant cōfessae, XXI, 8, 1. — deorum imagnas evocaci, XXXVII, 73, 4. — deorum irae pestis, XI, 35, 4; XXV, 15, 1. — deorum irae oclentum, XXVII, 6, 3. — deorum omnium (su) maiestatem, XXV, 9, 4. — deorum munera, XXVII, 2, 3. — deorum sit inuolūta aeternum, XXVII, 1, 2. — deorum numero quodam addidit inventa singula, XXV, 1, 2. — deorum operi adscripta iri, XXXIV, 3, 1. — deorum fuisse (opus) videtur, aut certe divinum, XXVII, 1, 1. — quo deorum perditionem istam monstrante, XXIX, 8, 8. — deorum placamenta, VIII, 72, 4. — deorum placatio, VIII, 70, 7. — deorum quaedam immortalium portio, XXXV, 24, 43. — deorum potentia, XXIII, 22, 2. — deorum praesentia, XXIX, 8, 11. — deorum respectu, II, 3, 6. — deorum simulacra ex tedis minore, XIII, 1, 2. — deorum simulacra lignea aut scilicet, XXXIV, 16, 2. — deorum simulacra muni colore esse, XXXIII, 36, 1. — deorum simulacris, XXXIII, 6, 8; XXXV, 40, 16;

XXXVI, 4, 1; XXXVI, 49, 4. — deorum omnium Aegypti templa, XXXVI, 49, 3. — deorum voluptati subascentes herbas, XXII, 27, 4. — diis auguriū inventores suos, XXIX, 1, 1. — diis imperare concupiscit Nero, XXX, 5, 1. — diis quid reliquimus? XXXVI, 2, 2. — diis hoc placuisse, VII, 48, 1. — si diis placet, XIV, 28, 3. — Nero, quoniam ita diis placuit, princeps, XXXIV, 50, 1. — diis prohibere vinū, XIV, 23, 1. — vinū libari, XIV, 14, 1. — gesti (gallinacci), X, 24, 3. — in sacro est faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — diis Inferis, VII, 53, 5. — deos erudabant omnibus negotiis horisque interesse, XXVIII, 5, 5. — deos credi agere curam rerum humanarum, II, 5, 10. — deos adorare largi, XII, 32, 4. — deos salutare, VII, 54, 3. — deos fruge colere, XVIII, 2, 2. — deos tales (scilicet) coluere, XXXV, 45, 4. — deos rite consuli, XXVIII, 3, 1. — deos floribus coronandos, XIII, 72, 4. — deos coronant heliochryso, XXI, 96, 1. — deos preces aliquas exaudire, XXVIII, 3, 4. — deos placatos nostris vitis, XXVIII, 5, 5. — deos non placari hostia aliena, VIII, 70, 8. — deos gestare digitis, II, 5, 6. — deos evocare, XXIV, 102, 1. — deos non ellet, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — deos obtestatur, ut velint, XXVIII, 5, 3. — stellae in deis descriptae, XVIII, 68, 6. — matrimonia inter deos, II, 5, 3. — diis coheredentibus, XXV, 21, 3. — diis inventoribus, XXV, 41, 4. — diis immortalibus, XXV, 5, 4. — diis adstantibus, XXXV, 36, 4. — diis adoratione propitiis, XXIX, 26, 1. — diis placandis, IX, 67, 3. — diis ignis sedem paritatis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — diis nocturnis agitari, XXX, 24, 2. — precum successus a diis, XXIX,

49, 1. — venidm a dila petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — pro diis animalis, II, 5, 3.

Deustria Graeci appetent, XIV, 12, 1.

Deveho: devebitur cinnamomum, VI, 34, 5. — devehi merces Indicar, VI, 49, 2. — devehendo (obeliscop), XXXVI, 14, 5. — deveho capite in humerum dextrum, XXVIII, 47, 2. — deveze iuge in Pontum, VI, 5, 4. — deveza latrum, VI, 46, 4. — monis, IV, 48, 2. — sic obtinentur, VI, 41, 1.

Devestire, 41, 65, 6, II, 71, 4; XYII, 35, 12. — devestire molli con-
sistunt inga, III, 28, 1.

Devinctio, devinctur poq repu-
gnans, VII, 21, 1. — devinctus multa
sulfuratione allex, XXXVI, 49, 2. —
devinctus opprimatur, XXVIII, 60,
1. — devinctus manibus pedibusque,
VII, 1, 3.

Deviseo: devicere equulae orbem
terrarum, XII, 4, 3. — devicerat. Eie-
queor, XXXV, 7, 3. — Lethos,
XXXIV, 11, 1. — Subinos, XXXVI,
24, 9. — devicta erbor, XII, 54, 5. —
Asie, XXXIII, 15, 1. XXXIII, 53,
1. — devicto Persae, XXXIII, 50, 2;
XXXV, 40, 10. — Pyrrho, XXXIII,
13, 1. — Mithridate, XXXIII, 77, 3. —
devictis Antipibus, XXXIV, 41, 4. —
Etruscis, IX, 63, 4.

Devius: devii saltus, XVIII, 68, 2.
Devoeo: devoeant hic, XXX, 43,
2. — devoeaverat in hic, XXXIV, 49,
39. — devoeare caelo lovum, XXVIII,
4, 4.

Devolat: N, 38, 4. — ipsa, XXXIII,
21, 7. — devolavit curvus, X, 60, 4.
— in portum, XXXV, 36, 20. — de-
volevisse in Aegyptum, X, 2, 3.

Devolveo, devolvunt moles, VIII,
8, 4. — devolutis ex sublimi, XXVB,
105, 4.

Devoro: devorat stellis membra-
nem, etc. XXX, 27, 2. — devorunt
lapides elephantis, VIII, 40, 2. — alias
pennis equilarum pennae, X, 4, 3.
— devorant aquas terras, XXXI, 4,
4. — devoravit terra montem, II, 93,
1. — devoravere eyes, XIX, 34, 5. — de-
voret si quis cerasa, etc. XXIII,
72, 1. — diuimodo devoret omnia,
XV, 31, 1. — devorare radicem,
XXVI, 40, 2. — lapidibus, XXVIII,
72, 1. — solida, VIII, 18, 4. — festes
leporis, XXVIII, 56, 2. — raptum,
XVII, 22, 4. — devorente aquas Sole,
XX, 4, 4. — devorantes avidius,
XXIV, 41, 1. — devorantes socum
totum, XII, 27, 2. — devoratur in
pase, XXVII, 46, 1. — devoratur
corpus, XIII, 7, 2. — devoratur cibis
ac potus, XI, 66, 3. — devoretur vox,
XI, 112, 4. — devoratur pilulae alena,
XXVII, 5, 5. — xxi graos lentis,
XXII, 70, 2. — devoretur fabae ma-
guitudinis, XXXI, 4, 4. — lecur
crudum, XXXI, 32, 3. — in equibz
aquas, XXI, 101, 1. — devorari grane
trih iubent, XX, 82, 2. — devorandos
praecipunt, XXXII, 49, 2. — devo-
randas hieundinis, XXX, 30, 5. —
devoratus fumus, XXVI, 46, 4. —
stocus, XX, 98, 2. — devoratum er-
vum, XXII, 73, 4. — medicamentum,
XXVI, 77, 4. — liquidum ovi luteum,
XXIX, 41, 3. — devoratse cibi modo,
XXIII, 36, 4. — cum aceto cochleae,
XXX, 45, 3. — devorata lauri folia,
XXII, 80, 2. — devorata conscientia
ventre, VIII, 30, 1. — devorata gon-
coquere, XI, 4, 2. — devoratse mari
(ferris), IV, 20, 6. VI, 6, 3. — urbi-
ban, II, 82, 2.

Devovio se pro victoria, XXII, 3, 4.
— quo se devovere, carmen, XXVIII,
3, 3.

Dezante aplice minus horae,
XXII, 75, 4.

Dexter oculus, XXXIX, 38, 1. —
dexter oritur Sol, II, 75, 3. — *dextra*
navigantibus, XXXVI, 39, 2. — *de-*
sira petentibus lacum, XXXVI, 25, 2.
 — *dextrum* brachium omnibus cinctis
 infans, IX, 54, 3. — *dexterne* partis
 doloribus, XXX, 18, 1. — *dextras*
 blanditis occursum, XXVIII, 7, 4.
 — *dextram* manum perdidit, VII, 29,
 4. — Sol ambit a sine latere in *de-*
strum, II, 48, 3. — *detoria* in *de-*
strum, VIII, 77, 3. — *dextro* pede,
 VII, 2, 12. — *dextra* ripa, IX, 20,
 1. — *dextera* partes vites maiores, etc.,
 VII, 47, 2. — *dextra* parte genita fir-
 miore, XVII, 35, 2. — *dextro* latere,
 IV, 18, 1. — *dextra* flumina obliu-
 Chaldei, VI, 32, 4. — *dextra* eius
 accollunt, VI, 26, 5. — *dextris* par-
 tibus, XXVIII, 6, 5. — *dexteriore*
 alveo, V, 24, 5.
Dextera et *dextra*: *dextra* porrigi-
 tur in fide, XI, 103, 4. — *dextra* capulis
 averti appetitur, XI, 103, 1. — *de-*
stra in pugna est, IX, 70, 2. — *de-*
sira (cul) procerior, XI, 69, 2. —
dexteram ad osculum referimus,
 XXVIII, 5, 3. — *dextram* sibi ferream
 fecit, VII, 29, 5. — *dextra* laeva-
 que, XI, 62, 1. XI, 103, 1.
Dextrarum, XXIV, 112, 3.
Diacheton vocant, XXIV, 60, 1.
Diachyton, XIV, 41, 1.
Diapodion vocant, XX, 76, 3. —
 medicamentum, XX, 79, 1.
Diadema (quis) insituit, VII,
 57, 1. — *diademato* quodam cindi-
 cius macula, XI, 16, 4. — insignis
 basilicatus, VIII, 33, 4.
Diademati (cognomen), VII, 45,
 1.
Diadematus: *diadematum* Apolli-
 nem, XXXIV, 49, 29.
Diadochos (gemma), XXXVII,
 57, 1.

Diadamenus (Polyclitus), XXXIV,
 49, 6.
Diaglaucion, XXVII, 59, 1.
Dialectique sapientius professor,
 VII, 54, 1. — *dialectici*, I, Praef.
 22.
Dialecon vocant, XXI, 47, 2.
Dialuense, genus purpureae, IX,
 64, 3.
Diametron vocant, XXXVI, 54, 1.
Diapasmata sicci: odoribus con-
 stant, XIII, 3, 1. — (ex bacchare),
 XXI, 77, 1. — e roseae foliis, XXI,
 73, 3.
Diapason harmonia, II, 20, 2.
Dibapha purpura, IX, 63, 2. —
 Tyria, IX, 63, 2. — *dibaphae* purpu-
 rae, XXI, 72, 1.
Dico, are: *dicavi* apollia, VIII, 3,
 1. — *dicavit* equum legionibus Ma-
 rius, X, 5, 4. — *dicavit* Moeenati
 librum, XIX, 57, 2. — *dicavit* volumen
 unum laudibus eius, XVIII, 45, 1. —
dicavit ei volumen, XX, 33, 1. — *di-*
cavit caelo, XXIX, 4, 1. — *dicavit* ele-
 phantos in templo concordiae, XXXVI,
 67, 4. — inter dona, XXXVI, 5, 4. —
 statua, XXXIV, 49, 4. — *dicaverat*
 eidem Deo, XXXIV, 8, 1. — *dicere*
elypea, XXXV, 3, 1. — *defubrum*,
 VII, 27, 3. — *publicae* tabulam, XXXV,
 36, 4. — *honori* decorum, XIII, 9, 5.
 — *dicaturus* intus lovem, XXXVI,
 22, 4. — in templo tabulas, VII, 39,
 1. — *dicande* bibliothecam, XXXV,
 2, 6. — *dicat* angulis Aesculapio,
 XXIX, 22, 1. — *triumphis* laurus, XV,
 39, 1. — *dicantur* illis in bibliothecis,
 XXXV, 2, 6. — *dicabantur* donis
 Apollinis, XXXIV, 8, 1. — *dicari*
simulacra, XXXV, 42, 1. — *dicari*
statuas mox erant, XXXIV, 9, 1. —
dicandae in templis coronae, XVI, 4,
 2. — *dicatus* a Numa Ianius, XXXIV,
 16, 1. — ab Augusto, XXXVI, 4, 16.

— dictata Aesculapio insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — dictata fortuna, VIII, 74, 3. — dictata publice status, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 43, 2. — dictum Veneri citharen, XXXVII, 66, 1. — fanum, II, 5, 2. — dieito privatim volucrie, V, 4, 16. — dictato opere, X, 85, 2. — dictatae plures statuae, XXXIV, 12, 2. — dictata aria, XI, 21, 7. — barbis, XII, 48, 1.

Dico, ēre: diximus te opere iusto, I, Praef., 45. — dixerat illa de patre, VII, 45, 3. — dicemus nunc naturas silvestrium, XV, 40, 5. — quin dicemus proximo volumine, XXIV, 74, 4. — si quis in aurem dicat, etc., XXVIII, 12, 6. — dicat fortassis aliquis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — diceret lirae, XI, 45, 2. — dixerim cum hoc anaserabillior, XII, 6, 2. — non facile discere sectas; an, XXXVI, 8, 2. — dixerim haud facile, IX, 86, 4. — dixerim id honoris esse, XXXIII, 48, 1. — dixerim floram esse gentilis, XXI, 27, 1. — dicere alicui in aurem, VII, 64, 4. — dixisse fas ait, XXIX, 27, 2. — dixisse abunde de, etc., XVIII, 7, 2. — te dicente, VII, 34, 8. — dicturi et alii, XXII, 3, 2. — dixerit nunc claritas herbarum, XXIV, 120, 1. — natura papiri, XIII, 24, 1. — nunc natura palmarum, XIII, 6, 1. — dicuntur glandes, XV, 26, 1. — maxime insignia, XIV, 4, 1. — medicinae, XXI, 32, 1. — miracula, XXXVI, 26, 17. — dici posset merito, XII, 8, 3. — dici haec de se postulsi, XVIII, 67, 6. — dicendi in transcurso, XXXV, 40, 24. — Antazarbemi, V, 22, 3. — dicendo diligentius, XXXI, 46, 4. — curiosius, XXI, 106, 3. — dicenda pro Senato, XXI, 8, 141. — dicimus Graecis Eridanum, III, 20, 2. — dictus asquidus, IX, 34, 1. — antiquus, IV, 35, 5. — dictus Graecis, VI, 36,

49. — dicta est optima arborum, XIII, 27, 1. — dicto saepius est, XXIX, 47, 1. — dicta Homero, IV, 12, 1. — dicta Thucydidi Sicilia, III, 14, 1. — quibus dictum erit diebus, XVIII, 50, 1. — dictum Caioni, XVII, 17, 1. — dicto sine ventis, II, 46, 4. — dicta die, VIII, 70, 5; XVIII, 8, 4. — dictae Graui Absyrtides insulae, III, 30, 2. — dictae erant rerum omnium naturae, XXVIII, 1, 1. — haec sint dicta de lateribus, XXXV, 50, 4. — dictu clarum, XII, 54, 1. — dictu dignum, XI, 112, 4. — dictu facile non est, XXXV, 56, 27. — dictu facilius, III, 3, 1. — haud facile dictu, VII, 74, 1. — dictu quoque fastidium animal, XXIX, 47, 1. — dictu trivolum, VII, 54, 7. — dictu grata atque iucunda, XXVI, 8, 4. — dictu ineredibile, XXXIV, 43, 1. — operum omnium dictu maximum, XXXVI, 24, 3. — dictu minora, XXXVI, 2, 1. — dictu mirum, XVIII, 45, 1. — mirum dictu, XXIX, 2, 1. — dictu necessaria, XI, 28, 1. — dictu parvum, VII, 1, 8. — dictu pudenda, II, 5, 3; XXIX, 47, 1. — dictu tardum, XXIII, 49, 4.

Dictamnus: spolia agilitas pellit, etc., XXVI, 87, 3. — stranguarias dicuntur, XXVI, 49, 1. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2. — dictamnus o. quibusdam vocatur silvestre pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — dictamni folio datur ex aqua, XXVI, 90, 7. — radix supervacua, XXV, 53, 4. — dictamnus praecipua vis est, XXVI, 90, 3. — dictamnus cerui monstrare, VIII, 41, 1. — ostendere ceruas vulgatas, XXV, 53, 2. — dictamnus verum, XXV, 53, 2.

Dictator: Caesar, XIX, 15, 2. — Fabius, XXXIII, 45, 4. — Metellus, VII, 46, 4. — Postumius, XXXIII, 14, 1. — Syllus, XXII, 6, 2.

Dictaturam attulit viator, XVIII, 4, 4.

Dictitant nos barbaros, XXIX, 7, 4.—*dictitantes*, IX, 56, 3.

Dicto: ut quasque ratin dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3.—*dictare* simul et audire, VII, 25, 4.—*dictare* epistolas, VII, 25, 4.

Dictum Græciæ vulgare, VIII, 67, 2.—*dicto* celerius, XXXVI, 30, 2.—*dicto* Tiberi non iussit, XIX, 42, 4.—*dicto* repercutere, I, Præf. 24.

Diductus Euphrates, VI, 30, 3.—*diductum* vulnere cilium non coalescit, XI, 57, 4.—*diducta* multitudine, XI, 20, 4.—*diducto* ore, XXXII, 44, 4.

Dies alius de alio indicat, et tamen supremus de omnibus, VII, 41, 3.—*dies* festus institutus temporatibus leniendis, XVIII, 69, 9.—*dies* unus intercalaris additur, II, 6, 6.—*dies* longissimus, II, 77, 4; VI, 39, 9.—*dies* non carnatur multis mensibus, XXXII, 24, 5.—*dies* certissimus maximoque veridicus unus, XVIII, 6, 4.—*dies* mitis, XI, 10, 4.—*dies* primus, VII, 66, 4.—*dies* status inchoandi, XI, 24, 3.—*dies* nullus sine praesidiis reperitur, XXII, 44, 4.—*ne dies* periret, IX, 58, 4.—*ne quis dies* sine carduo sit, XIX, 43, 4.—*dies* longissima totius anni, VII, Calend. Iulii, XVIII, 67, 4.—*dies* amplissima, VI, 39, 8.—*dies* suprema, VII, 56, 4.—*dies* noctisque spatia longissima, VI, 39, 2.—*brevissima*, VI, 39, 2.—*dies* magnitudinis (qualis), VI, 39, 6, 7 et 8.—*dies* cursus, IV, 27, 3.—*in auctum dies*, II, 47, 4.—*dies* futurae serenitatis, XXII, 78, 2.—*dies* sereni hora, XX, 76, 1.—*dies* aëthialis, color argenti, XXXIII, 49, 4.—*dies* alii aliter observare, II, 79, 4.—*dies* civilem qui differere, II,

79, 4.—*dies* venientem nunciant castris (gallinacei), X, 24, 4.—*dies* maturus, II, 6, 7.—*dies* agendi tam occupati, XXXV, 36, 22.—*dies* oblii, II, 44, 40.—*dies* supremum obliis, VII, 30, 2.—*dies* supremum oblii, XIV, 5, 4.—*ad hunc diem*, II, 22, 2.—*maximam ad hunc diem*, VII, 40, 4.—*in diem flores gignit*, XXI, 4, 2.—*in proximum diem*, XVIII, 78, 3.—*die brevissimo*, II, 73, 2.—*die crescente*, II, 68, 2.—*decrecente*, II, 60, 2.—*decretorio vitibus*, etc., XVIII, 60, 8.—*die finito ventura praecidere*, II, 64, 4.—*medio die*, XI, 30, 3.—*die natali*, II, 53, 3; VII, 4, 2; VII, 52, 2.—*natalis aui*, XXXVII, 6, 2.—*die novissimo*, XXXVI, 24, 46.—*novissimo* Poppeae, XII, 41, 4.—*die nubila*, II, 35, 4.—*die postero*, XXVIII, 75, 4.—*postremo*, XXXVI, 24, 44.—*praecipito*, intra quem, XXXV, 36, 45.—*die sereno*, XIV, 27, 3.—*die supremo*, XVIII, 4, 2.—*die toto activo*, XII, 54, 4.—*die tranquillo*, II, 44, 4.—*die unum absolvit tabellam*, XXXV, 40, 2.—*eo die sumptus*, XXVIII, 80, 4.—*quo die id edictum*, XXIX, 47, 4.—*die dicta*, damnatus, V, II, 70, 5.—*die ignis solstitii*, XVIII, 63, 2.—*die eadem gentis*, VII, 50, 5.—*die ac nocte*, XXIX, 36, 4.—*die postera*, XIV, 28, 4.—*die serena*, XI, 15, 4.—*die tertis*, XXV, 22, 4.—*quo die fulsit*, II, 24, 4.—*bis terra in die*, XXVII, 5, 3.—*his die*, X, 74, 4.—*quinque in die*, XVIII, 42, 4.—*superis die*, XXXIV, 76, 4.—*die tertio quam quis hiberit*, XXXI, 49, 2.—*(dies ut augentur)*, XVIII, 59, 4.—*dies creverunt sex mensibus*, XXIII, 68, 4.—*dies continui sentis mensibus*, II, 72, 4.—*dies comiti-*

fiuntur agendis augurio, XVIII, 3, 5. — dies feriati, dies profecti, XVIII, 8, 2. — dies pestilentes, XXII, 49, 4. — dies siderum, XVI, 74, 1. — dies tepidiores, X, 79, 4. — dierum ac noctium societas, cognatio, VI, 39, 4. — magnitudines, XXXVI, 15, 4. — dierum ccciv nota, XXXIV, 16, 4. — dierum observatio in febribus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — dierum noctiumque exemplo, XVII, 35, 46. — dierum numerus comparatur, VII, 41, 3. — dies eligere certos liberum erat, XXX, 6, 4. — dies pluvios, serenos, II, 60, 4. — dies serenos optant, XVI, 68, 1. — dies serenos Luna significabit, XVIII, 79, 2. — diebus alternis, II, 5, 3. — diebus quos habent natales apes, VIII, 74, 3. — diebus aptis, XVII, 35, 32. — pestuosissimis, XXXIV, 28, 1. — calidis, X, 75, 2. — brevissimis, II, 60, 2. — longissimis, II, 60, 2. — diebus continuis, statis, XXXI, 46, 4. — diebus continuis sumptum, XX, 74, 2. — diebus scalis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — diebus acutis, II, 112, 40. — diebus serenis, XXI, 18, 2. — diebus statis, II, 10, 1. — diebus statis omnium mensum, XIX, 53, 4. — diebus intermissis, XXXII, 24, 1. — diebus quinque antea et postea, XXX, 17, 4. — diebus viginti uno, XXI, 39, 7. — diebus denis, XVII, 14, 2. — aliis diebus annis, XXVI, 6, 2. — diebus noctibusque, II, 3, 2. — diebus divensis, XVIII, 10, 7. — in certis diebus proveniunt, XVIII, 67, 2. — diebus turbidis, XI, 10, 4. — *Differentia et varietas*, XVII, 3, 6. — differentia aetatis, XXXV, 10, 2. — differentia alio fuit, XXXIII, 12, 3. — differentia est aliqua in genere vipt, XXXIV, 34, 2. — differentia angusta, XXI, 11, 4. — differentia arborum, XXIV, 22, 2. — differentia ut eligitur lenitate, XXVII, 40, 1.

— differentia calami in tritico, XVIII, 42, 5. — differentia colorum (in capis), XIX, 32, 2. — differentia coloris exigua, XXXV, 62, 4. — differentia deprehenditur, XXXI, 25, 4. — differentia dignoscitur a crocodilo, XXVIII, 50, 1. — differentia fumae immanis, XXXVI, 4, 9. — differentia ferri numerosa, XXXIV, 41, 2. — differentia foliorum, XIX, 26, 4. — differentia per gentium regiones, XVI, 76, 2. — differentia globi terrarum, XVIII, 57, 4. — differentia in gustatu non est, XIV, 22, 1. — differentia utriusque habitus, XVIII, 63, 11. — differentia haec est inter eas, XVII, 26, 5. — differentia herbarum et odoramentum, XXI, 18, 1 et seqq. — differentia fuit inter lapidem atque marmor apud Homerum, XXXVI, 5, 2. — differentia locorum (ciculis) est, XI, 32, 4. — differentia lunaris, II, 99, 4. — differentia magna in candore, IX, 56, 2. — differentia magna terrae, caelique, XVIII, 10, 8. — differentia magna baccis, XV, 29, 2. — differentia magna cunctis, XXII, 4, 1. — differentia intra naturae, 3, 41, 1. — differentia est mixturae, XXXII, 13, 3. — differentia notior, quam ut, XVIII, 9, 4. — differentia nulla, VI, 32, 4. — numerosa, XV, 4, 5. — numerosissima, XI, 63, 1. — differentia odoris deprehenditur, XXXI, 32, 3. — differentia ab ophite, XXXVI, 44, 1. — differentia prima, mas ut, ad femina, XXXVI, 25, 3. — differentia publica foliorum, XVI, 36, 4. — differentia quadruplex sorbis, XV, 23, 1. — differentia qualitatum, XXXVI, 44, 1. — differentia, quod, XXXIV, 63, 4. — differentia acoris nulla, XXXIV, 49, 4. — differentia acris (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 4; XVI, 47, 4. — differentia soli, XVIII, 45, 9. — differentia summi in aqua.

nat. XXXIV, 41, 3. — differentia facta ab eodem genere, XVI, 43, 4. — differentia magna temporum avibus, X, 36, 4. — differentia terrarum aliorum in hoc, XI, 47, 1. — differentia victus magna est, XI, 416, 4. — differentia ut via ulla esset artis, XXXIV, 8, 7. — quantum ex res differentiae offerat, XXXIV, 20, 2. — differentiam hanc alia antecedit, XVI, 32, 1. — differentiam artis esse, XXXIII, 32, 1. — differentiam habet brevis processitque, XVI, 8, 3. — differentiam immensam posuero, XXIV, 92, 4. — differentiam loyentio inter has, XXXVII, 29, 7. — differentiam his dedit magnitudo, X, 22, 1. — differentiam novam attulit, XXXVII, 42, 3. — differentiam facit pdae, XVI, 93, 1. — differentiam opes fecere in cibo, XIX, 49, 5. — quoniam differentiam pabulo constare, XXXII, 9, 4. — differentiam artis duo praestitere, IV, 17, 6. — differentiam septima, XXXI, 40, 4. — differentiam quoniam quoniam fecit, XXXI, 42, 1. — differentia aliqui sunt haec signanda, XII, 4, 2. — differentia colorum sese excitante, XXXV, 44, 4. — differentia duplici, XXXIV, 32, 2. — differentia scripulari, XXXIII, 43, 4. — differentiae aeris, XXXIV, 20, 1. — differentiae in auro non amittendae, XXXIII, 40, 4. — differentiae colorum, XXXI, 41, 2. — in couchis, IX, 52, 4. — differentiae duae, XXV, 64, 4. — differentiae inter se generum singulorum, XVI, 6, 4. — differentiae gentium non mediocres, XXVII, 120, 4. — differentiae aliquot grano hordei, XVIII, 48, 1. — differentiae interum, VI, 33, 4. — differentiae magnae a prioribus, XVIII, 69, 1. — differentiae naturales, XXII, 48, 4. — differentiae plures in homine, VII, 40, 2. — differentiae plures fructibus sunt,

XIII, 32, 4. — differentiae salis naturales, XXXI, 39, 2. — differentiae vinorum ex palma, XIII, 9, 2. — differentias plurimas habet helix, XVI, 62, 4. — differentias quatuor habet, II, 47, 7. — differentias cuiusque generis mascula augent, XVI, 77, 3. — differentias faciunt et folia, XV, 66, 2. — differentias mensorum innumerabiles cura facit, XXIII, 48, 4.

Differo: differt a ceteris haec enumeratio, XXII, 77, 4. — differt color, XV, 39, 2. — differunt omni modo, XVI, 25, 4. — hoc differunt, quod, etc., IX, 30, 4. — differunt cibos in victoriam, IX, 9, 3. — nec distulit Alexander, VIII, 64, 8. — distulimus in hunc locum, VI, 25, 4. — differeus ab anis, XVI, 22, 4. — paulum differens, V, 24, 5. — differens tantum altitudine radices, XX, 86, 4. — brevitate, XIII, 47, 4. — tantum pennae, XXIX, 27, 3. — tantum semine, XXVII, 100, 4. — differeus color, XI, 54, 4. — differeus hand multum conchis, IX, 54, 2. — differeus non multum ab ludico, XII, 26, 4. — non multum a ligno differeus, XXXVI, 34, 4. — haec differeus lingua auliche, IX, 7, 3. — nihil a thore differeus, XIX, 62, 4. — differeus multum callo, XV, 22, 4. — nihil ceteris differeus, II, 106, 4. — differant in Martium mensem, XV, 4, 4. — differunt dodrantali filo, XVII, 44, 4. — differunt in sua volumina, XIX, 24, 4. — differuntur virgulae, XVII, 41, 2. — differri non potest, XI, 29, 4. — differri non potitur maneres, X, 33, 1. — differri vadimonium, VIII, 64, 3. — differenda non est niri natura, XXXI, 46, 4. — differenda ardore natura non est, XXXVII, 24, 2. — dista hac quatio, XVIII, 56, 1. — in hunc locum, XXI, 79, 1. — dista causo, III, Proem,

2. — dilata in sequentia volumina, XXIV, 80, 1. — (non) dilata inventionibus, II, 6, 3.

Difficile (adverbium), XI, 49, 3. difficile ceruntur, XI, 28, 3. — difficile concoquentes vomica, XXIV, 38, 3. — difficile huius concoqui, XX, 40, 3. — difficile asperunt, XVII, 35, 50. — difficile parientibus, XXIV, 120, 2. — difficile splantibus, XX, 51, 10. — difficile trahentibus cicatricem, XXII, 70, 2. — difficile tunditur, XXVI, 20, 1. — difficile velatur, XXVII, 94, 1. — difficile si reddatur urina, XXIII, 24, 5. — difficultus cadunt, XV, 3, 5. — difficultus caedi arbores, XXIV, 1, 2. — difficultus crescit, XIX, 45, 2. — difficultus accenditur, XX, 76, 5. — difficultus si concoquantur cibi, XXVII, 5, 5. — difficultus perfegetur, XXXI, 33, 4. — difficultus se recolligentes, XXVIII, 42, 4. — difficultus tolerant frigora, XVII, 37, 9. — difficultissime nascentes arbores, XVI, 60, 1. — difficultissime apium emergit, XIX, 35, 4. — difficultissime invaseant, XIX, 36, 2. — difficultissime concoqueretur, XX, 83, 4. — difficultissime teritur ad, XXXIII, 57, 3.

Difficilis aditu regio, VI, 48, 1. — aspectu herba, XXIV, 102, 3. — ad caelandum gemmas, XXXVII, 47, 4. — difficultis collectu, XII, 42, 4. — in coquendo, XX, 35, 1. — coquenti resina, XIV, 25, 1. — difficultis cura non est, XXIII, 45, 5. — difficile cognita, XXV, 5, 1. — difficile cultu solui, XVII, 3, 3. — difficile solui, XVIII, 48, 2. — difficile festu lingu, XIX, 4, 2. — difficulti urinae, XXIII, 83, 1. — difficile concocione fructum, XXIII, 79, 4. — difficile quae habent cicatricem, XXVII, 94, 4. — difficile ventrem, XXII, 49, 3. — difficulti in partu, XXIV, 13, 2.

difficili in terra, XVIII, 34, 3. — non difficulti ratione cognoscuntur, XVIII, 57, 7. — difficulti hostio sumen, VI, 26, 5. — difficultes constus, VIII, 65, 4. — difficultes partes fieri, XIII, 37, 4. — difficultes concoctu nucis, XXIII, 77, 4. — difficultis inventa, XXVIII, 1, 1. — difficultior tractatu pars, XXIII, 49, 1. — difficultiora enarrata, II, 95, 6. — difficultissima operi argilla, XVII, 3, 8. — difficultissimum ex his, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Difficultas alia rursus occurrat, XI, 16, 1. — difficultas hanc quoque est, quod, XXV, 10, 1. — difficultas exquirita, XXVII, 74, 2. — difficultas ascendendi draconis est, VIII, 42, 1. — magna discernendi, etc., XXXVII, 75, 1. — molendi, XXXIV, 18, 2. — devehendi mari, XXXVI, 14, 8. — difficultas rei, XXV, 4, 4. — difficultas rerum augenda, XVIII, 59, 2. — difficultas sideralis, XVIII, 56, 5. — difficultatis tantae hoc homini est, XI, 54, 3. — tantae in promendo, XXIX, 1, 1. — difficultatem addidit auctores, XVIII, 37, 4. — difficultatem afferet auctorum diversitas, VI, 38, 3. — maxime inenarrabilem, XXXVII, 21, 1. — propter difficultatem, XXVII, 28, 3. — difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3. — difficultas immentis aptum obvia, XXVIII, 2, 4. — difficultate minima cognoscuntur, XXXIV, 41, 1. — difficultate verbi victas, X, 69, 1. — haud ulla difficultate IX, 42, 2. — cum difficultate transire, XV, 13, 1. — difficultates saxens, XXV, 8, 1. — difficultates perispirandi, VII, 35, 2. — difficultates versio, XXX, 21, 2. — urinae, XXIV, 95, 4. — difficultatibus victis, I, Praef. 42.

Difficulus, VII, 3, 48. — difficultes ambulant, X, 21, 1. — dif-

cultus effodi, XXV, 8, 1. — difficulter exanimari, XXXII, 5, 4. — difficulter excutitur far, XVIII, 72, 2. — difficulter ferruminatur, XXXIII, 29, 1. — nec difficulter intellexit, VII, 30, 2. — difficulter intersejuntur, IX, 45, 1. — difficulter innasci tradidit, XX, 83, 1. — difficulter parientes, XXVIII, 27, 9. — difficulter stipula caeditur, XVII, 4, 2. — difficulter laudatur, XXV, 49, 1.

Diffinitio: diffinita, II, 79, 1.

Diffusum: modore, XXI, 44, 2.

Diffugiunt spes, XI, 14, 3; XXI, 48, 4.

Diffundo: diffundit duritias oleum, XXIII, 48, 2. — diffundebant oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — diffunditur vastia ramis, XII, 14, 1. — diffunditur oceanus, III, Proem. 4. — diffundi solita vina, XIV, 46, 1. — diffusa per omnes Natura, II, 95, 3. — diffusus, XVI, 8, 6. — diffusus in latitudinem, II, 60, 2. — diffusae arbores in quinque partes, XVI, 53, 1. — diffusio huius generis, XVI, 28, 1.

Digero: digerit ex uno, XXXV, 42, 1. — digerit uvam vitis, XVI, 44, 4. — digerimus per genera, XXIX, 8, 1. — digerunt cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — digerunt dentes, XI, 64, 1. — digerunt lestitiam pituitae, XX, 26, 4. — digerunt radicem in pastillos, XXVII, 92, 1. — digerunt unguentarii, XII, 35, 1. — digessit in patet, II, 5, 2. — digessere caelum periti in, II, 44, 4. — digessere in signo, XXX, 29, 1. — digeremus suo loco, XXIX, 40, 2. — digeremus aquatilia in morbos, XXXII, 15, 1. — digeremus uvas in mala singula, XXVIII, 42, 1. — digeremus erigeron Romanis experimentis, XXV, 106, 1. — digerere nimbo, XXXI, 30, 1. — digeritur palvis in catinas, XXXIII, 26, 2. — digeritur in ramorum scamis ul-

mus, XVII, 35, 38. — digeruntur in pastillos, XX, 100, 1. — digerentur terrae, VI, 39, 1. — digerantur semina, XVIII, 65, 3. — digeri subacto solo, XXIX, 42, 3. — digeri in pastillos, XXVIII, 29, 3. — digerendi lini ars, XIX, 3, 3. — digerendi in succa dies ortus occasusque siderum, XVIII, 56, 2. — digerenda quaedam in numeros Lincei, XVIII, 75, 1. — digestus et discretus, II, 6, 4. — digesta claritas materiae, etc. XXXIII, 45, 3. — digesta in genera, XXVIII, 18, 1. — digestum volumen per singula membra hominis, XX, 33, 1. — digesto effectus per genera morborum, XXV, 7, 4. — digesta in pastillos radice, XXIV, 102, 1. — digesta platani foliorum modo, XIII, 30, 2.

Digestio in litteras, III, 6, 8. — digestionem circuloꝝ, XVIII, 57, 7.

Digitale crassitudine, XXII, 21, 3; XXII, 23, 1. — digitali gracilitate, XIV, 4, 16. — digitali longitudine et latitudine, XXVII, 443, 4. — digitalibus frustis, XXV, 100, 1.

Digitatae aves, XI, 107, 4.

Digitatus, aizoon, XXV, 409, 1.

Digitellum, aizoon, XXVI, 92, 1. — secundum, XVIII, 45, 3.

Digitus dexterae longissimus, XXVIII, 15, 1.

Digitus sextus, homini inutilis, XI, 443, 1. — digiti crassitudine, XXV, 73, 1. — digiti minimi crassitudine, XXVI, 37, 1. — digitum a minimo proximum referimus post autem, XI, 103, 2. — digitum contrahens ac remittens, XI, 32, 3. — in digitum peroratio, XXVII, 2, 1. — digitum corrigere, VII, 49, 3. — digito indice, XXVIII, 5, 6. — digito medico, XXX, 34, 1. — digito minimo, XVII, 24, 1. — digito quarto sinistrae manus, XXIII, 59, 1. — digito uno qui hostem superavit, VII, 49, 1. — digito uno mobilis, II, 98, 1. — digito gestatur

gemina, II, 63, 5.—digito circumdata-
tum, XXXVII, 4, 2.—digitl (de his),
XI, 99, 1 et seq.—digiti longissimi,
VII, 47, 2.—digiti praelongi, XI, 144,
4.—digiti porrecti, in pugnum con-
tracti, XVIII, 54, 4.—digiti mediis,
XXVIII, 9, 2.—digiti accommodati
complectendis ovis, X, 50, 2.—digiti
onerantur, XXXIII, 6, 8.—digiti de-
cepere, XXII, 30, 3.—digiti emi-
nere videntur, XXXV, 36, 29.—di-
giti quaterni omnibus avibus, XI, 107,
4.—digiti quilibet in pedibus picis, X,
59, 2.—quadrupes, quibus digiti
sunt, XXIII, 23, 3.—digiti ramorum
subrecti, XIV, 3, 2.—digiti cacumi-
num, XVII, 37, 7.—digitorum attritu,
XXXVII, 42, 2.—digitorum pigmenta,
XXXIII, 4, 4.—digitorum pterygib
tollit aloë, XXVII, 5, 5.—arsenicum,
XXXIV, 56, 1.—vitis alba, XXIII,
16, 4.—digitorum vitis omnibus
quinquefolium impeditur, XXVI, 44,
1.—digitis suspendere uniones, IX,
56, 2.—digitis adhaerens argilla, XVII,
3, 2.—digitos octonos in plantis ha-
bentes, VII, 2, 4.—digitos onerando
censu optimo, XXXIII, 6, 6.—veniat
ad digitos, II, 21, 4.—fossa pedum
in digitos divisa, X, 83, 5.—digitis
deos gerere, II, 5, 6.—digitis totis
habent aurum, XXXIII, 42, 2.—por-
tare statuas, in digitis, XXXIII, 42,
2.—digitis induit aurum, XXXIII, 4,
4.—digitis terens flore capto, XXIV,
49, 4.—digitis pectinatum inter se
implexis, XXVIII, 47, 4.—digitis
(lani) ita figuratis, XXXIV, 46, 4.—
digitis fruetur, XXXVI, 39, 2.—di-
gitis imparibus, X, 77, 4.—digitis
cohaerentibus, XX, 64, 4.—digitis
corporei verius quam marmoris impres-
sis, XXXVI, 4, 42.—digitis intume-
scentibus, XXVI, 5, 4.—digitis sca-
brilem extericit spodos, XXXIV, 34,

2.—digitis computans (Eubolus),
XXXIV, 49, 38.

Dignari: quos esset dignatus posteris
tradere, XXXV, 1, 2.

Dignatio principis, XXXV, 7, 3.—
dignatio tanta picturae erat, XXXV,
34, 2.—dignatio, est Sicyonio, XIV,
9, 2.—dignatio, virtutum morumque,
III, 5, 4.—dignatio iis pulis, VI, 24,
10.—dignationis avidi, XXI, 83, 4.—
dignationis iure flore, VII, 45, 3.—
tantae dignationis id fuit, XXXIV, 49,
42.—dignationem hanc petiere,
XXXIII, 53, 2.—dignationem Pro-
togeni constituit, XXXV, 36, 25.—in
maxima dignatione est, XXXVI, 4,
13.

Digne non poterat ostendere,
XXXV, 36, 32.

Dignitas artis morientis, XXXV,
44, 4.—dignitas praestans, XIV, 4,
3.—dignitatem qui fecit auro, XXXI,
42, 4.—dignitati gentium multum de-
tractum, XXXVII, 3, 4.—dignitatem
mentiri non piget, V, 6, 42.—ad di-
gnitates utile polio, XXI, 24, 4.

Dignoscere: dignoscitur differentia,
XXVIII, 30, 4.—dignosci non potest,
VI, 45, 6.—dignosci possit a vera,
XII, 36, 1.

Dignus familia Africanorum, XXI,
7, 4.—dignus in paucis res est, etc.
XXX, 4, 4.—dignus memoratu villa,
XXXI, 3, 4.—dignum ubique legi,
XXXI, 3, 2.—dignum existimatum
volumina, etc. XXXVIII, 29, 4.—
dignam aestimationem concipiet, III,
9, 44.—digna antiquorum fama,
XXXVI, 4, 45.—dignus memoratu
insulae, III, 30, 4.

Digredior: digrediamur ab Aegy-
pto, XIII, 24, 4.—pono, IV, 27, 2.—
ab aequalibus, IX, 78, 4.—a mor-
tibus ad, XXXVI, 25, 4.—digredi
cogit a destituto sumptu, XXXVI, 24,

43.—digredi via, XII, 32, 5.—ed instructum, XVIII, 68, 4.—in letas videtur obliquitas, III, 6, 5.—digressus ab eo nusquam, X, 26, 4.—digressus ab iis, VI, 26, 5.—digressus iode, XXXVI, 44, 3. digressus annis, XVIII, 47, 2.—digressus in austros Luna; II, 99, 4. *Digressus tardus*, XI, 35, 6.

Diudico: diiudicant potentem, etc. XXVIII, 22, 4. diiudicabit id optime, XVII, 47, 4.

Dilabidae vestes, VIII, 81, 4.

Dilabitur agmen emissio duce, XI, 48, 4.—dilabuntur infusa, II, 65, 4.—dileberetur Pedus ad insulas, etc. XXXVII, 44, 2.

Dilationem patitur, XVIII, 20, 5.—dilationibus longis futuris, si, XIX, 61, 3.

Dilato: dilatat oculos, XXXIII, 34, 4.—dilatat pupillas enapallis, XXV, 92, 4.—diletat se mere, V, 40, 4.—dilatabent capiti porri, XIX, 33, 2.—dilatus ex angusto, XI, 28, 3.—dilataste se cuneo, X, 32, 4.—dilatur in immensum, XXXIII, 45, 4.—dilatur aurum laxius, XXXIII, 49, 3.—dilatur tabuliste, XVI, 35, 59.—dilatus et amplior, XXXVI, 39, 2.—dilatum aes, plumbum, II, 406, 43.—dilataste (*in arboribus*) cicatrices, XVII, 42, 4.

Dilatus: vide *diffuso*.

Diligens: diligenti cura, XV, 48, 6.—intentione, IX, 85, 2.—subtilitate erigere, III, 6, 7.—diligentes circa hoc, XXXI, 30, 3.—circa gemmas, XXXVII, 49, 1.—diligentior caeteris, XVIII, 57, 5.—diligentior in symmetria, XXXIV, 19, 2.—diligentior, quam numerosior, XXXV, 40, 7.—diligentior cura, XIII, 26, 4.—notitia, VI, 24, 5.—custodia, XXXIII, 40, 4.—diligentiores iudicem, XXXV, 36, 22.—diligentiores, XI, 44, 3.—diligentiores eorum, XXXVII, 44,

2.—admiscent, etc., XIV, 95, 6.—exquisivere, II, 44, 3.—inherent, XVIII, 35, 4.—ponunt, XXX, 2, 4.—tradunt, IV, 26, 3.—plura genera faciunt, XIX, 38, 2.—diligentissimus eriles, XXXVI, 4, 26.—auctor, VI, 34, 44.—luxuriae interpretis, XXXVI, 5, 4.—diligentissimus togatorum, X, 2, 1.—diligentissimus erilis, XXXIV, 49, 34.—medicinae, XXXII, 13, 4.—vilis, XXV, 3, 4.—diligentissimj, XVIII, 56, 4.—auctores, XI, 62, 4.—diligentissimj existimeli, V, 6, 2.—diligentissimj Neturæ, XIII, 7, 3.—diligentissimus circa carduos, XX, 99, 4.—diligentissimj sequentium, VI, 39, 9.

Diligenter si acstimentur, VII, 46, 4.—diligenter distinguemus, XXII, 49, 4.—diligenter exquiruntur, XXVIII, 28, 2.—minime diligenter demonstrando, XXI, 105, 2.—diligenter eximera oleum oportet, XVII, 29, 2.—diligenter elude hiteolis, XXX, 39, 5.—diligenter secreto cortice, XVII, 37, 4.—diligenter expresso sero, XXVIII, 66, 2.—diligenter testi debet, XXVII, 28, 3.—diligenter excocta, XXXIV, 49, 4.—diligenter coli agros, VI, 24, 40.—diligentius si quis aestimaverit, XXXVI, 24, 48.—si quis computet, XVI, 65, 4.—si quis reparet, XIV, 28, 4.—diligentius panlo Gracj, XVIII, 34, 4.—es tractare, XVIII, 6, 2.—diligentius nihil comprehendit Cato, XIX, 42, 2.—diligentius persequemur, XXXIII, 36, 4.—diligentius spectare, XI, 54, 2.—diligentius dicenda, XXXI, 46, 4.—eligenda, XVII, 3, 12.—diligentius ordinatum horologium, VII, 60, 3.—diligentius scribere, III, 9, 5.—diligentius purgatis, XXXIV, 20, 2.—diligentissime custodivlt, XXXIV, 49, 46.—diligentissime dicere, III,

Proem. 2.—diligentissime haec prosecutus, VI, 34, 2.—diligentissime servavit, XXI, 96, 1.—diligentissime scripsit, XXX, 2, 1.—diligentissime pinxit mulieres, XXXV, 40, 7.

Diligentia Catois, XVII, 26, 2.—Grascorum, XXXV, 34, 4; XXXVII, 11, 4.—priscorum, XXIII, 60, 4; XXV, 4, 4.—virt, III, 3, 14.—diligentia falsa, XVIII, 54, 2.—vana et imprudens, VII, 44, 3.—diligentia nulla satis custodit, XII, 32, 2.—diligentia gratiam abstulit, XXXIV, 19, 41.—diligentiae finem non habens, XXXIV, 19, 41.—diligentiae locus non est, VI, 24, 3.—diligentiam nimiam nocere, XXXV, 36, 18.—diligentiam in supervacuis affectura, XVII, 1, 6.—diligentia omni, II, 42, 9.—diligentia frustrans, XXXI, 23, 4.—diligentia tantum, XXXV, 36, 4.—diligentia placeat (illa) XXXV, 40, 12.

Diligio: diligit abies montes et valles, XVI, 30, 4.—diligunt aquas cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2 et 5.—diligunt, non discunt tantum picae, X, 59, 4.—dilexit mirum amore, IX, 8, 2.—diligant vicini, XVIII, 8, 5.—diligit a palmis solum saluum, XIII, 8, 2.—dilectus admodum, VIII, 22, 4.—dilectus ille agnatus, XXXIII, 6, 40.—dilectus admodum illi, XXI, 3, 4.—dilectum sibi ex pallacis suis, XXXV, 36, 24.—dilectarum imagine Deas pingens, XXXV, 37, 6.

Dilucide atque perspicue, XVIII, 68, 40.

Dilucidus: dilucidi in Sole miraggi, XXXVII, 48, 2.—dilucidus flagrant succida, etc., XXXVII, 42, 2.

Diluo: diluit se opium, XX, 76, 5.—diluit in pastillos, XXV, 94, 2.—diluyente aqua fictitium colorem, XXXI, 42, 2.—diluentes cretam, XV, 48, 5.—diluyendo sit stramentum,

XXXIV, 32, 2.—diluyendo vina mitigant, XIV, 39, 1.—in diluendo, XXXV, 27, 1.—diluitur facillime, XXIV, 67, 2.—fermentum, XVIII, 26, 1.—vino, XXIX, 33, 2.—in vino, XXVII, 38, 1.—quem diluitur, albescent, XXXVI, 38, 3.—diluitur victi rivi, XXXI, 29, 4.—diluitur riguis finem, XVII, 47, 1.—diluitur melle, XXX, 16, 4.—dilui aqua celerissima Selinusio, XXXV, 56, 4.—dilui facile omni humore, XXXV, 52, 5.—dilui, aut maderare noluit terra, XVIII, 29, 2.—dilutus roseo succus, II, 89, 21.—dilutus color, XXXVII, 47, 2.—humor, XVII, 2, 4.—cinnabari sanguis, XXIX, 49, 4.—dilutus fulgor in hyacintho, XXXVII, 41, 4.—dilutus odor Persicis, XV, 33, 2.—diluta lacte terra, XXXV, 56, 4.—urina, XXVIII, 19, 2.—glebula aqua calida, XXX, 24, 3.—dilutum aceto sanguinem, XXVIII, 63, 2.—dilutum ideo sanitatem, XXXI, 44, 4.—dilutum aceto fel murium, XXIX, 39, 2.—chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3.—laer, XXVIII, 84, 2.—ut aqua, XI, 13, 4.—aqua pluvia, XXX, 43, 4.—diluto rubore, XXII, 46, 4.—diluto minus rubore, XXII, 47, 4.—diluto fimo bovm, XVII, 47, 6.—lactera crudo, XIX, 58, 1.—melle apeto, XIX, 47, 1.—diluti in pane pastilli, XVIII, 26, 4.—dilutae in vino cochiae, XXXII, 30, 4.—dilutior amethystus, XXXVII, 40, 2.—color, XXXVII, 48, 3.—pallor, IX, 64, 6.—aloë infusa, XXVII, 6, 4.—dilutus id esse, XXXIII, 37, 4.—dilutius omni bitumine, II, 410, 3.—dilutior fimo bubulo, XVIII, 74, 1.—annis, XXXV, 26, 4.—solo, XVII, 33, 1.

Diluvium quandam eructans phryseter, IX, 34, 4.

Dinetiquis quantas habet septimas,

etc., II, 24, 4. *dimetiens* tertiam partem ambitus, etc., colligit, II, 21, 3.

Dimicatio Decurum et gigantum, XXXVI, 4, 7. — atrox cum cupiculis, IX, 70, 2. — clara, VIII, 7, 4. — spectanda, X, 3, 4. — solers nocturnum, X, 49, 1. — *dimicatio* ea com-moeritur, VIII, 44, 4. — discutitur, XI, 48, 3. — *dimicationem* poscentibus, VIII, 70, 6. — in *dimicationem* pergit, VII, 36, 4. — *dimicatione* artificii, VIII, 64, 8. — cum eis conserio, VIII, 41, 3. — regnum paritur, X, 24, 2. — *dimicationes* serpentum, XVIII, 1, 3.

Dimico: *dimicat* pro-castelle fela, VIII, 49, 4. — *dimicant* aspe apes, XI, 48, 3. — *dimicant* inter se, VII, 6, 6; VIII, 78, 3. — *dimicant* desiderio feminarum, X, 51, 2. — *dimicare* cum feris, XVI, 4, 4. — cum monstro, IX, 48, 4. — pro finibus, VI, 22, 3. — *signis* collectis, VII, 25, 4. — *dimicare* inter sese colligit, VIII, 7, 4. — *dimicans* clypeo, XXXV, 46, 6. — ex *propagatione*, VII, 49, 4. — VIII, 64, 3. — contra Persas, VI, 32, 9. — *dimicantes* ei adverso, VIII, 7, 4. — *dimicando* lacerare, VIII, 52, 4. — *dimicaturus* adyersus Samoltes, XIV, 44, 3. — *dimicaturae* mustelae, XX, 51, 2. — *dimicatum* pro frutice est, XII, 54, 2.

Dimidiata Luna, XVI, 75, 4. — oculis iudicatur, XVIII, 75, 3. — *dimidiatis* orbibus, XIII, 29, 2.

Dimidius obolus, XXII, 64, 2. — *dimidia* coene eorum, IX, 58, 5. — *dimidia* sui Luna, XVI, 95, 1. — *dimidia* mensura sit, XVIII, 29, 6. — *dimidia* futurae mensura, VII, 46, 4. — *dimidia* circuli forma, II, 60, 4. — *dimidia* quae vocatur aqua, XXXI, 5, 4. — *dimidium* pondus, XXV, 410, 4. — *dimidium* eius pre-

bium, quod *sanderachae*, XXXV, 23, 4. — *dimidia* parti vitae, XXXVI, 4, 3. — *decoctas* ad *dimidium*, XXIII, 74, 4. — *dimidia* parte id auctum, XII, 42, 6. — ex *dimidia* parte *amaragulum*, ex *dimidia* *inspidem*, XXXVII, 49, 2. — *dimidio* quisque spatio vitae suae vivit, VII, 54, 2. — *dimidio* maior est, quem Pares, IV, 22, 5. — *dimidio* fere minor, II, 412, 5. — *dimidio* propior Emese, V, 21, 4. — *dimidio* minus, XXV, 49, 2. — *dimidio* minoris, quam ceteras, invenitur, XVII, 4, 3. — *dimidio* eius spatio, IV, 45, 2. — *dimidio* orbe Luna, II, 6, 45. — *dimidio* Attici pretio, XXXIII, 56, 4. — *dimidio* acetabulo, XXVI, 42, 4. — *dimidio* denarii pondere, XXX, 27, 4. — cum *dimidio* gallae, XXII, 72, 2. — *dimidius* orbes Luna, II, 46, 2. — *decocta* ad *dimidia*, XXVI, 73, 2. — ad *dimidias* partes, XXX, 8, 2.

Diminutio: *diminutionem*, II, 41, 4. — *diminutionem* familiae, XXXIV, 38, 4. — *diminutione* bonitatis, XIII, 23, 3. — per *diminutiones*, XV, 2, 2. — *Dimittit*: *dimittant* ipsum, XXX, 30, 2. — *dimittit* discipulos ad auxiliandum, VII, 37, 4. — *dimittit* caecos (tauro) in aquam, XXXII, 38, 3. — *dimittere* motus in ferventem equam, XXVIII, 47, 4. — nec prius *dimittere*, quam, XXXII, 8, 2. — *dimittens* folia arbor, XIII, 49, 2; XVI, 24, 2; XVI, 33, 3. — *dimittens* folia nunquam platanus, XII, 5, 2. — *dimittitur* arpens viva, XXIX, 38, 4. — *dimittitur* virus, XXIX, 32, 4. — *dimitti* ad alia penas, XI, 27, 2. — *dimittendos* legatos censuit, VII, 54, 3. — *dimissa* in aquam rana, XXXII, 48, 4. — *dimissa* sit abacissa cauda, XXIX, 32, 2. — *dimissa* in mare, XXXII, 46, 4.

Dimoveo: dimovere manu oculos
rentis, VIII, 7, 4. — dimota a cen-
tro suo tellure, XXXVI, 15, 3.

Diminuo: diminueravi exercitum,
IV, 18, 4. — diminuerare horas, II,
75, 3.

Dionon vocant, XXXVII, 34, 4.

Dionysia festa, XXXV, 40, 2.

Dionysius (gemina), XXXVII,
57, 4.

Dionysomachus (harba), XXIV,
103, 5.

Diopetes, ranæ, XXXII, 24, 2.

Diopetis ranæ iecur, XXXII, 50, 1.

Dioptras, II, 69, 1.

Dios Balamus, XV, 25, 2.

Diopyron, XXVII, 74, 4.

Diphryges vocant, XXXIV, 37, 4.

diphryges vocari, XXXIV, 37, 2.

Dyphyres, gemina, XXXVII, 57, 4.

Dypnosus, (de es), XXVII, 47, 1.

Dypnus: dipndis venenis resistent
folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — dipndis
percutit, XXXII, 47, 1.

Diræ obstreperantes nocuerunt,
XXVIII, 3, 2. — diræ non pertinere
ad eos, qui, etc., XXVIII, 4, 3. —
inter diras habetur, XXVIII, 5, 4.
— diras Pompeio impreccatur, quæ
illa mox fuit, IV, 15, 3.

Dirætas: directa Luna, XVIII, 79,
2. — per directum, III, 9, 13; V, 18,
2. — directio curarum, IV, 21, 4; V,
38, 1. — directæ in terram pœnna,
XI, 45, 2.

Diribet: diribet gentes et regna,
XXXVI, 24, 15. — dirilantes quan-
tum relinquunt, XI, 15, 5.

Diribitorium, XVI, 76, 5.

Dirigo: dirigit cursum annis, IV,
47, 5. — dirigunt contra, sciam, XI,
18, 3. — dirigere agmen, IX, 3, 2.
— dirigere fossas in pluviosiores,
XVIII, 8, 2. — dirigitur mensura,
IV, 37, 2. — dirigitur topasti simili-
tudo ad, etc., XXXVII, 32, 2. — di-

rigi aciem, VIII, 5, 4. — dirigenda
solertia, XVIII, 3, 8.

Dirimo: dirimit annis, XI, 32,
4. — Nigra Africam ab Aethiopia,
V, 4, 5. — dirimeas agros fluvius,
III, 9, 2. — Ab Actolia Atarnaniam
aquas, IV, 2, 2; IV, 5, 2. — dirimi
supplicia, VIII, 82, 3.

Diripio: diripiunt, quos intere-
mere, IX, 9, 4. — diripuit oppidum,
VI, 35, 8. — diripiunt aves, II,
57, 4. — diripere carnes, XXXII, 8,
1. — diripiendi ovidius, XII, 32, 3.
— diripit nuda lapidibus, X, 4, 1. —
diripit viventi (lupo) villas, VIII,
31, 4. — diripit status, XXXIII, 24,
1. — diripit oppidum, VI, 5, 2.
— diripit apicem, XXVII, 72, 1. —
diripit urbem vendidit, IV, 47, 6.
— diripit folia, XIX, 36, 4. — scilicet
lucis, XX, 39, 1.

Diruos: diruit oppida, VI, 32, 47.
diruit Corinthum, XXXIV, 6, 2. —
diruit urbem Cyren, VI, 25, 1. —
diruit domos, XI, 18, 2. — diruit
fulminis turris, II, 86, 2. — a Bar-
baris civitas, VI, 18, 2. — a Roma-
nis Samae, IV, 49, 2. — dirutum
oppidum, VI, 29, 4. — diruit aere,
XXXIV, 4, 4.

Dirus odore, VII, 13, 2. — moeror,
XXXVI, 4, 4. — dirus natura lacus,
V, 18, 2. — dirus ac pestifer scopu-
lus, IV, 18, 13. — dira procella na-
vigantibus, II, 50, 2. — dira et mi-
nax, II, 37, 1. — dira maxime, II,
55, 3. — dira res, tribulus, XXI, 68,
4. — dirum (singulorum), XXXII,
6, 4. — dirum solertia animal vul-
pes, VIII, 12, 2. — dirum unguibus
geon, XII, 42, 2. — dirum animal
Africæ, V, 7, 2. — dirum in augu-
ris, X, 21, 1. — dirum est, non
profluere eos, etc., XXXI, 18, 3.
— dirum ostentum est, X, 16, 1.
XI, 18, 1. — diris odoris amul, VI,

42, 1. — *disi alius*, V, 4, 1. — *disa* metibus nabe locustarum, XI, 35, 4. — *disa* imprecatione, V, 8, 2. — *disa* tabe, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *diso* cruciatus, XI, 83, 1. — *diso* aciesce, XXVI, 42, 1. — *disas* siliquae, XVIII, 67, 2. — *disa* (loca), X, 16, 1. — *mendacia*, XXXVII, 73, 4. — *miracula*, XXXI, 49, 1. — *venena*, IX, 72, 1. — *disarum* alium modum, XVIII, 1, 3. — *disas* tempestates, XVIII, 90, 1. — *disa* portendit, II, 410, 3. — *disa* vaticinantur, XXVIII, 23, 1. — *disa* comperit, II, 23, 2. — *disia* dei dei deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 5.

Disi Disi causa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *disi* sacra cupressus, XVI, 60, 1.

Discedo discedunt ad temporem, II, 51, 2. — *discedere* in tantum mores, XI, 37, 2. — *discedere* longius a caritate, XXXV, 36, 39. — *discedente* sole ad septentrionem, V, 10, 7. — *discedentibus* tabulis, XXXVI, 24, 15. — *discedenti* ab hortensio, XX, 100, 1.

Discrepat eodem foro, V, 29, 7. — *Turricione* populi, III, 4, 6.

Discrepo : *discernit* divites a plebe, XXVIII, 35, 1. — *discernimur* ita Romano iudicio, XVI, 19, 5. — *discernunt* adulterium, etc., XXXVI, 37, 4. — *sita*, XVI, 26, 4. — *solo* candore, VII, 23, 4. — *discere* item suti, XXIV, 94, 4. — *marcum* feminamque, XXXV, 34, 3. — *marum* a femina, XX, 41, 3. — *discere* item Lusitanum a Boetia, IV, 35, 4. — *discere* vere quidam, XXII, 47, 1. — *genera*, XIX, 38, 1. — *genera* tempore, XXII, 46, 4. — *discernere* haec genera, XXXVII, 26, 1. — *qui* sint, etc., XXV, 7, 2. — *discernendi* varias genera a falsis magna difficultas, XXXVII, 26, 1. — *discernitur* ab ea facile, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *eo* modo uti-

lis, XVIII, 54, 4. — *utilitas* hoc modo, XIV, 25, 3. — *Gallicis* nominibus, VII, 73, 3. — *igni*, XXV, 38, 2. — *pondere*, XVIII, 42, 4. — *vis*, XXXIV, 49, 18. — *non* ante discernitur, an, XXXV, 40, 8. — *discernitur* iunctis a carnibus, XII, 7, 4. — *discernuntur* in fronde, XVI, 49, 3. — *amplitudine* folii, XX, 84, 4. — *magnitudine*, XIV, 4, 8. — *Græco* nomine, XXI, 44, 4. — *discerni* aetas non potest, VIII, 50, 3. — *haud* facile posset, VII, 34, 3. — *vis* hoc quærit, XVI, 48, 4. — *facile* posset, II, 24, 2. — *figura* posset, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *visu* non posset, XXXVII, 44, 1. — *vis* posset stannum ab argento, XXXIV, 48, 2. — *discutus* intervalla, tondo, II, 8, 3. — *discretus* et digestus, II, 6, 4. — *discreta* anno a cæsteris ludis, V, 45, 1. — *Narbonensis* ab Italia, III, 5, 4. — *(regio ab Asia)* anno, VI, 16, 2. — *anno* provincia, III, 2, 1. — *discretum* anni, XXXIV, 34, 1. — *discreto* senaginta partibus didero, II, 45, 4. — *discreti* leviter digiti, XI, 101, 1. — *discreti* mense vel anno, VIII, 82, 4. — *discretus* a Corcyra insula, IV, 49, 1. — *parvo* intervallo, IV, 27, 4. — *modica* ipsius, IV, 30, 2. — *provinciae* fons, V, 3, 3. — *discretus* pluribus nominibus securis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — *nominibus* suis, XV, 40, 3. — *discreta* populo et solo, IX, 61, 3. — *discreta* spaliis, II, 4, 3. — *discreta* vi pecunie elementa, XIX, 49, 3.

Discrepti vesperilionis, XXX, 20, 1.

Discrepus ciconias, XVIII, 94, 4.

Discrepus hircundinum, XXV, 50, 4.

Discrepus (tomata), II, 22, 2.

Disciplina Augurum, XXVIII, 4,

3. — *Etrusci*, X, 47, 2. — *Magorum*,

XXX, 2, 3. — *Pontificum*, XXVIII,

4, 4. — aliena haud contemnenda, XVIII, 6, 4. — disciplina militaris, I, Praef. 23. — disciplinae Etruscae volumina, II, 85, 4. — disciplinam accipiunt, IX, 46, 4. — disciplina quadam apes operantur, XI, 46, 3. — disciplinarum genera, VII, 30, 4.

Discipulus Anaximandri, II, 78, 4. — Lysippi, XXXIV, 46, 5. — Phidias, XXXV, 34, 4. — discipuli rhaegietique certamine, XXXV, 46, 3. — discipulum celebrem reliquerit, XXXV, 40, 20.

Discipula Crutini, XXXV, 40, 22. — discipula luscina audit, X, 43, 3.

Discluduntur furibus regna Parthorum, VI, 47, 2. — disclusas portas orbis terrarum, VI, 42, 6.

Disce et discit loqui, X, 68, 4. — texere, XI, 28, 4. — discunt periculis nostris, XXIX, 8, 3. — didicit a Cleidemone, XXXV, 32, 3. — didicit provocare, XXXIII, 2, 4. — didicere arbores blandos saporis, XVI, 4, 4. — discat maiora miracula, XXXI, 48, 4. — discantis ingenium, XXX, 5, 4. — discuntur vitia in hac arte, XXXIII, 46, 2.

Discebolos (Myronis), XXXIV, 49, 8. — (Nauclidis), XXXIV, 49, 30. — (Taurici), XXXV, 40, 49.

Discolor: discolori aspectu, XXXI, 20, 4. — discolorae aves, X, 2, 4. — sidus baccae, XVII, 22, 4. — maculae, II, 95, 2; XIII, 30, 2.

Discoquo: discoquit viperam, XXV, 46, 4. — discoquere sub testato, XXXII, 26, 3. — discoquere in aqua cum sale, XXII, 72, 2. — melle, XXIX, 39, 2. — in aqua, XXIX, 38, 4. — aqua caelesti, XXII, 74, 2. — discocia lenu caelesti aqua, XXII, 70, 4. — ex aceto, XXII, 70, 2. — in aqua radix, XXIII, 60, 2. — discoctam carnem, XXVIII, 81, 2. — discocto reliquis corpora, XXI, 34, 2.

— discoctorum gallinaceorum ius, XXX, 24, 3. — discoctis in aqua capitibus popaveris, XX, 79, 4.

Discordante mundo secum ipso, XXXI, 4, 4. — discordantibus iumentis, XXV, 35, 4.

Discordia ascenditur, II, 34, 3. — perpetua, VIII, 41, 4. — Principum, XXXVI, 24, 16. — prudentium, IV, 28, 4. — ubi ignota, IV, 26, 42. — discordiae et concordiae miracula, XXIV, 4, 4. — discordiae proverbium, XXIX, 32, 5. — discordiae vim locasse talia sunt, XXVIII, 84, 4. — discordiam unam ponamus, etc., XVIII, 57, 5. — in discordia prima cura, V, 24, 3. — discordia rerum concordiaque, XXXVII, 46, 4. — discordias faciem gemas, XXXVII, 62, 5.

Discorditis domibus (gemina) XXXVII, 64, 3.

Discors socius, IX, 84, 3. — discors mixtura, XVII, 35, 27. — discordi mundo, XXX, 4, 4. — orbe, II, 45, 2. — popularitate, XXXIII, 8, 3. — discordes linguae populorum, III, 6, 2. — discordes tempore, II, 69, 7. — discordibus centratis, XXIII, 49, 4.

Discrimen hoc si quis exigit, XXIII, 20, 4. — discrimen satum facile, XVI, 73, 4. — discrimen huius herbae fecere medici, XXVII, 55, 2. — discrimen inventum in herbis, XIX, 49, 5. — discrimen omne sublatum, XXXIV, 48, 5. — discrimen molae, XVII, 20, 5. — per discrimen lonic et Adiantum maris, III, 46, 2. — discrimine exiguo bisulcus pta, XI, 405, 2. — miro, X, 61, 2. — publico, XVI, 49, 4. — surdo figurarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — tenoi, VIII, 54, 4. — discrimine candoris, XIX, 40, 4. — discrimine sedis notatae tribus, VII, 34, 2. — discrimina in hoc ali-

qui gentium, XI, 109, 1. — discrimina pinarum, IX, 37, 1.

Discriminantibus dentes, XI, 64, 1.

Discuntineae conchae, IX, 48, 2.

Discreto: discurrunt arcus, etc., XXXIII, 23, 2. — incisurae per tota folia, XLII, 37, 1. — radii, XXXVII, 73, 2. — venae, XI, 69, 2. — discurrunt stemmata, XXXV, 2, 3. — discurrant catenae circa latera, XXXIII, 12, 2. — discutere scintillas videntur, XXVII, 73, 2. — stellae, XVIII, 20, 1. — discurrentibus maculis, XXXVII, 3, 1. — per seipulas nervis, XXVI, 66, 2. — venia, II, 66, 17. XXI, 38, 3. — venia (in gemma), XXXVII, 81, 5.

Discursu stellarum, II, 36, 1. — discursu amplo vitae, etc., XIV, 3, 3. — discursu macularum, XVI, 28, 1. — discursu venarum gracili, XXXIV, 29, 4. XXXIV, 56, 1. — discursu mutabuntur radices, XVII, 33, 1. — discutus oblongo, intorto, XIII, 30, 1. — lumen (uso), XXXII, 5, 3.

Discusseriam vim, habet, XXX, 22, 5.

Discutio: discutit acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — discutit frillam ex se ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — discutit auditus gravitatem, etc., XXIII, 42, 1. — calculos, XX, 87, 4. — caliginem, etc., XX, 86, 1. — caligines et infusiones, XXVIII, 27, 3. — coli inflammationem, XX, 42, 3. — collectionem omnem, XXXIII, 64, 2. — collectiones, impetumque, XXII, 68, 1. — erupulam, XX, 34, 1. — cruditates, etc., XX, 51, 4. — distillationem narium, XX, 24, 1. — duritiam corporum, XXI, 69, 4. — ebrietates, XX, 21, 3. — festidia, XXIII, 27, 1. — febres, etc., XXXI, 8, 2. — frigora, XX, 56, 1. — furfures in facie, XXII, 30, 3. — furunculos, XXVI, 77, 1. — humo-

res, XX, 32, 1. — inflationes, etc., XX, 94, 1. — Inguina, etc., XXI, 83, 3. — morbum, XXVIII, 23, 6. — orthopnoeam, XXI, 83, 2. — panos, XX, 50, 2. — pituitas, etc., XX, 57, 1. — poenam eam, XXIII, 28, 1. — sanguinem coactum, XXXV, 51, 4. — schismata, XXV, 42, 1. — stranguriam, XXVII, 74, 2. — strumam, XXII, 12, 1. — sudores, XXIII, 40, 2. — tapparata, XXII, 76, 1. — suppurationes, XXVI, 87, 4. — tormina, XXI, 93, 1. — tristitiam, II, 4, 4. — tubera, XXII, 50, 2. — tumores, XXXI, 46, 6. — venena, XX, 87, 4. — vertigines, XX, 73, 5. — urinas tormina, XX, 30, 1. — discutit nubem, XXXIII, 44, 1. — humoniam, XXIV, 14, 1. — discutere radior, XXXVII, 53, 2. — discutit coagulationem lactis, XXX, 47, 1. — discutit diminutio, XI, 18, 3. — discutientur nubes, XVIII, 92, 1. — discutitur ros sole, XVIII, 74, 5. — discuti metum eum, XXVIII, 23, 6. — discuti percussam aquam, XXVIII, 29, 6. — discuti quae opus sit, XX, 33, 3. — discutienda fluctio, XXXI, 47, 3. — discutienda quae sint, XXXI, 46, 9. — quae praestringi opus sit, XXII, 68, 1. — corporum vitia, XXIII, 52, 1. — discutienda tumorigibus, XXXI, 33, 2. — adhibetur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — discussa sola nebula, XII, 37, 2. — discussae nubes, II, 48, 5. — discussa pectore aequa, X, 3, 4.

Disiecta nube, II, 50, 2.

Disiungenti ab opere, XVIII, 67, 1.

Dispans vastis ramis arbor, IX, 3, 1.

Dispari evento, VII, 50, 5.

Dispari ictu, II, 45, 1.

Dispartitur, IX, 16, 2.

Dispensium pauci intelligunt, XXXVI, 9, 3.

Dispensatio in laviis erigendis, XI, 14, 3. — dispensatione haliezarum, XXV, 23, 4.

Dispensator belli Armeniaci, VII, 40, 1. — Hispaniae citariensis, XXXIII, 52, 1. — dispensatores (unde dicti), XXXIII, 13, 2.

Dispensatur sic, ut, etc. XVI, 44, 1. — dispensatur fons inter incolae, XVIII, 51, 1. — dispensatus ita, ut, VIII, 70, 2. — dispensandae chariae arbitri dati, XIII, 27, 9.

Dispensant facile, XIX, 7, 1.

Dispergo: dispersit ura oppidis, XXXIV, 6, 2. — dispersit famam, pe emere, etc. XXXV, 36, 25. — dispergere sinum, XVIII, 53, 1. — dispersa arbor in plures ramos, XVI, 53, 1. — dispersa montibus ludaea, V, 15, 1. — dispersa viciniam (provincia), VI, 36, 1. — dispersa passim, XXXIV, 19, 4. — per terras, XXXIV, 46, 2. — dispersum tota India, XII, 9, 1. — dispersae venae, XI, 99, 4. — dispersa in multos, II, 45, 3. — dispersa signa, XXXV, 45, 1. — dispersis per brachia polyptorum acetabulis, IX, 46, 1. — in latera minutis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1.

Disperet Africam ab Aethiopia Nilus, V, 10, 3. — Asiam, etc. Oceanus, II, 68, 3.

Displicebat ars ipsa, XXXV, 36, 39. — displicuisse maioribus, XXIX, 8, 7.

Dispono: disponunt pedibus intervallis, XIX, 42, 4. — disponit Natura, XI, 4, 3. — disponit rux stationes, XXXV, 36, 41. — disponere praes, XVIII, 4, 3. — castra, XVIII, 4, 4. — sinum, XVIII, 53, 1. — auxilia in generis, etc. XXII, 14, 1. — disponente Natura remedia, XXIV, 4, 1. — disponitur acies, IX, 0, 3. — disponebantur singulis armis, XXXV, 2, 3.

— disponi materias, convenit, XVII, 15, 3. — disponendis arboribus, arbutisque ac vineis, XVII, 15, 3. — disposita ita contiguatione, XXXVI, 23, 2. — dispositi intervallo 3. pedum, XVI, 67, 1. — dispositae urbes per ordinem, IV, 6, 1. — disposita folia, XVI, 38, 2. — disposita folia in cellaria, XXXIV, 19, 34. — dispositos habent qui accedunt, X, 50, 1. — dispositis mansationibus, VI, 26, 7.

Dispositio Hyadum, XXXVII, 28, 1. — dispositio (in pictura) XXXV, 36, 18.

Dissecant viperae, caput, XXIX, 21, 1. — dissecare pectus viventi, XI, 70, 2. — dissectus arundine lacertus, XXXVII, 67, 1. — mus, XXX, 42, 1. — pulmo, XXVIII, 62, 2. — unio, IX, 58, 5. — dissecta lacerta, XXX, 42, 1. — dissectum alvum caprae, XXVIII, 42, 5. — dissecti capite, XXIX, 27, 2. — dissecti mores, XXX, 23, 4. — pisces, VII, 2, 23. — dissectae in vesicis testudines, XXXII, 14, 3. — dissectas ranas, XXXII, 36, 2. — dissectis raphanis, XXV, 24, 1.

Disseminat pisces aliunde adfectos, IX, 29, 1.

Dissonio: dissoniens a sale flos salis, XXXI, 42, 1.

Disserenabit, XVIII, 53, 1.

Disserere de rebus suis, VII, 22, 4. — de singulis, XXIII, 19, 1. — de optimo genere, XVIII, 7, 2. — de volumine illo, XXIII, 19, 4. — multa imperite, XXXV, 36, 23.

Disertatio subteretur, X, 87, 2.

Disidertia terram, XXIX, 23, 2.

Disidea: disidet adamas cum magete, XXXVII, 15, 5. — disident odio pertinaci, XXIV, 1, 1. — disident (quae quibuscumque), X, 95, 4 et seqq. — disiderunt hae duo scholae, XXIX, 5, 1. — disidere in eadem regione, XVIII, 57, 5. — disidentes, VIII, 38, 1.

Distillat dissilit protinus, XXIX, 27, 5. — dissiliunt vapore lapides, XXXVI, 48, 1. — dissilire boves de gustata bupesti, XXII, 36, 1. — ligit lapidem Tusculanum, XXXVI, 29, 4. *Dissimilis* ab eo non est, XXXV, 62, 1. — dissimilis laetitia illi, XIV, 4, 17. — dissimilis colore, VI, 34, 2. *Dissimilitudo* morum, XVII, 1, 2. *Dissimulo*: haud dissimulo me accedere, etc. IX, 6, 2. — dissimulare VII, 44, 3. *Dissipat* nidos animas, X, 95, 2. — dissipant, II, 52, 1. — dissipari serpentes, etc. XXVIII, 42, 2. *Dissociatio*, VI, 4, 2. — dissociat corporum, VII, 11, 1. — dissociatio tanta (est) XXII, 30, 1. *Dissolutio* stomachi, XX, 94, 2. *Dissolvit* hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — dissolvit dolorem capitis, XXIV, 38, 3. — dissolutiones et ructum, XX, 48, 3. — dissolutiones, XXIV, 38, 2. — stranguriam, XXVII, 43, 1. — tenetum, XXXII, 81, 5. — dissolvere ne saecula quidem possint, XXXVI, 19, 3. — dissolutum sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — dissolutum se promittens ac alienam civitatem, XXXVI, 4, 10. — dissolvitur oleo anchusae, XXII, 23, 1. — omnia resina, XIV, 26, 2. — dissoluta sinetoria, XXVIII, 29, 5. — dissolutum aculeorum, XXXIII, 43, 3. — dissolutum aqua calida fel, XXVIII, 53, 4. — dissolutum stomachum, XX, 96, 1. — dissoluta capillo, cinetique, XXVIII, 23, 2. — dissoluta protinus questione, VII, 54, 1. — dissoluta sparta nasyunt, XXIV, 40, 1. — dissoluta collyria aqua, XXVIII, 47, 2. *Distoma* vapor, II, 43, 4. — distoma crepita, II, 9, 2. — distoma solia curat, XXXVI, 15, 2. *Distuliat* utrinque ferrum, XXXVII, 15, 3.

Distans una longissimi aevi, II, 42, 3.

Distendens boum ventres eadem, XXXII, 24, 5.

Distenta cutis, VIII, 59, 1.

Disterruere: disterruunt annis Bithyniam et Galatiam, IV, 35, 4. — Nomas et Georgos, IV, 26, 3. — Sualonem, VI, 31, 9. — Oritas ab Indis, VII, 2, 23. — disterruunt Ephrasiam Commagenem, V, 20, 2. — mores Tauris, V, 27, 1. — (Phrygiarum) a Coris, V, 34, 8. — Arabia ludaeam ab Aegyptio, XII, 46, 1. — disterruunt Gallos-Pyrenaei montes, III, 4, 15. — disterruunt Adiabenes Tigridem, VI, 34, 3. — Acolida et Troada promontorium, V, 32, 3. — Asiam Bithyniamque fluvius, V, 40, 2. — maria promontorium, IV, 35, 1. — disterruunt Votianibus, IV, 34, 4.

Distillatio narium, XX, 74, 1. —

distillationem toto anno caput non sentire, XX, 81, 4. — distillationes stomachi, XX, 48, 3. — thoracis, XX, 22, 1. — XXIX, 11, 3. — distillationibus inveteratis illinitur oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — distillationes aereae, XXVIII, 9, 2. — allium, XX, 29, 4. — tania cutis, XXX, 15, 3. — sinum columbinum, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — castoreum, XXXII, 21, 5. — panem oleum cum esse, XXII, 68, 2. — pix, XXIV, 28, 1. — porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 2. — distillationes omnes stringit spina Arabica, XXIV, 65, 1. — distillationes leucum extenuant thymum, XXI, 80, 2. — distillationes pectoris, etc. hanc gallinaceorum ventris menbrana, XXX, 18, 3.

Distillo: distillat mucus, XVII, 25, 2. — distillat (fel) lacryma guttae, XV, 24, 3. — distillans aphroditum, XXXI, 46, 7. — humor, XVII, 2, 4. — per cinerem humor, XVII, 25, 3. — hic stoma, XII, 37, 1. —

cus oleae, XXIII, 35, 4. — distillantes atritas, XXXIV, 32, 2. — distillantibus arboribus, VI, 26, 4. — ramentis, etc. XXXIV, 54, 4.

Distinctio est et alia, XXXIV, 29, 4. — atros lactucae, XIX, 38, 2. — alia Africae, V, 3, 2. — distinctio mensurae, XVII, 47, 4. — distinctio honores civitatis, XVIII, 3, 5. — distinctio anni quadripartita, XVIII, 59, 4. — distinctio prima vulcrum, X, 13, 1. — distinctio quaedam generum, XII, 24, 4. — distinctio numerosior, XIX, 3, 3. — distinctio alia, sativae aut silvestris, XV, 37, 4. — distinctio magna, quod, XXI, 94, 2. — distinctione facili, XII, 35, 4. — distinctiona virgulata conchae, IX, 52, 2.

Distinctio, II, 144, 4.

Distinguit chrysocollum tribus generibus, XXXIII, 27, 2. — distinguit mares austeritas, XXXVII, 28, 2. — distinguit candorem lineis ex auro, XXXVII, 62, 4. — distinguunt circuli, etc. II, 70, 1. — distinguunt horas ternas interdiu cantu gallinacei, X, 24, 4. — distinxit membra articulis, XXXV, 34, 4. — distinxit an ars ipsa, XXXV, 44, 4. — distinguemus utrumque, XXI, 69, 4. — distinguente materiam nigram limite albo, XXXVII, 79, 1. — usu, VIII, 80, 4. — distinguente linea, XXXVII, 57, 4. — linea mediam gemmam, XXXVII, 63, 2. — linea alba caput, XXIX, 27, 4. — distinguentibus guttis albis, XXIX, 27, 3. — penois candidum, etc. X, 2, 1. — distinguenti, bus eam venis rubentibus, XXXVII, 54, 8. — distinguitur castus concio spiritus, X, 43, 4. — distinguitur colore, XVIII, 10, 4. — laugine, XXV, 58, 1. — magnitudine, X, 47, 4. — minoris cognomine, XXXV, 35, 2. — virgulis albis, XXIX, 27, 3. — distinguitur spiritus sexu, XX, 44, 2,

— distinguuntur inter se caudis, VIII, 80, 4. — distingueretur purpura (lapis), XXXV, 4, 3. — ut distingueretur ab ea, etc. VI, 43, 4. — distinctul arcis, XIX, 20, 4. — distinguilignum abore, XVI, 84, 3. — distinguenda sunt genera, XXI, 53, 4. — distinctus internodiis caulis, XVIII, 9, 6. — distincti nodis arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — distinctum virgulis candidis, XXXVII, 34, 1. — distincti sinibus populi, IV, 34, 4. — distincti colore calculi, VII, 41, 2. — distinctae radis rotas, IX, 3, 1. — distincta nominibus, V, 43, 2. — distincta punctis ova, X, 74, 1. — distinctis generibus murianarum, IX, 82, 4.

Disto distat a eadem, quod, etc. XXXIV, 29, 1. — distat hoc solum, quod, XXXIV, 33, 2. — distat, quod sine cauliculo est, XII, 26, 4. — distat a pastinaca, XIX, 27, 4. — distat a scoris, quo potest spuma a faeca distare, XXXIII, 35, 3. — distat temperamento materia asidem, IX, 64, 4. — distat longitudine internodiorum, XVI, 62, 4. — distat, quo fissura ab igni, II, 50, 4. — distat tribus bonitatibus, XV, 4, 5. — distat brevitate sativa, XXIII, 83, 1. — non multum distata pulvere, XXXV, 47, 2. — distat maxima duritia, XXXIII, 26, 2. — distat, an maturitas illa, etc. XV, 2, 2. — distat a turbine vortex, II, 50, 2. — distat a gemmis satragadi, XXXVII, 17, 4. — distat buccis et carnibus, XV, 27, 4. — distat corabi cauda a caetera cancris, IX, 54, 6. — distat a junipero, XII, 14, 1. — non multum distat ab oleis, XVI, 8, 1. — distat eo quod, XXII, 59, 4. — distat inter se magnitudine, XVI, 8, 2. — distat sapore, XIX, 32, 2. — distare a ceteris, quod, XXXVII, 24, 4. — quanto quid a quo distare debe-

ret, XXXV, 36, 48. — nihil distans aconito, XXIX, 23, 4. — distans non multum a sole, XXXI, 46, 4. — distans a priore, XXV, 68, 4. — distans magnitudine, XXIX, 16, 4. — distans a foligine, candore, XXXIV, 34, 4. — distans vi, XXXI, 42, 2. — distans laxè, XIII, 7, 4. — distans tantumdecem a mari, V, 4, 5. — distans eandem amplitudine, XXVIII, 29, 4. — distantes inter se palmo, XVII, 44, 3. — distantes modico, XIX, 23, 3. — distantes rotunditate, etc. XXXII, 53, 4. — distantia longitudine pediculi pira, XV, 46, 2. — distantibus inter se ponderis momento poena nullo, XXXI, 21, 2. — distantibus inter se pedes ternos, XIX, 34, 2.

Distrabo: distrahit nedium Asiamonem Tauris, V, 27, 4. — distrahit XIX, 33, 2. — distrahere agmina, XI, 46, 4. — distrahitur Euphrates in paludes, X, 21, 5. — ad rigua, thyrino, VI, 30, 7. — distrahi totum hominem pariter, IX, 39, 2.

Distribuit tempora, XVII, 30, 7. — distribuit in privitas domos, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Distingo: distrinxit carminum amaritudinem, XXXVI, 4, 2. — distringit rualcos cura innumera, XVIII, 66, 3. — distringit si quis clavum corporis, XXVIII, 42, 2. — distringens (Polycleti), XXXIV, 49, 6. — distringentem vè, XXXIV, 49, 43. — distringentes se pueri (Daedali), XXXIV, 49, 26. — distringitur semen eius, XIX, 56, 4. — distringitur spica, XVIII, 72, 4.

Distans e sanguine Quiritium, XXXV, 58, 2.

Disio: disionis Aegypti est, V, 40, 10. — disionis-regum exempta colonia, V, 4, 3. — disioni parere, II, 99, 6. — in disionem redacta, VII, 27, 4.

Alexandria, IX, 59, 2. — oppida, III, 4, 4.

Disissimus Italiae annis, III, 7, 3. — disissimus Quiritium, XXXIII, 37, 2. — disissimi armento, VI, 32, 16. — disissima urbe, VI, 22, 5. — disissimae gentes, Arabes, VI, 32, 19.

Diu iam nullum invenitur, XV, 47, 4. — minus diu vivunt, XIV, 28, 3. — diu iam hoc fuit, XXV, 4, 4. — diuque iam, XIX, 45, 2.

Dium: sub dio, XIV, 27, 3; XXX, 25, 2.

Diurna claritas, XXXVI, 46, 4. — diurni imbres, XVII, 2, 7. — diurnae horae, XVIII, 75, 3. — diurnis fulmina Iovi attributa, II, 53, 4. — diurnis febribus, XXXIX, 47, 2.

Diutina tussis, XXII, 20, 2. — diutinum non fore, XIV, 27, 3. — diutina aetate durat, XIX, 47, 4. — diutinas nives sedere, XVII, 2, 4.

Diutius amo, X, 74, 4. — diutius paulo, IX, 74, 4. — diutius ne id fieret, XXI, 105, 4. — diutius frui, XV, 2, 4. — diutius si petrisseat, IX, 4, 2. — diutius servetur, XV, 22, 4. — non diutius sani decem prodest, XVII, 4, 6. — diutissime floret, XIX, 34, 2. — diutissime non marcescit, XXVII, 4, 4.

Diuturnae arbores, quae, XVI, 76, 4. — diuturnior flos quibusdam, XXI, 60, 4. — diuturniores, II, 48, 4. — diuturniora multa, VII, 56, 4. — diuturniora fiant, XIX, 34, 4. — diuturniora quaedam unibus, XVI, 79, 4.

Diuturnitas: diuturnitatis frumenti, causae plures, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitatis gratia, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitati odorum utilius, XII, 3, 4.

Diva, Angerona, III, 9, 42.

Diversitas eas, XVII, 20, 3.

Diversitas anctorum, VI, 30, 1. — *diversitas* tanta est; XIX, 62, 2. — *diversitas* tanta rerum naturae, V, 62, 2. — *diversitas* linguarum, XI, 412, 5. — *diversitas* reliqua mira inter medicos, XX, 20, 3. — *diversitatis* nexus, II, 4, 1. — *diversitatem* ritus facit, etc. XVIII, 72, 3.

Diversus: *diversus*, quam lacines, isturas, XIX, 44, 4. — *in diversum*, XI, 101, 4. — *per diversum*, XXXVI, 62, 4. — *diversa* aera, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *e diverso*, II, 51, 4; II, 77, 4; IV, 5, 4; VIII, 76, 2; XXVIII, 80, 4. — *e diverso* quam in cibis elligitur, XXIII, 30, 4. — *bidas e diverso*, XVII, 35, 12. — *conflunt amnes e diverso*, VI, 4, 5. — *in diverso* emergens avis, X, 3, 4. — *diversa* in hoc, ac in praedicta alia quaedam, X, 15, 4. — *diversa* tradit Aristoteles, VIII, 47, 2. — *tendentes in diversa* ramuli, XXVII, 98, 4. — *diversis* diebus, XVIII, 10, 7. — *diversis* inter se terris gentibusque, XVII, 4, 2. — *diversiora* pretia nulli, XII, 43, 2.

Diverticulum inventum in fraude legum, X, 71, 2. — *diverticulo* daum milii, VI, 26, 8. — *oetavi lapidis*, XXXI, 25, 4. — *lapidis ab Urbe decem*, XIV, 5, 4. — *diverticula* aquarum validarum, XXIX, 8, 7. — *diverticula* Venetia, X, 83, 1.

Divertitur in haec, II, 5, 44.

Dives Arabia, V, 42, 1. — *dives* in luxum Persis, VI, 28, 4. — *dives* forma, XXXIII, 42, 2. — *dives* maxime opus, VII, 56, 1. — *dives* aquis oppidum, V, 16, 4. — *diviti cultu* propter divitiam, III, 5, 4. — *divites* a plebe discernit botryum, XXVIII, 36, 1. — *divites* cognominati, XXXIII, 47, 4.

Divido: *dividunt* subtilius, V, 43,

2. — *dividit* in duas partes, V, 28, 3. — *in tres species*, XX, 33, 4. — *dividit* acunt illa quidam longitudinem, VI, 36, 48. — *folia* quae se non dividunt, XVI, 37, 4. — *dividere* scutulo, VIII, 74, 2. — *dividere* luxuriam, XXXVI, 9, 4. — *dividens* Europam ab Asia, IV, 48, 11. — *dividentibus* ennei, XXXVI, 4, 4. — *dividentibus* se tegumentis, XXXII, 14, 7. — *dividitur* aurum numerosius, XXXIII, 19, 3. — *dividitur* lac refrigeratione, XXVIII, 33, 4. — *dividitur* in passillos, XXXIII, 34, 3; XXXIV, 50, 3; XXXIV, 54, 4 et 2. — *dividitur* oppidum fluvio, VI, 21, 6. — *amne* Antiochia, V, 18, 4. — *divisus* dextra laevaque Nilus, V, 9, 2. — *divisa* flumine insula, VI, 24, 4. — *amne* colonia, III, 9, 6. — *divisus* lacerta, XXX, 22, 4. — *certis* portionibus, XII, 32, 4. — *dividam* in regiones, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *per longitudinem*, XXVIII, 57, 2. — *diviso* in myrtaceo folio, XXVI, 22, 4. — *divisi* populi (in), II, 4, 42. — *divisa* folia, XVI, 38, 1. — *opii* modo folia, XXV, 56, 4. — *divisa* officina, XI, 40, 2. — *divisus* in cacumine folio, XXVII, 113, 4.

Dividua Luna, II, 99, 4. — *dividua* alia latere Luna, II, 99, 4. — *dividua* ex eodem nomine arda, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. — *dividuo* globus, II, 67, 5. — *dividuac* arbores, XVI, 53, 2; XVI, 54, 4. — *dividua* ferarum viscera, V, 3, 15.

Divinatio iustitias, VIII, 5, 6. — *divinationis* artibus nota Melampodis fama, XXV, 21, 4. — *divinationis* coniectura, II, 412, 7. — *divinationis* eventa promittant, XXX, 7, 4. — *divinationum* argumenta, XXXVII, 58, 4. — *questio* magna de divinatione argumentum, XI, 74, 2.

Divinitus quaedam praedare, II,

81, 4. — divinitas la Sibiyla, VII, 33, 1. — divinitatis opus ingens occultumque, et quo nullum reperiri possit maius, XIX, 62, 3. — divinitatem Anaxagorae fuisse, II, 59, 2. — divinitate locupletis ad generanda praesidia: ut non sit satis mirari ingenium eius, etc. XXII, 14, 1.

Divino: divinant Magi pota ex herba, XIV, 102, 4. — divinare, VII, 56, 1. — divinare ausus, II, 21, 4.

Divina terrae habitus, XVII, 3, 14. — divina rerum artes, XXII, 56, 1. — divina coniectatio; II, 81, 2. — divina promittit multis modis magice, XXX, 5, 1. — divina herba, XXX, 8, 2. — divinae indulgentiae munera, XXVIII, 4, 5. — ad rem divinam, XVIII, 2, 2. — diviso iure, XXXVII, 30, 1. — divinae praedictiones Bergii, VII, 37, 1.

Divisio septima, VI, 39, 8. — divisio temporum, XVIII, 74, 1.

Divisura platani, XII, 98, 1. — ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — divisura quercus folia habet, XXIV, 80, 2. — inter divisuras exeunte imagine, XXV, 106, 1. — divistris (foliorum) malodibus, XXV, 59, 1. — longioribus, XXVI, 68, 1. — divisiuris scissa folia, XXV, 21, 1. — sine divisiura, XIV, 4, 49.

Divitiae Arabiae, XI, 30, 1. — divitiae soli, V, 21, 3. — divitiae in pecore, VI, 32, 18. — divitarum cursus ingens, XVIII, 68, 9. — divitis antecedunt, XVII, 20, 1. — divitis tellus foditur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — divitis tantum nascitur, XIX, 49, 6.

Divortii anxietate, VII, 54, 7.

Divulgo: divulgatae traditiones, XVII, 6, 1. — divulgata maxime unguenta, XIII, 2, 5.

Divulus mus, XXIX, 29, 1; XXX, 23, 6. — et impositus, XXIX, 27, 5. — divulus crebro cunctis, XXI, 39,

2. — divulgarum testudinum pinguis, XXXII, 14, 8. — divulus locustis, XI, 3, 2.

Divon et *divum*: sub divo, XXI, 94, 2.

Divus Augustus, XIX, 38, 4. — divus Claudius, XXIX, 12, 2. — divus Iulius, XIX, 41, 7.

Do: dat signum ruinae, XXXIII, 21, 7. — dat succum frutex, XXXII, 97, 1. — dabunt, dabunt, XXIII, 29, 1. — dabunt crimini, XVIII, 8, 1. — dedit coenam Principi, XIV, 6, 3. — dedit parvo sax gladiatorum, XXXV, 33, 4. — dedit id spectaculum, VIII, 70, 1. — dedit civitati nomen, VI, 30, 6. — dederunt difficultatem, XXXVII, 21, 1. — secundum locum dedere troco, etc. XXI, 17, 1. — satis dedere consilii, XXIII, 22, 3. — dabit consilium et soli natum, XVII, 35, 21. — dabit vantum procellosum, XVIII, 82, 1. — dare claritatem possent singulis, XXXIV, 17, 2. — dare nomen, III, 17, 3. — dantem sequi, XXIX, 15, 4. — daturus materiem palmas, XVII, 35, 23. — datur incubationi initium, etc. X, 75, 1. — neque datur intervenire sine perniciē, X, 83, 2. — datur principatus scaru, IX, 29, 1. — non datur genera distinguere, XVI, 6, 2. — datur illis semel in vita gignere, VII, 11, 1. — datur eis nomen a patre, XIV, 3, 6. — datur potu, XXVII, 109, 3. — datur efficaciter, XXII, 60, 1. — datur in vino salutariter, XVIII, 42, 2. — datur in cibo, XXX, 22, 4. — dantur certi dies ad, etc. XI, 36, 2. — dabitur bordeo tenuis solum, XVIII, 46, 3. — dabitur et aliud indicium, XVIII, 67, 2. — quanta dabitur bravitate, III; Proem. 2. — daretur gloriae artificis, VII, 54, 7. — dant negotium peritis, XVIII, 5, 1. — de dando vix volumus, XXIII,

49, 1. — dandae carnes in cibo, XXIX, 32, 3. — datum pro oculis, VII, 45, 2. — datum copiosius, XXV, 22, 1. — datum nomen eis, IX, 30, 2. — dati honores, XVIII, 4, 4. — dato segro, III, 6, 8. — datae in altum spes, XI, 22, 4.

Docet: docet Verrjus, XXXIII, 49, 5. — docent auliores circumagi, X, 49, 2. — docent meditari fugam, VIII, 50, 2. — docuit neminem minoris talento, XXXV, 36, 4. — docuere experimenta, II, 108, 1. — docere pudet referendo, XIV, 28, 2.

docere neminem, in auctoritatem scientiae est, XXV, 4, 4. — docentur luscinae, X, 59, 3. — docentur picturam pueri, XXXV, 36, 4. — ne servitia docerentur, XXXV, 36, 46. — docendum picturam (puerum) censuit, XXXV, 7, 3. — docendam vitam cultum agrorum arbitrat, XV, 1, 2. — docendae canes ipsae tibi, XVI, 66, 6.

Docilis ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — docilis chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2. — dociles annorum pocco vires scrutari, XXXVI, 24, 1. — dociles luscinae Gracocoque Latino sermone, X, 59, 3.

Docilitas (elephantum), VIII, 4, 3. — docilitas tanta est equo, VIII, 64, 4.

Doclor: doctore nullo nobilis fuit ipse, XXXIV, 49, 3.

Doctrina Chaldaeorum, VI, 30, 6. — doctrinae principes, II, 48, 1. — doctrinae multis indagibus, IX, 6, 4. — doctrinam eam (de pictura) continent, XXXV, 36, 47. — tabus vir in doctrina, XI, 114, 1. — summus in omni doctrina vir, VIII, 17, 3. — hominem nihil scire sine doctrina, VII, 1, 4. — doctrinarum lux altera, XVII, 3, 41. — doctrinarum parens, XXV, 5, 3. — doctrinarum quies,

XVIII, 68, 9. — doctrinae maximis nobilis doctore nullo, X, 2, 4.

Documentum certissimum, III, 30, 2. — immensum, XXXII, 4, 1. — ingens, XV, 20, 1. — vanitatis Graecae, III, 30, 2. — documenta innumera, VII, 23, 1. — exiti, VIII, 43, 1. — sacritiae, IX, 39, 2. — documentis diversis refertus locus, X, 98, 1.

Dodecatheon vocant, XXV, 9, 4. — dodecatheum potandum, XXVI, 67, 4.

Dodrantis: pedum cxxv, et dodrantis, XXXVI, 44, 10. — dodrantes, XVIII, 42, 3. — dodrantes horarum, XVIII, 58, 1. — dodrantes semunciae horarum, II, 1, 4. — dodrantium mensura, IX, 4, 3. — dodrantes ternos, VII, 2, 10.

Dodrantalis: dodrantali altitudine, XXII, 76, 1. — filo, XVII, 14, 4. — scrobe, XVII, 33, 4. — sulco, XVII, 34, 2. — dodrantes paxilli, XVII, 35, 3. — rami, XV, 39, 3. — dodrantibus ramulis, XXI, 33, 1.

Docus: Docos vocant, II, 26, 1.

Dolare, XVII, 29, 1. — materiem, XVI, 75, 1. — dolata (arbor), XVI, 8, 4.

Doleo: dentem qui dolet, XX, 84, 3. — diu dolent talia ulcera, XVII, 33, 50. — dolent si ubera, XXVIII, 77, 4. — doleat si caput a Sole, XXIV, 10, 1. — eorum quae in capite dolent, XXV, 7, 2. — si hoc unum doluisset, XXXVII, 2, 1. — dolere ab actu, XXVIII, 24, 2. — dolentibus membris, XXII, 77, 1. — nervis, XXIX, 9, 2. — dolingrum dentem cum, XXV, 106, 1.

Dolichos (herba), XVI, 92, 1.

Doliola florum, XI, 43, 1. — doliolis, XI, 45, 1.

Dolium: dolium serpentium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — doli magnitudine capot polypt, IX, 49, 5. — siquum

libet e dolio, XIV, 14, 2. — doli arenae, XV, 18, 2. — olearia, XV, 3, 1. — ventrosa, patula, etc. XIV, 27, 2. — quosdam arceire, XXVII, 64, 2. — procul ab aqua esse, XV, 18, 4. — exhaucuntur fulmine, II, 52, 1. — deliorum fistulae, III, 12, 3. — flagra, 22, 3. — opercula, XIV, 27, 3. — dolorem ordinibus impositae rates, VIII, 6, 1. — doliis ad vina excogitatis, XXXV, 46, 1. — vina habentibus, XV, 18, 3. — inanis, XI, 112, 4. — in terram demissis, XIV, 27, 2. — inclusae uvae, XIV, 3, 8. — condunt vinum, XIV, 27, 1. — doliis cuncti ad cibos, XIII, 32, 2. — doliis intervalla dari, XIV, 27, 2. — doliis utilis pax, XVI, 22, 1.

Dolor publicus mortalius est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — dolor indignationis, VII, 45, 5. — dolor si permansit, XXVIII, 37, 2. — dolor summus, XI, 68, 1. — doloris admonitio a qua spernit, XXV, 49, 2. — doloris magnitudine, XXV, 7, 3. — doloris socia, XXXV, 46, 15. — dolori ne sit vulnus, XXVIII, 42, 1. — dolorem huiusmodi sentire, XXXIV, 19, 10. — perpeti, XXIII, 27, 4. — illico tolli, XXVII, 62, 4. — statim abire, XXX, 8, 5. — dolorem levat, XXIX, 29, 1. — in dolorem, crudo, saeculi, XXXVII, 2, 2. — dolorem capitis faciunt, XXIII, 9, 1. — minorem, XXIII, 18, 2. — inferunt nocēs, XXIII, 77, 1. — acri sit, XX, 74, 1. — dolore acrior, XVI, 19, 1. — dolore ignavo, XI, 20, 1. — intolerando, VIII, 40, 2. — infestat tanto, IX, 24, 1. — dolore valeri, XXII, 15, 3. — doloris stomachi, XX, 92, 2. — dolores caeci, XXIX, 10, 3. — dolorum magna causa in colo, XVII, 29, 2. — dolorum indicitura, XXIX, 8, 6. — dolores dentium illinendos, XXIII, 35, 1. — dolores multos, XXII, 50, 2. — XXX, 19, 3. —

dolores caecos aut subiles simul Comagenum, XXIX, 13, 1. — dolores omnes corporis (sedat) succus e cardo, et Vellonica, XXVI, 67, 1.

Dolus (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13. — dolo concupiscentium, XXXIII, 52, 1. — dolus caret leo, VIII, 19, 4.

Domesticius: domestici fratris, VII, 53, 4. — domesticam vocem agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — domestica sordent, XXXV, 28, 25. — nulla domi custodia a domesticis, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Domicilium: domicilii modo at Bor, XII, 1, 1. — domicilio se exserentes cochleae, IX, 54, 5. — domicilia praebet animo et supplicat ear, XI, 69, 2. — postes in domiciliis, VIII, 10, 4.

Domina rerum omnium Natura, XXI, 15, 3. — dominarum a collo pendunt, XXXIII, 12, 2.

Dominiun: dominio gemmarum in dabo, XXXVII, 37, 3.

Domitor: dominans rerum disidentia, XXIX, 23, 2. — dominata Persis Macedonia, IV, 17, 6.

Domitus cum agro luctatur, XVIII, 6, 3. — dominus quadrigarum, X, 34, 2. — officinae, X, 60, 1. — pingenti praestat colores, XXXV, 12, 1. — domini frostem plus prodasse, etc. XYIII, 6, 6. — oculus domini, XVIII, 8, 4. — in culinam domini, XXXVII, 2, 2. — domini metallorum, XXXIV, 2, 2. — domini vestigia sequuntur (equos), VIII, 64, 5. — dominum movere soli canes, VIII, 64, 4. — domini volente, XVIII, 7, 3. — capis pro domino pugnant, VIII, 61, 1. — domini sex, etc. XVIII, 7, 3. — dominos omnium significat Mariab, VI, 32, 16. — dominos amissos lugent, equi, VIII, 64, 5. — dominos miles praestare, XXIX, 20, 1. — domine mutatis, XXXV, 2, 4. — servi a domini profugi, VI, 34, 4.

Domitius gratin, VIII, 8, 4.
Domitor totius orbis, XXXVI, 24,
 15.—domitores equorum, III, 21, 2.
serpentium, XXV, 5, 2.—domi-
 tores rerum suarum, XXXIII, 15, 5.

Domitrix via rerum plurimarum,
 XXIII, 27, 4.—domitrix rerum
 omnium materia, furtum, XXXVI,
 25, 1.

Domitrus boum, VIII, 70, 5.—
 palmitum, XVII, 39, 1.

Domo: domat iracundias, XXXVII,
 54, 6.—domat mundi rabiem, XXXII,
 1, 2.—domat letos Tuditanus, III,
 23, 2.—domat in accejo pastillos, XX,
 3, 1.—domare famam, VIII, 8, 1.—
domatur igne ferum, XXXVI, 68,
 1.—domantur fide, VIII, 9, 4.—
domantur venena, XXIX, 25, 1.—
domantur plurima sulphure, XXXV,
 50, 1.—dometur impetus, XXXI, 34,
 2.—domandum oleum, XII, 62, 1.—
domandum plura sibi mali XVII, 6,
 2.—domandi elephantem, labor, VI,
 22, 3.—domandae multa exercitatio-
 ne, XVI, 68, 6.—domandos impetus
 suspicionum, XXXVI, 1, 1.—domitas
 tempestatibus lapsus, XXXVI, 50.—
domita violentia, V, 10, 5.—domitum
 astritu aq., XXXIV, 20, 3.—domiti
 elephantis, VIII, 9, 1.—domita rupa
 sinapis acrimonia, XVIII, 34, 2.—
domitarum gentium imago, XXXV,
 2, 4.—domitis frenis, VIII,
 64, 5.

Domo curia Neronis, XXXIII,
 16, 1; XXXV, 37, 7; XXXVI, 24,
 8; XXXVI, 46, 1.—domus Cae-
 saria, XXXV, 36, 2.—domus
 Consularis, XXX, 20, 3.—domus
 magnifica Crassi oratoris, XVII, 4, 2.
 —pulchrior non fuit quam Lepidi,
 XXXVI, 24, 7.—domus totius con-
 cordia, XXVIII, 27, 8.—domus an-
 tere cellaria, XXXIV, 19, 34.—
 domus sufficit aut purificata am-

letum, XXX, 24, 1.—domus si an-
 tere, XXXVIII, 29, 3.—domi suas possit,
 XXXV, 4, 1.—domi suis pranderet,
 VII, 54, 5.—domi Sphingem habet-
 tet, XXXIV, 48, 8.—domi nobiles
 vites, XIV, 3, 6.—domi argendum
 animum, XX, 73, 4.—domus fortu-
 natam facere, XXIX, 20, 1.—leo in
 domum abstatia, XXIV, 48, 3.—
 omnia comportat in domum, IX, 46,
 2.—domo empti H.—8. centies et
 xvi, XXXVI, 24, 3.—nobilis, VII,
 49, 5.—splendescens, XXXV, 40,
 13.—domus his memora, IV, 26, 12.—
 domus pleustris impositae, VIII,
 64, 2.—subterranea, XXXVI, 49,
 5.—domus ipsas triumphabant,
 XXXV, 2, 4.—domus duae vicebant
 eas omnes, XXXVI, 34, 8.—domus
 purgantur lustranturque verbenae,
 XXV, 59, 4.—domum incolite rau-
 res, VIII, 82, 1.—domorum talis
 est situs, XXXVI, 49, 4.—domus
 (qui) constituerunt prius, VII, 57,
 4.—domos massis alia faciunt
 XXXI, 39, 3.—sala cecis montibus
 construat, V, 5, 4.—domus ope-
 rium populi tegulo arundinum, XVI,
 64, 1.—contingentes, XXXVI, 62, 1.—
 stipulis contingit, XVIII, 72, 1.—
 domos suas ipsas reserant, X, 24,
 3.—intra domos, XXXIII, 4, 5.—
 domos suffito expiandas, XXXV, 50,
 4.—Melampodio, XXV, 21, 3.—
 domos Caesarium Palatinas, XXXVI,
 4, 24.—regis struere, XXXV, 49,
 3.—regia epore adornans, XXXVI,
 5, 2.—domos triumphales, XXXVI,
 24, 9.—domos centum certites cum
 pulcherrima, XXXVI, 24, 7.—domos
 decorans athor, XIII, 34, 1.—exor-
 nat laurus, XV, 39, 1.—domos ad
 aedificandas publice decernebant, etc.,
 XXXVI, 24, 9.—domus calisque
 faciunt opes, XI, 5, 2.—domibus
 numeratis, XXX, 5, 2.—privatis,

XXXIII, 38, 1. — castia, XXXVI, 19, 2. — purgandis adhibetur quinquafolium, XXV, 62, 4. — in omnibus secundum domibus, tuber terrae, si, XXV, 67, 4. — domibus discordialis (gemina), XXXVII, 54, 3.

Donax, arundo Cypria, XXIV, 50, 2. — calamus, XVI, 66, 2. — calamus Cyprius, XXXII, 52, 2.

— *Donax*, sive onyx, piscis, XXXII, 53, 2. — donax vocat, XXXII, 32, 2.

Doner accendit, XVIII, 26, 4. — donec spel astis fiat, IX, 62, 2.

Dono, donat claritatem visui, XXVIII, 28, 4. — donat ea ratio, etc., XVII, 35, 15. — donavit auxilium in rhodios, XVIII, 4, 4. — donavit (aure) corona Senatus, XXII, 6, 3.

— donavit regi, XXXIII, 47, 5. — donaverunt status, XXXIV, 15, 6. — donat opera sua, XXXV, 36, 3.

— donare tanta opera honore solo, XVI, 5, 3. — donare tempus, XVII, 35, 47. — donari sibi nolle vivum, XXXV, 8, 2. — donatus civitate Romana, XXXVI, 4, 26. — civitate et castris, XXXV, 37, 4. — corona ab exercitu, XXII, 6, 2. — talentis centum, XXXI, 3, 4. — donata Asia, XXXIII, 53, 2.

— donata regio familia, VI, 23, 6. — donatum munera, V, 4, 26. — talentis 2. XXXVI, 14, 7.

Donum, autem propitium facit Deus, XVI, 95, 2. — donis Augusti, XXXVII, 2, 2. — dono datus, II, 67, 4. — dono Calpurnius dedit, XXXV, 36, 24. — dona eximia Naturae, XXII, 49, 4. — dona caelestia, XI, 14, 4. — dona amplissima Imperatorum, XVIII, 3, 4. — dona xerxes (in bello), VII, 29, 3. — dona fortium, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Doreas, dorcadis palle, XXX, 37, 4. — dorcadis in Lydia, VIII, 83, 4. — dorcadum finem devorare iubent,

XXVIII, 47, 3. — dorcadis lippire negant, XXVIII, 47, 3.

Doripetras, XXVI, 34, 4. — *Doria*, pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 4.

Dormio, dormiunt in eum diem apes, XI, 15, 4. — aestibus cochleae, XIII, 59, 2. — grues capite antea alam condito, X, 30, 2. — lepores patibilibus oculis, XI, 54, 5. — phoece in terra, IX, 6, 4. — serpentes, VII, 59, 4. — non dormiunt, quae cerebrum non habent, XI, 49, 2. — dormire (quae) manifestum est, X, 97, 4. — dormire quae, ota gignunt, cerium est, X, 98, 2. — dormire volentibus imponitur malobathrum, XXII, 48, 4. — dormire oportet comitibus in molli thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — dormire dicunt arborum, XII, 23, 7. — dormire solitus, XXXIII, 14, 4. — dormisse abhis xru, puerum in specu, VII, 59, 2. — dormiens si spectetur infans, XXVIII, 7, 4. — dormiens oculorum visum, amittit, VII, 51, 4. — dormientes protinus occidit, XIX, 15, 2. — dormientes offendant, XX, 72, 4. — dormientia corpora vigilatibus praestare pondere, VII, 18, 1. — dormientibus admotae laertae, XXX, 47, 4. — dormiturus si fundatur in aurem, XX, 24, 2.

Dormitorium, cubiculum, XXX, 47, 2. — dormitorii paries, XXX, 47, 4.

Doran palmum vocabant, XXXV, 49, 2.

Doran camelorum, VIII, 26, 4. — sepandus, IX, 7, 3. — doris spinis, XI, 86, 4. — in doris medio, XXVII, 47, 4. — dorium praebent acceptum, IX, 8, 3. — doris acuto, XXVII, 80, 4. — custodito, XXXII, 5, 3. — detricto, VIII, 55, 4. — amittentis, IX, 12, 4. — doris impedit, VIII, 38, 3. — doris camellum rubescentia folia, XXV, 21, 4. — in doris

limacis ossiculum, XXX, 47, 4. —
dorsa pilosa, XI, 94, 3.

Dorycnion appellare, XXI, 105,
3; XXVIII, 24, 2. — contra do-
rycnion echinæ, etc., prosunt, XXXII,
20, 1. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. —
myas, XXXII, 31, 3. — restingit-
tur lacte asinino, XXVIII, 35, 1.
Doryphorus Aristodemus, XXXIV,
49, 36. — (Dasilus), XXXIV, 49, 26.
— (Polyxeti), XXXIV, 49, 6.

Dos præcipua his, XIII, 9, 4. —
menalis, XII, 30, 1. — salis, XVI,
69, 1. — tergori, VIII, 36, 2. — sum-
ma sandaschat, septica, XXXIV,
55, 1. — dos miragidorum, XXXVII,
47, 2. — dos ostreorum medicæ,
XXXII, 21, 5. — dos filiarum, plan-
taria, XVI, 60, 2. — dos unioium in
candore, etc., IX, 56, 1. — tanta dos
eius est, XVIII, 43, 1. — dotem filie
eius non relicturæ, XXXIV, 47, 1. —
dote hæc, IX, 54, 4. — hac peculiari
dote præstat, XVII, 35, 40. — cui
teneritas in dote, XIX, 44, 4. —
dote geminæ nardi apicis celebrant,
XII, 26, 1. — dote gratiore in caso
(ex sale), XXXI, 41, 4. — dote aqua-
tilium peracia, XXXII, 33, 1. — dote
siliqua iucant, XV, 32, 1. — dote
magna, XIV, 4, 1. — dote mul-
tauit, XIV, 14, 2. — dotes roboris,
XVI, 42, 1. — dotes constant melli
sine mulo, XXII, 50, 3. — dotibus
Nilivæ gaudent, XXI, 51, 1.

Dotatur olea lacrymis, XII, 38, 4.
— dotati vite ulnæ, XVII, 63, 3.

Drachma Attica, XXI, 109, 4. —
drachma succi, XX, 41, 1. — drachmæ
pondere, XXII, 8, 1. — drachmas
binas ponderis, XI, 70, 1. — quatuor,
XXI, 103, 3. — drachmia hini pota,
XXIX, 33, 3.

Draco non habet venena, XXIX,

20, 4. — (ex eo remedia), XXIX,
20, 1. at seq. — draco custodire tradi-
tur mores Africani, XVI, 85, 4. —
quem draco occiderat, restitutum ac-
cepti, XXV, 5, 4. — draco ut naufragum
restinguit, VIII, 34, 4. — draco in
membrana depictus, XXXV, 39, 4. —
draco morinus, IX, 43, 1; XXXII, 53,
5. — draconis marini osibus ceduntur
dentium dolores, XXXII, 26, 1. —
draconis marini venenum (ut) sanc-
tur, XXXII, 47, 2. — moribus præ-
dest alex, XXXI, 44, 2. — absinthium,
XXVII, 28, 4. — tussilago, XXVI, 47,
4. — draconis convoluti modo, XXIV,
91, 1. — draconis intorti figura, XIX,
24, 1. — draconis custodia, V, 1, 3. —
draconis calicem revocatur ad vitum,
XXV, 5, 4. — draconis futuri torus,
XVII, 35, 47. — draconis asines,
XXXIII, 38, 1. — draconis caput qui
habet, XXIX, 28, 9. — draconis lin-
gua liberat a diis nocturnis, etc. XXX,
24, 2. — draconem complexa aquila,
XXXV, 40, 2. — servatus a dracone,
VIII, 22, 1. — dominus a dracone ser-
vatus, X, 96, 1. — cum dracone pugna
aquile, X, 5, 2. — dracones cum ele-
phantis pugnant, VIII, 11, 4. — dra-
cones in semet convoluti, X, 92, 1. —
dracones in Gorgone, XXXIV, 49,
26. — draconum deusos meatu, II, 13,
8. — nexus mirabilis, XXXVI, 4, 24.
— priæ, XI, 44, 2. — ars in frangen-
dis ovib, X, 92, 1. — canis, XXXV,
32, 1. — draconum adipem venenata
fugiant, XXIX, 20, 2. — pedes ner-
vis præcisi, XXX, 39, 4. — causa præ-
dest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 29,
4. — os et apicem medetur dolori den-
tium, XXX, 8, 1. — draconum mor-
tibus auxiliatur radix graminis, XXIV,
118, 3. — dracones abaschant alites,
VIII, 44, 1. — dracones cristatos soba
credidit, VIII, 13, 1. — dracones emi-

cuisse de extis, XI, 77, 1. — dracones strigulosi, XXXV, 36, 4.

Draco: (in vīte) draconem serere, XVII, 35, 42. — dracone puro vitis, XIV, 3, 2. — dracones XVII, 35, 24.

Dracontias, XVIII, 12, 2.

Dracontites sive dracontis (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 2.

Dracontium, XXIV, 91, 4. — triplici effigū, XXIV, 93, 4. — semen utilissimum naribus, XXV, 110, 1.

Dracunculus, XXIV, 91, 1. — caulis, XXV, 6, 3. — radix, XXXIV, 52, 1. — (medicinas ex eo) XXIV, 39, 1 et seq.

Dracunculus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

Drepasini habere pedes, XI, 407, 1.

Dromones, pisces, XXXII, 53, 3.

Druidae Gallorum, XXIV, 62, 4; XXIX, 12, 4; XXX, 4, 4. — *Druides*, Magi Galliarum, XVI, 95, 1. — *Druidis* insigne, XXIX, 12, 2.

Drupae, XVII, 37, 12. — olivae, XIX, 26, 1. — *druparum* oleum, XV, 7, 2. — *drupae* vocant, Graeci *drypotes*, XV, 2, 2.

Druppa, XII, 60, 1.

Dryinis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Dryophonus, XXVII, 49, 4.

Dryopteris, XXVII, 48, 1.

Dryos hyphear, XVI, 93, 1.

Duna quintae caelestis, XXXVI, 62, 1.

Dubito an haec sit, XXIV, 40, 1. — fuisse quidem non dubito, XXX, 52, 1. — nec dubito, XVII, 18, 2. — non dubito indignatos legentes, XXXV, 46, 4. — haud dubito visum iri, VII, 1, 7. — nemo dubitat Phidiam clarissimum esse, XXXVI, 4, 7. — nemo dubitat utilem esse aliecom, XXII, 64, 1. — nec dubitamus idem valere, XXXII, 1, 5. — inoculare non dubitant, XVII, 30, 5. — adeo florere non dubitant, XXV, 20, 1. — dubitavit nemo lege dici, XXI, 5, 1. — dubitet nemo

illum sanasse, XIV, 44, 1. — adhibendam curam quis dubitet? XVII, 16, 8. — ne quis dubitet artis esse, X, 43, 2. — quis dubitet fieri, II, 39, 1. — a Graecis repertos quis dubitet? XXI, 24, 1. — quis dubitet in primis magnitatem occurrere, XXXVI, 25, 1. — nec quisquam dubitet accipere cas, etc. II, 65, 6. — quid nemo dubitet, XXX, 2, 6. — quis dubitet alia aliis esse gratiora, XIV, 8, 1. — repertum cum quis dubitet? XXVII, 2, 3. — dubitemus non potui, II, 5, 6. — dubitaret nemo falsum esse, X, 2, 3. — neque enim dubitaverim fistidio futuro, XXIX, 8, 14. — perubrigers non dubitaverim, XXIV, 44, 2. — dubitantem per castra erumpere, XXII, 6, 1. — dubitatur in ea tabula, etc. XXXV, 35, 2. — dubitatur an, XV, 24, 4. — nec dubitatur, quin, XXIV, 120, 3. — ne illud quidem dubitatur, mihi, etc. XXVII, 119, 1. — dubitari de iis video, XI, 18, 2.

Dubitatio ferenda in his est, XI, 112, 2. — dubitatio nulla relinquatur, etc. II, 8, 4. — dubitatio relinqui non videtur de septentrione, XVII, 2, 9. — adductus est ad dubitationem, II, 24, 1. — inde dubitatione, XXVII, 33, 1.

Dubio: non dubie facturus, si, XXXVI, 64, 1. — non dubie venere ad principatus, XIV, 8, 5. — non dubie mederi, XXI, 69, 5. — non dubie Romam petens, XXXI, 24, 1. — non dubie promittunt aquas, XXXI, 27, 2. — non dubie vincimur amarantho, XXI, 23, 1. — nec dubie videri posset, XXVII, 1, 1. — non dubie blaudientem, VII, 21, 6. — non dubie clarissimo oris eius, XXXVII, 4, 1. — haud dubie, II, 77, 1. — haud dubio argumentum, II, 42, 2.

Dubias: dubium non est, Homerum dicturum fuisse, XXXVI, 20, 1. — haud dubium est, II, 11, 1. — non est

dubium esse vetustitatem, XVI, 85, 1. — non dubium e longinquo venire, X, 33, 1. — dubium non est iungen-
da villae hortos, XIX, 20, 1. — pro-
desse eas non dubium est, XXIX, 30,
1. — in qua dubium ait plura absum-
mat, an pariat, XXXVI, 68, 1. — dubi-
um aere mirabiliorem, an pulchri-
tudine, XXXIV, 18, 4. — dubium non
erit, esse auditum piscibus, IX, 6, 4.
— dubium non erit fore, XVIII, 69,
40. — non dubium habet significatio-
nem, XVIII, 86, 1. — non dubia con-
fictura, II, 83, 1. — dubia dubium re-
liquere, II, 3, 1. — dubia minime ob-
servatione, XVIII, 65, 2. — non dubia
vestitione, XVII, 35, 46. — dubio pro-
cul, XVIII, 60, 3. — sine dubio, XXII,
47, 1. — non est in dubio, aestate po-
tius dandum, XXV, 24, 1. — errore
non dubio, XXXV, 35, 1. — dubia
vina, XVIII, 74, 9. — dubii fetus, X,
46, 1. — dubias nulli esse causas ex-
istimemus, XVIII, 8, 5. — dubia omni-
bus redduntur auctores, VII, 1, 8.
Ducena quinquagena H. S. XXIX,
5, 2. — ducenae euhitorum, IX, 2,
1. — ducenos annos, VII, 2, 24. — du-
centos pedes alii, VI, 30, 4.

Ducenaria pondera, VII, 49, 2.

Duco nihil proptius, XXII, 7, 2. —
quo equidem nihil duco mirabilis,
XV, 20, 2. — ducit agmen, VIII, 5, 3.
— ducit fetum in aquas, IX, 76, 1.
— ducunt (boleti) alia visia, XXII, 46,
5. — ducunt in gloria, XXXI, 32, 2.
— ducunt populos, III, 4, 10. — duxit
defuncto exsequias, VIII, 64, 2. — du-
xit elephas in triumpho, XVIII, 4,
2. — duxit exercitum, IV, 24, 2. —
duxit fossam, VI, 33, 2. — duxit lineam
per tabulam, XXXV, 36, 49. — duxit
pegma, XXXIII, 16, 1. — duxit trium-
phum, VII, 27, 3. — duxere ei fanus,
II, 112, 10. — ducito perpetuos sulcos,
XVII, 35, 34. — duceret hancum te-

norem, XXXV, 46, 3. — duxerim
equidem inter calamitates, VII, 45, 4.
— inter maxime memoranda, XXXVI,
24, 49. — et hoc inter crimina, II, 64,
1. — proxime duxerim. Hispaniam,
XXXVII, 77, 2. — ducere aquas in
urbem, XXXI, 24, 1. — ducere in
triumpho, VII, 44, 1. — ducere in ro-
tulentum, XVIII, 76, 4. — ducere gro-
nihil, XVIII, 74, 9. — nefas ducentes
violari gemmas, XXXVII, 4, 1. — du-
cendo lineam, XXXV, 36, 22. — du-
citur aureus color, XI, 75, 2. — duci-
tur eorugus altissima partibus,
XXXIII, 24, 8. — duci debet in aera
hydrargyrum, XXXIII, 42, 1. — duci-
um in vincula, XXI, 6, 1. — duci a
fonte aquas, XXXI, 31, 1. — duci la-
minas, ex argento, XXXIII, 45, 1. —
duci aereulo sulcum, XVIII, 76, 2. —
ductus in agro salcus, XXVII, 81,
3. — ducti errore, XXI, 94, 2. — du-
cendi lateres e solo cretoso, etc.,
XXXV, 49, 1. — ducendis colore au-
reo pellibus, XXVIII, 40, 1.

Ductile aera, XXXIV, 20, 4.

Ductor gregis, VIII, 64, 6.

Ductus: ductu multiplici linea-
rum, XXXVII, 74, 2. — ductu Pom-
peii, VI, 49, 2; VI, 30, 3. — ductus
eius suspensusque, III, 24, 4. — ductus
aquarum, XVI, 81, 2. — ductus aqua-
rum reficere, XXXVI, 24, 47. — ductus
literarum, VII, 3, 1.

Dudum: non dudum, XIX, 2, 4.

Dulcor ei, XXI, 5, 1.

Dulcedo blanda, XXIX, 8, 3. —
dulcedo furandi VIII, 82, 2. — dul-
cedo scitendi, VIII, 37, 2. — dulcedo
si noceat, XVIII, 45, 3. — dulcedo
stucci admirabilis, XII, 42, 1. — dul-
cedo ista perdit praecipuum Naturae
bonum; VII, 56, 3. — dulcedinem
eam affixit animis, XXX, 2, 5. —
dulcedine tanta vini, ut XIV, 28, 1.
— dulcedine voluptatis, X, 82, 4.

dulcedine invitatae, VIII, 23, 1. — dulcedine mira quadam, IX, 20, 3. — amari cum quadam dulcedine, XXV, 30, 4. — dulcedine simla, XXXV, 36, 38.

Dulcesco; dulcescit aqua marina, etc., XXXI, 37, 4. — dulcescit pluvius omnia sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — dulcescit vetustate vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — dulcescant cocti raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — dulcescant in musto uvae, XIV, 3, 7. — dulcesceret mare, II, 104, 2. — dulcesceat mari, III, 22, 2.

Dulcis gustu, XXV, 52, 6. — dulcis malus, XVII, 37, 9. — dulcis hauritur aquae, IV, 24, 8. — dulcis homini herba, XXI, 64, 1. — dulcem cum quadam acrimonia, XXIV, 78, 4. — dulce vocat provincia Narbonensis, XIV, 44, 3. — dulce promat, XIV, 45, 4. — dulce vinum minus odoratum, XIV, 44, 1. — dulci addito, XX, 26, 4. — dulci admisto, XIV, 9, 4. — aere ex dulci mel, XI, 45, 2. — dulces pisces, XXXII, 9, 4. — dulces aquae, IX, 49, 1. — dulces languidae palmae, XIII, 7, 5. — dulcia raro odorata, XXI, 48, 1. — dulcia non omnibus eadem, XXII, 51, 2. — dulcia inter se non congruunt, XIV, 9, 3. — dulcia inter vina, muricina, XIV, 45, 1. — dulcibus mistis, XIX, 29, 1. — dulciores ut fiant cucumeres, XIX, 23, 1. — dulciores multum nostris fœcis, XV, 49, 4. — dulciora ostrea, XXXII, 24, 4. — dulcissimus panis, XVIII, 20, 6. — dulcissimi ex omnibus, XIX, 44, 5.

Dum equeat, XXII, 28, 4. — dum citra febrem, XXV, 22, 1. — dum conetur emergere, IX, 70, 2. — dum considat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — dum coquantur, XXVIII, 47, 4. — dum ne excedat, XVII, 35, 25. — dum feratur, II, 43, 2. — dum aliud imponatur, XXXI, 47, 3. — dum manu tollitur,

XXXII, 53, 5. — dum ne quid, etc., XXXIII, 41, 1. — dum ne contingant, XV, 48, 5. — dum rectus est, XIII, 48, 4. — dum rixetur, II, 43, 2. — dum transeat rete, XXXII, 5, 1. — dum vivat, II, 84, 2.

Dummodo, XV, 34, 1. — dummodo motum sit, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Dumtaxat, XVIII, 50, 2. — dumtaxat sui sexus, XXVIII, 44, 1. — dumtaxat pauci, XXIII, 57, 4.

Duo, si quis dicat vro, XXVIII, 5, 2. — duo enim de vicesima Olympiade, XXXV, 34, 2. — duo et vicesimae, II, 21, 4. — duorum cubitorum, XVII, 32, 2. — duorum generum est, XX, 32, 4. — duum cubitorum, XII, 42, 4. — XXI, 68, 2. — duum denariorum pondere, XIV, 49, 3. — duum digitorum, XIX, 23, 4. — duum mill., VI, 26, 8. — duum mill. pass., VI, 32, 3. — duum obolorum, XX, 24, 1. — duum obolorum, pondere, XXVII, 55, 3. — duum pedum intervallo, XVII, 33, 4. — duum pedum terra super inducta, XV, 48, 3.

Duodecies centena, VI, 35, 18.

Duodecim; duodecimam partem relinquant, XI, 44, 3.

Duodenonaginta, III, 20, 3.

Duodeni; duodenae partes, II, 42, 4. — duodena castra, VII, 29, 5. — folia, XXI, 40, 2. — duodenum digitorum, VIII, 33, 4. — duodenum pedum, XXXVI, 3, 4. — duodenas mammas habent sucs generosae, XI, 95, 2. — duodenis annis, X, 83, 7. — diebus, XVI, 94, 4.

Duodeoctingenta, III, 9, 40.

Duodequadragesimum pedum imbr., XXXVI, 24, 4. — duodequagesimum pedum columnas, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Duodesingenta anni, XI, 9, 1.

Duodetringenta, XVII, 5, 4.

4, 4. — aliens haud contemnenda, XVIII, 6, 4. — disciplina militaris, I, Praef. 23. — disciplinae Etruscae volumina, II, 85, 4. — disciplinam accipiunt, IX, 16, 4. — disciplina quidam spes operantur, XI, 46, 3. — disciplinarum genera, VII, 30, 4.

Discipulus Annxistandri, II, 78, 4. — Lysippi, XXXIV, 48, 3. — Phidias, XXXV, 34, 4. — discipuli rhodiorum certamine, XXXV, 46, 3. — discipulum celestem reliqueris, XXXV, 40, 20.

Discipula Cratini, XXXV, 40, 22. — discipula hucinae nodi, X, 43, 3.

Discluduntur foribus reges Perthorum, VI, 47, 2. — disclusus portis orbis terrarum, VI, 42, 4.

Disce, discit loqui, X, 68, 4. — texere, XI, 28, 4. — discunt periculis nostris, XXXIX, 8, 3. — didicit a Ctesidemo, XXXV, 37, 3. — didicisti provocare, XXXIII, 2, 4. — didicere arbores blandos sapores, XVI, 4, 4. — discat maiora miracula, XXXI, 48, 4. — discentia ingenium, XXX, 5, 4. — discuntur vitia in hac arte, XXXIII, 46, 2.

Discobolos (Myronis), XXXIV, 49, 8. — (Nauicydis), XXXIV, 49, 30. — (Taurisci), XXXV, 40, 19.

Discolor: discolori aspectu, XXXI, 20, 4. — discolorites aves, X, 2, 5. — sigillatim baccae, XVII, 22, 4. — maculae, II, 95, 2. — XIII, 30, 2.

Discoquo: discoquunt viperam, XXV, 46, 4. — discoquera sub testis, XXXII, 26, 3. — discoquere in aqua cum sale, XXII, 72, 2. — melle, XXIX, 38, 2. — in aqua, XXIX, 38, 4. — aqua caelesti, XXII, 74, 3. — discocia lena caelesti aqua, XXII, 70, 4. — ex aceto, XXII, 70, 2. — in aqua radia, XXII, 60, 2. — discoctum carnem, XXVIII, 81, 2. — discocto reliquo corpore, XXIX, 34, 2.

— discoctorum gallinae coctum ius, XXX, 21, 3. — discocia in aqua capitibus popaveris, XX, 79, 4.

Discordante mundo secum ipso, XXXI, 4, 4. — discordantibus lumentis, XXV, 35, 4.

— *Discordia* accenditur, II, 39, 3.

perpetua, VIII, 44, 4. — Principum, XXXVI, 24, 16. — prodentium, IV, 28, 4. — ubi ignota, IV, 28, 42. — discordiae et concordiae miracula, XXIV, 4, 4. — discordiae providentium, XXIX, 32, 5. — discordiae vim incitae talis suum, XXVIII, 84, 4. — discordiam unam posuimus, etc., XVIII, 57, 5. — in discordia prima cura, V, 21, 3. — discordia rerum concordiaque, XXXVIII, 45, 4. — discordias faciem gemina, XXXVII, 67, 5.

Discordialis domibus (gemina) XXXVII, 64, 3.

Discors socius, IX, 85, 2. — discors mixtura, XVII, 35, 27. — discordi mundo, XXX, 4, 4. — orbe, II, 45, 2. — popularitate, XXXIII, 8, 3. — discordes linguae populorum, III, 6, 2. — discordes tempore, II, 99, 2. — discordibus sententis, XXIII, 49, 4.

Discrimen hoc si quis exigit, XXIII, 20, 4. — discrimen entium facile, XVI, 73, 4. — discrimen huius herbarum facere medici, XXVII, 55, 2. — discrimen inventum in herbis, XIX, 49, 5. — discrimen omne sublatum, XXXIV, 48, 5. — discrimen molae, XVIII, 20, 5. — ad discrimen lonii et Adriatici maris, III, 16, 2. — discrimine exiguo bisulcus pes, XI, 405, 2. — spiro, X, 61, 2. — publico, XVI, 49, 4. — rudo figurarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — tenoi, VIII, 54, 4. — discrimine candoris, XIX, 40, 4. — discrimine sedis notata tribus, VII, 31, 8. — discrimine in hoc ali-

qua gentium, XI, 409, 1. — disci-
mina pinarum, IX, 37, 1.

Discriminant cibos dentes, XI, 64, 1.

Discutae conchas, IX, 48, 2.

Discuro: discurrunt arenae, etc.,
XXXIII, 23, 2. — incisurae per tota
folia, XIII, 37, 1. — radii, XXXVII,
73, 2. — venae, XI, 69, 2. — di-
scurrebant stemmata, XXXV, 2, 3.
— discurrant caedae circa latera,
XXXIII, 13, 2. — discutere scintil-
lae videntur, XXVII, 73, 2. — stellae,
XVIII, 80, 1. — discurrentibus ma-
culis, XXXVII, 3, 1. — per aspu-
lar nervis, XXVI, 66, 2. — venis,
II, 66, 1. XXI, 38, 3. — venis (in
gemmis), XXXVII, 64, 5.

Discursu stellarum, II, 36, 1. —
discursu semple vites, etc., XIV, 3,
3. — discursu macularum, XVI, 26,
1. — discursu venarum gracili, XXXIV,
29, 4; XXXIV, 56, 1. — discursu
mutuantur radices, XVII, 33, 1.

Discuter oblongo, intorto, XIII,
20, 1. — tumultuoso, XXXII, 5, 3.

Discusoria vim habet, XXX,
22, 5.

Discutio: discutit acetum, XXIII,
27, 1. — discutit favillam ex se ignis,
XVIII, 84, 1. — discutit auditus gra-
vistatem, etc., XXIII, 42, 1. — cal-
culos, XX, 87, 4. — caliginem, etc.,
XX, 86, 1. — caligines et suffusiones,
XXVIII, 27, 3. — coli inflationes,
XX, 42, 1. — collectionem omnem,
XXXIII, 64, 2. — collectiones, im-
petusque, XXII, 68, 1. — crepulas,
XX, 34, 1. — cruditates, etc., XX,
51, 4. — distillationem narium, XX,
71, 1. — duritias corporum, XXI, 69,
4. — ebrietates, XX, 21, 3. — festi-
dia, XXIII, 27, 1. — febres, etc.,
XXXI, 8, 2. — frigora, XXI, 56, 1.
— furesces in facie, XXII, 30, 3. —
furunculos, XXVI, 77, 1. — humo-

res, XX, 32, 1. — inflationes, etc.,
XX, 94, 1. — inguina, etc., XXI,
83, 3. — morbum, XXVIII, 23, 8.
— orthopnoeam, XXI, 83, 2. — panes,
XX, 50, 2. — pituitas, etc., XX,
57, 1. — poenam eam, XXIII, 28,
1. — sanguinem concretum, XXXV,
51, 4. — schismata, XXV, 42, 1. —
stranguriam, XXVII, 74, 2. — stru-
mas, XXII, 12, 1. — sudores, XXIII,
48, 2. — suppurationes, XXII, 76, 4. —
suppurationes, XXVI, 87, 4. — tor-
mina, XXI, 93, 1. — tristitiam, II,
4, 4. — tubera, XXII, 50, 2. — tus-
sim, XXXI, 46, 6. — ventos, XX,
87, 4. — vertigines, XX, 73, 5. —
virutes formosae, XX, 30, 1. — discu-
tist nubem, XXXIII, 44, 1. — ham-
moniaem, XXIV, 14, 1. — discu-
tere radios, XXXVII, 52, 2. — dis-
cutitur coagulatio lactis, XXX, 47,
1. — discutitur dimicatio, XI, 18, 3.
— discutitur nubes, XXII, 82, 1.
— discutitur ros sole, XVIII, 74, 5.
— discuti metum eum, XXVIII, 23,
6. — discuti percussam aquam,
XXVIII, 29, 6. — discuti quae opus
sit, XX, 35, 3. — discutienda fluctio,
XXXI, 47, 3. — discutienda quae sint,
XXXI, 46, 9. — quae praestringi opus
sit, XXII, 68, 4. — corporum vitia,
XXIII, 62, 1. — discutienda lumdo-
ribus, XXXI, 33, 2. — adhibetur
anagros, XXVII, 13, 1. — discussa
sole nebula, XII, 37, 2. — discussae
nubes, II, 48, 5. — discussis pectore
aquis, X, 3, 4.

Disiecta nube, II, 50, 2.

Disiungenti ab opere, XVIII, 67, 1.

Dispansa vastis ramis arbor, IX,
3, 1.

Dispari eventu, VII, 60, 5.

Dispari ictu, II, 45, 1.

Dispartiantur, IX, 18, 2.

Dispendium pueri intelligunt
XXXVI, 9, 3.

Dispensatio in iuria eximendis, XI,
14, 3. — dispensatione halianorum,
XXV, 23, 4.

Dispensator belli Armeniaci, VII,
40, 1. — Hispania citerioris, XXXIII,
52, 1. — dispensatoris (unde dicti),
XXXIII, 13, 2.

Dispensator sic, ut, etc. XVI, 44,
1. — dispensatur fons inter incolae,
XVIII, 51, 1. — dispensatus ita, ut,
VII, 20, 1. — dispensandae clarior
arbitri dati, XIII, 27, 3.

Dispensari facile, XIX, 7, 1.

Dispergo: dispersit iura oppidis,
XXXIV, 6, 2. — dispersit famam, pe
nere, etc. XXXV, 36, 35. — disper
gere situm, XVIII, 53, 1. — dispersa
arbor in plures ramos, XVI, 53, 1. —
dispersa montibus liliaceis, V, 15, 1.
— dispersa siccitatem (provincia), VI,
30, 1. — dispersa possum, XXXIV, 19,
4. — per terras, XXXIV, 18, 2. — dis
persum tota lada, XII, 9, 1. — disper
sae venae, XI, 80, 4. — dispersa
in multos, II, 45, 3. — dispersa signa,
XXXV, 45, 1. — dispersis per brachia
polyptorum scetibus, IX, 46, 1. — in
latera minutis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1.

*Dispersit Africam ab Aethiopia Ni
lus*, V, 10, 3. — Asiam, etc. Oceanus,
II, 60, 3.

Displicet ara ipsa, XXXV, 36,
39. — displicent montibus, XXIX,
8, 7.

Dispono: disponunt pedibus in
tervallis, XIX, 42, 4. — disponit Na
tura, XI, 4, 3. — disponit rex stipo
nes, XXXV, 36, 41. — disponere pava,
XVIII, 4, 3. — castra, XVIII, 4, 4. —
famam, XVIII, 53, 1. — auxilia in ge
nera, etc. XXII, 14, 1. — disponente
Natura remedia, XXIV, 1, 1. — dis
ponitur acies, IX, 9, 3. — disponeban
tur singulis armariis, XXXV, 2, 3.

— disponi mutatis, convenit, XVII,
15, 3. — disponendis arboribus, arbo
stique ac vineis, XVII, 15, 3. — di
posita ita contiguatione, XXXVI, 23,
2. — dispositi intervallo 3. pedum,
XVI, 57, 1. — dispositae urbes per or
dinem, IV, 6, 1. — disposita folia
XVI, 38, 2. — disposita folia in sella
ria, XXXIV, 49, 34. — dispositos ha
bent qui acclament, X, 30, 4. — dis
positis mansionibus, VI, 26, 2.

Dispositio Hyndum, XXXVII, 18,
4. — dispositio (in pictura) XXXV,
36, 18.

Dissecant viperae caput, XXIX, 21,
1. — dissecare pectus viventi, XI, 70,
2. — dissecant arundines lacertis,
XXXVIII, 57, 4. — strus, XXX, 42, 1.
— pulvis, XXVIII, 62, 2. — unio, IX,
58, 5. — dissecata lacerta, XXX, 42, 1. —
dissectam alvum caprae, XXVIII, 42,
6. — dissecti capitis, XXIX, 27, 2. —
dissecti mures, XXX, 33, 1. — pisces,
VII, 23. — dissectae in vesicis testu
dines, XXXII, 14, 3. — dissectas ranas,
XXII, 36, 2. — dissectis raphanis,
XXV, 24, 4.

*Disseminat pisces aliunde adve
ctos*, IX, 29, 1.

Disserio: dispendens a sale flos sa
lis, XXXI, 42, 1.

Disseruat, XVIII, 82, 1.

Disserua de rebus suis, VII, 22, 4.
— de singulis, XXXII, 19, 1. — de optimo
genere, XVIII, 7, 2. — de volumine
illo, XXIII, 19, 4. — multis imperite,
XXXV, 38, 23.

Disseruatio subteretur, X, 87, 2.

Disidentia rerum, XXIX, 23, 2.

Disideo: disidit adamas cum ma
giste, XXXVII, 15, 8. — disidentisio
perforaci, XXIV, 1, 1. — disident
(quae quibuscumque), X, 95, 1 et seqq.
— discederunt hae diu scholae, XXIX,
5, 1. — discedere in eadem regione,
XVIII, 57, 5. — disidentes, VIII, 38, 1.

Distilla distillat protinus, XXIX, 27, 5. — distillant vapore lapidas, XXXVI, 48, 1. — distillare boves de gustata buccati, XXII, 36, 4. — igni lapidem Tusculanum, XXXVI, 29, 4.
Disimilis ab eo non est, XXXV, 52, 1. — dissimilis laudatque illi, XIV, 4, 17. — dissimilis colore, VI, 34, 2.
Dissimilitudo morum, XVII, 1, 2.
Dissimulo: hanc dissimulo me accedere, etc. IX, 6, 2. — dissimulare VII, 44, 3.
Dissipat nidos aënis, X, 95, 2. — dissipant, II, 52, 4. — dissipari serpentes, etc. XXVIII, 42, 2.
Dissociatio, VI, 1, 2. — dissociatio corporum, VII, 11, 6. — dissociatio tante (est) XXII, 30, 4.
Dissolutio stomachi, XX, 94, 2.
Dissolvit dissolvit hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 4. — dissolvit dolorem capitis, XXIV, 38, 3. — inflationes et ractum, XX, 45, 3. — laxitadines, XXIV, 38, 2. — stranguriam, XXVIII, 43, 4. — tenesum, XXXII, 34, 5. — dissolvit ne macula quidem possint, XXXVI, 49, 3. — dissolvit sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — dissolutum se promittens aësi alicui civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 49. — dissolvitur oleo aëchoso, XXII, 23, 4. — omnis resina, XIV, 26, 2. — dissolvi anistoria, XXVIII, 29, 5. — dissolutum aësi alicui, XXXIII, 43, 3. — dissolutum aqua calida fel, XXVIII, 52, 4. — dissolutum stomachum, XX, 96, 4. — dissoluta tussio, eiectaque, XXVIII, 23, 2. — dissoluta protinus questione, VII, 54, 4. — dissoluta sperta naysom, XXIV, 40, 4. — dissolvo collyria aqua, XXVIII, 47, 2.
Dissono vapor, II, 43, 4. — dissono crepitu, II, 9, 2. — dissono solis cursu, XXXVI, 45, 2.
Dividit utrumque ferrum, XXXVII, 45, 3.

Distans atque longissimi fines, II, 12, 3.
Distendit bovis ventres roas, XXXII, 24, 5.
Distenta cutis, VIII, 55, 4.
Distinguit distinguit amnia Bithyniam et Galatiam, IV, 35, 4. — Nomadas et Georgos, IV, 26, 3. — Susianen, VI, 34, 9. — Oritas ab India, VII, 2, 23. — distinguit Ephraites Commagenen, V, 20, 2. — muros Taurus, V, 29, 4. — (Phrygiar) a Caria, V, 34, 8. — Acabin Indoceri, ab Aegypto, XII, 46, 4. — distinguit Galias-Pyrenaei montes, III, 4, 45. — distinguit Adiabenes Tigris, VI, 54, 3. — Acolida et Teoda promontorium, V, 32, 3. — Asiam Bithyniamque surius, V, 40, 2. — enaria promontorium, IV, 55, 4. — distinguit Vetonibus, IV, 34, 4.
Distillatio arrium, XX, 74, 4. — distillationem toto anno caput non sentire, XX, 84, 4. — distillationes stomachi, XX, 48, 3. — thymia, XX, 22, 4. — distillationibus inveteratis illinitur oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 4. — distillationes arent, XXVIII, 9, 2. — allium, XX, 29, 4. — tantum cutis, XXX, 45, 3. — fenum columbinum, etc. XXX, 44, 4. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — panem sic cum aësi, XXII, 68, 2. — pis, XXIV, 28, 4. — porrum sectivum, XX, 24, 2. — distillationes omnes stringit spina Arabica, XXIV, 65, 4. — distillationes succum extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — distillationes pectoris, etc. lenit gallinaceorum ventris membrana, XXX, 45, 3.
Distillat distillat muer, XVII, 25, 2. — distillant (fel) laryma gadosmum, XV, 26, 3. — distillant aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. — humor, XVII, 2, 4. — per cinerum humer, XVII, 26, 3. — ab his aësem, XII, 57, 4. — muer

cus oleae, XXIII, 35, 4. — distillantibus stiracibus, XXXIV, 82, 2. — distillantibus arboribus, VI, 26, 4. — ramentis, etc. XXXIV, 54, 4.

Distinctio est et alia, XXXIV, 29, 4. — atras lothucas, XIX, 38, 2. — alia Africae, V, 3, 2. — distinctio mensurae, XVII, 47, 4. — distinctio honoresque civitatis, XVIII, 3, 5. — distinctio anni quadripartita, XVIII, 59, 4. — distinctio prima volucrum, X, 13, 4. — distinctio quaedam generum, XII, 24, 4. — distinctio numerosior, XIX, 3, 3. — distinctio alia, sativae aut silvestris, XV, 37, 4. — distinctio magna, quod, XXI, 94, 2. — distinctione foelli, XII, 35, 4. — distinctione virgulae conchae, IX, 52, 2.

Distinctus, II, 114, 4.

Distinguit chrysocollem tribus generibus, XXXIII, 27, 2. — distinguit mares austeritas, XXXVII, 28, 2. — distinguit candorem lineis ex auro, XXXVII, 62, 4. — distinguunt circuli, etc. II, 70, 4. — distinguunt horas ternas interdu cantu gallinacei, X, 24, 4. — distinguit membra articulis, XXXV, 34, 4. — distinguit se ars ipsa, XXXV, 44, 4. — distinguemus utrumque, XXI, 69, 4. — distinguente materiam nigram limite albo, XXXVII, 29, 4. — usu, VIII, 80, 4. — distinguente linea, XXXVII, 57, 4. — linea mediam gemmam, XXXVII, 63, 2. — linea alba caput, XXXIX, 27, 4. — distinguentibus guttis albis, XXXIX, 27, 3. — pennis candidum, etc. X, 2, 4. — distinguenti, bus eam venis rubentibus, XXXVII, 54, 8. — distinguitur caput corciao spiritui, X, 43, 4. — distinguitur colore, XVIII, 10, 4. — laugine, XXV, 58, 4. — magnitudine, X, 47, 4. — minoris cognomine, XXXV, 35, 2. — virgula alba, XXIX, 27, 3. — distinguitur apium sexu, XX, 44, 2.

— distinguuntur inter se caudis, VIII, 80, 4. — distingueretur purpura (lapis), XXXV, 4, 3. — ut distingueretur ab ea, etc. VI, 43, 4. — distingui arca, XIX, 20, 4. — distingui lignum ebore, XVI, 84, 3. — distinguenda sunt genera, XXI, 53, 4. — distinctus internodiis caulibus, XVIII, 9, 6. — distincta nodis arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — distinctum virgula candida, XXXVII, 34, 4. — distincti omnibus populi, IV, 34, 4. — distincti colore calculi, VII, 41, 2. — distinctae radiis rotae, IX, 3, 4. — distincta nominibus, V, 13, 2. — distincta punctis ova, X, 74, 4. — distinctis generibus murrae arum, IX, 82, 4.

Disto: distat a cadmia, quod, etc. XXXIV, 29, 4. — distat hoc solum, quod, XXXIV, 33, 2. — distat, quod sine cauliculo est, XII, 26, 4. — distat a pistigica, XIX, 27, 4. — distat a scoris, quo potest spuma a faece distare, XXXIII, 35, 3. — distat temperamento materia eadem, IX, 64, 4. — distat longitudine internodiorum, XVI, 62, 4. — distat, quo flammam ab igni, II, 50, 4. — distat tribus bonitatibus, XV, 4, 5. — distat brevitate a sativa, XIII, 83, 4. — non multum distat a pulvere, XXXV, 47, 2. — distat maxima duritia, XXXIII, 26, 2. — distat, an maturitas illa, etc. XV, 2, 2. — distat a turbine vortex, II, 50, 2. — distant a gemmis subragdi, XXXVII, 47, 4. — distant bacis et carnibus, XV, 27, 4. — distant corabi cauda a caeteris caneris, IX, 54, 4. — distant a junipero, XII, 44, 4. — non multum distant ab oleis, XVI, 8, 4. — distant eo quod, XXII, 59, 4. — distant inter se magnitudine, XVI, 8, 2. — distant sapore, XIX, 32, 2. — distare a caeteris, quod, XXXVII, 24, 4. — quanto quid a quo distare debe-

ret, XXXV, 36, 48. — nihil distans aconito, XXIX, 23, 4. — distans non multum a sale, XXXI, 46, 4. — distans a priore, XXV, 68, 4. — distans magnitudine, XXIX, 46, 4. — distans a fuligine, candore, XXXIV, 34, 4. — distans vi, XXXI, 42, 2. — distans laxè, XIII, 7, 4. — distans tantumdem a mari, V, 4, 5. — distans caudae amplitudine, XXVIII, 29, 4. — distantes inter se palmo, XVII, 44, 3. — distantes modicè, XIX, 23, 3. — distantes rotunditate, etc. XXXII, 53, 4. — distantia longitudine pediculi pira, XV, 46, 2. — distantibus inter se pondera momento paene nullo, XXXI, 24, 2. — distantibus inter se pedes ternos, XIX, 34, 2.

Distraho: distrahit ruediam Asiam mons Taurus, V, 27, 4. — distrahant XIX, 33, 2. — distrahere agmina, XI, 46, 4. — distrahitur Euphrates in paludes, X, 21, 5. — ad rigua, thyvius, VI, 30, 7. — distrahi totum hominem pariter, IX, 30, 2.

Distribuit tempora, XVII, 30, 7. — distributis in privatas domos, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Distingo: distinguit carminum amaritudinem, XXXVI, 4, 2. — distinguit realicos cura innumera, XVIII, 65, 3. — distinguit si quis clavum corporis, XXVIII, 42, 2. — distringens (Polycleti), XXXIV, 49, 6. — distringentem se, XXXIV, 49, 43. — distringentes se pueri (Daedali), XXXIV, 49, 26. — distinguitur semen eius, XIX, 56, 4. — distinguitur spica, XVIII, 72, 4.

Distator e sanguine Quiritium, XXXV, 58, 2.

Ditio: ditiois Aegypti est, V, 40, 10. — ditiois regum exempta colonis, V, 4, 3. — ditiois parere, II, 99, 6. — in ditioem redacta, VII, 27, 4. —

Alexandria, IX, 59, 2. — oppida, III, 4, 4.

Ditissimus Italiae amnis, III, 7, 3. — ditissimus Quiritium, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ditissimi armento, VI, 32, 16. — ditissima orbe, VI, 22, 5. — ditissimae gentes, Arabes, VI, 32, 49.

Diu iam nullum invenitur, XV, 47, 4. — minus diu vivunt, XIV, 28, 3. — diu iam hoc fuit, XXV, 4, 4. — diuque iam, XIX, 45, 2.

Diuus: sub dio, XIV, 27, 3; XXX, 25, 2.

Diurna claritas, XXXVI, 46, 4. — diurni imbre, XVII, 2, 7. — diurnae horae, XVIII, 75, 3. — diurna fulmina Iovi attributa, II, 53, 4. — diurnis febribus, XXIX, 47, 2.

Diutina tussis, XXII, 20, 2. — diutinum non fore, XIV, 27, 3. — diutina estate durat, XIX, 47, 4. — diutinas nives sedere, XVII, 2, 4.

Diutius anno, X, 74, 4. — diutius paulo, IX, 74, 4. — diutius ne id fieret, XXI, 105, 4. — diutius frui, XVII, 2, 44. — diutius si permaneat, IX, 4, 2. — diutius servetur, XV, 22, 4. — non diutius anni decem prodest, XVII, 4, 6. — diutissime floret, XIX, 34, 2. — diutissime non marcescit, XXVII, 4, 4.

Diuturnae arbores, quae, XVI, 76, 4. — diuturnior flos quibusdam, XXI, 60, 4. — diuturniores, II, 48, 4. — diuturniora multa, VII, 56, 4. — diuturniora fient, XIX, 34, 4. — diuturniora quaedam uisus, XVI, 79, 4.

Diuturnitas: diuturnitatis frumenti, causae plures, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitatis gratia, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitati odoram uilius, XII, 3, 4.

Diva: Angerona, III, 9, 42.

Diversitas res, XVII, 30, 2.

Diversitas auctorum, VI, 30, 1. — *diversitas* tanta est; XIX, 62, 2. — *diversitas* tanta rerum naturae, V, 42, 2. — *diversitas* linguarum, XI, 412, 5. — *diversitas* reliqua mira inter medicos, XX, 29, 3. — *diversitatis* neans, II, 4, 1. — *diversitatem* ritus facit, etc. XVIII, 72, 3.

Diversus: *diversae*, quoniam laetitia naturae, XIX, 44, 1. — *in diversum*, XI, 101, 1. — *per diversum*, XXXVI, 64, 1. — *diversa* aures, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *e diverso*, II, 54, 4; II, 77, 4; IV, 5, 4; VIII, 76, 2; XXVIII, 80, 1. — *e diverso* quam in cibis eligitur, XXIII, 39, 1. — *bicus e diverso*, XVII, 35, 43. — *confluent amnes e diverso*, VI, 4, 5. — *in diverso* emergens avis, X, 3, 4. — *diversa* in hoc, ac supradicta alite quodam, X, 45, 1. — *diversa* tradit Aristoteles, VIII, 47, 2. — *tendentes in diversa* ramuli, XXVII, 98, 4. — *diversis* diebus, XVIII, 10, 7. — *diversis* inter se terris gentibusque, XVII, 1, 2. — *diversiora* pretia nulli, XII, 43, 2.

Diverticulum inventum in fraude legum, X, 74, 2. — *diverticulo* datum milit. VI, 26, 8. — *octavi lapidis*, XXXI, 25, 4. — *lapidis* ab Urbe decem, XIV, 5, 4. — *diverticula* aquarum vitidarum, XXIX, 8, 7. — *diverticula* Veneris, X, 83, 1.

Divertisse in haec, II, 5, 46.

Dives Arabia, V, 42, 1. — *dives* in luxum Peris, VI, 28, 4. — *divesi* forma, XXIII, 42, 2. — *dives* maxime opus, VII, 36, 1. — *dives* aquis oppidum, V, 46, 1. — *diviti* cultu (pro) divite, III, 5, 4. — *divites* a plebe discernit butyrum, XXVIII, 36, 1. — *divites* cognominati, XXXII, 47, 1.

Divido: *dividunt* subtilius, V, 13,

2. — *divisi* in duas partes, V, 28, 3. — *in tres species*, XX, 53, 1. — *diviserunt* ita quidam longitudinem, VI, 36, 48. — *folia* quae se non dividerint, XVI, 37, 4. — *dividere* sententia, VIII, 74, 2. — *dividere* luxuriam, XXXVI, 9, 4. — *dividens* Europam ab Asia, IV, 49, 31. — *dividentium* ennei, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *dividentibus* se tegumentis, XXXII, 14, 7. — *dividitur* aurum numerarius, XXXIII, 49, 3. — *dividitur* lac refrigerationis, XXVIII, 33, 4. — *dividitur* in pastillos, XXXIII, 94, 3; XXXIV, 50, 3; XXXIV, 54, 4 et 2. — *dividitur* oppidum fluvio, VI, 31, 6. — *amne* Antiochia, V, 18, 1. — *divisus* dextra laevaque Nilus, V, 9, 2. — *divisus* flumine insula, VI, 24, 1. — *amiso* colonia, III, 9, 6. — *divisus* laetia, XXX, 22, 4. — *certis* portionibus, XII, 32, 1. — *divisum* in regiones, XXXVI, 49, 3. — *per* longitudinem, XXVIII, 57, 2. — *divisus* in mucrone folio, XXVI, 23, 4. — *divisi* populi (in), III, 4, 42. — *divisa* folia, XVI, 38, 1. — *api* modo folia, XXV, 56, 1. — *divisa* officia, XI, 40, 2. — *divisus* in cacumina foliis, XXVII, 113, 1.

Dividua Luna, II, 99, 4. — *dividua* alio latere Luna, II, 99, 4. — *dividua* ex eodem nomine arda, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. — *dividua* globus, II, 67, 5. — *dividuae* arbores, XVI, 63, 2; XVI, 54, 1. — *dividua* ferarum viscera, V, 3, 15.

Divinatio instituta, VIII, 3, 6. — *divinationis* artibus nota Melampodia sum, XXV, 21, 4. — *divinationis* conjectura, II, 412, 7. — *divinationis* eventus promittant, XXX, 2, 6. — *divinationum* argumenta, XXXVII, 68, 4. — *questio* magna de divinae the argumentantibus, XI, 74, 2.

Divinitas quaedam praecleara, II,

di, 1. — divinitas in Sibylla, VII, 83, 1. — divinitatis opus ingens occultumque, et quo molium reperiri possit minus, XIX, 62, 3. — divinitatem Anaxagorae fuisse, II, 59, 2. — divinitate locupletis ad generanda praesidia: ut non sit satis mirari ingenium eius, etc. XXII, 14, 1.

Divino: divinant Magi pota ex herba, XIV, 102, 4. — divinara, VII, 36, 1. — divinare ausus, II, 21, 4.

Divinū terrae halitus, XVII, 3, 11. — divina rerum artes, XXII, 56, 1. — divina coniectatio, II, 81, 2. — divina promissis multis modis magice, XXX, 5, 1. — divina herba, XXX, 8, 2. — divinae indulgentiae monere, XXVIII, 4, 5. — ad rem divinam, XVIII, 2, 2. — divino iure, XXXVII, 30, 1. — divinae praedictiones Bergi, VII, 37, 1.

Divino-septima, VI, 39, 8. — divinitio temporum, XVIII, 74, 1.

Divisura platani, XII, 98, 1. — ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — divisura quercus folia habet, XXIV, 80, 2. — inter divisuras exsurgit lanugine, XXV, 106, 1. — divistris (foliorum) malicibus, XXV, 59, 1. — longioribus, XXVI, 68, 1. — divisiuris scissis foliis, XXV, 24, 1. — sine divisiuris, XIV, 4, 49.

Divitiae Amphiae, XII, 30, 1. — divitiae soli, V, 21, 3. — divitiae in pecore, VI, 32, 18. — divitarum cursus ingens, XVIII, 68, 9. — divitiae antecedunt, XVII, 20, 1. — divitias tellus foditur, XXXIII, 1, 4. — divitiae tantum nascitur, XIX, 19, 6.

Divortii anxietate, VII, 54, 7.

Dndgo: divitissae tractus, XVII, 6, 1. — divulgata maxime unguenta, XIII, 2, 5.

Divulus mus, XXIX, 29, 1. XXX, 23, 6. — et impositus, XXIX, 27, 5. — diebus crebro otantibus, XXI, 38,

2. — divulserunt testudinum pinguis, XXXII, 14, 8. — divulsis insectis, XI, 3, 2.

Divus et *divum*: sub divo, XXI, 94, 2.

Divus Augustus, XIX, 38, 4. — divus Claudius, XXIX, 12, 2. — divus Iulius, XIX, 41, 7.

Do: dat signum ruinae, XXXIII, 21, 7. — dat succum frutex, XXXII, 97, 1. — dabant, dabant, XXIII, 29, 1. — dabant crimini, XVIII, 8, 1. — dedit coenam Principi, XIV, 6, 3. — dedit parva xxx gladiatorum, XXXV, 33, 4. — dedit id spectaculum, VIII, 70, 1. — dedit civitati nomen, VI, 30, 6. — dederunt difficultatem, XXXVII, 21, 1. — secundum locum dedere truco, etc. XXI, 17, 1.

— satis dederit consilii, XXIII, 22, 3. — dabit consilium et soli natura, XVII, 35, 21. — dabit Ventum praecallosum, XVIII, 82, 1. — dare claritatem possent singulis, XXXIV, 17, 2. — dare nomen, III, 17, 3. — dantem sequi, XXIX, 15, 1. — daturus materiem palmis, XVII, 35, 23. — datur incubationi initium, etc. X, 75, 1. — neque datur intervenire sine pernicie, X, 83, 2. — datur principatus scaru, IX, 29, 1. — non datur genera distinguere, XVI, 6, 2. — datur illis semel in vita gignere, VII, 11, 4. — datur eis nomen a patencia, XIV, 3, 6. — datur potu, XXVII, 109, 3. — datur efficaciter, XXXII, 69, 1.

— datur in vino salutariter, XVIII, 42, 2. — datur in cibo, XXX, 22, 4. — dantur certi dies ad, etc. XI, 36, 2. — dabitur hordeo tenas solam, XVIII, 46, 3. — dabitur et aliud indicium, XVIII, 67, 2. — quantis dabitur brevitate, III; Proem. 2. — daretur gloriae artificis, VII, 54, 7. — dum negotium perit, XVIII, 1, 1.

— de dando vino volumus, XXIII, 2, 1. —

49, 1. — danda carnes in cibo, XXIX, 32, 3. — dalem pro oculis, VII, 45, 2. — datum copiosius, XXV, 22, 1. — datum momea eis, IX, 30, 2. — dati honores, XVIII, 4, 4. — datoegro, III, 6, 8. — datae in altum apes, XI, 22, 1.

Docet: docet Verrius, XXXIII, 49, 5. — docent adulescentes circumagi, X, 49, 2. — docent meditari fugam, VIII, 50, 2. — docuit neminem minoris talento, XXXV, 36, 14. — docuere experimenta, II, 108, 1. — docere pudet referendo, XIV, 28, 2.

docere neminem, in auctoritatem scientiae est, XXV, 4, 1. — docentur luscinae, X, 59, 3. — docerentur picturam pueri, XXXV, 36, 14. — ne servitia docerentur, XXXV, 36, 16. — docendum picturam (puerum) cecidit, XXXV, 7, 3. — docendam vitam cultum agorum arbitrat, XV, 1, 2. — docendae camerae ipsae tibiae, XVI, 66, 6.

Docilis ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — docilis chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2. — dociles annorum octavo vires scrutari, XXXVI, 24, 1. — dociles luscinae Graecaeque Latino sermone, X, 59, 3.

Docilitas (elephantum), VIII, 1, 3. — docilitas tanta est equo, VIII, 64, 4.

Docitor: doctore nullo nobilis fuit ipse, XXXIV, 19, 3.

Doctrina Chaldaeorum, VI, 30, 6. — doctrinae principes, II, 48, 1. — doctrinae multis indagibus, IX, 6, 4. — doctrinam eam (de pictura) cognoscit, XXXV, 36, 17. — tablus vir in doctrina, XI, 144, 1. — summus in omni doctrina vir, VIII, 17, 3. — hominem nihil scire sine doctrina, VII, 1, 4. — doctrinarum lex altera, XVII, 3, 11. — doctrinarum parens, XXV, 5, 3. — doctrinarum quiss,

XVIII, 68, 9. — doctrinis maximis nobilis doctore nullo, X, 2, 1.

Documentum certissimum, III, 30, 2. — immensum, XXXII, 1, 1. — ingens, XV, 20, 1. — vanitatis Graecae, III, 30, 2. — documenta innumera, VII, 23, 1. — ficti, VIII, 43, 1. — saevitiae, IX, 39, 2. — documentis diversis refertus locus, X, 98, 1.

Dodetatheon vocant, XXV, 9, 1. — dodecatheum potandum, XXVI, 67, 1.

Dodrans: pedum cxxv, et dodragtis, XXXVI, 14, 10. — dodrantes, XVIII, 42, 3. — dodrantes horarum, XVIII, 58, 1. — dodrantes semunciae horarum, II, 14, 1. — dodrantium mensura, IX, 4, 3. — dodrantes ternos, VII, 4, 19.

Dodrantalis: dodrantali altitudine, XXII, 76, 1. — filo, XVII, 14, 4. — scrobe, XVII, 33, 1. — sulco, XVII, 34, 2. — dodrantales passilli, XVII, 35, 3. — rami, XV, 39, 3. — dodrantalibus ramulis, XXI, 33, 1.

Docus: Docos vocant, II, 26, 1.

Dolere, XVII, 29, 1. — materiem, XVI, 75, 1. — dolata (arbor), XVI, 8, 1.

Dolere: dentem qui dolet, XX, 84, 3. — diu dolent talia ulcera, XVII, 35, 50. — dolent si ubera, XXVIII, 77, 4. — dolcat si caput a Sole, XXIIV, 10, 1. — eorum quae in capite dolent, XXV, 7, 2. — si hoc unquam doluisset, XXXVII, 2, 1. — dolere ab ictu, XXVIII, 24, 2. — dolentibus membris, XXII, 77, 1. — nervis, XXIX, 9, 2. — doliturum dentem cum, XXV, 106, 1.

Doliosus (herba), XVI, 92, 1. — *Doliola* florum, XI, 43, 1. — *doliolis*, XI, 45, 1.

Dolium: dolium serpentium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — dolii magnitudine caput polypi, IX, 40, 5. — vinum

bibisset e dolio, XIV, 64, 2. — doli arenae, XV, 18, 2. — olasria, XV, 8, 4. — ventrosa, patula, etc. XIV, 27, 2. — quas arceire, XVIII, 64, 2. — proci ab aqua esse, XV, 18, 4. — exhaeruntur fulmine, II, 52, 1. — doliurum figlinae, III, 12, 3. — figura, 22, 3. — opercula, XIV, 27, 3. — doliurum ordinibus impositae rates, VIII, 6, 4. — doliis ad vina excogitatis, XXXV, 46, 1. — vina habentibus, XV, 18, 5. — insinibus, XI, 112, 4. — in terram dentibus, XIV, 27, 2. — inclusae urae, XIV, 3, 8. — condunt vinum, XIV, 27, 1. — doliis condi ad cibos, XIII, 32, 2. — doliis intervalla dari, XIV, 27, 2. — doliis utilis pax, XVI, 22, 1.

Dolor publicus mortaliū est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — dolor indignationis, VII, 45, 5. — dolor si permaet, XXVIII, 37, 2. — dolor sinapis, XI, 68, 1. — doloris admonitio si qua superavit, XXV, 49, 2. — doloris magnitudine, XXV, 7, 3. — doloris socia, XXXV, 40, 13. — dolori ne sit vulnus, XXVIII, 12, 1. — dolorem huius sentire, XXXIV, 19, 10. — perpeti, XXIII, 27, 4. — illico tolli, XXVII, 62, 4. — statim obire, XXX, 8, 5. — dolorem levat, XXIX, 29, 4. — in dolorem, credo, saeculi, XXXVII, 2, 2. — dolorem capitis faciunt, XXIII, 9, 4. — minorem, XXIII, 18, 2. — inferunt nutes, XXIII, 77, 1. — sentat git, XX, 71, 4. — dolore acior, XVI, 19, 1. — dolore ignato, XI, 20, 1. — intolerando, VIII, 10, 2. — infestat tanto, IX, 21, 1. — dolore valeri, XXII, 15, 3. — dolores stomachi, XX, 92, 2. — dolores caeci, XXIX, 10, 8. — dolorum magna eusa in celo, XXVII, 20, 2. — dolorum indicatura, XXIX, 8, 6. — dolores dentium illinendos, XXIII, 35, 4. — dolores mulcet, XXII, 50, 2. — XXX, 19, 3. —

dolores caecos aut subitos suas Comagenum, XXIX, 13, 4. — dolores omnes corporis (sedat) succus e eordio, at Veltonica, XXVI, 97, 1.

Dolus (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13. — dolo concupiscentium, XXXIII, 52, 4. — doli caret leo, VIII, 19, 4. — *Domesticus*: domesticus stratis, VII, 53, 4. — domesticam vocem agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — domestica serdent, XXXV, 38, 25. — nulla domi custodia a domesticis, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Domicilium: domicilii modo atior, XII, 1, 1. — domicilio se exercentes coelestae, IX, 54, 5. — domicilia praebet amico et saguini car, XI, 69, 2. — postes in domiciliis, VIII, 10, 4.

Domina rerum omnium Natura, XXI, 45, 3. — dominarum a collo pendant, XXXIII, 12, 2.

Dominum: dominio grammatum in dato, XXXVII, 37, 3. — *Dominus*: dominatio rerum dissidentia, XXIX, 23, 2. — dominata Peris Macedonia, IV, 17, 6.

Dominus cum agro luctatur, XVIII, 6, 3. — dominus quadrigrarum, X, 34, 2. — officinae, X, 60, 1. — pingenti praestat colores, XXXV, 12, 1. — domini frontem plus prodere, etc. XVIII, 6, 6. — oculus domini, XVIII, 8, 4. — in enliam domini, XXXVII, 2, 2. — domini metallorum, XXXIV, 2, 2. — domini vestigia sequutus (equus), VIII, 64, 5. — dominum movere soli canes, VIII, 64, 4. — domino tolente, XVIII, 7, 5. — capis pro domino pugnat, VIII, 64, 4. — domini sex, etc. XVIII, 7, 3. — dominos omnium significat Mariaba, VI, 32, 16. — dominos amicos lugent, equi, VIII, 64, 5. — dominos mites praestare, XXIX, 20, 1. — dominus motus, XXXV, 2, 4. — servi a domino profugi, VI, 34, 4.

Domitiani gratia, VIII, 9, 4.

Domitior totius orbis, XXXVI, 24.

15. — *domitiores equorum*, III, 21, 2.

durpentium, XXV, 5, 2. — *domi-*

tores rerum suae, XXXIII, 19, 5.

Domitrix vis rerum plurimarum,

XXIII, 22, 4. — *domitrix* rerum

omnium materia, ferrum, XXXVI,

25, 4.

Domitrus boum, VIII, 70, 5. —

palmitum, XVII, 39, 4.

Domo i domat iracundias, XXXVII,

54, 5. — *domat mundi rabiem*, XXXII,

4, 2. — *domuit letros Tuditani*, III,

23, 2. — *domet in aceto pastillos*, XX,

3, 4. — *domare famem*, VIII, 8, 4. —

domitur igne ferum, XXXVI, 68,

4. — *domantur fume*, VIII, 9, 4. —

domantur venena, XXIX, 25, 4. —

domantur plurima sulphure, XXXV,

50, 1. — *dometur impetus*, XXXI, 34,

2. — *domandum oleum*, XII, 67, 4.

— *domandum plura sibi mali*, XVII, 6,

22, 3. — *domandas multa exereitatio-*

ne, XVI, 68, 6. — *domandos impetus*

fluminum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — *domitus*

tempestatibus lapsa, XXXVI, 50. — *do-*

mita violentia, V, 10, 5. — *domitum*

atritu aei, XXXIV, 26, 3. — *domiti*

elephantii, VIII, 9, 4. — *domita repa-*

sinapis acrimonia, XVIII, 34, 2.

— *domitrum gentium imagine*,

XXXV, 2, 4. — *domitis frenis*, VIII,

64, 5.

Domo sueta Neronis, XXXIII,

16, 1. — XXXV, 37, 7. — XXXVI, 24,

8. — XXXVI, 46, 4. — *domus Cae-*

saris, XXXV, 36, 24. — *domus*

Consularis, XXX, 20, 3. — *domus*

magnifici Cressi oratoris, XVII, 4, 2.

— *pulchrior non fuit quam Lepidi*,

XXXVI, 24, 7. — *domus totius con-*

cordis, XXVIII, 27, 8. — *domus au-*

reae salutaris, XXXIV, 19, 34. —

domus sultitiae aut puritatis anu-

leum, XXX, 24, 4. — *domi sibi*,

XXVIII, 20, 3. — *domi suae possit*,

XXXV, 4, 4. — *domi suae pranderet*,

VII, 54, 5. — *domi Sphingem habet*

et, XXXIV, 18, 8. — *domi nobiles*

vites, XIV, 4, 8. — *domi serendoni*

aniam, XX, 72, 4. — *domum fortu-*

natam facere, XXIX, 20, 4. — *ire in*

domum abstantis, XXIV, 138, 3. —

omnia composat in domum, IX, 46,

2. — *domo empti H.* — 8. centies et

aruit, XXXVI, 24, 2. — *nobili*, VII,

49, 5. — *splendescere*, XXXV, 40,

13. — *domus sis memora*, IV, 26, 12.

— *domus pleustris impositae*, VIII,

64, 2. — *subterranea*, XXXVI, 19,

5. — *domus ipiae triatrophabant*,

XXXV, 2, 4. — *domus duae vicerunt*

eam omnes, XXXVI, 24, 8. — *domus*

purgantur lustratque verbenae,

XXV, 59, 4. — *domum incelle mu-*

res, VIII, 82, 4. — *domorum talis*

est silus, XXXVI, 19, 4. — *domos*

(qui) constituerunt primi, VII, 57,

4. — *domos massa salis facient*,

XXXI, 39, 3. — *salis excisio montibus*

construant, V, 5, 4. — *domos opi-*

riunt populi tegulo arundinum, XVI,

64, 4. — *contegentes*, XXXVI, 62, 1.

— *stipula contegant*, XVIII, 72, 4.

— *domos suas ipais referant*, X, 24,

3. — *intra domos*, XXXIII, 4, 5. —

domos suffito expiandas, XXXV, 50,

4. — *Melanipodia*, XXV, 21, 3. —

domos Caesarem Palatium, XXXVI,

4, 24. — *reges struxere*, XXXV, 40,

3. — *regia chore adornaque*, XXXVI,

5, 2. — *domos triumphales*, XXXVI,

24, 9. — *domos centum certantes cum*

pulcherrima, XXXVI, 24, 7. — *domos*

decorans athor, XIII, 31, 4. — *exor-*

nat laorda, XV, 39, 4. — *domos ad*

aedificandas publicae decernebant, etc.,

XXXVI, 24, 9. — *domos cellasque*

faciunt apes, XI, 5, 2. — *domibus*

numeras, XXIX, 5, 2. — *privatis*,

XXXIII, 38, 1. — vicia, XXXVI, 19, 3. — purganda adhibetur quinquofolium, XXV, 62, 4. — in omnibus serendum donubus, tuber terna, al. XXV, 67, 4. — donibus discordialis (gemina), XXXVII, 44, 3.

Donax, arundo Cypria, XXIV, 50, 2. — calamus, XVI, 66, 2. — calamus Cyprius, XXXII, 53, 3. — Donax, alve onyx, piscis, XXXII, 53, 2. — donax vocat, XXXII, 52, 2.

Donax accitit, XVIII, 26, 1. — donax ipi eia fit, IX, 62, 2.

Dono donat claritatem vias, XXVIII, 28, 4. — donat ea ratio, etc., XVII, 35, 15. — donavit auspici in rhodios, XVIII, 4, 4. — donavit (aure) corona Senatus, XXII, 6, 3. — donavit regi, XXXIII, 47, 5. — donaverunt status, XXXIV, 15, 1. — donat opera sua, XXXV, 36, 3. — donare tanta opera honore solo, XVI, 5, 3. — donare tempus, XVII, 35, 47. — donari sibi nolle vivum, XXXV, 8, 2. — donatus civitate Romana, XXXVI, 4, 26. — civitate et caesare, XXXV, 37, 4. — corona ab exercitu, XXII, 6, 2. — talentis centum, XXIX, 3, 4. — donata Asia, XXXIII, 53, 2. — donata regno femini, VI, 23, 6. — donatum monere, V, 4, 26. — teleoia a. XXXVI, 44, 7.

Donum: suum praeperum faciat Deus, XVI, 95, 2. — donis Augusti, XXXVII, 2, 3. — donis datis, II, 67, 4. — donis Campaspen dedit, XXXV, 26, 24. — dona eximia Naturae, XXII, 49, 4. — dona caelestia, XI, 14, 4. — dona amplissima Imperatorum, XVIII, 3, 4. — dona xxxviii (in bello), VII, 29, 3. — donum fortibus, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Dorosa: doradja pelle, XXX, 27, 4. — dorades in Lygia, VIII, 83, 4. — dorcadum finum devorare iubent,

XXVIII, 47, 3. — doradas lippire negoti, XXVIII, 47, 3.

Doripetron, XXVI, 34, 1.

Doris, pseudanchus, XXII, 24, 1.

Dormio: dormiunt in eum diem apes, XI, 15, 4. — aestibus cochleae, VIII, 59, 2. — grues capite subter alam condito, X, 30, 2. — lepores patiensibus oculis, XI, 54, 5. — phoebe in terra, IX, 6, 4. — serpentes, VIII, 59, 1. — non dormiunt, quae cerebrum non habent, XI, 49, 2. — dormire (quae) manifestum est, X, 97, 1. — dormire quae ova gignunt, certum est, X, 98, 2. — dormire volentibus imponitur malolathrum, XXII, 48, 1. — dormire oportet comitiales in molli thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — dormire dunt arborum, XII, 23, 1. — dormire solitus, XXXIII, 14, 4. — dormire abois lym, puerum lo specu, VII, 53, 2. — dormire si spectetur infans, XXVIII, 7, 4. — dormiens oculorum visu amittit, VII, 51, 1. — dormiens protinus ore, XIX, 15, 2. — dormientes olfasciunt, XX, 72, 1. — dormientia corpora vigilantibus praestare pondere, VII, 16, 1. — dormientibus admotae laetiae, XXX, 47, 4. — dormituri si fundatur in aurem, XX, 21, 2.

Dormitorium: cubiculum, XXX, 47, 2. — dormitorii puries, XXX, 17, 1.

Dorot palmum vocabant, XXXV, 49, 2.

Dorsum: cannelorum, VIII, 26, 1. — tepandum, IX, 7, 3. — dorsus spina, XI, 86, 1. — in dorsum medio, XXVII, 47, 1. — dorsum praebent accepturo, IX, 8, 3. — dorso aceto, XXXVII, 30, 4. — cubellito, XXXII, 3, 3. — detrilo, VIII, 55, 1. — amine, IX, 12, 4. — dorso impositi, VII, 38, 3. — dorso canellum rubescentia folia, XXV, 21, 1. — in dorso

limach osciculum, XXX, 47, 4. —
dōra pilosa, XI, 94, 3.

Dorycnion appellare, XXI, 105,
3; XXVIII, 31, 2. — contra do-
rycnion echin, etc., prosunt, XXXII,
20, 4. — mustum, XXIII, 48, 2. —
mystes, XXXII, 31, 3. — restingit-
tur lacte asinino, XXVIII, 35, 1.

Doryphorus Aristodemi, XXXIV,
49, 36. — (Dasilai), XXXIV, 49, 26.
— (Polycleti), XXXIV, 49, 6.

Dos præcipua his, XIII, 9, 4. —
mensis, XII, 30, 3. — alio, XVI,
69, 4. — tergori, VIII, 56, 2. — sum-
ma andarachæ, septica, XXXIV,
55, 4. — dos misragdorum, XXXVII,
47, 2. — dos ostreorum medice,
XXXII, 21, 5. — dos filiarum, plan-
taria, XVI, 60, 2. — dos unionum in
candore, etc., IX, 56, 1. — tanta dos
elui eat, XVIII, 43, 1. — dotem filiae
non relituri, XXXIV, 47, 1. —
dote hæc, IX, 54, 4. — hac peculiari
dote præstat, XVII, 35, 40. — cui
teneritas in dote, XIX, 34, 4. —
dote geminis nardi apicis celebra-
nt, XII, 26, 1. — dote gratiore in caseo
(ex sole), XXXI, 41, 4. — dote aqua-
tillum persæta, XXXII, 33, 1. — doto
aliquid luvant, XVI, 32, 1. — dote
magna, XIV, 4, 11. — dote mul-
tavit, XIV, 43, 2. — dotes roboris,
XVI, 42, 4. — dotes constant mell-
sine multo, XXII, 50, 3. — dotibus
Nili sui gaudent, XXI, 51, 1.

Dotatur olea lacryma, XII, 38, 4.
— dotata vite ulonis, XVII, 63, 3.

Drachma Attica, XXI, 109, 4. —
drachma surci, XX, 11, 4. — drachmæ
pondere, XXII, 8, 1. — drachmas
bimas ponderis, XI, 70, 4. — quatuor,
XXI, 103, 4. — drachma bima pota,
XXIX, 33, 3.

Draco non habet venena, XXIX,

20, 4. — (ex eo remedia), XXIX,
20, 4 et seq. — draco custodire tradi-
tur manes Africani, XVI, 85, 1. —
quem draco occiderat, restitutum sa-
lutis, XXV, 5, 4. — draco ut nascentem
restinguit, VIII, 41, 4. — draco in
membram depictus, XXXV, 38, 4. —
draco marinus, IX, 43, 4; XXXII, 53,
5. — dracōis marini assibus cedantur
dentium dolores, XXXII, 26, 4. —
dracōis marini venenum (ut) sane-
tur, XXXII, 47, 2. — morsibus pro-
dest ales, XXXI, 44, 2. — schinidium,
XXVII, 28, 4. — tussilago, XXVI, 17,
1. — dracōis convoluti modo, XXIV,
91, 4. — dracōis intarsi figura, XIX,
24, 1. — dracōis custodia, V, 4, 3. —
dracōis catulum revocatur ad vitum,
XXV, 5, 4. — dracōis futuri torva,
XVII, 35, 47. — dracōis sanies,
XXXIII, 38, 4. — dracōis caput qui
habet, XXIX, 28, 9. — dracōis li-
ngua liberat a diis nocturnis, etc. XXX,
24, 2. — dracōem complexa aquila,
XXXV, 40, 2. — servatus a dracōe,
VIII, 22, 1. — dominus i dracōe ser-
vatus, X, 96, 1. — cum dracōe pugna
aquilæ, X, 5, 2. — dracōes cum ele-
phantis pugnant, VIII, 41, 1. — dra-
cones in semet convoluti, X, 92, 4. —
dracones in Gorgone, XXXIV, 49,
26. — dracōem hexuoso mœstu, II, 43,
8. — nexu mirabilia, XXXVI, 4, 24.
— cristas, XI, 44, 2. — ars in frangen-
dis visis, X, 92, 1. — canjes, XXXV,
32, 4. — dracōem adipem venenosa
fugiant, XXIX, 20, 2. — prodest ner-
vis præcelsis, XXX, 39, 4. — causa pro-
dest emittitibus morbis, XXX, 27,
4. — os e spina medetur dolori den-
tium, XXX, 8, 1. — dracōum mor-
ibus qualiatu radix graminis, XXIV,
118, 3. — dracōes absorbent alites,
VIII, 44, 1. — dracōes cristatos leba
credidit, VIII, 43, 4. — dracōes emi-

cuisse de extis, XI, 77, 1.—dracones strangulans, XXXV, 36, 4.

Dracon: (in vite) draconem serere, XVII, 35, 42.—dracone puro vitis, XIV, 3, 2.—dracones XVII, 35, 24.

Dracontias, XVIII, 12, 2.

Dracontites sive dracontia (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 2.

Dracontium, XXIV, 91, 4.—triplicem effigit, XXIV, 93, 4.—semen utilissimum naribus, XXV, 110, 1.

Dracontulus, XXIV, 91, 4.—caulis, XXV, 6, 3.—radix, XXXIV, 52, 1.—(medicinae ex eo) XXIV, 39, 1 et seq.

Draconulus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

Drepanin habere pedes, XI, 107, 1.

Dromones, pices, XXXII, 53, 3.

Druidae Gallorum, XXIV, 62, 4; XXIX, 42, 4; XXX, 4, 1.—*Druides*, Magi Galliarum, XVI, 95, 1.—*Druidis* insigne, XXIX, 42, 2.

Drupae, XVII, 37, 12.—*olivae*, XIX, 26, 1.—*druparum* oleum, XV, 7, 2.—*drupas* vocant, Graeci *drypetas*, XV, 2, 2.

Drupae, XII, 60, 1.

Dryitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Dryophonon, XXVII, 49, 1.

Dryopteris, XXVII, 48, 1.

Dryos hyphar, XVI, 93, 1.

Duae quintae calcis, XXXVI, 62, 1.

Dubio an haec sit, XXIV, 40, 4.—fuisse quidem non dubito, XXX, 52, 1.—nec dubito, XVII, 18, 2.—non dubito indignatus legentes, XXXV, 46, 4.—haud dubito visum iri, VII, 4, 7.—nemo dubitat Phidiam clarissimum esse, XXXVI, 4, 7.—nemo dubitat utilem esse aliquem, XXII, 64, 1.—nec dubitamus idem valere, XXXII, 4, 5.—inoculare non dubitant, XVII, 30, 5.—adeo florere non dubitant, XXV, 20, 1.—dubitavit nemo lege dici, XXI, 5, 1.—dubitet venum

illum sanasse, XIV, 44, 1.—adhibendam curam quis dubitet? XVII, 16, 8.—ne quis dubitet artis esse, X, 43, 2.—quis dubitet fieri, II, 39, 1.—à Graecia repertos quis dubitet? XXI, 24, 4.—quis dubitet in primis magnetem occurrere, XXXVI, 25, 1.—nec quisquam dubitet accessisse eas, etc. II, 65, 6.—quod nemo dubitet, XXX, 2, 6.—quis dubitet alia aliis esse gratiora, XIV, 8, 1.—reperit eam quis dubitet? XXVII, 2, 3.—dubitemus non polui, II, 5, 6.—dubitaret nemo falsum esse, X, 2, 3.—neque epim dubitaverim fastidio futura, XXIX, 8, 14.—perungere non dubitaverim, XXIV, 41, 2.—dubitantem per castra erumpere, XXII, 6, 4.—dubitatur in ea tabula, etc. XXXV, 35, 2.—dubitatur an, XV, 24, 4.—nec dubitatur, quin, XXIV, 120, 3.—ne illud quidem dubitatur, minui, etc. XXVII, 119, 1.—dubitari de iis video, XI, 18, 2.

Dubitatio ferenda in his est, XI, 112, 2.—dubitatio nulla relinquatur, etc. II, 8, 4.—dubitatio relinqui non videtur de septentrione, XVII, 2, 9.—adductus est ad dubitationem, II, 24, 1.—sine dubitatione, XXVII, 33, 1.

Dubie: non dubie facturus, si, XXXVI, 64, 1.—non dubie venero ad principatus, XIV, 8, 5.—non dubie mederi, XXI, 69, 5.—non dubie Romam petens, XXXI, 24, 1.—non dubie promittunt aquas, XXXI, 27, 2.—non dubie vincimur amarantho, XXI, 23, 4.—nec dubie videri posset, XXVII, 1, 1.—non dubie blandientem, VIII, 21, 6.—non dubie clarissimo artis eius, XXXVII, 4, 1.—haud dubie, II, 77, 1.—haud dubio argumentum, II, 42, 2.

Dubias: dubium non est, Homerum dicturum fuisse, XXXVI, 20, 1.—haud dubium est, II, 11, 1.—non est

dulcedine invitatae, VIII, 23, 4. — dulcedine mira quadam, IX, 20, 3. amari cum quadam dulcedine, XXV, 30, 4. — dulcedine simia, XXXV, 36, 38.

Dulcescit: dulcescit aqua marina, etc., XXXI, 37, 4. — dulcescit pluvia omnis sal, XXXI, 44, 4. — dulcescit vetustate vinum, XXII, 22, 2. — dulcescunt cocti raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — dulcescunt in nusto uvae, XIV, 3, 7. — dulcescerat mare, II, 104, 2. — dulcescente mari, III, 22, 2.

Dulcis gustu, XXV, 57, 6. — dulcis malus, XVII, 37, 9. — dulcis hauritur aquae, IV, 24, 8. — dulcis homini herba, XXI, 64, 4. — dulcem cum quadam herimonia, XXIV, 78, 4. — dulce vocat provicia Narbonensis, XIV, 41, 3. — dulce promat, XIV, 45, 4. — dulce vinum minus odoratum, XIV, 44, 4. — dulci addito, XX, 26, 4. — dulci admixto, XV, 9, 4. — aere ex dulci mel, XI, 45, 2. — dulces pisces, XXXII, 9, 4. — dulces aquae, IX, 49, 4. — dulces laevidae palmae, XIII, 7, 5. — dulcia raro odorata, XXI, 48, 4. — dulcia non omnibus eadem, XXII, 54, 2. — dulcia inter se non congruat, XIV, 9, 3. — dulcia inter vina, murethia, XIV, 45, 4. — dulcibus mixtis, XIX, 29, 4. — dulciores ut fiant cucumeres, XIX, 23, 4. — dulciores multum nostris fœus, XV, 49, 4. — dulciora ostra, XXXII, 24, 4. — dulcissimus panis, XVIII, 20, 6. — dulcissimi ex omnibus, XIX, 44, 5.

Dum est, XXII, 28, 4. — dum citra febrim, XXV, 22, 4. — dum conetur emergere, IX, 70, 2. — dum considat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — dum coquantur, XXVIII, 47, 4. — dum ne excedat, XVII, 35, 25. — dum feratur, II, 43, 2. — dum aliud imponitur, XXXI, 47, 3. — dum manu tollitur,

XXXII, 53, 5. — dum ne quid, etc., XXXIII, 44, 4. — dum ne contingat, XV, 48, 5. — dum recens est, XIII, 48, 4. — dum rixetur, II, 43, 2. — dum transeat rete, XXXII, 5, 4. — dum vivant, II, 81, 2.

Dummodo, XV, 34, 4. — dummodo notum sit, XXXIII, 47, 4.

Dumtaxat, XVIII, 56, 2. — dumtaxat sui sexus, XXVIII, 44, 1. — dumtaxat pauca, XXIII, 57, 4.

Duo, si quis dicat vno, XXVIII, 5, 2. — duo enim de vicissina Olympiade, XXXV, 34, 2. — duo et vicissinae, II, 21, 4. — duorum cubitorum, XVII, 32, 2. — duorum generum est, XX, 32, 4. — duum cubitorum, XII, 42, 4. — XXI, 68, 2. — duum denariorum, pondere, XIV, 49, 5. — duum digitorum, XIX, 23, 4. — duum mill., VI, 26, 8. — duum mill. pass., VI, 32, 3. — duum obolorum, XX, 24, 4. — duum obolorum, pondere, XXVII, 55, 3. — duum pedum intersello, XVII, 33, 4. — duum pedum terra super iodata, XV, 48, 3.

Duodecipes centena, VI, 35, 48.

Duodecimus: duodecimam partem relinquas, XI, 44, 3.

Duodenonaginta, III, 20, 3.

Duodeni: duodenae partes, II, 42, 4. — duodena castra, VII, 29, 5. — folia, XXI, 10, 2. — duodecim digitorum, VIII, 33, 4. — duodecim pedum, XXXVI, 3, 4. — duodenas mmmas habent sues generosae, XI, 95, 2. — duodenis annis, X, 83, 7. — diebus, XVI, 94, 4.

Duodecetoginta, III, 9, 40.

Duodequadragesimum pedum imae, XXXVI, 24, 4. — duodequadragesimum pedum columnae, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Duodeseroginta anni, XI, 9, 1.

Duodetriginta, XVII, 5, 4.

Duodevicesima pars, II, 75, 2. — *duodevicesimo comite*, XII, 5, 1.

Duodeviginti montes, IV, 7, 4.

Duplex orbis (nubium), XVIII, 78, 4. — *duplex lingua vitulis marinis*, XI, 65, 1. — *duplex*, quam caeteris pretium, XIX, 2, 3. — *duplici numero*, XIV, 29, 2. — *ordina*, XXVII, 42, 1. — *duplici differentia*, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *mensura*, XXVII, 103, 1. — *duplices dentes*, XI, 61, 1. — *pannos*, XX, 87, 3. — *duplicita folia*, palmae, XVI, 38, 1.

Duplicare obitus, VII, 56, 3. — *duplicaturus imperium*, XI, 73, 2. — *duplicatione in longitudinem*, XVIII, 3, 1. — *duplicatus hic modus insaniam facit*, XXI, 105, 2. — *duplicato*, II, 14, 5. — *ponderare*, XXIV, 64, 1. — *sale*, XXVII, 28, 5.

Duplicare vocem decerni, XVIII, 3, 4.

Duplum, II, 19, 2; II, 21, 5, XVIII, 20, 4. — *duplum reddidisset*, XXXIII, 5, 2. — *duplo maiore*, quam papaveris, XX, 10, 1. — *duplo maioribus foliis*, quam, XXVII, 74, 1. — *duplo quam caetera maior*, XI, 16, 4. — *duplo rependebatur argentum*, XII, 54, 4.

Dupondius unde dicitur, XXXIII, 43, 1. — *dupondio ac semisse*, XXXIII, 43, 3. — *dupondius detractis*, XXXIII, 86, 1.

Dupondium ex aere, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Duracina uva, XIV, 3, 4; XIV, 4, 46 et 18; XIV, 5, 2. — *duracina cerata*, XV, 30, 1. — *duracina Persica quae abundans*, XV, 33, 1. — *duracinis Persicis*, adhaeret corpus, XV, 34, 2. — *duracinis palma Peratensis*, XV, 11, 1.

Duramento relicto, XVII, 35, 44.

Duratrix firmitas, XIV, 3, 2.

Duresco i. durescit lapis natura mollissimus, XXXVI, 44, 1. —

durescit, XII, 54, 4. — *ad infinitum*, XIII, 49, 1. — *coquendo*, XI, 49, 1. — *protinus*, IX, 5, 4. — *durescunt in lapides*, XXXI, 20, 1. — *durescere incipit*, XVII, 33, 2. — *in nigrum colorem*, XIII, 52, 1. — *durescens calyx*, XVI, 8, 4. — *durescens protinus ovi putamen*, X, 74, 2. — *durescens nunquam liquor*, XVI, 49, 1.

Duricariae fens, XV, 10, 3.

Duritia et durities: *duritia trita scuto est*, IX, 60, 4. — *in buxo*, XIV, 80, 2. — *buxo etiam in igni*, XVI, 28, 2. — *duritis ceras*, XI, 16, 3. — *clavo similis*, XVI, 76, 3. — *ferri*, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *inennarrabilis*, XXXVII, 15, 3. — *inhospitalis*, XVII, 24, 4. — *lapides*, XXVII, 74, 4. — *lapidis*, XXXVII, 59, 2. — *pucis*, X, 14, 1. — *oris*, IX, 42, 3. — *eximis pedum*, VIII, 69, 4. — *praecordiorum*, XXIII, 24, 4. — *capiti pistacii*, X, 58, 1. — *punicis*, XXXIII, 26, 1. — *rubens*, XXVI, 4, 2. — *silicim*, IX, 14, 1. — *smaragdorum*, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *aquarum*, IX, 33, 1. — *tergois*, XI, 92, 1. — *vini*, XIV, 9, 1. — *vulvae*, XXIV, 120, 1. — *duritia solvitur*, XXXIII, 26, 2. — *duritiae adamantinae*, XXXVII, 73, 1. — *arenaceae*, XXX, 47, 2. — *ferreae*, XXXVI, 41, 3. — *mammarum*, XX, 36, 4; XXVIII, 37, 5. — *musculorum, nervorum, etc.*, XX, 92, 1; XXVI, 81, 4. — *duritiae firmæ lignum*, XIII, 18, 1. — *duritiam lapidis antecedens*, XXXVI, 58, 1. — *duritiam cavantes ex facili*, XXXVII, 13, 5. — *duritiam quamdam contra sensum inducere*, XX, 49, 1. — *enactum lac caprifici in duritiam*, XXXIII, 64, 1. — *duritiam ventris emollit fel vitulinum*, XXVIII, 77, 7. — *duritiam vulvarum emollit*, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *duritia insignem*, XXXVI, 38, 1. — *duritia coeunt*,

XI, 96, 4. — duritia gratiam terminante in cibis, XIX, 24, 4. — in duritia fragiles, XXXVII, 45, 4. — duritie arida, XVI, 46, 4. — intorrupta, XIII, 30, 3. — duritie lapillis similes, XXVIII, 60, 4. — simili, XXXVI, 38, 2. — succulacea, XIX, 36, 4. — tanta, XI, 25, 4. — duritie laboranti valvae, XXIV, 45, 4. — duritia in magna sinapi imponitur, XX, 87, 3. — duritas omnes corporum mollii optime adeps e lupis, XXVIII, 70, 1. — oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 4. — durities (quae remedia habent), XXVI, 79, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 4. — striplax, XX, 83, 2. — lenis balsaminum oleum, XXIII, 47, 4. — discutit cyperos, XXI, 69, 4. — concipit helleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 4. — sanat galeopasii, XXVII, 57, 1. — gith, XX, 74, 2. — Hammoniicum, XXIV, 44, 4. — discutit hellechrysum, XXI, 96, 4. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — emollit iris, XXI, 83, 3. — concoquit semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — discutit lena, XXII, 70, 3. — diffundit oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — emollit oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 4. — mitigat penis, XXII, 68, 4. — decoctum pisorum, XXIII, 62, 4. — discutit amyrron, XXVII, 109, 4. — durities alto facientes cisternae, XXXI, 21, 3. — durities; quas echinops vocant, XXIV, 3, 4. — durities cleairicum, XXXV, 52, 7. — duritas nimias mollire, XXXVI, 30, 4. — durities in alio halerum, XXX, 39, 2.

Durisculum se fecit, I, Praef. 2.

Duro: durat genus Marsorum, VII, 2, 7. — duret genus earum, VIII, 83, 2. — durat id sacrum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — durat hodieque status, etc., XXXIV, 44, 2. — durat etiam nunc homines vino Prammio, XIV, 6, 2. —

durat, vis eadem, XIV, 6, 4. — durat conditum in acervis, XXXI, 46, 5. — durat templum Smintheum, V, 32, 3. — durat et delubrum, XXXVI, 22, 4. — durat adhuc ibi templum, VI, 30, 4. — durat persuasio, XXV, 5, 2. — durat maxime hyacinthus, XXI, 38, 2. — durat etiam nunc Italia in appellatione stramenti, XIX, 2, 5. — durat carmen Deciorum, XXVIII, 3, 3. — si modo ea familia adhuc durat, XXVIII, 6, 2. — durat et ea ratio, VII, 50, 4. — durat in corde vitalitas, XI, 69, 2. — durat gratia sua Piceo, XVIII, 27, 2. — durat incorrupta in aquis, XIII, 49, 4. — durat amplius quam tricenis annis, XIV, 43, 4. — durat fortius, XXI, 39, 4. — durat in autumnum, XXI, 23, 4. — durat nihilum seculo longiore, XX, 3, 1. — durat aetate diutina, XIX, 47, 4. — durat vbi anni spatia, XIX, 56, 2. — durat Hebat, VI, 30, 3. — durant vina (ea) ducentis annis, XIV, 6, 3. — durant silvae, XV, 40, 5. — durant magis aestiva hibernis, XIX, 58, 3. — durant nunc talia simulacra, XXXV, 46, 4. — durant in aestate rapa, XIX, 46, 4. — durant eo, auxilio latrones, X, 94, 2. — durant assueti in pestilentibus, XVIII, 6, 3. — durant sine aqua anguillae, IX, 38, 4. — durant cervi cornua vapore Solis, VIII, 50, 6. — durant anona fame, VIII, 59, 4. — durant per hiemes, XIV, 3, 5. — durant eadem folia, XVI, 34, 2. — durabat antiquitas firma, XXVI, 7, 4. — durabat in situla aqua pluvia, X, 60, 4. — duravit mos bullae, XXXIII, 4, 2. — nec ille duravit appellatio, IV, 25, 2. — duravit ad nostram memoriam, XXXV, 7, 4. — duraverunt a matutino tempore in octavam, II, 34, 4. — duraverunt sabores usque ad, etc.,

XVII, 1, 4. — duravere homines ob-
sessi, XVI, 6, 1. — durabit in no-
ctem, XVIII, 77, 6. — durent firmi-
us, XXXV, 46, 5. — durent per
saecula, XXXI, 45, 1. — duraret
aeterna memoria, XXXIV, 6, 2. —
durasset inter moles viros cognomen
Magni, XXXVII, 6, 3. — vlna quae
duraverint, XIY, 22, 2. — durare
mortos, XXVI, 6, 1. — durare in
fame sitique, XXV, 44, 1. — durare
ad sedecim annos, X, 51, 5. — du-
rare vin eius xxx annis, XXV, 21,
5. — annis l, XVIII, 73, 4. — cen-
tenis annis, XI, 76, 1. — cccc, propo-
annis, XVI, 79, 2. — anno, XIV, 21,
1. — ultra decem dies, XIII, 32, 2. —
ultra annum, XIX, 43, 1. — durare
semel satum, XIX, 60, 2. — durare
puteus, etc., XXXIII, 34, 2. — mi-
nime durare aquas pluvias in na-
vigatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — durasse ho-
mini inedia, etc., XI, 118, 1. — du-
rassse septenis diebus, XXX, 24, 2.
— durasse libidinem, XXVI, 63, 2.
— durasse memoriam artemque,
XXX, 2, 2. — durans adhuc cortex,
II, 106, 5. — durans hieme cachrys,
XVI, 11, 1. — nec longe durans, II,
111, 2. — durante atiamnum argu-
mento magno, XXV, 5, 2. — durante
fertilitate in decem annos, XIX, 42,
4. — durante fulgore totidem men-
sibus, XXXVII, 26, 1. — durante
thymo, XXI, 31, 2. — vino minime
durante, XIV, 4, 13. — durantis in
piscicudi lina, XIX, 2, 7. — duran-
tia longo aevo, XVII, 20, 1. — du-
ratur icibus ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1.
— durantur confectum, XXXII, 14,
2. — durantur radices, ut porrea,
XXVII, 3, 1. — durabantur in grana,
XII, 42, 6. — durentur ferramenta
in fragilitatem, XXXIV, 41, 4. —
durari cornus modo, XIII, 52, 1. —
durari vapore Solis, VII, 2, 14. —

durata ruscatur, XIX, 45, 2. — du-
rato ignibus hordeo, XVIII, 48, 1.
— duratae fumo et sale locustae, VI,
33, 12. — durata ova, XXXII, 14,
3. — durata in aqua ova, XXIX,
11, 5.

Durus in coloribus, XXXV, 40, 12.
— dura concoquit propolis, XXII,
50, 2. — duro rigescente, XVII, 35,
33. — duro a lapide, XXXVI, 54, 1.
— duri (oculi) minus cernunt, XI,
54, 5. — durus margines huiusmodi,
XXX, 39, 5. — durus facit cochleas
magnitudo, XXX, 45, 2. — durior
in coloribus, XXXV, 36, 35. — du-
rior materia, VIII, 68, 3. — durio-
ris testae quae sunt, IX, 74, 5. — du-
rius nihil putant, XXXIII, 21, 6. —
durior aallo, IX, 86, 1. — fulio,
XVI, 62, 2. — pilo, IX, 72, 4. —
duriores carne, XXXII, 31, 4. — du-
riores tornis lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1.
— duriores in coquendo, XXII, 47,
3. — duriores huiusmodi margines,
XXX, 39, 3. — duriores esse qui,
etc., XXXI, 10, 1. — durissimus pho-
solum, XXXII, 5, 4. — durissima
auri fumes, XXXII, 21, 6. — duris-
sima sui materia, XXXVI, 1, 1. —
durissimum far, XVIII, 19, 2. — du-
rissimum tactu, XXVI, 30, 1. — du-
rissimo ligno, XVI, 84, 1. — duris-
sima paittela capita, XI, 48, 1. —
durissimos lapides eligunt, XXXVI,
59, 1.

Dux Alexandri, II, 75, 3. — dux
regum, VI, 48, 4. — dux totius gre-
gis, X, 51, 3. — dux gladium con-
dens (Euphratoria), XXXV, 40, 5.
— ducts fortissimi, XXV, 23, 2. —
ducem exornare census, XIV, 1, 4.
— ducem eligunt graves, X, 30, 1.
— duce Petronio, VI, 35, 4. — duce
Bhaeto, III, 24, 1. — duce pubeisimo
totum tenetur agmen, XI, 48, 1. —
duce Naturi, X, 76, 2. — duces Ale-

sandri, XIX, 5, 4. — duces Romani primam commerciorum habere curam, XXVI, 9, 2. — duces e Senatu, V, 1, 41. — duces gregationes apes habent, XI, 4, 4. — duces cōneharum examidibus singulae, IX, 55, 2. — duces habent binos pedes, XI, 100, 2. — docum ac potestatum iniquitates, XXVIII, 22, 12.

Dysenteria: dysenteria si urit, XXVIII, 33, 5. — dysenteria qui non infestantur, XXII, 28, 4. — dysenterias sinit accori radix, etc., XXVI, 28, 2. — alimon, XXII, 33, 4. — aucocus alihum, XX, 84, 6. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — calefit aqua ferro candente, XXXIV, 49, 1. — astragalus, XXVI, 29, 1. — baccae agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — alena, XXVII, 6, 4. — aliē XXVIII, 5, 5. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — beta, XX, 22, 1. — semen betae silvestris, XX, 28, 4. — bitumeo, XXXV, 51, 4. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — semen busii, XX, 41, 4. — decoctae caepas, XX, 20, 3. — casum velerem, XXVII, 58, 5. — datur in sorbitione cera, XXII, 55, 1. — ceratis, XXVI, 34, 1. — cisthos, XXIV, 48, 1. — cortex decoctus lacte vaccino, XXIV, 3, 4. — cptonae, XXIII, 54, 1. — semen cucumeris saliv, XX, 5, 4. — farina tytidorum, XXIII, 60, 2. — flos ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — aleliaphacis, XXII, 74, 1. — elatine, XXVIII, 50, 4. — eupatoriae semen auxiliatur unica, XXV, 29, 1. — faba Graeca, XXIV, 2, 1. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — cinis fumi, XXVIII, 26, 1. — gallae illiuntur, XXIV, 3, 4. — glans, XXIV, 3, 4. — guaphalion, XXVIII, 64, 1. — hedyopis, XX, 31, 4. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — hippolepathon, XX, 85, 2. — hypocistis, XXVI, 34, 1. — cortex uglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — lac sail-

lum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lactinae, XX, 26, 4. — curant lapathio sativo, XX, 86, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — medicamentum e scobe loti, XXIV, 2, 1. — cortex macir, XII, 16, 4. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — ineracum, XXIII, 23, 3. — molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 4. — nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — folia myrti, XXIII, 84, 3. — oleum myrtentum, XXIII, 44, 1. — semen myrti, XXIII, 84, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. — oporice, XXIV, 79, 1. — remedium singulare ovo effuso, etc., XXIX, 41, 8. — ovorum lutea quinquē, etc., XXIX, 41, 4. — dant pullos in ipso ovo decoctos, XXIX, 41, 5. — aucocus pompinorum infusus, XXIII, 3, 1. — panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — porcileca, XX, 84, 3. — potamogeton, XXVI, 33, 1. — quinquosolium, etc., XXVI, 34, 2. — ranse, etc., XXXII, 34, 2. — thacoma, XXVII, 405, 4. — rosa, etc., XXI, 73, 4. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — cicutuli ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — salmagi, XXXI, 44, 3. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3. — scammonis tenuis, XXIV, 69, 1. — scorria argenti, XXXIII, 35, 1. — alon, XXII, 44, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 45, 4. — stoche, XXII, 13, 1. — tragob, XXVIII, 416, 1. — vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — iuvat decoctum vinaceorum, XXIII, 40, 1. — nvoa passae, XXIII, 42, 4.

Dysenterici: dysentericis (quos medicantur ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 3 et seqq. XXX, 19, 4 et seqq. *Dyspnoea*: eum febel, XXIII, 24, 4. — dyspnoeae rodetur molon, etc., XXVI, 49, 4. — dyspnoeae legit oleum bilaminum, XXIII, 47, 4.

Dyspnoia prodest *Hammoniacum*,
XXIV, 44, 1.

E

E caslo auditus sonitus, II, 58, 4.
— e caelo tactum est, XXXVI, 4, 1.
— e cataplasmate, XXVI, 90, 1. —
e collo suspensionem gerere, etc., XX,
84, 8. — e contraria, II, 43, 3. —
e contrario, dextrax, II, 55, 2. —
e discipulis eius, XXXIX, 2, 4. —
e diverso, XVI, 76, 9. — e diverso
confluent amnes, VI, 4, 5. — e di-
verso plerisque opinatis, V, 40, 2. —
e dolio vinum bibisset, XIV, 44, 2.
— e sine initia alia, IX, 65, 4. —
e fulva candidans germina, XXXVII,
60, 4. — e iure, XXXII, 34, 4. —
e iure gallinaceo, XXVII, 7, 4. —
e iure sumptus, XXXII, 46, 4. —
e iure decoctarum-succus, XXXII, 47,
4. — e lacte et melle, XX, 81, 2. —
e lacte muliscio, XXVIII, 74, 3. —
e lacte uluatur, XX, 86, 4. — e la-
pide coquitur gypsum, XXXVI, 59,
4. — e liquido translucidum, XXXVII,
48, 4. — e litore, IX, 9, 2. — e lon-
giquo, XXXVII, 48, 3. — e lon-
giquo aspicere, XVII, 2, 42. — e
manibus partes accipiunt, IX, 40, 4. —
e manu cibum rasere, IX, 85, 2. —
e maou pastus delphinus, IX, 8, 3.
— e manu vescuntur pisces, XXXII,
7, 4. — e margine emittit, II, 22, 2.
— melle, XXI, 95, 4. — e melle
sumptum, XXXIV, 23, 4. — melle
sorba praeberre apibus, XXI, 42, 4.
— e mero potum, XX, 23, 6. — et
mulso calido, XXVI, 55, 4. — e
muris pugnare, XXXII, 4, 2. — e
myrtis oleo, XXVIII, 77, 4. — e na-
vibus laevi non cernitur, II, 65, 4.
— e nigri rubens gemma, XXXVII,
55, 4. — e nigro rufis bacca, XV,
29, 3. — e cuius parte dolast, XXX,

8, 4. — e passio, XX, 81, 4. — e
plantis seruntur ulmi, XVII, 15, 2. —
e plumbu veniat aqua, XXXI, 34, 4.
— e posca decoctus, XXX, 20, 4.
— e propinquo, XXX, 2, 3. — e
proximo, XXXVII, 48, 5. — e re-
dictus-vulnerarius, XXXIX, 6, 4. —
e regione Pegarum, IV, 41, 4. — e
regione promontorii, IV, 36, 4. — e
regione urbis, III, 44, 2. — e rubro
lacteum, XII, 30, 4. — e rufi caodi-
cans, XII, 29, 4. — e sale comman-
dustium, XX, 48, 2. — sapphiro,
XXXVII, 48, 4. — e solido, XVII,
45, 2. — e sublimi iacere, X, 3, 2. —
e sublimi feruntur io inferiora, II,
65, 6. — e sublimi spiritum trahere,
II, 38, 2. — e tenebris cernuntur lu-
mina, II, 7, 2. — e terra a pluribus
tribi, IX, 42, 2. — e terris omnibus
conspicuum sidus, II, 23, 4. — e
translucida, XII, 54, 4. — XXXIII, 6,
4. — e turri ruina, VII, 46, 2. —
turbido callisino, XXXVII, 56, 4. —
e into praeliari, IX, 70, 3. — e ve-
stigio, X, 54, 2. — e via Aemilia
spectare, II, 85, 4. — e vicino,
XXIII, 75, 2. — e vicino descendens,
XXXVII, 41, 4. — e vino, XXXV,
43, 2. — e vino dati iubet, XXXII,
22, 4. — e vino bibitur, XXI, 98, 4.
— e vino suavior, XIII, 33, 4. — e
vino dulci, XXI, 97, 4. — e vino
veteri, XXIII, 76, 4. — e viridi
pallens, XXXVII, 33, 4. — e viridi
pallidum, XXI, 90, 4. — e viridi
rubentes-baccae, XV, 39, 4. — e vi-
tae genere manifestum est, VII, 47, 4.

Ea (vid. *is*) est solifertilitas, XVI,
50, 2. — ea in necessitate, XVI, 4,
2. — eorum cornibus, draconis ma-
rini scorpiionumque, XXXII, 47, 4.

Eadem (vid. *idem*); eadem VI,
47, 4. — eademque, II, 72, 1. — ead-
em, quae leucas, XXVII, 77, 4. —
eadem quae in lacertis, XXX, 38,

44. — eadem natura, quae frugibus, XVI, 48, 4. — eadem vis, quae alnapi, XVI, 66, 3. — eadem ferme, omnia, VII, 47, 4; — eadem fere vitia, quae in amaragdia, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Eale, equi magnitudine, VIII, 30, 2.

Ebeus (de ea), XII, 8, 4 et seqq., — est tota oves, XVI, 73, 2. — apississima, XVI, 76, 7. — prurit odore iucundo, Nil, 9, 4. — non omittetur propter micaculum, XXIV, 52, 3. — ex ebene similesrum Diauae, XVI, 79, 4. — ebene virent silvae, VI, 35, 49.

Ebido: ehibat stumem lana, IX, 62, 2. — ehibitur mari annia, V, 45, 2. — ehibi elephantos a draconibus, VIII, 12, 2.

Eblandius, ut prius, etc., IX, 8, 7. — eblandito caelo fecunditatem, XVI, 51, 4.

Eboreus Apollo, VII, 54, 4. — eboreum Invenit fecit, XXXVI, 4, 26; XXXVI, 22, 4.

Ebrietas nulla in parte mundi coasat, XIV, 29, 4. — ebrietas ana est Occidentis populus, XIV, 29, 4. — praemia lavilator, XIV, 28, 3. — ebrietatis opera, XIV, 28, 2. — praemium libido, XIV, 28, 4. — ebrietatis pomii ipsius se rumpit, XIII, 9, 4. — ebrietati resistent qui, etc., XXI, 81, 4. — ebrietati resistere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 3. — ebrietati resistere gustatur dionysias, XXXVII, 57, 4. — ebrietatem mulcent, XXI, 81, 4. — ebrietatem caveri antecedente brassica, XX, 34, 4. — ebrietatem non sentire potiores, ai, XXIII, 75, 2. — ebrietatem representari cyclamino, XXV, 67, 2. — ebrietatem arcet pecudum pulmo, etc., XXX, 34, 4. — pulmo apri aut auis, etc., XXVIII, 80, 4. — disantit aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — porrum, XX, 24, 3. — frigidae

potus, XXIII, 23, 4. — capitis dolor ex ebrietate, XXIV, 38, 3. — (ebrietas) contra ebrietates medicina, XVII, 37, 48.

Ebrietas laedum vini quae adducant, XXX, 51, 4.

Ebrus sanguine, cibus, XIV, 28, 7. — ebrus apus (Myrobia), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Ebulum calculos pellit, testes sanat, XXVI, 49, 3. — ebuli folia caedunt eruptiones pituitae, XXVI, 73, 2. — fumo fugantur serpentes, XXV, 71, 4. — ebuli radix sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 4. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — ebulum, e segitie evellito, XVII, 6, 5.

Ebur (quid), VIII, 4, 4. — (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 24, 4. — ebur fossile, XXVI, 29, 4. — eboris nitor, VII, 43, 2. — ebori tanta ductoritas erat, XII, 8, 2. — eboris silvae exquiruntur, V, 4, 42. — ebori vindicando a carie, oleum utile, XV, 7, 6. — ebori signillinis gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6; XXXVII, 56, 4. — similis lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 44, 4. — eburnites, XXXVI, 28, 4. — ebone et auro constat haec Minerva, XXXVI, 4, 7. — ebone eodem, puminum ora spectantur, et mensorum pedes, XII, 2, 3. — formicae, etc., a ebone, VII, 24, 4. — ebone lignum distingui, XVI, 84, 3. — ebone fastidito, XXXIII, 51, 2. — ebone combusto facere atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — eboris poliant raphani, XIX, 26, 6.

Eburna corpa Pelopia, XXVIII, 6, 4.

Ecbolada habet Aegyptus, XIV, 22, 2.

Ecce populus Rom. etc., XXXVI, 24, 46. — ecce cum maxime, XIX, 23, 3. — ut in carbone ecce et cinere, XXXVI, 69, 4. — habes apie pedes tuos ecce Vergiliae.

Echenets, XXXII, 53, 5. — parvus piscis, IX, 41, 1 et seq. — pisciculus (de eo prolixè), XXXII, 1, 2 et seqq. — inhibet Venerem, XXXII, 50, 4.

Echinata spinis, XXVII, 47, 4. — echinato calyce, XV, 25, 1; XVI, 8, 2. — echinatis folijs, XXII, 11, 1.

Echint crustis et spinis teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — ova habent hîeme, IX, 74, 9. — echini eremtil ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — calculos assuant, XXXII, 32, 2. — epinyctidas tollunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — purgant profluvia, XXXII, 46, 2. — echinorum testae purgant hufcra, XXXII, 44, 2. — penis resistent, XXXII, 34, 1. — testis strumae curantur, XXXII, 28, 4. — echinorum modo, IX, 56, 4. — echinorum spinis prodest urina, etc. XXVHI, 18, 3. — echinis quinos dentes esse, XI, 62, 2. — echinos perquiri urtica, IX, 68, 2.

Echini (nitarii), IX, 51, 4; XXXII, 53, 5.

Echinometras, IX, 51, 4.

Echinophorae, XXXII, 53, 4.

Echinopode excepta, XI, 8, 1.

Echlon vocatur in medicamentum, XXIX, 38, 3. — echlon quidam per sonatam vocant, XXV, 58, 1.

Echios utriusque generis, contra serpentes, XXV, 58, 1.

Echis, pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1.

Echiten vocant, XXIV, 89, 1.

Echitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Echo, a Graecis dicitur, XXXVI, 23, 1. — apibus inimica, XI, 21, 4. — voces reciprocae sine fine, II, 44, 3. c.

Ecligma fit ex vite alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — ecligmate adiuvnt, XXIV, 23, 2. — ecligmate datur, XXVII, 92, 4. — ecligmate eodem, XXII, 15, 3. — ecligmate cum melle, XXVI, 68, 2. — ecligmate quotidiano, XXVIII, 53, 1. — ecligmate sumitur, XXVI,

35, 1. — ex ecligmate, XXIII, 80, 2. — in ecligmate, XXI, 89, 1. — ecligmate sunt, XX, 92, 4.

Eclipsim praedictere, II, 9, 1.

Ecliptica, II, 43, 9.

Eenophias, II, 49, 1; II, 50, 1.

Eetomon elleborum, XXV, 21, 4.

— *Exerpanthae*, VII, 47, 1.

Eetypa fecit, XXXV, 43, 2. —

eetypas sculpturas, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Edaces apes, XI, 21, 2.

Edera (eius natura et differentiae),

XVI, 62, 1 et seqq. — (genera et me-

dicinae ex eis), XXIV, 47, 1 et seqq.

— ederse proditnr natura mira, XVI,

63, 2. — acini, XV, 29, 1. — angulosa

folia, XVI, 39, 1. — folia angulosa

rotundantur, XVI, 35, 1. — folia

asperna candidiora, XVI, 36, 1. —

folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1. —

folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. —

ederas folijs perlucet gemma, XXXVII,

73, 1. — ederae flore purpureo, XXI,

30, 1. — flore aëroso, XII, 37, 2. —

edera necari arbores, XVI, 92, 1. —

vinciana necat, XVII, 37, 18. — co-

rona ex edera, XVI, 4, 1. — lumen

ex edera, XVII, 24, 1. — edera ne

attingatur saba florentibus, XVIII,

65, 7. — edera nihil praestantius,

etc. ad excudendum ighem, XVI, 77,

1. — edera in cornibus cervorum, VIII,

50, 6. — edera apri sibi medentur,

VIII, 41, 3. — edera pastis capris,

XXVIII, 33, 6. — si vas fiat ex edera,

vina transsiliunt, aqua remanet, XVI,

63, 2. — ederae dependent racemi et

pediculis, XV, 34, 4. — ederae osatura

est eadem, XVII, 21, 1. — ederas illico

mori, si, XXVIII, 23, 2.

Ederacus: *aderacen* folia, XVI,

38, 2; XVI, 63, 1. — *ederaces* specie,

XXIV, 118, 1.

Edo (manduco): edit cum locusta,

XXX, 21, 2. — edunt cuniculos de-

rectos, XXVII, 49, 1. — *edere*,

pro (ederupt), XI, 116, 4; XXI, 44, 2; XXIII, 7, 2; XXVI, 19, 2. — si ederupt gravidæ, etc. X, 43, 2. — ediasc, VIII, 10, 2. — ediasse carnes, XXVIII, 77, 2. — ediasse turdos, XXX, 24, 3. — ediasse prodest, XXVIII, 63, 1. — edliqr, bubulus lien, XXVIII, 78, 2. — editur et cruda, XIX, 30, 3. — eduntur ut bulbi cœti, XXVII, 42, 1. — edontur caules scripser, XX, 98, 1. — eduntur folia sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — edendum dederunt, XXIX, 32, 4. — edendas carnes virgines, XXVIII, 10, 4.

Edo: editeudem effigies, H, 16, 3. — edunt germina, XVI, 41, 3. — edut loligines, IX, 74, 9. — eduntillas lapides percuti, XXXVI, 50, 2. — edonum, XVII, 37, 4. — tonitrua, II, 49, 4. — eduntis nulla, II, 53, 2. — edebat spectacula gladiatorum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — edere exortus, II, 15, 1. — edere præclara facinora, XVII, 1, 5. — edere figuram triquetram, II, 96, 3. — edere gladiatorios coogresus, VIII, 2, 1. — edere motus lucunditas, VIII, 2, 1. — edere spectaculum, II, 25, 4. — edere stridorem, XI, 35, 6. — edere ululatus, VIII, 61, 3. — edere volumina suo nomine, XXIV, 104, 1. — edeote eo apsectaculum, XXXIII, 49, 5. — editurus spectaculum, VIII, 7, 3. — editur buccini sonus, IV, 61, 1. — publice spectaculum, X, 25, 1. — edone modulatus, X, 43, 1. — eduntur buccini, II, 48, 4. — opera mira, II, 82, 1. — partus, VII, 43, 4. — tonitrua, II, 43, 1. — edendas ad similitudines, XXI, 49, 3. — edita coeus, VII, 34, 6. — damoi formula, IX, 83, 3. — edito fragore, II, 43, 2. — fruetu, XVII, 35, 46. — edito ovo, X, 57, 1. — partu, VIII, 66, 2. — spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — edito de his volumine, XXXV, 2, 7. — ex edito, XXXI, 27,

4. — edito nemore, XIII, 7, 5. — editi partus, VIII, 50, 7. — edita ova, IX, 75, 1. — spectacula, VII, 26, 1. — editos sustinet terra, II, 63, 1. — editis volati gyris, XI, 22, 1. — editis voluminibus, XXX, 2, 5; XXXV, 36, 47.

Ediotum Alexandri, XXXVII, 4, 1. — Pompeii, XXXIV, 39, 2. — Tiberii, XXVI, 6, 1. — edicto mercatu, XII, 42, 6. — edicto veteris, XXXV, 36, 23. — edictis signavere, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Edianda ratio siderum, XVIII, 57, 3.

Ediscenda singula, III, 6, 4.

Edixit Imperator; ne quis, VII, 38, 1. — edixit testamento suo, XXXIII, 47, 2. — edixerat Alexander, XII, 42, 1. — edixisse Censores, XIII, 5, 1.

Edocebo pautis, XXX, 29, 1.

Edomari omni tempore, XVII, 30, 8. — edomitum aca, XXXII, 20, 4.

Educatio (nutricium), XXXVII, 59, 1. — educatio in pomis est, XVI, 39, 1.

Educo, ar, educat mamma fetum, IX, 45, 1. — pullum, X, 3, 5; X, 1, 2. — educant Caecuba populi, XVI, 67, 1. — educant ciconine senes; tam genericum, X, 32, 1. — educant demum, VIII, 67, 6. — educant orbem, VIII, 66, 3. — educant poma athenes, XVII, 2, 6. — educare fetos, VIII, 77, 1. — educare aliud, etc. VIII, 81, 3. — educatus in (eo) situ, XII, 42, 1.

Educo; is: educite corpore aristas, XXVII, 63, 1. — educunt fetum galinæ, X, 75, 2. — educunt fetus testudines, IX, 12, 3. — educunt legionem, XXII, 6, 4. — educere fetum, X, 36, 1. — educant aquam in fossas, XVIII, 49, 4. — educere armatos exercitus, XXXVI, 20, 1. — classem portis, II, 9, 3. — educere vestigia, VII, 19, 3.

—educens caulem thyrsus, XIX, 42, 1. — eductum custodis, XXI, 9, 2. — educto examine, XI, 14, 3. — educto fetu, XI, 22, 1. — eductus corpore sagittas, XXVIII, 6, 4. — oductis cohortibus, XXII, 6; 3.

Effascinante visu, VII, 2, 8. — *effascinantium* familiae, VII, 2, 8.

Effascinationes invidentium, XIX, 19, 2. — contra eas auxiliatur antipathes gemma, XXXVII, 51, 6.

Effatu digna pauci, III, 25, 1.

Effectus: effectus idem, infirmior tamen, XXXV, 56, 1. — effectus idem denanthino, qui rosaceo, XXIII, 40, 1. — effectus idem et seminis, XXVII, 9, 1. — effectus idem et ad vulvas, XXI, 87; 1. — effectus par, XXXII, 14, 1. — effectus similis in, XXVIII, 30, 4. — effectus eius augetur, XVII, 8, 1. — effectus Aquilae, XVIII, 62, 3. — Caniculae, XVIII, 69, 3. — sideris, II, 40, 1. — effectus eiusdem anni omnia, XXV, 74, 1. — effectus similis utrumque, XIX, 50, 1. — effectus egregius ad, XXIV, 88, 1. — effectus vel praestantissim, XXVIII, 40, 1. — effectus ruinoris, XXV, 53, 2. — nullius effectus, XXIV, 49; 2. — effectus ignis, XIX, 54, 1. — effectus excellentia, XX, 84, 1. — effectum eundem approbant, XXX, 42, 1. — eundem habent contra pilos, XXXII, 47, 2. — rosaceo proximum habens, XXIII, 49, 1. — effectum psilothri habet, XXIII, 3, 1. — effectum ostendit, XXIX, 38, 4. — effectus caeli ad terram deciduo, XVIII, 57; 2. — effectus Lunae, IX, 6, 3. — plumbi, XXXIV, 23; 1. — de effectus herbarum volumen, XXV, 5, 4. — ab effectus dicti, XXXI, 16, 1. — ab effectu (nomen), XXI, 30, 1. — vocant ab effectu, XX, 41, 1. — effectus insignes, II, 41, 4. — effectus vementiores, XXVI, 119, 1. — effectus

acerrimo, XXXVI, 47, 4. — non levi, XVIII, 57, 2. — medico, XIX, 62, 3. — minore quam aes ipsum, XXXIV, 24, 1. — pari, XXV, 74, 1. — adeo peculiari in his visceribus, XX, 54, 9. — singulari, XXII, 38, 1. — effectus erga dysentericos, XX, 86, 1. — effectus simile, XV, 53, 2. — effectus herbarum dicendi sunt, XXV, 55; 4. — effectus et eausse, XXXI, 8, 11. — effectus brassicae, XX, 36, 1. — effectus caeteri iridis, XXI, 83, 1. — effectus similes aestus immodici, XVII, 3, 6. — effectus maiores silvestri in eundem remediis, XXII, 33, 2. — effectus idem caso equino, XXVIII, 34, 1. — effectus habet, quos milium, XXII, 63; 1. — dissimiles habet, XX, 85, 1. — effectus ad omnes valentior, XX, 76, 4. — acrioris habet, XXXIV, 51, 1. — maiora habent, XXIV, 64, 1. — effectus eius augeat Democritus, XXVIII, 42, 4. — effectus (medicinis) adjuvare, XXVIII, 7, 1. — effectus radicem minui, XI, XXVII, 119, 1. — effectus eodem praestat, XXVI, 33, 1. — horrida ad effectus ruti silvestris, XX, 51, 1. — effectibus aliis cognominari digniorem, XXII, 29, 2. — effectibus quique suis dicetur, XXVIII, 41, 1. — qui de simplicibus effectibus scriptis, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Effervatur maxime, VIII, 9, 1. — effervari in tantum, ut, X, 83, 10. — aquae, VIII, 77, 2. — effervantia se bulcare, XXVI, 87, 6. — effervatorum concordia, XXIX, 12, 2. — effervatior natura cynoccephalis, VIII, 80, 2.

Effero: miris laudibus extolere, XXIV, 92, 1. — efferre in vulgus, II, 9, 1. — efferrantur obedientissimi, XXIX, 8, 9. — efferru examines, XIV, 28, 2. — efferru pedibus hominum mos est, VII, 6, 2.

Effervescent Tabo, XVIII, 73, 3.

Effeta tellus, XVII, 2, 5; XXXIV, 2, 4. — *effeta* sus, XI, 81, 2. — *effetae* gallinae moriuntur, X, 74, 3. — *effeta* loca, XVIII, 6, 3.

Efficacia industrisque (spum), XI, 4, 2.

Efficax sale omnia, XXVIII, 55, 4. — *efficax* in amatoriis, XIII, 52, 4.

— *efficax* antidotis, XVI, 13, 4. — *efficax* in cibo laser recreationi ob

aegritudine, XXII, 49, 2. — *efficax* fluxionibus oculorum, XXVII, 50, 4. —

efficax hydropicis, XXIV, 80, 3. — *efficax* castra, etc; XXI, 87, 4. — *effi-*

cax contra venena, XXII, 75, 4. — *efficax* in dolore stomachi, XXVII,

409, 3. — *efficax* peculiariter contra, XXII, 8, 4. — *efficax* infcus, XXIII,

31, 4. — uoc minus *efficax* utrique vltio; XXVIII, 58, 3. — *efficiaci* suspicio,

X, 43, 2. — *efficiaci* tradunt bubulum sanguinem, XXVIII, 53, 2. —

efficaces mitiores et tenerae, XXII, 45, 5. — *efficacia* apud me (argumēta), IX, 6, 3. — *efficacibus*

exemplis, XIV, 5, 5. — *efficacior* est coctis, XXII, 70, 2. — *efficacior* vis ad

eandem omnia, XX, 48, 5. — *efficiencior* vis est silvestrium, XXII, 74, 2. —

efficacior multo ad omnia, XVI, 23, 4. — *efficacior* ad spissandum, XXVII,

24, 4. — *efficacior* usus aestate, XXV, 49, 4. — *efficiencior* ad omnia usus,

XXIX, 30, 3. — *efficiencior* cura inquirētis, XXX, 30, 5. — *efficiencior*, al,

XXVII, 5, 3. — *efficiencius* id est sale et aceto, XXIII, 29, 4. — *effica-*

cissimus flos, XXV, 13, 4. — in vulvarum vitis, XXIII, 53, 4. — in

medicinis, XXXVII, 45, 3. — *effica-*

cissimus accipiter ad, XXIX, 38, 6. — *efficiacissima* auxilia, XX, 43, 2.

— *efficiacissima* vis luxuriae, V, 1, 12. — *efficiacissimam* herbam esse, XXI,

92, 2. — *efficiacissimam* in experimento, XXXVII, 76, 2. — *efficiacissimum*

acripit, scarificari, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4. — *efficiacissimum* ad tussim, XX,

89, 3. — *efficiacissimum* in manibus extum, XXII, 73, 1. — *efficiacissimum*

patent sorbere, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *effici-*

cissimum adversus calculos, XXI, 69, 5. — *efficiacissimum* rerum magistro

usu, XXVI, 6, 2. — *Efficaciter*, XX, 82, 4; XXXII,

60, 4. — *efficaciter* infunditur, XXIV, 19, 4. — *efficaciter* sanst,

XXVIII, 49, 4. — XXXII, 46, 4. — *effi-*

ficacius discutiunt, XXVIII, 13, 4. — *effi-*

ficacius id fieri, XXIV, 6, 4. — *effi-*

cacius mederi qui volunt, XXVIII, 42, 5. — *efficiacius* sentit vlem, II, 99,

6. — *efficiacius* proficit contra fungos, XXII, 62, 4. — *efficiacius* purgat,

XXVII, 28, 3. — *efficiacius*, 4, XXIII, 48, 4. — *efficiacius* hoc praestat, XX,

23, 2. — *efficiacius* servant in mura, XXV, 94, 3. — *efficiacius*, addito

dauco, XXVI, 50, 2. — *efficiacissime* adalligatur, XXV, 118, 3. — id cont-

tingit, XXIII, 5, 6. — detrahit, XXXI, 42, 2. — imponitur, XXIV, 34, 4. —

iuvat, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pilula regit, XXII, 45, 4. — pollet, XXIV, 110, 4.

— prodest, XXXII, 25, 2. — pilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanst,

XXIII, 45, 4. — sedat, XXXII, 40, 4. — subvenit, XXIII, 37, 4.

Efficio i efficit ambitus, xxx, mill. pass., III, 6, 6. — *efficit* com-

putatio, VI, 38, 4. — quod efficit in libras, XXXIII, 13, 5. — *efficit* haec

mensura, II, 112, 9. — quae mensura efficit, II, 112, 2. — *efficit* mensuram,

II, 74, 4. — qui numerus efficit, II, 15, 4. — *efficit* passus, II, 21, 4. —

efficit pondere obolos sex, XXI, 109, 4. — *efficit* summa, etc. — VI, 15, 2.

— *efficit* peninsulam sinus, III, 15, 4. — *efficit* medicamentum, XXXIV,

29, 2. — *efficit* innocencia, venene, etc. XXVIII, 2, 2. — *efficiunt* longitu-

dicnem cubitorum, XIV, 9, 4.—efficiunt vicem spodii, XXIII, 51, 1.—efficere idem, XXX, 12, 3.—effici non potuit, ut, VIII, 6, 6.—effici septem tonos, II, 20, 2.—efficitur multiplicatio innumerabilis, II, 24, 5.—efficitur via psithiri, XXVIII, 72, 8.—efficitur sinus, IX, 2, 3.—efficiatur pondus densarii, XXIX, 37, 1.—effectum est auctoritate huius, XXXV, 36, 15.—effectum est ut, XXIX, 8, 6; XXXVI, 14, 4.—effecto opere, XI, 32, 1.—effectae naves, XVI, 74, 4.—effecta opera, XXXV, 36, 25.—efficiendarum rerum eventus, XXX, 8, 1.

Effigies cordis, XXVII, 68, 1.—Duae, XXXVI, 4, 10.—lutea, II, 22, 4.—oculorum talpis, XI, 52, 4.—effigies solae, III, 15, 3.—effigies thronista Neonis ei Jaspide, XXXVII, 37, 4.—effigies hominis (e succino), XXXVII, 12, 2.—effigiem Bai, II, 22, 3.—effigiem humanam habent, IX, 4, 4.—effigiem imitantur oculi, XXV, 102, 2.—effigiem reddens, XXXVII, 60, 3.—effigiem recipere, VIII, 34, 3.—effigiem de signis exprimere, XXXV, 44, 1.—effigiem suam in iis cernentes, XI, 55, 1.—effigiem metae, II, 8, 4.—effigiem thuris habet, XXV, 58, 1.—effigiem palae habet, XVIII, 48, 2.—ad effigiem chlamydis, V, 11, 3.—folio ad effigiem ulmi, XXI, 58, 1.—effigie pistorum, XI, 43, 1.—circumdato angulum, XXIX, 42, 2.—calathi, XXI, 11, 1.—columbas, II, 8, 4.—coryi, VII, 53, 2.—humana, VII, 2, 47.—humani capitis, VI, 28, 2.—indicata, XXV, 5, 4.—lenticulae, XXVII, 115, 1.—lupi, VIII, 28, 4.—mili cotendi, XIX, 23, 3.—corruptionis caudae, XXI, 29, 4.—subzalepi, XXI, 70, 2.—effigie pugnac

eius signata, XXXVII, 4, 2.—effigiae novissima terrena, IX, 84, 4.—effigie hac locatus, VIII, 64, 2.—effigie nullius vivente, XXXV, 2, 2.—effigie tripliei, XXIV, 93, 2.—effigies hominum exprimi non solebant, XXXIV, 9, 1.—effigies nudae, togatae, etc. XXXIV, 10, 4.—effigies rerum et animalium, XXXV, 1, 2.—effigies animalium variae, II, 60, 1.—effigies laudissimae, XXIV, 45, 4.—saepe mirabiles, VII, 3, 2.—monstrificae, II, 3, 2.—monstriferae animalium hominumque, VI, 35, 9; XXXVI, 19, 4.—effigies obeliscorum, XXXVI, 44, 1 et 2.—effigies caelando, XI, 35, 9.—effigies indiscretas, VII, 4, 8.—effigies animalium, II, 3, 2.—effigies dentium, XXIV, 9, 1.—effigies herbarum pinzare, XXV, 4, 4.—effigies hominum, XXXIV, 4, 1.—socio Diodemidi in avium effigies mutatos, X, 64, 2.—effigies varias caelando, XXXIII, 6, 6.—effigies impressas, II, 3, 2.—effigies habet montium, XXXVII, 66, 2.—effigies alienas colunt, XXXV, 2, 1.—effigies easdem edul, II, 16, 3.

Efflagere similitudinem, VII, 40, 2.

Efflat in sublime limbo balae-nae, IX, 6, 1.—efflat hoc levisimum, XXXIV, 34, 1.—efflato prius pulvere, XXIX, 39, 5.

Effluit ad insitum, XXXIV, 46, 3.—effluisse pariter utraque artes, XXX, 2, 6.

Effluo: effluit aenis in Adriam, III, 22, 2.—in Oceanum, XXXVII, 14, 7.—effluit quibus genitura, XX, 31, 1 et XX, 32, 1.—effluit si pus, XXII, 38, 2.—effluarint si capilli, XXVII, 114, 1.—effluere lactis modo, IX, 74, 6.—effluere petris, XXXVII, 11, 5.—effluere videtur humor lactis, XXV, 38, 1.—effluens humor

e cavis populi nigrae; XXIV, 32, 1.
—effluentes aquae per genitale, XXX,
43, 2.

Efflavium e corpore humotis praeflavidi, VII, 52, 1.

Effodio: effodimus murrhion, XXXIII, 2, 2. —effoderent herbas radicesque, XXXVII, 32, 1. —effoderent e sepulchris carbones, XXXV, 26, 1. —effodere materiem, XVI, 75, 1. —effodere aristolochiam messibus tempestivum, XXV, 54, 2. —effodjuris aliqui praecipiant, XXV, 92, 2. —effoditur aurum, XXXIII, 24, 2. —sal, XXXI, 41, 2. —sal e terra, XXXI, 39, 3. —effodiantur bulbi ante ver, XIX, 30, 3. —effodiantur puteis, XXXVI, 45, 2. —effoditur vestigium, XXX, 25, 1. —effodi vident, XXVII, 53, 2. —effodi dissimuler, XXV, 8, 4. —effodi oportet, XXV, 89, 4. —effodi pisces, IX, 83, 2 et 3. —effossa terra, XVII, 4, 5. —effossa e speluncis, XXXV, 13, 1. —effossam cum sua terra gryllum, XXX, 12, 4. —effossam e cuniculis, XXXV, 50, 1. —effosso ex lapide calx, XXXVI, 53, 1. —effosso in terra scrobe, IX, 76, 1. —effosum oculum, XXX, 30, 2. —effossae cochleae, VIII, 59, 2.

Effugis mola, VIII, 69, 2.

Effringo: si effregerint, II, 49, 1. —effregisset thesaurum, XXXIV, 47, 2. —effracto fundo, XV, 18, 2.

Effugio: effugit Cleopatra, XIX, 5, 1. —effugera locum festinavit, IX, 9, 2. —effugiens prehensurum, X, 51, 5. —effugientes viam lineae, XXXV, 36, 24.

Effulsit claritas litterarum, IV, 9, 1.

Effundo: effundit se in Oceanum, II, 112, 2. —per ostia, III, 20, 7. —effundentes (equi), VIII, 65, 1. —effunditur ambis in mare, III, 22, 3.

—in Oceanum, III, 2, 2. —effunditur in vomitiones stomachis, XXIII, 23, 2. —effunditur in pelles, etc. XXXIII, 32, 1. —effunditur in herbas, XVII, 4, 6. —effundatur ai genitura, XXXIII, 24, 5. —effundi vina priora, XVIII, 74, 9. —effusus in immensum Oceanus, XVI, 1, 3. —effusus amnis e iugo montis, VI, 23, 1. —effusus in ostia Rhenus, IV, 29, 1. —effusus in herba succum, XXIV, 100, 1. —effusa humi aqua, XX, 36, 1. —effusa multitudinem, VII, 61, 3. IX, 12, 2. —effuso auriga, VIII, 66, 2. —effuso atramento, IX, 45, 1. —effuso per cribrum fursure, XXII, 70, 3. —effuso foris margine conchae, IX, 52, 1. —effuso ovo in fictili, XXXIX, 11, 8. —effusae opta, VII, 26, 4. —effusae in aquam stipes, VIII, 5, 6. —effusissimum genus in gloriam suam, III, 6, 4.

Egcidiae aquae, XXXI, 6, 1.

Egere: nullarum egeris compaginum, II, 2, 1.

Egero: egerit bitumen, II, 110, 3. —flamma, II, 110, 4. —purgamenta, XXXI, 30, 2. —putamina, IX, 46, 2. —egerit se vitia, XVII, 35, 20. egerunt aquas, VXXIII, 31, 2. —egerunt aurum ex cavernis terrae, XI, 36, 5. —egerunt hiundines excrementa pullorum, X, 49, 2. —egerunt humeria, XXXIII, 21, 6. —egerant venenum scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. —donec basium egerant, IX, 67, 3. —qui in urinam canis subum egresserit, XXIX, 32, 5. —egerere scobem, XVI, 82, 2. —egerens saxa lons, XXXI, 16, 1. —egerentibus sanguinem, XXXI, 33, 6. —egerator e stabulis aliquid fumi, XXVIII, 84, 1. —egeri omnia vomitione, XXVIII, 45, 3. —egestas cinis, II, 110, 1. —egesta urina, XXVIII, 60, 1. —egesto eo, XXXV, 26, 1. —egesto amnis impetu, III, 20, 6. —

egestam a scarabaeis terram sibi sunt
atromis, XXX, 12, 5. — egesta flum-
inis tenuissima pars materiae,
XXXIV, 22, 2. — egesta urina,
XXXVII, 13, 1. — egesta terra a for-
micia, XXX, 12, 6. — egesta abortu
puerperis, VII, 9, 4. — egestis later-
culis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — egestis molib-
bus, II, 87, 1.

Egit vitam Sicyone, XXXV, 40, 3.

Eglecopale, XVII, 4, 5.

Egredior: egredi porta, VIII, 2, 1.

— *egrediens* lam, VII, 54, 2. — *egressus* sion, II, 87, 4. — *egressa mens*,
II, 111, 4. — *egresso liquore* in su-
blime, II, 42, 1. — *egressae* postumi
testudines, IX, 42, 2. *egressa Urbe*
municipia, XXVIII, 3, 4. — *egressa*
portis excipit gens Caspia, VI, 47, 3.

— *egressa* a balinea, XXXII, 39, 2.

Egregius: egregi etiam, XIV, 1,
5. — *egregia* hercule frustratione,
XXVIII, 2, 2. — *egregii effectus*, XXIV,
88, 1. — *egregia* purgat, XXX, 46, 2.

Egreius comitatur, XXIX, 5, 3.

Egula, genus sulphuris, XXXV,
50, 2.

Eiudem, XVII, 2, 7. — *eiudem* re-
medii, XXII, 33, 2.

Eiaculatur iris coloris arcus caele-
stis, etc. XXXVII, 52, 1. — *eiaculatur*
nubem mons Athos, IV, 23, 8. —
eiaculantur longe carbonem (toda),
etc. XVI, 49, 3. — *eiaculantur* sa ad
(aves) in sublime, X, 54, 1.

Eiectitia vulva, XI, 84.

Elicio: elicere e corpore spicula,
XXVII, 118, 4. — *elicere* partus, XXVI,
90, 3. — *elicere* partum mortuum,
XXVIII, 77, 6. — *elicere* vermiculos,
etc. XX, 97, 1. — *eliciunt* ascalos,
XX, 43, 1. — *quo elicerint* (partum)
dia, XI, 84, 2. — *elicerere* senatu, VII,
45, 3. — *si eliciatur*, sanguis, XXIV,
10, 1. — *elici succinum ad* (litora),
XXXVII, 41, 7. — *elictus* lippulus

calceolo, XXVIII, 9, 2. — *elicto* potus,
XI, 84, 1. — *elicti* mari canceri, VIII,
41, 3. — *elictis* interdentis, VIII, 41, 5.

Elenciaci vitla, XVII, 35, 24.

Elenciaci, XVII, 35, 16.

Elens sicuri, XIII, 14, 2.

Elens modi multa, VIII, 64, 2.

Elabor: elaboratur, sensim, IX, 9,
4. — *elabi* creditur, X, 20, 1.

Elaboro: elaboraverunt, XXXIV,
49, 39. — *elaboraverit* in eo vita, XIV,
29, 2. — *elaboratum* artum Italiae,
XXXV, 45, 3. — *elaborata* affliges

ingenitae magnarum artificum, VII, 3,
2. — *elaborata* arte pavimenta, XXXVI,
60, 1. — *elaborata* ita, XXV, 1, 4.

Elaromeli vocant, XY, 7, 6. —
(Medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 50, 1.

Elargorocit via, IX, 48, 3.

Elaphobasos, XXV, 52, 1. — (Me-
dicinae ex ea), XXII, 37, 1.

Elapidatum solum, XVII, 3, 2;

XXVII, 14, 4; XXVIII, 43, 2.

Elassocit nimis germinatione, XVI,
41, 1.

Elate, palma, XXIII, 53, 1. — *Ham-*
monica elate, XII, 62, 1. — *phoenix*,
XXX, 43, 2. — *elate*, spathe, XII, 62,

1. — *ad angusta* pertinens, XII, 62, 4.

Elatarium, medicamentum (usus
sitis), XX, 2, 1. — *at* seqq. — *durum* lon-

gissimo tempore, XXVII, 118, 1. —
eum. elaterio, XXVII, 58, 2. — *ela-*
terio similis succus arundinis, XXIV,
50, 1.

Elatiae, XXVII, 50, 1.

Elatone virium prodigiosa, VII,
49, 1.

Elatiteu vocari, XXXVI, 38, 2.

Elatu mons in cacumen celissi-
mum, III, 20, 3. — *elatus* mons super

nubila, V, 1, 6. — *elata* in aquilones
luna, II, 6, 13. — *elata* an depressa,
XXXII, 45, 2. — *elata* in tantum amo-

rem, XXXVII, 2, 1. — *elata* rogo (mut-
lier), VII, 3, 2. — *elata* manu, XXXIV,

49, 37.—elato extra aquam capite, IX, 67, 3.—elato, foliis, XXII, 34, 4.—elatae in dorsum conchas, IX, 52, 4.—elata in caelum fuga, II, 68, 4.—elatiores dexter, XI, 81, 4.—elatiores ventus, II, 46, 4.

Electior, Sol., XXXVII, 11, 2.

Electrides petrae, XXXVII, 44, 5.

Electrum (de eo prolixè), XXXVII, 44, 2 et seqq.—ubi nascitur, IV, 30, 2.—ubi provenit, III, 30, 2.—electrum efficitur fluctibus, IV, 27, 3.—electri colore gemma, XXXVII, 70, 4.—electra similia colore, II, 22, 2; XXIV, 102, 4.

Electrum vocatur, ubicumque quinta argenti portio est, XXXIII, 23, 1.—electri natum, XXXIII, 23, 2.—electra autem sunt, argentum auro confundere, IX, 65, 4.

Electus potissimum, XXVIII, 66, 2.—electa est plantae magnitudine, XVI, 89, 2.—electo flore factus, XI, 46, 2.—nullae peritiae electae gemmae, XXXVII, 3, 2.—electis atque viris, XXIX, 8, 4.

Elegans (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46.—elegantioris coloris gratia, XV, 6, 2.—elegantioris soli, XIV, 5, 4.—elegantiores isti, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Eleganter vestita foliis, XXV, 49, 4.

Elegantia perfecta et absoluta, II, 3, 3.—capilli, XXXV, 36, 7.—operum, XVI, 26, 4.—vini, XIV, 8, 40.—vitulium, XXI, 69, 3.—elegantiae crispioris, XIII, 48, 4.—ad colorem cum elegantia reducit cicatrices, XXVI, 89, 4.

Elegia, arundo, XVI, 66, 3.

Eleliaphago qui visitor habet, etc., XXVI, 89, 4.—eleliaphagos (Medicinae ex ea), XXII, 74, 4.—eleliaphago modico addito, XXIII, 75, 2.

Elementum caeteris imperans, XXXI, 4, 4.—elementum Naturae contrarium, XI, 42, 4.—elementum

Naturae, sardum, X, 88, 4.—elementum necessarium soli, XXXI, 41, 4.—elementa rerum naturae, XVIII, 4, 2.—elementa tria praecipua sine sapore esse, XV, 32, 2.—elementa vi pecuniae discrete sunt, XIX, 49, 5.—*Elephas* appellantur unioes, IX, 56, 2.

Elephantiasis: elephantiasin in Italia accidisse, XXVI, 5, 4.—contra eam proficit radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2.—fel caprinum, XXVIII, 50, 3.—succus cedri, XXIV, 41, 3.—elleborum, XXV, 24, 2.—mentastri folia, XX, 52, 4.—mustela, XXX, 39, 5.—semen papaveris, XX, 76, 4.—*elephas*, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Elephantium vocant, XXXV, 25, 2.

Elephantus, VIII, 7, 4.—(Medicinae ex eo), XXVIII, 24, 4.—elephantii aeterna exarcent arbore, XVIII, 4, 2.—sanguis, XXVIII, 24, 4.—cayda, VIII, 30, 2.—elephantii locustarum generis (in mari), IX, 4, 2; XXXII, 53, 2 et 5.—elephantio lingua lata, XI, 65, 3.—equestri dentes, XI, 64, 4.—dentes quatuor, XI, 62, 3.—elephantio ventres quatuor, XI, 79, 3.—elephantio pulmo maior, etc., XI, 79, 3.—occuli testes, XI, 40, 4.—elephantio pedes priores maiores, XI, 104, 4.—digni informes, XI, 104, 4.—elephantum peperit (mulier), VII, 3, 2.—celerius pariunt, I, Praef. 22.—singulos gignunt, X, 83, 4.—pariunt singulos magnitudine vituli trimestris, X, 83, 8.—elephantii ubi maiores et bellicosiores, VI, 24, 4.—elephantii adversus tanros pugnare, VIII, 7, 2.—elephantii iussa faciunt, X, 62, 4.—excubant, VI, 22, 4.—elephantii regibus Indiae, quot, VI, 22, 5; VI, 23, 3.—unde incipient (in Aethiopia), VI, 35, 3.—ele-

phantorum dentes grandes, XII, 8, 4.—elephantorum tergora, XI, 93, 4.—elephantorum aures, XXXV, 32, 4.—elephantorum vestigia, VI, 35, 7.—elephantorum anima scorpiones extrahit, XI, 115, 3.—elephantorum humeri turrigeri, XI, 7, 4.—elephantorum greges, V, 1, 5.—elephantorum multitudinem repletas solitudines, V, 4, 1.—elephantorum venatus, II, 25, 2; VI, 34, 3.—elephantos gestare in utero decem annis vulgus existimat, VIII, 10; 4.—elephantos vivere ducentia annis, etc., VIII, 10, 4.—elephantos ludicos excedente altitudine, IX, 4, 3.—elephantos qui primus duxit in triumpho, VII, 45, 4.—elephantos duxit in triumpho, XVIII, 4, 2; XXXIV, 40, 2.—elephantos oleavit Obsidianos, etc., XXXVI, 67, 1.—elephantia quae gens vocatur, VI, 35, 12 et 14; VIII, 8, 2.—elephantis perhibetur praecipua subtilitas animi, XI, 93, 4.

Elephas (da eo prolixus), VIII, 1, 4 et seqq.—(qualem) elidit vocem, XI, 112, 3.—elephas dux habet maxillas, XI, 95, 3.—elephas fecit poplitis hircinis modo, XI, 101, 4.—elephas (sibi medetur) oleastro, VIII, 46, 5.—frigidissimus, VII, 12, 2.—elephantis venandi ac domandi labor, VI, 22, 3.—elephantibus arant lodi, et vehuntur, et militant, VI, 22, 3.

Elicere inducunt aquas, XIX, 89, 1.
Elicio: elicite purgationes feminarum, XXXV, 51, 5.—elici Deos, et colloqui, sive lucernis, sive pelvi, etc., XXVIII, 27, 40.—elici fulmina, XXVIII, 3, 4.—elici novos palmiles, XVII, 35, 33.—eliciendi sudoris causa, XXV, 89, 2.—eliciendae alveae, XIX, 26, 2.

Elleius Iupiter, II, 54, 1.

Elido: elidit fulmina, XXXI, 1, 4.—elidit pondus, VIII, 41, 1.—elidit sonum ore, ipso elephas, XI, 112, 3.—elidit oculos, XXXVII, 52, 2.—elidit flammam ex sese, XVIII, 84, 1.—eliditur ignis ex silice, XI, 86, 1.—eliditur parsus, XXV, 7, 3.—elidendum in pavimento bonum, XIV, 28, 6.—elidit draco elephantorum pondere, XXXIII, 38, 4.—elias concipit micie thursa, XII, 32, 4.—elias villas, II, 85, 2.—elias capite, IX, 15, 1.

Eligo: eligere certos dies, XXX, 6, 1.—eligere laborantius, XXVIII, 4, 2.—eligere mores, XVIII, 34, 2.—eligitur in cibos oleum, XXIII, 39, 1.—eliguntur ad hunc, XXX, 43, 3.—eligi ad hoc oportet, XXI, 73, 4.

Elingatur oculus, XXV, 97, 1.
Elisus vel assus, XXVIII, 57, 4.—elixum alium, XX, 23, 3 et 4.—elixum manditur, XXVIII, 28, 4.—elixum vasto utilis, XX, 23, 4.—elixum vesicam, XXVIII, 60, 1.—lardum, XXVIII, 65, 4.—eliso caute, XIX, 45, 4.—elixos assis, minus utiles, XX, 49, 3.—elisis in carnibus, XXVII, 109, 3.—elixis muribus, XXX, 47, 3.

Elleborum vocant, XII, 35, 4; XXVII, 52, 4.

Elleborites (vinum; ut sit), XIV, 49, 7.

Elleborum scribitur in Thaso, XIV, 49, 7.—elleborum Melanopodum, XXV, 21, 4.—elleborum propter quae bilis, XXXI, 33, 2.—efficacius ad vomitiones, etc., XXV, 94, 4.—elleborum album auxiliatur scorpionibus, XXVII, 2, 3.—ellebori genera (Medicinae ex eis), XXV, 21, 4 et seqq.—albi (medicinae), XXV, 23, 4 et seq.—nigri (medicinae), XXV, 22, 4.—ellebori modo,

XXI, 78, 1; XXVI, 25, 4. — ellebori vice, XXIV, 40, 2. — ellebori ramis gallianum circumlitum, XXIV, 43, 2. — elleboro candido si quis scorpiam mortuam finit, etc, XXV, 75, 4. — adversum id folliculi castoreum, XXXII, 43, 4.

Ellychnia: ellychnio papyraceo, XXVIII, 47, 2. — ellychnia elapitatis praecipuae, XXIII, 41, 1. — conficienda (sulphure), XXXV, 50, 2.

Elocavit funus, XXI, 7, 1. — elocasse H-S Q.C. XXVI, 3, 2.

Elops Rhodi (optimus), IX, 79, 2. — elopem vocat, IX, 27, 4. — elope percussis, XXXII, 47, 1.

Eloquentiae effector, XXIX, 5, 2. — eloquentiam mirari, cuius, etc, VII, 34, 2.

Eloqui praedulcis suavitas, IX, 18, 1.

Elois diligenter linteolis, XXX, 39, 5.

Eloquent eruditio in pictura, XXXV, 40, 3.

Eluo: eluunt manus mora acerba, XV, 27, 1. — eluunt in cothibus, XVIII, 74, 2. — eluunt aqua calculos, XXXIV, 47, 2. — eluitur aegre stramentum, etc, XXXV, 25, 2. — aceto gummi, XXIV, 3, 3. — stramentum aqua, XXIV, 1, 3. — eluantur nubesculae omnes, XXXIV, 54, 2. — elui maculas vestium, XX, 28, 4. — elui non possunt spongiae, IX, 69, 3. — elui postea non prosit, XXXII, 22, 1. — eluta detur alica, XXII, 64, 1. — elutae alicae, XXII, 51, 1. — elutior huius vis est, XXXIV, 33, 2.

Eluriatu, XIV, 24, 1. — elurietatum vellus, IX, 62, 2.

Eluies: cucullis ad eluviem cavata oppida, II, 84, 1.

Elvina herba, quae aves sibi dedantur, VIII, 42, 6.

Emacari terram, XVIII, 23, 1.

Emaculat vitilignes, XXI, 75, 1.

Emaculat maestas, XV, 36, 2.

Emarcum appellant, XIV, 4, 10.

Emarginat huncera sanguis equorum, XXVIII, 44, 1.

Ematuris, XXV, 47, 2.

Embaumate, XXII, 44, 4. — embaumatum mistura, XX, 53, 1.

Emblema phialae, XXXIII, 55, 3. (emblematae vermiculato pavimento, etc.), XXXVI, 64, 1.

Emboliaria, VII, 49, 5.

Emedullata radix, XXII, 43, 4.

Emendo: emendat albiginas,

XXXII, 24, 3. — aerem graviorem,

XXXI, 28, 3. — alopecias, XXXIV,

45, 1. — alvum, dysentericos, XXIV,

47, 4. — gravitatem aurium, XX,

20, 2. — cicatrices, XXXVI, 42, 2. —

cicatrices oculorum, XXVIII, 28,

4. — colorem corporis, XXVI, 62,

1. — cutem, XX, 70, 1. — vita,

cutis in facie, XXIV, 37, 1. — dolores,

etc, XX, 50, 2. — furfures, etc.,

XXIV, 21, 1. — gracilitatem, XXIV,

22, 3. — gravedinem, XXVIII, 45, 1.

— graveolentiam, XXII, 43, 4. — oris

gravitatem, XXVIII, 51, 1. — bul-

tera, etc, XXVIII, 54, 1. — lepras,

etc, XX, 81, 8. — lichenes, XXII,

72, 4. — lisores, XXII, 74, 2. —

luciosos, etc, XXIII, 63, 7. —

vitis mammarum, XXXVI, 28, 2.

— vitis varietis, XX, 53, 3. — hul-

cerationem oris, XXIV, 27, 2. —

odorum gravitatem, XXII, 68, 2. —

osaeas, XXV, 104, 1. — vexationem

partus, XXVIII, 77, 8. — pruriginem,

XXIII, 80, 3. — psoras, etc, XXXI,

45, 3. — rheumatismos, XXVI,

34, 1. — rixas, XXXII, 33, 1. —

scabiero, XXIII, 5, 1. — scabritas,

XXVIII, 37, 4. — scabros ungues,

XXVIII, 62, 3. — sonitus aurium,

XXIV, 45, 1. — sterilitatem, XXVIII,

27, 5. — syntexis, XXII,

64, 1. — *sugillata*, XXVIII, 34, 1. — *tussim*, etc. XX, 62, 1. — *vitis vulvae* et *clutis*, XXVII, 27, 1. — *vitis quercia*, XXVI, 92, 1. — *incontinentiam urinae*, XXXII, 35, 1. — *stilicidium urinae*, XXX, 24, 2. — *emendat mirifici*, XXI, 73, 3. — *emendare formam gypsi*, XXXV, 44, 1. — *emendatur sirisais*, XXX, 45, 1. — *emendantur poena*, XVII, 47, 2. — *emendari terra putatur*, XVII, 3, 1. — *emendari terram terra*, XVII, 3, 42. — *emendation fecisse*, XXXIV, 19, 9. — *emendatae correctio*, X, 43, 3. — *emendatis aquis*, XXXVI, 24, 17. — *emendatum opus*, XXXIV, 19, 41.

— *Emendatio morum*, VIII, 78, 2.

— *Emersus iter longissimum*, VII, 20, 4.

Emergo: *emergit ex eo flos*, XXI, 66, 1. — *emergit maiore ex parte*, XIX, 35, 1. — *emergit sidus*, II, 39, 2. — *emergunt stellae*, II, 44, 2. — *emergunt ova*, X, 74, 2. — *emergunt terrae in mari*, II, 88, 1. — *emersit e mari*, II, 89, 1. — *insula*, IV, 23, 1. — *emersit extra terram*, XIX, 26, 4. — *emeralit numerus phalangiorum*, II, 29, 1. — *emersit vehitus*, II, 84, 3. — *emergat agmen universum*, XI, 16, 2. — *emergat utero infans*, XI, 442, 4. — *emergere putant Euphratem in Arabia*, VI, 32, 16. — *emergere conatur*, IX, 70, 2. — *emergere extra aquam*, XIII, 32, 4. — *emersisse fontes*, XXXI, 30, 4. — *emersisse stagnum moto terrae*, II, 89, 5. — *emergens e lacu Iudae bitumen*, XXXV, 54, 1. — *emergentibus ut e freto stellis*, II, 74, 3.

— *Emeritis palmas*, XVII, 35, 42. — *emeritis apes*, XI, 14, 1.

— *Emersus Mincii fl.*, IX, 38, 2. — *emersus serpentium*, XXII, 46, 3. — *emersum melius consuetudo dixisset*, XVIII, 58, 1. — *emersu Vindemito-*

ris, XVIII, 65, 1. — *ab emersu locus*, V, 44, 1.

Emico: *emicat aqua siphonum modo*, II, 66, 1. — *emicit (cometes)*, II, 23, 3. — *emicat etiam hiberna*, XXI, 38, 1. — *emicat ictus per inane*, VIII, 68, 3. — *emicat iode*, XVII, 35, 2. — *emicat procella*, II, 44, 4. — *emicat protinus cypressus*, XVI, 68, 3. — *emicat thyrsus inter folia*, XXI, 51, 1. — *emiscant primis imbribus*, XXI, 39, 1. — *emiscant benigne aquae*, XXXI, 2, 4. — *emiscant delphini*, IX, 7, 4. — *emiscant et faces*, II, 25, 1. — *emiscant folia*, XVI, 38, 2. — *emiscant ibi fontes*, XVIII, 29, 5. — *emiscant in excelsum*, XII, 41, 2. — *emiscant et trabes*, II, 26, 1. — *emiscuit ex eo flamma*, II, 89, 3. — *emiscuerit materia*, XVII, 35, 22. — *in excelsum*, XVII, 35, 25. — *emiscuisse de extis*, XI, 77, 1. — *emiscuisse flammam ex capite*, II, 111, 4. — *emiscante fonticuli scatebra*, XXXI, 46, 3. — *emiscante thyrsu*, XIX, 42, 1. — *emiscantes aquae*, II, 106, 1. — *emiscantes ignes*, II, 95, 2. — *emiscantibus ex una radice calamis*, XXVII, 40, 1.

Emineo: *eminet cordis effigies*, XXXVII, 58, 1. — *eminet corpore*, XVI, 56, 1. — *eminent capita equorum in cochleis*, IX, 4, 3. — *eminent muros*, II, 59, 1. — *eminent oculi locustis*, etc. XI, 55, 4. — *emipuit ante omnes*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *eminebant radii*, XVIII, 78, 3. — *emineant caecumen*, XIX, 44, 3. — *emineant unns tantum oculis*, XVII, 35, 16. — *emineant digitos quatuor*, XVII, 29, 2. — *emineant extra tetram*, XVII, 35, 3. — *emiceret dorso multum supra aquas*, IX, 5, 3. — *eminerent ut e tabulis picturae*, XXXV, 40, 7. — *eminere dicuntur cacumina*, etc. XXXVI, 16, 2. — *eminere calami (quantum) debent*, XVII, 24,

7.—eminere cornicula, VIII, 35, 4.—
eminere digiti videntur, XXXV, 36,
29.—eminere videtur quartam fere
partem aigni, II, 71, 2.—eminere
binis oculis ab initio, XVII, 25, 2.—
eminens gutta in cacumine, X, 74, 2.—
lingua, XI, 65, 2.—mons, II, 84, 4.—
eminens tuberculo, II, 42, 4.—emi-
nens in priora, II, 69, 4.—eminenti
paulum figura, X, 47, 2.—emi-
nente cumulo, II, 65, 4.—dorso,
IX, 42, 4.—super armos tubere,
VIII, 70, 4.—eminente duum cubi-
torum, VIII, 31, 4.—eminentes
caules, V, 4, 15.—eminentia sub
oculis cornicula, IX, 67, 4.—emi-
nentia quae voluit videri, XXXV, 40,
3.—eminētibus paucis ramis, XVII,
38, 3.—eminētibus gemmis (in vite),
XVII, 35, 8.—eminētibus umbili-
cis, XXVI, 49, 2.—eminētibus
plumbeis auribus, X, 33, 4.

Eminentia habet similes verrucis,
XXXVII, 63, 2.

Eminu illatus ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2.
Emissaria in piscinis, XXXIII,
24, 9.

Emissario (palmitis); XVII, 35, 44.

Emitto v. *emittit*, brachia edera,
XVI, 62, 2.—brachia mons Taurus,
V, 27, 2.—alium florem, XXI,
52, 2.—germina; XIII, 45, 4.—
gramen, XVII, 4, 5.—terra ha-
bitum divinum, XVII, 3, 44.—
lionem per urinam; XXVI, 48, 2.—
nebulam amnis, XXXI, 30, 3.—
odorem rosae, XXI, 72, 4.—palmitem,
XVII, 35, 18.—pulverem;
XXV, 21, 5.—radios, II, 22, 2.—
scutillam ignis, XVIII, 84, 4.—
mare testudines, IX, 42, 4.—uyam
vitis, XVI, 44, 4.—ad lacum Foci-
netum emittendum, XXXVI, 24, 49.—
emittunt aquam branchis, IX, 33, 4.—
emittunt folium; XXI, 66, 4.—
mittunt lacertam, XXIX, 38, 10.—

emittunt ova aranei, XI, 29, 4.—
emittunt semen, XIX, 32, 4.—emit-
tunt semen pilulas cupressi, XVII,
44, 3.—emittunt segetem densam,
XVIII, 55, 2.—emittit hastam,
XXXIV, 45, 4.—emittere folia,
XVIII, 49, 6.—sanjem, XXXI,
47, 4.—foris saturitatem, X, 49, 2.—
succum, XII, 34, 2.—sudorem,
VII, 48, 2.—emittens Calabriam in
peninsulam sions, III, 46, 4.—
emittens caulem, XXIV, 94, 4.—
emittens duo corpus, III, 6, 5.—
emittente radice bulbos, XXI, 44,
2.—emittentes fumum, XXXV, 25,
4.—emittentes lucem carbunculi,
XXXVII, 25, 2.—emittentes quae-
dam animalia folliculi, XIII, 42, 4.—
emittitur in metas buxus, XVI, 28, 4.—
emittuntur lineae ex centro, II,
65, 6.—emittuntur materiae, XVII,
35, 24.—emittuntur nudi, XII,
37, 2.—emitti in ramos, XVII, 48, 2.—
emissus apnis, III, 9, 4.—missus
nos est (e carcere), XXI, 6, 1.—emis-
sus caelo advenisset, XXVI, 7, 4.—
emissus eodem liquor, VI, 47, 1.—
emissus palumbus moritur, XXX, 50,
4.—emissus sanguis spiritum secum
trahit, XI, 90, 4.—emissa punctis an-
nua, XXX, 47, 2.—emissum in ani-
mal luculum, XXIV, 72, 4.—emissa
aqua, IX, 42, 4.—emissa ossibus
medulla, X, 29, 2.—emisso humore,
XI, 55, 2.—emisso lacte incitatur,
XIII, 45, 4.—epilisso lacti, XVII, 3,
5.—emisso margine, IX, 52, 1.—
emisso venis sanguine, XXV, 23, 1.—
emisso iure, XXXV, 37, 2.—emissa
a Deo oracula, VII, 47, 4.—emissi
athnos, II, 82, 4.—emissi (delphini)
arcu, IX, 7, 4.—emissi a radice can-
les, XXI, 67, 4.—emissi palmitis,
XVII, 35, 44.—emissi acrobibus
spiritus, II, 95, 2.—
Emit emare (quo) instituit, VII,

57, 1. — ementes fallit, XVI, 24, 1. — emittit tantum, XI, 39, 3. — emittitur xta, XII, 26, 2. — emi melius de bono domino, XVIII, 5, 4. — emi, quanti indicatus sit, XXVIII, 57, 2. — emptum male, XVIII, 6, 2.

Emollio 1. emollit alvum, XXVII, 28, 3. — articulos contractos, etc. XX, 97, 1. — callum vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — colores, XXXV, 57, 4. — corpus, XXXI, 46, 9. — durities omnes, XXI, 83, 3. — genus, XXII, 67, 1. — maris, XXVII, 69, 2. — nervos, XXIII, 46, 1. — ventrem, XXII, 45, 3. — ventris duritiam, XXVIII, 77, 7. — vulvas, XX, 84, 5. — emollit obtum thermium, XXIII, 49, 1. — emollit viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — emolliunt lacras, XXXI, 47, 4. — emolliunt lacras marinas, XXXI, 32, 4. — emolliunt strumas, etc. XXIII, 64, 2. — emolliuotus ova, X, 80, 1. — emolliunt terram, II, 24, 27. — emollis igni plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — emollitum triticum, XVIII, 17, 1. — emolliendo utile, XXIII, 49, 1. — emollienda quae sint, XXIII, 63, 2.

Emolumentum 1. emolumentum non minus est, XXVIII, 57, 2. — emolumentum vitae tam grandi, XVIII, 56, 5. — emolumenta ergastulorum, XVIII, 4, 5. — emolumentis maioribus fiat XXVIII, 58, 7.

Emorior 1. emoritur arbor, XVII, 37, 4. — emoriuntur, VII, 2, 8. — alvei apium, VII, 43, 2. — arbores, XVII, 46, 1. — emori anatem, XXX, 20, 2. — emori aves, XXXI, 48, 1. — emori cor novissime, II, 69, 4. — emori constat, X, 59, 1. — emori dicuntur scorpiones in ejupis, V, 7, 2. — emori in opere multas constat, XI, 49, 3. — emori statim putant, II, 49, 2. — emoriens carbo, XVI, 8, 4. — emoritur carbone, XVI, 8, 5. — emortuus lacte, XXXV, 36, 35. —

emortuas apes in melle, XXIX, 39, 8. — emortuos partus pellit brassica, XX, 34, 2. — emortuas, XX, 51, 7. — emortuas melleas, XXX, 27, 5. — emortua scamoniū pellit, XXVI, 90, 5.

Emovendum 1. aquam, XXIX, 8, 6.

Emptor, XXVII, 51, 1.

Empirici cognominant, XXIX, 4, 1. — Diodorus in Empirica, XX, 48, 1.

Emplastratio infirmissima, XVII, 26, 4.

Emplastrum 1. emplastratio (de ea prolise), XVII, 26, 1 et seqq. — emplastri genus, XXIX, 28, 1. — emplastrum peculiare, XXVIII, 37, 6. — emplastrum facit bitumen, XXV, 51, 4. — emplastrum non fecit (natura), XXII, 56, 1. — ad emplastra praeparatur codicilla, XXXIV, 22, 4. — emplastra vitis non recipit, XVII, 26, 4. — emplastra facta mercantur, XXIV, 25, 2. — additur in emplastra pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2. — emplastris utilissima aerugo, XXV, 49, 1. — ceruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — emplastris superponitur chalcitrum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — helcysma, molybdaena, XXXIII, 35, 1. — onyx, XXXVI, 12, 2. — inseritur rosa, XXI, 40, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 46, 1. — additur sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — siropia, XXXV, 13, 2. — stymmi, XXXIII, 34, 3. — sulphur misceatur, XXXV, 50, 3. — emplastris quae siccandi causa componantur, XXXV, 53, 1. — emplastris albis, XXXI, 33, 2. — emplastris, quae non alligantur, (utilis), molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 2. — emplastris verendorum additur chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — emplastris viridibus misceatur chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — emplastris vulnerariis, XXXIV, 27, 1. — utile oleum, XXXIII, 49, 2. — *Emplecton*, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Emporetica charta, XIII, 23, 2; XIII, 24, 1.

Emporium celeberrimum, VI, 23; 2. — *maiusimum*, VI, 34, 4. — *nobile*, VI, 23; 5. — *mercium indicarum*, V, 11, 1. — *Phrygiae*, V, 40, 4. — *Sabaeorum*, VI, 32, 9.

Emptori addicta vindemia, XIV, 5, 4. — *emptori quae religere non liceret*, XXXV, 2, 4. — *emptorem visitare*, VIII, 82, 3.

Emptiones quae mancipii sunt, XXXIII, 13, 2.

Enanito situ, VI, 31, 13.

Enaydas appellant, XXXII, 14, 1.

Ena ego sum illa, XXI, 9, 2.

Enarro: enarrare non est, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *anarrando singula*, XXXV, 7, 4. — *enarrati ulla copia sermonia*, XVII, 3, 9. — *anarratu difficiliora*, II, 95, 1.

Enateor: enascuntur arbores aliena locis, XVII, 38, 3. — *cornea*, XI, 45, 5. — *frutices*, II, 106, 5. — *enaci herbar*, XVIII, 67, 7. — *enascente vermiculo*, XI, 35, 2. — *enascentes spongiae*, XIX, 22, 2. — *enastentes in facie molestia*, XXVIII, 28, 2. — *enascentibus fungis*, XVI, 35, 1. — *enata alga*, IX, 74, 9. — *enata repente insula*, IV, 22, 3. — *enata palma*, XVII, 38, 4. — *ficus*, XVII, 38, 4. — *enatae insulae*, II, 89, 1. — *enatis vermiculis*, XXIX, 38, 3.

Enavigo: enavigat piscitor, IX, 85, 1. — *enavigger*, VI, 21, 5. — *enavigatus regi siuus remigio dierum*, IX, 2, 3.

Encardia (gemma), XXVII, 58, 1.

Enocata pietra, XXXV, 39, 1.

Enocusto pingendi duo genera, XXXV, 41, 1. — *enocusto pinxit*, XXXVI, 64, 1. — *enocasta (quis)*, docuit, XXXV, 40, 1.

Ενυχνιστάδιος, 1, Praef. 11.

Ενυχνιστάδιος, XXXV, 39, 1.

Enochus, Onochiles, XXII, 25, 1.

Ενυχνιστάδιος, 1, Praef. 18.

Enorionenes, statua, XXXIV, 19, 24.

Enecor enecat cicer orobonche, etc. XVIII, 44, 5. — *quos cicutu eecat*, XXV, 9, 1. — *enecat flux viui*, XXXII, 31, 1. — *enecat, si cinxerit*, XXVI, 74, 1. — *enecant comprehensas*, VIII, 10, 3. — *enecant ex ulceratione*, XXVIII, 45, 3. — *enecans asport vis aspidum*, XXI, 105, 6. — *enecans ranas*, XXXII, 24, 6. — *enecans incrementum*, XVII, 35, 40. — *enecatus pendens*, XXX, 34, 1. — *enectus*, VIII, 33, 1. — *enecata in horreis rapacia*, XVIII, 34, 1. — *enecta parente*, VII, 7, 1. — *enectoos partus*, XXVI, 90, 10.

Enhoemon, XII, 38, 1.

Enhydria (remedia ex eo), XXX, 8, 1. — *enhydria*, colubra, XXXII, 26, 3. — *enhydridis iecur calculos sanat*, XXXII, 32, 1.

Enhydros (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 2.

Enim. Non enim iuvebantur, XXXVI, 2, 1.

Enimvero, XXVII, 120, 1.

Enitōr eniti facile, XXVIII, 27, 9.

— *eniti non patiuntur*, XXX, 43, 3. — *enituntur facilius*, XXX, 43, 2. — *enituntur difficilius feminæ, si respiraverit*, VII, 5, 2. — *enixus per ardua Sol*, XVII, 68, 1. — *enixa puerum mulier*, XX, 51, 4. — *enixa quindies*, VII, 49, 5. — *enixa catulos aspis*, X, 96, 1. — *enixa binos quater*, VII, 3, 1. — *enixae asinae*, VII, 68, 1. — *enixae a partu cervæ*, XXV, 52, 1. — *enixioris operæ*, IX, 9, 1.

Enixare innumerabiles scientia artium, VII, 37, 1.

Enixa sub enixum, X, 81, 1. —

Ab enisu, XX, 3, 1. — in enisu, VIII, 17, 2. — occisio in enisu letalis, VII, 5, 2.

Enneaphyllon, XXVII, 54, 4.

Enodato, XVII, 30, 1.

Enodis pars abietis, XVI, 76, 4. — frazintis, XVI, 24, 4. — nitore arborum, V, 4, 14. — enodi trunco, XII, 9, 4. — enodes arbores, XVI, 77, 4.

Enorchi (gemini), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Ephores umbrae, XVII, 17, 4. — uniones, IX, 56, 4.

Enormiter iaculante apice, XXXVI, 45, 2. — enormiter in se admittit, XXXVII, 23, 4.

Enterocelis proeunt raphani, XX, 43, 3. — enterocelis lepus illinitur, etc. XXXII, 33, 4. — quinquefolium, etc. XXVI, 49, 2. — enteroceli cohibet hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — enterocelen qui habent, edunt oxyn, XXVII, 89, 4. — enterocelas cohibet symphyti radis, XXVI, 49, 3.

Enumero enumerabimus, III, 6, 8. — enumerare longum, XVI, 34, 4. — enumerare medicina non possit, XXII, 56, 4. — enumerare queat, XXXI, 4, 2. — enumerare supervacuū est, XXXV, 36, 30.

Enuncio enuntiavit nomen, III, 9, 11. — enunciare fulgura, II, 55, 3.

Enutritae plantae mero infuso, XII, 4, 1. — enutritum alga, IX, 61, 2.

Eo est in semen, XIX, 42, 3.

Eo (ea ratione), XVII, 30, 4. — esseque eo stadiorum x. millia, II, 412, 40. — eo accessere, II, 45, 2. — eo afflata bulcra, XXXI, 46, 9. — eo amplius, V, 31, 3. — eo celerius, VIII, 57, 2. — eo contributa colonis, III, 46, 4. — eo ipso allicientem, XXXV, 36, 24. — eo magis, quoniam, XXXVI, 24, 5. — eo maxime sunt insignes, X, 47, 4. — eo minus convenit, XXVIII, 14, 1. — eo pervenisse

V, 4, 15. — eo processit luxuria, ut, XXI, 8, 1. — eo profecti stantia, II, 54, 2. — eoque maxime, XXIV, 38, 3. — eoque miror, XXXI, 21, 4. — eo quod decebat, X, 60, 4. — eo verno mores, XXIII, 20, 4. — eodem impellentis, XXXII, 4, 2. — eodem tempore, quo pridie, II, 99, 2. — eodem tendente omnium voto, XIV, 7, 4. — eodem pertinet, XVIII, 6, 5. — eodem pertinet oenanthae, XII, 64, 4. — eodem pervenisse, VIII, 65, 2. — eodem vadunt, III, 4, 10.

Eon (arbor), XIII, 39, 4.

Ephesorum exemplaria, XXXIV, 10, 4.

Ephedra (natura eius et virtus), XXVI, 20, 4. — ephedri folia discutiunt furunculos, XXVI, 77, 4.

Ephedras, anabasis, XXVI, 83, 1.

Ephemerides, II, 9, 2. — ephemeride Mathematica, XXXIX, 5, 3.

Ephemerum radiceū habet dentibus praecipuam, XXV, 107, 1. — tuberculus illinitur, XXVI, 75, 4. — ephemerum si impactum sit, XXVIII, 45, 3.

Erysiptus Graeci vocant, XXIII, 57, 4.

Epidromis, XIX, 2, 5.

Epiglottis, XI, 66, 4.

Epilum Graeci vocant, X, 9, 4.

Epimedium, XXVII, 53, 4.

Epimelus (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Epimenitum, XIX, 30, 1.

Epiphyttas sanant absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — adepis aprugnus, XXVIII, 47, 4. — amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 1. — brassicae, XX, 34, 3. — folia bryae, XXIV, 42, 2. — folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 4. — echinii, XXXII, 24, 3. — ovium lino, XXX, 39, 2. — glutinum, etc. XXXII, 24, 4. — heracium, XX, 69, 4. — lauri haecae, XXIII, 80, 3. —

melitites, XXXVI, 33, 4. — folia myrti, XXIII, 38, 2. — succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 4. — flos olivatri, XXIII, 34, 4. — folia et cortex pepiniani, XX, 6, 2. — folia potri, XX, 21, 4. — ruta, XX, 54, 9. — silymbrium, XX, 94, 4. — uvae passae, XXIII, 42, 4.

Epipoeis, XIII, 36, 4, XXVII, 52, 4.

Epipetron vocant, XXI, 52, 3.

Epiphora: epiphoram incipientem insungunt, XXIX, 38, 41. — epiphorae (oculorum), XX, 26, 2; XX, 49, 2; XX, 73, 4; XXIII, 65, 4. — oculorum aliorumque membrorum, XX, 44, 4. — (epiphorae ventris). Ad eas illioci casum suadent, XXVIII, 53, 5. — epiphoras oculorum cohibet amarum, XXI, 93, 4. — amylen, XXII, 67, 4. — hemerocallides, XXI, 90, 4. — lens, XXII, 70, 4. — magnes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — peponum caro, XX, 6, 4. — rhamnus, XXVII, 405, 4. — rubria, XXXV, 44, 4. — sedant grana aligolis, etc. XXII, 57, 4. — violae, XXI, 76, 4. — (vide oculorum.) epiphoris imponitur absinthium, XXVII, 24, 4. — alina, XXVII, 8, 4. — alumen combustum, XXXV, 52, 6. — aethum, XX, 74, 4. — aronelixum, XXIV, 92, 2. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 4. — succus betae albae, XX, 27, 2. — bulbi, XX, 40, 4. — multi imponere carpsam, XX, 20, 4. — casus caprimus, XXVIII, 47, 3. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — folia cicj, XXIII, 41, 4. — succus e glaucio, XXVII, 59, 4. — decoctum graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — coccum ihicis, XXIV, 4, 4. — succus intuborutis, XX, 29, 4. — lassa cum ovip impositae fronti, XXIX, 44, 4. — lini semen, XX, 97, 4. — mandragora, XXV, 94, 4. — mercurium, XXIII, 23, 3. — mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — tractatus mulie-

rum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — panacis radix, etc. XXV, 94, 4. — peristeros, XXV, 94, 2. — polium, XXI, 84, 4. — polygonon silvestre, XXVII, 94, 4. — porcilaca, XX, 84, 2. — psylli semen, XXVI, 90, 7. — psyllion, XXV, 94, 2. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — ungues rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — flos rubi Idaci, XXIV, 73, 4. — ruta, XX, 54, 9. — folia scammoniae tenuis, XXIV, 89, 4. — serpentis oculus dexter, XXIX, 38, 41. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — silymbrium, XX, 94, 4. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 2. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 4. — stomatics, XXIII, 58, 2. — verbaicum, XXV, 94, 2. — epiphoras aestivas cohibet succus cicjcae, XXV, 95, 2. — epiphoris testium imponuntur folia lili, XXI, 74, 2.

Epistola superveniret, XXV, 6, 2. — epistola proreax, I, Praef. 2. — epistola inventa in sepulcro, II, 412, 10. — epistolae charta, XIII, 27, 8. — epistola licentior, I, Praef. 4. — epistolae annexae pedibus columbarum, X, 53, 4. — epistolae regis Alexandri, VI, 24, 8. — Augusti, XVIII, 38, 4. — Bruti frementes, XXXII, 42, 4. — filii Caesaris, XIV, 8, 6. — epistolae de ea re exstant, XVIII, 21, 4. — epistolarum gratia codicilli, XXXIII, 4, 5. — epistolarum scriptura, VII, 26, 4. — epistolas pariter quaterque dictare, VII, 25, 4. — epistolas signavere, XXXVII, 4, 2. — Augustae chartae auctoritas relicta in epistolis, XIII, 24, 2.

Epistylia, XXXV, 49, 3. — epistylia tantae molis, XXXVI, 21, 2.

Epithymon spasticis prodest, XXVI, 81, 4. — olivum purgat, XXVI, 35, 4. — solvit, XXVI, 35, 4. — succus perniunculus sanat, XXVI, 66, 3.

Epodes laei generis, XXXII, 34, 4.

Enactidus, I, praef. 26.

Eporedias, boni equorum domitores, III, 21, 2.

Epota aqua, II, 106, 11. — *epoto* rigua sinea, V, 16, 4. — *epoto* succo, XXVIII, 58, 1.

Epulae, Augusti, XIV, 8, 10. — *epulae* comparantur, XXX, 6, 10. — *lautiores*, X, 29, 4. — *epulas* parent, XXXVI, 65, 2. — *Incedia* inter *epulas* nominata, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *epulis* aditabilibus, XXIX, 11, 1. — *publicis*, XIV, 8, 6. — *rite* praeparatis, XVI, 95, 2. — *exquisitis* saginari, IX, 58, 3. — *recedente* aliquo ab *epulis*, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *epulis* id non cecinit, XXVIII, 14, 4. — *epulis* excepit, XXXIII, 47, 3.

Epulo Caesar, XIV, 17, 2.

Epulor, epulari pullos ainarum, VIII, 69, 4. — *epulandi* in Capitolio, XXVIII, 14, 4. — *epulanti* Pontifici Ditis causa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *epulatum* in platam, XII, 5, 2. — *intra* arborum, XII, 5, 1. — *epulati*, IV, 26, 12. — *in* epulando, XI, 66, 1.

Equis comitatur sorores, VIII, 64, 4. — *equis* et sus, X, 83, 10. — *equis* proriga, VIII, 64, 4. — *equis* in Hispania, XVI, 39, 1. — *equis* currunt a coitu, X, 83, 9. — *equis* amantes gloriæ superbiunt, X, 83, 9. — *equis* domitæ, X, 83, 10. — *equis* gregales, X, 83, 10. — *equis* hermsphroditæ subiunctæ carpento, XI, 109, 2. — *equis* lacte nigro gentem pascunt, II, 106, 10. — *equis* maximas cupo pæpe toto præbent, XI, 95, 2. — *equis* conceptus e vento, IV, 35, 4. — *equis* libido, VII, 66, 2. — *equis* virgineum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — *equis* virus in lychnis accensum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — *equis* trigarius, XXIX, 5, 3. — *equis* inbus tondere, X, 83, 9. — *equis* gressibus mensis exteritur, XXVIII, 72, 2. — *equis* arborum pati, si, XXVIII, 23,

3. — *equis*, Favonio sante, etc, VIII, 67, 1. — *equis* utiliter admitti, X, 83, 8. — *equis* lac tenuer, XI, 96, 2. — *Equis* equo insidens, X, 1, 1. — *equis* Romanus, VII, 54, 4 et 5; IX, 39, 2; X, 53, 4; XV, 24, 5; XXV, 7, 3. — *e* Vocantiis, XXIX, 12, 2. — *equis* Rom. curru triumphali reuictus, VII, 27, 1. — *Curiam* ab Equite distinguit purpura, IX, 60, 3. — *equiti* loca addens, VIII, 7, 3. — *equites* Romani præferre ibi, V, 1, 1. — *equites* intelligebantur in anulo ferreo, XXXIII, 8, 2. — *equites* inde intrant Senatum, V, 1, 12. — *equitum* nomen saepe varietum est, XXXIII, 9, 1. — *substituit* in turmis, etc, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *equitum* turmas, VII, 2, 13; XVI, 2, 2. — *equitum* turmas coronando, XV, 5, 4.

Equester et *Equestris*: *equester* ordo, XXXIII, 8, 1; VII, 24, 1. — *post* populum scribitur, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *equester* ordo feminarum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — *equestris* alatus, XXXIV, 11, 3; XXXIV, 13, 4. — *equestris* ioculatio, VIII, 65, 3. — *equestris* ordo, VII, 55, 3. — *equestre* nomen, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *equestre* praelium, XXXIV, 19, 27. — *equestre* praelium (euphranoris), XXXV, 40, 5. — *equestris* ordinis viri, V, 1, 12; VI, XXXV, 35, 4; X, 34, 2; X, 72, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XIX, 33, 3. — *equestri* ex ordine, XII, 6, 1. — *splendentes* in equestri ordine, IX, 1, 2. — *equestri* ordine motus Arellinus, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *equestris* populi, XXXVII, 33, 4. — *equestris* iustitiae, XXXIV, 10, 2. — *equestrium* statusrum origo, XXXIV, 13, 4.

Equidem, accipio, VII, 53, 2. — *equidem* aduerto animum, XXXI, 2, 1. — *equidem* arbitror, IX, 68, 1. — *equidem* crediderim, XV, 40, 2. — *equidem* duxerim, VII, 45, 4. —

equidem miror, XXV, 79, 2. — crediderint equidem, XXIX, 8, 7. — vidi equidem, XXIX, 42, 2. — ut equidem reor, VII, 34, 7. — quod equidem adnotaverim, VIII, 63, 2. — quod equidem compererim, VII, 40, 4. — quod equidem iuvei, XXV, 3, 4. — quod equidem iuveniam, XXI, 9, 2. — quod miror equidem, XVIII, 53, 2. — quod equidem noverim, II, 104, 1. — quod equidem sciam, II, 23, 4. — demonstratas a Graecis miror equidem, XXV, 7, 3. — equidem et montium sonitus praedicunt, XVIII, 86, 4.

Equiferi, XXVIII, 25, 2. — equiferorum sanguis, XXVIII, 56, 4.

Equinus cacus, XXVIII, 34, 4. — equina iuba, VI, 16, 2, 4. — seta, XVIII, 67, 8. — equinum sel inter veniens, XXVIII, 40, 4. — equinum fimum, XVII, 6, 4. — auribus utile, XXVIII, 84, 2. — equinae ungulae cinis prodest calculis expellendis, XXVIII, 60, 2. — pinat pinos, etc. XXVIII, 61, 2. — equini generis, VIII, 67, 4. — equini fimi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 4. — equino capite, X, 70, 4. — equino ex genere, XIX, 38, 2. — equino ex capite et femine, XXVIII, 73, 4. — equino lacte aluntur Sarmatae, XVIII, 24, 4. — cum sanguine, XVIII, 24, 4. — venena expugnantur, XXVIII, 28, 2. — iuvantur vulvae, XXVIII, 67, 2. — comitialibus datur, XXVIII, 72, 2. — equino pullo vis eadem, XXVIII, 64, 4. — equini hichentes, XXVIII, 60, 2. — testiculi, XXVIII, 80, 4. — equinae iubae, II, 22, 3. — equinorum caplum viros, XXVIII, 49, 3. — equinis setis, XXVI, 33, 4. — equinis pedibus homines, IV, 27, 5.

Equire equus, X, 83, 10.

Equitatus (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 83, 4. — equisetis invias, XVIII, 67, 8.

Equitatio utilissima stomacho, etc. XVIII, 14, 7.

Equitatus exercitus, VIII, 64, 4. — equitatus Scythicus, VIII, 64, 3. — qui trahebantur ad equitatum, XXXIII, 9, 4. — equitatus circumventi, VIII, 7, 4. — equitatu vicit, VI, 32, 9. — equitatu aduri femina, XXVIII, 61, 3. — qui primas de equitatu scripsit, XXXIV, 49, 26. — equitatu funguntur caprelli, VIII, 26, 4. — equitatu pueri debavit Alexandrum, XII, 18, 4.

Equito equitantum, cursu, II, 96, 4. — equitatum modo, VIII, 38, 3. — equitandi lassitudo, XXIII, 26, 4.

Equus (de eo prolixo), VIII, 74, 4 et seqq. — equus regis Alexandri, VI, 23, 8. — Caesaris, VIII, 64, 2. — equus cum fasciis, XXXIV, 49, 47. — equus immolatur publicis acriis, XXVIII, 40, 4. — equus fluxatilis, VIII, 30, 2. — equis torporem afferunt vestigia lupi calcata, XXVIII, 44, 4. — infatigabilem cursum praestant dentes lapini, XXVIII, 78, 4. — equis canities, XI, 47, 2. — caudae setosae, XI, 44, 4. — pigrioribus in coitu, dari in potu satyrion, XXVI, 63, 2. — equis regnum frontalia, etc. XXVII, 74, 4. — equis duobus insidente eo rostris, VII, 29, 5. — dentes qui equis primi cadunt, faciunt dentitionem facilem, etc. XXVIII, 78, 2. — equus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 32. — equi admissuri sanguis, XXVIII, 64, 3. — equi sanguis adrodit carnes, XXVIII, 74, 2. — equi fimo in agro positi utuntur ad plagas serpentium, XXVIII, 42, 5. — equi lichen, XXVIII, 49, 2. — equi apoma pili resinguntur, XXVIII, 77, 5. — equi apoma utilior auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — equi apoma illinitur rubori cum prurigine, XXVIII, 60, 4. — equi virus descriptum Virgilio, XXVIII, 80, 4. — equi eleges in oculo, VII, 2, 9.

equo sunt dentes XI, 63, 4. — continui dentes, XI, 64, 4. — dentes, senecta candidiores fiunt, XI, 63, 2. — castrato non decidunt dentes, XI, 64, 1. — equo vehi, (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 10. — equo imperitans, XXXVIII, 27, 2. — pernici, VIII, 25, 4. — quadrupedante, VIII, 70, 7. — equo festinantem ad bellum, XXXV, 36, 30. — pugnare ex equo, VII, 57, 44. — equo meruisse, XXXIII, 4, 2. — equum tangere Flaminii non licet, XXVIII, 40, 4. — equum mori tradunt, XXVIII, 53, 4. — equum retinens poppyzon, XXIX, 36, 40. — equi somniant, X, 98, 2. — non habent, fel, XI, 74, 4. — sorbent in potu, X, 94, 4. — necantur ellebor nigro, XXV, 4, 2. — pasti dictamno inflammantur rabie, XXV, 63, 3. — equi milites, XXXIII, 7, 4. — pui nati, etc. VIII, 30, 4. — recentex, VIII, 25, 4. — vernaculi, XXXVII, 77, 2. — talenti auri permutati, VI, 36, 4. — quam servi equive meruisse, XXI, 5, 4. — equi in signis legionum, X, 5, 4. — equo Apellis adhiuere equi, XXXV, 36, 32. — equorum animi sues (indices), VIII, 49, 2. — hinnitus, X, 57, 4. — quibusdam oculi glauci, XI, 53, 4; XI, 54, 2. — equorum in corde ossa, XI, 70, 4. — os, XXVIII, 49, 3. — equorum a corpore vespe et crabrones, XI, 23, 4. — equorum naturae accommodata hippophyes, XXII, 44, 4. — equorum scabiem extequant ranæ, XXXII, 54, 4. — lenit'ation, XXII, 44, 4. — equorum domitores, III, 21, 2. — equorum ornamenta, XXVII, 54, 2. — equorum ornamentis argumentum incoquere, XXXIV, 48, 3. — equorum ferorum greges fert septemtrio, VIII, 46, 4. — equorum effigie, XXXVI, 49, 32. — equorum capita in cochleis, IX, 4, 3. — equorum capitibus (piscis), IX, 2,

4. — equos ab apibus occisos, XI, 49, 2. — equos rumpi, qui vestigia luporum sub equite sequantur, XXVIII, 64, 4. — equos saginant apibus tribuli, XXII, 42, 4. — equos invitante odore, XII, 7, 4. — equis sine semujo expressis, XXXIV, 49, 22.

Equis orientis vesperi, XVIII, 74, 4. — *equum occidere* (quo die), XVIII, 65, 4.

Equus, qui nunc aries appellatur, VII, 57, 40.

Equulei, VIII, 69, 4.

Eradi sapissimæ navibus, XXIV, 26, 4. *erassæ medolla*, XVII, 35, 8.

Eranthemum, XXII, 26, 4 et 2.

Erectus basilicus, VIII, 33, 4. — *erectum caulem habet*, XXI, 49, 2. — *erecta ad arborum*, XVII, 35, 42. — *erecta cristata*, X, 77, 4. — *erecta cornua*, XI, 45, 2. — *erecta Lunæ cornua*, XVIII, 79, 4. — *erectis capitibus*, VIII, 43, 4. — *cornibus*, IX, 50, 4. — *ramulis*, XXV, 55, 4.

Eremigatus septemtrio, II, 67, 2.

Eretia (genus coloris), XXXV, 42, 4; XXXV, 24, 4. — *ereticæ* (genera et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 54, 4.

Erga eos grati, II, 6, 13. — *erga dysentericos*, XX, 86, 4.

Ergastulorum emolumenta, XVIII, 4, 5. — *coli rursus ab ergastulis pessimum est*, XVIII, 7, 4.

Ergo hercule, XXXI, 41, 4. — *ergo*, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *virtutis ergo ditor ei*, XXI, 5, 4.

Ericaceum mel, XI, 45, 3.

Eriæ floret in silvis, XI, 45, 3. — *plurims (quando sit)*, XI, 45, 3. — *folia contra serpentes*, XIII, 35, 4; XXIV, 39, 4.

Erigeron, senecio (natura eius et vires), XXV, 406, 4 et seq. — *mammas uberiore facit*, XXVI, 92, 4. — *illitator doloribus nervorum*, XXVI, 81, 1. — *medetur podagrae*, XXVI,

64, 2.—sanat verminosa, XXVI, 37, 6.—erigeronti herbae, XXII, 64, 2.

Erigo: erigit conithales, XXXII, 14, 5.—erigunt se in adversos, VIII, 12, 4.—erigere sures, VIII, 50, 3.—erigens mammas belis, XVI, 62, 6.—erigens spinas echini modo, XXII, 24, 4.—erigens in sublime, X, 24, 2.

Erincos vocant (medicinae ei ea), XXIII, 65, 1.

Eriophoron, XIX, 10, 1.

Eriphia (herba), XXIV, 103, 1.

Eripidae ossium, XVIII, 19, 2.

Eristalis (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Erythraei, XI, 7, 1; XI, 15, 4.—paucuntur apes, XI, 14, 3.

Erythraei hieme, X, 44, 1.

Erythraei, sizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

Eriuari aquas convenit, XVII, 40, 1. quae saturus eris, XVII, 29, 1.—ubi saturus eris, XVII, 6, 5.—dicta erit, XII, 6, 1.

Erodo: erodit solum, VII, 37, 2.

—callum, XXIV, 16, 1.—excrecentia omnia, XXX, 39, 2.—marginem ulcerum, XXVII, 42, 1.—plum marmoris, XXXVI, 9, 3.—leniter, XXIII, 38, 1.—erodit sanguis equarum, XXVIII, 41, 1.—insum cariem, XXIII, 22, 3.—erodit sordes aurium aurum, XXXI, 46, 11.—erodunt corpora saxa in Lycia, XXXVI, 27, 1.—erodunt frondem eruciae, XVII, 37, 11.—erodunt lineas, XXXII, 5, 3.—erodunt vites, XXX, 52, 1.—erodens frumenta, XVIII, 44, 3.—erodens omnia sili, XXXI, 45, 1.—erodente se ipso corpore, VII, 44, 3.—erodentes moris locustae, XI, 55, 4.—erodentes nucleum vermiculi, XVII, 37, 42.—inter erodentia medici ebrium assumunt, XXIV, 57, 1.—eroditur aquis terra, II, 63, 5.—erodi ses ac ferrum illa aqua, XXXI, 19, 3.—erodi a stanno argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2.—erodi strumas, XXII, 16, 1.—ero-

deandum callum, XXXIV, 46, 1.—erodenda quae sunt, XXX, 39, 5.—erosa carne, IX, 46, 2.—erosae sale arbores, XII, 20, 1.—erosa saxa, XXXVI, 42, 1.—erosos angulos oculorum, XXIV, 77, 1.—erosas verrucas, XXX, 23, 6.—erosis carnibus, XXXII, 19, 3.—dentibus, XXV, 107, 1.—genuis, XXIX, 40, 2.

Erogatum in id opus, XXXVI, 24, 18.—erogata talenta mille, XXXVI, 17, 3.

Erosiones genarum, XXIII, 31, 1.—erosionibus stomachi, XXVII, 60, 3.

Erotylos (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Erraticus cuonnis, XX, 1, 4.—intubus, XX, 29, 1.—erratica brassica, XX, 36, 1.—salix, XXXI, 27, 1.—erraticum intubum, XIX, 39, 1.—papaver, XIX, 53, 1; XX, 77, 1.—siser, XX, 47, 1.—erraticum sanguinem sistit radix persolatae, XXVI, 44, 1.

Erratus: in tam proclivi erratu, XXXVII, 48, 1.

Eroto: erroverunt pridies, XI, 5, 1.

—erraverit precatio, XXVIII, 3, 2.—errantes stellae, XVIII, 80, 2.—errantis sidera, II, 4, 3.—errantium siderum meatus, II, 6, 4.—errantium modo, II, 23, 1.—erratum (est) in omnibus, IV, 35, 3.

Error hominum falsus, XV, 3, 3.—manifestus, XVI, 62, 4.—unde natus, XXXIII, 38, 1.—eorum corrigendus, est, XXI, 16, 1.—error numeri, VI, 38, 2.—error inexplicabilis, XXXVI, 19, 4.—erroris plena reliqua, XV, 3, 2.—erroris non parvi inter puciores, XXII, 33, 1.—errorem affert similitudo nominis, XXXVII, 28, 3.—errore ducti, XXI, 94, 2.—errore falso, XXI, 16, 1.—errore magno imperitiae, XVII, 35, 19.—errore manifesto, XXI, 16, 1.—tanto errore eorum, IV, 26, 3.—in magno errore sunt, qui, XXXVII, 28,

2.—errore intellecto, XXXV, 36, 5.—
errore non dubio chronicorum, XXXV,
35, 1.—errores Vlysis, XXX, 2, 2.—
errores magos parit, III, 3, 13.—re-
deundum in errores eosdem, XXXVI,
49, 2.

Erubescant aonales, XXXIII, 52,
1.—*erubescere* vinci, XXXV, 36, 20.

Eruea (medicinae ex ea), XX, 49,
1.—cum lactuca seritur, XIX, 53, 1.
—sneillima nascitur, etc. XIX, 44, 1.
—erueae similia folia, XIX, 28, 2.—
eruea sit aviditas coitus, X, 83, 10.—
eruea si confidetur rapa, XX, 9, 1.

Eruea (insectum), accreta araneo,
XI, 37, 1.—eruea raphano inna-
scuntur, XIX, 52, 2.—erueae pino-
rum, XXIII, 30, 1.—dirum animal,
erodunt frondem, XVII, 37, 1.—
erueas necat elocor, XIX, 58, 1.—erueae
brassicae contactu (herbae) cadunt,
XXX, 8, 3.—erueas decidere, si,
XXVIII, 23, 2.—contra erueas, XVII,
47, 6.—contra eas absinthii succus,
etc. XIX, 58, 1 et 2.—erueis ut ca-
reat ruta, XIX, 45, 9.

Eructio: eructat arenas Aetna, II,
406, 15.—eructans diluvium quam-
dam phrysete, IX, 3, 1.—eructantur
flammae, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Erudior: erudisse torentieen, XXXIV,
49, 7.—eruditus in primis, II, 65, 2.—
eruditus literis omnibus, XXXV,
36, 11.—erudita operatio araneo-
rum, XI, 28, 2.—eruditum vul-
gus, II, 5, 8.—erudita civitate
amare opulentiam, XXXIII, 53, 2.—
eruditi doceat, XI, 49, 1.—erudite-
rum concertatio, etc., XVIII, 28, 1.—
—apud eruditos, XX, 44, 2.—
erudiendos liberos, XXXV, 40, 10.—
eruditiores interpretantur, XIX,
6, 2.—eruditiores negaverunt, XV,
43, 2.

Eruditio elucet in pictura, XXXV,
40, 9.—eruditiois princeps, XIV,

5, 5.—eruditiois suae gloriam ex
his petentes, XIX, 1, 2.—eruditio-
ni et ingenio, II, 23, 3.—erudi-
tione spectatus, XXV, 2, 1.

Erugationem cutis praestare, XXVIII,
50, 2.

Erugat: erugat cutem, XXIII, 42,
1; XXXVII, 27, 1 et 2.—erugat
corpus radix vitis albae, XXIII, 16,
4.—erugat faciem cygni adipsa, XXX,
10, 3.—erugant corpora lilii radices,
XXI, 74, 2.—erugatur charta, XXI,
26, 1.

Erumpo: erumpit a latere altero
(mostris), VI, 31, 2.—torrens,
XXXIII, 21, 9.—Nilus, V, 10, 2.—
—in mare, IX, 9, 1.—erumpit
fulmen, II, 81, 3.—erumpit va-
por, II, 43, 1.—erumpit haec (ar-
bori) liquor, XVI, 18, 1.—erum-
pit e latere folium, XV, 45, 2.—
erumpit amentum, XVIII, 44, 1.—
erumpit e cortice lentor resinosus,
XIII, 12, 1.—erumpit lacryma,
XII, 36, 1.—erumpit (succinum),
XXXVII, 11, 11.—erumpit reper-
cussa, XVII, 35, 2.—erumpunt cor-
nua cervis, VIII, 50, 6.—erumpunt
in manibus, XXI, 87, 1.—erumpunt
e singulis oculis totidem plantae,
XVII, 33, 2.—erumpunt tertio
die, quae, XIX, 35, 1.—erumpunt
e stagno amnes, VI, 24, 6.—eru-
pit aquis, XXXI, 30, 2.—erupe-
runt folia, XIX, 34, 2.—fontes,
XXXI, 3, 2.—erumperet ex cavea,
XXXVI, 4, 26.—erumperet fetus,
X, 76, 1.—erumpere per castra ho-
stium, XXII, 6, 1.—erumpere fronte,
XXXII, 5, 1.—erumpere retrosum,
XXXII, 5, 1.—erumpere non va-
luit, II, 87, 1.—erumpere non pa-
tuitur, XXI, 97, 1.—erumpere sata,
XVIII, 56, 2.—erumpere audentia
sata, XVII, 37, 5.—hordeum,
XVIII, 10, 2.—erumpere fulmina

terra, II, 53, 4. — erumpere in terram, IX, 7, 3. — erumpens natura, II, 95, 3. — erumpens noctu galla, XVI, 9, 4. — erumpentis floris, XXV, 36, 4. — erumpentis niusadipvere, XXXII, 5, 1. — erumpentem sponte succum, XXV, 41, 4. — erumpente aqua in summisingis, II, 66, 4. — erumpente e corpore multitudine serpentium, VII, 52, 2. — erumpentes flosculi, XXIII, 60, 4. — vermes terrani, XVIII, 88, 4. — erumpentia hulkera, XXII, 42, 4. — erumpentia maris, IV, 5, 4. — erumpentia sponte naturae, XXXIV, 50, 4. — erumpentia in capite bulbi sanant, XX, 40, 4. — erumpentium amulium impetium, XVI, 67, 4. — erumpentibus dentibus, XI, 64, 2.

Eruo : eruiunt aurum fornicare, XXXVII, 54, 8. — eruerunt ista plures, II, 45, 3. — eruerunt topazion, XXXVII, 32, 4. — eruera noctu (herbam); XXV, 40, 4. — eruena (herbam) avis, XXI, 62, 4. — eruenticus herbas, XI, 60, 4. — eruitur aurum, XXXIII, 2, 4. — eruitur oculus, XI, 35, 3. — eruat oculus vigenti, XXVIII, 29, 2. — eruantur oculi ronse, XXXII, 24, 5. — erueretur si herba tota, XXX, 6, 2. — erui carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 4. — erui iam coepere cochleae, VIII, 59, 2. — erui nibratos, VII, 55, 4. — erui oportet pridie, XXI, 100, 4. — erui radicatus, XXI, 36, 4. — erui sepulchra, VIII, 44, 2. — erui smaragdus, etc., XXXVII, 48, 5. — eruta radia, XX, 44, 4. — eruta (e) terra, XII, 4, 4. — eruto cadavere Marii, VII, 55, 4. — eruto laboriosius plumbo, XXXIV, 49, 4. — erutam crystallum, XXXVII, 43, 4. — erutum a fornicis aurum, XXXIII, 24, 4. — erutum proximo tradere, VIII, 5, 4. — eruta simul causa rerum, XVIII, 5,

2. — eruti dentes de sinistra parte, XXVIII, 27, 4. — erutis oculis, XXV, 50, 4. — erutis punctione oculis, XXIX, 38, 4.

Eruptio fieri debet, X, 34, 2. — eruptionis crepitus (in carbone), XVI, 49, 3. — eruptionem tentare, VIII, 71, 3. — eruptione prima, XVIII, 44, 4. — eruptiones manantes sanat anthemisi, XXII, 26, 2. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 4. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 4. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 4. — semen vitigis, XXIV, 38, 4. — eruptiones capitis, XX, 53, 3; XXXI, 47, 2. — manantes capitis, XXIII, 5, 4. — hydropicorum, XXXV, 52, 7. — papularum, XX, 26, 5; XX, 27, 2. — eruptiones psularum, XXIII, 81, 2. — eruptiones sanguinis, XXIV, 86, 2; XXXI, 44, 6. — eruptiones testium emulit semen viticia, XXIV, 38, 4. — eruptiones in corpore infantium, XXVIII, 48, 2. — eruptionibus pituitae (remedia), XXVI, 73, 2. — asinini sinu cinis, XXVIII, 69, 4. — cinis, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — folia ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. — alleborum, XXV, 25, 4. — malitites fapis, XXXVI, 33, 4. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 4. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — saez vini, XXIII, 34, 4.

Ervillae folia longiora, XVIII, 40, 7. — ervillas tantundem, XVIII, 42, 4. — erviline similitudine, XIX, 47, 4.

Erym (de eo), XVIII, 38, 4. — diutius floret, XVIII, 40, 7. — ramosum, XVIII, 40, 6. — ervi farina, XVIII, 26, 2; XXVI, 38, 2; XXXI, 39, 2. — nascitur in eryn phalangion, XVIII, 44, 6. — ervo simillimum cicet, XVIII, 32, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 73, 4 et seq.

Erynge vel Eryngium : eryngion (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 8, 4. — eryngium, spinosum, XXI, 56, 4.

Erysimum, XVIII, 22, 1. — *erysimon* irion, XXII, 75, 1.

Erysiaceptum, XII, 53, 1; XXIV, 69, 1.

Erysiholes bibitur, XXVI, 85, 1.

Erythini, IX, 23, 1; XXXII, 53, 5. — vulvas habent, IX, 77, 1. — si autem alvum, XXXII, 31, 71 — concitant Veneream, XXXII, 50, 1.

Erythraean satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1.

Erythraeos, XVI, 62, 3. — *erythraeos cissos*, XXIV, 49, 1.

Erythrocoma, XIII, 34, 1.

Erythrodans, rubia (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 56, 1. — *erythrodanso* sanantur ischiadici, XXVI, 58, 1.

Erythron (venenum), XXI, 105, 3.

Erythras rhus, XXIV, 55, 1.

Esca eis inest, IX, 61, 4. — *escas* vico raptum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — *escam* appetit, IX, 85, 1. — *escam* capere ex praedantis, IX, 48, 1. — *escam* se ubi ciciendo, XXII, 3, 4. — *escam* circumroserit, XXXII, 5, 2. — *escam* proclit, IX, 85, 1. — in *esca* hamus, XXXII, 5, 2. — *esca* non eadem pisces omnes capiuntur, X, 90, 1. — *esca* hamus spoliat, IX, 67, 3.

Escaiae uvae, XIV, 4, 18. — *escaiae* vasa, XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 7, 1.

Esculentum (vasa) additur, XVIII, 90, 1. — *esculesti* nihil rapere, X, 12, 1. — *esculentorum* usus, XXXVI, 44, 4. — *esculenta* legit, X, 66, 4. — in *esculenta* additum, XI, 115, 2. — in *esculentis* laudantur vasa Samia, XXXV, 46, 2. — *esculentis* incoquere grana, XII, 7, 2. — *esculentis* unctis, XXVI, 93, 1.

Esculentus: *esculento* ore, VIII, 37, 2. — *esculenta* animalia, VIII, 81, 3.

Esculus (quomodo) seritur, XVII, 31, 3. — non ubique nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — humoris impatiens, XVI,

79, 4. — semen fert autumnus, XVI, 43, 1. — *lovi* dicata, XII, 2, 1. — *lovi* sacra, XVI, 5, 1. — *corona* ex *esculo*, XVI, 5, 1. — *esculus* (Virgiliana), XVI, 56, 1.

Esito: *esitaverit* brassicam (pervis esse remedium), XX, 33, 4. — *esitas* se panem cum sale, XXXI, 42, 5.

Esor in Rheno, IX, 47, 1.

Esoda, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *esoda* exornare, XXXIV, 48, 3.

Est (pro) edit, X, 63, 4. — *esse* (pro) edare, XX, 13, 3; XX, 18, 1; XX, 48, 2; XXII, 45, 1; XXVII, 60, 3; XXVIII, 5, 4; XXX, 30, 5. — *esse* panem siccum, XXII, 68, 2. — *esse* panem ex aqua, XXII, 68, 2. — *estur* (pro) editur, XX, 35, 1; XX, 81, 3; XXII, 44, 1. — *estur* anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — *causalis*, XXII, 40, 1. — *estus* a plerisque caulibus cicuta, XXV, 95, 1. — ut olus, clematis, XXIV, 89, 1. — *glycyde*, XXVII, 60, 3. — *lini* semen, XX, 93, 1. — *orobanche*, XXII, 80, 1. — *porcum*, XX, 21, 3. — *folium* tithymali, XXVI, 40, 1. — *uva* theriace, XXIII, 14, 1. — *crudum* coctumve, XXVI, 50, 1.

Emi dare, XX, 69, 2.

Esurio: *esuriunt* vellera, IX, 64, 1. — *esuriasset* totum Parthorum aurum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *esurire* avide, XVII, 2, 2. — *esurire* minus Austro spirante creduntur animantes, II, 48, 2. — *esurire* non fuit satis, XII, 14, 3. — *esurientium* sine modo morbus, XXVI, 68, 2. — *esuriendi* aviditas inest plerisque, XI, 116, 1.

Et (pro) etiam, II, 8, 5; II, 13, 7; II, 37, 1; II, 44, 4; II, 48, 3; II, 81, 1; II, 93, 1; H, 110, 2; IV, 26, 14; IV, 27, 5; VI, 34, 2; IX, 1, 2; XVI, 65, 4; XVI, 66, 1; XVII, 20, 1. — qui et Germani, qui et Oritani, III, 9, 9. — et hodie sunt inde, XVI, 66, 5. — et miramur si, II, 63, 6.

et quam prospere cedet, XXV, 23, 1. — et in dolore, XXXII, 26, 1. — et ipsa plorix, XXXV, 35, 2. — et nunc, XXXIII, 8, 3.

Etenim, VI, 21, 3. — etenim quando, XVIII, 1, 3. — id etenim, XVII, 35, 33.

Etesiae desinunt, XVII, 74, 1 et 2. — nocte desinunt fere, II, 48, 2. — etesiarum affluu, XIII, 47, 4. — statu, VI, 21, 3; XVII, 36, 5. — praecursu, XVI, 42, 2. — tempore, V, 10, 6. — etesiarum prodromi status, XVIII, 68, 7. — etesias appellat, II, 47, 3. — etesias flantibus, VI, 26, 7; XXXVII, 47, 1.

Etesia visio, XIV, 4, 13.

Etesias vocatur aestate (Aquila), XVII, 77, 4.

Etesias lapis, XXXVI, 43, 1.

Etha Graeci vocant, XXXV, 36, 35.

Etiā loci gustu, XXV, 36, 2. — etiam in duodenos dies, XXV, 44, 1. — etiam quinquagenas libras fundens, XXXIII, 21, 2. — etiam ut ornittantur, XXXV, 46, 1. — etiam praecisa vobis, XXV, 45, 1. — ultra Magos etiam, XXVI, 9, 3. — aut si portetur etiam, XXXVII, 43, 1.

Etiandum, XXVI, 75, 1.

Etiomne, XXXVI, 2, 2. — etiamne Graeci, XXVIII, 2, 3.

Etiannum, XVII, 35, 19. — etiamnum his addemus, VI, 39, 1. — etiamnum additis carbonibus, XXXIV, 56, 1. — addunt etiamnum alia, XXXII, 48, 2. — etiamnum adiciunt, XVIII, 57, 1. — etiamnum in Aegaeo, IV, 20, 6. — etiamnum unum aeris nrisculum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — etiamnum aetatis est differentia, XVI, 61, 1. — est etiamnum aliud, XXII, 64, 2. — etiamnum alius est, XXXVI, 30, 1. — alioque etiamnum modo, XXVIII, 37, 6. — etiamnum arundo, XVII, 33,

1. — etiamnum Babylonia, V, 13, 1.

— etiamnum sunt certe, XXXVI, 4,

28. — sine ulla etiamnum colore,

XXXV, 5, 2. — cleretula etiamnum,

etc., XXII, 72, 1. — etiamnum caeco

magis, XIX, 81, 1. — etiamnum in

duodecim cubitis esurit provincia,

V, 10, 9. — etiamnum detegens,

XXX, 1, 1. — etiamnum deterior,

XXX, 27, 3. — est etiamnum alia di-

stinctio, XXXVII, 71, 1. — etiamnum

duae, VI, 36, 4. — etiamnum effica-

lore rpidior, XXIV, 117, 1. — etiam-

num expeditus, XVII, 35, 4. — etiam-

num folia tenuiora, XVI, 62, 5.

— etiamnum unum genus est, XVII,

38, 48. — etiamnum est aliud genus,

XIV, 11, 3. — etiamnum duo genera

faciunt, XVI, 62, 3. — etiamnum ge-

neribus ipsis, XVI, 19, 4. — etiamnum

hodie, XXV, 47, 1. — etiamnum he-

cye efficacius, XXVIII, 27, 10. —

etiamnum invenio, XXI, 74, 1. —

etiamnum lesius, IX, 61, 8. — etiam-

num magis tertio, XXI, 69, 2. —

magisque etiamnum, XVIII, 11, 1.

— etiamnum Medis imperantibus,

XXXVI, 4, 1. — etiamnum hec mi-

nus mirum, XXXVI, 30, 1. — etiam-

num mutari, XXIX, 1, 1. — non ne-

gligendum est etiamnum, XXXVI,

63, 1. — etiamnum peculiare quibus

est, XVII, 37, 11. — etiamnum pleno

perveris ore, XVIII, 4, 4. — etiam-

num per quadrupedes, XXV, 53, 3.

— etiamnum retroctis, XXI, 49, 2. —

etiamnum sedens, collosens Mara,

XXXVI, 4, 14. — etiamnum serius,

XVI, 43, 1. — etiamnum silvestri,

XIII, 29, 3. — etiamnum tamen,

XVIII, 7, 2. — etiamnum tardius,

XVIII, 10, 8. — etiamnum vehement-

ius, XXXIV, 29, 2. — etiamnum

etiamnum, quam, XXXVI, 1, 2.

— breviores etiamnum vias, etc.,

XXXV, 36, 45. — peiorum vin etiam-

nom habent, XXIII, 7, 3. — etiam-
num in vino, XXIII, 67, 4. — etiam-
num utilis, XXIX, 34, 3.

Etiannore, XIX, 2, 5. — etiam-
que durat, XVI, 79, 3.

Etiamsi ceciderit, XXIV, 71, 4. —
etiamsi certa sit, XXX, 29, 1. —
etiamsi fide careat, XXV, 5, 5. —
etsi habetur insuilla, XX, 35, 1. —
etiamsi ignobilis, V, 14, 1. — etiamsi
non plant, XVI, 46, 1. — etiamsi spe-
ctetur tantum, XXIV, 56, 1. — etiamsi
spera habebit, XVII, 35, 24.

Etiamentum, IV, 37, 4. — etiamtum
ignotus, XIV, 9, 3. — etiamtum libera
Britannia, XXV, 6, 5.

Etiemon appellant, XXXIV, 49,
32.

Evagulation, XXVII, 58, 1.

Eugenia vitis, XIV, 4, 6.

Eugenicus (vitis) genus, XIV,
5, 2.

Eumeces (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Eumeces, genus balsami, XII,
34, 3.

Eumithres (genus), XXXVII,
58, 2.

Eundo iam fessi, XXXVI, 19, 4.

Eunco (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Euvuchias lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.

Eupatoria herba, XXV, 29, 4.

Eupetalon, XV, 39, 3.

Eupetalon (gemma), XXXVII,
58, 2.

Euphorbia herba, V, 1, 6; XXV,

38, 1. — e monte Atlante, XXVII, 4,

2. — euphorbium alvum solvit, XXVI,

34, 3. — facit claritatem iunctis,

XXV, 91, 2.

Euphrasymum vocatur, XXV, 46, 1.

Euplean vocant, XXV, 81, 1.

Euripicen vocant, XXI, 74, 1.

Euripis interfluenta, IX, 22, 2.

tenoris, IV, 24, 2. — Thracii, Bosphori,

IX, 20, 1. — euripi, II, 100, 1. — eu-

ripi mittitur lacus, V, 14, 4. — euripo

temporario, VIII, 40, 1. — euripem
admisit et maria, IX, 80, 1. — euri-

pos (pingere), XXXV, 37, 8. — euri-

pos peragitur navigatio, VI, 26, 5. —

euripis, etc., XXXVI, 24, 48. — eu-

ripiis arenam circumdare, VII, 7, 3.

Euronotus, II, 46, 3.

Eurdias (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Eurus, II, 46, 1. — ventus, IV, 19,

4. — Vulturnus, XVIII, 77, 6. — Euria

stantibus, XII, 42, 2.

Eusebia (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Euthetion, XII, 54, 3.

Euzomon appellaverit Graeci, XX,

19, 1.

Evocate prius alvo, XXXII, 33,

1. — evocandum alvum, XX, 23, 2.

Evale t evadit solas, X, 54, 2.

— evasit volatu, XI, 42, 1. — donec

evadat, XXXII, 5, 2. — nullus ce-

leritatem eius evaderet, IX, 7, 1. —

evadere salto, IX, 9, 4. — evadere vi-

ros peroclitare, VI, 36, 4. — aliter

non erat evadere, IX, 2, 2.

Evagatione latitudinum, II, 44, 1.

Evagor : evagatur per agros, XIX,

45, 2. — evagari Nilus incipit, XVIII,

47, 4. — evaganti Nili, X, 49, 2. —

evagatione, aquae stagnat, XIII, 22, 1.

Evallio : quae evalluntur, XVIII,

23, 2. — evalli triticum vult, XVIII,

23, 3.

Evallit arbor, XV, 36, 2. — eva-

ltere ram, XVI, 54, 4. — evallissent

flagella, XVII, 25, 2.

Evanesco : evanescent Ascalonise

(caephe), XIX, 32, 2. — momento,

VII, 2, 25. — tempore, IX, 74, 7. —

evanescent antequam satiet, XXXVII,

41, 4. — evanescent celerissime, XXV,

44, 4. — nullum celerius, XXVIII,

45, 1. — evanescent odor unguenti,

XIII, 2, 3. — evanescent in spica,

XVIII, 44, 1. — evanescent potentia,

XXV, 93, 2. — semen, XVIII, 54,

4. — virus, XXVIII, 38, 1. — eva-

nescere ullum et osepam, XIX, 34, 5.—evanescentis animae terrae, XVII, 2, 4.—evanescentem fructum, XIII, 6, 1.

Evangelus succus, IX, 65, 3.—*evanidi berylli*, XXXVII, 20, 2.—*evanida viriditate*, XXXVII, 18, 3.

Evehor evelimus ea, quas, etc., XXXVI, 1, 2.—*evēhant aquae amnes*, II, 106, 2.—*evēhant piores mas*, VI, 122, 2.—*evēhi non potest nisi per Gebanitas*, XII, 32, 5.—*evēctus in odium totius generis humani*, VII, 18, 3.—*evēctus navigiorum eel itinerum*, XVIII, 6, 3.—*evēctus ars supra humanam fidem*, XXXIV, 47, 3.—*evēctam medicinam Asclepiadis ultra Magos*, XXVI, 9, 3.—*evēctae in tantum*, ut, XXVI, 9, 4.—*evēctae testudines in palama pelagi*, IX, 12, 1.

Evellq: *evellunt in avertum*, XXX, 18, 1.—*evellito scabulum e segete*, XVII, 6, 5.—*ut sepe evellisset*, VIII, 64, 6.—*evellere dentes celerissime*, XXX, 8, 4.—*evelli herbas*, XVII, 14, 4.—*evelli retibus cutalimur*, XXXII, 11, 2.—*evellendi prius sunt pili*, XXXII, 47, 2.—*evellendis pilis resida*, XIV, 25, 2.—*evulsa hasta e corpore*, XXVIII, 6, 4.—*doctus seta*, VIII, 77, 3.—*evulsa herba*, XXIV, 114, 4.—*fina*, XXIX, 9, 5.—*radix*, XXVII, 83, 4.—*evulsam sinistra manu*, XXVII, 91, 4.—*evulsam gramen ex brece*, XXII, 3, 3.—*evulso acu pollice*, XXVI, 4, 1.—*evulsae peninae renascuntur*, XI, 64, 1.—*evulsos e sepulchro clavos*, XXXIV, 44, 1.—*evulsi anni vicini*, XXX, 46, 2.—*evulsae palpebras*, XXV, 99, 1.—*evulsis pilis illit sanguis*, etc., XXX, 43, 4.—*evulsis collo plumis*, XXIX, 36, 1.—*evulsis inutilibus herbis*, XVIII, 50, 1.

Evēno: *evēnit id quibus annis*,

IX, 74, 4.—*evēnit hoc perpetuo*, XVI, 50, 2.—*quod evēnit circa solstitia*, XVI, 34, 2.—*evēnit id tantum homini*, XI, 91, 1.—*sicut in Homero evēpit*, XXXV, 2, 6.—*evēnit in hac sola artem*, XXIX, 8, 3.—*evēnit hoc in sigulis altissimis*, II, 13, 11.—*id evēnit figura materiae*, XXXIII, 45, 2.—*evēnit id quodque in subere*, XVI, 74, 2.—*evēnit hoc maxime vitibus*, XVI, 51, 1.—*evēnit varietate foliorum*, XXII, 21, 1.—*evēnit hoc vitium*, XVIII, 44, 1.—*evēnit tetustate*, XII, 28, 1.—*evēnit hoc ei a congris*, IX, 46, 3.—*evēnit deum traditur*, XXX, 46, 2.—*Evēno* dignus memoratu, XV, 40, 4.

Evētilando, XXXI, 28, 3.

Evēntus spectaculi, IX, 9, 2.—*evēntus futuri praenuntium*, II, 86, 2.—*boni evēntus signum*, XXXVI, 4, 11.—*evēntum si pisces negent*, XXXI, 18, 2.—*evēntus subopti*, XXIII, 19, 1.—*dispari*, VII, 50, 5.—*fortuito*, XIV, 8, 1.—*misera*, VII, 15, 2.—*evēntus iudiciorum ac litium*, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXVIII, 29, 3.—*evēntus promittant rerum succiendiarum*, XXX, 7, 4.—*evēntus assignare astro quo*, II, 5, 8.—*evēntibus magnis*, XI, 18, 1.—*annorum*, CCCXXX, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Evēri quae solent, XXXVI, 60, 1.

Evēritious vehiculorum, XXII, 20, 4.

Evērior iuris humani, XXVIII, 2, 2.

Evēris (quae medicantur), XXVI, 85, 1.—*salutaris est radix baccharis*, XXI, 37, 1.

Evēris Mummus. Corinthum, XXXV, 43, 1.—*evēris Carthago*, XXXIII, 18, 1.—*evēris quercus*, XVI, 58, 2.

Evērens causa, IX, 4, 1.—*causa*

nalis, XXXI, 30, 2.—ratio est, IX, 35, 4.—*hōs non evidēns*, XXI, 64, 4.—*evidens fistula*, XI, 34, 3.—*argumentum*, II, 53, 2.—*evidenti demonstratione*, VI, 23, 7.—*evidentibus causis*, VII, 54, 2.—*intuitus*, XIX, 33, 3.—*evidentiore naturae vi*, XXIV, 50, 4.—*evidentissimi auctores Graeciae*, XIX, 45, 3.

Evidentiā, XIII, 9, 3.

Evincere: evincit herbas lupinum, XVIII, 50, 4.—*si evicerint herbae*, XVIII, 43, 4.—*evincere os Ponti non valent emerit*, IX, 54, 4.

Evocatio pilorum, XXIX, 8, 10.

Evitans conis, VIII, 61, 8.—*evitandi odoris omnia*, XIV, 27, 2.—*evitatis Solibus ac ventis*, XXVIII, 50, 3.—*vepribus*, XI, 40, 4.

Evocatione inferum, XXX, 2, 2.

Evoco: evocat apiculam faba florensens, XVIII, 67, 2.—*evocat arundines*, XXX, 42, 4.—*capillum*, XXIII, 41, 4.—*andores*, XXVII, 48, 4.—*vomitones*, XXXI, 40, 13.—*evocare Deū*, XXIV, 102, 4.—*evocare foras sliquem*, VIII, 44, 4.—*evocare indicium*, XXVIII, 12, 1.—*evocare longius*, XVII, 35, 18.—*evocare palmites*, XIV, 4, 14.—*evocasse umbras ad percontandum Homērum*, XXX, 6, 2.—*evocari deorum imagines*, XXXVII, 74, 4.—*evocatur fetu primo sequens*, XVI, 50, 4.—*evocatur vitis in palmites*, XIV, 3, 4.—*evocetur abortus*, XXVIII, 77, 5.—*evocantibus inno quibusque*, XI, 18, 3.—*evocari Deum solium*, etc., XXVIII, 4, 4.—*evocari bestias*, XXXVII, 62, 4.—*evocari inolet opēras*, XXXIII, 21, 7.—*evocari humores*, XX, 33, 3.—*evocari sibilo murenae*, XXXII, 5, 4.—*evocari menses aulūm*, etc., XXVIII, 22, 7.—*evocari secundas partus*, XX, 23, 2.—*evocatus pun-*

etis succus, XXX, 22, 4.—*evocata vitis ad fructum*, XVII, 35, 24.—*evocatum fulmen*, II, 54, 4.—*evocati fistulae pisces*, XXXII, 8, 4.—*evocati tepore*, IX, 20, 5.—*evocatae germinationes*, XVII, 2, 5.—*evocatas inferum umbras teneri*, XXXVII, 73, 4.—*evocands quas sint*, XXXI, 46, 9.

Evolo: evolat e fornacibus, XXXIV, 34, 4.—*evolat lenigo*, XVI, 35, 4.—*evolare loligines ex aqua*, XXXII, 6, 4.—*evolare culices*, XVII, 44, 4.—*evolans ex ore anīa*, VII, 55, 2.—*evolans ad inane mens*, XXXIII, 4, 2.—*evolans in Rostris*, X, 60, 4.—*evolantium (apum) examina*, XXI, 44, 4.

Evolvere lster in mare, IV, 24, 7.

Evomo: evomit fel suum fīber, VIII, 49, 4.—*evomit se Nilus in mare*, V, 40, 5.—*evomunt succum purpure*, IX, 60, 2.—*evomit id volumen*, XIV, 28, 7.—*evomere cogunt corpora (crocodiles)*, VIII, 38, 3.—*evomente flammis colle*, III, 14, 2.—*evomi prodest*, XXXII, 47, 4.

Evonymos arbor, XIII, 38, 4.

Ex aceto bibuntur, XX, 26, 2.—*ex aceto cocta radix*, XX, 2, 2.—*ex aceto maceratur*, XXXIII, 26, 2.—*ex adverso annis*, III, 14, 6.—*ex adverso Aquilone, Anistrove*, X, 84, 9.—*ex adverso Aquilonia*, XVIII, 77, 4.—*ex adverso cuius est Afriens*, II, 47, 4.—*ex adverso eius*, V, 4, 4.—*ex adverso Vulturii Corus*, XVIII, 77, 6.—*ex adverso Celtiberiae*, IV, 36, 4.—*ex adverso Malacbae*, V, 4, 19.—*ex adverso oppidi*, VI, 12, 4.—*ex adverso urbis*, XVI, 88, 1.—*ex adverso cernere*, VIII, 35, 2.—*ex adverso dimicantē*, VIII, 7, 4.—*ex adverso iaculantibus*, VIII, 7, 2.—*ex adverso herba appellata a Graecis*, XXVII, 65,

1.—ex adversus fontes Indi, VI, 48.
 4.—ex aegritudine, XVII, 42, 4.—ex
 aequo, VI, 49, 1.—ex alieno, est quod
 placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3.—ex alio
 lucidi quidam carbunculi, XXXVII,
 25, 4.—ex alio librans sese, X, 3, 4.
 —ex alio tradit vapor, II, 38, 2.—ex
 alto sicut humores stomachi, XX, 16,
 4.—ex alto sicut a extrahenda, XX,
 87, 3.—ex ancilla regnum adipiscens,
 XXXV, 36, 16.—ex angusto dilatans,
 XI, 28, 3.—ex ante puerie Idus, XI,
 45, 3.—ex aqua hibitor, XX, 90, 4.—
 —ex ferventi aqua, XXXI, 46, 14.—
 —ex aqua trita terra, XXXV, 55, 4.—
 —ex arbore vociferans rano, XXXII, 29,
 4.—ex argumento appellatus (piscis),
 IX, 43, 1.—ex argumento viriditatis
 (nomen habens), XXXVII, 60, 2.—
 nomen accepit, XXII, 17, 4.—ex ar-
 gumento appellatus, XXXVI, 46, 4.—
 —ex argumento nominis, XXXVI, 39, 4.—
 —ex argumento piscis, etc. XXXV,
 51, 4.—ex argumento dicti, XI, 45,
 4.—ex argumento dedere nomina,
 XXXVII, 37, 2.—ex arvo protinus
 seritur, XVIII, 36, 2.—ex auctoritate
 Senatus, XXI, 6, 1.—ex puro un-
 guenta si somniantur, XXI, 38, 4.—ex
 austero dulci, XXI, 26, 4.—ex au-
 stero dulcis succus, XIII, 18, 4.—ex
 austero laetior lacryma, XII, 35,
 4.—ex bulani similitudine appellatur,
 XXXVII, 66, 2.—ex candida trans-
 lucet, XXXVII, 67, 4.—ex candido
 rufa (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.—ex
 causa, non ex coniectura, XXII, 56,
 1.—ex ea causa nomen accepisse,
 XXXVII, 32, 1.—ex hac causa casti-
 gatio, X, 52, 2.—ex carissime suspen-
 duntur, XI, 34, 4.—ex ea causa mis-
 sus, VI, 24, 3.—ex ea causa reus,
 XXXIII, 8, 2.—ex qua consuetudine,
 XXXIII, 3, 1.—ex densitate acino
 exemplo, XVIII, 74, 5.—ex diverso,
 XVII, 26, 6.—ex diverso convehunt,

XI, 36, 2.—ex dulci acie meli, XI,
 45, 2.—ex reliquante, XXIII, 80, 2.—
 —ex edito, XXXI, 27, 1.—ex embolismate,
 XXII, 44, 1.—ex eo, X, 5, 4.—
 —ex eo (tempore), V, 1, 4.—ex eo
 die, XVII, 30, 1.—ex eo discerni
 facile posset, II, 24.—ex equo pugnare,
 VII, 57, 11.—ex equo occisus, VIII,
 33, 4.—ex eventis, XVIII, 62, 2.—ex
 facie additivans, XXXV, 36, 26.—ex
 facili dentes cadere, XXX, 8, 2.—ex
 facili cavantes, etc. XXXVII, 45, 5.—
 —ex facili hauriretur, XXII, 66, 4.—
 —ex foedere, XXXIV, 24, 1.—ex for-
 tuna sua, VII, 40, 6.—ex gleba mac-
 cerari, XXXVI, 53, 2.—ex omni ge-
 nere, XVIII, 49, 2.—ex his dira ma-
 xime, II, 55, 3.—ex homine ferum
 fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2.—ex hominum
 manu veniens delphinus, IX, 8, 4.—
 —ex hoc alius opus, XXXVII, 40, 1.—ex
 honore apparet, etc. XXXVI, 4, 23.—
 —ex humido pingui colore, XXXVII, 47,
 2.—ex humo tolli, VIII, 70, 6.—ex
 his petiti Tiberim, II, 47, 3.—ex metu
 cruorem, XXV, 92, 1.—ex metu au-
 fusus cruore oculis, XXXI, 45, 2.—ex
 imo advolabat, IX, 8, 3.—ex imo ma-
 ris, II, 48, 4.—ex imperio, VIII, 70,
 6.—ex industria, VIII, 41, 5.—ex
 ingenio cultusque, VIII, 49, 4.—ex
 inopinato, X, 43, 1.—ex inasperato,
 XXV, 6, 2.—ex intervallo merum
 sorbeatur, XXVI, 48, 1.—ex inter-
 vallis, XXV, 34, 1.—ex iure ma-
 dendas dabit, XXXII, 26, 2.—ex
 iure sumptae carnes, XXVIII, 67, 4.—
 —ex lacte, XX, 53, 2.—ex loci na-
 tura moriantur, XVII, 45, 2.—ex
 melle detraquantur, XXIII, 38, 1.—
 —ex melle imponuntur ventri, XX, 26,
 2.—ex melle inungitur, XX, 93, 4.—
 —ex inense novembri in februarium,
 XVII, 34, 1.—ex meritis nata, II, 5,
 5.—ex suo more, XVII, 3, 8.—ex
 multis aqua, XXIV, 58, 1.—ex na-

tura avidus, X, 41, 3.—ex nigra rufescit macula, X, 42, 4.—ex nigro albecere incipit, XXVII, 22, 4.—ex nomine ipso potest hoc intelligi, XXXVI, 64, 4.—ex obliquo, II, 31, 4.—ex obliquo strista, XXVII, 5, 4.—ex occasidque locotum, XXVIII, 6, 5.—ex occulto, IX, 67, 2.—ex oleo, XXIV, 92, 2.—ex omnibus minutissimum, XXI, 30, 4.—ex opaco redunt colores, XXXVII, 52, 2.—ex oraculo, VII, 52, 4; XXIII, 8, 4; XXXVI, 45, 3.—ex ore protinus imposita, XXIII, 36, 4.—ex ovo illitum erotum, XXI, 81, 4.—ex parte dimidia, XXX, 46, 3.—ex parte tertia, XXX, 22, 4.—ex parte falsum arbitror, XVIII, 69, 10.—ex parte ima, XXVIII, 58, 4.—ex parte inferiore, II, 22, 4.—ex parte maiore, X, 47, 4.—ex ea parte ventos denunciat, XVIII, 79, 3.—ex qua venit aperit, XVIII, 78, 4.—ex qua veniunt parte, XVIII, 87, 4.—ex passio, XXIII, 80, 2.—ex peste consumpto rege, XI, 20, 4.—ex pictura insania, XXXV, 33, 4.—ex posco, XXII, 58, 4.—ex praecepto, IX, 58, 3.—ex praeda, III, 9, 17.—ex praedictis, III, 4, 14.—ex privata pecunia, XXXIII, 14, 4.—ex procursu, X, 54, 2.—ex provocatione dimicans, VIII, 64, 3.—ex proximo, XX, 48, 4.—ex puppi pugnabatur, VII, 57, 17.—ex purpure caerulea jaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.—ex quadrato, II, 42, 2.—exque his, XXVIII, 40, 4.—ex quo apparet, XXVIII, 44, 4.—ex rapto, III, 20, 3.—ex qua regione risperit, XVIII, 78, 5.—ex iisdem regionibus ventum demonstrabit, XVIII, 81, 4.—ex relicto, II, 68, 4.—ex reliquo numero, V, 4, 5.—ex responso, XV, 49, 2.—ex rigore caeli, II, 80, 4.—ex rutilo sanguinea gemens, XXXVII, 72, 4.—ex

S. C. XXXIV, 49, 42.—ex sale folia trita, XXVII, 30, 4.—ex se tantum ostendit, etc: II, 6, 15.—sedem ex sede mutant volucres, II, 37, 4.—ex Sicyone, II, 73, 2.—ex Sole conceptus halitus terrae, XVII, 3, 14.—ex suis sideribus, II, 43, 3.—ex terra rapiunt avem, X, 9, 2.—ex toto portant, XI, 17, 2.—ex vi uniuscuiusque naturae, XX, 40, 3.—ex vicino, XVIII, 44, 4.—ex vini cyathis quatuor, XXV, 58, 4.—ex vino albo data, XXVI, 55, 4.—ex volatu quaeritur, etc.—ex usu coemptum aes, XXXIV, 20, 3.—ex usu est, XXV, 140, 4.—ex usu naturae, II, 4, 4.—ex usu vitae est, II, 5, 10.—ex utroque temperari, II, 6, 5.—ex utilitate publici status, XVIII, 7, 3.—ex vulnere si sanguis fluat, XXX, 38, 4.

Exaccae Galli vocant, XXV, 31, 4.

Exacta falcis acies, XVII, 32, 4.

exactum sit inde quod tenuissimum, XXXI, 24, 2.—exacta cicatrice falcis acie, XVII, 35, 32.—exacta caeli parte, XVIII, 77, 3.—exacto frigore, XVI, 41, 4.—octogesimo anno, VII, 12, 4.—quadriennio, II, 48, 5.—exacta antiquorum, VI, 39, 9.—post exactos reges, VII, 29, 4; XVIII, 4, 3.

Exacuto: exacuitur arbore cornu elephantis, XVIII, 4, 2.—exacuit animi, XX, 60, 4.—exacuit ocellorum aciem rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4.—exacuit viam, XXIX, 38, 42.—exacuto aceto, XIX, 30, 4.—exacuendo, coten, etc., XXXIV, 41, 4.—Ne exacutus in vento, XVII, 24, 5.—exacuta clune, XXIX, 39, 7.—exacuto ramo, XVII, 27, 4.—trunco, XVII, 27, 4.—exacuti surculi, XVII, 25, 4.—exacuae falces, XVII, 47, 5.—exacuta cornua, XI, 45, 2.—exacuta cote ferramenta, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Exsecutio calami, XVII, 24, 5.

Exaedifico: exaedificamus tecta arbore, XII, 2, 2. — exaedificant domos, XI, 10, 5. — turres, X, 53, 4. — exaedificaverat sibi covenationem, XXXVI, 12, 2. — villam, IX, 80, 1. — exaedificante Claudio portum Ostiensem, IX, 5, 3. — exaedificatus labyrinthus, V, 44, 2. — exaedificata sedes, XVI, 79, 3. — fornax, XXXV, 46, 4. — officina, XXXIII, 52, 4. — exaedificant moles, XVI, 76, 6.

Exaequat umbra gnemoni, VI, 39, 8.

Exaestuans sale laevis, XXXI, 89, 2. — exaestuante Oceano, XXXVII, 44, 7.

Exaggerato clipeo molli, XXXVI, 21, 2. — exaggerando terram accu mulare, IX, 41, 3.

Exalbid folia, XXIV, 442, 4. — vina, XXIII, 22, 3. — exalbidi rami, XII, 39, 4.

Exalibentium robur, XVI, 76, 7.

Exaluminatos vocari uniones, IX, 56, 2.

Examen apum, VIII, 64, 5. — non fugiet, al, XI, 17, 2. — examen totum, XI, 17, 4. — examine apum educto, XI, 14, 3. — examen preventus, XI, 14, 4. — examina (apum) invitent, XXI, 44, 4. — examina facile continentur, XXI, 86, 4. — examina gigni, etc., XI, 8, 4. — examina duo dissimiles habuere ritus, XI, 10, 3. — examina concharum, IX, 55, 2. — gracculorum, X, 41, 2. — muscarum, VIII, 40, 3. — piscium, XXXI, 4, 2. — examina non sicut vespis aut crabronibus, XI, 24, 3.

Examinatur decuriae, XXIX, 8, 4.

Exantiae aequali, undique, XVII, 35, 25.

Examinationes vulvarum, XXXII, 43, 2.

Exanimis femina, VII, 53, 2. — exanimi in carne, XI, 39, 1. — exanimi similes, IX, 8, 4. — exanimem spectantes, XI, 20, 4. — exanimem anguillae non fluitant, IX, 38, 4. — exanimem non reperiuntur mures, X, 85, 1. — exanimem Nereides (villae), IX, 4, 4. — exanimem efferr, XIV, 28, 2. — exanima corpora, X, 3, 3.

Exanimo: exanimat, VIII, 57, 4. — cotopressu, IX, 66, 4. — morau, IX, 17, 2. — exanimavit corvum, X, 60, 2. — exanimans ocyssime, XXVI, 4, 2. — exanimantes avidae angues, VIII, 84, 4. — exanimaci celeriter, XXXII, 5, 4. — postremo, XXX, 22, 4. — exanimatur celerissima saex viqi, XXIII, 31, 2. — exanimantur apes, XI, 49, 3. — pisces, etc., IX, 23, 2. — exanimatus homie, II, 55, 5. — exanimatus Plis, VII, 54, 2. — exanimata nunquam aquila, fulmine, X, 4, 3. — exanimatum annuciare, VII, 53, 4. — exanimatam esse muraenam, IX, 84, 4. — exanimato corpore, XI, 23, 4. — partu, II, 52, 2. — exanimati milvi, XXVII, 35, 4. — pisces fluitant, XXV, 53, 3. — exanimatis biomor mureis, XI, 43, 4.

Exapta cetenia optinnahula, XXXVI, 19, 8.

Exarare radices, XVII, 30, 4. — exarari arundinem, XVIII, 8, 6. — exarari quod posset, XVIII, 2, 4. — exaratae vomere radices, XVIII, 8, 6.

Exardesci: exardescunt aequi persinae (quae) gemmae, XXXVII, 27, 4. — exarsit admiratio in tantum, XXXVIII, 1, 2. — exarsit fumes auri, etc., XXXIII, 44, 4. — exarsit indignatione tanto, XXXIII, 6, 2. — exardescens sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — exardescens fulgorem, XXXVII, 25, 2.

Exarefiat, XXVI, 66, 1.

Exarepatur aas, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Exaruerit ros, XX, 76, 1.

Exasperet corpus, XXXI, 34, 1. — fauces, XXIII, 40, 1; XXX, 74, 1. — tusim, XXIII, 54, 1. — exasperatis arteriis, XXII, 48, 1.

Exaudio: exaudiunt desideria, IX, 9, 3. — exaudiunt palpeae sermonem, X, 88, 1. — — exaudire Deos preces aliquas, XXVIII, 3, 4. — exaudire vocem videamur, XXII, 7, 3. — exaudiens omnia, II, 4, 4. — exaudiat aliquid aliud, XXVIII, 3, 2. — iectibus surdis, et qui non exaudiantur, XIX, 4, 2. — exaudt gemitus palombum, XVIII, 68, 4.

Excoeco: excoecat, si oculos attingat, XXXIV, 34, 1. — excoecant palmitem, XVII, 35, 18. — excoecant pullos hirundinum, XXIX, 38, 9. — excoecari eo, XX, 76, 3. — excoecali fulgoris, XXXIII, 46, 1.

Excalfacio: excalfacit semen abrotani, XXI, 92, 1. — naturæ egypti, XXIII, 46, 1. — cinis ex fico, XXIII, 63, 7. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — natura picis, XXIV, 23, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 3. — vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — faex unguenti crocini, XXI, 82, 1. — excalfacit algores, XXII, 49, 1. — excalfieri, XXIV, 28, 4. — excalfactus oleo, XXXVI, 44, 1. — excalfactus Sole locus, XXXVII, 11, 7. — excalfacta igo, XXXVII, 54, 8. — excalfactum impositum, XXII, 63, 1. — infundunt, XXVIII, 48, 2. — excalfactae (de geminis agitur) attritis digitorum, XXXVII, 20, 1. — excalfactis prius auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — excalfaciendi natura ficis, XXIII, 63, 4. — excalfaciendi vis usque, XXV, 82, 1. — excalfacienda quæ sunt, XXIV,

59, 1. — excalfaciendos nervos, XXI, 93, 2.

Excalfactiones, XXXI, 45, 7.

Excalfactoria natura floris (salis), XXXI, 42, 2. — radiceis, XXV, 34, 1. — vini, XXV, 95, 2. — excalfactoria adeo natura, XXVI, 71, 2. — excalfactoria vis olei laurini, XXIII, 43, 1. — excalfactorias vires habet, XXIV, 64, 1.

Excandescent in tantum, XXXVI, 67, 3.

Excantaset fruges, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Excavo: excavat sibi cavernam, IX, 43, 1. — excavat terebra, XVII, 25, 2. — excavant in terra locum, XI, 32, 2. — in ipsa radice, XIII, 43, 2. — excavant specus, V, 8, 3. — (aves) rostri acuminæ, X, 91, 1. — corticem vermiculi, XII, 43, 1. — ripas hirundines, X, 49, 3. — rostro aegithus hulcera asini, X, 95, 2. — excavare scrobes, X, 61, 1. — excavans more terras, III, 1, 2. — excavatur radix, XXVI, 38, 1. — excavatum super tellurem vivimus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — excavato vado maris, IX, 24, 1.

Excedo: excedit vultorum magnitudinem, X, 29, 1. — altitudo non excedit cubitalem, XVI, 93, 2. — excedit xv libras, XVIII, 44, 1. — excedit nunquam, VI, 38, 3. — excedit fidem, XXVIII, 43, 2. — excedit omnia fabulositas, XXXVI, 49, 7. — excedit miracula, XVI, 2, 2. — excedit omnia miracula, II, 11, 2. — excedit binis partibus, II, 13, 7. — semipedem altitudine, XXI, 94, 1. — excedunt librae x deozios, XIII, 4, 1. — excedunt amplitudine abaco, XXXVII, 8, 1. — excedunt pili sanguinem, XXX, 46, 1. — excessit annuum nonagesimum, XI, 90, 2. — excessit annos xxi, VII, 42,

8. — excessit (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — excessit ipse, XXXIV, 47, 4. — excessit eo anno, VII, 44, 2. — excessere hunc numerum, XI, 108, 2. — excessere magnitudinem, XIX, 23, 2. — excessere annum tempus, IX, 48, 4. — excessere hoc histriones, VII, 40, 1. — excesserat modum ostentati in medicorum, XXIII, 26, 1. — excedere hominum magnitudinem, VI, 24, 8. — excedere quinq; cubita, VII, 2, 14. — tritium, VIII, 67, 1. — excedere vitam semestrem, VIII, 60, 1. — excedens raro tria cubita, XV, 30, 2. — excedens elephantos altitudinem, IX, 4, 3. — excedens annum centesimum, XXII, 53, 2. — excedens amplitudine achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — excedens eum, II, 13, 7. — excedens mille passus, IV, 20, 2. — excedens quinque folia, XXI, 10, 4. — excedens sensum aurium, II, 8, 4. — excedens in latitudinem, III, 6, 6. — excedens delphini magnitudinem, IX, 21, 4. — Altitudine genas non excedens, XXXI, 39, 1. — excedente omnia miraculo, IX, 89, 4. — excedentes numerum opes, XXXIII, 47, 2. — nascentia sedem exempla, VII, 26, 4. — excedentia in nubes iuga, XXVII, 4, 2. — excedi annos cavi, VII, 50, 1.

Excellens aurum, XXXIII, 22, 1. — *excellens* in quocumque genere, XXXV, 40, 4. — *excellens* in igni aliquo, VII, 31, 8. — *excellens* odore gemma, XXXVII, 55, 4. — *excellens* gari, XXXII, 85, 2. — *excellens* purpureae flammæ, XXXV, 27, 4. — *excellens* remedii, XXXIV, 27, 4. — *excellens* vino, XIV, 64, 2. — *vi* et velocitate, VIII, 15, 1. — *excellentes* animo et forma, XXIV, 102, 5. — *excellentes* in opere boves, VIII, 70, 4. — *excellentes* factas astu, XV, 25, 2. — *excellentes* ova,

XXIX, 44, 8. — *excellens* frumentum, XVIII, 47, 3. — *excellens* forma, XXXV, 6, 1. — *excellens* auro, XXXVII, 55, 2.

Excellentia eruptum, XXXIV, 49, 32. — *effectus*, XX, 84, 4. — *pieturae*, XXXV, 49, 4.

Excello: *excellit* altitudine, XVI, 8, 5. — *excellit*, quia taxis adhaesit, XXXV, 43, 4. — *excellit* candore, XXXVIII, 23, 3. — *excellens* libri super parentem, XXIV, 443, 1. — *excellentes* margaritæ, XIX, 4, 2. — *nunquam* plantæ habitum excellentibus, XIX, 44, 6.

Excelso altitudo montis, V, 18, 2. — *excelsa* (luna), II, 6, 13. — *excelsum* populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — *emicare* in excelsam, XVII, 35, 25. — *in excelsa* cubantes, X, 70, 3. — *in excelsa* montium, XVI, 48, 2. — *spectari* in excelsa placuit, XXXV, 3, 4. — *in excelsa* Tigranocerta, VI, 10, 2. — *excelsa* loca, XVIII, 44, 4. — *ab huius* urbis excelsis, VI, 48, 2. — *excelsior* altitudo natat, XVII, 35, 25. — *excelsius* mare Rubrum quam Aegyptus, VI, 33, 3. — *excelsior* erora, VIII, 51, 1. — *excelsior* oppidum, XXXI, 28, 4. — *excelsior* hoc polo, II, 71, 4. — *excelsissima* nobis pars Signiferi, II, 70, 4. — *excelsissima* ægilops, XVI, 8, 4. — *excelsissimum* fastigium, I, Præf. 8. — *excelsissimæ* viscerum, XI, 49, 2. — *excelsissimæ* rupes, X, 7, 1. — *ulmo*, XVI, 29, 1.

Excelsitas montis, IV, 4, 3. — *excelsitas*, II, 64, 4. — *excelsitas* maior nulli, XXI, 44, 4. — *ad eam* excelsitatem, XXXVI, 24, 18. — *in excelsitatem* nascentis, XVI, 66, 3. — *excelsitate* proficitur, XVIII, 35, 37.

Exceptus ex delphino, IX, 8, 7. — *exceptus* hospitio, XXV, 30, 1. — *nullo* honore exceptus ab ea, XXXV,

40, 15. — exceptus lamina sudor cornu arboris, XXIII, 79, 4. — exceptus circa messera raporum succus, XYIII, 34, 3. — excepta aestu, XVI, 9, 4. — excepta aqua perfundere, XXX, 48, 4. — excepta deinde res est a toto orbe, XXXIV, 9, 2. — excepta molli strato, X, 79, 3. — exceptum terra semen, XVII, 40, 4. — exceptum hic exprisici, XXIII, 63, 4. — excepto capite, XXVIII, 28, 4. — excepto homine, XVIII, 4, 2. — excepto solo Africæ, XV, 3, 2. — excepto semel malo, XXVIII, 6, 2. — exceptis arboribus, XVII, 4, 3. — operum claritatibus, XXXV, 34, 4. — incolia, III, 4, 9.

Exceptionem addidere, XXI, 105, 4.

Exceptilia alica, XVIII, 29, 6.

Excernere testas, X, 56, 4.

Excensus: circa excessum Agrippæ, IV, 28, 2.

Excideret: ne tibi excidant, XI, 64,

2. — excidant insillæ, XXXII, 5,

3. — excidisset sagitta in pedem, XXV,

30, 4.

Excidimus vulvae sit, XXXVI, 39,

3. — exciditio urbis, XVI, 76, 4.

Excido: excidarat obeliscum pu-

rum, XXXVI, 14, 5. — excide radi-

cem istam, XVII, 46, 4. — excidi

alvos murium, VIII, 82, 2. — corti-

ces scalpro, XVII, 26, 2. — excisos

obeliscos, XXXVI, 14, 10. — exci-

sum caput, XXXIII, 44, 4. — exciso

cortice, XXIV, 37, 4. — monte, IX,

80, 4. — excisa facie Alexandri,

XXXV, 36, 34. — excisa arbor,

XVI, 14, 4. — excisi sex obelisci,

XXXVI, 14, 2. — excisæ parietum

crustæ, XXXV, 45, 4. — excisa in

asperitalem vasa, XXXIII, 49, 4. —

excisæ inter montes vias, XXXVI,

24, 20.

Exciset urinam, XX, 96, 2.

Excitum contentione plumam, X,

92, 4.

Excipio: excipit ictus, VIII, 36, 4.

— excipit nascentes terra, II, 63, 4.

— excipit rosam tyranus, XXI, 39,

2. — excipit se rostro positus, X,

58, 4. — excipit visum in fine can-

dor, XXXVII, 48, 2. — egressa

portia excipit genus Caspæ, VI, 17,

3. — excipiunt illos delphini, IX, 9,

3. — excipiunt dentes ictum finguæ,

VII, 45, 3. — excipiunt eas (apes,

aliaque), ternæ, etc., XI, 40, 2. —

excipit saltus, V, 4, 4. — excipit

epulo, XXXIII, 47, 3. — excipit in

litore, egredientem, VII, 34, 4. —

excipit hanc officina Fanosii, XIII,

23, 4. — exciperat cicatrices adverso

corpore, VII, 29, 3. — exciperat eos

dies, XXXIII, 6, 4. — excipiat ad-

rem, XXXIII, 45, 2. — excipiat ro-

gum, XIV, 3, 4. — excipere fumum,

XIV, 27, 3. — seminata, II, 63, 2.

— excipisse medicos, XXIX, 8, 2.

— excipisse omnes, XXXVI, 44, 6.

— excipientis figure qualitate,

XXXIII, 45, 2. — excipientis ma-

teriae qualitas, II, 82, 4. — exci-

piente tegete, XII, 32, 4. — exci-

piente urbe Dyrrachio, III, 46, 3. —

excipientes ore insitum, XXI, 60,

5. — excipientibus succum, XXV,

44, 4. — excipi oleas, XI, 8, 4. —

excipi, quoniam guttas satis est, XXVI,

39, 2. — sanguinem iubendi, XXXII,

44, 9. — excipitur aliis aqua, XXI,

49, 4. — excipitur sanæ succus cuius-

cunque herbarum, XX, 76, 2. — so-

lum quo excipitur, XXXIV, 36, 4.

— excipitur succus e longinquo, XXV,

38, 4. — excipitur in tibia tribulus,

XXI, 58, 4. — excipitur hic solus,

XXXIII, 6, 8. — excipitur id quoque,

ut, XXV, 84, 4.

Excipulae thumina, IX, 38, 2. —
excipulis subdilis, XXV, 38, 4.

Excito: excitat animum, XX, 53,
4. — apes finem bubulium, XXI, 47,
2. — excitat apis una, XI, 40, 4.
— excitat eas noctu, X, 33, 3. — excitat
aviditatem, XX, 53, 1. — aviditatem,
os, stomachum, XXIII, 7, 2. — col-
tus anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — co-
mitialis olfactus thymi, XXI, 89, 3.
— genitale, XXIV, 28, 3. — lethar-
gicos, XXVIII, 67, 4. — libidi-
nem, XXVI, 62, 1. — pusulas,
XXVII, 54, 1. — sapores acetum,
XXIII, 27, 4. — stomachum, XX,
17, 1. — stomachi defectus, XIX, 29,
4. — Venerem, XXIV, 18, 1. — vi-
sibus, XXXII, 24, 1. — excitant op-
pressiones, XXXII, 46, 1. — excitat vi-
soria pominibus auctoritatem, XIV,
8, 9. — excitaret claritas colorum,
XXXV, 38, 34. — excitare aves, X, 10,
4. — lenitatem vini, XIV, 24, 4. —
lethargicos, XXVI, 72, 1. — oculorum
aciem, XX, 63, 3. — oleo falcis aciem,
XVIII, 62, 9. — excitans aviditatem
sal, XXXI, 44, 3. — excitans torporem,
XIX, 44, 1. — excitante se colorum
differentis, XXXV, 11, 4. — extinguit
alterum, altero, IX, 62, 3. — excitatur
ampla pedes, VIII, 35, 2. — excitatur
color surdus, etc. XXXVII, 20, 4.
excitatur ignavia ad opera, XI, 15,
5. — excitatur lenitas musti, XIV,
26, 3. — excitatur lenitas sermone
sinapis, XIX, 40, 2. — excitatur un-
guentum cinnamomo, XIII, 2, 2. —
excitatur glebis, XVII, 4, 5. — exci-
tantur venae (mero), XXXIII, 20, 2.
— excitantur crabra, XXII, 50, 1. —
excitantur moras, XVII, 47, 2. —
excitati amotis luminibus, X, 97,
4. — aratro, XXXVII, 9, 2. —
cachunculos ignae, etc. Sole, XXXVII,
25, 3. — comitiales, XXVIII, 23, 6.
— lethargum olfactoris, XXX, 29,

2. — excitari iterum sarculo, XVIII,
50, 2. — excitari (somnia), VIII, 51,
2. — excitata a talpis terra, XXX, 42,
5. — excitato praesidio specularum, II,
23, 4. — excitatae cicadae subvolant,
XI, 32, 3. — excitatis trophaeis, VII,
27, 1. — excitatus fulgent mares,
XXXVII, 31, 2. — excitatissimi odo-
ris, XX, 74, 1. — excitandam uberta-
tem lactis, XXVII, 58, 1. — excitan-
dis in opera mortalibus (gallinici),
X, 24, 1.

Excludens cantica, XXXIV, 50, 1.
Excludo: excludit Euphrates, Ar-
meniam a Cappadocia, V, 20, 4. —
Narbonensem mons Iura, IV, 11, 4.
— excludit curia callosior, XI, 92, 1.
— excludit ova, IX, 74, 9. — exclu-
dunt ova polypi, IX, 74, 9. — gallinae
letum, X, 79, 4. — germinis pullos
gallinae, X, 74, 6. — pullos binos,
X, 4, 1. — excludens in utero uia ty-
pedo, IX, 75, 4. — excludens omnia,
II, 95, 2. — excluduntur pulli cele-
stius, X, 75, 2. — excludit herbas inter-
nascentes, XVIII, 43, 2. — exclusum
quod est, XI, 46, 2. — exclusam ab
hoste legionem, XXII, 6, 1. — ex-
clusa omni aura, XV, 48, 4. — excluso
pulso, XXX, 22, 4. — excluso spiritu,
XV, 18, 2. — omni spirito, XIX, 44,
6. — exclusa aetate, admissa maris,
III, Proem. 5. — excludendis pullis,
XI, 46, 2.

Excogito: excogitat causas inge-
nitorum acumen, II, 27, 2. — omnia
hora, XXV, 7, 2. — excogitant homi-
nes, XXV, 79, 1. — alios natus, XIII,
32, 2. — excogitabat blandimenta,
XXVI, 8, 4. — excogitavit ars bo-
minum, X, 43, 2. — excogitavit
ante alios, IX, 81, 1. — excogitavit
lilia portenta, XII, 5, 3. — excogi-
tavit reliqua casus, XVII, 27, 1. —
excogitavit num, XXXIII, 2, 1. —
excogitavit utilitates easdem, XXXIV,

34, 2. — excogitaverit picturam insu-
rere, XXXV, 39, 4. — excogitare
mra quaedam, XVII, 47, 6. — ex-
cogitasse traditur, XVII, 6, 4. — ex-
cogitasse rates, VII, 57/15. — excogi-
tasse ut, XXXIV, 19, 7. — excogi-
tatur monstrica, XXXIII, 45, 2.
— subinde nova, XXXIII, 14, 2. —
excogitata compositio, XXIX, 8, 8.
— excogitata sepius est, XXXIII, 20,
4. excogitata ratio, ut, XI, 16, 1.
— excogitatae tot medicinae, VII, 4,
4. — excogitatis organo, II, 24, 2. —
excogitatum aliud nihil est, XXXIII,
42, 4. — excogitatum est auper, XV,
24, 4. — excogitatum hoc quonque
est, XXII, 7, 3. — excogitatum uni
ei, XXV, 3, 4.

Excolo: excoluit victum hominem
boves, VII, 72, 4. — excoluit inventa
ejus, XXXV, 34, 3. — excoluerunt
sedem Ceteris, XXXV, 45, 4. —
excolere parietes, domos, etc. XXXV,
37, 6. — excolere triumphum, XXXV,
40, 10. — excolere vitam, XVIII,
4, 4. — excoluit marmore domus,
XXXVI, 6, 1. — excoluit vineis,
XIV, 5, 3.

Excoquo: excoquant vino testudi-
nem, XXXII, 14, 6. — excoquant
aquam ex fonte, XXXI, 39, 7. — ex-
coquant igne locum, XXXI, 27, 2. —
excoquitur glutinum, XI, 94, 3. —
excoquitur in argentum, XXXIII,
40, 2. — excoquantur medullae,
XXVIII, 58, 4. — excoquitur aquae
mensura, XIV, 49, 1. — excoquat-
ur in tubricam, XXXIV, 37, 4. —
excoquitur vana, XXXIV, 41, 4. —
excoqui non potest argentum, nisi,
XXXIII, 51, 1. — excoquit melle,
XXVIII, 74, 4. — excoquendis venis
ratio, XXXIV, 41, 4. — excocta
maturitas, XVIII, 18, 2. — excocta
diligenter, XXXIV, 49, 4.

Excrementa utriusque per summam red-
di, IX, 68, 2. — excrementa reddita,
XXVIII, 27, 41. — excrementa cor-
poris, XI, 32, 3. — cavernae corporis
ad excrementa, VIII, 81, 2. excre-
menta apes egerunt, etc. XI, 10, 4. —
obruunt terra feles, X, 94, 1. — pul-
lorum egerunt hirundines, X, 49, 2.
— relinquunt papilio, XI, 21, 1. — ex-
crementorum hominis gustu, XXVII,
2, 3. — excrementorum fructus,
XXXIV, 51, 1. — excrementorum
cinere, XXVIII, 10, 4. — excrementis
hominis sibi panthera medetur, VIII,
41, 5. — boves, etc. XXVIII, 81, 3. —
excrementis corvi posita macula,
X, 60, 2. — felis, XXVIII, 76, 4. —
lupi, XXVIII, 47, 1.

Excreasco: excreascit, eius rei laudis,
XXXVII, 7, 4. — quidquid excreascit,
tollit arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 4. —
excreascunt in longitudinem, XVI, 54,
6. — excreascere prohibita vitis, XIV,
3, 4. — excreascens milium, XVIII,
49, 6. — excreascente folio in medio,
XV, 39, 2. — excreascentes carnes
cohibent cytini, XXIII, 59, 4. —
absurrit misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. —
consumit scordatis, XXVI, 87, 2. —
spongiae, XXXI, 47, 6. — excreascentes
(in oculis) carnes (tollit) sal, XXXI,
45, 2. — in ossibus sanat cinis vitium,
XXIII, 3, 3. — excreascentia excumina,
XVI, 41, 3. — excreascentia erodit
Assius lapis, XXXVI, 23, 2. — ab-
surrit brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. —
erodit cinis cancri capitis, XXX, 39,
2. — omnia tollit galls, XXIV, 5, 4. —
sanat iris, XXI, 83, 3. — erodit
apodium, etc. XXIII, 38, 4. —
excreascentia hulcerum (emendat)
plumbum natum, XXXIV, 50, 3. —
in hulceribus, XXIV, 41, 3. —
excreascentia in sedibus extrahit helio-

tropium, XXII, 29, 5. — exrescentibus circa sedem, (moleetur) laser, XXII, 49, 3. — exrescentibus in sede carotidis, XXII, 47, 2.

Excusiata a tyrannia, XXXIV, 49, 23.

Excubias habent græves, X, 30, 2.

Excubo: excubat praesidium, VI, 26, 8. — ante limina laurus, XV, 39, 4. — excubant supinae apes, XI, 8, 4. — excubant in tutela rufis, XVI, 67, 1. — excubabat orbibus arveorum, XXXV, 37, 6. — excubator rerum, non animi, prætis, XXXV, 32, 4.

Excutere, ad excudendum ignem non semper lapidis occasio est, XVI, 77, 4.

Excurro: excurrit Arabia, VI, 31, 12. — in maria longissime Italia, III, 16, 2. — mons in mare, IV, 47, 4. — peninsula, IV, 37, 4. — promontorium per mare Creticum, V, 6, 2. — excurram, Parastaceni, VI, 29, 5. — excurres in maria promontorium, IV, 27, 7. — in meridiem planities, XVII, 3, 10. — mons, V, 31, 5. — peninsula, VI, 6, 4. — excurrente Peloponneso, IV, 11, 1. — excurrentes pampini, XVII, 35, 48.

Excursus montis Pyrenæi, IV, 31, 4. — promontorii, IV, 35, 2. — excursu vasto promontorium, VI, 2, 2. — a mediis excursu, III, 6, 5.

Excusatio. cur non cum excusatione ponatur? XXXIV, 47, 1.

Excuso: excusant mangones gemmarum, XXXVII, 70, 2. — excusaverint eos, XVIII, 57, 5. — excusantia vastitudinem, XXVI, 6, 1. — excusata aut purpureae insania, IX, 60, 3. — excusandos gentis suae ritus, XXX, 30, 2.

Excussoria cribra, XVIII, 25, 1.

Excusio: excutunt sese gallinae, X, 57, 1. — excutunt cum toto musco, XXXVII, 33, 2. — excussit

Troglodytes Philadelphus, VI, 73, 4. — excutiat cibum, XXXII, 5, 2. — excutere pulvarem in oculos, X, 5, 2. — excutere quartana, XX, 23, 5. — excutitur sar difficulter, XVIII, 72, 2. — excutitur ieiunibus aquam, XXXIV, 24, 4. — excutitur gelut milii aquam, XXXIV, 24, 4. — excuti meridiem placet, XVIII, 77, 2. — excussus aratro vomit, XXVIII, 84, 3. — excussit a iulatore, VII, 56, 4. — excussa angui rana, XXX, 44, 4. — excussa aquam, XXXIV, 25, 2. — excussa radia, non colluta, XXVI, 73, 4. — excussum ungula vestigium equi, XXVIII, 84, 4. — excussu auriga, VIII, 65, 1, 2. — excussu tormentis aut lagertis ferro, XXXIV, 37, 1. — excussis obturamentis, XXXIII, 21, 9. — excussio tuietis, XVIII, 29, 4. — excussenda vasaria, VII, 50, 3.

Exibimus (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Exedum (herba), XXIV, 115, 4. — *Exedum* verticis, XXX, 23, 6.

Exemplar e gypro factum, XXXV, 45, 3. — exemplar denarii falsi, XXXIII, 46, 2. — exemplar hinc pumit, XXXVI, 19, 2. — ad uouem exemplar, XXIV, 19, 7. — exemplar tabulae, XXXV, 40, 2. — series Aeginetici, XXXIV, 5, 4. — exemplari illo potant pietam, XXXV, 36, 24. — exemplaria commentationum, XXV, 3, 2. — exemplaria ista sunt xini iugeni, XXXV, 36, 12. — exemplaria ephorum, XXXIV, 40, 4. — (pictoris), XXXV, 37, 5. — exemplarium vitium est, VI, 34, 2. — exemplaribus, quae quidem inuenerim, XIX, 10, 4. — in quibusdam exemplaribus, VI, 21, 7. — ut in quibusdam exemplaribus inueni, XXVII, 98, 4.

Exemplum illustre, XXXVI, 36, 2.

— immemor et indubitatus; XXX, 5, 2. — insane; XXXIV, 49, 41. — in dubitatum; VII, 40, 1. — ingens; XXIII, 27, 4. — insigne; XXXV, 40, 20. — manifestissimè; XXXVII, 60, 4. — memorandum; IX, 78, 4. — recens; XVIII, 49, 6. — Romanis litteris clarum; XXXVI, 70, 1. — solitarium; VII, 54, 3. — exemplum usum antiquitatis; XVIII, 8, 3. — auditus; VII, 22, 4. — licentiae huius; XXI, 6, 4. — religionis antiquae III, 9, 12. — varietatis Graecae; II, 42, 40. — vindictae; XXIX, 8, 3. — neque est exemplum ullius, qui, etc. XVII, 4, 4. — exemplum est dentis homini in palato genti; XI, 63, 2. — exempli gratia; II, 41, 4; XVIII, 59, 3. — exempli inauspicati res; VII, 15, 4. — exempli ingentis res; VI, 34, 3. — exempli unius raritas; XVII, 26, 5. — exemplum perhibuit magnanimitatis; VII, 26, 4. — exemplum eius sequuta est nobilitas; IX, 80, 4. — exempla appositio; XXXII, 9, 4. — exemplo celebri Pollionii; XXII, 43, 2. — celebri et conscrato; XXXII, 1, 5. — clarissimo; XVII, 4, 1. — familiari; XXXI, 23, 3. — Horatiorum; VII, 3, 4. — sumpto ab 'bironidibus; VII, 57, 4. — immenso; XXVII, 3, 3. — Litori Patria; XVI, 62, 4. — Mario; XXXV, 4, 4. — tam malo; XXXVI, 2, 2. — memorabile non omittenda; XXXVI, 24, 5. — nobili; XIV, 6, 3. — orto a Graecis; XXXIV, 40, 2. — iam vetere; X, 53, 4. — hoc exemplo iuhant, etc. XXI, 32, 2. — exemplo plerumque notumque; XVII, 35, 46. — exemplo graecis; XVII, 4, 3. — ab exemplo Athenarum; XXXI, 3, 4. — exempla secudum; VII, 50, 3. — exempla fortunae variantia; VII, 43, 4. — luxuriae summa; IX, 58, 3. —

obdionum; XI, 76, 4. — potentiae aequarum; XXXI, 4, 2. — severitatis; XXXV, 46, 3. — visorum; VII, 53, 5. — exempla felicia; XII, 54, 2. — fidem excedentia; VII, 31, 4. — fortuita; VIII, 24, 3. — ingentia; XIII, 27, 1. — miseriarum innumera; VII, 54, 3. — insignia; VII, 44, 4. — praecipua; XXXVI, 44, 4. — exempla ponimus; VII, 40, 3. — exempla sunt; II, 99, 6. — est inter exempla; VII, 3, 2; VIII, 70, 5. — invenimus inter exempla; XIV, 44, 2. — reperimus inter exempla; VII, 58, 4. — sunt inter exempla; XXXIII, 33, 3. — exempla exprimere; XXXIII, 55, 3. — exempla invenimus; X, 98, 4. — exempla Graecorum variant; XII, 34, 4. — exemplorum summa; XXXII, 4, 4. — exemplorum; Praef. I, 49. — nec modus exemplorum; IX, 8, 6. — exemplorum raritas; VII, 44, 2. — exemplis si agatur; X, 98, 4. — exemplis ut apparet; XXVIII, 4, 2. — clavis duobus; XXV, 53, 3. — diversis; XVIII, 7, 1. — efficacibus; XIV, 5, 5. — his sorte quadam oblatis; XXXVII, 3, 2. — est in exemplis; II, 104, 2; XI, 49, 2; XVI, 57, 4. — in exemplis reliquunt; XXIX, 39, 7.

Exemplum (modicum); XXXVI, 21, 20.

Exemplum dens insepulto; XXVIII, 44, 4. — exemplum ferro-lapillus callosus; XXVIII, 9, 2. — exemplum (aqua) uno potius durescit; IX, 54, 4. — exemplum ductile lapideum; XXIX, 38, 6. — (ex equa) frons; XIII, 51, 4. — herba; XXII, 29, 5. — medulla; XXXVII, 20, 3. — squamula; XVII, 26, 4. — tessella; XVII, 26, 4. — varietudinis est; XXXIII, 53, 2. — exemplum cor viventis; XXX, 30, 1. — viventibus; XXX, 30, 3. — auge ferro; XXX, 30, 4. — exemplum secur; X, 27, 4. — exemplum

lapillois, XXX, 46, 4. — exemptum utero leporis conceptus, XXVIII, 77, 3. — exemptum siccatur, XXXIV, 32, 1. — exempta ditioni regum colonis, V, 1, 3. — exempta tertia Palmira, V, 21, 3. — exempta medulla vivunt palme, XII, 9, 1. — exempto acino, XVIII, 74, 5. — caeco, XXX, 50, 1. — dente equi maxillis, XXVIII, 49, 3. — dente talpae vivae, XXX, 7, 1. — liene, XI, 80, 2. — ligao, XXIV, 77, 1. — osculo, XXXII, 48, 3. — vermiculo, XXIX, 32, 3. — exempti ex ventre pisciculi, XXXII, 35, 1. — exemptae aquis anguillae, IX, 83, 2. — testis cochleae, XXX, 42, 1. — XXX, 43, 3. — exemptae (ex aqua) durantur, XXXII, 44, 2. — exemptos ventre lapillois, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — exemptas radices apparet, XVII, 18, 8. — exempta modicae capiti, XI, 45, 1. — exemptis granis, XXIV, 10, 2. — intercanis, XXIX, 21, 2. — intestinis, XXIX, 39, 2. — nucleis, XXIII, 42, 4. — casibus, XXX, 46, 1. — pilis inuilibus, XXXII, 21, 6. — sporis, XXIX, 21, 2. — senis, XXVIII, 37, 1. — XXVIII, 38, 1. *Eximo.*

Exonerari ranae solentur, XXXII, 29, 1. — exenteratus stellio, XXX, 27, 1. — exenterato capulo, XXX, 44, 1.

Exo: exit o fornace, XXXIII, 21, 4. — exit succus e capiculo, XX, 87, 3. — exit e duro, XVII, 35, 23. — exit e medio pinguitudo utrique reos, XI, 81, 1. — exit e petra flamma, II, 111, 2. — exit in amethysti violam, XXXVII, 25, 2. — exit in cubitalem altitudinem, XIX, 51, 1. — exit in litus, VIII, 40, 1. — exit in nubes, II, 68, 4. — exit in radicem, XXVIII, 40, 2. — exit caulis, XXI, 66, 4. — exit caule anguloso, XXV, 46, 1. —

exit hic animi tenor in rigorem, VII, 48, 3. — quod tempus erit in annis, etc. XXXIII, 37, 1. — exit hoc rusum, XII, 32, 2. — exit tunc plurima fides, XVI, 41, 2. — quum primu exit (herba), XXV, 89, 1. — exit per se, XXVII, 23, 1. — exit styrae et in Pamphylia, XII, 55, 2. — exeunt apes ad opera, XI, 5, 1. — XI, 10, 2. — exeunt folia a radice, XXV, 9, 1. — a radice pili recisi, XI, 91, 3. — exeunt inde rami, XVI, 65, 4. — exeunt rapa in foliis, XVIII, 34, 3. — exeunt in angulos folia, XXV, 35, 1. — exeunt in folia fabae, XVIII, 40, 6. — exeunt vite albae caules, XXXIII, 46, 1. — exeunt vites ad praecipuum amplitudinem, XIV, 2, 1. — exeunt e mari uss fabriles, XXXII, 36, 2. — exeunt sic cum quum, XIX, 36, 1. — exeunt fetura, XVII, 35, 21. — exeunt in fetum, XVII, 35, 16. — exeunt ex valida suboles, XI, 41, 2. — exeunt ad color in florem heliotropii, XXXVII, 22, 1. — exeunt in altitudinem, XIII, 8, 1. — priusquam folia exeant, XXIII, 78, 2. — exeunt ne acinido in fruges, XI, 36, 4. — exeunt ad libertatem nitente, II, 81, 3. — exeunt ad pubula, IX, 83, 1. — exeunt v terra credantur, II, 33, 2. — exeunt in parua, X, 61, 1. — exeunt in prolium, X, 51, 3. — exeunt in semen, XIX, 34, 4. — exeunt in quaedam acta, 1. *Præf.* 2. — exeundi aviditas, XVII, 44, 1. — exeunt in caelum flamma, II, 85, 1. — folia parto de foliis, XXVII, 67, 1. — fulgore in aureum colorem, XXXVII, 20, 1. — lunagine, XXV, 106, 1. — exeunt e caveinis, XI, 30, 1. — exeunt in tantam amplitudinem, VIII, 14, 2. — exeuntia folia pediculo codexo, XVI, 38, 2. — exeuntia e genibus ferulas folia, XIII, 42, 4. — exeuntibus e caule foliis, XX, 33, 2. — ab ima radice folia, XXVII, 33, 1. — e terra folia, XXVI, 63, 1.

Exerceo : artum hanc nonduin exercet, XXIX, 8, 2. — *exercitas* imperia, II, 68, 4. — *exercere* alii tellurem, VI, 21, 2. — *exercere* naturam suam aldera, II, 39, 2. — *exercere* regnum, X, 22, 1. — *exercere* thuris copumorem, XII, 30, 2. — *exercere* inter se magnas, VIII, 61, 6. — *exercere* eadem illa, XVIII, 4, 5. — *exercere* famo medicum, XXII, 66, 1. — *exercere* cursu edico pactus, VIII, 30, 2. — *exercere* arietem, XXXV, 36, 22. — *exercere* piratam, VI, 34, 7. — (picturam), XXXV, 36, 15. — *exercere* artem, XI, 28, 4. — *exercere* athletas, XXXIV, 18, 32. — *exercetur* totus hilitu maris, XXXVI, 48, 1. — *exerceri* coepto plura, XVII, 4, 2. — *exerceri* metalla, VI, 26, 3. — *exercito* aeno inter arma, VII, 6, 1. — *exercendo* corpora, XXXV, 47, 3.

Exercitatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — *exercitatio* Achilles, IV, 26, 2. — *exercitatio* ratio, XXXI, 23, 1. — *exercitatio* neminem apes habent, XI, 27, 1. — *exercitatione* multa domandae, XVI, 66, 8. — *exercitationes* peregrinae, XIV, 28, 2.

Exercitissimus, IX, 48, 1.

Exercitator, agilitas, XXXV, 40, 41. — *exercitator* (militum), XXIII, 63, 4.

Exercitus secretus, XVI, 5, 1. — *exercitus* duxit, IX, 24, 2; VI, 34, 3. — *exercitus* ducto, XXXVII, 11, 9. — *exercitus* erap servato, XXII, 4, 1. — *exercitus* pasci lota, XII, 32, 2. — *exercitus* aliquos educere, XXXVI, 20, 1. — *exercitus*, XVIII, 8, 1.

Exesa faba repletur, XVIII, 30, 2. — *exesis* dentibus coniectus cinis, XXX, 8, 2. — *exesis* lateribus, IV, 6, 1. — *exesis* illius utrim, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *exesis* corpus animalis in sanguine, XXVI, 36, 4.

Exesit yasa argentum vlyum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *exesit* huleora, XXVI, 87, 4.

Exhalatio terrarum, II, 51, 4. — *exhalans*, XXXI, 27, 4. — *exhalans* pe-sifera, IV, 1, 2. — *exhalatione* evanes-centis anima terrae, XVII, 2, 4.

Exhalo : *exhalat* nebulas tenues, XVII, 3, 1. — *exhalant* spiritum, II, 84, 1. — *exhalare* nebulam, XVIII, 68, 10. — *exhalans* nitrum lacus, VI, 31, 1. — *exhalante* terra, II, 49, 1. — *exhalantes* spiritum mortiferum, II, 95, 2. — *exhalatur* igni, XXXIII, 20, 1. — *exhalatur* a terra caligo fumida, etc. II, 42, 1.

Exhaustio : *exhausti* lacus annis, III, 27, 3. — *exhausti* circiter millies II. S. XVIII, 7, 5. — *exhausti* si sangui-nis, XX, 51, 10. — *exhausti* iuntur delia fulmine, II, 52, 4. — *exhausti* India H. S. quingentes, VI, 26, 6. — *exhaustus* mons (citri), XIII, 29, 3. — *exhausto* dulci, II, 104, 1. — *exhausta* Babylon vicinitate Seleucia, VI, 30, 5. — *exhausti*, XXIX, 5, 2. — *exhaustae* aquae, II, 106, 4. — *exhausti* tollere, XXXII, 1, 2. — *ad exhausti*endam Seleuciam, VI, 30, 6.

Exhaerere : ut mensum eius ca-hereret, XXXVII, 7, 3.

Exhibet homini plurimum negotii alvus, XXVI, 28, 4.

Exhilarat coloris Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — *exhilarant* colorem hominis lugini, XX, 74, 1. — *exhilarantur* flore arbores, XVI, 40, 1.

Exhorrens sidus Arcturi, XVIII, 69, 7.

Exhortaretur nisi molus, VIII, 69, 5. — *exhortari* suos, XXXII, 1, 3. — *exhortari* ad ulsionem, II, 111, 4. — *exhortanti* similia, XI, 17, 1. — *exhortatus* ut adoraret, XII, 32, 4.

Exhalescentio iutus, XXII, 49, 2.

exulceratio aedis, etc. XXII, 37, 2. — exulcerationi faucium, XXXVI, 33, 4. — exulcerationi linguae et arteriorum, XXVIII, 51, 4. — exulcerationi utile viuum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — exulcerationem altam, XXX, 41, 4. — sequi debet curatio, XXXII, 27, 4. — exulceratione eueant, XXVIII, 45, 3. — exulcerationes sanat gallinarum limus, XXX, 23, 4. — in facie sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 43. — exulcerationes oculorum inhibet stiumi, XXXIII, 34, 4. — exulcerationis oris, XX, 54, 3; XX, 59, 2; XXIV, 45, 4. — (oris) lens sanat XXII, 70, 4. — interaneorum vesicarumque, XX, 8, 3. — stomachi, XXI, 81, 4. — vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 4.

Exulceratoria medicamenta, XXIII, 64, 4.

Exulceratrix vis est, XXVII, 80, 4.

Exulcero: exulcerat fœx aceti, XXIII, 32, 4. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — adeo, ut, XXXIV, 34, 4. — exulcerat cicatrices, XXVII, 90, 4. — lentiginem, XX, 23, 5. — partes illitas, XX, 55, 4. — vesicam, XX, 42, 2. — alte, XXIX, 34, 4. — exulcerant corpus caules vitis albae, XXII, 46, 2. — exulcerari quae opus sit, XXIII, 63, 2. — exulcerata si non sit vesica, XXVI, 54, 4. — exulcerata alvus si sit, XXI, 89, 2. — exulceratum pectus, XXIV, 420, 4. — exulceratum stomachum reficit, etc. XXVIII, 54, 4. — exulcerati infantes, XXII, 30, 4. — exulcerati anguli (oculorum), XXII, 50, 4. — exulceratae arteriae, XXII, 66, 4; XXVIII, 51, 4. — collectiones, XXII, 70, 4. — vulvae, XXIII, 44, 4. — exulcerata genitalia, XXIV, 69, 4. — exulcerata auribus, XXIX, 39, 3. — dysenterici, XXII, 33, 4. — faucibus, XXVIII, 33, 5. — genitalibus, XXVII, 5, 5. — intera-

meis, XXIV, 420, 3. — strumis, XXX, 12, 3. — vulvis, XXVI, 90, 5. — exulceratis cavendum acetum stillinum, XXIII, 28, 4. — exulcerando emendat, XX, 70, 4.

Exigo: exigit per alvum, XXV, 79, 4. — exigit e corpore omnia medicamenta mala per alvum, XXV, 31, 4. — exigit poenas, II, 63, 3. — ut res exigit, XXVII, 5, 3. — exigunt mare circa brumam, XII, 42, 2. — exegit senectutem, VII, 45, 2. — exegere inde Vmbros Pelagi, III, 8, 4. — prout res exigit, XXXI, 34, 2. — si quis diligenti subtilitate exigit, III, 6, 7. — si vesicae dolor exigit, XXI, 89, 3. — ut quaeque causa exigit, XXIII, 37, 4. — exigit acris remedium, XXII, 70, 2. — exigere aetatem, VII, 45, 4. — exigere atollas ultra fines, II, 68, 5. — exegisse hoc traditur, XXVIII, 5, 2. — exigit pars aequa vitae, morti similis, VII, 54, 2. — exigitur ad regulam at libellam, XXXVI, 63, 4. — exigi mensura, XVII, 35, 6.

Exiguus potus, VIII, 65, 3. — exiguum Romae aurum, XXXIII, 5, 4. — exiguum admodum invenitur, XXXIV, 2, 2. — exiguum spirans cyperus, XXI, 60, 4. — exiguum corpus, X, 21, 1. — exiguum frigidae habeat, XXI, 49, 2. — exiguum humoris, XXXI, 40, 4. — exigua coloris differentia, XXXV, 52, 4. — exigua in aqua, IX, 38, 4. — exiguum mellis addiunt, XXVIII, 37, 5. — exiguum mellis addi praecipunt, XXVIII, 58, 4. — olei, XV, 4, 3. — exiguo capite, XVII, 27, 4. — exiguo post obitum ipsius, XXXI, 3, 2. — exiguo aceto addito, XXVII, 28, 3. — melle, XXIX, 38, 5. — nitro, XXIV, 44, 4. — sale addito, XXVIII, 58, 73. — exiguo aquae frigidae, XXV, 406, 2. — ceræ, XXVIII, 58, 4. — mellis, XXIII,

77, 2.—myrrhae, XXIX, 11, 2.—
nitri, XXIII, 65, 1.—olei, XX, 89,
2.—piperis, XXIX, 27, 4. alia,
XXII, 32, 3.—salis at aceti, XXVI,
34, 3. exiguae guttae, VIII, 54, 3.
exiguas aquas desiderat saba, XVIII,
30, 3.—exiguus vomitus, XXV,
23, 1.

—*Exilis* humor, XI, 89, 1. exilia
iris, XXI, 19, 1.—exile semen,
XXI, 78, 1.—exiles nuclei, XV, 9,
1.—magro corpore, XII, 9, 5.—exilia
poma habet, XII, 11; 1.—exilia
aqua, XXXI 28; 28, 1.—exilia
arcus, II, 60, 2.—exilibus folia,
XXIV, 20, 1.—internodiis, XXIII,
16, 1.—ramulis, XXV, 19, 2.—
regula, XV, 2, 2.—exilibus aut
teneris, XXV, 25, 1.—exilior ciecta,
XXIV, 97, 1.—exilior vox, XI, 112,
3.—exilior universalitate corporum,
XXXV, 40, 1.—exiliore carne, XV,
42, 2.—exilius modo, XXVII, 111,
1.—exilius terrestri, XXXII, 31, 5.
—exiliora folia, XXI, 70, 1.

—*Exilitas* cerni non potest, XI, 1,
3.—exilitas caeca, VIII, 76, 2.—
exilitas nervosa, XI, 77, 2.—exilitas
materiei, XVI, 78, 8.—exilitas soti,
XVIII, 45, 5.—folia fastigantur in
exilitatem, XXIV, 118, 1.—exili-
tate foliorum usque in filum attenua-
ta, XXI, 16, 1.

—*Eximius* candor, XXI, 11, 1.—
color, IX, 62, 3.—eximium habetur
lunagi, etc. XXI, 86, 1.—eximium
in labores animal, VIII, 69, 1.—exi-
mū usus ad, XXIV, 95, 1.—eximiae
fertilitatis regio, IV, 3, 2.—eximii
adversus scorpiones remedia, XXVII,
104, 1.—eximia forma, XXXIV,
19, 27.—magnitudine, XXXVII, 2,
2.—eximii forma pueri, VII, 10, 5.
—eximia merita, II, 63, 1.—reme-
dia, XVIII, 33, 1.—eximios in quo-
cumque genere gens Romana tulit,

VII, 34, 7.—eximias incedas, XXVII,
15, 4.—eximie curati, XXVII, 104, 1.
—eximie medetur, XXIX, 38, 1.—
eximia prodest, XXIX, 38, 7.—
eximie tollit verrucas, XXII, 31, 1.
—eximie utilis, XX, 89, 4.

—*Eximo*: eximit lapillos renum,
XXII, 32, 5.—eximunt acinos siccatis
visis, XIV, 11, 2.—eximunt coqui
apio acetum, XIX, 62, 2.—exi-
munt nimum oleum, XXIV, 1, 3.—
exemit catulos, VIII, 24, 6.—
examerat gravi periculo, XXIX, 5,
1.—eximito, XVI, 75, 1.—exi-
mito inde ea omnia, XVII, 30, 1.—
eximat medullam e caule, XXVI,
74; 1.—eximant anella, XXX, 53,
1.—eximere aestate lapidem rubrum,
XXXVI, 50, 1.—eximere suctu va-
nens de serpentibus, XI, 115, 2.—
eximere favos, XI, 14, 3.—mella,
XI, 15, 5.—oleum oportet, XVII,
29, 2.—eximitur optime materia,
XVI, 75, 1.—eximitur amaritudo
salugine, XIX, 26, 5.—eximitur
scilla, XX, 39, 2.—eximitur vena
(e purpura), IX, 62, 1.—eximantur
grana, XXVII, 71, 5.—eximatur ur-
tica, XXII, 16, 1.—eximatur cani
viventi lien, XXX, 17, 1.—eximan-
tur trabes sine fulturis, XXXVI, 23,
2.—eximeretur medulla tenax,
XXV, 24, 5.—eximi mella sensere
apes, XI, 21, 2.—eximi extis corda,
XXVIII, 3, 2.—eximendum e vi-
pera lapillum, XXIX, 21, 1. *Exem-
ptus* supra.

—*Exinatio*: exinanit alvum, bilem,
pituitam, XXVI, 36, 1.—vesicas at
alvum, XXXII, 31, 2.—alterutra
parte, XX, 34, 4.—exinanit sasa-
moldes, XXII, 64, 2.—exinaniunt
hydropicos, XXIV, 35, 2.—(venti)
grana, XVIII, 44, 2.—exinatio
lienem, XXV, 20, 1.—exinatio
paulatim lino, XXXVI, 21, 2.—

exinanitur ubertas, XVIII, 51, 2. —
exinanitur ychthia, VII, 19, 2. —
exinaniri alvum, XXII, 29, 2. —
corticem, XII, 43, 1. — exinanita
urina, VIII, 56, 2. — exinanitas fetu
arbores, XVII, 2, 2. — exa sale, X,
80, 1. — exinanita clysteribus corpora,
XXXII, 17, 2. — exinanientias alvos,
XXVII, 36, 1.

Exinanitio alvi, XIII, 38, 1. —
exinanitio florescendi, XVII, 2, 3.

Exanimatio prior, XI, 16, 1.

Existimo: existimavit de cutulo va-
ria, XXXIII, 18, 1. — existimavit
pluris, addere, etc. XXXV, 36, 31.
— existimare plerique, II, 13, 8.
— ut plures existimare, VI, 10, 1.
— existimaverim, X, 91, 1. — existi-
maverit nemo, XX, 1, 1. — existi-
mare ita video plerosque, XXV, 5,
5. — existimare nihil incredibile, XI,
2, 2. — existimare licet ex, XXXVII,
7, 2. — existimantes, XVIII, 25, 1;
XXXI, 21, 1. falsa, XXVII, 29, 2.
— existimantes nullum, XXIX, 10,
2. — existimantibus oculis, II, 13, 6.
— existimatur id cohiberi, XXI, 45,
1. — existimatur id infinitum, III,
Proem. 1. — existimatur id accidere,
IX, 20, 1. — existimatur Homerus ap-
pellare, III, 15, 2. — existimantur
habere, IX, 24, 1. — existimantur
pasci spongiae, IX, 60, 3. — existimari
potest viola alba, XXIV, 89, 1. —
existimatus quondam inter raras aves,
X, 68, 1. — existimata faba, etc.
XVIII, 30, 1. — existimatum diu, est,
VI, 24, 1. — existimati diligentissimi,
V, 6, 2. — existimati ultimi homi-
num, XIX, 2, 1. — existimanda cuius-
que arbitrio, II, 81, 2.

Existialis agris Sol (ubi), V, 8, 2.
— arbori morus caprarum, VIII, 76,
1. — existiale ederae templa, XVIII,
65, 7. — existiale leoni, VIII, 57, 1.

— existiale serpentibus virus, VII, 2,
6. — existiale virus, VIII, 35, 1. — ex-
istiales maribus coitus, XXVIII, 23, 1.
existiales minime, XI, 30, 2. — exis-
tialis omnia venenata, X, 93, 2.

Exitioque est, XXVIII, 33, 1.

Exitum arancorum fabilius est, XI,
47, 2. — exitum hortorum, formicae,
XIX, 58, 1. — exitum (carboni) por-
tenderunt, VIII, 82, 1. — exitum im-
perio portendi, X, 20, 2. — exitii da-
cumenta, VIII, 43, 1. — exitia abomi-
nando, XXII, 4, 2. — exitio civitati
fuit, VII, 15, 2. — exitio est tali mon-
stro; VIII, 33, 1. — exitio serpentibus
esse cervos, XXVIII, 42, 1. — exitia
rerum, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Exitus his est rapinarum, IX, 58,
2. — exitus (mors) Scironi, VIII, 74,
3. — exitus cibi si rationes sentirent,
XXVIII, 33, 6. — exitus cibi cui non
est, XI, 40, 1. — exitus aginae cul
nullus, XXX, 21, 1. — exitus alvorum
(alvearium), XXI, 18, 1. — exitus
quaeritur spiritui, II, 63, 3. — exitus
paludis, II, 106, 6. — exitus vitae VII,
14, 3. — exitum aperire, IX, 9, 4. —
exitum hunc habet, XXI, 8, 1. —
exitu veridico consequuto, VII, 15,
2. — ut omnium potuit exitus, IV, 5,
2. — exitu autem, XXV, 70, 1. —
mensis, XXI, 68, 2. — veris, XVII,
35, 14. — vitae, VII, 29, 3.

Exocoetus (piscis) IX, 34, 1.

Exolesco: exolevit hoc (vinum),
XIV, 8, 3. — exolevit hoc ipsum, IV,
26, 14. — in totum, XXXV, 2, 1. —
exolevit fundendi aeris pretiosi ratio,
XXXIV, 3, 1. — exolevit subita haec
res, XXXIII, 55, 3. — exolevit pro-
tagion, XIV, 9, 3. — exoleverint,
quae sunt parata, XXIX, 1, 1.

Exomero: exomero sanguine corpus
morbidum, VIII, 40, 1. — exomero
(ex aline), XI, 18, 2. — exomero in

eum sese locus, III, 20, 3.—exonerare alium, X, 64, 4.—exoneratus scitinx, IX, 47, 1.

Exorabilem populum, XXXV, 36, 9.—*exorabiles* potestates, XXIX, 20, 1.

Exorantur arbores ut vivant, XVI, 59, 1.—*exorata* a tergo Fortuna, XXVIII, 7, 4.—*exorandae* sunt aequae ut bibant, VIII, 68, 3.

Exordium mensurae, III, 3, 13.—unde ceperunt, VI, 26, 1.—*exordium* primum sermonis, XI, 49, 2.—*exordio* ingressus, XVIII, 7, 3.

Exoriuntur stellae, II, 12, 1.—*exoriente* agro amnis, III, 20, 3.—amnis inter Alpes, III, 22, 3.—*exorientis* Sol, II, 48, 4.—*exorientis* Luna, II, 72, 4.—*exorientis* Pompeius, VII, 27, 4.—*extipodum* occasus exorientis noster, IV, 26, 43.—*exorientis* Canicula, XXVIII, 55, 4.—Sirio, X, 45, 1; XI, 14, 4.—*alio* miraculo, II, 65, 2.

Exorno: *exornat* domos Ixrus, XV, 32, 1.—*exornant* imaginibus, XXXV, 2, 2.—*exornare* esseda, etc. XXXIV, 48, 3.—*exornatus* eodem honore, VII, 44, 4.—*exornata* operibus Neapoli, XXIX, 5, 2.—*exornati* auro, XXXII, 8, 1.

Exorta vina, XI, 18, 3.—*exortus* deinde est, XXIX, 5, 2.

Exortiva Oceanus, XXXVII, 14, 8.—*exortiva* Galliae Narbonensis, VI, 39, 5.—*exortiva* mensura, VII, 50, 4.—*exortiva* parte, XVIII, 77, 3.—*exortivae* partes, II, 55, 3.

Exortus sequinoctialis, XIV, 27, 4.—*brumalis*, XVII, 46, 6.—*Aquilonis*, VII, 2, 2.—*hibernus*, VI, 30, 2.—*exortus* salutaris Vespasiani, XXXIII, 12, 3.—*exortus* aquae, XXXI, 34, 1.—*exortus* pars, II, 10, 2.—*exortus* Caniculae, IX, 25, 1.—

aidarum, XVIII, 56, 1.—*maghorum* *aidarum*, XI, 14, 3.—*aideria* cuiusque, XI, 14, 4.—*exortu* solis, II, 10, 2.—*in* *exortu*, II, 6, 9.—*exortus* natutini, II, 12, 3; II, 13, 9.—*exortus* vespertini, II, 12, 1.—*exortus* edere, II, 15, 1.—*facere*, II, 15, 1.

Exosculatio in satisfactione, X, 52, 1.—*exosculatio* cyrorum, X, 15, 2.—*columbatum*, X, 15, 2.

Exotica unguenta, XIII, 5, 1.

Expandi: *expandit* pava colores, X, 22, 2.—*expandit* meridia, XII, 23, 1.—*expandunt* alba, X, 54, 1.—*expanduntur* haecae, XVII, 11, 4.—*expanduntur* in sole, XVI, 37, 1.—*expansa* distinctione concise, IX, 52, 2.—*expansae* vestes, II, 106, 8.—*expansae* relix, X, 10, 1.—*vellera*, XXXI, 37, 1.

Expavesco: *expavescit* hominem, IX, 8, 1.—*iniuriam* frigorum, XIII, 47, 4.—*novitatem*, IX, 48, 4.—*expavere* venientem, III, 4, 2.—*exprescent* a conspectu eius, XXI, 36, 2.—*expaverit* quis non vini condida calca, XXIII, 24, 2.—*expavescere* aquae, XXV, 6, 2.—*venabula*, VIII, 19, 4.—*expavescent*, lauro emisso, XXXV, 37, 2.—*expavescentes* potum, XXXIV, 44, 1.—*expavescentes* repute, XXIII, 24, 5.—*expavescentia* ad tumultum aliquem, X, 97, 1.—*expavescentibus* potum, etc. XXXII, 20, 1.

Expedit: *expedit* in tantum, XII, 54, 8.—*expedit* insidere, XXIV, 7, 1.—*expedit* succum lupinorum ad lienem bibere, XXII, 74, 3.—*non* *expedit* tangi, XIX, 57, 2.—*non* *expedit* colligere, XVIII, 7, 5.—*minime* *expedit* serere, XXI, 47, 1.—*expediunt* purgationes menstruas, XXXII, 46, 3.—*nilil* minus *expe-*

dire, quam, etc. XVIII, 7, 4.—non expedire. vjda. condita, etc. XXIII, 24, 2.

Expedita res et parata, semper, XIX, 49, 8.—ne quid non in expedito sit, IV, 37, 4.—expeditus genus, XVII, 35, 4.—expeditissimum unguentorum, XIII, 2, 4.

Expeditio apum, XI, 8, 4.—expeditio Arabica, VI, 34, 4.—Cypria, XXXIV, 49, 41.—expeditionem tennis mensibus confici, VII, 2, 49.—expeditionum Alexandri terminus, XII, 42, 4.

Expello: expellit Euphraten in meridiam mons Taurus, V, 20, 3.—expellit promontorium, IV, 20, 2.—expellit stagnum amnis, V, 34, 4.—expellit pediculos, XXIX, 38, 4.—expellunt in opera fucos apes, XI, 4, 4.—expellunt calcules, XXVIII, 60, 2.—expulere eos Umbri, III, 48, 4.—expulerant reges, XXXIV, 43, 4.—expellitur in littora, XXVII, 49, 4.—expellitur subnascens elio, XVII, 47, 35.—expellitur urina et alior vjno, XXIII, 22, 4.—expelluntur squidae (mari) belluae, VI, 37, 3.—expelluntur in, II, 43, 44.—expelli meri gurgatē, XXXVI, 34, 4.—expulsus vi tempestatis Alexandriam, XXXV, 36, 26.—expulsa in litus sepiæ, IX, 48, 5.—expulsis regibus, XXXIV, 39, 2.

Expensa (unde) dicuntur, XXXIII, 43, 4.

Expergefactus, XI, 54, 2.

Expergisior: expergisitur povere, X, 98, 4.—expergisior cogit, XXII, 45, 4.—experrectus, VII, 53, 2.

Experientia vitæ, XXXIV, 54, 4.

Experimentum erilis, XXXV, 36, 33.—auri, XXXIII, 49, 2.—ajoceras anchusæ, XXII, 23, 4.—veti elasteri, XX, 3, 4.—legitime opclas facis vini, XXIII, 31, 4.—marino-

rati, XXXVI, 55, 2.—opli, XX, 76, 5.—huius periculi est, XXXI, 28, 2.—religionis, VII, 35, 4.—vini in vitium declinantis, XIV, 25, 7.—unquentorum, XIII, 3, 4.—experimentum eius esse in coctis, etc. XXXVI, 38, 4.—est et in aqua, X, 75, 4.—in Sole tentum, XXXVII, 22, 4.—experimentum eius esse, si, XXIX, 42, 4.—experimentum in batillo ferreo, XXXIV, 26, 4.—experimentum sinceri, XX, 76, 5.—caerulei sinceri, XXXIII, 57, 2.—experimenti causa, XXVIII, 6, 4.—experimenti gratia, II, 75, 4.—experimento anlegentali, VII, 58, 3.—quotidiano observare, II, 44, 2.—fortuito, XX, 52, 4.—experimento multorum, XXIII, 49, 4.—experimento cuiusque diei, VII, 44, 2.—experimento iudicare, XXV, 7, 2.—quo experimento patuit, XXXVI, 45, 9.—experimento promittit, XXII, 43, 4.—experimento facile, XXVIII, 7, 2.—experimento frons intervenit, XXXIII, 44, 4.—experimento fallacissimum deprehenditur, V, 4, 42.—experimento efficacissimum, XXXVII, 76, 2.—experimento magno hominis, etc. XXII, 45, 6.—experimento concuti ove vetant, X, 75, 4.—experimentum prebet lucerna, XXIII, 34, 4.—experimentum rapuerint cotileis, XXXIII, 43, 4.—in experimentum præcisæ cauda, IX, 7, 2.—experimenta pluribus modis constant, XXXVII, 76, 4.—experimenta accedunt, VII, 50, 3.—numerosa, XXII, 4, 4.—certe, XXVIII, 14, 3.—confessa, XIV, 8, 2.—experimenta in se cuique, XXII, 54, 2.—experimenta elusissimi cestus, XVI, 4, 3.—experimentis utriusque (morgani) in mibus, XVII, 4, 2.—experimenta ad alia decurrunt, XXXI, 27, 2.—experimenta docere, II, 408, 4.—

experimenta hoc detraxere, XVII, 39, 9. — experimenta per mortes agunt, XXIIX, 8, 3. — experimentis cognitum, IX, 86, 4. — patuit, VIII, 7, 2. — aliquot probatum est, XXXIV, 39, 2. — experimentis creditur, XVII, 2, 3 et 42. — in utroque innumera- bilibus, II, 54, 2. — experimentis belli pacisque, XVI, 64, 4. — raris et corporum, II, 41, 4. — alicui natu- ram, XVII, 26, 3. — experimentis Romanis, XXV, 106, 2. — ab expe- rimentis cognominant, XXIX, 4, 4. — non habere in experimentis, XXVIII, 45, 2.

Experiri : experiuntur id. aves, XVII, 37, 4. — experiuntur obssequio, VIII, 65, 4. — experiuntur efficacissi- mum, XXVIII, 21, 4. — experi omnia cogit vis malorum, VIII, 24, 5. — experi non piguit, XXIII, 40, 2. — experi cibus, XII, 14, 3. — dentis, XIX, 2, 3. — mris hiber- na, II, 47, 4. — vadum fluminis, VII, 5, 3. — commentaria impendio miserorum, XXXIV, 25, 4. — experi- ri aquilas pullos suos, XXIIX, 38, 5. — nihil non experientia vita, XVI, 23, 4. — experientes cornus ad arbo- res, VIII, 56, 6. — experiantium in- iuria, XIX, 2, 5. — expertus mini- mum mali, VII, 47, 4. — expertus nullum corporis malum, XXV, 8, 4. — expertus cum iracundia, XXXIV, 49, 39. — expertus nondum est quia- quam, XXXIV, 42, 4. — expertum se prodidit, XIX, 2, 5. — experta haec asset Roma, XXXIX, 23, 3. — exper- tas pondus aquilae, X, 4, 3. — expertam damnavit, XXIX, 5, 5. — experta corpora, XXVIII, 5, 7. — experti Graeci multos alios generis, VII, 48, 3. — experti invenerunt, XXIII, 60, 4. — affirmare, XXVI, 59, 4. — expertis cuncta hominibus, XV, 17, 4. — experiendi coniectura,

XXXVII, 45, 5. — experiendi quoti- die occasio est, IX, 86, 4. — expe- riendi omnia nullo fine, XXV, 47, 3. — experiendo, XXVII, 2, 2. — ad experiendum, XXIX, 8, 4. — expe- rienda sine, XVI, 64, 2.

Experiri Thracos Magices, XXX, 2, 3. — experiri veras laudes, I, Praef, 24. — litterarum et siderum, XXVIII, 56, 4. — linguae Graecae, XXIIX, 8, 2. — praedictum, V, 6, 3. — exper- tes regum populi, VI, 23, 4. — exper- tes usu gemmarum chrysoelectri, XXXVII, 43, 4. — auctoris potius, quam expertibus, XXIII, 25, 4.

Expeto : expetunt favos ursi, VIII, 54, 4. — expetunt humorem, XVII, 40, 4. — expetentibus mire odorem, IX, 48, 3. — expetitur aegri pomum Persicum, XV, 41, 4. — mire capris, XXV, 53, 4. — expetitur domibus, XVI, 53, 3. — expetitur inter primas aves grus, X, 30, 3. — expetitur tur- dis figi glans, XVI, 2, 4. — expe- titur unguentis radix, XII, 52, 4. — expetitur mali Pomici cortex, XXIII, 57, 2. — expeti id populus Aethiopum constat, XXXIII, 36, 4. — expeti u draconibus, VIII, 42, 2. — expetuntur a vesperibus, XXXVII, 45, 5. — a regibus, XXXV, 4, 2. — expetitus sapor, VIII, 40, 4. — expetitus cenan- tu mira voluptate Tiberio, XIX, 23, 4. — expetitus navigantibus fons, VI, 34, 5. — expetitur singulis ve- stibus flos, IX, 60, 2. — expetita na- vigis abies, XVI, 48, 2. — expetita multis nominibus civitas, V, 34, 4. — expetitur aliis malum, XIII, 34, 4. — expetitur mire foenicis semen expressi, XVII, 44, 3. — expetito caula cibis indignantur, XIX, 48, 4. — expetitis bubus herbae, XVIII, 54, 2. — ad expetitis sibi terras, X, 33, 3. — expetitis inde abacis, XXXVII, 2, 4. — portus non expetendius, VI,

26, 9. — expetenda praeda, VIII, 4, 1. — expetendae non adeo vitam censemus, XXVIII, 2, 5. — expetendarum rerum praecepta, XIV, 5, 1. — Expingimus: pericula, XXXV, 31, 1.

Expio: expisvll (hæc) umbra bellum civile, XXXIII, 51, 1. — expiati fulgura non queunt, XV, 47, 1. — expiata ostenta, XI, 48, 1. — expiandas afflicta domos, XXXV, 50, 4.

Explicatio: animi, XI, 112, 5. — explicatiois ardore omnia, X, 87, 2. — explanationem adimentes, VII, 45, 3.

Explicavit versus, XXX, 2, 1. — non solis explicatur, VI, 26, 1. — explicatus undique cortex, XVI, 48, 2.

Explo: expiet alopecias, XXIV, 55, 1. — electricas, XXXVI, 42, 2. — cibus hylæarum, XXXII, 11, 4. — vulnera, XXXV, 21, 1. — expiet corpora omnia cetera, XXII, 55, 1. — expiet natura, XXIV, 23, 1. — expiet alienata spodium; etc. — XXIII, 38, 1. — expient fayos apes, XI, 20, 1. — expient cibus hylæarum, XXVII, 40, 2. — explostrat morte præclara, XV, 20, 4. — expietur plaga resina (in pice), XVI, 23, 4. — expientur hylæara butyrum, XXVIII, 74, 4. — explerint quatuor digitos longitudine, XVIII, 67, 3. — explere quod opus sit, XXXI, 47, 6. — explere fontem olei vicem, XXXI, 44, 1. — explere annos CC, VII, 49, 2. — explere amentum, XIV, 10, 1. — explendis ritibus, XVI, 64, 2.

Explicabilis: haud explicabili mensura, IV, 28, 4.

Explicant: doctores, XXXVII, 54, 6. — explicant se montes, V, 31, 7. — explicant se ab ovium lanis, XI, 49, 3.

Explicans eorum alterno, VIII, 67, 1.

Explicator: scribit ad duces in recenti cortice, XVI, 44, 1. — exploratores castrorum, XXXVI, 30, 2. — exploratores in castris, XVI, 77, 1. — exploratores Neronii, VI, 35, 6.

Exploro: explorare arbitrium Africæ, V, 3, 7. — exploratum adicit, VI, 19, 2. — exploratum est mihi, II, 82, 2. — exploratum sibi tradit, X, 37, 1. — explorata littora, II, 67, 2. — explorata retulit, VI, 32, 18. — missi ad explorandam, VI, 35, 4.

Expolit scabietas unguum viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — expoliuntur vestes, VII, 46, 3.

Expono: exposuimus naturam Syracis, XXIV, 45, 1. — exponam nunc eas arbores, etc., XII, 40, 1. — exponere totum cursum, VI, 26, 6. — exponemus sententias, XVIII, 56, 4. — exponi in publico, XXXV, 33, 1. — exposita Agrippæ sententia, VI, 31, 1. — exposita natura singulorum, XVIII, 43, 5. — exposita belluæ Andromeda, IX, 4, 3. — expositum parvis avibus, XVIII, 10, 3. — expositum tot casibus, tot hostibus, XI, 21, 2. — exposito Solibus loco, XV, 6, 1. — ventis agro, XVII, 35, 27. — expositi infantes, VIII, 22, 4. — expositi: capes circa littora, VI, 32, 43. — expositis arborum morbis, XVII, 39, 1. — expositis dolis, XIV, 27, 2.

Exporgigant se polypi, IX, 48, 3. — exporgigant se erura, XI, 498, 2. — exporgigi scissam, XVIII, 23, 2.

Expositio haclenus transcurrat, IX, 61, 1. — in his haerere debet, XXXV, 36, 1. — in expositione eius, XXXVI, 19, 7. — expositione variata, XXXVII, 71, 1.

Expositans computationem, IX, 58, 4.

Expressus per aures sanguis, VII, 45, 3. — *expressus* flore succus, XXI, 74, 2. — *semine trito succus*, XXV, 95, 2. — *nuci succus*, XII, 59, 4. — *expressa similitudo*, XXXIV, 47, 3. — *ex membris*, XXXIV, 9, 2. — *expressa labore conquestio*, X, 53, 2. — *expressis in altum aqua*, XXXI, 23, 2. — *expressa aqua terrae ponderis*, II, 66, 4. — *expressa lana*, XXIX, 9, 3. — *expressum mustum*, XIV, 25, 2. — *pinguis*, XVI, 22, 3. — *expressum vino malobathrum*, XXIII, 48, 4. — *oleum amygdalis amarum*, XIII, 2, 4. — *expressa mira similitudine*, XXXV, 40, 45. — *expresso diligenter sero*, XXVIII, 66, 2. — *expresso auro vasis argenteis*, XXXIII, 14, 2. — *expresso lacte*, XXVIII, 35, 4. — *succo e semina*, XX, 2, 4. — *succo per linteam*, XXXIII, 57, 2. — *expressi cera vultus*, XXXV, 2, 3. — *expressae inter duas tabulas spongiae*, XXXI, 47, 4. — *expressae rosae folia*, XXI, 73, 3. — *expressis equis sine semulo*, XXXIV, 19, 22. — *expressis favis*, XXI, 49, 4. — *expressior loquacitas*, X, 59, 4.

Exprensus tres oculos gemma, XXXVII, 74, 4.

Expriro: *expriimit* linguis sermonem, XI, 65, 3. — *expriimit* papaver meconites, XXXVII, 63, 4. — *expriimunt* oleum a haecis, XV, 7, 2. — *expriimunt* laniter tuas vasis, XIV, 14, 2. — *expriimunt* pollicem butanum daetyli, XXXVII, 64, 4. — *expresit* imagines summa similitudine, XXXIV, 19, 46. — *imaginem Augusti similem*, XXXVII, 4, 4. — *optime* Herculem, XXXIV, 19, 17. — *dignitates* haronem, XXXV, 40, 4. — *sensus* hominis, XXXV, 36, 35. — *nervos et venas*, XXXIV, 19, 40. — *imaginem* gypso, XXXV, 44, 1. — *sensus animi non expresit*,

XXXIV, 19, 9. — *expresit* seni totumina causa similis, XXXV, 2, 5. — *expriinere similitudinem si quis velit*, XIII, 47, 3. — *de signis effigiem*, XXXV, 44, 4. — *species*, XXXV, 36, 4. — *exempla*, XXXIII, 55, 3. — *expriinere quum vallat artifex*, XXXIV, 40, 4. — *expriinere faeces*, XVII, 74, 8. — *expriinere vinum palmis*, VI, 32, 48. — *expriinans famem obsidionis*, XVIII, 19, 2. — *expriimentis diversis affectus signa*, XXXIV, 19, 21. — *expriimitur humor dulcis*, XXXI, 37, 4. — *succus tuis pilulis*, XXIV, 10, 2. — *succus aqua mofactae*, XXVI, 37, 4. — *stocus radii*, XXVII, 109, 3. — *foliis floribusque*, XXV, 95, 2. — *succus et ex radice*, XXV, 6, 5. — *succus e caula*, XXV, 93, 4. — *succus organia*, XXIV, 67, 4. — *expriimitur vinum loti*, XIII, 32, 2. — *expriimitur rosa*, expriimantur folia, XXI, 73, 4. — *expriimitur ex oleum ad uoguenta*, XII, 59, 4. — *expriimuntur per lintea*, XXVIII, 39, 4. — *expriimuntur uvae*, XIV, 10, 4. — *expriimatur (pro praemate)*, XI, 12, 4. — *expriimeretur auctoritas regum*, XXXIII, 57, 3. — *expriimere tui verecundiae rubor*, XXXIV, 40, 4. — *expriini non solebant affliges hominum, etc.* XXIV, 9, 4. — *expriimi nulla representatione potest*, XI, 5, 4. — *expriimendi similitudines prima origo*, XXXIV, 16, 3. — *expriimendo capillum*, XXXIV, 19, 45. — *expriimendam sententiam*, XX, 33, 4. — *expriimendis modis corporibus* XXXV, 36, 8.

Exprobratio foeda, XVIII, 66, 3. — *amaritudinis*, XIX, 38, 2. — *in exprobratione erant*, XIX, 49, 7.

Exprobrare (militas), XIX, 44, 7. — *exprobrantibus* tertia, XXXV, 2, 4. — *exprobrato furore*, II, 63, 6.

Expromit inda manibus, X, 93, 2.

Expugnetio. Oechaliae, XXXV, 40, 45.

Expugnator cognominatus, VII, 39, 1.

Expugno: expugnat Taurum montem Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — expugna-
vera oppidum flumina, VI, 34, 12. —
expugnaret oppidum, XXXVI, 45, 4.
— expugnatur venosa lacte equino,
XXVIII, 45, 2. bubulo, XXVIII,
45, 3. — expugnari urbes et classes,
XXXVII, 51, 31. — expugnato oppi-
do, XXXI, 30, 1. — expugnato
Volsinios, XXXIV, 16, 2. — expugna-
tis castris, XXXIII, 11, 1. — Daril
castris, XIII, 1, 2.

Expungere ad nomen, II, 24, 2.

Expurgat hulkera, XXVI, 87, 4.
— phagedaenios, XX, 50, 3. — lenti-
gines, etc: XXIII, 64, 2. — puru-
lenta, XXVII, 40, 2.

Exquiro: exquisitot terram recen-
tem alitas improbae, XV(1), 3, 40. —
exquisivere diligentiores, II, 41, 3.
— exquisire singula, XXV, 3, 2. —
exquisite cura tellurem, XXXIII, 4,
1. — exquisire omnia humani ani-
mi solertia, XIV, 21, 1. — exqui-
rentes invicem nra, X, 95, 1. —
exquirentes ipsam sibi, XXVIII, 2, 1.
— exquirunt diligenter, XXVIII,
28, 2. — silvae, V, 4, 12. — yada pro-
fuodi, XXVI, 28, 1. — exquiri nau-
fragio ostreas, XIX, 49, 3. — ex-
quisita difficultas, XXVII, 74, 2. —
exquisita honori populi munificen-
tia, VIII, 7, 3. — exquisiti fulgoris,
XXXIII, 6, 6. — liquoris genus,
XXXI, 43, 1. — exquisitum illi plagas
triticeum, XVIII, 12, 5. — quid Athe-
nis exquisitum habeam, XXIX, 7, 1.
— exquisita primum Epiphani ora, VI,
32, 6. — exquisita nomina, IX, 56,
3. — poema, XIX, 49, 4. — tormenta,
X, 43, 2. — exquisitis epulis saginari,
IX, 58, 3. — exquisitissimae subti-

litatis sententia, VI, 39, 1. — exqui-
rendis herbis, XXV, 47, 1.

Excrecabilla facit vitia pulmonum,
XX, 55, 1.

Excretio: excretionis sanguinis
cetera, medetur taurinum glutinum,
XXVIII, 53, 1. — excretionis san-
guinis, XXIII, 5, 1; XXIII, 38, 1;
XXIII, 51, 3; XXIII, 60, 1; XXIII,
74, 1; XXIV, 77, 1; XXVII, 5, 3;
XXVII, 116, 1. — excretionis cruceo-
tas inhibet saugiofaria, XXVII, 91, 1.
— excretionis faciles facit scorditis,
XXVI, 15, 1. — siopsi, XX, 87, 1. —
thymum, XXI, 89, 1. — excretionis
difficiles (quae) pulmonibus extrahunt,
XXVIII, 53, 1. — excretionis pecto-
ris, XXIV, 117, 1. — purgat marmo-
rium, XX, 89, 3. — adiuvat pix,
XXIV, 23, 1. — saugio pix liquida,
XXIV, 24, 1. — excretionis puris et
sanguinis (sanant) ova, XXIX, 11,
6. — excretionibus prodest sacope-
nium, XX, 75, 1. — excretionibus
pupulantis vel cruentis, XXX, 44,
1. — utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. —
rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — ruta,
XX, 54, 2. — cruentis, XX, 51, 7. —
vettoica, XXVI, 15, 1.

Excretio: excreetur si sanguis, XX,
23, 4. — excreetur pura, XX, 22, 1.
— excreantibus pura, XXIV, 92, 2. —
excreantibus sanguinem, XX, 13, 3;
XX, 21, 2; XX, 34, 1; XXVIII, 48,
3; XX, 53, 2; XXII, 58, 3; XXII,
60, 1; XXIII, 4, 4; XXIII, 26, 4;
XXIII, 54, 1; XXIII, 59, 2; XXIII,
75, 2; XXIII, 81, 4; XXIV, 8, 1;
XXVI, 15, 1; XXXII, 11, 4. — ex-
creantibus sanguinem pampini me-
dentur, XXIII, 3, 2. — excretionibus
cruentis, prodest oviluteum, XXIX,
11, 4.

Exscriptio ea traditur, XXIX,
2, 1.

Exsculpis intus speculis, XXXIII, 45, 2.

Exsecrabilia fulmina, II, 53, 1. — *exsecrabiliorum* hoc cum dixerim, XXII, 6, 2. — *exsecrabilis*, IX, 72, 1.

Exsecranda res, XVII, 21, 1. — *exsecratum* aliquibus malum, XII, 31, 1. — *exsecrabilissima* auguria, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Exsecratio Catonis, XVIII, 8, 6. — *exsecratio* nulla sufficit contra inventorem, XIX, 4, 4.

Exsectus utero matris, XXVIII, 42, 2. — *exsecti* ventri fetus, VIII, 81, 2.

Exsecutio talis, XXXV, 34, 1.

Exsequias colobate, VII, 45, 4. — *exsequias* comitantur, XI, 20, 1. — *exsequias* duxit defuncto, VIII, 64, 2. — *tanquam* in exsequias, VII, 45, 3. — *exsequia* innumeris funus celebratum, X, 60, 2.

Exsequor: exsequemur reliqua propositi, I, Praef. 25. — *exsequi* laudes longum est, XX, 33, 1. — *exsequi* omnia, VII, 1, 1.

Exsero: exserit cornicula, IX, 67, 1. — *exserit* linguam, X, 33, 3. — *exserens*, XXXV, 8, 2. — *exserentia* se terra (dracunculi), XXV, 6, 3. — *exserentes* domicilio cochleae, IX, 51, 5. — *exserentibus*, XXV, 38, 1. — *exserta* per os linguae, IX, 43, 1; X, 51, 4. — *exsertit* dentes, XI, 61, 1 et 2. — *exsertas* pinnae movent, IX, 67, 2.

Exsiccat sulcos aestus, XVIII, 66, 5.

Exsilius: exsiliit sal in igne, XXXI, 41, 3. — *igni* non exsiliit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — *exsiliit* in summa quaeque, II, 66, 1. — *exsiliunt* cito legumina, XVIII, 33, 4. — *exsiliunt* in naves, IX, 21, 4. — *tapta* vi, IX, 7, 1. — *exsiliunt* in musculos scles,

X, 94, 2. — *exsiliunt* folia, XXVII, 109, 1. — *exsiliit* piscis ad pedes eius, IX, 22, 4. — *exsiliat*, vado, vena, XXXI, 23, 2. — *exsiliat* conem, XXV, 5, 5. — *exsilire* fontes, II, 106, 15. — *fontem* tahta vi, XXXI, 15, 1. — *exsilire* statim, X, 20, 1. — *semen*, XX, 2, 1. — *exsiliens* e mari, IV, 48, 13. — *exsiliens* bulbi caput, XXIX, 40, 2. — *exsiliens* anulo, XXXIII, 6, 14. — *fonticulo*, XXXI, 46, 2. — *exsiliens* bus qui id quaserent, XXXII, 1, 4. — *exsiliens* bus, ei quibus cor palpitat, XXVIII, 27, 3.

Exsilius Africani, XIV, 5, 3. — *actus* in exsilium, VIII, 70, 5. — *pulsus* in exsilium, VII, 31, 1. — *de exsilio* noonisi xlv, electis vicis datur tabella, XXIX, 8, 4. — *exsilia* villarum, XXXV, 9, 1. — *exsiliis* variis, quam, XXX, 2, 5.

Exsisto: exsistit cura numerosior, XVI, 58, 4. — *exsistit* gravis anctor, V, 4, 12. — *non* exsistunt, II, 2, 60, 2. — *ne* vera exsistat opinio eorum, XVII, 3, 12. — *exsistant* cacumine, XVII, 24, 40. — *exsistere* haec arbitror, II, 27, 2.

Exsortuerit ova, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Exsortes matrimoniorum, V, 8, 3.

Exspatior: exspatiatur inde aequor, IV, 74, 2. — *exspatians* locus in ripis, XVI, 66, 4. — *exspatians* mare, VI, 4, 1. — *exspatiantes* arboris, XVI, 53, 3. — *exspatiantia* tecta, III, 9, 15.

Expectans aliquid immensum animus, XXVIII, 4, 6. — *expectante* Antonio quid esset actura (Cleopatra), IX, 58, 3. — *quis* ibi polypum expectasset? IX, 48, 4. — *expectaverit* aliqua, XXIX, 8, 5. — *expectatur* ut cadat, XV, 3, 5. — *ut* decidat oliva, XV, 3, 4. — *expectantur* venti, nocte, II, 48, 5. — *expectetur* ventus, XVIII, 78, 4; XVIII, 82, 1. — *expectari* se ubi minime credat, X, 3, 4.

Expectatione tanta dignum (est genus suum), XXXVII, 46, 1.

Exspiro: *exspirat* celeriter, XIII, 9, 6. — *illico*, VIII, 57, 4. — *postremo*, VIII, 44, 5. — *Nihil nouis omnium nullas expirat ansas*, V, 40, 9. — *exspirant illico unguenta*, XII, 4, 4. — *exspirant spoliata*, XI, 44, 1. — *exspiravit fies vini*, XXIII, 34, 2. — *exspiravit illico*, VII, 36, 2. — *exspirare gaudio*, VII, 32, 4. — *desiderio*, IX, 8, 3. — *exspirare animal destitit recedente*, II, 104, 2. — *exspirasse confestim*, II, 89, 2. — *captum oculis*, etc. XXXIII, 24, 4. — *sine cruciata*, XIX, 33, 3. — *exspirare videretur*, VII, 53, 3. — *exspirantem nullum*, etc. IX, 30, 3. — *exspirantem illico*, XXI, 9, 2. — *exspirante ea*, XXX, 47, 1. — *exspirantium imagines*, XXXV, 36, 27. — *exspirantibus atra aquis*, II, 44, 1. — *exspirantibus confestim*, VIII, 32, 1. — *exspirandi destinatio*, VII, 46, 2. — *exspiraturus protinus esset*, VII, 53, 5. — *exspiraretur statim*, XI, 67, 1.

Explendescente Sirio, XI, 42, 1; XI, 44, 4.

Expui: *expuunt carbonem tectae*, etc. XVI, 49, 3. — *expuunt cortices*, XXIV, 6, 1. — *expuunt rorem purpureae*, IX, 60, 2. — *expuit si quis in bicipiti eo*, XXXII, 29, 6. — *in hilitum serpentium*, etc. XXVIII, 7, 3. — *medium in manum*, XXVIII, 7, 2. — *in oculos*, XXVIII, 48, 1. — *expuere in maria fas non putant*, XXX, 6, 4. — *expuere eas videntur*, XXVIII, 37, 4. — *multos in India non expuere*, VII, 3, 44. — *expulisse quinquies Antonium Prun*, VII, 48, 3. — *expuens sordes*, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *expuentibus ter*, XXX, 34, 4. — *expuentibus sanguinem*, XXVI, 49, 4; XXVIII, 53, 4; XXXV, 53, 1. — *tro-*

sis medetur, XXX, 46, 2. — *expul-tur carbo igitur*, II, 48, 2. — *expul-tur corpus aucto expulso*, XIII, 7, 4. — *expulit palea aeris*, XXXIV, 36, 4. — *expuuntur in litus maris purgamenta*, II, 491, 1. — *expui ab eo*, XXX, 47, 4.

Expulsi: *sanguinis prodest la-briaca*, XXIII, 44, 4.

Exstimulata, II, 39, 2. — *exstimu-latae aculeo*, IX, 61, 4.

Extincta lucernarum, VII, 5, 3.

Extinguo: *extinguit faces im-mersas*, II, 406, 7. — *genituram*, XX, 87, 1. — *mammis*, XXIII, 32, 4. — *venena*, XX, 69, 3. — *extinguit ho-minem fulmen*, II, 55, 4. — *extin-guunt virus*, etc. XIII, 4, 2. — *extin-guitur pestis scorpionum*, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *extinguitur vinum*, XXXVI, 36, 4. — *vinum aominem*, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *extinguuntur maculae cum ani-ma*, IX, 39, 4. — *extinguitur lu-cerna*, XXXI, 26, 2. — *extingui ho-minem*, II, 6, 4. — *extingui ignem iuberet*, XXXVI, 44, 4. — *extingui odorem illi*, XIX, 34, 3. — *extingui cita suem*, VIII, 77, 2. — *extinctus haud multo postea*, VIII, 74, 2. — *morbo puer*, IX, 8, 3. — *in praefe-ctura urbis*, VII, 42, 4. — *in longa senecta*, XXXV, 7, 2. — *extinctus pa-pilionum proventus*, XVIII, 57, 3. — *extincta est artis auctoritas*, XXXIV, 3, 1. — *extincta est provincia*, V, 4, 47. — *extinctum iudicium*, XXXIII, 5, 2. — *extincto bello civili*, VII, 27, 4. — *extincto cathope in eo sanguine*, XXVIII, 23, 4. — *extincto sulphio Cyrenaico*, XXII, 48, 1. — *extincti pueriles*, XXXVI, 42, 2. — *extinctae animae speciem praebet*, XX, 39, 2. — *extinctae manus desiderantur*, XXXV, 40, 30. — *extinctae in vino*

gollae crematae, XXIV, 5, 1. — acetia salso, XXIV, 5, 1.

Exstirpato vetere arundineto, XVII, 33, 1. — exstirpatis radicibus, XIX, 32, 5. — Exstirpandae silvae ratio, XVIII, 8, 7.

Exsto : exstat hodie, XIII, 29, 1. — adstipulatio, etc. XXIX, 5, 4. — antialiqui memoria, II, 54, 1. — Augusti decretum, XVIII, 29, 5. — edictum, XXXIV, 39, 2. — indignatio, etc. XXXV, 2, 5. — lex, XXXIII, 21, 12. — memoria, XVIII, 38, 1. — in monumentis, VII, 9, 1. — eius oratio, XXXV, 9, 1. — oratio Vitellii, XI, 71, 2. — precatio, XXVIII, 3, 3. — volumen de ea, XXV, 38, 1. — nec vestigium exstat, V, 1, 7. — neque exstat qui murem hiems in ager effoderit, X, 85, 1. — exstant cucumina, XIII, 61, 2. — exstant carmina, XXVIII, 5, 7. — commentarii, XXXVII, 75, 2. — exstant commentationes Democriti, XXVIII, 2, 3. — exstant de ea re epistolae, XVIII, 21, 1. — exstant leges, XXXVI, 2, 1. — exstant monumenta, XXX, 2, 2. — exstant praecepta, XXIX, 25, 2. — exstant reliquiae eius, XXXVI, 19, 5. — exstant vestigia, V, 1, 43; XXXV, 36, 1. — exstant vestigia eius, XXX, 3, 1. — exstant volumina, XXV, 3, 2. — exstitit secundus, XXVI, 6, 2. — exstate, XXVI, 6, 2. — exstitit una omnium praestantissima, VII, 41, 1. — exstiteret elapsi, XXXV, 36, 46. — velustiores, XXXV, 39, 1. — perhibet quod exstat, XXX, 2, 4. — exstant nulla vestigia, II, 82, 1. — exstare nullum iam dicitur, XXXIII, 65, 1. — exstantis iussu duo digitos, XVII, 24, 9. — exstantes intus herbes, XXIV, 109, 1. — exstantia in nequo ostendenda, XXXV, 40, 3. — exstantia modice ab humis aedificia, VI, 24, 9. — exstantibus pulchris eius

operibus, XXXV, 7, 2. — exstantia dubium generis vitis, XVII, 35, 12.

Exstruo : exstruimus tecta, XXXIV, 39, 1. — exstruerent muros, XXXVI, 5, 3. — exstrui id opus, XXXVI, 4, 19. — exstrui lateribus crudiis, XXXV, 48, 1. — exstruimus Circus, XXXVI, 21, 2. — exstructum id Solis aedificium, XXXVI, 19, 1. — exstruimus aedificia, XXXVI, 24, 18. — exstructis muris, XXI, 5, 4.

Exsudet : exsudet arbor succum, XXIV, 27, 1. — exsudent lacrymam vitis virides accensae, XXIII, 3, 1. — exsudentis terrae notoria, XXXV, 52, 1.

Exsurgentes venena, XXIII, 27, 3. *Exsurgenti* in Gallia, XXIX, 8, 6.

Exsules hic bonos comitatur, XVIII, 2, 1. — exsules insubrum, III, 21, 3.

Exsultatione novam lunam adorant similes, VIII, 80, 1.

Exsulto : exsultant glebae, XVIII, 48, 1. — pampini densiores, XVII, 35, 22. — nritur opertum, etc. exsultet, XXXI, 46, 8. — exsultare sinistro pede, XXVIII, 17, 2. — exsultans alludit, IX, 8, 1. — exsultantiae pecora, XVIII, 88, 1.

Exsupero : exsuperat, II, 6, 3. — exsuperat se quoque mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — exsuperat opima praedia, VIII, 68, 4. — exsuperat impendia redditum, XVII, 35, 49. — exsuperant raro binas libras ponderis, IX, 30, 1. — exsuperant ulmos vitis, XIV, 3, 2. — exsuperavit cubita sedecim, XVIII, 47, 1. — exsuperata aestatem vino villa, XIV, 4, 11. — exsuperato amne, VI, 24, 7. — exsuperatas Alpes a Cimbris, XXXVII, 4, 2. — quibus exsuperatis, VI, 23, 7. *Exsultat* paniculae dios, XXXII, 52, 2.

Exurgo : exurgit ab indico mari mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — exurgit

non alia magnitudo, etc., XXXVI, 24, 1. — exsurgunt ramuli, XXIV, 113, 1. exsurgere prothius, XXVIII, 10, 1.

Esta (de his), XI, 77, 1. — esta pueri immolati, VIII, 34, 3. — esta solimelum, VII, 42, 1. — ariatum, XII, 42, 4. — serpentium, XXIX, 22, 1. — esta humana aspici nefas, XXVIII, 2, 2. — esta super (berbam) proiecta, XXV, 20, 1. — esta non prandentium, XXVIII, 44, 4. — extorum caput, XI, 73, 1 et 2. — extorum in parte non semper cor habitum est, XI, 74, 1. — esta torens, XXXIV, 19, 31. — exilis fibrilque diis grati (gallinae), X, 24, 3. — cor in exilis inaspicere (quando) conperunt, XI, 74, 1. — exilis (lactis), XI, 71, 1. — exilis adimi capita, etc., XXVIII, 3, 2. — nullis aequae tudent exilis, XXX, 7, 1.

Extemplo, XIII, 9, 6; XIX, 22, 1. — extemplo discuti, XXIII, 23, 1. — extemplo sequitur, X, 29, 2.

Extendo: extendit cutem sal is, etc., XXXI, 44, 1. — cutem molieris, XXXII, 21, 5. — lacte asini, XI, 96, 2. — extendi fossum, XVII, 35, 6. — extendit membranam, IX, 47, 1. — extendit amplitudinem huius, XVI, 66, 4. — extendens lineam anthia, IX, 85, 3. — extenditur in maiorem partem noctis, XVIII, 77, 6. — extenditur malleo charta, XIII, 26, 4. — extensus cantus, X, 43, 1. — extensum corpus amarae, XXXVII, 46, 2. — extensi buccarum sinus, XI, 65, 2. — extensus super has, XXXIV, 32, 4. — extensus cruribus, X, 84, 1. — extensus foliis brassicae, XIX, 41, 1.

Extensio vitium, XVII, 39, 1.

Extensio: extensio luniperus, XXIV, 36, 1. — maria, XXXI, 44, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9 et 10. — extensio

albugines, XXIX, 38, 8. — cicutrices, XXXII, 44, 5. — corpus, XV, 3, 4. — distillationes, XXI, 89, 2. — furfures, XXIV, 420, 1. — lienem, XX, 13, 2. — maculas in facie, XXX, 10, 1. — mensuris, XXI, 76, 1. — nervorum vitia, XXII, 49, 1. — pituitas, XX, 69, 3. — ranciditatem, XX, 23, 4. — regium morbum, XXXI, 46, 44. — scabiam, XXXV, 61, 1. — suberitias, XXX, 52, 6. — extensio caulem crassitudo, XIX, 41, 5. — extensio humorem, XXXVI, 30, 1. — oris et dentium gravitates, XXXVII, 54, 5. — inorchos, XXVI, 8, 4. — vis pumicum, extensio, etc., XXXVI, 42, 2. — extensio sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — extensio in pulvere, XVIII, 43, 4. — extensio aqua, XXXI, 21, 1. — gnomum, XVIII, 73, 2. — extensio culmo, XVIII, 10, 3. — extensio cutem, XXXI, 45, 7. — et ad extensio, XXV, 100, 6. — extensio daque sint, XXXI, 46, 9.

Exterae gentes, XXXIX, 42, 2; XXXIII, 4, 4. — extensorum honoratissimi, XXXIII, 4, 4. — extensorum gentium aliqua, XXII, 2, 1. — apud exteros, XVIII, 6, 1. — extera incolunt Toiandei, IV, 31, 2. — extera bosporum, XXII, 49, 3. — extera Europae, II, 67, 3; IV, 27, 3. — extera mundi, II, 3, 1 et 3. — extera perhibere testimonia, VII, 34, 3. — extera in terra, XXI, 26, 3.

Extero: extero ferro rubiginem, XXXI, 33, 4. — scabritiem, XXXIV, 34, 2. — extero orina difficulter, XVIII, 20, 6. — extero mensis alibi, etc., XVIII, 72, 2. — extero tabes mercium, XXXIV, 25, 2. — extero in area hordeum, triticum, etc., XVIII, 10, 9. — extero ignis, XXXVII, 62, 1.

Externa aera, XXXIV, 24, 1.

Externa turba, XXXIII, 6, 9.

externi artifices, XXXV, 2, 3.—fructus, XIX, 56, 4.—ritus, XXVIII, 2, 3.—externi orbis (merces), XXII, 56, 2.—externae (arbores) palmarum, XIII, 6, 4.—externae bella, VII, 27, 4.—pretia, XXIX, 8, 7.—omnia, XVIII, 20, 6.—externorum Hylas, etc., X, 48, 4.—externorum primus, VII, 44, 4.—externorum regum vanitas, XXXVI, 49, 7.—externos arbores persequitur, XII, 7, 1.—externis artibus, XIV, 28, 5.—externa iura mittit, XXXVI, 24, 45.—externis paremus, XXIV, 4, 4.—externo congregantur, qui, V, 8, 3.

Extima Hispaniae mons, III, 4, 3.—extima Cykladum insula, IV, 23, 7.—extima Mauritanis, V, 4, 49.—extimam cornu Syrtis, V, 5, 4.—promontorium, VI, 32, 40.—occant promontorium, V, 4, 2.—extimae gentes, II, 80, 2.—extima Apulie, VI, 39, 7.

Extorquere captivum, X, 56, 4.

Extra aquam, IX, 67, 3.—extra haec sunt, etc., XXXII, 53, 4.—extra has causas sunt, XVIII, 69, 9.—extraque conspectum, III, 43, 4.—extra cuncta alia sidera est, II, 6, 8.—extra miraculum, II, 60, 4.—extra nodum, XXIX, 40, 3.—extra ostentum, II, 60, 4.—extra portam, XVIII, 4, 4.—extra praedictos, V, 30, 4.—extra pretia ulla, XXXVII, 1, 4.—extra remedia non sunt iniuncta, XX, 29, 4.—extra sinum, V, 33, 2.—extra solitudines, VIII, 24, 6.—extra terram eam, X, 68, 2.—extra terram positi circuli, XVII, 35, 5.—extra terras, XXVII, 4, 2.—extra urbem, XXIX, 8, 2.—extra (adverbium), IX, 49, 4.—extra circumdato igni, XVI, 24, 4.—inceditur extra corpora, XXV, 25, 4.—extra sanctum illius, XXXI, 45, 4.—extra fiat, quod fuerat intus,

VIII, 46, 4.—extra orbem, intus porraceum, XXIV, 6, 4.—extra impositum corpori, XXVI, 39, 3.—extra intra orbe indicato, VI, 38, 4.—extra meat, II, 400, 2.—extraque protenditur, II, 64, 2.—extra spargunt fulgorem, XXXVII, 37, 3.—extra splitant, IX, 52, 2.

Extractorium vim habet vulgaris arundo, XXIV, 50, 2.

Extraho: extrahit aculeos propolis, XXII, 50, 2.—aurum e putris, IX, 44, 2.—erundines, XX, 23, 4.—utrimque bilem, XXVII, 443, 4.—cerbunculos fici, XXIII, 63, 6.—dentes sine vexatione, XXXII, 26, 4.—stetula vitia, XXIII, 35, 4.—farunculæ, XXXI, 46, 44.—partes mortuas, XXIV, 43, 2.—pituitas, etc., XXIII, 80, 6.—squamas, XXXII, 24, 3.—sucum, XVIII, 72, 4.—suppurationes, XXX, 43, 2.—taginas, XXIII, 70, 4.—vulvas onera, XXIV, 22, 3.—extrahit causas morborum elleborum candidum, XXV, 24, 4.—extrahit ossa fracta e capite, XXV, 89, 4.—extrahit infusæ corpori, XXI, 75, 4; XXII, 9, 2; XXII, 46, 4; XXIX, 39, 8.—tele corpori infusæ, XXII, 43, 4.—ea quæ inhaerent corporibus, XXI, 92, 2.—quæcumque corpori inhaerent, XX, 92, 2.—extrahit infusæ corpori radix agrifoli, XXIV, 22, 4.—extrahimus terræ viscera, II, 63, 5.—extrahunt e facu saltem, XXXI, 39, 2.—pulmonibus exsertationes, XXVIII, 53, 4.—extrahunt per fistulas, XXIV, 33, 2.—extrahit linguam rince, XXXII, 18, 4.—extrahere aquas, biles, XXVI, 46, 4.—extrahere etenam renibus, XXV, 406, 2.—extrahere medicamentis elleborum, XXV, 25, 4.—extrahere e foveis, VIII, 8, 3.—via fellis extrahere, XXVIII, 40, 4.—extrahente ab infectis Hercule, XXVII,

2, 4. — extrahitur gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — nervus decoctis, XIX, 28, 4. — oleo pis, XXIV, 4, 3. — extrahitur lapides, XXXV, 47, 2. — extrahuntur aculei ex corpore, hormino, XXII, 76, 4. — corpori apique, XXVIII, 76, 4. — extrahuntur pieta, XXXV, 42, 4. — extraherentur in Palatium, XXXVI, 2, 2. — extrahi Nilum vi ardoris, V, 10, 7. — extrahi oves bovesque e stabulis, XXVIII, 84, 4. — extrahi serpentes cantu, VIII, 19, 4; XXVIII, 6, 3. — extrahi secundas sulcus, XXXI, 43, 4. — extrahi ubi varices passis, XI, 404, 1. — aristolochia, etc., XXV, 90, 2. — extrahenda lolii facies, XXII, 79, 4. — radia viti albae, XXIII, 46, 3. — extrahendi humoris vito habet, XXII, 60, 4. — extrahendam lanam, XXIX, 39, 6. — extrahendam aquam in oculis, XXIX, 8, 6. — extrahenda quae sunt corpori (reinedia ex animalibus), XXX, 42, 4. — infracta ossa, XXIII, 63, 2; XXX, 40, 4. — groisi, XXIII, 64, 3. — corpori aculeos, XX, 50, 2. — ossa fracta, XXXIV, 32, 3. — extrahenda istius collectiones, XXIV, 37, 4. — extrahenda quae infusa sunt corpori, XXXII, 52, 2. — si qua in oculos inciderint, solum (prodest), XX, 73, 4. — extrahendis sagittis, VIII, 41, 4. — extrahenda regis oculo sagitta, VII, 37, 2. — extracto sorenio, VIII, 21, 3. — extractae testis cochleae, XXX, 35, 4. — extractae cavernis serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Extranei interventu, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Extremitas cycoli, II, 44, 3. — extremitas ipsa debet se ambire, XXXV, 35, 8. — extremitas summa, II, 44, 2. — extremitates Aethiopsae, VI, 35, 9. — extremitates corporis vel aurium, XXVIII, 47, 3. — extremitates (geminae), XXXVII, 60, 3. —

extremitates lacuum, XXX, 39, 1. — extrematum articul, XXIX, 9, 4. — extrematum frigore, XXIII, 24, 4. — extremitates laudant, XXXVII, 8, 4. — aculeatis foliis per extremitates, XXIV, 66, 4. — extrematibus corporis, XXIII, 81, 4; XXV, 95, 4. — extrematibus suis, XXXVI, 44, 6.

Extremus in vias ultor, XXXVII, 46, 4. — extrema fistula intestinali, XXVIII, 27, 42. — extrema frois, IV, 48, 44. — extrema Lima, XVIII, 75, 2. — extrema Mauritania, VI, 36, 2. — extrema Susiane, VI, 34, 9. — extremum gulae, XI, 68, 4. — extremum mare, II, 65, 5 et 6. — extremum in Latio oppidum, III, 9, 6. — extrema pars Italiae, XXXIV, 2, 1. — extrema in parte ignitum, VII, 2, 19. — extremo in agminis, X, 30, 4. — extremo in margine imperii, XII, 43, 3. — extremo hoc tempore, XXVIII, 66, 4. — extremi crines, IX, 48, 4. — extremi favi, XI, 46, 4. — extremi fines Indiae, VII, 2, 46. — extremi flores coronae, XXI, 9, 4. — extremi gentium, IV, 25, 2. — extremi margines, IX, 57, 4. — extremi siderum ambitus, IV, 26, 4. — extremae fluminum aquae, IX, 83, 2. — extremas orbitas, II, 46, 4. — extremae tunicae porri, XIX, 33, 2. — extrema cacumina pyramidum, XXXVI, 46, 2. — extrema Africae, VIII, 40, 4. — extrema elavae, VIII, 38, 3. — extrema corpusculum facere, XXXV, 36, 7. — extrema Coraicae, III, 43, 4. — extrema Mauritaniae, V, 4, 10. — extrema tectorum, III, 9, 44. — extremas in clones, VIII, 8, 2. — extremis artubus, XXX, 42, 4. — extremis imbricibus, XXXV, 43, 2. — extremis in litteribus, VIII, 63, 2. — extremis rupibus invis, XXXVII, 41, 3.

Extrinsecus, XXIV, 77, 2; XXXII, 5, 1. — *extrinsecus* perfrictis faucibus, XXVIII, 51, 2.

Extubrat malum ex radice, XXI, 56, 3. — *extuberans* oculi figura calicis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — *extuberante* loco, XIX, 11, 1.

Extuberationibus imponitur sal, XXXI, 45, 6.

Extusocutes, XXXVII, 18, 2.

Exturbat calculos, XX, 42, 2.

Extusipit, X, 92, 1. — *extusien-* tibus supparata, XXIII, 35, 1; XXXV, 50, 4.

Exuberat fons, II, 106, 7. — *exuberans* ac lacta myrtus, XV, 36, 2.

Exullat fons, II, 106, 9; XXXI, 19, 2; XXXI, 28, 3.

Exundatione fluminum, XIX, 13, 1.

Exuro: exurit stellio tuniculam, ut anguis, XXX, 27, 2. — *exurit* anguis corporis membranam, VIII, 41, 3. — *exurunt* senectutem cancri, IX, 50, 1. — *exurunt* servitutem, VIII, 77, 5. — *membrana* stupida, quam exurit, XXIX, 38, 3. — *exuere* senectutem, VIII, 49, 1. — *exurit* membrana hiberna, XXX, 27, 2. — *exuendo* senectutem, XX, 95, 1. — *exuta* mortalitate, XXXV, 40, 14.

Exuro: exurit solis ardor, XVII, 31, 1. — *fibras* sol, XVII, 44, 1. — *herbas*, VIII, 33, 1. — *non* exurit terras sol, II, 21, 1. — *exurunt* segetem, quae, XVII, 7, 1. — *exussit* lora, XI, 70, 2. — *exurunt* semen barbarum, XVIII, 72, 3. — *exusserint* si os intus serventis, XXX, 9, 1. — *exurens* semina, XVII, 3, 5. — *exurente* coctura, XXXIV, 19, 2. — *exusturus*, II, 8, 5. — *exurit* vipera in olla, XXIX, 38, 3. — *exurunt* germina, VII, 13, 2. — *germinationes*, XVII, 2, 5. — *exurunt* incendia, XXIX, 22, 2. — *exuri* libent, XXX, 20, 3. — *exuri* oculus (vitium) caeli vitio,

XVII, 35, 31. — *exurit* urina sua apros, XXVIII, 60, 4. — *exustus* mucro, XXVIII, 67, 2. — *exustum* corpus usque in ossa, XXVI, 3, 4. — *caput* in furno, XXIII, 58, 2. — *exusta* sede, XXXV, 7, 4. — *exusta* cadavia, XXXIV, 23, 2. — *exusto* cochoni, XXXIII, 30, 4. — *exusto* lapide, XXXIII, 40, 2. — *exusto* sideribus ase, XXVII, 1, 2. — *exusti* Aethiopum modus populi, VI, 22, 7. — *exusti* germinum oculi, XVII, 37, 3. — *exustis* cautes, V, 4, 45. — *exustae* uvae quodam carbone uredinia, XVIII, 68, 8. — *exusta* flammis, II, 68, 2. — *exustis* lumbis, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *putaminibus*, XXIX, 41, 5. — *resina* vel pice, XXXV, 25, 1. — *serpidibus*, XIX, 4, 1. — *Exustio* sola, XVII, 37, 6. — *exustione*, in cuius vice nunc vergit aerum, VII, 16, 1. — *Nec* in illo tantum natura saevit, exustionem terris denuncians, II, 140, 4.

F

Faba candida, XXXIII, 35, 4. — *Faba* fracta, XIX, 15, 2. — *fracta*, XXVII, 23, 1. — *fracta*, solida, XVIII, 46, 1. — *Graeca*, XVI, 53, 2. — *Graeca*, locos, XXIV, 2, 1. — *hiemalis*, verna, XVIII, 52, 1. — *vesalis*, XVIII, 30, 1. — *Faba* diutissime floret, XVIII, 10, 7. — *crassioribus* tunicis operitur, XVIII, 75, 3. — *maturatur* ac diebus, XVIII, 10, 8. — *non* gestit runcari, XVIII, 50, 1. — *offervescit*, XVIII, 73, 3. — *trium* foliorum sarriatur, XVIII, 65, 4. — *metitur*, concutitur, XVIII, 67, 5. — *stercosat* segetem, XVII, 7, 1. — *sola* unicaulis, XVII, 10, 6. — *Faba* capriui fimi, XIX, 60, 2. — *Fabae* maximus honos (de ea), XVIII, 30, 1. et seqq. — (medicinarum ex ea) XXII, 69, 1. — *Fabae* folia multiplicia, XVIII, 10, 7. — *Fabae* rotun-

dom folium, XVIII, 10, 7. — fabae nucleus, XVI, 9, 1. — fabae iunento, XXXVI, 29, 2. — fabae tuberculo, XXII, 45, 1. — fabae grana psyllion, XXV, 90, 1. — fabae similitudinem parit gemma fracta, XXXVII, 73, 1. — fabam plena Luna serendam, XVIII, XVIII, 61, 1. — fabam serere non precipiunt, XVIII, 49, 5. — fabam florere indicat, XVIII, 67, 2. — fabam floridam non attingere, XVIII, 65, 4. — fabam nitro perfundi, etc. XVIII, 45, 1. — fabam necesse sterammos, XVIII, 45, 5. — fabam duodecim annis exi, XVIII, 73, 5. — sine faba nihil conficiunt, XVIII, 25, 1. — faba non ampliores (balani), XII, 9, 6. — fabas exeunt in folia, XVIII, 10, 6. — ante fabas florentes exeunt apes, XI, 5, 14. — fabis florentibus ne attingatur edera, XVIII, 65, 7. — fabis centum onusculi accipiuntur, XVIII, 21, 1.

Fabacea, XVIII, 30, 1.

Fabalis, XVII, 6, 5; XVIII, 30, 3. — fabulorum, etc., XXII, 69, 1.

Faber sennarius, XXXIV, 19, 12. — faber ferrarius, XIV, 5, 2. — fabri scobina, XI, 68, 1. — fabrum sennarium collegium, XXXIV, 1, 1. — praefectus fabrum Cisnaris, XXXVI, 7, 1. — fabrorum ferrariae officinae, XXXV, 51, 6. — fabrorum intestina opera, XVI, 76, 1. — fabris utilisima rubrica Aegyptia, etc. XXXV, 45, 4.

Faber (piscis), IX, 32, 1. — siye zeus, XXXII, 53, 5.

Fabrica Deum, XXXII, 5, 5. — fabrica stirra, VII, 57, 7. — fabricae artis genere, XVI, 82, 1. — fabricae carpentariae, XVI, 13, 2. — fabricae materiarum (qui) in cultu, VII, 57, 7.

Fabricata sedes, VII, 58, 1. — fabricata aut illud natura, XXII, 50, 1. — fabricandae lanae, XXXIII, 52, 1.

Fabrilis sumus, XIV, 2, 6. — fabrilis glutinum, XXVIII, 49, 4. —

gummi, XIII, 26, 1. — fabrilium ob artem, XII, 2, 3. — fabrilis operis, XVI, 19, 4. — fabriles ius u mari exeunt, XXXII, 34, 2. — fabrilium ministria, XVI, 84, 1.

Fabula est, IV, 19, 2. — celebris, XXXV, 38, 1. — de Augusto, XIV, 8, 10. — fabula Plauti, quae Persa inscribitur, XIV, 15, 1. — Aulularia, XVIII, 28, 1. — fabulae rationem afferunt, XXXI, 21, 2. — fabulae origo, VI, 23, 9; X, 61, 2. — fabulam cognominavit Thersalam, XXX, 2, 3. — fabulam hanc adiecit, etc. XXXIV, 6, 2. — fabulae Plauti indicio sunt, XXXIX, 14, 1. — fabulae Andromedae, VI, 35, 5. — Etruscae, XXXVI, 19, 9. — fabulae Padus annessae causa, XXXVII, 31, 12. — fabulae diuinae, XXVIII, 33, 1. — narrare, XXVII, 2, 4. — superbiunt, XXXVII, 31, 2. — tradunt, XXXVII, 1, 2. — fabularum philosophus, XXXVI, 17, 5. — fabulis replere, XXV, 5, 2. — fabulis Graeciae vagantibus, V, 5, 1.

Fabulosa (est) agum fulmiae, etc. XXXIX, 1, 2.

Fabulosa, X, 2, 1. — XXXVII, 63, 1. — fabulosa multa refertur, VII, 19, 1. — fabulosa narratum, XXXIV, 1, 1. — fabulosa narravit antiquitas, XII, 42, 1. — fabulosissime narrata (civitas), V, 1, 3.

Fabulosa omnis Graecae, IV, 1, 1; XII, 5, 2. — fabulositas excedit omnia, XXXVI, 19, 7. — fabulositas poetica, VII, 29, 1. — fabulositate magna, VII, 5, 2.

Fabulosus multum amnis, IV, 35, 3. — fabulosus profusa est, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — fabulosus puer, XXI, 75, 1. — fabulosum id, XXIX, 9, 1. — fabulosus ror de strigibus, XI, 95, 2. — fabulosum iam videtur, XXXIII, 50, 1. — fabuloso terrore, XIX, 19, 3. — fabulosa narratae insulae, XXXII,

D d

PLIN. TOM. X

53, 2. — fabulosa Indiae, XXXVII, 77.
 2. — fabulosa produnt poëtae, XXXVII,
 11, 40. — fabulosa miracula, IV, 26,
 11. — fabulosa quae posteri arbitren-
 tur, XXXIII, 16, 1. — fabulosa prope,
 VI, 23, 40. — fabulosa arbitror, III, 3,
 31. XXXVII, 14, 1. — fabulosa reor, XI,
 45, 1. — fabulosa comparamus VIII,
 34, 1. — fabulosus in phoenice, VII,
 49, 1. — fabulosiorum animum, XXXIII,
 4, 1. — fabulosissimus mons Atlas,
 V, 4, 5.

Faces ardentes, II, 22, 3. — emicant,
 II, 25, 4. — vestigia longa faciunt, II,
 25, 2. — faces incidere, XVIII, 63, 1.
 — faces e spatio, XIX, 7, 1. — faces
 nuptiarum, VI, 30, 5. — faces generis
 humani Caius et Nero, VII, 6, 2. —
 facibus corporis familiarissima, et
 vorylus, XVI, 30, 3.

Facetus: faceto lepore solers, XVII,
 4, 3. — faceto sale Cicronis, XXXVI,
 5, 3. — facetis argumentis, II, 5, 14.
 — facete lutiase (in), XIV, 3, 2. — fa-
 cetissimi salis argutiae, XXXV, 37, 5.

Facies homini tantum, XI, 51, 1.
 — facies sua cuique, XI, 112, 5. —

in ea decem membra, aut paulo plura,
 VII, 4, 8. — facies verberata, XIII, 43,

3. — facies ablo non aduritur, XXIX,
 11, 2. — facies arboris quae sit, XII,

31, 1. — facies caeli, VI, 21, 3. — fa-
 cies naturae horridior, XXIV, 4, 1.

— facies uniuersae naturae, II, 49, 3.
 — facies rerum, VII, 53, 2. — facies

rerum naturae, III, Prooem: 5. — fa-
 cies terrarum, VI, 29, 3. — facies una

tantum (quibus) margaritis, IX, 54,
 4. — facies globosa caeteris, XXXVI,

39, 2. — facies spinae folia habet, XIII,
 19, 2. — facies (ad vltia faciei, remedia

ex animalibus), XXX, 10, 1 et seqq.
 — faciem grauiorem praestat humor

ex ulmo, XXIV, 32, 1. — faciem pur-
 gant folia ciei, XXIII, 41, 1. — faciem

purgat cortex peponum, XX, 6, 1. —

faciem purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1.
 — faciem purgat oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. —

faciem prius nitro foveri, XXX, 10, 2. —
 faciem illigunt vesicis, XXXIII, 40, 5. —

faciem invadunt ignes sacri, XIII, 43, 1.
 — contra faciem mediam, XVII, 76, 1.

— faciem qui habet signi marmoris;
 XXXI, 6, 1. — faciem perfricui, 1;

Proef. 4. — faciem verius ostendat
 quam promittat, XXXV, 46, 31. —

faciem reddi in acuto, XXXV, 4, 1.
 — faciem belli pictam tabula habet,

XXXV, 40, 1. — faciem mutam (her-
 bae), XXV, 4. — custodiunt a vitio

cutem in facie adipis leuonia, XXVIII,
 25, 1. — cutem in facie corrigit de-

coctum radicum amygdalae amarae,
 XXIII, 75, 1. — alia quae sunt in

facie bulbi emendat, XX, 40, 2. —
 lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — mastiche

lentisci, XXIV, 26, 2. — oculum,
 XX, 49, 1. — cortex salicis, XXIV,

37, 1. — radix vitis albae, XXIII, 76,
 2. — calliciae grana, XXVI, 92, 1. —

sulfures e facie tollunt amygdalae,
 XXIII, 75, 1. — flos salicis, XXIV,

37, 2. — senum Graecorum, XXIV, 120,
 1. — ad laevigandam cutem in facie,

semen rapi silvestris, etc. XX, 40, 1.
 — lentigines in facie tollit oleum

XXXII, 52, 1. — molestias in facie
 enascentes, XXVIII, 28, 2. — morbi

quorum natura serpit in facie, XXVIII,
 28, 2. — varos e facie tollit oleum

amygdalium, XXIII, 42, 1. — villi
 cutis in facie mulierum emendat am-

peloq agria, XXVII, 27, 1. — imant
 fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — lac feminum

XXVIII, 21, 3. — purgat cinis nuri-
 cum, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — prodest

sion, XXII, 41, 1. — cutem in facie
 erugati, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4. imper-

ius pituitae in facie, etc. XXVIII,
 50, 1. — exulcerationes in facie sa-

nant nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — sca-
 bicitas cutis in facie emendat oleum

raphaninum, XXIII, 49, 1. — facie Alexandri aetate, XXXV, 36, 31. — facie quadam argenti, XXXVII, 42, 1. — facie curvata in cornua, II, 6, 42. — facie illita propter pudorem, XX, 52, 1. — facie indiscreta, XXXIV, 19, 41. — facie minima gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — facie torva, XXXIV, 19, 42. — facie turpi arbor, XVII, 37, 41. — nomen traxerunt a facie, IX, 17, 3. *Facilis* culturae terra, XVII, 3, 10. — facili decussu dans, XI, 62, 1. — facili guttis dividi, XXXIII, 41, 1. — facili fagus, XVI, 84, 1. — facili mixtura, VIII, 79, 1. — facili sinopsis emplastris, etc. XXXV, 43, 2. — facili tellus in omnibus quaecumque prosunt, XXXIII, 4, 2. — nec somno facili leas, XVII, 70, 3. — facile discrimen earum, XVI, 73, 1. — facila non est enumerare, XXXVI, 14, 4. — nec facile est persequi origines, III, 6, 8. — facile cognita, VIII, 33, 4. — facile dictu, XXVIII, 4, 6. — facile testu, XII, 29, 4. — facile experimento, XXVIII, 7, 2. — facile solum, XVII, 34, 4; XVIII, 48, 4 et 2. — facilem dantitionem (quae) faciant, XXVIII, 78, 2. — facili accessu cunctarum gentium, XXXVII, 77, 4. — facili circumplexu, VIII, 41, 4. — facili modo vel impetitis, XIX, 4, 4. — facili terra ac soluta, XVIII, 31, 4. — ex facili dentes cadere cogit, XXX, 8, 2. — ex facili cavantes, etc. XXXVII, 1, 55. — opes sibi in facili fore, XVIII, 68, 9. — faciles ad occidendum palmas, XIII, 7, 2. — faciles teri pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — faciles sculpturis amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2. — faciles illis, XXVIII, 64, 4. — faciles ructu pedices, XXV, 100, 4. — facili nomina, III, 25, 4. — facilia inventu, XXIV, 1, 4. — facilia concoqui, XIX, 40, 8. — facilia purgata, XXVII, 74, 4. — faciles par-

tus praestat, XXX, 43, 4. — faciles facit ascretiones, XXVI, 15, 4. — faciles praestat vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 4. — facili circumactus rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 2. — facili ormal operi (quae) vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — facili vanti oliva nigra, XXIII, 36, 4. — facili bdallium, XII, 19, 1. — faciliorem gratiam apud reges populosque, XXVIII, 25, 4. — faciliorem veniam facit ignorati succini, XXXVII, 41, 3. — faciliore natura, XXXVI, 45, 4. — faciliore utero utantes, VIII, 59, 2. — faciliore ad condiendum, XIX, 25, 4. — facilius herba, XXVII, 28, 4. — facillimo (odoris) transitu in vina, XIV, 27, 2. — facillimo haustu, II, 73, 4. — facillimi conceptus, VII, 44, 4. — facile apparet, XVII, 24, 8. — facila discernitur, XXXIV, 37, 1. — non equidem facile dixerim, II, 3, 1. — facile liquecens, XXVII, 5, 2. — facile putrescit, XIII, 19, 4. — facile rumpitur, XVII, 35, 4. — facile redditur plians, XXII, 66, 1. — facile nihil reperitur, VII, 13, 4. — facilius certiusque, VII, 56, 3. — facilius descendere, XXXI, 28, 2. — facilius ascendunt, II, 114, 2. — facilius illina; tur, XXIV, 41, 3. — facilius est intelligi, II, 4, 2. — facillime contingit, XVII, 24, 5. — facillime coquuntur, XXII, 70, 4.

Facilitas aboriendi, VIII, 77, 4. — facilitas Aegypti, XVIII, 47, 4. — facilitas culturae, XVIII, 29, 2. — soli, XVIII, 49, 3. — materiae, XXXIII, 19, 1. — facilitatem pariendi praestant, XXI, 95, 4. — facilitate tonsilli, XVI, 43, 4. — facilitate tractatus praestant custariae, XVII, 34, 4. — facilitate translucida, XXXVII, 16, 2.

Facinora praecleara edere, XVII, 4, 5.

Facio: facit abortum, sterilitatem, XXVII, 55, 3. — abundantiam lactis:

XXIII, 46, 2. — facit ad difficultatem urinae, XXII, 21, 2. — facit ad omnia genera, XXVI, 87, 5. — facit ad haec maxime lotus plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 4. — facit candorem, XXII, 65, 4. — capillos crispas, XXIV, 16, 4. — claritatem oculorum, XXXII, 44, 5. — colorem hilariorum, XXIII, 75, 1. — facit differentiam odor, XVI, 93, 4. — facit dissolutionem stomachi, XXVI, 38, 4. — dolores capitis, XXI, 75, 4. — facit et emplastrum, XXVIII, 37, 6. — facit genus alterum insectorum, XXI, 60, 4. — facit habitus gravitatem, XXX, 45, 4. — haec facit ubertem soli, VII, 2, 13. — facit maciem, XXX, 20, 2. — motus cerebri, XXIII, 49, 1. — facit singulis pretia libido, XXXVII, 23, 4. — facit ne credamus, XXXVII, 59, 2. — facit nitorem cutis, XXXI, 41, 4. — oris tumorem, XXIX, 27, 4. — partus celerem, XXIII, 80, 6. — facit praeclare coeliacis, XXII, 22, 4. — facit pruritum, XXX, 8, 5. — pusulas, XXVI, 39, 3. — robur, XXIII, 22, 4. — somnia lymphatica, XXVI, 34, 1. — facit somnum odor floribus, XXII, 46, 2. — vertigines, XXIII, 24, 2. — vomitiones, XXVII, 13, 4. — faciunt adeo mirabilem autopathiam, XXIV, 45, 4. — faciunt boni auctoritatem pessimis, XXIX, 8, 14. — faciunt aviditatem cibi lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — faciunt haec, ut credatur, IX, 8, 9. — faciunt desiderium eiusdem medicinae, XXXII, 42, 2. — faciunt exortus, II, 12, 3. — faciunt fetus osciorum, X, 46, 1. — faciunt his fidem, VIII, 14, 2. — faciunt hanc Graeci accipitrum generis, XXIIX, 38, 8. — nostri tria eius genera faciunt, XXV, 56, 4. — faciunt imperata, X, 57, 4. — iussa faciunt, X, 62, 4. — quidam faciunt longitudinem, etc. IV, 48, 12. — faciunt manifestum, II, 39, 2. — faciunt morbum, XXIII, 6, 4. — nauseam, XXVI,

69, 2. — faciunt sacra trienni, XXXIV, 38, 4. — faciunt somnum, XXIII, 75, 4. — taedium, XXXI, 24, 3. — valetudinem meliorem, XXIII, 63, 3. — faciunt ipsi ponem, XVIII, 28, 4. — fecit aediculam, XXXIII, 6, 3. — fecit ita aestimationes rerum, XXXIII, 34, 4. — fecit auctoritatem tabulis, XXXV, 9, 4. — fecit ibi Curium, XXXIV, 12, 1. — fecit auro dignitatem, XXXIII, 42, 4. — fecit ectypa, XXXV, 43, 2. — fecit quatuor genera, XXV, 64, 4. — fecit haec supervacua coeli indulgentia, XVIII, 60, 2. — fecit Alcon Herculeum, XXXIV, 40, 4. — hominem ex aere, XXXIV, 49, 32. — fecit ludos, XXXIII, 16, 4. — fecit Mineavam, etc. (statuarius) XXXIV, 49, 24. — fecit eas nobiles, X, 38, 4. — fecit grandes picturas, XXXV, 40, 8. — fecit puerum (statuarius), XXXIV, 49, 32. — fecit iusta ratio, etc. XIX, 62, 3. — fecit scepus pessimum, XXXIII, 4, 4. — fecit sibi rex, XXXVI, 19, 2. — fecit signa ex aere, XXXV, 36, 42. — fecit spei finem, XXXIII, 34, 3. — fecit sui spem, XVIII, 10, 5. — fecit templum Palatii divo Augusto coniun, XII, 42, 6. — fecit verum in eum, XXXV, 36, 4. — fecit vilitatem auro, XXXIII, 44, 3. — fecimus cariora, XXXIII, 2, 4. — facere certamen de se parentum, XXXVI, 4, 21. — fecere incertum, VII, 49, 4. — fecere praecellum, VII, 57, 9. — fecere templa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — fecerat notabiles easterve, XVIII, 67, 4. — fecerant Amazonas statuati, XXXIV, 19, 4. — faceret quibus pretium ipse fragillitas, XXXIII, 2, 2. — quam equidem fecerim, XXXVII, 74, 4. — facere sibi coeternas in terra, IX, 83, 2. — facere exitum cum sola lunam, II, 15, 2. — facere tertium genus si libeat, XXV, 64, 2. — facere se iudicem, I, Praef. 3. — facere iudicium, VII, 44, 4. — fa-

eere utramque paginam, II, 5, 7. —
facere partus celeritatem, XXVIII, 9,
2. — facere remedium lieui, XXX, 47,
4. — facere sacrificium, VIII, 34, 3. —
facere victoriam huc videntur, XXIII,
20, 1. — facere visus obscuritatem,
XXIII, 20, 2. — facere uvas Berytias,
etc. XV, 18, 7. — fecisse artem ipso
inducitur, XXXIV, 19, 6. — faciens
disordias gemmas, XXXVII, 67, 2.
— faciente medicinam ipsa nota,
XXVI, 6, 2. — paria secum faciente
natura, II, 88, 4. — facturus tabulam,
XXXV, 36, 4. — faciunda Venere cer-
torem inter se, XXXVI, 4, 6. — factus
Apollo (statua), XXXIV, 18, 1. — fa-
ctus mire canis, XXXV, 36, 38. — fa-
cta Diana roribus eorum, XXXVI,
4, 3. — facta ab hoc Venus Genetrix,
XXXV, 45, 3. — factum, inde ut, VIII,
74, 4. — quid deinde his factum sit,
VIII, 6, 2. — factum in villa egregium,
XV, 15, 4. — factum est ingens por-
tentum, II, 85, 4. — factum praelium
adversum Perus, XXXV, 34, 4. — in
Ndo, XXXV, 50, 17. — facto sacrifi-
cio, XVII, 47, 6. — facto sacro, XV,
20, 4. — facto cominus solo, V, 10,
7. — quo facto, XXII, 46, 1. — nec mi-
nor hoc facto, quam victoria aliqua,
XXXV, 36, 24. — ab eo facto, VIII,
21, 5. — facti dentarii, VI, 24, 5. — fa-
cti patietes laesere terreno, II, 84, 2. —
facta ab apibus mellia, XXI, 44, 4. —
facta poma uvasque, XXXV, 45, 2. —
factos ludas diebus, ix, XXXVI, 24,
17. — factis sponsionibus, IX, 58, 4.
— facium aenum, XXXIII, 45, 4.

Factio alia, XXIX, 4, 4. — magices,
XXX, 2, 6.

Factio : factitare Graeci, XIV,
42, 4. — clypeos, XXXV, 4, 4. — si-
mulacra, XIII, 11, 2. — simulacra ex
ea arbore, XIII, 17, 4. — vasa, XXXIV,
7, 4. — cortinas, XXXIV, 8, 1. — fa-
cilitarent capulos, XXXVII, 23, 2. —

colossos, XXXIV, 18, 4. — factitasse
fibulas, XXXIII, 4, 5. — factitari ex
his doliola, XIX, 38, 1. — factitatem
antiquitas, XVIII, 47, 2. — factitatum
aromaticum, XIV, 49, 6. — factitatum
est nitrum, XXXI, 46, 1. — factitatum
(illis) temporibus, XXXIII, 3, 4. —
factitatum saepius, II, 54, 4. — factitata
signa, XXXIV, 16, 2. — factitatas ex
ea coronas, XXI, 29, 4.

Factitium chalcanthum, XXXIV,
32, 2. — factitium colorem diluente
aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — factitium lada-
num, XII, 37, 3. — factitil alis ge-
nera, XXXI, 39, 6. — factitili colores,
XXXV, 24, 1. — factitiae geminae,
XXXVII, 26, 1.

Factura hostilitatem praestat, XXXIV,
44, 4.

Factus vocatur, XV, 6, 3.

Faec aceti, XXII, 58, 1; XXVIII,
62, 1. — (medicidae ex ea), XXIII,
32, 1. — faex vini (medicina ex ea),
XXIII, 31, 4 et seq. — faex nigri vini,
XXI, 13, 4. — faex vini arboribus ac-
gris, XVII, 47, 4. — siccata recipit
ignem, XIV, 26, 1. — faex vino si
fuerit, XXXV, 25, 1. — faex imper-
fecta, XXXI, 44, 1. — faex plumbo-
sissima, XXXIII, 34, 2. — faex in-
guenti, XII, 47, 4. — faex expressi un-
guento crocino, XXI, 82, 1. — faex
sappae (medicina ex ea), XXIII, 33,
1. — faecem abieciunt, XXXIII, 34,
3. — faecem relinquit, XV, 37, 2. — fae-
cem vini siccata excoquant, XXXV,
25, 1. — faecem eius turbat (medico-
rum), XXIX, 8, 7. — faece vini pri-
oris condunt, XIV, 24, 4. — faece vini
ali sabinato, XVII, 21, 2. — faeces sub-
aidepte, XXXIV, 37, 4. — faeces ex-
primendi tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. —
faeces in te conculiuntur, XXXI, 42, 2.
Faecatum Cajo appellat, XIV, 47, 4.
Faeculentae sardonyches, XXXVII,
23, 4.

Fagus lucus, XVI, 45, 1. — *fagea* glans, XVI, 6, 1. — *fagei* nemoris lucus, XVI, 91, 1.

Faginea glans, XXIV, 9, 1.

Faginus cinis, XXVIII, 51, 2. — *fagina* guttus, XVI, 73, 2.

Fagus celariter marcescit, XVI, 79, 4. — *fagus* in aqua, XVI, 79, 4. — *fagi* flos et glans (medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 9, 1. — *fagi* cortex religiosus, XVI, 14, 1. — *fagi* fertilitas alternat, XVI, 7, 1. — *fagi* glans dulcissima, XVI, 6, 2. — (describitur), XVI, 7, 1. — *fagi* (gungi nascentes), XXII, 47, 4. — *fagi* pectines transversa, XVI, 73, 2.

Fagutoli lori, XVI, 45, 1.

Falcata cauda (gallinacei), X, 74, 2. — *falcata* h. ngitudo siliquis, XV, 26, 1. — *falcatae* amygdalae, XVII, 44, 3.

Falculis avaris, VIII, 47, 4.

Fallacia hibendi, XIV, 28, 6.

Fallaciter surripentē, XXI, 9, 1. — *fallacissime* adulteratur, XII, 35, 4.

Fallax (absolute positum), XXXVI, 62, 1. — *fallax* navigis insula, III, 42, 4. — *fallax* est pictura, XXV, 4, 1. — *fallax* tractu longo convallia, VIII, 8, 4. — *fallax* vitia, XIV, 4, 13. — *fallaci* augurio, XXXI, 27, 4. — *fallaci* fulgore, XXXVII, 35, 4. — *fallaci* magis genere, VIII, 8, 3. — *fallaci* minima observatione, XVIII, 65, 2. — *fallacem* sepius conjecturam, XXII, 49, 5. — *fallacia* vada, V, 34, 1. — *fallacius* nihil, XXI, 45, 4. — *fallacissimum* experimento deprehenditur, V, 4, 12.

Fallo: fallit plerosque, quod, etc. XXXIII, 6, 2. — fallit sepe (herba) similis, XXV, 60, 1. — fallit ementes, XVI, 24, 1. — fallit oblitus sui voluptas, IX, 12, 1. — fallit ratio caenonica, II, 14, 2. — non tamen fallit, XXI, 31, 4. — nec me fallit, XXIV, 104, 1. — quem fallit, II, 106, 13. — fallunt vi-

sum, IX, 74, 1. — fallat ut elcatrix, XXVI, 80, 4. — insidias si fefellerint, XIII, 52, 1. — fallere se, VIII, 3, 4. — fallere amaritudinem, XXVII, 28, 4. — non tenere fallere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — fallente opera incremento, XXI, 47, 1. — fallitur visus, IX, 23, 4. — fallitur maxime vita, XVII, 1, 6. — falli apparet epos, XXXII, 54, 2. — falli memoria, X, 59, 1. — in quo falli plerosque video, XVIII, 6, 3. — fallendos occurus, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Falsa error existimantium, etc. XV, 3, 3. — *falsa* moneta, XXXIII, 46, 2. — *falsa* cognominis, Arabia Felix, XII, 41, 4. — *falsa* definitio est, XVI, 34, 1. — *falsa* opinio est, IX, 46, 2. — *falsi* denarii, XXXIII, 46, 2. — *falso* errore, XXI, 16, 1. — aequae falsum prodidere, XXXVII, 41, 3. — *falso* angurata, X, 76, 4. — *falso* dicere, III, 12, 2. — *falso* excipi oleas arbitror, XI, 8, 1. — *falso* existimatur, XXXIII, 54, 4. — *falso* tradit iuba, VI, 31, 43.

Falsx a falce distillans succus, XXIV, 97, 2. — *falcis* hebetioris consuetudo, XVII, 37, 9. — *falcis* aciem excitare oleo, XVIII, 67, 9. — *falcem* in vita deprehendi a consuetudo, XVIII, 66, 3. — *falcem* puli consuescere, XVII, 14, 1. — *falce* enersi, XVII, 35, 48. — *falce* laevigatur truncus, XVII, 24, 4. — *falce* praeceduntur, XVIII, 72, 4. — *falce* aurea, XVI, 95, 2. — *falce* prima, XVII, 35, 43. — *falce* supina, XVII, 35, 48. — *falcea* exeat, XVII, 47, 5. — *falcium* duo genera, XVIII, 67, 9.

Fama est, Melam, etc., XIX, 33, 3. — est et alia fama, XII, 42, 4. — fama magna est Critobulo, VII, 37, 2. — magna fama et (illi) fuit, XIV, 5, 3. — fama Etruriae vetus est, II, 14, 4. — fama est fama geminae, XXXVII, 3, 1. — fama rectra Crateri, X, 60, 4. — fama certior, VI, 36, 4. —

fama clarior incipit aperiri, IV, 27, 6. — fama crebrior, quam certior, XXXVI, 66, 3. — fama intelligit, XXXI, 49, 4. — fama incerta, IV, 27, 4. — fama infixa vulgo, VIII, 34, 2. — fama peritiosa, XXIV, 101, 4. — fama amoris, X, 26, 4. — famis diminutionis, VIII, 12, 2. — fama magnae subtilitatis, XXXIV, 49, 33. — fama vitae tanta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — fama hoc nuptiavit regi, VIII, 61, 7. — fama cernendi Lynceus, II, 45, 2. — fama haec tabulam sequitur, etc., XXXV, 36, 42. — famae commendationis esse, XXV, 84, 4. — famae gloria frui, XXXVI, 24, 10. — famae gratia, XVIII, 1, 4. — famae immensa differentia, XXXVI, 4, 9. — famae is labor est, XXVIII, 5, 5. — famam minoris esse dixit, XIV, 9, 3. — famae terrores, XXV, 23, 4. — famae publicae tympanum, I, Praef. 20. — famam celeritatis arti daturus, XXXV, 40, 2. — famam Iovis Olympii, qui intelligunt, XXXVI, 4, 7. — famam magices adhaesisse populis, etc., XXX, 2, 3. — famam consequuti in porcis, XXXVI, 4, 29. — famam pucupitantes novitate aliqui, XXIX, 5, 4. — famam Iuvenalem aucupatur, XXXIII, 8, 4. — famam dispersit, cernere, etc., XXXV, 36, 25. — famam auxit crimina, XXIX, 1, 2. — famam rei fecere Pannoniae, XXXVII, 46, 12. — famam aufert, III, 3, 4. — magnam famam habent, XXXVI, 30, 4. — contra famam, XII, 43, 3. — cuius propter famam, IX, 84, 4. — ad famam utile polium, XXI, 21, 4. — fama pervium videri potest, V, 4, 12. — fama iudicat dignos capituli satisfactione, XXXVI, 4, 17. — fama secundus, XXVI, 6, 2. — fama Arabiae ardens C. Caesar, XII, 31, 2. — fama antiquorum digna, XXXVI, 4, 45. — fama co-

gnito mari, II, 67, 1. — fama tantum sibi cognitus, XXXV, 46, 49. — haec minore fama, XXVI, 8, 4. — fama implere orbem terrarum, XXXVI, 46, 2. — vidua fama sua nomina, III, Prooem. 3. — fama traditur, II, 6, 43. — fama digna alia esse, XIV, 8, 40. — esulatis in scyphis magna fama, XXXIII, 55, 2.

Famelica semper alax, X, 42, 4.

Fames auri, XXXIII, 44, 1. — fame sacrum (aurum), XXXIII, 3, 4. — fames auri durissima, XXXIII, 24, 6. — fames, mors terrae meritis alienissimum, II, 63, 2. — fames obsidionis, XVIII, 19, 2. — fames invasit Sicilyonem, XXXVI, 4, 4. — fames Italiae, VII, 46, 2. — fames certa est, XVIII, 47, 4. — fames magna, VIII, 49, 4. — famem compescere, IX, 79, 2. — famem portendit, VII, 3, 4. — famem sentit Aegyptus, V, 40, 9. — famem sensit miles Caesaris, XXVI, 9, 2. — famem sitimque non sentiunt, XXV, 43, 4. — famem sentiri prohibent, XVIII, 34, 4. — famem quae sedant exiguus gustus, XI, 449, 4. — famem sedari glycyrrhiza, XXII, 44, 2. — famem sustinent lupini, XXXV, 36, 38. — fame oppellunt aquilae, X, 4, 3. — fame laborant et arborae, XVII, 37, 3. — fame pressi XXXVII, 32, 4. — fame sonda, VIII, 59, 4. — fame conciti, IX, 7, 4. — fame confecti, VIII, 42, 2. — fame continuata ploriorum dierum, XI, 35, 3. — diutius in fame viventi, XXX, 24, 4. — fame doctore, VIII, 8, 4. — fama moriuntur, XI, 20, 4. — fame necantur, VIII, 56, 3.

Familia illustris in fastis, XXXIV, 38, 4. — familia penatibus Pinduri, VII, 30, 4. — familia Curionum, Fabiorum, VII, 42, 4. — familia

Qulocitorum, XXXIII, 6, 5.—*familia* Valeria, XIX, 19, 9.—*familia* conuenit, XXVIII, 84, 3.—*familia* ualida, XVIII, 8, 4.—*familiae* sine totis aderat populus, XXXV, 2, 3.—*familiae* clarissimae uir, XVIII, 5, 4.—*familia* honos, aut dignitatio, XXXIV, 38, 1.—*familiae* quae sunt ori serpentibus, XXXVIII, 6, 1.—*familiae* de male sint, XVIII, 8, 5.—*familiae* forte lactis, VIII, 34, 2.—*familiam* suam cuique indepto, II, 53, 3.—*familiarum* tria milia, XII, 90, 3.—*familias* quaedam esse, VII, 2, 8.—*familias* contegi superficies testudinem, VI, 21, 10.—*familias* interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 2.—*parentifamilias*, XVIII, 8, 2.—*a* matre familias, XXXVII, 10, 2.—*volumina* quas de familia condidit, XXXV, 2, 5.

Familiaria Italiae ars stolaria, XXXIV, 46, 1.—*utresque* arbor, XII, 10, 4.—*arbor*, XIII, 32, 1.—*collibus* Sabinae uitis, XIV, 4, 7.—*columbis* peristereos, XXV, 78, 1.—*familiaria* Græchi, XXXIII, 11, 1.—*Luculli*, XXXV, 45, 2.—*familiaris* menta mixtura ambammatum, XX, 53, 1.—*Laris* familiaris solum, XXXVI, 70, 1.—*familiaris* officinis fulionum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2.—*familiaris* classibus genus picturae, XXXV, 31, 1.—*familiaris* captu lyrae, XXXIV, 19, 23.—*familiaris* exemplo, XXXI, 23, 3.—*in re* familiaris, IX, 46, 2.—*familiaris* fulmina, II, 53, 3.—*familiaribus*, XXIX, 8, 1.—*familiarior*, color, etc. XXXIII, 19, 1.—*familiarior* macro solo uitis, XIV, 4, 11.—*familiaris* colere, I, Praef. 4.—*familiarissimum* hoc planis, XVI, 67, 1.—*familiarissimum* terris sidus, II, 6, 12.—*familiarissimum* fabulosis olusatrum, XIX, 48, 2.—*familiarissimae* fa-

cibus corylus et carpinus, XVI, 30, 3.

Familiaritate Augusti subnixus, XXXVI, 59, 52.

Famulor: famulatur alimentia nostris terra, II, 63, 5.—*famultri* sacris, II, 5, 6.

Fannum celebre, II, 97, 1.—*fanum* Clarii Apollonis, V, 31, 5.—*fanum* Febria, II, 5, 2.

Far (sila eo), XVIII, 19, 2.—(quando scribitur), XVIII, 10, 1.—*sine* arista est, XVIII, 20, 6.—*difficiliter* excutitur, XVIII, 72, 2.—*positum* cibo salubrius, XVIII, 2, 2.—*far* torrere, XVIII, 2, 2.—*far*, adorem, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 46, 3.—*far* ex olivo, XVIII, 11, 1.—*far*, sarrire, XVIII, 65, 4.—*faris* honor, XVIII, 3, 5.—*pretium*, XVIII, 4, 1.—*faris* testi apica, XVIII, 23, 1.—*faris* genus suum Galliae dadera, XVIII, 11, 1.—*est* in farra vermiculus, XXII, 57, 3.—*ferre* tantum Pop. Rom. uisum esse eo annis, XVIII, 11, 1.

Farcire parietes caementis, XXXVI, 51, 1.—*farcitur* in uaris ischaemon, XXV, 45, 1.

Farfurum at farfugium, uocant, XXIV, 83, 1.

Fari, VII, 1; 4.—*fari* celarius qui coepere, XI, 111, 4.

Farina: dicta a farre, XVIII, 20, 3.—*farina* serina, XXII, 58, 3.—(aeris), XXXIV, 25, 2.—*aridae* brassicae, XX, 36, 1.—*bulborum* arefactorum, XXII, 32, 2.—*camino-*rum, XXVIII, 23, 7.—*crudi* cornu aervini, XXVIII, 49, 1.—*dentis* conuisti, XXX, 22, 3.—*dentis* caballini, XXX, 23, 5.—*dentium* aequi, XXVIII, 58, 3, XXVIII, 62, 2.—*ex* faba, XVIII, 30, 1.—*limi* uilli, XXVIII, 59, 1.—*hordei*, XXXI, 45, 5.—(medicinae ex ea),

XXII, 58, 4 et seqq. — farina inulæ siccatæ, XX, 19, 1. — seminis lini, XX, 92, 4. — marionis, XXXII, 26, 4. — mentae aridae, XX, 53, 4. — pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. — siliginæ, XVIII, 20, 3. — testæ, XXVIII, 37, 5. — tegumentis testudinum, XXXI, 14, 2. — tobi, XVII, 34, 4. — tritici, II, 87, 2. — farina erudâ, XVIII, 24, 1. — insipida, XXVI, 87, 2. — subacta ex aceto, XXIV, 420, 4. — ex vino, XXIV, 420, 5. — farina in pollinem subacta, XXII, 61, 4. — farina dat pomis villosioris nomen, XV, 15, 3. — farina, qua chartæ glutinantur, XXII, 60, 4. — farina ex sermo Graeco mollissima omnium, XXII, 58, 3. — (medicina ex ea), XXII, 58, 3. — farina molitur ex glandibus, XVI, 9, 4. — farina saginati coisi, XVII, 37, 4. — farinae modo tusa resina, XVI, 22, 4. — asperia, XXXIV, 46, 4. — faripae vice, XVII, 6, 3. — farina pastilli, XXII, 14, 4. — farina trimestris sorbitio, XXVII, 29, 4. — siccantur folia in farinam, XXIII, 81, 3. — radix in farinam tusa, XX, 6, 4. — resolvi in farinam, XXXVI, 69, 2. — in subtilem farinam molit, XVIII, 14, 2. — trititur in farinam, XXXIV, 58, 4. — trito cortice in farinam, XXXIV, 24, 3. — trahuntur in farinam, XXXIII, 40, 2. — farina trimestri, XXV, 93, 4. — *Farinarium* eribrum, XVIII, 29, 6. — *Farraceo* polline, XXIV, 23, 2. — *Farrago*, XVIII, 39, 4. — in tritici genere, XVIII, 40, 4. — ex recrementis faris, XVIII, 41, 4. — *Farrum* praeferebant novae oupae, XVIII, 3, 2. — *Fastidia*, X, 27, 4. — *Fastum* intestinale, XXVII, 29, 5.

Fastus corindro ventriculus murestae, XXIX, 16, 4.

Fas non est, XV, 40, 2. — non est fas cum, etc., VIII, 74, 4. — fas ut non sit praeterire, XXIX, 47, 4. — fas ergo nobis erit, XXVII, 2, 5. — fas sit dixisse, XXIX, 27, 2. — fas sit retulisse, XXVIII, 24, 1. — quod fas sit dixisse, XXVIII, 48, 3. — quæ referre fas ait, XXVIII, 48, 4. — ut fas est credere, XXVIII, 4, 4. — fas putem commemorare, XXI, 405, 5. — non putant fas, II, 55, 3. — fas nun est cremari, II, 55, 5. — fas omne decet isis, XXX, 2, 5.

Fasces herbarum, VIII, 55, 4. — fasces vinorum molles, XVII, 24, 9. — fascium cœcutina, XIX, 3, 4. — fascibus in acervo, XIX, 8, 4.

Fasces, imperatorum decorat laurus, XV, 40, 4. — fasces Romani, X, 24, 3. — fasces submittere, VII, 31, 3. — fasces viro purpure faciant, IX, 80, 3. — fasces inganji, I, Praef. 4.

Fascia mulieris alligata capite, dolores minui, XXVIII, 22, 4. — in fascia usque, XXII, 60, 4. — fascis iunci involuit, XV, 18, 6. — fascis uti in calceolo, VIII, 82, 4.

Fascioides in fasciculos manuales colligatum, XIX, 3, 4. — fasciculis connexa arundo, XVII, 35, 47. — fasciculis alligatur, XII, 26, 4. — fasciculis manualibus, XXI, 97, 4. — fasciculis servantur folia, XIX, 45, 2. — fasciculo, hyssopi, XXIII, 27, 2. — fasciculo manus plenae, XXVI, 73, 2.

Fascinus imperatorum et infantium custos, XXVIII, 7, 4. — fascinis utili radice, XXVI, 62, 2.

Fascinantes contra fascinoles, lignum pomi palmarum, XIII, 9, 2.

Fascinaciones similia modo reper-

entibus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — fascinationibus occurrimus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — fascinationibus resistere coridum, etc., XXVIII, 27, 8.

Fasciola venosa folia, XVII, 10, 7. — In his aliquae, XII, 14, 1.

Fasti illustra familia in *fastia*, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *fasti* Graeciae, IV, 6, 3. *fastia* diebus publicis, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Fastidio: *fastidit* balsamum alibi nagi, XVI, 59, 1. — *fastidimus* haec etiam audita, XXIX, 39, 7. — *fastidunt* in cibis, XXI, 57, 1. — *fastidire* agnas, VIII, 72, 2. — *fastidiens* nutricem, XVI, 60, 3. — non *fastidenda* haec scientia, XVII, 18, 3. — *fastidendum* diebu quoque animal, XXIX, 17, 1. — *fastidendum* odorem habet, XXV, 38, 1. — *fastiditus* Druso cauliculus, XIX, 41, 2. — *fastidio* ebore, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *fastiditis* gratiam dare, 1, Praef. 11.

Fastidium sentiunt, XXIX, 32, 3. — *fastidium* in cibis, VII, 5, 1. — *fastidium* si obstat, XXXII, 26, 1. — *fastidium* si incidat, XXXII, 46, 1. — *fastidium* (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 1. — *fastidii* aegritudo, VIII, 19, 5. — *fastidii* gratia, XVII, 46, 2. — *fastidii* periculum arguat, XXVIII, 1, 2. — *fastidium* erexit mel, XXII, 50, 4. — gignit ucas appetendi, XIV, 18, 1. — parit insiduitate, XII, 40, 2. — in *fastidium* sunt abduta, 1, Praef. 11. — admixto propter *fastidium* nardo, XXVIII, 27, 9. — *citra fastidium* nominantur, III, 4, 14. — ut *citra fastidium* sumi possit, XXXII, 39, 2. — *fastidium* abigentes, XII, 40, 2. — abigit vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — *fastidium* auferunt atomachio lactucae, XIX, 38, 3. — *uvae*, XXIII, 6, 1. — *fastidium* deducunt

canna herba canaria, XXV, 51, 1. — *fastidium* defraunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — discutit acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — (pellit) *oenanthe*, XXXII, 5, 1. — *fastidium* purgare, VIII, 41, 6. — *fastidium* praedulcium tal temperat, XXIV, 1, 3. — *fastidio* ne damnent, XI, 1, 4. — *fastidio* parca, X, 41, 4. — *fastidio* ne sit Graeca sequi, VII, 1, 8. — *fastidio* futura quae decuntur, XXIX, 8, 1. — *fastidio* non fuit nominare, etc., XXIX, 8, 11. — *fastidio* si non pascentur, XXI, 10, 3. — in *fastidio*, XXI, 89, 3. — lignum in *fastidio* est, XII, 42, 5. — *fastidia* condimentorum, XIX, 47, 2. — *fastidia* (quae) absterunt, XXVI, 25, 1. — abstergeant, XXX, 27, 4. — absterget abanthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — *uuer*, XX, 17, 1. — *fastidiis* medentur ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — *ius* e galinaceo, XXIX, 45, 1.

Fastigatio descendat, XVII, 24, 5.

Fastigatur cucurbita, XIX, 24, 2. — *fastigantur* frumenta, XVIII, 40, 3. — *fastigantur* folia in exilitatem, XXIV, 118, 1. — *fastigatus* thyrsus, XIX, 42, 1. — *fastigata* in mucronem cuspis, XVIII, 48, 1. — *fastigatum* in gracilitatem, XII, 22, 1. — *fastigata* longitudine, IX, 56, 2. — *fastigato* coctice rosae, XXI, 10, 1. — *fastigatae* pyramides, XXXVI, 19, 8.

Fastigatus in mucronem, II, 22, 2.

Fastigium aedis, XXXVI, 4, 3. — delubri, XXVIII, 4, 1. — assurgit, II, 74, 2. — auratum, XXXVI, 14, 7. — arboris ad cacumen, XVI, 76, 5. — *fastigium* excelissimum humani generis, 1, Praef. 8. — *fastigii* altitudo, XXII, 20, 1. — in tantum *fastigii* adolevit, XXX, 1, 2. *fastigio* caeli, meridiano, II, 99,

4. — fastigio templi, XXXV, 45, 4.
 — fastigio leni, XVI, 64, 2. — fastigio cacuminosa ova, X, 74, 4.
 — signa posita in fastigio, XXXVI, 4, 25. — ex fastigiis uigora dispersa, XXXV, 45, 1. — convoluta in fastigium meta, XVI, 60, 2. — in leve fastigium exscuta corpora, XI, 45, 2.
 — fastigia Deorum stictilla, XXXVI, 2, 2. — fastigia templorum, XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 46, 1.

Fastus: tantum natum est fastus, XXXIII, 8, 2. — fastum indicant insperculi, XI, 51, 1. — fastu superbo simul ac prociaci, IX, 58, 3.

Fatalis arbor, XVI, 76, 4. — fatali vinculorum interpretatione, XXXVI, 4, 2. — fatali ostento, XV, 21, 4.

Fator: fator arenas, XXXVI, 65, 1. — si verum fatemur, II, 23, 5. — fateatur simul necesse est, II, 59, 2. — fateamur culpam, XVIII, 1, 3. — fateantur de se ipsi, XXIX, 8, 9. — fateri verum, XXVII, 1, 4. — non est fateri, an, VIII, 35, 2. — fatentes motum vitalenti pisces calore palmarum, IX, 83, 3.

Fatidico sugurio, XV, 36, 2. — fatidici specus, II, 95, 3. — fatidica cervæ, VIII, 50, 7. — fatidica fulmina ex alto, II, 43, 3. — fatidica in totam vitam fulmina, II, 53, 3.

Fatigatio: in fatigatione, XXIII, 80, 4. — fatigationes levat axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2.

Fatigo: fatigant ponderè, VIII, 54, 5. — fatigasse regni vires, XXXVI, 49, 9. — fatigatus validius, XI, 17, 2. — fatigato Venere corpori, XXII, 38, 2. — fatigati vitulorum, VII, 1, 2. — fatigatos mares, VIII, 69, 2. — fatigatos sal iuvat, XXXI, 45, 5. — fatigatos nec possit dicere, X, 43, 4.

Fatigant sine calcato, XI, 105, 2. — fatiscat, XI, 16, 1.

Fatum: semel in omnes futuros unquam Deo decretum, II, 5, 8. — fatum peremptura, II, 54, 2. — fatum fuisse in Etruriam transitarum, XXVIII, 4, 2. — fato ademptus, I, Praef. 21. — fato nostro, II, 6, 1. — fata magnarum rerum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — fatorum magnitudo, VIII, 22, 1. — fata aperire quae lateant, II, 54, 2. — fata humana grammis attribuit, XXXVII, 60, 4. — fata regebant medici, XXIX, 5, 40. — fata ita congruentibus, XXXIII, 53, 2. — fatia pendentibus, XXIX, 8, 6. — fatia praedicta ruina, X, 3, 2.

Fatuor vocant, XXVII, 83, 4.

Fauces, summum gulæ, XI, 68, 1. — fauces hianles, VIII, 37, 2. — fauces Bosphori, VI, 1, 3. — primæ Bosphori, V, 43, 4. — Euripi, IV, 12, 2. — alteræ Isthmi, IV, 17, 3. — Oceani, III, Praef. 4. — Subri maris, VI, 34, 2. — sinus, IV, 1, 4. — fauces Indi amuls, VI, 23, 14. — Sperchii fl. IV, 14, 2. — fluvii, VI, 4, 4. — fauces scopulj, X, 80, 1. — faucium intortarum poena, VII, 45, 3. — faucium asperitatem lenit multipedo, etc., XXX, 11, 1. — alium, XXVII, 24, 1. — faucium exitum facit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 4. — faucium distillationes extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — faucium dolor mitigatur fimo agnorum, XXX, 11, 4. — faucium mortifero malo medentur pulli hirundinum, X, 49, 3. — faucium tumorem ova transmeant, XXIX, 11, 7. — faucium vitilis imponitur glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 4. — papher silvestre melle decoctum, XVIII, 61, 2. — resistit succinum, XXXVII, 41, 1+2. — medetur succus de quinquafolio, XXVI, 8, 2. — fauces angor occupat, VIII, 41, 4. — fauces quoque siccant, XXV, 38, 2.

— emperant nuclei. nucis pineae, XXIII, 74, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40; 1. — laedunt nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 43, 1. — vexant myceae, XXXII, 31, 3. — urit leniter succus tithymoli, XXVI, 39, 3. — fauces firmat sinapi (tritum), etc., XX, 87, 4. — pargat laser, XXII, 49, 4. — andrachna, XXXIV, 55, 1. — faucibus prodest cacaliae radix, XXVI, 15, 2. — utiles fici siccae, XXIII, 63, 4. — furfures tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — mel, XXII, 45, 3. — medetur styrax, XXIV, 45, 4. — faucibus apprehensis, XI, 35, 2. — faucibus adhaerens spina, XXVIII, 54, 2. — faucibus inutiles eisteriae, XXXI, 24, 3. — faucibus quibus inest uteri genus, X, 66, 1. — faucibus boum, XXVII, 76, 1. — faucibus si quid haeserit, XXVIII, 42, 2. — faucibus exulceratis lac zeminum, XXVIII, 33, 5. — melitites, XXXVI, 33, 1. — faucibus scabris medetur Aethiopis, XXVII, 3, 1. — prodest ovi luteum, XXIX, 41, 3. — faucibus arctis mare, VI, 45, 3. — faucibus multis Nilus in mare se evomit, V, 10, 5.

Fauni, XII, 2, 4; XXX, 24, 2. — faunorum ludibria in quiete, XXV, 10, 1. — faunos cerni a cane, VIII, 62, 1.

Faustus admodum Augusto comes, II, 23, 4. — fausti ominis omnis, XVI, 57, 2. — faustum ominatur aoni incipientes diem, XXVIII, 5, 1.

Faustris indignorum fortuna, II, 5, 7.

Favos: favet spei, XVII, 24, 5. — favit res, XXI, 41, 1. — nemo unquam ulli artium validius favi, XXX, 5, 4. — quom faventibus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — favere forpae creditur belonium, XXI, 91, 1. — favere sibi (quem spes) sentiunt, XI, 48, 3. — faviase poetas,

XIX, 1, 5. — faventis est luxuriae, VII, 26, 1. — faventibus cunctis, XXVI, 2, 1. — unus et faventibus, VII, 54, 7. — gaudens favensque aspicit, XXXV, 3, 1. — faveri linguis lubeat, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Favilla e carbone sublata digito, XXVI, 72, 1. — favilla corporis, XIX, 4, 1. — fervens, III, 14, 3. — fimi equini, XXVIII, 74, 2. — glirium, XXX, 23, 4. — ligni pinei, XXXIV, 31, 1. — salis, XXXI, 42, 1. — donec favilla fiat, XXXIV, 26, 3. — favilla et galeae mixtis, XXXVI, 63, 1. — favillam ex se dicitur ignis, XXVIII, 84, 1.

Favonius, XV, 6, 1. — ventus, IV, 20, 4. — a fovehda dictus, XVI, 39, 1. — Hippolus, VI, 26, 5. — zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — ab occasu, II, 46, 2; II, 47, 1. — siccisimus, XVIII, 73, 2. — Favonii status, XVIII, 59, 2. — afflatus, XVIII, 65, 6. — afflato salubrem fieri Iodium, VI, 24, 3. — otus, XVII, 8, 4. — Favonii mollitiei caeli, II, 47, 4. — Favonio flante, VIII, 67, 4; XVII, 8, 4; XVIII, 79, 3. — flare incipiente, etc., XVI, 39, 1. — equorum conceptus e roto Favonio, IV, 35, 4. — Favonium ventum emfert frumento, XVIII, 73, 2. — Favonium inter at verum equidictum, XVIII, 56, 3. — ante Favonium, XV, 3, 5; XV, 4, 1. — per Favonium, XXI, 10, 6.

Favore hominum, XIV, 5, 3.

Favorebiliores fieri peruncos succo eichorii, XX, 30, 4.

Fava octo pedum longitudinis, niger in cava parte, XI, 44, 1. — favi cera spectabiles, XI, 44, 1. — superiorem parte affixi, XI, 40, 3. — favi extermi, XI, 46, 1. — favi venenati, XXI, 45, 1. — favi dantur dysentericis, XXII, 65, 1. — favo constructo ex floribus, XI, 44, 2. —

favorum cera, XXII, 64, 4. — inanitates, XI, 7, 4. — stabilimentum, XI, 6, 4. — favos confingunt apes, XI, 4, 4. — copstrunt apes, XI, 5, 2. — fingunt scarabaei, XI, 34, 2. — lividos faciunt, XI, 45, 5. — favos eximere, XI, 44, 3. — favos lavari aqua, XXI, 48, 4. — favos capetunt urae, VIII, 54, 4. — favis expressis, XXI, 49, 4.

Febris sanum, II, 5, 2. — febris (de ea), VII, 61, 4. — febris si tales iniurias comitatur, XXII, 8, 4. — febris perpetua quibusdam est, VII, 52, 3. — febris quae sit cum capitis doloribus, etc., XXXII, 46, 4. — quae careat dolore capitis, XXVIII, 33, 5. — febris nunquam careere capras, VII, 76, 3. — XXXIII, 42, 4. — febris quartana liberatus in acie, VII, 54, 4. — citra febrim, XXV, 22, 4. — febrim depellit, XXV, 47, 3. — febre qui corripiebatur omnibus annis, uno tantum die natali, VII, 52, 2. — id longa febre utilissimum hoc frumineum, XXVIII, 24, 4. — tertianae, vel quotidianae, vel quartanae, XXVIII, 23, 8. — in febris spongias proquā contra nimios ardores, XXXI, 47, 4. — febres si obuiant, XXX, 46, 3. — febres, quae certo dierum numero redeunt, XXVIII, 66, 4. — febres quae cum horere veniunt, XXVI, 71, 2. — febrim accessu, XXVIII, 44, 2. — decasu, XXX, 36, 4. — febrim valetudines, XXIII, 24, 4. — febrim morbos non sentit cervus, VIII, 50, 8. — febrim circuitus, XXXII, 38, 4. — quadrial circuitus, VII, 51, 4. — febrim medicina placitis Magorum renouat, XXX, 29, 4. — febrim horrores venientes, XXVIII, 28, 4. — febrim frigora minuit cor equarum, XXXII, 38, 2. — febrim seipres perunxere asis, etc., XXXI,

45, 6. — febrim ardori medetur brassica, XX, 34, 4. — succos colocynthidis, XX, 8, 3. — colopnea, XXII, 34, 4. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — porcellis, XX, 84, 4. — citra febre, XXVI, 76, 4. — quas Graeci periodicas vocant, XX, 8, 2. — stas arcent dentes canini crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — solvit semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — frigidis aauat adeps hippopotami, etc., XXVIII, 34, 4. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — febris abigere perunctos verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — longinquā sabbat ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4. — leviores facit oleum balsominum, XXIII, 47, 4. — (sedant) folia ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. — febris frigidas sanat rhascoma, XXVII, 405, 2. — febrim constrictis, XXIII, 63, 3. — in febrim, XXVII, 73, 4. — febrim carquo, VIII, 50, 8. — febrim nocturnis, ac diurnis resistere cimices, XXIX, 17, 2. — quartanis medetur iecur bysanae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — tertianis, pseudanchusa adalligatur, XXII, 24, 4. — febrim (remedia), XXVI, 74, 4. et seq. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 66, 4. et seq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 38, 4. et seq. — (quartana remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 30, 4. et seq. — quotidianis medetur adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 4. — sucinum, XXXI, 42, 4.

Februarius idibus, XVII, 36, 7. — februario mense, XVII, 8, 4. — februias idus, II, 47, 4.

Fel in iecore (de eo), XI, 74, 4. — fel dulce, XXVIII, 65, 4. — fel animalium (remedia a eo), XXVIII, 40, 4. — fel nulli copiosius, XXXII, 24, 4. — fel bubulum, XII, 45, 2. — XVIII, 45, 4. — XXIV, 77, 4. — sine felle pecora in Popio, XXVII, 28, 4. — fel caprinum, contra calligines, etc., XXVIII, 47, 4. — fel mustelae,

venenum, XXIX, 16, 1. — fel nigrum, XI, 75, 1. — fel ascorinum, XXVIII, 46, 4. — fel serpentium, XI, 62, 4. — fel vespertilionis imponitur moribus maris aranei, XXIX, 27, 5. — felis fibra, XXVIII, 43, 3. — felleculus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — felis colorem quod habet, XXXVII, 48, 2. — felis vomitioni in cholera, utiles uvae, XXIII, 7, 2. — felis vitia praeuocant myaces, XXXI, 32, 3. — felli levis inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. — felle tauro- rum tinctum aza, XXXIV, 20, 1. — felle contacta nigrescunt, XI, 75, 1. — felle suffusorum praeuocant, XXXI, 46, 42. — felle subeunte, XXVI, 76, 4. — felle suffusis prodest adiantum, XXII, 30, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — felle nominis sanari suffusiones oculorum, XXVIII, 2, 4.

Fel (herba) terrae vicant, XXV, 31, 1.

Felicitas summa vitae, VII, 54, 4. — summa portenditur, II, 56, 3. — cui praecelsum fuerit, VII, 41, 1. — solida non est, VII, 41, 2. — solida nulla est, VII, 45, 5. — felicitas maior Babiloniae, XVIII, 47, 3. — felicitatis argumenta, VII, 44, 2. — felicitatis exemplo unico, VII, 6, 1. — felicitatis humanae exempla, VII, 45, 3. — felicitatis nimiae piaculum, XXXVII, 2, 1. — felicitatis spretimeo, XXXV, 2, 6. — felicitati suae hoc de- fuisse confessus est, VII, 44, 3. — felicitate rara, XXXIII, 24, 2. — felicitate unius herbae, XXVI, 9, 2.

Felicitas natus, VII, 4, 3. — et quam felicitas contigit, XXXVII, 15, 5.

Felis cinere diluto mures abiguntur, XVIII, 45, 4. — felis finem cum impij, XXXVIII, 46, 3. — prodest exulcerationibus vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 7. — excrementis extrahuntur spi-

nae, etc. XXVIII, 76, 1. — felis aurea ubi pro Deo colebatur, VI, 35, 4. — feles quoque silentio, etc. X, 94, 2. — excrementa obrorum terra, etc. X, 94, 2. — (ut coquo) X, 83, 3. — frinium oculi in tenebris fulgeat, etc. XI, 55, 4. — felium oculis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 2. — felibus lingua limae similis, XI, 65, 1. — felium, ut eorum, X, 83, 7. — felion color, XI, 36, 3. — felium modo, X, 20, 1.

Felix Campania, III, 9, 7. — mortalium nemo est felix, VII, 41, 1. — felix cognomen, VII, 44, 2; XXII, 6, 3. — felix purpureae color, XXXVII, 40, 2. — felix cognomen Arabiae, XII, 30, 1. — felix quoque cura, XXV, 24, 4. — felici riguo solo, XVIII, 51, 1. — felicius marmore, XXXIV, 19, 20. — feliciusimum, qui pro patria occubisset, VII, 47, 1.

Felleus sudores movet cyclaminos, XXVI, 76, 2.

Femini adalligari, XXX, 20, 3. — femine sinistro, VIII, 8, 2. — vulnere, XXVIII, 4. 6. — femine equio, XXVIII, 73, 4. — femina atteri adurique equitatu, XXVIII, 61, 3. — aspergiuntur stercis res, XXI, 73, 2. — feminae omentum apes, XI, 10, 2. — femina pecudum, XXX, 19, 1. — femina arietis cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — haedi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 7; XXVI, 73, 1; XXVIII, 74, 3. — pecudis cinis, XXX, 40, 1. — vituli cinis, XXVIII, 74, 3. — feminum sudor, XXX, 40, 1. — feminum tumoribus utillis sphagnos, XXIV, 47, 1. — feminum vitis (tollit) asphodelum, XXI, 32, 5. — fempibus locustarum serrae, XI, 35, 3. — in feminibus quae mammae habeant, XI, 95, 2.

Femina pudicissima, VII, 35, 1. — femina ad vitam reuocata, VII, 53, 2. — feminae vis vesica, XXVIII,

60, 3. —femineae entia sanguis, XXIX, 33, 3. —feminam regnare, VI, 35, 8. —feminam concipi thelygoni pota, XXVI, 91, 1. —gens sine ulle femina, V, 45, 4. —feminae decreta status, XXXIV, 31, 4. —feminis mares auxiliantur, IX, 45, 4. —feminae principes, VIII, 50, 8. —feminae agrestes Transpadanorum, XXXVII, 14, 12. —feminas regeant viris, etc. XIII, 29, 4. —feminae quae ubique visu nocent, VII, 2, 10. —feminae pernicitate viros (ubi) evadant, VI, 36, 4. —feminae ubi semel in vita parient, VII, 2, 15 et 22. —ubi septimo anno pariant, etc. VII, 2, 22. —quinquennes ubi pariant, VII, 2, 23. —feminae ut gignantur, XXV, 18, 2. —feminae elephantis pavidiore, VII, 8, 3. —cicadae silent, XI, 32, 1. —feminae (gentes) pigrioris sunt, XXXVII, 31, 2. —(in carbunculis) languidius resurgunt, XXXVII, 25, 4. —feminarum aetas, VII, 53, 2. —feminarum una regis filie, uxor, mater, VII, 42, 1. —feminarum cum scientiam, XXV, 5, 2. —feminarum desiderio, X, 54, 2. —feminarum gloria est, IX, 56, 2. —luxuria, XXI, 8, 1. —luxus, XI, 26, 4. —feminarum in deficiis succine, XXXVII, 11, 4. —feminarum hirsuta corpora, VI, 36, 4. —feminarum equester ordo, XXXIII, 42, 2. —feminarum turis, IX, 55, 4. —cendori egruina, XXXIV, 54, 2. —feminarum funem detrahentium, XXX, 2, 3. —feminarum cutem emendari, etc. XXI, 44, 2. —colem in facie ungitur spuma cervisiae, XXII, 82, 4. —feminarum eviditates cogit semen malvae, XX, 84, 4. —feminarum interioribus morbis datur ectaea, XXVII, 26, 4. —malis medetur, XXV, 36, 1. —malis pluribus subvenit semini Graecum, XXIV, 130, 1. —menstrualibus prout radices

lilii, XXI, 74, 4. —feminarum abundantiam sistit rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. —profluvium sistit may, XXXIV, 31, 4. —rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 4. —squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 4. —sinopsis, XXXV, 43, 2. —utero sanguinem sistit clymenos, XXVI, 82, 4. —feminarum purgationibus, XX, 44, 1; XX, 43, 3. —purgationem fieri brassica, XX, 34, 2. —lactucis, XX, 26, 6. —malvis, XX, 84, 4. —oreopelino, XX, 46, 1. —purgationes pellit ruta, XX, 51, 7. —purgationes infibit menta, XX, 53, 1. —feminas purgat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 2. —purgat e partu mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. —feminas tantum quidam generant, VII, 14, 4. —feminas gigni celerius quam mares, sicuti celerius aesciscere, VII, 3, 4. —feminas generari dicunt, si XXVII, 42, 4. —feminas conceptas esse scito, quum, etc. XVIII, 77, 4. —feminas gignit satyrion, XXVI, 63, 4. —feminas (pecudes) qui concipi voles, XVIII, 76, 4. —feminas quasdam fecundiores facit ebortus, XXXIV, 49, 3. —feminas mutari in mures, VII, 3, 3. —feminas fovere decocto e ficis, XXIII, 63, 5. —feminas mobiles (qui fecere statuarii) XXXIV, 49, 36. —odorantes (qui fecit), XXXIV, 19, 36. —feminas blandiri tradunt, X, 83, 9. —feminas impleri, VIII, 69, 2. —feminis regnata gens, VI, 23, 6. —feminis osculum dare propinquos, XIV, 44, 2. —feminis non licebat vinum bibere, XIV, 44, 2. —passim cum feminis (qui) decunt, V, 8, 3. —feminis cavenda, XXVII, 53, 4. —non dandum asplenum, XXVII, 47, 4. —contraria condelle, XXII, 45, 4. —utilis utens e symyrio, XXVII, 109, 3. —feminis vestis delicatior, IV, 20, 6. —femina (gemina) blandior flammis, XXXVII, 28, 2.

Feminum aidus, II, 104, 3. — feminei corporis animive, XXV, 25, 4. — feminini sexus aetates, XXXVI, 39, 4. — magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — femineis ergomentis cultus omnes in eede Iovis, XXXVI, 4, 28.

Femininum genus, X, 87, 4. — raporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — feminini sexus, XXIV, 94, 4; XXVII, 2, 4; XXXII, 5, 4.

Femur bubulum (herba), XXVII, 56, 4. — femur medium, XXVIII, 17, 4. — femur vulneratus, VII, 29, 3. — femore Iovis editus Liber, VI, 23, 9.

Fenerat lumen suum sol, II, 4, 4.

Feneratoribus condemnatis aedicularum fecit, XXXIII, 6, 3.

Feniculum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 95, 1. — angustus gratissimum, XIX, 56, 4. — feniculi succus, XX, 20, 4. — succo anguis exiit (pellem), VIII, 41, 4. — feniculi foliis, XIII, 43, 4. — cum feniculo decoctae, XXXII, 46, 4.

Fenilia serere florem ex fenilibus, XVIII, 67, 6.

Fenestrae septemtrionales, XV, 48, 1. — fenestrarum loricis, XXX, 27, 3. — ad fenestras caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — in fenestris (horti), XIX, 49, 8.

Fenestravit (natura) cornus (oculorum) pupille, XI, 55, 4.

Feniticia secunda, XVIII, 67, 7.

Fenitex Italus, XVIII, 67, 10. — incedebat, XVIII, 67, 9. — fenitices, XVIII, 67, 7.

Fenus (ubi) noxiu et salubee, II, 98, 2. — fenus autumnale, XVIII, 67, 11. — (seui iecandi ratio), XVIII, 67, 6. — feni ubi inopia est, XVIII, 72, 4. — feni manipulos, XVIII, 88, 4. — vellem, XXXVI, 24, 6. — feno ignem accendi, II, 410, 1. — feno sioco

operina, XIX, 24, 4. — in feno siccata, XXIV, 418, 4.

Fenum (herba) Graecum, XVIII, 39, 1. — non olet, dum virescit, XXI, 48, 2. — segetem exurit, XVII, 7, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 420, 4 et seqq. — feni Graeci farina, XXIII, 63, 4.

Fenus hoc fecit, XXXIII, 47, 4. — fenus creditum reddere bona fide, II, 63, 2. — fenus rodente terra agriculis, V, 3, 2. — fenore excoctata arginita, XXXIII, 44, 4. — cum quinquegesimo fenore, XVIII, 645, 5.

Fera non attingeret, II, 63, 4. — feras cuiusque edmotae, XXV, 65, 4. — feras ex homine fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2. — feras Africanas, XXXVI, 4, 26. — desertorum, XXXII, 53, 4. — terrarum, IX, 39, 2. — feras graves, II, 80, 4. — feras ex periclitari sciunt, XXXVII, 21, 2. — feras auxilia spectant ab uno animalium (homine), VIII, 21, 5. — ferarum multitudine repletj salus, V, 4, 1. — ferarum proventus, V, 2, 4. — remedia, XXVII, 2, 2. — rostra, XVI, 53, 3. — ferarum saevissimae, VIII, 5, 2. — ferarum lacte nutriti infantes, VIII, 22, 4. — feras mulceri alloquis, VIII, 49, 4. — mitigat oenotheras, XXVI, 69, 4. — feras incesavere, XXXIII, 16, 4. — feras pascere, VIII, 78, 2. — feras rebo et usus inter se tradi non potest, XXVII, 25, 3. — intelligi a feris vestigia hominum, VIII, 21, 4. — feris ercendis retia, XXXVII, 11, 4. — feris laeranda, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Feraces siiores, XVII, 24, 4; XVII, 28, 4. — feraces musti acini, XV, 29, 4.

Feralis non fuit, X, 46, 2. — feralis arbor, XVI, 18, 1. — feralis

opulas, XX, 44, 2. — ferale Caesaris
idus Martiae, XVIII, 65, 4.

Ferculum revocari, XVIII, 5, 4.
— fercula funerum, X, 12, 1. — vasa
mutantem cum ferculis, XXXIII,
42, 2.

Fere evenit, XXII, 53, 4. — fere
enim utuntur medici, etc. XXI, 109,
4. — fere in quocunque morbo, XXII,
32, 2. — fere medio autumno, XXVII,
10, 1. — in vineis fere inventae,
XXVII, 42, 1. — fereque, XI, 14, 3.
— non fere in Italia, XXIX, 29, 2. —
non fere habet, XIII, 28, 1. — non
fere sunt, XXXI, 28, 1. — in Attica
fere et Asia nascas, XXIV, 4, 1. —
et fere Graeci, XXI, 68, 2. — morbi
quidem hi fere sunt, XVIII, 44, 6.
— in Iudea fere, XXV, 38, 2. — nec
fere cohaerent, XVI, 83, 1.

Feretrius, II, 54, 1.

Feriae farris torrendi, XVIII, 2,
2. — feriae Latinarum, XXVII, 28, 1.
— feriae religiosas, XVIII, 2, 2. —
feriarum vices, XVII, 35, 46. — ferias
custodiunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — institue-
runt, XVIII, 69, 5.

Feriat, dies, XVIII, 6, 2.

Ferina sapore, XII, 9, 3. — ferina
carne, VI, 32, 48.

Ferio: ferit nervos, VIII, 8, 2. —
ferit scorpio, XI, 30, 2. — ferit aer-
pens, XXVIII, 42, 4. — ferit spina
sua, XXXII, 47, 2. — feriunt scorpio-
nes, XXIX, 29, 1. — palmula, IX,
49, 1. — feriuntur a crabronibus,
XXVIII, 6, 3. — feriuntur peruncti
althaea, a vespa, etc. XX, 84, 2. —
non feriuntur a scorpione habentes
scorpiurum, XXII, 29, 4. — feriatur
quispiam a scorpione, XX, 48, 1. —
ferirentur aesa, XXXIII, 43, 3. —
feriti oegantur a serpentibus, qui,
etc. XXII, 25, 2. — feriri a serpenti-
bus, XX, 15, 2. — XXIX, 22, 1. — a
maleficiis, XX, 54, 3.

Feritas, XI, 36, 3. — facit robur,
XXIII, 22, 1. — feritas inhospitalis,
VI, 4, 1. — feritas mira Antonii,
XXXVII, 26, 2. — feritas animalium
mitigaretur, XXIV, 103, 6. — feritas
leonum, VII, 1, 6. — feritas etiam
cessit, el. VIII, 21, 2. — feritas irrita
aevit, VIII, 25, 1. — feritas inusti,
XIV, 25, 3. — feritatis liberae populi,
VI, 34, 7. — feritatis paulum mitiga-
tas, XVI, 23, 5. — feritatem belluosa
redire, VII, 71, 3. — degenerant in
feritatem, XVII, 25, 3. — feritate in-
terire, VII, 30, 3.

Ferme: non ferma, II, 39, 2.

Fermentabatur panis, etc. XVIII,
26, 2. — fermentari naturam acore,
XVIII, 26, 2. — fermentatus panis,
XIII, 26, 4; XXII, 68, 3. — fermenta-
tus pane quae aluntur corpora vali-
diora esse, XVIII, 26, 2.

Fermentescit tellus, XVII, 2, 5. —
fermentescens infer digitos, XXVIII,
28, 3.

Fermentum (ea quibus fiat), XVIII,
26, 1. — fermento illita tegula,
XVIII, 47, 4. — fermento quater-
num pedum, XVII, 35, 6. — fermento
acervorum nitri, XXXI, 46, 13. —
spuma concreta pro fermento, XVIII,
42, 4. — (fermento) ad ea milii usus,
XXVIII, 26, 1.

Fero: fert elephantos provincia, V,
1, 48. — septembris greges equorum,
VIII, 46, 4. fert bacca, XVI, 43, 4.
— florem candidum, XXII, 39, 4. —
folliculos, XXIII, 43, 4. — abundanter
segetum, XXIV, 42, 1. — pomum non
ramis, sed candice, XIII, 16, 1; XIII,
15, 1. — ramulos algros, XXVII, 88,
1. — semen in siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1.
— uvae rubentes, XXII, 44, 4. — uva
acinos, XVII, 35, 8. — Assyria malus
alibi non fert, XVI, 59, 1. — aliquando
non fert, XVI, 93, 2. — fert aestum
spiquis, XIV, 4, 32. — qui se fert

magnus later, III, 27, 1. — ferunt quidam, XXXIII, 43, 2. — ita ferunt, II, 109, 1. — ferunt carte, VI, 35, 9. — ut ferunt, XIV, 18, 1. — ferunt maturius arbores, etc. XVI, 50, 3. — tardius, XVII, 24, 6. — oenanthen vites silvestres, XXIII, 5, 1. — resnam, XVII, 37, 2. — isipini gentes plurimae, XXXVII, 37, 1. — ferunt pastos, VIII, 50, 1. — ut mensibus esmeli, X, 83, 8. — canes in diebus, X, 83, 6. — capras et oves quinque mensibus, VIII, 76, 1. — ferebat friscande, XI, 54, 1. — sicut tunc ferebat ratio, XVIII, 69, 5. — ferebat puerum delphinus in ludum, IX, 6, 3. — quem ferebant remedio esse, XXV, 6, 3. — tulit gens Romana eximios in quocumque genere, VII, 31, 7. — tulit contra hoc ad populum tribonius plebis, VII, 24, 1. — quo plus tulit etitis, XIV, 4, 13. — magnis laudibus luli, XX, 9, 4. — aequo animo, tolerunt, VII, 31, 8. — impetus animi et artis libido in haec potius cum tulere, XXXV, 36, 42. — secum tulere in castris, XXXV, 4, 1. — sex Hymettias non tulerat sine probro, etc. XXXV, 24, 41. — ferat hoc acceptum superis, XII, 41, 4. — quantum in triumpho tolerat, IX, 58, 2. — ferre pomum occumae, XVII, 16, 8. — ferre partum, VIII, 68, 1. — ferre incipiunt in trimatu, XVII, 20, 1. — ferre actustatibus XIV, 39, 1. — ferre ad os, VIII, 64, 3. — parum mercedis tulisse se arbitri, XXI, 83, 3. — ferens topazum insula, VI, 34, 2. — ipsa se semper ferens licia ludica, XII, 14, 4. — ferentes salum locus, XXXI, 39, 2. — ferentes idem in pugnam, XXIX, 26, 1. — ferendum sana fuerit, XIX, 19, 4. — ferenda ad populum, XXXIV, 87, 3. — ferit Zepstis, etc. XXXV, 36, 6. — ferit inveniam, XXXVI, 25, 2. — ferit lunisae, XXXII, 1, 3. — ferit caeruleus Bo-

rysihenae, XXXI, 30, 8. — ferit Euphraleas usque, etc. V, 24, 2. — ferit amnis longe mestibus, III, 4, 2. — ferit deorum aqua, II, 106, 45. — ferit princeps, VII, 25, 1. — in praecae, II, 49, 2. — ferit luna in medio soli ad terrae, II, 24, 3. — in inferiore circulo, II, 6, 40. — ferit medio, II, 43, 8. — ferit medius, II, 4, 3. — ferit acerrimo curru, VIII, 49, 3. — ferunt agnita, II, 67, 3. — feruntur et insulae, IV, 27, 5. — feruntur celeritate, II, 44, 3. — in infimo motu, II, 43, 11. — in inferiora, II, 65, 6. — feruntur aves vario modo, X, 54, 1. — feruntur nubes caelo iterum, XVIII, 82, 4. — feruntur rabie tanta, X, 51, 4. — feruntur accepto rigore, XIX, 43, 1. — ferebatur regere patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — ferebat enim soris (mortuus), XXI, 5, 4. — ferri accepta, VIII, 22, 4. — XXXVIII, 3, 1. — ferri ambitu altissimo, II, 13, 4. — Ferocem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — ferocissimis gentibus oppositum scilicet, XXXII, 50, 3. — Ferocia cohibetur, VIII, 72, 2. — ferocia frangunt (vini), XIV, 24, 4. — Ferramento praecidi, XXXII, 7, 2. — ferramenta scire, XVII, 1, 2. — egrigii facti, XVIII, 9, 4. — cote pascuta, XXVIII, 17, 4. — tenuiora restinguunt oleo, XXXIV, 41, 4. — ferramenta adnotata, XI, 52, 4. — facilius descendere, XXXI, 28, 2. — Ferramentorum subtilitas, XXVIII, 41, 4. — Ferrarius faber, XIV, 5, 2. — ferraria aqua ea ostendit, XXVIII, 63, 2. — ferrarias officinas, VIII, 82, 2. — XXI, 45, 4. — fabri sunt officinae, XXXV, 51, 5. — ferraria metalla, XXXIV, 41, 3. — XXXV, 45, 4. — Feratibus vocibus, XXVI, 52, 1. — Ferens claus, X, 25, 2. — ferens Hercules, XXXIV, 40, 1. — ferens castra apud Euphratem, XXXIV, 43,

2.—ferres dextra, VII, 29, 5.—ferrea fabrika, VII, 57, 2.—ferres pyxis, XXVIII, 29, 4.—ferrei coloris (gemmae), XXXVII, 54, 7.—ferrei splendoris, XXXVII, 15, 4.—ferreo adiungitur anulo, XXXIII, 4, 2.—ferreo in anulo fusi, XXXIII, 7, 1.—ferreo colore gemmae, XXVII, 61, 1.—ferreo radia verberatur, X, 58, 1.—aedificium aine ferreo clavo, XXXVI, 23, 2.—ferrei clathri, VIII, 7, 3.—ferrei stili, XVIII, 59, 2.—ferreae trabes, VI, 12, 4.—ferreus cuneus, XXXIII, 31, 6.—ferrea hamis, XIX, 3, 3.—ferreis unguitibus, XII, 14, 1.

Ferruginea coloris, X, 70, 1.—aporia, XXXI, 8, 2.—ferruginea maculas habentes facerti, XXIX, 39, 3.

Ferrugo illar, XXIII, 79, 4.—ferugo potarum, XXVIII, 37, 7.—ferugiois lunica, XV, 9, 1.

Ferrum accensum igni, corumpitur, etc. XXXIV, 43, 3.—candens de mersum in aquam, II, 43, 1.—funditur lignis pineis, XXXIII, 30, 1.—ferrum esse posse innocens, XXIV, 39, 2.—augro gratius inter bella caedesque, XXXIII, 4, 1.—ferrum erodi illa aqua, XXXI, 19, 3.—ferrum traditur a magnete, XXXVI, 23, 1.—ferrum a magnete vires accipit, etc. XXXIV, 42, 1.—ferrum (ferreus aquilus), XXXIII, 9, 5.—ferrum visum, XXXIV, 42, 1.—ferri metalla (de his), XXXIV, 39, 1 et seq.—ferri aciem cotibus deterandam, XXVII, 2, 8.—ferri capientis lamina, XXXIII, 39, 4.—ferri precipitatus, II, 63, 3.—ferri ductis quid pugnaclus? XXXVI, 25, 1.—ferri lectus et acies, VII, 13, 1.—ferri laminae ad se trahere succinum, XXXVII, 13, 1.—ferri ramentis trahunt ad se succinum, XXXVII, 12, 2.—ferri rubigo, XXII, 46, 3.—ferri aquana (remedia

ex ea), XXXIV, 46, 1.—ferri vis, IX, 72, 1.—ferri usus optimus pessimusque, XXXIV, 39, 1.—ferrum denario misquit Antipater, XXXIII, 46, 2.—ferrum apro cingunt, XXXIII, 6, 2.—ferrum plent, XXXII, 5, 4.—ferrum magnete trahente, alio lapide abigente, XX, 1, 2.—ferrum inscit ea vi magnea, XXXIV, 42, 1.—ferrum ambigit respuisque thesmedes, XXXVI, 25, 4.—ferrum rosiae mures, VIII, 82, 2.—ferrum domoe tenans mons, altar respuens, II, 98, 4.—(medicinae e ferro), XXXIV, 44, 1 et seq.—ferro factis vulneribus, XXVI, 87, 5.—XXVI, 88, 4; XXVIII, 74, 1.—illatis plagas, XXVIII, 74, 3.—illata vulnera, XXV, 15, 1.—ferro caecere non possumus, II, 63, 4.—ferro ne sterentur nisi in agricultura, XXXIV, 39, 2.—ferro maxime sunt vulnera, XXXIV, 46, 1.—ferro ipsi damus aliquid oncentius, XVII, 1, 2.—ferro pedana dedimus, XXXIV, 39, 2.—ferro iuste plagae, XXXVII, 47, 2.—ferro calefacta aqua, XXVI, 71, 1.—ferro calefacto vino, XXVI, 28, 2.—ferro condente temperari, XXVI, 34, 2.—ferro argilla lungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1.—ferro cotes imperant, XVII, 67, 9.—ferro rubiginem extolunt, XXXI, 33, 4.—ferro inducit rubiginem, XVII, 3, 3.—ferro non espedia tangi ruitam, etc. XIX, 57, 2.—ferro na attingatur, XXIV, 41, 1.—XXIV, 42, 1.—collectum aine ferro visum, XXIV, 6, 1.—ferro resiatunt lanae coctae, VIII, 73, 3.—ferro intercidi non queunt, X, 47, 2.—ferro vix coeduntur, XXXI, 39, 6.—ferro cingendo, XXXV, 51, 5.—ferro includi gemmas, XXXVII, 56, 4.—ferro insci polypoph, XXXII, 42, 4.—ferro, quo homo intersectus sit, XXVIII, 6, 4.—ferro exemptus lapil-

lus calculeo, XXVIII, 9, 2. — nisi ferro detrebi non possit, XVII, 33, 33. — ferro pluisse, II, 57, 4.

Ferruminat taxus, XVI, 64, 2. — ferruminantes aqua, XXXI, 39, 3. — ferruminatur difficulter, XXXIII, 29, 1. — ferruminatur in lapidem, XXXV, 67, 3. — ferruminantur ossa fracta, XI, 86, 1. — pascis pereii, XXXIV, 24, 4. — ferrumidaci aurum astartea, XXXIV, 28, 4. — ferruminari ferrum aut pes, XXVII, 44, 4. — ferruminari globos lapidis, XXXIV, 37, 2. — ferruminato turculgo, X, 50, 2. — ferruminatis bitumine muris, XXV, 51, 5. — ferruminandas fracturas, XXXI, 33, 4.

Ferrumine scabro, XXXVII, 40, 4. — sine ferrumine suo camenta componuntur, XXXVI, 56, 4.

Fertilia arboribus regio, V, 5, 3. — frugibus, V, 5, 3. — fertilis centena fruge campus, XVII, 3, 12. — fertilis Iauri et bini, et pomorum gens, VI, 23, 10. — fertilis ed infinitum, XVII, 4, 2. — fertilis frugum Thraciae rigore, XVII, 3, 6. — fertilis ed omnia tractus, II, 80, 2. — fertilis vis, II, 39, 4. — fertile euro flumen, VI, 26, 3. — fertilis aetura, XXXII, 14, 4. — solo XVII, 35, 26. — fertilis agri palmetis, VI, 32, 18. — fertilis campi, III, 6, 3. — fertilis hinc bono, XXXIII, 21, 3. — fertilis pobuli insulae, VI, 24, 5. — fertilis vitri araneae, V, 47, 4. — fertilior eiusdem Aegyptus, XII, 59, 4. — fertilior natura in iis quae iuvant, XVIII, 4, 4. — fertilis quid venenorum? XXIX, 8, 5. — fertilis baseo lac habulup, XI, 96, 2. — fertilis reviviscunt, XXXIV, 40, 4. — fertiliores auri (qui) populi, VI, 24, 4. — fertiliores fient, XVII, 43, 2. — fertilissimus in agro oculus domini, XVIII, 8, 4. — fertilissimus amala, III, 5, 2. — fertilissimus totius Orientis ager,

VI, 30, 5. — fertilissima baccarum laurus, XV, 39, 2. — frugum Aegyptus, XXI, 50, 4. — Syriac regio, V, 19, 1. — fertilissime omnium, XVII, 26, 4. — fertilissimum agrum colentes, XVII, 4, 5. — fertilissimum nostrum frugum, milium, XVIII, 40, 4. — fertilissimum auri Dardae, argenti Seiae, VI, 12, 4. — fertilissimo limo, V, 31, 2. — fertilissimum agri, VI, 32, 18. — fertilissimae mergulitiae insulae, IX, 54, 4. — fertilissima citrici genera, XVIII, 21, 4.

Fertitas senectatem adiecit, XVI, 51, 2. — fertitas arborum fere alterna, XVI, 7, 4. — fertitas (artis) minor, XXXV, 36, 37. — fertitas aequidua ei, XIII, 47, 4. — fertitas caedua, XVI, 68, 4. — frugum et vitium, III, 6, 3. — fertitas haec tot saeculis, XXXIII, 21, 12. — fertitas licitor, XIX, 41, 2. — fertitas metallorum in Italia, III, 24, 6. — fertitas minor ad generandum, VIII, 66, 4. — fertitas nimia, XVI, 57, 6. — odorifera silvarum, VI, 32, 18. — olei, XIX, 26, 4. — vinearum, IV, 22, 5. — fertitas ingentis luxuriantis, XVII, 2, 4. — fertitas litorum, IX, 61, 4. — soli, XXXVII, 71, 4. — terrae, VI, 23, 10. — fertitatis caimine regio, V, 3, 2. — inelytis, VI, 18, 4. — fertitatis indicium, XVII, 35, 4. — fertitatis occurrere, XVIII, 51, 2. — fertitatem absumi, XIV, 4, 14. — fertitatem adlicere, XVI, 51, 2. — fertitate praecipua Zacyathus, IV, 12, 3. — durante in denos annos, XIX, 42, 4. — resibilis, XIX, 35, 2. — fertitate oneratas segetes, XVIII, 44, 4. — fertitate consumi odnam, XV, 6, 4. — fertitate sua consumuntur XIX, 41, 2. — fertitate secundum, V, 15, 4.

Ferida (natura ejus et genera), XIII, 32, 4. — duo genera, etc. XIX, 56, 2. — assignatur Libero Patri.

XXIV, 1, 2. — (medicinae ex ep) XX, 98, 1. et seq. — ferula est thapsia sui generis, XIII, 43; 1. — ferula galbani, XII, 56, 4. — prunaci, XII, 57, 1. — ferulae cinis sanguinem eluidit, XXVI, 83, 3. — ferulae similes arbores, VI, 37, 2. — ignem aservare in ferula, VII, 57, 7; XIII, 43, 3. — ferula protinus interimi murenas, XXXII, 5, 4. — ferula verberata piscis, IX, 32, 1. — ferulae breves, XVII, 35, 1. — ferulae animis in pabulo grossissimo sunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — ferulatum natura infestissima murenis, XX, 98, 2.

Ferulacei cultus, XVIII, 10, 1. — frutex, XXIV, 69, 1. — ferulacea herba, XXVII, 81, 1. — ferulaceum alaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — ferulaecci generis reliqua, XIX, 56, 1. — ferulacea caule, XXVII, 62, 1. — ferulacea agrostis, XXVII, 4, 1. — ferulacea, anethum, malvae, XIX, 22, 1. — ferulaceis ipidibus, XXIV, 50, 4. — ferulaceis ramos, XXVII, 20, 1.

Ferulae, XVI, 83, 1.

Ferus odore, XII, 37, 4. — ferus populus, XXX, 20, 1 et 2. — ferus vobus, asyla herba, XXV, 92, 2. — fera gena, IV, 1, 3; VI, 18, 2. — fera hiems, XVI, 68, 2. — feri Grates, VI, 33, 5. — feri dici lepores non possunt, VIII, 82, 4. — feri ritus, XXX, 5, 2. — feri aues, VIII, 77, 4; VIII, 78, 4. — feri unioes, IX, 56, 4. — ferac arbores, XIV, 26, 6. — ferac gentes, VI, 14, 1. — ferac populorum linguae, III, 6, 2. — fera animalia, XXXVII, 77, 1. — fera quae non sunt animalia, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Ferrefacere, XVIII, 26, 1. — ferrefacuum vinum, XX, 8, 3.

Ferreo: ferret caprinum lye, XXVIII, 33, 3. — ferret haec herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — ferret piasphaltos, XXIV, 25, 1. — ferret triduo, XXXI, 17, 1. — ferret mel primis diebus, XI, 13, 1. —

ferret in aqua marina, XXI, 49, 2. — ferret praesidium, IX, 9, 4. — ferret aquas in vasis, XX, 36, 4. — ferret aestus pleon luna, II, 99, 4. — ferret maria, II, 40, 1. — ferret si impetius, XXXI, 47, 4. — ferret aqa, XXXIV, 37, 2. — ferret vas, XXXII, 18, 3. — ferret togunt aqua, XXXI, 2, 2. — ferret in plumbo, IX, 62, 2. — ferret loca hiberno tempore, V, 1, 46. — ferret musta desinunt, etc. XXXVI, 42, 2. — fervens aqua, XVI, 22, 2. — cera, XI, 45, 4. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — favilla, III, 44, 3. — natura iris, XXI, 19, 3. — potus, XXVIII, 54, 1. — semen, XX, 74, 1. — natura pulegii, XX, 55, 1. — rutae, XX, 51, 40. — annus in humidis, II, 82, 1. — ferrets in ore, XII, 54, 5. — et acre gustu, XXV, 53, 1. — gustatu, XXV, 86, 4. — fervens noctibus, II, 106, 8. — fervens imponitur muligum, XXII, 62, 1. — fervens in oleum mergi, XXVIII, 80, 4. — ferventia aquae coactus, VII, 2, 7. — ferventia natiuae est, XXVI, 39, 3. — ferventi similem exaudire fontem, XXXI, 49, 2. — ferventem aquam, si refrigeret, XXXVII, 60, 2. — fervens sinum sustinere manu, XXVIII, 56, 1. — ferventi aqua incoquantur, IX, 50, 1. — ferventi aqua perfusae, XV, 4, 5. — combusta, XXXII, 40, 1. — ferventi cinere, XXV, 50, 4. — fervente aestu, II, 99, 6. — fervente atheno XXXV, 26, 1. — fervente fimo caprino, XXVIII, 61, 1. — foco, XVIII, 26, 1. — oleo, XIV, 41, 2. — solo, XV, 6, 1. — succo, XX, 44, 4. — testa, XXIX, 39, 4. — ferventes arenae, VII, 2, 14. — cortice, XXXVII, 54, 3. — horae diei, XVII, 35, 29. — anguli oculorum, XXVIII, 22, 1. — ferventia si os exusserint, XXX, 9, 1. — ferventia refrigerari, XXXII, 18, 3. — ferventium (aquaum) vapor, XXXI, 33, 3. — ferventibus lapidibus

cocta resina, XVI, 22, 1. — *serventibus* locis, XIV, 4, 6. — *serventibus* terebrantibus, XV, 6, 3. — *serventibus* simo aestu, XXXI, 23, 1. — *servendo*, XXIII, 24, 1.

Fervescens: *fervescentis* materisae spuma, XXXII, 35, 3.

Fervidus ventus, XVIII, 77, 6. — *servido* sapore, XXI, 44, 2. — *servida* parte terrarum, XIII, 6, 1.

Fervor tam igneus, IX, 86, 4. — *servor* prius musti, XIV, 25, 3. — *servos* tenebrarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — *servor* immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — *servori* stomachi, XXVII, 91, 3. — *servorem* summum, XXXI, 47, 1. *Fervora* aduri, XVII, 37, 1. — *servore* natura fontium mira, II, 106, 6. — *servores* capitis, XV, 5, 1. — *servores* sanget folia eumbotini, XXIV, 112, 1. — *servoribus* mediis, IX, 25, 1. — *servuribus* ambusta ora, VI, 24, 2.

Ferventiarum nuptialium comites noces, XV, 23, 1.

Festus aestu et itinere, VII, 53, 2. — *festus* senectute, VIII, 77, 2. — *festus* somno hiberna, XVIII, 67, 1. — *festus* spatio, V, 10, 5. — *festas* vitæ, V, 15, 4. — *festum* humeris tablevant, XI, 17, 2. — *festi* negligentia, VIII, 4, 3. — *festi* lapu eundo, XXXVI, 49, 4. — *festi* proferuntur ad primos, X, 27, 2. — *festi* senecta, VIII, 82, 4. — *festis* cardinibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — *festis* rebus, II, 5, 4.

Festinante: *festinantius* quam cetera, XVIII, 18, 2.

Festinatio naturae legitima, XVII, 35, 32. — *festinatio* pro arte est, XXIII, 26, 2. — *festinatio* pomi huius est admirabilis, XV, 21, 1. — *festinationis* praepropere, XVII, 35, 32. — *festinatione* appellatus panis, XVII, 27, 1. — *festinatione*

dedicandi, XXXV, 45, 3. — *pariendi*, XVII, 35, 16.

Festinato peragatur, XVIII, 23, 2.

Festino: *festinat* mens, II, 111, 4.

— *oratio* hominem fugere, XXVIII,

24, 1. — *festinat* pervenire, X, 33, 3.

— *festinat* et platanus, XVI, 41, 1.

— *festinat* non aliud magis, XIX, 2,

61. — *festinant* effugere, IX, 9, 1. —

festinanti ad lumina artis, XXXV,

36, 1. — *festinanti* ad aegrotum, VII,

20, 1. — *festinantem* equo, ad bel-

lum, XXXV, 36, 30. — *festinante*

animo ad (alia), VI, 23, 10. — *festi-*

nantem in mediterranea, XVIII, 87,

1. — *festipari* ad, III, 6, 4. — *festina-*

ntem somnulem saepe decipere, XVIII,

56, 3. — *festinata* satietate, XVIII, 54,

2. — *festinandum* in his est, XIX,

32, 2. — *festinandum* non est ad,

XVII, 35, 43. — *festinando* rapere,

XXIII, 5, 1.

Festivior tribus, I, Praef. 20.

Festuca quae aegilops, XVIII, 44,

5. — *quum* herbae reverit in festucam,

XVIII, 67, 3. — *festuca* se inspiant

gallinae, X, 57, 1. — *festuca* imposita

testudini, IX, 12, 3.

Festus dies tempestatibus lenien-

dis, XVIII, 69, 9. — *festi* cervix,

III, 6, 3. — *festi* pacis societas, XIY,

1, 2. — *festi* psee, II, 45, 2. — *festi*

venatione assumuntur, VI, 24, 10. —

festi dies, XVIII, 85, 1. — *festos* dies

agere, VI, 26, 5. — *festos* dies in-

stantur, XVIII, 69, 3. — *festi* sua pol-

liat vulgus, XVI, 63, 2. — *festis* dia-

bus, XXXIII, 36, 1. — *signa* intin-

guntur, XIII, 4, 3.

Feta (leena), VIII, 19, 4. — *per-*

dix, X, 54, 5. — *panthera*, VIII, 21,

6. — *felae* amore, X, 76, 2. — *fetae* ha-

leena, IX, 5, 1. — *fetae* comitator,

IX, 18, 1.

Fetifer potu Nilus, VII, 3, 1.

Fetificans aves, X, 47, 2. — *in* acro-

hibus, X, 64, 4. — humi, X, 9, 2. —
puli quinquemestres, X, 79, 2.

Fetifigus humor, IX, 74, 6.

Fetura proflua, I, Praef. 4. — fe-
tura optima, X, 74, 6. — fetura hui-
cyonum, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 62, 2. —
fetura his apparet, IX, 30, 2. — fetura
sub iugo caedit, XVII, 35, 2. — fe-
tura locus, XI, 32, 2. — feturia pec-
corum, etc., XXXIII, 25, 4.

Fetus in utero portectus, sub ani-
zum circumactus, X, 84, 1. — fetus
inaequalis, XI, 24, 4. — numerosus,
VIII, 25, 4. — numerosior, X, 79, 2.
— aeroliosus, XI, 41, 4. — fetus tem-
pore, X, 43, 4. — fetus caritatem
vincit libido, X, 54, 4. — fetum edunt
ovae, X, 75, 2. — fetum mommis
ednat, IX, 45, 4. — fetum custodit,
XXXI, 2, 1. — fetum ducit in aliquo,
IX, 76, 4. — fetum quum ednere,
X, 36, 4. — putat, redempt ad fetum,
VIII, 50, 2. — erga fetum praecipua
simiarum affectio, VIII, 80, 2. — fe-
tum non peragunt, XI, 20, 4. — fe-
tum devorati a scorpiionibus, XI,
30, 5. — exeat in fetum, XVII, 35,
46. — fetu uniuo, XII, 41, 4. — primo
et secundo, VIII, 61, 6. — primo
sequens evocatur, XVI, 50, 4. — fetu
tot modis munito, XV, 34, 4. — iam
valido, XVII, 2, 6. — fetu exanimis
arbores, XVIII, 2, 2. — fetus exsecti
ventri, VIII, 81, 2. — dubil, vitales,
X, 46, 4. — infantia ipsius, IX, 7,
2. — rigeritas, VIII, 54, 2. — ro-
busti, X, 45, 4. — fetus prhorum,
XIV, 26, 48. — fetus minus acci-
pit, XVII, 35, 49. — fetus facit
ocinas, X, 36, 4. — fetus mino-
rez principia, VIII, 72, 4. — fetus
otogenos habet torpedo, IX, 76,
4. — fetus mos alit aquila Valtia,
X, 3, 4.

Fiber (ex eo medicamina), VIII,
49, 3. — fiberi urina resistit venenis,

XXXII, 43, 4. — fiberum si supergre-
diatur gravis, XXXII, 46, 4. — fiberi,
quos castores vocant, XXXII, 43, 4.
— fiberi Pontici (de his), VIII, 47, 4.
— XXXII, 36, 4. — medicis celebra,
XXXII, 53, 3. — amputant sibi eas
partes, VIII, 47, 4.

Fibra ab ima, XI, 73, 2. — fibras
animalium, VIII, 42, 1. — sortem,
II, 41, 3. — fibrae praetenses, XI, 89,
4. — fiberum (in muribus) numero
crescente atque decrecente, XXIX,
45, 4. — fiberas telluris omnes per-
sequimur, XXXII, 4, 4. — fibras ter-
rae scrutati, XXV, 4, 2. — fibras
ambientes, etc., XXXII, 24, 3. —
fiberis extisque, X, 25, 3. — fiberis
multis radicantur, XVIII, 40, 2. —
fiberis latiginoso spondylo, XXXII,
24, 2. — fiberis nullis nixa, XIX,
41, 4.

Fibrina pellis, XVII, 47, 5. —
fiberiarum pellium cinis prodest
adustis, XXXII, 40, 4. — narium
profluvia sistit, XXXII, 42, 3. —
fiberinis pellibus caleari, XXXII,
36, 4.

Fibulae tribulicidae ex utero, XXXII,
42, 4. — fibulas cum armillis, XII,
42, 3. — fibulas facitasse, XXXIII,
4, 5.

Ficarii culices, XI, 41, 4.

Ficodulos (de his), X, 44, 4.

Ficetis copificius praemittitur, XV,
4, 2.

Fictilis Hercules, XXXV, 45, 4.

— fictilis Iupiter, XXXV, 45, 4.

— fictili crudo, XXIX, 9, 5.

— novo conditur, XII, 54, 4. — non

perito, XXIX, 30, 2. — opesulo,

XV, 48, 5. — vase, XXXI, 36, 4.

— olla, XXVII, 59, 4. — patina,

XVIII, 26, 4. — fictili novo patina

operta, XXXIX, 30, 4. — in fictili

mergitur, XXVI, 46, 4. — fictiles

patinae, XV, 48, 5. — quadrigae,

XXVIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 43, 4. — *stellis* deorum fastigia, XXXVI, 2, 2. — *deorum simulacra*, XXXIV, 46, 2. — *colla*, XVII, 35, 8. — *vasa*, XV, 8, 2. — *stellis* inscripta non dantur, XXXVI, 34, 4. — *stellis* pluris consent, quam *materiis*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *prudentem* in *stellis*, XXXIII, 50, 2. — *stellis* crudis, XXXIV, 23, 2. — *stellis*, XIV, 3, 6. — *simplicibus*, XXXV, 46, 1. — *tubis*, XXXI, 34, 4. — *vasculis*, XXV, 46, 1.

Fictitium oleum, XV, 7, 4. — *vinum*, XXIII, 26, 2. — *fictitii* vini genera, XIV, 19, 1. — *fictitiae* gemmae, XXXVII, 76, 1 et 2.

Fictor Argineta, XXXV, 40, 10. — *Apolodorus*, XXXIV, 49, 31. — *fictores* (primi), XXXV, 43, 2. — *fictores* nobiles, XXXIV, 3, 3. — *inter fictores* dicti a nobis, XXXV, 40, 4. — *inter fictores* laudatus, XXXIV, 49, 26.

Fictum id magna vanitate, XXVII, 60, 2. — *ficto* nomine, XXV, 49, 4. — *fictae* ceræ leones, VIII, 80, 4. — *fictos* odores apes fugiunt, XI, 40, 3.

Ficulneae virgæ modo, XXIV, 12, 1. — *ficulneo* cinere, XI, 22, 1. — *ficulneo* folio asperatas, XXIX, 34, 1. — *ficulneo* raron, XXVIII, 50, 3. — *ficulneo* folia, XVI, 38, 2. — *ficulneo* ramis, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Ficulni caules, XV, 34, 5. — *impudentur* licheni, XXXVI, 10, 1. — *ficulni* lactis natura, XXIII, 63, 4. — *ficulnis* foliis, XV, 18, 2.

Ficus, *i*; vel *ficus*, *us* (de ea), XV, 49, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea) XXIII, 63, 1 et seqq. — *ficus* Aegyptia, XIII, 44, 1 et seqq. XIII, 46, 4. — *Cypria* in Creta, XIII, 45, 1. — *ficus* Indiae (de ea), XII, 41, 1 et seqq. — *ficus* omnibus modis

nascenti, etc., XVII, 27, 1. — *citissimum* provenit, XVII, 35, 3. — *sigui* alitur, XVII, 39, 2. — *perdit* facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 4. — *ficus* laborat radicibus madidis, XVII, 37, 7. — *ficus* serotina, XVI, 54, 2. — *ficus* sola maturitatis causa medicatur, XVI, 54, 1. — *ficus* aperit hanc iniuriam, XVII, 37, 47. — *ficus* in lauro nata, XVII, 38, 3. — *ficus* vine foliis (in mari), XVI, 49, 1. — *fici* cinis, XXXIV, 35, 4. — *fici* nigrae corticibus, XXIII, 70, 2. — *fici* maturitas, XV, 24, 3. — *fici* succus, XXXII, 63, 1. — *fici* coloris gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4. — *fico* serius folium nascitur quam pomum, XVI, 49, 4. — *fortis* larvis, XVI, 55, 1. — *folia* latissima, XVI, 38, 4. — *folium* maximum, XVI, 49, 1. — *folium* corpus e carne, XVI, 73, 2. — *radices* copiosae, XVI, 56, 4. — *vinum* *fico*, XIV, 49, 3. — *fico* siccus pingui, XXI, 40, 2. — *fico* recenti, XV, 24, 4. — *ex fico*, XXVI, 60, 6. — *in fico* siccus, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *fico* (arbores), XXVIII, 47, 1. — *ficum* scissilem fieri, XVII, 46, 6. — *ficum* aridum asservare, XV, 8, 2. — *sub* una *ficu* turba equitum, VII, 2, 13. — *ex fico* vel aqua, XXVI, 48, 1. — *ficu* nigra, XXIII, 63, 2. — *cum fico*, XXXVI, 88, 1. — *fici* ne sicut verumhosae, XVII, 47, 2. — *serotinae* sunt, etc., XVII, 43, 2. — *caprificantur*, XVI, 50, 1. — *non* florent, XVI, 40, 4. — *obsonis* siccum implent, XV, 24, 3. — *coquantur* sicutus, X, 45, 2. — *fici* maturae (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 63, 3. — *siccæ* (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 63, 4. — *fici* masticæ, XVI, 50, 3. — *ficus* biferæ XVI, 50, 5. — *præcocas*, XVI, 49, 1. — *serotinae*, XV, 49, 5. — *ficus* interpurgetur, XXIII, 63, 6. — *ficus* non putrescere in foliis phlo-

midis, XXV, 74, 1. — ficorum cortex turgidus, XVII, 43, 4. — senectus ocyasima, XVI, 56, 3. — genus fertilissimum in senecta, XVI, 51, 4. — levis umbra, XVII, 78, 4. — vitia pecuniaria, XVI, 37, 36. — vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 44, 2. — ficorum frigidissimas, XV, 49, 2. — figorum generis, citricae, etc., XIII, 10, 4. — ficorum semina exsunt tucene, XVII, 44, 2. — ficorum motus, XV, 21, 4. — ficos inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — sub folio nasci, XVI, 49, 4. — tuas posuisse apibus conveniat, XXI, 48, 4. — ficos sumptuoso melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. — ficos mariscas, XV, 49, 3 et 4. — ficus uberrima quid faciat, XVII, 44, 2. — ficus tunc maxime ferenda, XVIII, 65, 2. — ficus ferat in ficus, XV, 24, 2. — ficus crassus cortex, XVII, 26, 4. — humor lacteus, XVI, 72, 4. — media sicciora, XVII, 24, 3. — mollis tactus, XV, 21, 3. — nullus odor, XV, 33, 2. — succi dulces, XV, 33, 4. — in ficis abortus mirabiles, XVI, 40, 2. — ficis amurcam affundi, XVII, 47, 4. — ficis virentibus, XV, 34, 5.

Fidelis ad vetustatem materias, XIII, 42, 4; XIII, 47, 4. — fidelior pice, XVI, 64, 2. — fideliores piceae arbores, XVI, 79, 5. — fidelissimum glutinosum, XXVIII, 24, 4. — fidelissimum enteomeia (animal) canis et equus, VIII, 64, 4. — fidelissime inspurant, XXXIII, 49, 3.

Fidere corporis viribus, VII, 5, 3. — fidens non est contra feram, VIII, 24, 4.

Fides (inter numina), II, 5, 4.

Fides penes auctores erit, XVII, 49, 2. — auctores appellet, XXVIII,

1, 2. — si modo est fides, XXXVII, 60, 2. — fides ut ille sit, XXIX, 7, 4. — fides istis deest, XXX, 2, 5. — fides est visu statim, XXVII, 74, 4. — fides respicit sapientissimi cuiusque, XXVIII, 3, 4. — fides alia Dionysodoro, II, 412, 40. — in loci aliud si liberet, quas fides operis, XXIX, 9, 4. — coniugii, X, 62, 4. — tanto certior fides serenitatis, XXVI, 78, 2. — fides animalis, VIII, 61, 3. — fides unguentorum, XXXVI, 49, 4. — haud alio fidei proniore lapsu, V, 4, 42. — venire in fidem populi Romani, III, 18, 4. — in fidem receptis, VII, 27, 2. — fidem haec afferunt Democrito, VIII, 22, 4. — fidem qui quaerant huiusmodi promissis, XXVII, 54, 4. — fidem excedentia exempla, VII, 24, 4. — fidem his faciunt, VIII, 14, 2. — fidem ostendit, XXVIII, 43, 2. — fidem his affert, IX, 84, 4. — nec fidem impetraverit, X, 70, 4. — fidem amant obstringam, VII, 4, 8. — fidem validius abrogant, XXVIII, 4, 6. — supra humanam fidem, XXXIV, 49, 3. — fide cectura, XVI, 2, 2. — fide mobile oppidum, III, 4, 3. — in fide dextra porrigitur, XI, 103, 4. — fide bona reddere fecit, II, 63, 2. — fide optima, VII, 26, 4. — fide optima et salutari, III, 9, 4. — cum fide a me tribuetur, X, 27, 4. — fide carere ex his aliquis, XXXI, 48, 4. — fide caeli scutura, X, 3, 2. — fide eorum damna, XXV, 7, 3. — fide optima, XIV, 28, 6. — fide violata, IV, 26, 4. — cum fide portendere, II, 60, 4.

Fiducia quo die exoritur, XVII, 64, 4; XVIII, 67, 4. — mane exoritur, XVIII, 60, 2. — occidit (quo die), XVIII, 65, 2. — incipit oc-

cidere, etc., XVIII, 69, 9. — occidit suo autumntum inchoet, XVIII, 69, 7.

Fiduciosum populi Orientis, XI, 109, 3.

Fiducia equitum peditumque, VI, 23, 5. — qua fiducia extra muros ageret, XXXV, 36, 41. — fiducia eliena vivimus, XXII, 7, 2. — fiducia operis, I, Praef. 15.

Figlina creta, XV, 48, 5. — figlina opere, XXXI, 27, 2. — figlina opera, XXXV, 36, 6. — percoquantur, XXXIV, 35, 1; XXXIV, 50, 4.

Figlinae doliorum; III, 42, 3. — figlinarum creta, XIV, 25, 2. — figlinarum opera rompi, XXVIII, 4, 5. — figlines (qui) invecit, VII, 37, 7. — figlinis auctoritas luxu accedit, XXXV, 46, 3.

Figlinum si humidum, XXXI, 27, 2.

Figio: figit ora canam, VII, 53, 4. — figunt cuneos, XVII, 24, 7. — figerat ipse, XXXIV, 41, 1. — figeret cunctibus corpora; XXXVI, 24, 5. — figens radio, IX, 67, 2.

Figularis creta, XXXI, 28, 1.

Figulini operis olle, XXXI, 47, 6.

Figulus primus, XXXV, 43, 1. — figulorum collegium, XXXV, 46, 1.

Figura discerni possit, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Figura ea est, IX, 86, 4. — figura doliorum, V, 22, 3. — draconis intoria, XIX, 24, 2. — lacerati, X, 86, 1. — figura laceratarum stellionis, XI, 30, 4. — figura materiae, XXXIII, 45, 2. — silvestris myrti, XXVII, 67, 1. — midorum, XXX, 42, 1. — praeritit, etc., XIII, 9, 6. — capi, XIX, 26, 3. — rutae, XXVII, 10, 1. — figura quadrangula, XIII, 98, 4. — exangula, XXXVIII, 20, 1. — triquetra, III, 20, 7. — figurae hominis proxima, similia, VIII, 80, 1. — figura

concordi, VII, 6, 40. — figuram efficere chasulii torbis, II, 64, 1. — figuram habet chamacleonia, XXVII, 41, 1. — ad lenticulae figuram, XXVII, 98, 1. — ad figuram nucis avellanae, XXV, 89, 1. — figuram edere triquetram, II, 96, 3. — figuram stultitiae coecyx, X, 41, 1. — figurae stultitiae volucrum, II, 80, 1. — figurae globatae (dotes), II, 2, 1. — figurarum umbrarum, II, 8, 4. — figurarum varietates, II, 64, 2. — figurarum surdo discrimine, XXXV, 2, 1. — figurarum omnes imitari stultus, XXXV, 34, 3. — transitus in alias figuras, XI, 43, 1.

Figurato poscit, XI, 88, 1.

Figuro: figurat mores aristolochia, XXV, 54, 2. — figurant fetus lambendo, quae, X, 83, 5. — lambendo paulatim, VIII, 54, 1. — figurare caecos, XVI, 72, 1. — figurator fista vitium, XXXVI, 66, 2. — figuratur in cerastum, XVII, 37, 4. — figuratur pedes, IX, 74, 4. — pocule, XXXIII, 45, 2. — in lapidis naturam, XXXVI, 45, 3. — figuratis ita digitis, XXXIV, 46, 1.

Filia divi Augusti, XXI, 6, 1. — filiae pietati donata solus matris, VII, 26, 1. — filiae dotem oem relictae, XXXIV, 47, 1. — filia Aristotelis genitus, etc., XXXIX, 3, 1. — filiarum dos, plantaria, XVI, 60, 2. — filias duas, XI, 99, 1.

Filius ac discipulus, XXXV, 36, 44. — filium suum adlegavit cacumini, XXXVI, 44, 4. — filii eorum, qui equo interuissent, XXXIII, 4, 2.

Filula, polypodion, XXVI, 37, 1.

Filix bicono moritur, XXVIII, 8, 6. — filicis genera et medicinae, XXVII, 55, 4. — filicis radix aruodineum corpore extenuat, XXIV, 50, 1. — filicem quae fert tellus, XVII, 5, 4. — filice steropare, XVII, 6, 4.

— filice. imposita. vomari, XVIII, 8, 6.

Filum areum, XXXVI, 22, 4. — fili nervositas, XIX, 2, 3. — fili (aranei) longitudo, XI, 28, 4. — filum deducit ex alio araneus, XXX, 44, 4. — quæ in filum attenuata, etc., XXI, 46, 4. — filo se librat araneus, X, 95, 3. — filo fereti, XI, 28, 2. — dodrantali, XVII, 44, 4. — filo adhaeret. cacumini, XIII, 7, 4. — filo vestia contactæ, XXVIII, 29, 3. — politur in filo linum, XIX, 3, 3. — fila araneosa, XI, 24, 4. — fila deducit (araneus), XI, 28, 4. — fila redordienti labor, VI, 20, 2. — fila præfendi mei spittit, XI, 45, 4. — tenuari in fila, XI, 22, 2.

Fimbriarum, curæ; VII, 52, 4. — fimbriæ vestium, XXXVII, 44, 6.

Fimbriata capillamentis rufis, XXVII, 80, 4. — fimbriatæ radice, XXV, 21, 2. XXV, 89, 4. — fimbriatis foliis urticæ, XXI, 55, 4. — fimbriato capillo, XVIII, 10, 4. — corpore, XVII, 43, 3.

Fimeta rufis, XXIV, 410, 4. — fimeta concavo loco, etc., XVII, 8, 4.

Fimma (de eo), XVII, 46, 4. et seqq. — fimma. aprium, etc., XXVIII, 2, 4. — asinum, XIX, 41, 2. — bubulum, XVII, 24, 8. — caballinum, XXIX, 32, 6. — columbarum, XXII, 58, 2 et 3. — gallinaceum, XXIX, 32, 4. — murium, XXII, 49, 4. — fimma. asini instillatur auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — fimma. bubulum necat bestiolas, papilionæ, etc., species excitat, XXI, 47, 2. — fimma. caprat. auxiliatur. percussis a scorpione, XXVIII, 43, 4. — fimma. pecudis sanat serpentium iotus, XXIX, 45, 4. — fimmi differentie, XVII, 6, 4. — fimmi bubuli offusæ, XXXII, 34, 2. — fimmi. cameli cinis, XXVIII, 26, 4. — fimmi caprinæ (vires), XXVIII,

65, 4. — fimmi pecudum cinis. valet ad circinomatæ, XXX, 39, 4. — fimmi stilli cinis, XXVIII, 60, 2. — ad phthisin, XXVIII, 67, 2. — fimmi succo. affectis arboribus, XVII, 39, 4. — fimmi medicamen, XVII, 92, 4. — fimma. odif. raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — fimma. dispergere, XVIII, 53, 4. — disponat, XVIII, 53, 4. — insari, XVIII, 53, 4. — iniscare. terræ, XVII, 8, 4. — fimma. reddere, VIII, 46, 4. — fimma. caudicem gallinæ. asperant, XXIX, 38, 6. — fimma. suum resorbere pavones, XXIX, 38, 6. — fimma. bubulo coquunt, XXXVI, 69, 4. — fimma. gallinæ. quod est. rufum, XXX, 34, 4. — fimma. ovillo, XIX, 42, 4. — suillo, XIX, 39, 2. — suillo. usu innumeri, XXVIII, 37, 4. — fimma. contegunt, XV, 49, 4. — fimma. illitas, XVI, 84, 4. — fimma. maceratum, XIX, 42, 4. — fimma. radices oblioi, XIX, 40, 4. — fimma. diluto, XVII, 14, 3. — ingestæ, XIX, 36, 2. — a fimma. lædi palmam, XIII, 7, 4. — fimma. ignem. torum qui cinerem anteposunt, XVII, 54, 4.

Fimma caprarum, XXVIII, 74, 4. — palumborum, XXX, 23, 3.

Fimma (sindi) de robore, XVI, 74, 2. — sindit se Nihis in latera, V, 9, 2. — sindant. cera. flores, X, 32, 4. — sindebant. radiceq., XXV, 21, 5. — sindere. cunctis, XVII, 35, 48. — truncum, XVII, 24, 2. — sindante. cauda, IX, 74, 4. — sinditur. salis, XVI, 69, 4. — sinditur. asini, II, 6, 4. — sinditur. malleolus, XVII, 35, 8. — sinditur. papiri modo, XXII, 29, 4. — sinditur. in tenes crustas, XXXVI, 45, 4. — sinditur. folia. palmæ, XVI, 37, 4. — sinduntur. terasi. libro. dempto, XVII, 24, 7. — sinduntur. materise. aliquæ sponte, XVI, 81, 4. — sinduntur. folia. (palmariæ); XII, 75, 2. — sinduntur. solibus. in eridiana.

XVII, 46, 5. — findi Euphratem diximus, VI, 30, 3. — findi ouem, II, 43, 2. — findenda mustum arundo, XXIX, 34, 3. — findendus scapos, XXI, 68, 2.

Fin: fugunt si spes ipsae, XI, 16, 1. — fingunt ceram, XI, 5, 2. — finxit natura, XI, 45, 4. — fingere similitudines ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 1. — fingens herbas natura, XXVII, 7, 8. — fingentes venena apes, XXI, 45, 3. — finguntur lateres, XXXV, 49, 1. — fingi quae vina docuimus, XXIII, 26, 1. — fingendi conditor, I, Praef. 20. — fingendi morosa subtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1.

Finis Baeticae, III, 3, 3. — Ioniae, V, 31, 8. — Italiae, III, 23, 2. — Liguriae, III, 7, 2. — finis imperii Syrae, XII, 8, 2. — finis Cyrenaeus, V, 5, 8. — finis fodiendi solebat case, XXXIII, 31, 2. — nec finis ante mortem est, X, 95, 3. — nec finis alia quam morte, XXX, 24, 1. — quae deinde futura sit finis, XXXIII, 1, 2.

Finis finis, II, 46, 3. — finis mandandi non fit, XIII, 8, 7. — finis aliepinis desiderio, II, 1, 2. — ad hunc finem, IV, 47, 1. — finem crescendi cupere, VIII, 65, 3. — finem ridendi non fieri, XXIV, 102, 4. — finem non habens diligentiae, XXXIV, 49, 4. — finem ne in regibus quidem iouenerit, XXXIII, 47, 3. — finem spei fecit, XXXIII, 31, 3. — ab Alpino fine, III, 6, 5. — a fine Aufidii Bassi, I, Praef. 15. — a fine oppidi, III, 3, 14. — a fine Osismiorum, IV, 32, 1. — a fine Virgilio, III, 2, 1. — fine vindemiae, XI, 45, 4. — fine nullo experiendi omnia, XXV, 47, 3. — fine dicto ventis, II, 46, 4. — nullo fine crescunt, XIV, 3, 1. — sine ullo fine, VI, 4, 1. — sine fine adest, VI, 10, 7. — sine fine lacrymantibus, XXIX, 39, 1. — sine fine laudatus,

XXXV, 36, 36. — sine fine prodest, XXIX, 24, 1. — sine fine initia alia, IX, 65, 1. — in fine potus, XXXI, 8, 2. — in fine earum admonere, etc., XXVII, 148, 1. — in fine carnis adeo, XI, 65, 1. — fines agri, XXVIII, 81, 3. — fines extremi Indiae, VII, 2, 18. — fines Sarmatarum, II, 142, 7. — fines longissimi distantiae, II, 12, 3. — fines myctus, sicut stinnis, VI, 48, 3. — finibus gentis, VI, 26, 2. — finibus suis migrare, VI, 21, 4. — dimicare pro finibus, VI, 22, 3. — finibus eorum ultimis, VI, 18, 4. — in finibus oppidi, XII, 39, 1.

Finis: finit later Thraciam, IV, 18, 3. — finit dolorem, XXIV, 20, 2. — finit morte vitam, X, 43, 2. — finit stranguriam, XXIV, 98, 1. — finit montes Thebaidem, V, 11, 2. — finit vitam inedia, VIII, 64, 5. — finire vitam, VI, 22, 2. — finitur eo (anne) Iapydia, III, 25, 2. — Dardanio, III, 28, 1. — Hellesponto, IV, 1, 1. — mare Labium Aegypti, V, 1, 1. — Arabia Ostracina, V, 14, 1. — finitur senium (hieme), VIII, 82, 4. — honos ponnae vita, XVIII, 2, 1. — finitur ubi id genus placium, XXXI, 49, 1. — finitur Laboriae via Coosulari, XVIII, 29, 3. — finitur tormina, etc., XXX, 50, 1. — finitur gravedinem, XXX, 1, 1. — Venerum, XXIV, 42, 3. — finitur sinus promontorio, III, 15, 2. — finitur frigoris iudicium, XVIII, 87, 2. — finitur die ventura praeminere, II, 54, 2. — finitur sudore, XIX, 45, 5.

Finitima Iudaeae Phoenice, XXXIV, 65, 1. — finitimae ei, V, 3, 1. — finitimi, III, 24, 3. — montes, XXXVII, 9, 1. — reges, VII, 2, 3. — tractus, XVIII, 57, 6. — finitimae insulae, V, 38, 2. — prouinciae, XIV, 1, 4. — finitima municipia, III, 24, 1. — finitima tegete, VI, 7, 1. — finitima

Insulis, XXXVI, 4, 3: — locia, XV, 6, 1.

Fis: fit par umbra, II, 74, 2. — fit res divina catulo, XXIX, 14, 1. sic fit, ut, II, 77, 4. — sic enim fit, II, 74, 1. — sunt fulmina, II, 81, 4. — sunt verius, quam nascuntur, XXXVII, 74, 1. — ferent noctes inaequales, II, 72, 2. — feri non posse, priusquam sint facta, iudicantur, VII, 1, 7. — sic feri ad apertum mare ex mill, pass. VI, 34, 6.

Firma acies oculorum, X, 3, 5. — firma durabat antiquitas, XXVI, 7, 4. — firmum cibus os, VII, 1, 4. — firma mater; XIII, 37, 4. — firmæ radices, XXVII, 97, 4. — firmior arundo, XVI, 80, 4. — firmior parvus, VIII, 66, 4. — firmior rigor, XVI, 70, 4. — firmior valetudo, XI, 64, 4. — firmior verrucarigæ succus cum vino, XXII, 29, 2. — firmior robur, XXXI, 47, 8. — firmioris ligni frutex, XIII, 44, 1. — firmioris testæ murices, IX, 52, 4. — firmiores aliter statui non poterant, XXXVI, 5, 4. — firmiores sunt, XVII, 43, 2. — firmiores infantis fore, XIII, 42, 2. — firmiores lapides, XXXVI, 29, 4. — firmiores sunt vestra adustæ, XXXV, 42, 1. — firmiora espita fiunt, XXVIII, 17, 2. — firmiora in dextra parte genita, XVII, 35, 2. — firmiora fertilibus infecunda, XVI, 77, 3. — firmissima ad palum amibucus, XVII, 34, 3. — firmissima contra omne sidus vitæ, XIV, 4, 12. — firmissimæ far contra hiemes, XVIII, 19, 2. — firmissimæ ad vincendum oleæ, XVI, 90, 4. — firmius durent, XXXV, 46, 5.

Firmitas (araneæ), XI, 28, 4. — dentium, XVIII, 29, 5. — putaminum ovi tanta est, etc. XXXIX, 11, 6. — firmitas vini, XIV, 4, 2. — maxima Adrianæ amphoris, XXXV, 46, 3. —

firmitas contra aestus, etc. XIV, 4, 16. — firmitas duratrix, XIV, 4, 7. — firmitas maior quibusdam seminibus, XIX, 58, 3. — firmitas obni resistit, XXXVI, 24, 4. — firmitas apicæ, XVI, 76, 8. — firmitatis causa, XXVIII, 18, 2. — firmitatis minimum hinc Aegyptio, XIX, 2, 6. — firmitati arborum (quæ) conferunt, XVII, 42, 4. — firmitati utile, XI, 118, 4. — firmitatem valetudinis custodiri, XX, 20, 4. — ad firmitatem causæ maior, XVI, 84, 1. — firmitate ævi, XXXV, 46, 1.

Firmo: firmat serameota bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — firmat alvum solutum, XIV, 22, 2. — firmat dentium mobiles, XXI, 105, 4. — firmat vocem, XX, 81, 2. — firmant dentes labantes, XXIV, 73, 3. — firmare rostrum insulæ, X, 49, 3. — firmetur radix, XVII, 35, 42. — firmari Terra sepibus debet, XVIII, 8, 7. — firmata gracillitas, XVII, 35, 48. — firmandas fauces, XX, 87, 4.

Fiscellis capistrati boves, XVII, 48, 2.

Fasciæ frondariæ, XVIII, 74, 4. — fasciæ spongia tergenda, XV, 6, 3. — fasciæ texere, XVIII, 63, 1. — equus cum fasciis, XXXIV, 49, 17.

Fiscus nunc serit balsamitur, XII, 54, 2. — fiscus Augusti XVIII, 29, 5. — redemerat a fisco vestigal, VI, 24, 4. — fisco vendente, XII, 54, 8. — fisco æris x donatus, VII, 29, 2. — *Fissa* arundo ad vincula, XVI, 69, 4. — fissa leuiter trunco, XVII, 24, 2. — fissa radice, XVII, 43, 2. — atirpe, XVII, 37, 17. — fissis arboribus, XVI, 73, 2. — fissis arundinibus, XXX, 27, 3. — fissis artibus cervi, VIII, 83, 1.

Fissilis arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — fissile vimis, XVI, 73, 3. — fissili resna lapis aciniditur, XXXVI, 27, 1. — fis-

alli ligno, XVI, 26, 4. — fistiles arbores, XXXVI, 73, 4. — scandulæ, XVI, 18, 2. — fissilis molimine, quia, XVI, 73, 2.

Fissura quæ fist in nobis, XVII, 24; 4. — fissura arundinum, XVII, 47, 6. — fissura in vitibus, XVII, 26; 3. — fissura pulvinata, XIII, 7, 3. — fissura pedum in digitis divisa, X, 83, 5. — fissuram non capit sponte cadere, etc. XVI, 78, 4. — fissuram custodiende cuneo, XVII, 24, 2. — fissuris delibescens, XXXIII, 33, 4. — fissuris diviso trunco, XII, 8, 4. — fissuris labiorum, XXIX, 44, 5. — fissuris labiorum medetur adeps asnerinus, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4. — fissuris opponi, XVII, 46, 6. — hærba est cum fissuris, XXII, 22, 4.

Fistulari, XXXVI, 62, 4. — fistulato terra apressando, XVII, 46; 8. — fistulato solo, XXXVI, 63, 4.

Fistula parva, XXXVI, 64, 4.

Fistula delphinorum, IX, 7, 3. — fistula in dorso polyoporum, IX, 46, 4. — fistula arteria, XI, 66, 4. — fistula evidens, XI, 34, 3. — fracta, XVII, 35, 8. — secretata, XVII, 23, 4. — fistula nodi (in vite), XVII, 35, 4. — fistula calami odorati, XII, 48, 2. — fistulae curtu, V, 4, 6. — fistulae et tubae concentus, VIII, 30, 3. — fistulam (quis) invenit, VII, 52, 43. — fistula pastoralis, VIII, 50, 3. — fistula evocati pisces, XXXII, 8, 4. — fistula pompili, IX, 47, 4. — fistula tenui membris coherentia infectorum, XI, 4, 4. — fistula tenui detegat, XVII, 24, 5. — fistula alia ossiculorum, XXX, 8, 5. — cucumeris in fistula flore demisso, XIX, 22, 3. — fistula perforati dentes, XI, 62, 4. — fistulae solidantur stanno, XXXIV, 48, 2. — fistulae inanes (in spongiis), IX, 69, 3. — fistulas denum pedum, XXXI,

31, 2. — ad fistulas nigro plumbo utimur, XXXIV, 49, 4. — extrahunt per fistulas, XXIV, 33, 2. — statu impulsæ per fistulas, XXXIV, 25, 2. — per fistulas inspiretur, XXXIV, 32, 4. — fistulis affrant delphini, etc. IX, 6, 3. — fistulis foraminum spongiae simile, XXXV, 52, 5. — fistulis ininibus cavos pulmo, XI, 72, 4. — fistulis tenuissimis, densissimis, XXXI, 47, 4. — aquæ ut fistulis gurgulantes, II, 406, 4.

Fistula extrema intestini, XXVIII, 27, 4. — fistulae imponere timices in stranguria, XXI, 47, 2. — in fistulam additur, XXVI, 78, 4. — fistularum callum erodit serugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — vitia extrahit albidum, XX, 23, 4. — sanat amorce, XXIII, 37, 2. — pris, XXIV, 94, 4. — aurum, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — utilissima calamus, XVI, 66, 4. — aspidipancos, XXVII, 47, 4. — alaphoboscob, XXII, 37, 4. — ellebogum nigrum, XXV, 22, 4. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 4. — hygremplastrum, XXXIV, 40, 4. — lana succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — sanat leues, XXVII, 77, 4. — callum erodit mussy, XXXIV, 34, 2. — sanat cinis oleosus, XXIII, 35, 4. — ovium limo, XXX, 39, 2. — ad laxandas siccandasque, papyrus, XXIV, 51, 4. — aperiuntur felle ranarum, etc. XXXII, 44, 2. — fistulas evocari, XX, 23, 3. — coniecta in fistulas radix de-russa apodylii, XXIV, 46, 4. — fel tauri, XXVIII, 74, 4. — Tylephon, XXVII, 110, 4. — cinis vitique, XXIII, 37, 3. — fistulis (remedia), XXXVI, 79, 4. — fistulis genitalium aqua mulas infunditur, XXII, 52, 4.

Fistuloso aculeum, XI, 63, 2. — fistulosa callis, XXXVII, 32, 4. — spongia, XI, 34, 2. — terra, XVII, 3, 9; XVIII, 29, 4. — fistulorum nitrium, XXXI, 46,

8.—pectus cicadis, XI, 32, 2.—telum
culicis, XI, 6, 3.—fistulosae depi-
ctio, XXXII, 45, 4.—fistulosae la-
pide calx, XXXVI, 53, 4.

Fixi in furca, XXIX, 14, 1.

Flacidiae tures, VIII, 77, 2.—*flaci-
didae* folio, XV, 39, 1.

Flagello: flagellatur anguam, XXXIII,
57, 3.—flagellatur perticia membris,
XVIII, 22, 2.—flagellantur terga,
VIII, 49, 2.—flagellatus ovis, II, 45,
4.—flagellati canes, triobus polypti,
IX, 49, 4.—flagellando sese interi-
munt serpentes, XXV, 55, 2.

Flagellum, allegare uodis sapientia,
XXVIII, 27, 2.—flagello (vitis) reli-
cto, XVII, 35, 43.—flagella quae pro-
xime tulerant, XVII, 35, 44.—flag-
ella quom evasissent, XVII, 25, 2.—
flagella dispergunt vites, XIV, 3, 2.—
flagellis reptantibus, XIX, 24, 1.

Flagidare (Zeuxis) ostendi pictu-
rem, XXXV, 36, 6.—flagitaverit re-
poni, XXXIV, 19, 13.—flagitans c
Germania, XIX, 28, 4.

Flagitio insigni corrupti actem,
XXXV, 37, 6.

Flagro: flagrat campus, II, 110, 3.—
flagrat per se sex vinis XIV, 26,
4.—flagrat vertex, II, 110, 2.—terra
minime flagrat, XXXIII, 30, 4.—flag-
rant oculi, XI, 55, 2.—flagrant
ignes, etc. XXXVI, 18, 4.—flagrant
sine oleo flacci molles, XVI, 10, 4.—
flagrant mutuo odio, IX, 88, 4.—
flagrabat miles armis suis, II, 108, 1.—
flagret in carbone, XXXIII, 57, 2.—
flagreht ardore nimio, XXXVII,
42, 1.—flagrasse imaginem amore,
XXXV, 2, 2.—flagrans, noctibus
mons, V, 28, 4.—Aetna, II, 106, 15.—
induta, II, 89, 2.—limus, II, 108,
4.—flagrans amore alicuius femine,
XXXV, 37, 6.—flagrara odio per-
nicioli, XV, 20, 4.—flagrantisterum
carboni, XXXIII, 30, 1.—flagrante

comete, II, 89, 1.—flagrante ligno,
II, 18, 4.—flagrantes oculi, XI, 64,

4.—flagrantibus luggis, V, 28, 1.—
cornilia, I, Praef. 7.—flagrantissimpo
cestu, XII, 32, 1.—sole, XXXIV, 32, 3.

Flaminis pper, XXII, 47, 4.—fla-
mini sacerorum equum tangere non
licet, XXVIII, 40, 1.—flaminem sbe
nod vesi, XVIII, 30, 2.

Flamma ex co. epistolit, II, 89, 3.—
flamme si vollet scruosae, XVIII,

84, 4.—flamma accenditur vino (co),
XVIII, 8, 3.—flamme liquidior, ni-
grior, XXXVII, 25, 1.—flamma ex-
colleat purpura, XXXV, 27, 4.—
flammas ab electo reddi, XXXVII,

11, 6.—flammas urentem, XXXI, 48,
2r.—flammas liquidiores, II, 44, 7.—

nigiores, XII, 64, 7.—ut puri fceat,
XX, 76, 5.—flamma immortal, II,

110, 4.—praevalente, VII, 63, 4.—
flammea eructantur, XXXIV, 22, 2.

—flammas torrentes, II, 110, 7.—
flammerum similis aspectus est,

XXXVI, 18, 4.—flammarum gloria,
II, 106, 15.—flammas evoment colle,

II, 110, 7.—flammas elidunt ex aoe,
XVIII, 64, 4.—flammas necant aquae,

XXII, 11, 4.—flammas grata teds, XVI,
49, 2.

Flammante teds, II, 110, 1.—
Flammea, viola, XXI, 38, 4.

Flammis nuptialibus, XXI, 29, 2.—
Flammeus color, XXV, 22, 1.—

flammea si luna appuerit, XVIII,
78, 4.—flamines illa lychnis, XXI,

98, 1.—flammea vens, XXXVII, 58,
4.—flammeos videri carboniculos,

XXXVII, 25, 3.—
Flapae Austris, XVII, 2, 4.—ali-

culus regionis proprius flatus, XVII,
37, 43.—si lovit, IX, 49, 1.—flatus

ferat, XV, 26, 2.—flatus praesagium,
XXIII, 87, 4.—flatus accensis carbo-

nibus, XXXIV, 36, 1.—flatus signi-
tur vitram, XXVI, 66, 2.—flatus

flatus

egesta materia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — flatus impulsus per fistulas, XXXIV, 25, 2. — flatus ingeniorum Graeciae, XXI, 5, 5. — flatus Aquilonum, XI, 9, 3. — Austri, XI, 7, 4. — contrarius, X, 61, 4. — crebrior (in lornacibus), XXXIV, 24, 4. — desinente, XVI, 8, 4. — eterisium, XVII, 30, 5. — frigidiore, XVII, 32, 4. — implente (vela), XIX, 8, 4. — incredibili, XXXIII, 21, 2. — lenissimo, XIX, 31, 3. — molissimo, XIX, 4, 3. — secundo, XVII, 67, 5. — vehementiori, XXXIV, 36, 4. — illino veniente, XVIII, 76, 3. — violento, II, 39, 2. — infesta regio, XVII, 35, 33. — flatus quidam adurunt, XVII, 37, 44. — flatus prodromi etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7. — flatus Aquilonum perferunt, XI, 5, 4. — flatus repentini, II, 49, 4. — flatus secundos captant, XI, 10, 4. — contra flatus, XVI, 65, 2. — flatus cavendos, XIX, 1, 5. — flatus comprimit et auget sol, II, 48, 4. — *Flavesco*: flavescit hieme mentis, XIX, 47, 1. — flavescent hortensia accersu mulieris, etc. XIX, 57, 1. — flavescent margaritae senecta, IX, 54, 4. — flavescente incipit ulmus, XVII, 45, 4. — flavescenti calceolae, XVI, 7, 4. — flavescenti superficie, XIII, 46, 4. — flavescente colore, XIX, 3, 2. — flavescente myrto, XV, 35, 2. — flavescentia folia, quum cadunt, XVI, 8, 4. — *Flavida rapacea*, XVIII, 34, 4. — *Flavit* ventus, XVII, 27, 13. — flante hoc (vento), ne aristo, XVIII, 77, 3. — Aquilone, XIV, 26, 5. — Austro, XIV, 27, 3. — Favonio, VIII, 67, 1. — flantes ex adverso venti, V, 40, 6. — flantibus Austris, XXXI, 30, 3. — etesii, XXXVII, 7, 4. — flanturi venti, III, 44, 7. — flatur foliibus, XXXVI, 36, 4. — flatum opus erat frangit, XXXIV, 46, 2.

Flenum capillum, XXVI, 93, 1. — flavis crinibus, II, 80. — *Flebilis* canticus, X, 32, 4. — *Fleto*: flecit poplites, XI, 40, 4. — flebant colla aliae (aves), X, 54, 3. — flectens se (insula), IV, 20, 2. — flectens se laeva, III, 6, 5. — flectentis se prae cubitus, III, 12, 2. — flectitur ambitu liemensis maris, III, 4, 3. — flectitur Ionia littorum ambitu, V, 31, 4. — flectitur in meridie Euphrates, VI, 30, 8. — ad meridiem, VI, 24, 4. — flectitur poplites, XI, 99, 1. — flecluntur cornua oera ferventi, XI, 45, 4. — fleci sol incipit, XVIII, 68, 4. — caelum nullo modo fleci, XVI, 69, 4. — flexus mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — afflatus magno illo, III, 45, 2. — ad septentrionem Tigris, III, 34, 3. — flexi in obliquum pedes, IX, 51, 4. — ad flectendos sonos, XVI, 66, 6. — flexa brachia et corpus, XI, 100, 4. — iuxta nasum supercillij, XI, 114, 3. — *Flexum* sanat vitis nigra, XXIII, 47, 4. — *Fleo*: nec flevere multi, VII, 16, 3. — non aliud scit homo naturae sponte, quam flere, VII, 4, 4. — fleste muricem exanimatam, IX, 84, 1. — *Flevis* et ora rigantes rivi, XI, 54, 4. — quis ille humor in dolore tam secundus et paratus, XI, 54, 5. — *Flexato* vineam, XVII, 35, 26. — *Flexibilis* circulus betulla, XIV, 30, 3. — flexibilis ad curvus ulmus, XVI, 83, 1. — flexibile ut esset vitrum, XXXVI, 68, 3. — *Flexibula*, I, Praef. 19. — *Flexilis* cervix a malis ossibus, XVI, 67, 4. — flexilis in tenui fagnis, XVI, 84, 4. — flexili crata quae constant, XVI, 87, 2. — flexili mollitia, XI, 87, 4. — flexiles ulmus et fraxinea, XVI, 79, 5. — flexiles maculae,

XVI, 84, 2. flexilia omnia, quae lenta, XVI, 83, 2.

Flexiones (vocum) tot, XI, 412, 5.

Flexumines (equites), XXXIII, 9, 1.

Flexuosus hirundini volutus, X, 35, 1. — flexuosus mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — flexuosi Maeandri recurva, V, 30, 1. — flexuosus corporum impulsu, IX, 37, 4. — draconum mœtu, II, 13, 8. — anfractu, III, 4, 2. — mœtu, V, 4, 3; XVI, 56, 2. — flexuosissimis orbitibus intestina, XI, 79; 1. — flexuose volitans flamma, XVIII, 84, 1.

Flexus cervicia incipit, III, 6, 5. — immobiles ad flexum balsense, IX, 5, 2. — flexu amputato, XVII, 21, 2. — flexu magno littorum, IV, 24, 3. — flexu mediis litloris, IV, 47, 3. — medio flexu, IV, 24, 3. — multiplici, VIII, 33, 4; XXXII, 5, 2. — flexu molior lœrix, XVI, 49, 3. — flexus dentium cubitales (apria), VIII, 79, 3. — flexus fluminum, III, 3, 13. — maria Iudæi, VI, 21, 4. — montium, II, 44, 3. — suffraglœum, VIII, 16, 1. — multivagi, II, 7, 2. — flexibus cœquæ, X, 12, 1. — flexibus sinuosus Maeander, V, 34, 2.

Flocco impositus sanguis, XXX, 23, 5. — flocci, XV, 18, 6. — lucernarum luminibus apti, XVI, 40, 1. — floccis consternunt nidum, X, 49, 4.

Florescæ, XVIII, 69, 5 et 6.

Florea: floret aliud in eo genera, aliud concepit, aliud parituri, XXI, 56, 3. — floret per partes, XXI, 60, 4. — particulatim, XXI, 61, 4; XXI, 63, 1. — cucumis, XIX, 24, 2. — floret protinus, XVII, 20; 1. — sero et diu scolymus, XXI, 56, 1. — lupinum ter, XVIII, 36, 1. — diutissime ocimum, XIX, 31, 2. — ter scilla, XXI, 66, 1. — floret uva, XVII, 35, 36. — florent confertim (quæ), XIX, 31,

2. — floruit sensus, XV, 36, 2. — floruit Olympiade, etc. XXXIV, 49, 1.

floruit simul Protagenes, XXXV, 36, 37. — florere (statuarii), XXXIV, 49, 2. — florêant quæ spectatissime, celeriter marcescere, XXII, 4, 2. — florere fabam indicat, XVIII, 67, 2. — florere incipiat vineta, XVIII, 65, 6. — florens toto anno picris, XXI, 65, 1. — nunquam florens epimedium, XXVII, 53, 1. — nunquam epipetrea, XXI, 52, 2. — florem purpura, XXXI, 49, 3. — florentem fabam non attingere, XVIII, 65, 4. — nunquam florentem, XXV, 20, 1. — florenti potentia, II, 67, 3. — florente aproxi, cicuta, frumento, viola, XXIV, 104, 1. — florentia pariter, XVII, 24, 3. — florentibus oleis, XVIII, 69, 9. — florentissimæ civitas, VII, 45, 2. — florentissimis rebus Punicis, V, 7, 7.

Florescens faba, XVIII, 67, 2. — florescente large thymo, XXI, 31, 1. — florescentes cauliculi oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — florescendi cœuansitio, XVII, 2, 3.

Floridus pictor, XXXV, 37, 7. — floridi colores, XXXV, 42, 1; XXXV, 36, 34.

Flos, gaudium arborum, XVII, 40, 1. — flos albicat, XXVII, 113, 1. — flos aperit se, XXI, 94, 2. — flos est pleni veris indicium, XVI, 40, 1. — flos impellitur caule, XXI, 66, 4. — flos ex caule emergit, XXI, 66, 1. — flos diuturnior quibusdam, XXI, 60, 4. — flos intelligitur, XXXIII, 34, 3. — flos non evidens, XXI, 64, 1. — flos ad deos coronandos, XIII, 22, 1. — flos tantum (quibus) iucundus, XXI, 48, 3. — flos aureus, XXV, 43, 1. — flos surco similis, XXI, 38, 4. — flos candidus, luteus, purpureus, XIX, 34, 2. — flos colossinus, XXI, 27, 1. — flos herbaceus, XXVI, 45, 1.

— flos luteus, XXV, 50, 4. — flos phoeniceus, purpureus, lacteus, XXI, 94, 4. — flos editi sponte, XXXIV, 24, 4. — flos, quod post molem primum est, XV, 6, 3. — flos aeris, XXXIV, 24, 4. — infusoriat, XXXIV, 37, 4. — adulteratur, XXXIV, 24, 4. — flos lapidis in farina molle, XXXVI, 28, 2. — flos bulborum, XX, 40, 3. — ceræ, XXI, 49, 2. — edræ, XXIV, 47, 4. — senescentium florum, XV, 49, 4. — flos quidam Lycii, XXIV, 77, 4. — flos mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — pollinis, XIII, 26, 4. — resinæ crudæ, XVI, 22, 2. — rubi Idæi, XXIV, 75, 4. — salis, XXXI, 41, 4. — in siligine, XVIII, 20, 4. — e thymo, XXVI, 35, 4. — (remedio ex eo) XVI, 43, 4. — stinguenda vastibus expetitis, IX, 60, 2. — vini esodidus, rubens, XIV, 27, 3. — visci, XXVI, 40, 4. — flos digestionis, VII, 45, 3. — floris copiosi, XXV, 36, 4. — nigri, XXI, 89, 4. — floris obnoxii vitæ, XIV, 4, 7. — floris (salis) natura aspera, etc. XXXI, 42, 4. — floris ætiomedium, XVIII, 20, 2. — floris virus grave, XXVII, 48, 4. — florem amittit fragillie panice, XVI, 46, 4. — florem expellit folio crocum, XXI, 47, 3. — florem mittit purpureum, XX, 99, 4. — florem habet rosæ, XXVII, 6, 4. — argenteum, XXIV, 412, 4. — inclinatum, XXVII, 402, 4. — florem coloribus admittit, XXVIII, 23, 4. — florem libare hominum, VII, 37, 4. — flore bullis aureis, XXVII, 4, 4. — luteo, XXVI, 85, 4. — marcescente, XXI, 53, 2. — phoeniceo, XXV, 92, 4. — protinus deciduo, XIX, 53, 2. — purpureo, XX, 54, 2. — ad purpuram accedente, XVI, 62, 2. — specioso, XXV, 68, 4. — subente paulatim, XVIII, 40, 7. — flore croci, XXVII, 85, 4. — oleris, XXVII, 43, 4. — polentas, XXVII, 37, 4. — punice

malis, XXX, 46, 3. — rosæ, XII, 2, 5. — candidæ ambocæ, XXVII, 49, 4. — flores arborum (de his prolis), XVI, 40, 4 et seq. — noo suara in uno ætate Alexandri, XXI, 24, 4. — flores verbi, XXI, 38, 4. — æstivi, XXI, 39, 4. — autumnales, XXI, 39, 4. — ubi semper laudatissimi, XXI, 47, 4. — qui colore commendatur, XXI, 22, 4. — præfati, XXXVII, 20, 4. — flores limitum, XXXVII, 54, 3. — flores spinosa odorati in Aegypto, XXI, 48, 2. — XXI, 40, 4. — triti omnes amariore, XXI, 48, 3. — florum elogium, XXI, 4, 4 et seq. — florum varietas numerosissima, XXXV, 40, 2. — florum mistura versicolori, XXI, 3, 3. — florum odor acerrimus ætate mediæ, XXI, 48, 2. — florum subtilitas inenarrabilis, XXI, 4, 4. — florum imagines, XXVIII, 4, 4. — florum honorem habuit Scipioni, XXI, 7, 4. — flores, tres laudat Horatius, XXI, 47, 3. — flores aperit e prospectu, XXI, 5, 4. — fibres quam terra negat, XXI, 3, 2. — flores geram tantum decerpit, XIV, 4, 5. — florum cætera remedia in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — floribus spera gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — floribus melinæ, XXII, 26, 4. — odoratissimis, XXVIII, 27, 4. — *Florandi* excusat, XXVII, 58, 4. — oblongi, XXV, 47, 4. — in cytino, XXIII, 60, 4.

Fluctuans : occulta laborantibus, XXXI, 47, 3.

Fluctus : fluctuat ad motum, etc. XXXVII, 73, 2. — fluctuant insulæ quædam, II, 98, 2; III, 47, 3. — vira in cyllis, II, 40, 4. — ut potest fluctuand, XVIII, 23, 2. — fluctuare lapidem integrum, XXXVI, 26, 4. — fluctuans sonus in stagnantibus, II, 82, 4. — fluctuatur lignum in longitudinem, XVI, 72, 2. — fluctuatus delphinus similis eximii, IX, 8, 4.

fluctuati circa alias herbas. nominis ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1.

Fluctuosi smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 4.

Fluctus fortunae, V, 15, 4. — fluctus

moris, II, 84, 3. — fluctu intumesc-

cente, II, 83, 1. — fluctu pulsante,

IX, 69, 1. — fluctu secundq, IX, 20,

2. — fluctus saevissima pars rerum

naturae, XXXVI, 1, 2. — fluctus ubi

minis saeviant, IX, 35, 1. — fluctus

maiores Austro eduntur, II, 48, 4.

fluctus inter medios, XXXI, 2, 2.

fluctus frangentes, XXXV, 47, 2;

XXXVI, 1, 4. — fluctibus advehi,

XXXVII, 11, 5. — vebi, VIII, 13, 1.

— fluctibus oppruntur, XII, 38, 1.

fluctibus opponi pulverem, XXXV,

47, 1. — fluctibus volutae arcae,

XXXVI, 65, 1.

Fluida carne, IX, 60, 1.

Fluito: fluitat in aquis, XVI, 76,

7. — contr. aquae, XXIX, 12, 1. —

in summo, XXVIII, 35, 2. — fluitat

ovum inane, X, 75, 1. — fluitant

omnia, XXXI, 18, 1. — exanimas,

IX, 38, 1. — places exanimati, XXV,

54, 3. — locustae, IX, 50, 1. — invitae

testudines, IX, 12, 1. — per tranquilla

testudines, IX, 12, 1. — fluitare, II,

106, 13. — fluitare cadavera, VII, 18,

1. — fluitare incipit, XIII, 14, 2. —

fluitans electrum, XXXVII, 11, 7. —

fluitans piscium multitudinem, II, 89,

2. — fluitabilis insulae, XVI, 66, 1.

— fluitantis male in patinis, XV,

18, 5.

Flumen auro fertile, VI, 26, 3. —

flumen Arabiae, XXXII, 4, 1. — flu-

men regium, VI, 30, 3. — flumen

Illo admissum, XXXVI, 47, 4. — flu-

men portuosum, III, 17, 1. — flumen

sieubi immergitur, IX, 60, 4. — flu-

men secus mediam provinciam,

XVII, 67, 5. — fluminis limo invecta

Aegyptus, XXV, 5, 3. — flumini im-

positi, III, 4, 9. — fluminis medium

oppidum interficiente, XXXVI, 20,

1. — flumine culpa abluitur, VIII, 17,

2. — flumina in fluvium cadentia, IV,

18, 12. — flumina expugnare oppi-

dum, VI, 31, 12. — fluminum ratio,

XVII, 2, 12. — fluminum auras den-

santur in salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — flu-

minum Indiae limos, XXXV, 32, 1.

— fluminum impetus, XXXV, 48, 1;

XXXVI, 1, 1. — fluminum accessu

maria non crescent, II, 66, 2. — flu-

minum adverso cursu, II, 82, 1. —

exundatione, XIX, 13, 1. — in vectu,

II, 87, 1. — flumina ducere, XXXIII,

21, 8. — flumina sicuti, XXVIII, 29,

6. — fluminibus invecit terrae, VI,

31, 13.

Fluo: fluit annis per oppidum,

IV, 47, 1. — per arenosum Nilus, V,

10, 2. — lenis, VI, 22, 1. — fluvius,

XXXI, 12, 1. — in Propontida, V,

33, 2. — fluit si e naribus sanguis,

XX, 40, 1. — per nares, XXXII, 42,

2. — fluit quibus genitura, XX, 32, 1.

— fluit et ex vitibus gummi, XIII,

20, 1. — fluit semina, XVI, 61, 1.

— in melle, quod per se fluxit, XI,

15, 1. — fluent ex cadmia, etc. XXXIV,

22, 3. — fluere largiorem Nilum, V,

10, 7. — parcius, V, 10, 7. — lacum

non fluere, XXXI, 46, 3. — fluens

omnia iuxta civitatem, V, 26, 1. —

e Pindo amnia IV, 2, 2. — fluentem

capillum, XXVII, 5, 3. — fluentem

per pedes aquam, XXX, 20, 4. —

fluente umue sub gelu, XXXI, 39, 2.

Fluvialis abies, XVI, 76, 1.

Fluvialis arena, XXXVI, 54, 1.

— gilex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — cancer,

XIX, 58, 1. — equus, VIII, 30, 2. —

asino, IX, 32, 1. — fluvialis pagri

cinis, XXXII, 38, 1. — fluviales can-

cri, XXXII, 25, 2. — cochleae, XXXII,

38, 3. — pisces, IX, 25, 1. — ranar,

XXXII, 18, 1.

Fluvius occidit crebris oppidis,

III, 3, 4. — ameno blandus alveo, III, 3, 4. — aestate abundantior, II, 106, 7. — agrum rigat, III, 3, 4. — rigat campos, II, 106, 10. — fluvio certo perfusa terra, XXXIV, 4, 1. — fluvii perennes, V, 29, 1. — qui confluent, nec tamen miscentur, VI, 31, 3. — fluvii decedentibus, IX, 83, 1.

Fluxio si maior sit, XXX, 49, 2. — fluxiones sanguinis, XX, 69, 4. — e naribus, XXIV, 119, 1. — sanguinis intus, XX, 53, 3. — fluxiones ventris, etc. XX, 82, 2. — ventris et stomachi, XXIII, 67, 2. — vulvae et ventris, XXIII, 53, 1. — fluxiones alvi, XXII, 47, 2. — ad magnas fluxiones (utile) anisum, XX, 73, 1. — cerri glans, etc. XXIV, 7, 1. — Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — plantago, XXV, 39, 1. — capita porri, XX, 22, 1. — sarcocolla, XXIV, 78, 1. — fluxiones acutae pituitae, XXII, 68, 1. — fluxiones albas mulierum inhibet rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — quas Graeci rheumatismos vocant, XXII, 21, 2. — fluxiones oculorum suspendit lac femininum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — stimuli, XXXIII, 34, 1.

Fluxus habent succos, IX, 62, 1.

Fluxus aeris, II, 44, 1. — fluxus combustae resinae, pta, XXIII, 24, 3. — fluxus gravidarum sistit echeuinis, IX, 41, 1.

Foculo posito immolasse, XXII, 6, 2. — arripit carbonem e foculo, XXXV, 36, 26.

Focus Larium, XXVIII, 81, 3. — foci exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — foco ferventi, XVIII, 26, 4. — cinis in foco concrevit, XVIII, 84, 1. — ab aratro, aut focce exeuntes, XXXVI, 24, 8. — foci, XII, 40, 2. — foci conviviosum, XIX, 4, 1. — focos excavant (scabae), XI, 34, 2.

Fodinae argenti, XXXIII, 31, 3.

Fodia: fodit mare limitem, V, 40, 4. — fodimus inter serpentes, II, 63, 6. — fodiant metalla, VI, 12, 4. — puteum, XXXI, 28, 1. — acrobes, VIII, 50, 1. — fodere (pro foderunt), XXXIII, 31, 7. — fodere metalla, II, 63, 5. — fodere coenium, IX, 30, 2. — fodere perite, XVII, 3, 4. — fodientem dicere oportere, XXIV, 116, 1. — fodientes fundamenta delubri, XXVIII, 14, 1. — fodientibus nocet thapsia, XIII, 43, 1. — fossari irin, XXI, 49, 2. — foditur e terra gypsum, XXXVI, 59, 4. — fodiuntur ex tellure, XXVIII, 1, 1. — fodendi impendia, XVII, 35, 40. — fodendi, causa medicina est, XXXIII, 1, 2. — fodiendo acuminatum, XI, 4, 3.

Faecunditas plena liberis, XXIX, 27, 2. — cetera, X, 77, 1. — maior, XVII, 47, 4. — maior parvis, X, 79, 7. — salacitate corrumpitur, X, 79, 3. — faecunditas cochlearum, IX, 82, 4. — gallinarum, V, 74, 3. — faecunditas animi, I, Praef. 5. — faecunditas terrae, XVII, 34, 1. — faecunditas iuhibenda, XVI, 35, 20. — faecunditatis beneficia, XXVIII, 18, 1. — faecunditatis iniquitiae, VIII, 81, 1. — faecunditatis numerus ad vicenos (fetus), VIII, 77, 1. — faecunditatis praerogativa, VII, 14, 1. — faecunditati anguim, XXI, 22, 2. — faecunditati voluminum suorum, XXXV, 2, 7. — faecunditatem fieri iisdem modis, quibus illa sterilitatem, XXVIII, 23, 4. — faecunditatem facere ova perdicis, XXX, 45, 1. — vlcu potu dari, XVI, 91, 2. — fanninis importans vinum, XIV, 22, 1. — augeri potro capitato, XX, 22, 1. — faecunditatem restituere ademptam veneficio, XXVIII, 27, 9. — faecunditatem restituere afferre, XXVIII, 77, 3. — faecunditatem additam geminae,

XXXVII, 66. 1. — foecunditatem lactis, XXXVII, 59, 4. — foecunditate cessat, XIV, 4, 13. — foecunditate tanta, IX, 74, 8. — foecunditate omnia, XII, 54, 4.

Faecundus artifex, XXXV, 36, 14. — foecundus Nilus, V, 10, 5. — foecundus in tantum quidam locus, XVII, 3, 6. — foecunda illis aliorum poenitentia est, V, 15, 4. — foecunda ratio elementi, II, 111, 4. — foecundum non est erocum Cyrenis, XXI, 17, 4. — foecundum fimi medicamen, XVII, 22, 4. — foecundo proventus, XIII, 44, 4. — foecundo serere, XVII, 35, 4. — foecundo ingenio mathematici, XXXVI, 15, 4. — foecunda puerorum patu, XI, 95, 2. — foecunda minus, quas maior corpore, X, 83, 3. — foecunda ingenis, II, 60, 2. — foecunda sidera in liquorem, II, 39, 4. — foecundas facit finum accipiteris, XXX, 44, 4. — foecundior metallorum nulla tellus, XXXIII, 21, 13.

foecundiores ares, fugaces, X, 73, 1. — foecundissimae artis, XXXIV, 19, 13. — foecundissima loca, XVIII, 6, 3. — foecundius nihil otimo, XIX, 36, 1. — foecundius resurgit, XVI, 65, 4.

Faecundissime, XXIX, 30, 2.

Foedant non sparsius, XXIX, 7, 4. — foedare lectoris rimae, XXXVI, 55, 4.

Foederata civitas, III, 5, 6. — III, 11, 4. — Massilia, III, 5, 4. — gens, VII, 18, 2. — foederalum oppidum, III, 11, 4. — foederati, III, 4, 8. — IV, 32, 4. — foederatorum oppida, III, 3, 1, 2 et 6.

Foeditas vultus notabilis, XXXV, 4, 2. — excrementorum, XXXIV, 51, 4. — consummationis, XXXVI, 28, 4. — foeditate qua Sylla obiit, XI, 39, 4. — foeditate tanta, ut

quaecumque mors praeferenda esset, XXVI, 1, 1. — foeditates cicatricum tollendas, XXXIII, 35, 5.

Foetus quod Porcenna dedit populo Rom., XXXIV, 39, 2. — foedere sideris huiusca, XVIII, 67, 2. — de foedere, XXXIV, 41, 4. — foedera quis invenit, VII, 57, 14.

Foetus (adj.) adipeus, XXXIV, 6, 2. — foetia exprobatio, XVIII, 56, 3. — angillatio maiestatis, VII, 46, 3. — foedi odoris, XX, 63, 4. — foedu malis lichenis, XVI, 10, 4. — foedi vilius lioves, VIII, 70, 4. — foedi talis suum, XI, 106, 4. — foeda vitiis animalia, XXII, 50, 4. — foediore cicatrice, quam morbo, XXVI, 3, 4. — foediore patina, Asprenatio, XXXV, 46, 4. — foedissimum animal cimices, XXIX, 17, 4. — foedissimum animalium, XXX, 24, 1. — XXXVII, 15, 5. — foedius, nihil, XVII, 19, 2.

Foetet aqua, XX, 35, 1. — foetet ora nimio vino, XI, 115, 4.

Foetidus ractus, XIX, 26, 1. — foetidi cibi, II, 5, 3. — dentex, XXXII, 26, 3. — foetida aqua, XXXI, 22, 2.

Foetor, pudendum vitium, XXV, 110, 4. — foetor mutatus in quamdam gratiam, XVII, 6, 3. — foetorem tollit anisum, XX, 72, 1. — emendat quinquè folium, XXV, 109, 2. — foetores oris emendari, XXVIII, 27, 2.

Folaceum semen, XIX, 15, 3. — XIX, 36, 1.

Foliatum, sive nardium unguentum, XIII, 2, 8. — foliato canle, XXI, 59, 1. — XXV, 78, 4. — foliatum supt quaedam spinosa, XXI, 51, 4. — foliato ononis toto caule, XXI, 58, 4.

Foliosus caulis, XXV, 70, 1. — chamaecissos, XXIV, 84, 4. — foliosa herba, XXIV, 95, 4. — verba,

nata, XXV, 59, 4. — foliosum usque ad equeum, XXV, 102, 2. — foliosum flore albo, XXI, 34, 4. — foliosa a radice, XXI, 56, 3. — brevi ramorum orbe palma, XIII, 7, 4. — foliosi rami, XXIV, 39, 4. — foliosa ramulis, XXVII, 50, 4. — foliosior arbor, XII, 23, 4. — foliolus alterum genus, XXV, 109, 4.

Folium simile vestigio hominis, XXIV, 74, 4. — ita implectum, ut plura videantur, XXI, 65, 4. — deciduum, XIX, 45, 3. — e viridi pallidum, XXI, 90, 4. — folium nardi, XII, 26, 4. — folii lacinia, XV, 39, 2. — folia suo imposita operiatur, XXVI, 42, 4. — folio flectrem expellit crocum, XXI, 47, 3. — folio albicante, XXVI, 50, 4. — argenteo, XVI, 34, 4. — angusto pennis in capillamenti modum, XXI, 47, 2. — bifloro, XVI, 35, 4. — circinato, XIV, 4, 10. — concavo, XXV, 101, 4. — minus densa populus, XVII, 35, 38. — elato, XXII, 34, 4. — pininata fraxinus, XVI, 24, 4. — rotundo, XXII, 34, 4. — subalbida, XXI, 96, 4. — cuius folio nullum est latius, XXV, 58, 4. — foliis multis aeterna, XXI, 60, 4. — folia alba arborum decidunt, alia semper videntur, XVI, 32, 4. — folia tantum fierent, XVIII, 45, 3. — folia quibus circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 4. — oscitant ad solem, XVI, 36, 4. — verti ipsa die solstitii (scutivi), XVIII, 68, 2. — folia solstitio quae circumagunt, II, 41, 4. — folia fieri translatione latiora, XVII, 44, 5. — folia lapideant, II, 406, 5. — folis cadunt a pecu manibus, etc., XIX, 31, 3. — folia fructum protigunt, XVII, 6, 8. — folia subsidere in Averno, XXXI, 48, 4. — folia quae dauda animalibus, XVI, 38, 2. — folia (sius) olent, non florea, XXI, 45, 4. — folia

(quae) in corodamentis, XXI, 28, 4. — folia nec ullius sunt latiora, XXVI, 44, 4. — folia fastigantur in caelitatem, XXIV, 418, 4. — folia angulis horrida, XIX, 26, 3. — arborea, XXI, 54, 4. — aurea, XXXIII, 45, 4. — escentia a Canis hortu, XIX, 45, 3. — carnosa, convexa in terram, etc., XXV, 102, 2. — conessa, spinosa, XXVII, 67, 4. — deflexa circa, XIX, 30, 4. — urticae limbrata, XXI, 55, 4. — in terra iscentia, XXVII, 86, 4. — multus incisuris, XXVI, 20, 4. — leniter hirsutus, XXVII, 2, 5. — laevia scabra, XVIII, 10, 7. — laeviora, XXVII, 57, 3. — ludentia, XVIII, 86, 4. — marina, XXXII, 31, 5. — anperna pallidi, XXVII, 16, 4. — pampinosa, XXIII, 46, 4. — pilosa, XXV, 73, 4. — lateribus pinnata, XXVII, 55, 2. — populi ludentia, XVII, 48, 2. — plumosa, XXVII, 37, 4. — rotunditatis circinatae: alia in angulos exeunt, etc., XVI, 35, 4. — quibus rubentia, XVI, 35, 4. — scabra, laevia, arundinacea, venosa, etc., XVIII, 40, 7. — spinosa, XX, 90, 4. — subalbida, XXVI, 46, 4. — tristiora, XIX, 26, 3. — foliorum differentiae, XXVI, 38, 4 et seq. — in floribus, XXI, 60, 4. — foliorum amissione languidae arborea, XVII, 2, 2. — foliorum vitis amplitudo, XIV, 4, 7. — foliorum odore gravi, XXVII, 26, 4. — pluribus incisuris, XXV, 109, 4. — orbiculato ambitu, XXIV, 87, 4. — foliorum chamaeleonis varietas, XXII, 24, 4. — folia quum viderit decidua, XVIII, 60, 2. — folia dimittit (arbor), XVI, 24, 2. — folia deperdunt, XVI, 34, 4. — folia mittere incipit, XII, 28, 4. — folia arida trahit ad se succinum, XXXVII, 42, 2. — folia charitarum ad se rapit lionis, etc., XXXVII, 28, 4. — folia ignitatis auro argenteoque Crassus, XXI, 4, 4. — callosa quae

in foliis, XXVIII, 56, 2. foliis cotinata echina, XXV, 58, 1. — foliis ad radicem canaliculata, XXVII, 55, 1. — foliis vestiuntur, XVII, 45, 4. — foliis infer se adversis, XXVII, 414, 1. — carnosus, XXVII, 140, 1. — comantibus, XIII, 46, 1. — convolutis, XXI, 406, 4. — nunquam deciduis, XIII, 31, 4. — echinatis, XXII, 41, 4. — e terra exeuntibus, XXVI, 63, 1. — ab ima radice exeuntibus, XXVII, 33, 4. — extensis bracteis, XIX, 41, 4. — assidue geminatis, XXVII, 80, 4. — hirsutioribus, XXVI, 33, 4. — in terra locutibus, XXV, 92, 1. — implexis, XXI, 51, 4. — lanuginosioribus, XXII, 24, 1. — lanuginosis, XXIV, 38, 1. — laevibus, XVI, 24, 4. — in rotunditatem longis, XXII, 33, 1. — non mordentibus, XII, 16, 4. — mucronatis, XXV, 102, 2. — obductis lanugine, XXIV, 66, 4. — crebre perforatis, XXVII, 85, 4. — pinguisculis, XXI, 29, 4. — praegnantibus, XXV, 99, 4. — rigentibus, XVI, 19, 4. — rubens, XXII, 80, 4. — rugosioribus, XXXII, 36, 4. — scissis, XXV, 101, 4. — in terra stratis, XXVII, 42, 4. — subfridibus, XXV, 65, 4. — succosis, XXV, 102, 2. — tridentibus, XXVII, 42, 4. — in terram vergentibus, XXII, 29, 4. — in terram versis, in cacumine divisis, XXVII, 43, 4.

Folliculus uvacae, XXIV, 67, 4. — folliculus maior, XIII, 28, 4. — folliculus fellis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — folliculus fellis cuiuslibet animalis tollit pterygia, XXX, 37, 1. — in folliculo semina, XIX, 36, 1. — XXII, 29, 2. — folliculi in quibus liquor, XXII, 43, 4. — folliculi emittentes quaedam animalia, XIII, 42, 4. — folliculi clymeni, XXVI, 87, 2. — frumentorum, XVIII, 40, 9. — genistae, XXIV, 40, 2. — granae, XXI, 105, 1. — lathyris,

XXVII, 71, 1. — rhamni, XXIV, 76, 1. — ulmi, XXIV, 33, 4. — folliculos fort., XXXI, 43, 4. — folliculos in cirris habens, XXVII, 9, 1. — folliculos geminos ex uno nexu dependentes, XXXII, 43, 2. — folliculis detractis, XXVII, 24, 2. — inter sese implexis, XXV, 33, 4. — magnis, etc., XXI, 405, 4.

Follis: conferunt in folles, XII, 35, 4. — folibus accensa spuma, XXXIII, 35, 3. — folibus accensum, XXXIII, 41, 4. — folibus flatur, XXXVI, 36, 4.

Fons aridi materia, XVI, 77, 4.

Fons largus abundat, XVIII, 51, 4. — fons *Agraganthus*, XXXV, 51, 2. — fons aquae iucunde blentis, XXXI, 22, 2. — fons *Arethusa*, III, 44, 3. — fons aurei coloris pisces ostendens, II, 106, 4. — fons bituminis, VI, 35, 2. — fons calidus, V, 45, 3. — fons calidus, vere tantum bonus, II, 106, 4. — fons dispensatur inter incolis, XVIII, 51, 1. — fons egerit purgamenta, XXXI, 30, 2. — fons expetitus navigatoribus, VI, 34, 5. — fons frigidus, II, 106, 3. — fons gelidus, II, 106, 7. — fons igneus, II, 41, 3. — fons inclusus ad putei modum, II, 100, 4. — fons ingustabilis, II, 440, 3. — fons a medio die ad medium noctem aquis ferventibus, etc., V, 5, 6. — fons meridie desiccat, II, 106, 7. — fons nobilis, XVIII, 51, 2. — fons Rhodani, III, 24, 2. — fons sacerdotum, in Aegypto, VIII, 71, 4. — fons Solis, V, 5, 4. — fons superfluit, XXXI, 28, 5. — fons transiens in loca vicina, cum piscibus, XXXI, 48, 2. — fons ingeniorum Homerus, XVII, 3, 10. — fontis gelidi amoenitas, XII, 5, 4. — fontis labyra, XXXI, 19, 3. — fontem habet iniguem, XXXI, 8, 2. — fontes calidi, II, 82, 6. II, 89, 2. III, 9, 8. — (ds

his), XXXI, 32, 1. — calidi crescentes cum aestu maris, III, 30, 2. — calidi eruperint, XXXI, 3, 2. — fontes emer-
gant, XXXI, 30, 1. — amittunt oculo-
rum claritatem, etc., XVIII, 29, 5. —
fontes exsiliis, II, 106, 15. — fontes
cessasse, XXXI, 30, 1. — inarescunt,
XXXI, 28, 5. — nulli humorem ac-
ceptum reddunt, XVIII, 20, 2. —
polantur in agro, III, 14, 3. — fontes
in Attica, IV, 44, 2. — in Boeotia, IV,
12, 4. — centum circa radices Tomari
montis, IV, 4, 2. — fontes in urbem
perducti, III, 9, 2. — fontes amarj,
VI, 33, 2. — annem faciunt, XXXI,
28, 5. — aestate gelidiores, II, 106,
13. — medicati, III, 95, 2. — mortiferi,
II, 106, 14. XXXI, 19, 2. — nitrosi,
XII, 30, 2. — fontes liberi, IV, 24, 2.

fontes incerti Nilii, V, 10, 1. —
fontium miracula, XXXI, 4, 4 et
aeq. — plurimorum natura mira, II,
106, 6. — fontium ortus, XXXI, 30,
4 et aeq. — fontibus irrigua regio,
V, 15, 1. — fontibus centum Tomarus
celebratus, IV, 1, 2. — fontium coeno,
XXXI, 32, 3. — scatebrae, V, 4, 6.
specus, XXII, 30, 2.

Fonticuli scatebra emicante, XXXI,
46, 3. — fonticulo exsiliens, XXXI,
46, 2.

Foramen, ad excrementa corporis,
XI, 32, 3. — foramen inspirantes, X,
43, 3. — foramine uno gens spirans,
VI, 35, 10. — foramine angusto,
XXVIII, 35, 1. — continuo, XVI,
66, 4. — tenui, XVI, 66, 4. — fo-
ramina spiritus, XXX(V, 50, 2. —
ad olfactus, XI, 59, 4. — foramina
per media, XI, 67, 4. — foraminum
fistulae, XXXV, 52, 3. — foraminibus
crebris excavant, XI, 34, 2. — forami-
nibus forniculorum obturandis, XIX,
58, 1.

Foras vocare aliquem, VIII, 44,
4. — foras procedit, XI, 47, 2.

Foras ulatio, XVII, 43, 1.

Forcipem (qui) invenit, VII, 47,
4. — forcipes bisulci, XI, 34, 1. —
forcipibus denticulatis, IX, 54, 1.

Forcens vites, XIV, 4, 18.

Foris aedis Capisipinae, XXXV,
4, 2. — extra aperirantur, XXXVI,
14, 9. — foris apertum, XXI, 48, 4. —
fores geminae Alpium, III, 21, 4. —
fores latiores, XI, 5, 2. — fores ob-
ditae, VI, 12, 4. — fores tectorum,
XI, 35, 4. — fores adaperientibus,
XXXVI, 49, 4. — fores aperiant, VIII,
58, 4. — fores artis apertas intra-
vit, XXXV, 36, 2. — fores in domi-
bus facere, IX, 2, 4. — fores laxare,
XXXII, 5, 4. — fores percuti vultu,
VII, 34, 3. — foribus adaperitis, XV,
24, 4. — foribus adrepentes, XI, 19,
3. — foribus crebris inditis, XXXVI,
49, 2. — foribus discluduntur, VI,
17, 2. — foribus liden imponebat,
XXXVI, 21, 2. — foribus operitis,
XXXVI, 46, 4.

Forfice dampnis acinis, XV, 18,
4. — forficibus praecidunt, XXXII,
42, 3. — denticulatis, XXXII, 53, 5.

Forficula incisum, XXV, 23, 2.

Forinsecus, XIII, 42, 4.

Foris, intus, XII, 35, 3. — foris,
XVII, 37, 9. — foris edhibitis, XXIV,
47, 4. — foris illitum, XXXV, 52, 6.
— foris oleo, XII, 54, 2. — foris
esse respondit, XXXV, 36, 19. —
foris dum ferretur (mortuus), XXI,
5, 1. — foris curantur pedes, XI,
35, 4. — foris saturitatem emittere,
X, 49, 2.

Forma absoluti orbis, II, 64, 1.
— forma Aethiopum allata Neroni,
XII, 8, 2. — forma amphitheatri,
XXXVI, 24, 16. — forma arcus Scy-
thici, IV, 24, 3. — IV, 26, 2. — forma
constituta est, XXXII, 8, 4. — forma
omnibus egregia, XI, 16, 4. — ex-
cellentissima, XXXV, 6, 4. — est

nia, XXXIV, 19, 27.—forma fruticis est corallo, XXXII, 41, 4.—forma globata, II, 2, 1.—circuli, II, 60, 1.—forma provinciarum, III, 4, 1.—forma potius, IV, 24, 4.—forma virorum amplissima, IX, 65, 3.—forma illa vulgaris, X, 39, 1.—forma puerorum dives, XXXIII, 12, 2.—forma non spectanda, X, 59, 1.—forma terrestris, XXXVI, 63, 1.—forma gypsi, XXXV, 44, 1.—formae admiratio, XXXV, 36, 24.—formae cognomen accepit, XXXIV, 19, 5.—forma gratia herbis uti gentes, etc., XXII, 2, 1.—formae favore creditur halonium, XXI, 91, 1.—formae pellicum insidantes, XXIX, 22, 2.—formam capere liquum coepit, XI, 16, 2.—ad formam cantui, XXX, 20, 8.—ad formam gladii, IV, 26, 2.—ad formam puppis, II, 81, 1.—ad formam septentrionis, IX, 39, 1.—forma excellentes, XXIV, 102, 5.—forma minoris, VIII, 67, 1.—forma piscium arietes, XXXII, 53, 2.—forma praecellenti, VII, 54, 5.—forma balnei pueri, VII, 10, 5.—forma pueri dilecta, X, 26, 1.—forma maxima statuum, etc., XXXIV, 10, 2.—qua forma Triton nascitur, IX, 4, 1.—circumdata in forma tabulis, etc., XXXV, 48, 1.—forma qua coguntur, crescunt, XIX, 23, 2; XIX, 24, 4.—formae ex silicibus, in quibus aera funduntur, XXXVI, 49, 1.—formae mundi; sexangulae, II, 45, 1.—formis ligneis inclusum, XXXV, 49, 4.

Formaceus parietes, XXXV, 48, 1.—*Formalis* temperatura aëria teneri, XXXIV, 20, 3.

Formica, animal minimum, VII, 43, 3.—exast interlunio, II, 41, 3; XVIII, 69, 1.—formicae complexu, XXIX, 39, 5.—formicae repentis

effigies (in gemma), XXXVII, 72, 4.—formicae simile phalangium, XXIX, 27, 4.—formicam sentira vires aëris, II, 41, 3.—formica circumligata capillo, XXIX, 39, 5.—formicae (de his), XI, 36, 1 et seqq.—formicae, pestes schorum, XVII, 47, 5.—non minimum hororum exitium (contra eas remedia), XIX, 58, 1.—formicae ut absint, XV, 8, 1.—formicae concursantes, etc., XVIII, 58, 1.—communicat laborem, XI, 36, 1.—segnitee absconditae, XVIII, 88, 1.—similem ovis vermiculum gignunt, XI, 36, 1.—formicae Herculanense, XXX, 10, 2.—Indicae (de his), XI, 36, 3.—formicae nbi erunt aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVII, 54, 8.—negantur odore origani, etc., X, 90, 2.—formicae in succino, XXXVII, 44, 13.—formicas quinque potae, sanant morbus phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 4.—formicae ex ebore, VII, 21, 1.—formicarum cavernae, XXVIII, 23, 8.—formicarum genus vasognatum, XXX, 29, 2.—formicarum ova praecant ne sint alia hirsuta, XXX, 13, 1.—ovis stantur ad (surius) gravitatem, XXIX, 39, 1.—ovis supercilia denigrari, XXX, 36, 2.—formicarum pedes (Callicratia), XXXVI, 4, 29.—formicas congregant in unum locum, pisca suspensio, XVII, 47, 6.—formicas lambunt ursi, VIII, 41, 5.—formicis ursi vivunt, X, 93, 3.—formicis obici iacur ranae, XXXII, 18, 2.—formicis contrarium cor vesperilionis, XXIX, 29, 2.—a formicis non attingitur altera fibra ranarum rubetacum, XI, 76, 1.—formicis expetitum semen cupressi, XVII, 44, 3.—formicis quod in annum solenne est, X, 93, 2.—formicis lingua intus, XI, 65, 2.—egesta terra a formicis, XXX, 42, 6.

Formicationes corporum, XXVIII, 20, 4.

Formioct cutis, XXX, 41, 1.—*formicante percussu venarum*, VII, 32, 4.

Formicosan arborem sorices cavent, X, 95, 3.

Formidatur aqua a morsu canis, XXVIII, 23, 6.—*formidantur rufae sanguinagae*, XXXII, 32, 3.

Formidinis tempus demonstrare, XXV, 6; 3.—*contra formidines pavoresque*, XXVIII, 29, 3.

Formo: formare varie vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.—*formatur in utero dilutius animal, quo maior*, X, 83, 4.—*formantur aetura callidae*, XXXVII, 33, 2.—*formari in utero cor primum*, XI, 69, 1.—*formata effigia Neronia ex iaspide*, XXXVII, 37, 4.—*formato in cibum sanguine*, XXVIII, 58, 6.

Formula damni edita, IX, 85, 3.—*formula Galbae*, III, 5, 7.

Formacalia Numa iostituit, XVIII, 2, 2.

Fornax in campis exaedificata, XXV, 46, 4.—*fornax limatura*, XXXIV, 34, 1.—*fornacis longinquae chniculo*, IX, 62, 2.—*in fornace quadrigae creviscent*, XXVII, 4, 2.—*fornaces argenti*, XXXIV, 22, 1.—*calcariae*, XVII, 6, 3.—*Africæ*, XIV, 3, 6.—*Cypri*, XXXIV, 22, 4.—*fornacum maxima differentia est*, XXXIV, 41, 3.—*fornacum parietibus derasa spodos*, XXXIV, 33, 1.—*fornacum comerse et latera*, XXXIV, 22, 1, 2 et 3.—*fornacum os*, XXXIV, 22, 2.—*Ernacium plumbi habitus noxius*, XXXIV, 50, 2.—*fornacibus continuo liquatur*, XXXVI, 66, 2.—*rubescen- tis in fornacibus*, XXXII, 40, 2.

Fornaculus palma pandatur, XVI, 81, 2.

Fornicatio ambitu, XII, 14, 4.—*fornicatis intergerit*, XI, 10, 3.

Fornices aedificiorum, II, 84, 1.—*dum assurgerent*, XXXVI, 49, 5.—*fornices relinquuntur*, XXXIII, 24, 5.—*fornicem cervices*, XXXIII, 24, 1.—*fornicibus structis perducta aqua*, XXXI, 24, 1.—*fornicibus tectis lapide polito*, XXXVI, 49, 3.

Fortassis, II, 48, 4.—*fortassis eadem sit*, XXVII, 77, 4.

Forte casusque, XI, 35, 3; XII, 37, 4.—*forte deposita*, XXVIII, 5, 5.—*forte ita natum*, XIX, 23, 4.—*an forte acciderit, non constat*, XII, 42, 6.

Fortis contra iniurias siles, XXXVI, 49, 2.—*fortes aves*, X, 73, 1.—*fortes fieri, qui cor hubouis ferant*, XXX, 26, 1.—*fortium dona*, XXXIII, 54, 3.—*fortior nostra aetas fuit*, XXXIII, 52, 1.—*fortiorem quotidie fieri*, XXXV, 47, 1.—*fortiores industria*, XI, 70, 2.—*fortiora animalia, quibus sanguis crassior*, XI, 90, 1.—*fortiora ad hiemes frumenta*, XVIII, 40, 8.—*fortiora in cibo legumina*, XVIII, 40, 8.—*fortiora omnia eadem*, XXVIII, 45, 2.—*fortioribus stomachis*, XXXII, 26, 2.—*fortissimus classarius*, VII, 53, 4.—*imperator*, VII, 45, 2.—*fortissimum leoni caput*, III, 54, 4.—*fortissimum nascitur*, XIX, 60, 2.—*fortissimi ducis*, XXV, 23, 2.—*fortissimo Graiae gentis*, XXXIV, 12, 1.—*fortissimae contra pruinas vites*, XIV, 4, 3.—*fortissima semina*, XIX, 58, 3.—*fortius agitur*, XXII, 3, 2.—*fortius durior*, XVII, 24, 6; XXI, 38, 1.—*fortissime praeliatus*, VIII, 5, 3.—*fortissime retibus includi*, IX, 9, 4.—*fortissime servat rigorem ulmus*, XVI, 77, 3.

Fortinilo, in quo maxime exstiterit, VII, 29, 1.

Fortuita occasio, XV, 20, 2.—*fortuita res est, ut plerumque*, X, 98, 4.—*fortuits ibi vitis et olea*, XV, 20, 4.—*fortuitum hoc fuit*, VII, 10, 1.—

fortuito eventus, XIV, 8, 4. — ictus, XI, 30, 4. — satus, XV, 20, 4. — cuiusdam experimento, XX, 52, 4. — fortuito reliqua collocant, XXXVI, 51, 4. — fortuitae causae, II, 39, 4. — fortuita easusque, XXV, 7, 2. — fortuita exempla, VIII, 24, 3. — miracula, XVII, 38, 4. — fortuita haec omnia esse, II, 43, 3.

Fortuitu, VIII, 24, 4. — fortuitu hacidentia, XI, 56, 4.

Fortuna sola invocatur, acquiritur, etc. II, 5, 7. — fortuna exorata, XXVIII, 7, 4. — fortune rerum humanarum auctrix, XXX, 5, 4. — sine flore hominum multis est, XVI, 40, 2. — multis pareit in poenam, XVI, 4, 4. — indolenter decidit cum eo, VII, 41, 2. — fortuna regis, VII, 34, 2. — fortuna ne lassescat, VII, 41, 2. — in quo varia fortuna, XXXVII, 33, 2. — fortune operis, VII, 30, 4. — fortuna magis hominis facta, etc. XXXIV, 3, 4. — fortuna in aere ius artis non habet, XXXIV, 3, 4. — fortuna fecit in pictura naturam, XXXV, 36, 39.

fortuna monstravit causam, XXXV, 36, 40. — fortunae malae ara, II, 5, 2. — bonae fortunae signum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — fortunae simulacrum, XXXIII, 49, 3. — fortunae altissimus, VII, 5, 3. — portus, VII, 5, 3. — ambitio, VII, 41, 4. — amplitudo, I, Praef. 3. — blandimenta, VII, 45, 4. — fluctus, V, 45, 4. — invidia, XXXVII, 7, 2. — fortunae sterilitas, XIV, 4, 3. — fortunae variantis exempla, VII, 43, 4. — fortunae violentia, VII, 45, 5. — fortunae volubilitas, XXXVII, 2, 4. — fortunae minore iure, XIX, 29, 6. — fortunae invidiantis manu, XXXVII, 2, 2. — fortunae munera amplexaria, VII, 5, 3. — fortunae magnitudine dispersa in multis, II, 45, 3. — fortunae insolentia opprobrium, XXXV, 58, 3.

— ad has occasiones fortunae gignimur, VII, 53, 4. — fortunae opera meliore, VII, 39, 3. — fortunam provocantes, VI, 38, 4. — fortunam etiam viciit, VII, 29, 5. — sponsione facta enim fortuna, ne, etc. VII, 37, 2. — fortunis hominum certis, XXXVI, 3, 2.

Fortunae: a fortunis suis omnibus analum abstulit, XXXVII, 24, 2.

Fortunatam Italiam, XVIII, 42, 2. — fortunatam domum facere, XXXIX, 20, 4. — fortunatum id cernens, XXVIII, 4, 4. — fortunati liberi, XXVI, 9, 2. — fortunatius, III, 21, 3.

Forum Augusti, XXII, 6, 3. — Augustum, XVI, 74, 3. — boarium, XXXIV, 5, 4. — fundinarium, VIII, 77, 4. — Roimnum, III, 9, 43. — XIX, 6, 4. — forum vallis inumbravit, XIX, 6, 4. — forum sternendum muricibus, XIX, 6, 4. — forum in domibus privatis factum, XXXIV, 9, 2. — fori decus, XVI, 3, 2. — foro gemino, XV, 6, 3. — vacuo, VII, 45, 3. — eodem discipulant foro, V, 29, 7. — fors implentur hominum conventu, X, 4, 3. — fora municipiorum, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Fossa procedat in pedes binos, XVII, 35, 6. — fossa angusta, III, 20, 5. — grandis, XXXVI, 46, 4. — latissimam, XXXIII, 21, 6. — navigabilis, XIV, 8, 2. — perducta e Nilo, XXXVI, 44, 5. — fossam duxit, VI, 33, 2. — fossa perductus ambis, VI, 30, 5. — fossae per quas praeflunt, caventur, XXXIII, 24, 40. — palustres, VI, 23, 5. — fossarum impendit, XVII, 35, 40. — fossas purgare, XVIII, 64, 2. — ductus in fossas armis, III, 20, 4. — fossis contendi ager humidior debet, XVIII, 8, 2. — fossis inclusi, VIII, 8, 4.

Fossilis anthracitis, XXXVII, 27, 4. — fossile chalcantum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — ebur, XXXVI, 29, 4. — electum,

XXXVII, 4, 4. — fossili natura, XXXVI, 45, 2. — sale, XXXIII, 35, 4. — fossiles arenae, XXXVI, 66, 4.

Fossione si colantur, XVII, 39, 2.

Fossione pulvis excitatus, XVII, 35,

29. — *fossione* Philistinæ, III, 20, 7.

Fossilia arena, XXXVI, 54, 4.

Fossium purgari, etc. XVII, 35, 6.

— *fossio* ter solo, XIX, 32, 5.

Fossura eodem, XVII, 32, 2. — *ca-*

minata, XVII, 46, 2. — *sesquipedali*,

XIX, 24, 4.

Fota, XXIV, 5, 4; XXIV, 7, 4. —

fota praeparata facie, XXIII, 75, 4. —

fota quotidiano, XXXI, 46, 4. — *fota*

saluberrimum, XXIII, 27, 4. — *fota*

diacutit, XXV, 22, 4. — *fota* *inveni*,

XXIII, 10, 4. — *fota* *potuque*, XXVI,

90, 2.

Fotus sal, XXXI, 45, 7.

Fovea: delapsi in foveam, VIII, 24,

6. — *foveis* caput elephantos Africa,

VIII, 8, 4. — *foveis* *feras* *venantur*,

X, 54, 2. — *foveis* *capiebantur* *leones*,

VIII, 24, 4. — *foveis* *capti*, VIII, 30, 3.

Fovore: *fovent* *caliectu*, XXIX, 44,

7. — *fovent* *fetus* *rigentes*, VIII, 54,

2. — *fovere* *placimum* *prodest*, XXXI,

33, 4. — *necessarium*, XXX, 41, 4. —

fovere *vino*, XXVI, 74, 4. — *fovere*

cutem, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *femina* *de-*

cocto *e* *fieis*, XXIII, 63, 5. — *gangrae-*

nas, XXII, 74, 3. — *vino* *hulcera*, XXIII,

42, 4. — *psoras*, XXIII, 9, 4. — *foven-*

tium *epitein* *thrigunt* *lupini*, XXII,

74, 2. — *foventium* *ex* *aceto*, XXXIV,

34, 2. — *fovetur* *ea* *decocto* *foliorum*

ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — *decocto* *helio-*

scopio, XXXII, 29, 3. — *foventur* *fe-*

mina, XXIV, 420, 4. — *foventur* *ea-*

dem *semine* *tritico* *in* *vino*, XXVII,

46, 4. — *fovetur* *si* *ita* *morsus*, XXIX,

22, 4. — *foventur* *oculi*, XXV, 94,

4. — *insugine*, XXXI, 45, 2. — *toto*

die, XI, 22, 4. — *foventur* *ex* *illo*,

XXXII, 34, 4. — *foventur* *eo* *decocto*

sedis *hulcera*, XXIV, 73, 4. — *vulnera*,

XX, 23, 3. — *foveri* *ova*, IX, 42, 3.

— *foveri* *aqua*, XXII, 57, 3. — *frigida*,

XXVIII, 50, 2. — *nitro*, XXX, 40, 2.

— *foveri* *nervos*, XXIV, 37, 2. — *ocu-*

los *urina*, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *pernio-*

nes, XXII, 49, 4. — *plagas* *decocta*

herba, XXVII, 34, 4. — *podagras*

amara, XXIII, 37, 2. — *fovendum*

aero *solido*, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *fovendo*

calida XXXIV, 53, 2. — *fovendo* *sa-*

nat, XXI, 73, 2. — *fovendo* *tumori*,

XXXI, 33, 3. — *Pavonia* *a* *fovendo*

dictus, XVI, 39, 4. — *fovendis* *infan-*

tibus, XXIII, 37, 4.

Fraces (ex *oliva*), XV, 6, 2 et 3.

— *fractibus* *additur*, XXXIV, 53, 2.

Fracturae *spongia* *utilissime* *fo-*

ventur, XXXI, 47, 3. — *fracturae* *fer-*

ruminandae, XXXI, 33, 4. — *fractur-*

as *sanat* *erynge*, XXII, 9, 2. — *fra-*

cturis, *et* *libras* *agentibus*, XXXIII,

24, 6. — *fracturis* *remedia* *ex* *anima-*

libus, XXX, 40, 4. — *fracturis* *nutium*

illuminantur, XXIX, 49, 4.

Fraga, XXI, 50, 4. — *fraga* *terre-*

stris, XV, 28, 4.

Fragilis *adeps*, XI, 85, 4. — *lagus*,

XVI, 84, 4. — *macies*, XVII, 37, 7. —

memoria, VII, 24, 2. — *mortalitas*, II,

5, 2. — *radix*, XXV, 30, 4. — *sol*, *qui*

maxime *candidus*, XXXI, 44, 4. —

atipula, XVIII, 48, 2. — *vens*, XVI,

73, 2. — *fragile* *malles* *ses*, XXXIV,

20, 4. — *fragile* *innuus* *naturæ*, VII,

54, 2. — *fragile* *dentibus*, XII, 47, 4.

— *fragile* *ferrum*, XXXIV, 44, 2. —

fragile *protinus*, XII, 28, 4. — *fragili*

crusta, IX, 50, 4. — *fragili* *crusta* *in-*

clasa, XI, 55, 4. — *fragili* *digitis* *pu-*

tantine, XV, 9, 4. — *fragili* *mollitia*,

XXXVI, 47, 4. — *fragiles* *vitri* *modo*,

XIII, 51, 4; XVI, 80, 2. — *fragiles*

in *duritia*, XXXVII, 45, 4. — *fragiles*

amaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 5. — *fragiles*

gelu *fieri* *vitæ*, XVII, 55, 32. — *fra-*

gilia avium ova, X, 74, 1. — fragilior penna, X, 34, 1. — vita, VII, 1, 6.

Fragilitas humera, VII, 5, 3. — fragilitas ipse pretium faceret. XXXIII, 2, 2. — dorentur in fragilitatem, XXXIV, 41, 4. — fragilitate quidem, XV, 26, 2. fragilitate thus probatur, XII, 32, 6.

Fragmentum clavi, XXVIII, 11, 2. — fragmenti decussis paulum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — fragmenta penis, IX, 8, 2. — silicis, XXXVI, 52, 1. — (virgi) ter porata, XXXVI, 67, 3. — fragmente vitri glutinet ovi candidum, XXIX, 41, 9. — fragmenta sarciri nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 10, 2. — fragmenta picis subluceant, XIV, 25, 6. — fragmentis eius scalpuntur elipe gemmae, XXXVIII, 65, 2. — fragmentis albicanibus, XXIV, 15, 1. — rubentibus, XXI, 72, 1.

Fragor armorum, II, 82, 1. — fragor Nili, VI, 35, 6. — fragor parvanit ad colles, III, 14, 3. — fragor praecedens, XVIII, 86, 1. — fragore terroretur, IX, 2, 2. — fragora edito, II, 43, 2. — immenso, V, 10, 4. — magno, VI, 22, 1. — qui concipi non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7.

Fragoribus adunt secures, XVI, 19, 4.

Frango: frangit vesicae calculos, XX, 44, 4. — frangimus sacco vini vires, XIV, 28, 2. — frangunt conchas polypi, IX, 46, 2. — frangunt ferociam, XIV, 24, 1. — frangunt molis hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — fregit calices, XXXVII, 10, 2. — frangens perfecte signe, XXXIV, 19, 31. — frangentes cinnia dentibus, VIII, 30, 1. — frangitur insulosa potius, quam raphani modo, XII, 48, 2. — in porcus cruciatus, XXXVII, 15, 5. — frangitur virus, XIV, 25, 3. — franguntur homini testes, XJ, 110, 1. — franguntur lapsu, IX, 67, 1. — franguntur ullo pondere, XXIX, 11, 6. — frangi celeriora, quam fandi, XVI,

73, 2. — frangi dentes meco aderac, XXIV, 47, 5. — frangi ferrum in spongiae, XXXIV, 41, 4. — frangi statim opus erat, XXXIV, 18, 2. — io frangendo, XXV, 21, 5. — lentus in frangendo, XII, 48, 2. — frangendos fugtus, XXXV, 47, 2. — fractus a cane leo, VIII, 66, 8. — fractus comminutusque sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — fracta faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — XVIII, 45, 1. — fractum dentibus, XVIII, 54, 1. — fracto capiti cranei tela, XXIX, 36, 2. — fracta minutim, XXXIV, 51, 1. — fracte membra sanat rula, XX, 51, 9. — fractis in se gonculis, XXVII, 91, 3. — fractis utilissima ratione lentissime, XXIV, 22, 3. — fractis ossibus cinie mesillariis apri, XXVIII, 65, 1. — fractis vini viribus, XXIII, 24, 4.

Fratrem XII se Romulus appellavit, XVIII, 2, 1.

Fraudo: fraudere vitam, XXV, 1, 1. — fraudentur ne sus glorie, XXXII, 21, 1. — fraudantur se luxuria credat, IX, 61, 1. — fraudet salutaritate, IX, 64, 1. — fraudatis societate, XI, 15, 5. — fraudati alimento, XV, 21, 1. — fraudende (civitas) cive Cadmo, V, 31, 1. — non fraudende (mulier) gloria extegitae rationis, ut, etc., XI, 26, 1. — non fraudando Ca. Pompeio hac sua magnitudine, XVIII, 7, 3. — non fraudando et Ludio, XXXV, 37, 5.

Fraudulentias insidet homini, XXX, 27, 2. — fraudulentissima eritum, XXX, 1, 1.

Fraus hominum cuncta pernezie corrumpit, XI, 14, 4. — fraus excogitata est, XXXIII, 20, 1. — fraus inf. bronni vitae parte ingeniosissima est, XXXIII, 42, 1. — fraus lucrum monopolio invenit, VIII, 56, 8. — fraus nulle vitae lucrosior, XXXVII, 75, 2. — fraus artificum, XXXVI,

9, 3. — *fraus* hominū ingenii, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *fraus* Sepiasae, XVI, 48, 1; XXXIV, 25, 2. — *fraus* suspecta praedae, IX, 85, 1. — tantum inest *fraus*; XII, 25, 1. — *fraude* aemulorum, XXXV, 36, 26. — *detecta*; VII, 40, 6. — *fraude* corrumpitur, XXXIII, 45, 4. — in *fraude* legum, X, 74, 2. — *sine fraude*, XXI, 5, 4. — *fraudes* hominum, XXIV, 1, 4. *fraudibus* occultandis pagae, XXIX, 42, 2.

Fraxinus (eius genera et natura), XVI, 24, 1 et seq. — *medicosa* ex ea, XXIV, 30, 1. — *fraxinus* lenta, facile panditur, XVI, 79, 5. — *obediensissima*; XVI, 83, 2. — *reddit semen* messibus, XVI, 43, 2. — *cantharides* in *fraxino*, XXIX, 36, 2. — *fraxini* festinantius germinant, XVII, 45, 3. — *nudantur foliis* inter novissimas, XVI, 34, 2. — *fraxini* ramentis uvas servare, XV, 48, 7.

Fremit in viros, VIII, 19, 4. — *fremens* sonus, II, 82, 1. — *fremetes* Bruti epistolae, XXXIII, 12, 1.

Fremitu appropinquante, VIII, 25, 1. — *fremitu* incondito, IX, 15, 1. — in *frendendo* stridentia, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Frenos equorum quis invenit, VII, 57, 11. — *frenis* agunt in terram, VIII, 38, 3. — *frenis* domitis, VIII, 64, 5.

Frequens feris ac beluis Nilus, V, 40, 3. — *frequens* iurgis (censura), XVII, 1, 2. — *frequens* multis oppidis Aegyptus, V, 11, 1. — *frequens* tibi hic piscis, IX, 85, 2. — *frequens* plurimago, etc., XXXVII, 18, 3. — *frequens* in prodigiis, VIII, 70, 8. — *frequentis* miraculo, VII, 54, 1. — *frequentis* via, XV, 21, 2. — *frequentes* austri, II, 47, 3. — *imbres*, XVIII, 49, 1. — *rapit*, XVI, 53, 1. — *invenimus* scari, IX, 29, 2. —

frequentes vulgo, VIII, 39, 1. — *supra modum*, XXVI, 8, 2. — *frequentior* conversatio suspecta, X, 51, 2. — *frequentior* in Graecia, XVI, 63, 1. — *frequentior* usu nulla fuit, XXXVII, 34, 2. — *frequentius* votum nullum, VII, 51, 2. — *frequentior* in cibo, XX, 28, 6. — *lupini*, XXII, 74, 1. — *frequentissima* haec, XVIII, 44, 4. — *frequentissima* pernae, XXXII, 54, 3.

Frequenter induceret, XXXI, 32, 2. — *frequenter* ventitant, XXXV, 36, 23. — *frequentissime*, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Frequens, Syngedion, XXXV, 40, 9. — *frequentia* geniculorum, XXVII, 91, 2.

Frequentio: *frequentat* conventum Smyenseum, V, 31, 9. — *frequentant* large, V, 15, 4. — *frequentabant* conventus sapientium, XXI, 6, 1. — *frequentatur* ora mille amplius insula; III, 30, 2. — *frequentari* oileas, VIII, 5, 2. — *frequentatur* iter terendo, VI, 33, 3. — *frequentata* reginis gemma, XXXVII, 64, 6. — *frequentata* pavimenta, XXXVI, 61, 1.

Fressa (vel *Fressa*) faba, XXVII, 23, 1. — *fressa* in cibo faba, XXII, 69, 1.

Freti angustiae, IX, 20, 3. — *freti* intercurrentis latitudo, III, 16, 2. — *frito* angusto interfluente, III, 11, 1; VI, 28, 3. — *glaciato*, IV, 26, 9. — *freta* ut admittamus, II, 63, 5.

Friabilis aloë, XXVII, 5, 2. — *cadmia*, XXXIV, 22, 2. — *chalcitis*, XXXIV, 29, 1. — *crocodiles*, XXXIII, 28, 3. — *molybdaena*, XXXIV, 53, 4. — *niatura*, XXXVI, 37, 1. — *sandaeacha*, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *friabilis* naturae totius, XVII, 3, 4. — *friabile* (alumina), XXXV, 52, 5. — *sphronitrum*, XXXI, 46, 7. — *ladanum*, XII, 37, 3. — *friabilem* argillam, XXXVI, 39, 4.

Friat se statim chalcitis, XXXIV,

29, 4.—*frictor tardus*, XII, 42, 5.—*frictor* mollior, ut atiam digitis *frictur*, XXXVI, 39, 2.—*frictur* in mīas, XII, 32, 6.—*frictum* mīas, XXXIV, 34, 4.—*fristo* amomo, XII, 28, 4.

Fricatio corporis, XXVI, 7, 1.—*vahemena*, .lenis, multa, modica, XXVIII, 44, 4.

Frico *fricant* nitro, XXXIII, 35, 5.—*fricabant* aqua caelasti, XXVIII, 37, 7.—*fricuerat* alopecias, etc. XX, 20, 2.—*fricare* aures retro, XXVIII, 47, 5.—*fricare* dentes clare quinquasfolii, XXV, 105, 2.—*fricare* leontam, XXVIII, 47, 5.—*fricare* liehenas, XXII, 32, 2.—*fricare* poplites, XXVIII, 47, 3.—*fricant* feontumax, XII, 29, 4.—*fricante* manu, XXIX, 40, 2.—*fricatur* hic mucus, XXVII, 75, 4.—*fricatur* diluto, XXIII, 64, 1.—*fricatur* vanto infus, XXXVI, 48, 1.—*fricetur* ai cachryi, XXIV, 60, 4.—*fricetur* radice asphodell caput, XXII, 32, 5.—*fricentur* dentes ea radice, XXII, 33, 2.—*fricentur*, vitilignes, XX, 59, 1.—*fricari* dāstūvis capitis, XX, 13, 3.—*fricari* oculos, XXVIII, 47, 5.—*fricari* libēt podagrās, XXXII, 36, 1.—*fricari* urtiao adipe, XXVIII, 56, 1.—*fricari* cum ratona, XXVIII, 14, 1.—*fricatae* manu men-
sae, XIII, 30, 3.—*fricando* liehenē, XXIII, 63, 2.—*fricando* odorata, XII, 54, 6.—*fricandam* urtica naturam, XXII, 45, 5.

Frigidus liquor, XXXVI, 67, 3.—*frigida* terra, XVII, 3, 8.—*frigidi* sudoris torporem affert, XXIX, 28, 4.—*frigidam* hauriendo, XXXI, 37, 1.—*frigidum* interponere, XXVIII, 14, 3.—*frigidum* pleuri, XVII, 74, 9.—*frigida* hieme, XVI, 23, 4.—*frigida* vi necat, XXIX, 23, 1.—*frigido* mari utuntur, XXXI, 33, 1.—*frigidi* situs, XVII, 16, 1.—*frigidus* potus, XXIII, 3, 12.—*frigidus* potu somnos ante-

cedere, XXVIII, 14, 3.—*frigidus* exiguum habent, XXI, 49, 2.—*frigida* obluantur, XXI, 73, 3.—*frigida* coluere ora inatutinis, XXVIII, 14, 3.—*frigida* danda cognominari se praefertens, XXVI, 8, 4.—*frigida* loveri, XXVIII, 50, 2.—*frigida* lavari per-
misit, XXIX, 5, 4.—*frigida* mergi, XVIII, 23, 2.—*frigida* multa odstrin-
gere corpora, XXV, 38, 1.—*frigida* loca, XVIII, 7, 2.—*frigidus* potus, XXXVI, 1, 2.—*frigidus* febris, XXVI, 71, 1.—*frigidus* gaudent, XVI, 64, 1.—*napi*, XVIII, 35, 4.—*frigidior* aqua sentitur, XXXI, 23, 2.—*frigidior* plaga, VIII, 34, 1.—*frigidior* facta regio, XVII, 3, 5.—*frigidior* siderum color, II, 16, 4.—*frigidus* vinum, XIV, 6, 4.—*frigidus* caelum, II, 53, 4.—*frigidior* sūtu, XVII, 32, 4.—*frigidior* natura, XXXIV, 50, 1.—*frigidiores* aquae, XXXI, 28, 3.—*frigidiora* corpora faciunt vomitiones, XI, 117, 4.—*frigidissimus* anguis, VIII, 12, 2.—*frigidissimum* ce-
rābrum, XI, 49, 4.—*frigidissimae* houstu aquae, XXXI, 23, 3.—*frigidissimi* loci, XVIII, 49, 2.—*frigidis-
simi* vanti, XVIII, 77, 6.—*ventrum*, II, 48, 2.

Frigunt hordenum, XVIII, 44, 4.—*fricta* faba, XXII, 69, 4.—*fricta* ova, XXIX, 11, 4.

Frigus adussit, XX, 51, 8.—*quae* frigus uuserit, XXII, 57, 4.—*vites* adurit, XVII, 41, 4.—*Inimicum* lauro, XVI, 59, 2.—*intolerabilia*, XX, 51, 6.—*frigus* roscidum Lunae, XVIII, 60, 4.—*frigoris* impatientes, VIII, 40, 4.—*impatiens* (asinus), VIII, 68, 4.—*Impatientissimum* pisum, XVIII, 34, 1.—*frigoris* iniuriam timere po-
lito, XVIII, 67, 2.—*frigoris* indicium in aquis, etc. XXXI, 22, 1.—*frigoris* finiti indicium, XVIII, 67, 2.—*frigoris* palma, XXXI, 24, 1.—*frigoris*

voluptas, XXXI, 23, 2.—frigoris vitia curat cyclaminos, XXVI, 66, 3.—frigori obnoxius abortus, VIII, 76, 4.—frigori se committit, XXX, 25, 4.—frigori resistere, XIX, 23, 4.—frigus pellit, XX, 9, 4.—frigore gaudet raphanus, XIX, 26, 4.—dulciora suot rapa, XVIII, 34, 3.—oleo aluntur rapa, XVIII, 34, 2.—frigore sterilitatem fieri, XV, 4, 2.—frigore constare omniem quædinem, XVIII, 68, 10.—frigore infestatur, XXXI, 32, 2.—lebetatur, XVII, 35, 5.—frigore exacto, XVI, 44, 4.—magno, XXXIV, 20, 2.—nimio solvit, II, 48, 4.—frigore tenui saluber Zaphyrus, XVIII, 72, 5.—frigore omnia noxia aqua, XXXI, 10, 2.—frigore quæ nocent vapores, XXVIII, 38, 2.—frigore, ter, repetitò, XVIII, 57, 3.—frigore, extremitatum, XXIII, 24, 4.—frigore orti dolores nervorum, XXIII, 3, 3.—frigora arcenda, XVII, 14, 2.—frigora noxia septemtrionibus, XVII, 2, 2.—frigora si galeot, XV, 6, 2.—frigora etiam prosuot, XVII, 37, 4.—tempestiva, XVII, 2, 4.—frigorum contemptrix eruca, XIX, 44, 6.—patientissimum, XIX, 25, 2.—impatiensissimum, XIX, 54, 4.—impatientia, XI, 27, 4.—frigorum iniuria, XX, 54, 4.—tutela contra frigora, XXIX, 9, 2.—frigora tolerant, XVII, 37, 9.—non tolerat, XIX, 44, 4.—frigora febriom minuit cor ranarum, XXXII, 38, 2.—frigora disculit oepeta, XX, 56, 4.—frigoribus exuruntur germinationes, XVII, 2, 5.—frigoribus obnoxium lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3.—frigoribus in magnis recondit pectines, IX, 51, 6.

Fritilla pulve, XVIII, 49, 49.

Frivola, et vulgo tamen asserata, XI, 114, 2.—frivola origo (hominis), VII, 5, 2.—frivolam dicto, VII, 54,

7.—frivolum videtur, XXVIII, 50, 2.—frivolum id enim est, XXI, 9, 2.—frivoli operis arguimur, XXII, 7, 2.—frivolam curam nostram, XXV, 7, 4.—frivola ratione morientes, XI, 35, 2.—frivolo loco, XXVIII, 79, 4.—frivolis nisi coepisset ipitius, XXXIV, 44, 2.—frivolis in rebus religio, XVI, 95, 2.

Fronarias fascinae, XVIII, 74, 4.

Fronator unus, XVIII, 74, 4.

Fronde corona, XVI, 5, 4.—corona donatus, XVI, 5, 4.

Fronde vine ubi coeperit, XVII, 35, 35.—frondere incipient, XVII, 43, 2.—ne frondeat, XVII, 35, 41.—frondens vitis, XVII, 35, 14.

Frons (de arboribus): frondis earum, IX, 68, 4.—frondis præparandæ tempus, XVIII, 74, 4.—frondis prolectu, XVII, 49, 4.—ne in frondem luxuriet, XIX, 34, 3.—ad frondem utilis vicia, XVIII, 37, 4.—frondem agere, XVIII, 8, 6.—frondem aridam colligi non oportet, XVIII, 74, 4.—fronde arborum mollior specus, XII, 4, 2.—densa, X, 56, 2.—mollis, VIII, 54, 2.—fronde infectum (mel), XI, 43, 4.—fronde sua coniectum malum, XXI, 56, 3.—succus e fronde, XXV, 31, 4.—fronde capiti imposita, XXVII, 4, 6.—frondium germinæ deorsum se, X, 43, 4.—frondium sanguini, II, 63, 3; VII, 2, 18.—frondes avide spectamus, XXXVII, 46, 4.—frondes scotire, II, 102, 2.—frondibus sanguinis gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4.

Frons hominis index tristitiae, etc. XI, 51, 4.—frons magna regnem animum subesse significat (et caetera frontis indicia); XI, 114, 2.—frons Caucasi solibus opposita, XII, 14, 4.—Cherronesi, IV, 15, 14.—Hispaniae, II, 412, 4.—Italiae, III, 45, 4.

—stitorum, VI, 20, 4. —obliqua promontorii, IV, 18, 14. —frons terrarum, VI, 36, 3. —frons Tauri, II, 46, 4. —frontis eximiae honos, VII, 40, 3. —fronti illiungitur ederae, XXIV, 47, 1. —fronti in dolore pyllion imponitur, XXV, 90, 2. —frontem domini plus prodesse, quam capiti, XXVII, 6, 6. —in frontem, XVII, 36, 39. —frons tota motum, VI, 41, 1. —in fronte mortis, III, 28, 2. —fronte torva iustus, VIII, 70, 6. —fronte recta, X, 32, 1. —frons erumpere, XXXII, 5, 1. —feditibus imponitur, XXIII, 48, 1. —frontibus positus, XXXVI, 51, 1. —in frontibus ora habent balaneae, IX, 6, 1.

—Frontalia equis regum, XXXVII, 74, 1.

—Frontari laceruli, XXXV, 46, 1.

—Fructifera arbor intra annum tertium, XII, 54, 2.

—Fructuarius palmer, XVII, 25, 29.

—fructuoso albero, III, 24, 1. —fructuosus nulla (srs), XXIX, 4, 1.

—Fructus constat radice, etc. XII,

24, 1. —fructus nono mense fieri, XV,

28, 1. —fructus la, qui quam minime

impediendo constaturus esset, XVIII,

6, 5. —fructus caduca res est, XVII,

35, 26. —fructus unus piceae, resina,

XVII, 18, 2. —fructus (quando) ser-

quitur doctus, XVI, 43, 1. —fructus

nodar, XVII, 35, 49. —ad matura-

tem venturus, etc. XVI, 49, 1. —

novas cum annolino, XVI, 44, 1.

—reptitidus et nodosus, XVII, 35,

49. —uberior, XVII, 35, 32. —

fructus gratia, XVII, 31, 1. —fru-

ctus accedit; quidquid adgnitur ma-

teries, XVII, 30, 20. —fructum cor-

tice mittit, XII, 12, 1. —fructum

gignit, XVI, 62, 1. —fructum habere

inopleni ramus, XXII, 71, 2. —

fructum largiuntur arbores, XVI,

23, 4. —fructus annuo addito, XVII,

4, 6. —in tanto fructu, XXIX, 8, 2.

—coctus tantum in fructu, XVI, 13,

2. —astula in fructu est, XVI, 23,

2. —fructus aestivi, XVIII, 67, 2. —

radici, pendentes, XVII, 1, 3. —hi-

bern, et praecox, XVIII, 69, 3. —

fructus ne decidant, XVII, 49, 4.

—fructus luxuria pereunt, XVIII, 57,

2. —fructus rapiendi convehendique

tempus, XVIII, 58, 2. —fructus suus

quae arbores diutius coquant, XVII,

2, 6. —fructibus subnascentibus, V,

1, 6.

—Frugi bonos ac frangi plures na-

tura genuit, XVIII, 1, 4.

—Frugifera cedrus, XIII, 34, 1.

—palma, XII, 6, 1. —frugiferum Afri-

cae solum, XV, 3, 2. —frugiferae ar-

borea, XII, 7, 1.

—Frugiperda alia, XVI, 46, 1.

—Frugi sponte provadentis, IV,

27, 2. —frugem aratro quiescentem,

XVIII, 3, 4. —fruge suci blandiores,

XII, 2, 2. —fruge deos colare, XVIII,

2, 2. —fruge quae crescantur, sapien-

tissima animalium, XXII, 57, 1. —

fruge siluolepis, X, 93, 2. —dum in

fruge est, XVII, 4, 5. —fruge ma-

vida ebrietas, XIV, 29, 1. —fruge

centerima, V, 3, 2. —fruges gignun-

tur, XXXI, 1, 2. —fruges vivere, XI,

1, 2. —fruges (quae ubi serendae),

XVIII, 46, 1. et atq. —fruges seri

insequituro imbri, XVIII, 78, 1. —

fruges absolvi diebus quater novenis,

XVIII, 10, 5. —fruges (medicinae

ex eis), XXII, 57, 1. —frugum

fertilia, XVII, 3, 6. —frugum inop-

ia, XVI, 6, 1. —frugum potus, nec-

vos alit, XXII, 22, 1. —frugum py-

mitia, IX, 26, 13. —frugum ratio in

vija, opitius, IX, 61, 1. —frugum

api ad adveniat, XXXIII, 57, 6. —

frugum duo prima genera, XVIII, 4, 1. — frugum malum, rubigo, XVIII, 44, 4. — morbi, XVIII, 44, 4 et seqq. — pedes, XXII, 77, 1. — remedia, XVIII, 45, 1 et seqq. — fruges serendi tempus, XVIII, 56, 1. — fruges alit iofacea marga, XVII, 4, 2. — fruges hibernae sacrae, XVIII, 65, 4. — fruges segetem stercoant, XVII, 7, 1. — fruges novas degustare, XVIII, 7, 2. — fruges qui excantassent, XXVIII, 4, 3. — fruges locustae vastant, X, 39, 1. — fruges tactas rore putricina, XVIII, 56, 2. — fruges (ubi) fuscas trahunt nasci, XXXI, 10, 1. — frugibus ostentum semel accidit, XVIII, 46, 3. — *Fraxim*. voluptatibus, XXII, 7, 2. — frui aliena insania, XVIII, 6, 8. — frui sanae gloriae, XXXVI, 24, 10. — *Frumentaria* ciuitas, XI, 32, 3. — *frumentarii* soli solae, XVIII, 7, 2. — *frumentario* agro, XXVII, 15, 4. — *frumentarii* negotiatores, VII, 69, 5. — *Frumentum* perit in agro crasso et laeto, XVIII, 46, 1. — asinum ubi non nascitur, II, 98, 2. — *frumentum* populo datum in modulos assibus, XVIII, 4, 1. — *frumenti* genera, XVIII, 10, 1 et seqq. XVIII, 49, 4 et seqq. — *frumenti* serendi ratio, XVIII, 73, 1. — *frumenti* acervis, XIII, 30, 3. — *frumenti* diuturnitatis causae plures, XVIII, 73, 3. — *frumenti* vilium, avena, XVIII, 44, 1. — *frumento* inimicissima calx, XVIII, 73, 1. — sol nocet, etc. XVIII, 44, 2. — *frumenti* nocet imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — *frumento* confuso Favonium, XVIII, 73, 2. — *frumento* clamor altior, XVIII, 10, 9. — *frumentae* plures, XVIII, 40, 9. — *frumento* salia nascitur, XVIII, 30, 1. — *frumento* candido, XVIII, 12, 2. — *frumento*, XXIV, 101, 1. — in potam

resoluto, XVIII, 12, 4. — *frumenta* hieme in herba sunt, XVIII, 10, 3. — *multis* radicanatur fibris, XVIII, 10, 2. — *ragios* exeunt, XVIII, 3, 5. — *grandescunt* crescente luna, XVIII, 73, 2. — *malescentia*, XVIII, 44, 3. — *plagocentini*, XVII, 2, 6. — *frumenta* hiberni generis, XVIII, 10, 3. — *frumenta* in arboribus nata, XVIII, 48, 3. — *frumenta* plurima aspiciorum, XVII, 44, 2. — *frumenta* latus (lich), XV, 21, 3. — *frumenta* Ceres invenit, VII, 67, 4. — *frumenta* erodens cantharis, XVIII, 44, 3. — *frumentis* arecuntibus, XI, 52, 3. — *frumenta* foliis arundinaceum, XVIII, 10, 7. — *Frustum* coquitur, XX, 39, 2. — *Frusta* existimari, II, 102, 4. — non frusta, XVIII, 6, 4. — *Frustabatur* ipse sese, XVIII, 67, 2. — *frustis* apem, X, 51, 5. — *frustrant* diligentia, XXXI, 23, 1. — *Frustratione* egegit, XXVIII, 2, 2. — *Frustum* lateris crudi, XVIII, 23, 4. — *frusta* arida, XX, 39, 4. — *frustis* digitalibus, XXV, 104, 1. — *Frutectus*, XVI, 93, 2. — *ager*, XVIII, 46, 2. — *frutectos* equis, XVI, 63, 1. — *frutectosi* generis, XVI, 74, 1. — *frutectosum* solum, XVIII, 61, 1. — *frutectosus*que locis, XIX, 36, 2. — *Frutectum* in frutecto, XXV, 6, 2. — *frutecta* igni tolluntur, XVIII, 8, 7. — *frutectis* adherent cochleae, XXX, 12, 3. — *frutectis* spinosis, XXX, 30, 4. — *nascitur* in frutectis, XXI, 96, 1. — XXII, 17, 1. — *Frutex* cinnaui, XVI, 62, 1. — *idoneus* baculla, XVI, 80, 2. — *coriarius*, XXIV, 54, 4. — *oleae*, XXII, 35, 4. — *lanous*, XV, 7, 1. — *humilis* se spargens, XXI, 33, 3. — *paena* abortiva modo, XXVII, 91, 4. — *toparius*, XXII, 30, 1. — *frutex*, arbor cedi, XIII, 41, 2. — *fruticis* depasit, XXVII,

91, 1. — fruticis modo et apargens, XVI, 66, 3. — fruticera non excedentes (palme), XIII, 7, 1. — fruticem nunguonum fundunt, XVIII, 85, 2. — fruticem lauri, II, 56, 4. — frutice oleraceo, XXVI, 53, 1. — pinea, III, 11, 1. — frumosiore, XXVI, 62, 2. — frutices vivunt, 31, 1. 2. — a radice exeuntes, XXIII, 63, 8. — enascuntur in Rubro mari, II, 106, 5. — frutices annuum, XIII, 21, 1. — aquatici, XVI, 64, 1. — defasti, XX, 44, 3. — vernantes, XXII, 46, 3. — frutices ut bibere, natura non genuit, XIV, 24, 1. — necat afflatus basiliscus, VIII, 33, 1. — Fruticosa lenticula, XVII, 1, 5. — Fruticosa celeriter, XVII, 45, 1. — Fruticosa frutet arbor, XII, 34, 2. — spiculicula, XX, 41, 4. — large, XXVII, 97, 1. — huiusmodi, XVI, 56, 3. — maximo, XVII, 34, 3. — ex una radice tenui, XXVII, 93, 1. — XXVII, 94, 4. — fruticat spatiose iulis, XIX, 29, 2. — fruticant alta, XIX, 36, 4. — densius, XXIV, 118, 1. — cute viles, XXI, 34, 1. — fruticans balsumum, XII, 34, 2. — palmi altitudina, XXIV, 96, 1. — fruticante caule, XXV, 31, 1. — aculeo foliorum, XII, 7, 2. — fruticosa semina, XVII, 11, 4. — 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Fruticosa: fruticosa arbor, XIII, (I, 1. — canaliculi, XXVII, 95, 1. — capoli, XXV, 99, 1. — crynge, XXII, 8, 1. — herba, XXII, 44, 1. — radix, XIX, 36, 3. — therionarum, XXV, 65, 1. — plenus, XVI, 29, 1. — fruticosa a radice, XXV, 102, 2. — Eulibis, XVI, 33, 1. — ebeni genus, XII, 9, 1. — cyalmon, XXII, 75, 1. — rapum, XX, 10, 1. — fruticosa arboribus mace, VI, 24, 6. — fruticosa generis arbores, XVI, 55, 1. — fruticosa egale, XXV, 50, 1. — fruticosa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — fruticosa omnia, XVII,

12, 1. — innocua, XXI, 69, 2. — palurus, XII, 33, 1. — rhamnos, XXIV, 76, 1. — fruticosa a terra statim unum, XX, 99, 1. — fruticosa genus, XXV, 17, 1. — fruticosa ram, XX, 51, 1. — fruticosa, XVI, 66, 2.

Fucatus color deprehenditur, XXXV, 57, 4. — fucatus venilitatis puer, 31, 19, 29. — fucatus nigrasit, XXXIII, 40, 4. — quae in fucato non eveniunt, XX, 76, 5.

Fucus (ad tingendum) ex conchyliis, IX, 60, 3. — fucus aqua deprehenditur, XXXI, 42, 2. — fucum remittit, IX, 62, 3. — fucos (hyacinti), XXI, 97, 1. — fucos vestes infici sciunt, XXII, 3, 3.

Fucus marinus (herba) liberat podagra, XXVI, 66, 1. — fucos maris amantur nomas, etc. XXVI, 79, 4.

Fuci apium, XVII, 44, 1. — maiores apibus, XI, 10, 5. — fuci sui sunt et crabronibus, XI, 24, 3. — fucorum proventus, XI, 16, 1. — fucus proprium genus esse, XI, 18, 2. — fucos apes abigunt, XI, 18, 2. — (de fucis), XI, 10, 5. et seqq.

Fuga: fuga praesidia repetunt, VIII, 50, 3. — fugae spe amissa, VIII, 7, 3. — fugae non sufficit, XXVIII, 60, 1. — fugam meditari, VIII, 50, 2. — fugam id stimulat, IX, 9, 4. — fuga sibi auxilium, VIII, 46, 1. — fuga praecelera, VIII, 35, 2. — fuga petit arborem, VIII, 21, 3. — fuga navali, VII, 46, 2. — fuga subtrahit, VIII, 50, 2. — in fuga, VIII, 77, 4.

Fugae bellum contra insequentes, VIII, 38, 2. — fugacem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — fugaces aves speculantes, X, 73, 1. — fugacius portum non est aliud, XV, 11, 1.

Fugio: fugit ingenium tuum, Caecilia, VII, 34, 8. — fugit vocem victoris victus, VIII, 5, 4. — fugit (H-

lum) occasio victoriæ, XXXV, 36, 40. — fugit frazzinum serpens, XVI, 24, 2. — fugit metentes exiliendo (hupinium), XVIII, 36, 1. — fugit aestates hiemesque cyclaminum, XXI, 38, 1. — fugit spiritus, XI, 403, 1. — fugit vitis brassicam, XX, 36, 4. — fugit hortorum dotes Virgilius, XIV, 1, 5. — fugiunt admota solenes, XI, 62, 1. — fugiunt basilicum, XXIX, 49, 1. — fugiunt bestiae perunctos oleo, etc. XXIX, 21, 2. — fugiunt foedos odores, XI, 49, 3. — fugiunt littora Egei, V, 15, 4. — fugiunt lucem, XI, 34, 2. — fugiunt odorem, X, 90, 1. — fugiunt perunctos eo bestiae, XXVIII, 25, 1. — fugiunt scarificationes, XXXVII, 76, 2. — fugiunt seres coetum, reliquorum mortalium, VI, 90, 2. — fugiunt solum ipsum lappæ, VIII, 83, 2. — fugiunt venantem, XXVIII, 27, 2. — fugiunt venenata omnia perunctis, etc. XXIII, 80, 3. — perunctos urtica tiliis, etc. XXIX, 20, 2. — fugiunt curvatura, XVII, 30, 3. — fugiunt vocem eorum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — fugeret regem, II, 67, 4. — fugeriet psammethicum, VI, 35, 43. — fugere conspectum eius, etc. XXX, 24, 2. — fugere in ignem, XVI, 24, 2. — fugere nidorem serpentes, etc. XX, 51, 3. — fugere saporem inimicum, XVII, 37, 18. — fuget e colitum testudines, etc. IX, 42, 3. — fugisse Cannis virtutis summum opus fuit, VII, 29, 5. — fugiens a Corintho iniurias tyranni, XXXV, 6, 2. — fugiens frondem, XVII, 35, 44. — fugiens ignem sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — fugientem in desertis, XIX, 45, 5. — fugientes agultionem cadaveris, X, 90, 4. — fugientes stagna mergi, XVIII, 87, 1. — fugientes terram casuliculi, XIX, 41, 3. — quod fugientes, XXXI, 2, 27. — fugiunt grege, IX, 85, 3. — fugiendum hominibus, XX, 48, 1.

Fugitantes aves in nidis suis, XVIII, 87, 2.

Fugitans lapis, XXXVI, 23, 1. — fugitivus, V, 84, 3. — fugitiva amancipia, XXVIII, 3, 4. — fugitivus eius loci columba non heri, XVIII, 41, 1. — de fugitivis aorsa coronatus, XV, 38, 4. — fugitivis nostris, XXXIII, 14, 2.

Fugo : fugat serpentes, XXXVI, 34, 1. — fugat sibilo serpentes, VIII, 33, 1. — fugat elrus serpentium, XXII, 24, 1. — fugat longe adoltes, X, 4, 2. — fugant fetus suos aequilæ, X, 3, 1. — fugant canteras, XI, 46, 1. — fugant nidore, XXVII, 55, 3. — odore ailloa, XXXII, 4, 1. — fugantur mores incolæ, VII, 82, 2. — fugatur vitis brassica, XXIV, 1, 2. — fugantur culices, etc. XIX, 68, 2. — asphodelo mores, XXII, 32, 5. — olfactu, VIII, 38, 4. — unguento, XI, 445, 2. — serpentes, X, 90, 2. — fugetur quo vino somnia, XIV, 22, 1. — fugari odore, XXVIII, 20, 1. — fugari vitium arbitantes, XXII, 72, 2. — fugatus iniuria, IX, 8, 4. — fugato sodano, XXXII, 38, 3. — fugati incolæ a muribus, VIII, 43, 1.

Fulcio : fulciant ceras rucutes, XI, 40, 3. — fulsisse trabibus, XXXVI, 64, 5.

Fulera triclinozorum, XXXIV, 4, 1.

Fulgeo : fulget longius colore argenti, XXXIII, 49, 1. — fulgent aureo colore, IX, 39, 1. — colore roseo, XIV, 3, 5. — fulgent excitatus mares, XXXVII, 34, 2. — fulgent oculi felium, XI, 55, 4. — fulsit ea cœli temperies, XIV, 6, 2. — fulsit stella, II, 24, 1. — fulsit, tonuit, XVIII, 84, 1. — fulbere hæc omnia clarius in Scipione, VII, 28, 1. — fulgent noctibus, XXI, 36, 1. — fulgere claro lumine, IX, 67, 1. — fulgere æcenium, XH, 37, 4. — fulgere ebor, etc. XXXII, 1.

23, 4. — fulgens colore igneo; VIII, 57, 2. — fulgentes interpellat; etc. XXXVII, 43, 4. — fulgentia auro et chore simulacra, XII, 2, 6. — fulgentius instrui poterat luxuria, XXII, 3, 2. — fulgentius radiant; X, 22, 2.

Fulgetrae quum etunt, XVIII, 84, 4. — fulgetra poppyanis adorare, XXVIII, 5, 3.

Fulgetrae prius erant, etc. II, 55, 6. — fulgetra, II, 43, 4. — fulgetra pinxit Apelles, XXXV, 36, 33. — fulgetris scintillantibus, II, 43, 2.

Fulgor carbo neli, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgor desinit in violam, XXXVII, 40, 4. — fulgor igni similis, XYIII, 67, 4. — fulgor lucis opali, XXVII, 22, 4. — fulgor (lunae) tepidus militat, IX, 50, 2. — fulgor nubilans, exardescens, etc. XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgor opali vini colore fuscatur, XXXVII, 22, 2. — fulgor regum, VII, 27, 4. — fulgor siderum, II, 6, 4. — fulgor solis, XI, 54, 4. — fulgor speculorum hebetatur, VII, 43, 2. — fulgor stellarum, XVIII, 80, 2. — fulgoris aurei (gemma); XXXVII, 56, 4. — fulgoris escacati pretium crescit, XXXIII, 46, 4. — fulgoris exquisiti geminae, XXXIII, 6, 6. — fulgoris horridi carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgoris inconstantis, XXXVII, 76, 4. — fulgorem minui sciunt; XXXV, 26, 2. — fulgorem rapit gemma, etc. XXXVII, 48, 4. — fulgorem solis accendit heliotropidum, XXXVII, 60, 4. — fulgorem apargunt extra, XXXVII, 37, 3. — fulgorem non habent berylli, etc. XXXVII, 20, 4. — fulgore aereo, XXXVII, 56, 4. — fulgore auri, X, 2, 4. — fulgore exente in aureum colorem, XXXVII, 20, 4. — fulgore hebeti se bres; XXXVII, 35, 4. — fulgore innato radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgore lunae plenae, XXXVII,

48, 4. — fulgore molli perspicua, XXXVII, 42, 4.

Fulgur fulgure lectum ligum, XXXVIII, 44, 4. — fulgure apitor alibus, IX, 25, 4. — fulgura tot uno lectu, XV, 47, 4. — fulgura expiari non queunt, XV, 47, 4. — fulgurum interpretatio, II, 54, 2. — fulgurum lux sulphurea est, XXXV, 51, 4. — fulgurum monitos, II, 5, 8. — fulgurum religio, XVIII, 28, 4. — fulguribus ibi conditis, XV, 20, 3.

Fulguro fulgurat, II, 51, 2. — fulgurat sine tonitribus noctu, II, 55, 4. — fulgurat vis eloquentiae, I, Praef. 4. — fulgurabit, XVIII, 84, 4. — si fulguret, IX, 54, 3. — fulguraverit, XVIII, 84, 4.

Fulica fulicae clangor, XVIII, 87, 4. — fulicarum generi cristam dedit natura, XI, 44, 2. — fulicarum similes aves, X, 64, 2.

Fuligo fornacum balnearumque, XXXV, 25, 4. — quae in nostris lucernarum, XXVIII, 46, 4. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 4. — in hoc usu temperatur, XXVIII, 47, 2. — fuligine fit atramentum, XXXV, 25, 4. — fuligine immudica, XVI, 19, 3. — emdere distat spodos a fuligine, XXXIV, 34, 4. — cum rota et fuligine tritis lapatho at apio, XXXII, 46, 3.

Fullo Clesippus, XXXIV, 6, 2. — fullonis officina, XXXV, 40, 48. — fullogum officinis familiare sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — fullonum in um, XIX, 2, 5. — fullonibus dicta lex, XXXV, 57, 3. — fullonibus utilissima urinae cameli, XXVIII, 26, 4. — fullones podagra leptari hegant, XXVIII, 48, 2.

Fullo scarabeus, XXX, 30, 3. *Fullonia* tra, VII, 57, 5. — creta, XVII, 4, 4. — spina, XVI, 92, 4. — vetus (urina) uribus prodest, XXVIII,

48, 2. — fulguris æneae, XXVII, 66, 1. — cortinae, XXIV, 68, 4.

Fulmen (quid), II, 50, 1. — fulmen erumpit, II, 51, 3. — fulmen profectum, illatum, II, 55, 4. — fulmes hominem non semper extinguit, II, 55, 4. — fulminis e medio discurrunt radii, XXXVII, 73, 2. — fulmen tenens Alexander, XXXV, 36, 29. — Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 46. — fulmen extra tabulam esse, XXXV, 36, 29. — fulmine accendi, II, 55/5. — fulmine accens pietas, XXXV, 33, 1. — fulmine ambrosia, XXXV, 36, 9. — fulmine concrematum est, II, 53, 2. — fulmine nunquam exstinguitur aquila, X, 4, 3. — fulmine saepe igitur haliphloeus, XVI, 8, 5. — non igitur lauros, XV, 40, 2. — fulmine lectus, XXVIII, 4, 4. — ictus locus, XXXVII, 51, 4. — ictus Aesculapius, XXIX, 4, 2. — ictus Phaeton, XXXVII, 11, 2. — fulmine ictum restitui. bronte, XXXVII, 55, 2. — fulmine incensus, XXXV, 36, 4. — fulmine tacta imago VII, 40, 3. — vitis, XIV, 23, 4. — fulmige percussio, circumactum in vulnus hominem loqui protinus, XXVIII, 42, 1. — fulmina ærerti suffitu gemmarum, XXXVII, 54, 3. — fulmina cogi sacris, II, 54, 4. — fulmina eductur, II, 43, 4. — fulminis elici, XXVIII, 3, 4. — fulmina bruta, II, 43, 3. — fulmina et fulgura sulphuris odorem habent, XXXV, 50, 4. — fulmina rara hieme et aestate, II, 51, 4. — crebriora vere et autumnus, II, 54, 2. — fulminum casus, II, 54, 1. — ictus, II, 38, 3. — fulminum nomen habent ignes decidui, II, 18, 1. — fulminum origines, II, 11, 4. — fulminum genera plura, II, 52, 1. — contra fulminum metus lauro coronari, XV, 40, 3. — fulminibus resistit gorgonia,

XXXVII, 50, 2. — fulmina locustari, II, 18, 1. — fulmina quae eam elidat, XXXI, 1, 1. — fulminis assignant tribus sideribus, II, 51, 4.

Fulminante Marte, XXX, 2, 3. — fulminantem Iovem, II, 5, 6.

Fulminant, frigidi, II, 55, 5.

Fulmine et trabes eximantur dino salturis, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Fulmina herba, XXXVI, 47, 1.

Fulvus color, XIII, 40, 4. — viri color, XIV, 11, 1. — fulva auri natora, XXXIV, 3, 4. — cera, XXI,

40, 4 et 2. — corrus, XVI, 73, 3. — resina, XIV, 25, 2. — fulvum extra, XXIV, 6, 4. — fulvae ovis iecur, XXIX, 38, 7. — fulvi velleris,

VIII, 70, 2. — fulvo grano, XX, 18, 1. — candidans e fulvo gemma,

XXXVII, 60, 4. — fulvae inciderant venae, XXXVI, 46, 4. — fulvus boves, XII, 5, 4. — fulvus colore,

VIII, 30, 3. — fulvis succinis maior auctoritas, XXXVII, 12, 4.

Fumare dum fumat, XXXV, 29, 4.

Fumidus elix solitus, XXXVII, 28, 2. — fumidus vertex, II, 43, 4. —

fumida calige extulatur, II, 42, 1. — fumida lux, II, 72, 3. — fumida

spissa gemma, XXXVII, 50, 1. — fumida topaxius, XXXVII, 35, 1. —

fumidum virus, XIV, 25, 6. — fumidae hautes, V, 10, 7.

Fumus et nidex ex aris, XII, 40, 2. — fumus fabrilis, XIV, 3, 6. —

fumus erodit, XXIII, 22, 3. — strangulat, XXXIII, 24, 6. — fumus per

arundinem haustus, XXVI, 16, 4. —

XXVIII, 67, 1. — fumus medebitur agris, quam timebis, XVIII, 70, 4. —

fumus et dispergitur per totam vineam, XVIII, 70, 4. — fumus

amaritodius, XXIII, 22, 3. — fumum emittentes, XXXV, 26, 4. —

fumus accipere, XIV, 27, 3. —

fumo vinum tingentes, XIV, 8, 8. — fumo inveteratum vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — fumo si maceretur, XXVIII, 69, 4. — fumo augente gratiam, XI, 97, 2. — fumo exsente in caelum, II, 85, 4. — fumo et sale duritiae locustae, VI, 35, 47. — fumo elecantur, XIX, 24, 4. — fumo apes ebigit, XI, 45, 5. — fumo nimio insiditur apes, XI, 45, 5. — fumo infecta iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — e fumis ventos praedicere, III, 44, 7.

Fumorum defrutum, XVIII, 74, 8. — *Funda* clauduntur gemmae, XXXVII, 37, 3. — includuntur chrysoliti, XXXVII, 42, 4.

Funda belliconae Baleares insulae, III, 44, 4. — fundam quis invenit, VII, 57, 10. — fundis incessunt a longinquo, XXXVII, 33, 2.

Fundamentum: fundamenta acta in terram ad altitudinem, etc., XXXVI, 45, 2. — fundamenta prima, XI, 6, 4. — fundamenta tantae molis, locarentur, XXXVI, 24, 4. — fundamenta isoperii, XV, 20, 4. — fundamētis delubro fidentes, XXVIII, 4, 4.

Fundo: fundit Africa multitudinem zinoorum, VIII, 46, 4. — utrumque amicum Armenia maior, VI, 9, 4. — fundit froctus quaternos, XIII, 45, 4. — Hebrum gens Odrysarum, IV, 48, 4. — herbas medicas terra, II, 63, 3. — Italia vapores pomorum, XXXVII, 27, 2. — fundit odorem, XXI, 55, 4. — pars Basijs, quae fundit oleum, XV, 3, 4. — fundit radiceos eadem pars granum, etc., XVIII, 40, 2. — fundit resinam, XXIV, 22, 4. — fundit robentem succum, XXII, 24, 3. — fundit in venas sanguinem iecur, XI, 74, 2. — fundit se in lacum arvens, V, 45, 2. — Tigris, VI, 30, 4. — fundit se virus in ani-

mun, XI, 75, 4. — fundit aër hunc vitalem spiritum, II, 37, 4. — fundit sponte, II, 63, 3. — fundit succum sanguineum, XXI, 56, 2. — fundit virus in corpus, II, 62, 2. — fundunt centesimum capiti Leonitini, XVIII, 24, 4. — fundunt eum colorem amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2. — fundunt fruticem numerosam, XVIII, 55, 2. — fundunt lacrymas, VIII, 64, 5. — fundunt lumen inclasum, XI, 45, 4. — fundunt plus materiae, XVII, 35, 32. — fundunt resinam arbores, XIV, 25, 4. — fundunt rosam segetes, XVIII, 29, 2. — fundunt urinam canes, XXIV, 44, 4. — fudit Apollodorum, XXXIV, 49, 31. — fudit ipse se ex aere, XXXIV, 49, 33. — fudit Cimbras Catulus, XVII, 4, 2. — fundat se in latitudinem altitudo, XVII, 24, 5. — fundere fulgorem exita se, XXXVII, 25, 3. — fundere colorem pavo incipit, X, 22, 3. — fundens ter fruges, XVIII, 64, 4. — fundens se in stagna amnis, III, 2, 4. — fundens libras 2, XXXIII, 24, 2. — fundente se littera in charta, XIII, 25, 4. — fundentes lucem carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fundentibus in flore lamaginem, XXI, 55, 4. — funditur aes lignis pinis, XXXIII, 30, 4. — funditur aes inter lapides candefactos, XXXIV, 20, 2. — funditur rursum in officinis, XXXVI, 66, 2. — funditur ad usum vitri (lapis alabandicus), XXXVI, 43, 2. — funditur tantum aes caldarium, XXXIV, 20, 4. — funditur Pontus inter Europam Asiamque, VI, 4, 4. — funditur longe lateque ludaei, V, 45, 4. — funditur amnis in septem lacus, IV, 47, 5. — funditur alia (rosa) ex caule malvaceo, XXI, 40, 4. — funditur in digitos fulgor lucis opuli,

XXXVII, 22, 4. — fundatur in ares, XX, 21, 2. — fundi rursus tota non quiunt villi fragmenta, XXXVI, 67, 3. — fundi in latitudinem, XVIII, 33, 3. — fundi ore venenum, VIII, 25, 4. — fundi a scorpionibus venenum, XI, 30, 2. — fundendum oleum e cortinis, XV, 6, 3. — fundendi aeris ratio, XXXIV, 3, 6. — scientia, XXXIV, 48, 7; XXXV, 44, 4. — fundendo vitro lapis utilis, XXXIV, 42, 4. — fusa late caudā, VIII, 80, 2. — fusa cupressus, XII, 39, 4. — fusa subter cutem aqua, VII, 40, 2. — fuso sere, XXXIV, 24, 4. — fusa in occasum iuga, IV, 34, 4. — fusa, fugatis, VII, 27, 2.

Fundus, quod praestare posset, XVIII, 8, 2. — *Fundus* aliepus, XVI, 6, 4. — fundum; nec villam guttat, etc., XVIII, 6, 6. — fundum in adolescentia considerandum, XVIII, 6, 6. — in fundo Theodoli, XXXV, 49, 4. — fundo curenā, III, 20, 8. — fundo effracto (collarum), XV, 48, 2.

Funebris hubo, X, 16, 1. — funebri vulva, quoties verba, etc., XI, 84, 4. — funebre populi malum, XXVI, 5, 4. — funebri indicio, XVI, 18, 4. — funebri patris munere, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 24, 13. — ad tumulum patris eius, etc., XXXVI, 24, 16. — funebri signa ad domos posita cupressus, XVI, 60, 4. — funebres tunicae, XIX, 4, 4. — ludi, VII, 57, 14. — funebri comparare, VII, 53, 3. — funebribus iis efferrī, VII, 53, 3.

Funerari se iussit H. S. XI, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Funerantium more, XI, 20, 4.

Fungor: funguntur mutare crabrones, XI, 24, 3. — fungi ministerii, VIII, 26, 4. — fungens vice coloni Nilus, XVIII, 47, 4. — fun-

ctus praetura, VII, 54, 3; XXXI, 8, 4. — procopulata, XXXV, 7, 2. —

functae munere omni apud, XI, 23, 4. *Funestus* Italiae bellum, II, 85, 2.

Funeta, XVII, 36, 47.

Fungus: fungo papyri, XIII, 25, 4. — fungi lucernarum, XXVIII, 46, 4. — in lucerna, XVIII, 84, 4.

Fungus (herba) qui sanguinem claudit, XXVI, 83, 3. — fungus adorat, XVI, 13, 4. — fungi (natura eorum, et medicinae ex eis),

XXII, 47, 4 et aq. — fungi (in mari), XII, 50, 1. — fungi facili concepti, XVI, 77, 4. — fungorum callos, XIX, 22, 2. — fungorum in genere pesicæ, XIX, 14, 4. — fungorum generis, XXXII, 34, 5. — ytonis medetur brassica, XX, 34, 2. — sementes brassicae sylvestris, XX, 36, 3. —

Chironium, XXV, 82, 4. — coicos, XXI, 107, 4. — simum gallinarum, XXXIX, 33, 4. — radices hili, XXI,

74, 4. — mēf, XXII, 50, 3. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 4. — mollus, XXXII, 16,

2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — pira, XXIII, 62, 4. — porrum, XX, 24,

3. — raphani, XX, 14, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. —

stex vini, XXIII, 34, 2. — semen urticae, XXII, 15, 4. — fungus ad-

versatur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — fungus aridis, exceptae acintillae,

XXXVI, 30, 2. — fungus emaculentibus, XVI, 35, 4.

Fungus / clavus, XVII, 37, 6.

Fungosa caudex, XVI, 8, 5. — raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — fungosa caro, XVI, 8, 6. — lingua, XXIII,

24, 5. — medulla, XIII, 42, 1; XVI, 66, 4. — fungosa ligno cornus femina, XVI, 43, 1. — fungosum alu-

men, XXXV, 52, 5. — scammonium, XXVI, 38, 4. — fungosi generis,

XVI, 74, 4. — fungosior natura, XVI, 64, 2; XVII, 35, 4.

Funiculari: funiculo ut inguit, XVII, 35, 14. — funiculis attractis, XXII, 21, 2. — funiculis pendens radix, etc., XXII, 21, 2.

Funibus religatus ab hūmeris, IX, 70, 2. — fune pendentes, XXXVII, 40, 4. — funes validi, XVI, 37, 4. — d canobis, XIX, 8, 4. — ex palmis, XIII, 7, 2. — e palmarum foliis, etc., XIX, 9, 1. — e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — e iundo palustri, XVI, 4, 4. — funibus utilissimis canobis, XIX, 56, 4. — utile papyrum, XIII, 23, 2. — funco Graeci ad funes usi, XIX, 9, 4. — funibus pendet, XXXIII, 21, 9. — funibus adversis subire, VII, 3, 4.

Funus civile, VII, 45, 4. — tantum aciale, VII, 45, 5. — innumeria celebratum exsequiis, X, 60, 2. — funeris impensa, XXI, 7, 4. — funeris locatio, VII, 53, 3. — funeri occurrisset, XXVI, 8, 4. — funeri pacem dedit, VII, 30, 2. — contulit in funus, etc., XXXIII, 48, 4. — fuitus ducere, X, 60, 3. — funus duxero ei, II, 112, 40. — funus eloquii, XXI, 7, 4. — funus eius tota Graecia prosequuta est, VII, 32, 4. — funera P. Clodii, XXXIV, 11, 2. — funere locato, VII, 53, 3. — relato e funere homine, et servato, VII, 37, 2. — vestia quae fuerit in funere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — funera gentilitia, XXXV, 2, 3. — iusta funera priori reddere, X, 2, 2. — funerum congruo, XII, 30, 3. — funerum ferocis, X, 42, 4. — funeribus candela, XVI, 70, 4.

Fur: furis detrahit laqueus, XXXV, 2, 4. — furem apes odere, XI, 45, 5. — fures nocturni, X, 56, 4.

Furcitas guri monedulis mira, X, 41, 2.

Furca: vivi in furca, XXIX, 14, 4. — furcas subdere vitibus, XIV, 4, 10. — furcas sublevant, IX, 9, 3.

Furfur: fursure crasso vestitur triticonum, XVIII, 73, 3. — fursure admisto, XIX, 45, 4. — per cribrum effuso, XXII, 70, 8. — fursure cutis foedo, XXVI, 2, 4. — fursures tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — minuti, XVIII, 26, 2. — fursures in urino, XXVIII, 49, 4. — fursures espilis, XX, 39, 3. — (moebis) fursuribus corporum medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — oleum amygdalinum, XXXIII, 42, 4. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 4. — folia caprisci, XXIII, 64, 3. — farina ex fura Graeco, XXII, 54, 3. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 4. — lauri baccae, XXII, 80, 3. — oleum myrsinum, XXIII, 44, 4. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — folia pityssae, XXIV, 24, 4. — fel scutinum, XXVIII, 46, 4. — sanat murem oleae, XXIII, 35, 4. — fel tauri, XXVIII, 50, 3. — urina asini, XXVIII, 50, 3. — faex vini, XXIII, 34, 2. — fursures tollit farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 420, 4. — inalvag, XX, 84, 3. — fursures in facie discutit adiauton, XXII, 30, 3. — amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4. — extenuat fenum Graecum, XXIV, 420, 4. — emendant radices lilii, XXI, 74, 2. — flos salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — fursuribus carens triticeum, XVIII, 42, 6. — in fursuribus ova servari, X, 80, 4.

Fursurosus deterior, XH, 55, 2.

Furiales somni, XIV, 28, 4.

Furnaces panes, XVIII, 20, 3; XVIII, 27, 4.

Furnus: furnum aut cibonum, XX, 39, 2. — arefari in furno, XXXII,

28, 3. — cremati in furno, XXIII, 81, 3. — in furno exsatum, XXXIII, 58, 2. — torrer in furno, XXVIII, 29, 3. — unitur in furno, XXIII, 5, 1. — furpi, XVIII, 27, 2. — vivit circa furnos, XXIX, 27, 1. — furnia igni circumdato, XVI, 21, 1. — furnis praebent usum, XIX, 8, 3. — furnis retentus, XIII, 9, 6.

Furor: furit praeter, II, 50, 1. — furit procellis, II, 63, 2. — furit vita argenti copia, XXXIII, 53, 4. — furat ut corrugus, XXXIII, 21, 8. — furas Antonius, VII, 10, 6. — furis contumelis, VII, 10, 6. — furenti quis possit dare? XXX, 29, 1. — furentes suffiri dente hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 6. — furentes Proetida, XXV, 24, 1.

Furor: furatur alteri nemo, XII, 37, 1. — furantem invist mel, XI, 10, 3. — furata, XXIV, 62, 1. — furantibus constat, XXXIII, 40, 3. — furandi dulcedo, VIII, 82, 2.

Furor est, II, 1, 2. — furor est; profecto furor, II, 1, 3. — furor populi, sedere aui, etc., XXXVI, 24, 45. — alius hic furor, XXXVII, 10, 2. — furor Athamensis, XXXIV, 40, 1. — furor belluae, VIII, 7, 2. — furoris morbus, VII, 51, 1. — furori imperat, XXXII, 1, 2. — furorem gignit vinum, XIV, 28, 4. — furores gentium, II, 68, 4.

Furtim devorant mella fuci, XI, 18, 2. — furtim et in peculio, X, 51, 4. — furtim noctu frugem pavise, XVIII, 3, 4.

Furtiva ruta, XIX, 37, 1. — furtivae apes, XIX, 37, 1.

Furtum: furti asiduitate, IX, 43, 3. — furtum id quagrentes, XXXIII, 32, 1. — furtum id deprehendi, VIII, 82, 2. — furto abactae aues, VIII,

77, 4. — furto avium, XV, 9, 1. — furto calcia, XXXVI, 55, 1. — deprehendi in furto, I, Praef. 48. — furia parere cupiunt, VIII, 46, 1. — furta officinarum, XIII, 2, 9. — furtorum nomina, II, 5, 4.

Furunculus: furunculum si quis novem granis hordei circumducatur, XXII, 65, 1. — furunculis (remedia), XXVI, 77, 1. — furunculis medetur oleum amygdalinum, XXII, 42, 1. — attritplex, XX, 83, 2. — angula, XXVIII, 37, 5. — sethen bryae, XXIV, 42, 3. — balanium oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — cauliculi e ficu nigra, XXIII, 63, 5. — galbanum, XXIIV, 43, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — Colia hormini, XXII, 76, 1. — lapides molares, XXXVI, 30, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — aerum bubulum, XXVIII, 20, 4. — furunculis remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 34, 1. — furunculos praesignare saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1. — furunculos sanat blattae genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — furunculos leniri tractatu mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5.

Fuscatur vini colore, XXXVII, 27, 2.

Fusca: fusca vox, XXVIII, 16, 1. — fusca maxime, XXXV, 43, 2. — fuscum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — fritiscum, XVIII, 12, 4. — fusco pilo, VII, 30, 1. — fusca folia inferiora, XXII, 30, 2. — fusca ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — fusca (pecora), XXXI, 10, 1. — fusca lanis, XXXV, 52, 1. — fuscoe fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1.

Fusterna, XVI, 76, 1.

Fustis: fuste non interimi, XXXII, 5, 4. — fustibus fecere praeflamm, VII, 57, 9.

Fusura plumbi, XXXIII, 35, 3.

—fusus necessestis lapis, XXXIV, 22, 4.

—Fusus cum stagnine, VIII, 74, 4.

—fuso iunco, XI, 27, 2.—lana in fuso, VIII, 74, 4.—fusus in lanificio qui invenit, VII, 57, 5.—fusa torquent, XXVIII, 5, 6.

—Fusili poene de causa, XXXIII, 8, 4.

G

—Gabalium, XII, 45, 4.

—Gagates (lapis), XXXVI, 34, 4.

—Galaetitis (gemina), XXXVII, 69, 4.

—Galaxias, galaetites, (gemma) XXXVII, 59, 4.

—Galbanum (de eo), XII, 66, 4.—(medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 43, 4 et seq.—galbano accenso fuscatur dulces; XIX, 58, 2.—propoli pro galbano plerique utuntur, XI, 6, 4.

—Galbas nubes, XV, 24, 4.

—Galea: galeam quia invenit; VII, 57, 9.—galeam pendentem armigerum porrigentem, XXXV, 36, 30.—galeae, XXXIV, 48, 4.—rupertae in arbore, XVI, 76, 4.—e tergo hippopotami, VIII, 39, 4.—galeas adornant pennae struthiocamelis, X, 4, 2.—adornabant curiali, XXXII, 44, 3.

—Galea: in fornacibus plumbi, XXXIV, 47, 3.—galenam vocant, XXXIII, 34, 4.—galenam vocavimus, XXXIV, 53, 4.

—Galeodolon, galion, XXVII, 67, 4.

—Galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 4.

—Galeos, XXXII, 53, 5.—persequitur pavlinacum, XXXII, 42, 4.

—Galeotes, stellio, XXIX, 28, 4.

—Galerita avis, X, 70, 2.—galeritae spes, XI, 44, 2.—galerita ave sanatur coli vitium, XXX, 20, 2.

—Galgulam latine vocari, XXX, 28,

4.—galguli (ut) omnium capiant, X, 59, 1.—galguli abeunt, X, 36, 4.

—Galla, (eius genera et differentiae), XVI, 9, 4.—(medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 5, 4.—galla nigra flagrat sine oleo, XVI, 40, 4.—gallae carbonibus, XXXIII, 40, 4.—gallae Syriacae dimidium pondus, XXV, 104, 4.—gallae vice, XII, 49, 4.—gallae similes aetites, XXXVI, 39, 4.—gallae similiter fructum fert brya, XIII, 39, 4.—galla inficitur alumem, XXXV, 52, 3.

—Gallaena (gemma), XXXVII, 69, 2.

—Galli Matris Deum, XI, 409, 4.—Matris Deum sacerdotes, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5.

—Gallidraga (natura eius et vitia), XXVII, 62, 4.

—Gallina condoris conspicui, XV, 40, 4.—gallina altis, X, 74, 4.—gallina lutis pedibus, resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 4.—gallina moriua mariti succedunt, etc., X, 76, 2.—gallinae alius geminos habent, XI, 79, 4.—gallinae ad rem divinam quae parae, X, 77, 4.—gallinae pulliones, X, 79, 4.—gallinae vexas, X, 74, 4.—gallinae fetum excludunt, X, 79, 4.—gallinae quot ova parient, X, 74, 6.—gallinae plurima ova pariunt, X, 73, 4.—gallinae inhorrescunt edito ovo, X, 57, 4.—gallinarum ova, XXIX, 41, 9.—generositas, X, 77, 4.—genus, X, 38, 4.—incubitus, XXVIII, 6, 2.—foecunditas, X, 74, 3.—crudae carnes, apibus, XXI, 48, 4.—gallinarum fetoris, XXXIII, 26, 4.—gallinarum adeps auribus purulentis infunditur, XXIX, 39, 5.—fel et adeps, contra pusules in papillis, XXXIX, 38, 5.—cerebrum plagis serpentium imponant, XXIX,

25, 4. — membrana coeliscorum dolores mulcet, XXX, 19, 3. — gallinarum sinum explet slopecias, XXIX, 39, 3. — fimi cinis sanat exulcerationes, XXX, 23, 4. — sinum contra venena fungorum, etc., XXIX, 33, 4. — podagras lenit, XXX, 73, 4. — sanat vitiligines, XXX, 41, 1. — gallinarum carnes percussis prodatas, etc., XXIX, 47, 1. — gallinarum membra si uno liquescenti miscantur, etc., XXIX, 25, 2. — gallinis villaribus religio inest, X, 57, 4. — gallinis et gallinaceis prodest alium contra pituitam, XX, 23, 6. — gallinis cytiura, XIII, 47, 2. — gallinis ova supponere, XVIII, 62, 4. — gallinas agitare, X, 74, 1, XXIX, 38, 5. — gallinas non interfici ab aspida, etc., XXIX, 47, 4. — ius a gallinis, XXIX, 35, 4.

Gallinacea emula, XX, 62, 4.

Gallinaceus loquutus, X, 25, 4. — gallinaceus auxilio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 4. — gallinacei cristae, XXVII, 23, 4. — gallinacei herba chinae, VIII, 41, 6. — gallinacei veteris ius, XXIX, 33, 4. — gallinacel ius dysentericis medatur, XXX, 49, 3. — sylvum solvit, etc., XXIX, 25, 4; XXX, 49, 3; XXX, 24, 3. — galli cristam imponitur morsis a cane, XXIX, 32, 3. — gallinacei cerebellum sistit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 4. — recentibus plagis medatur, XXX, 39, 4. — cerebello occurrunt (rabiei), XXIX, 32, 3. — cerebrum contra morbum phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 4. — galli gallinacei cuiuscunque sanguis inhibet Venereum, XXX, 49, 2. — edaps tollit varos, XXX, 40, 3. — sal ad argemae, etc., XXIX, 38, 5. — candidi fel ad suffusionem oculorum, XXIX, 39, 5. — iecur sistit alvum, XXX, 40, 4. — ventris membrana, suribus purulen-

tis infunditur, XXIX, 39, 5. — tusum lenit, etc., XXX, 45, 3. — gallinacei (de his), X, 23, 4 et seqq. — terrent leones, VIII, 49, 5. — gallinacei, uvae non attingunt, si, etc., XXIII, 7, 2. — gallinacei puli, XXX, 50, 4. — gallinaceorum indoles, X, 24, 4 et seqq. — gallinaceorum barbae, cristae, rudii, XXX, 24, 2. — gallinaceorum cristas condire, X, 22, 4. — gallorum cantus sambuco (noxium), XVI, 74, 4. — gallinaceorum in vasis lapilli, XXX, 24, 2. — gallinaceorum in ventriculis inventae gemmas, XXXVII, 54, 5. — gallinaceorum pituitas sanant aciei ligastri, XXIV, 45, 4. — fumo herbae Sabinae sanari, XXIV, 64, 4. — gallinaceorum caribus venena domantur, XXIX, 25, 4. — gallinaceorum testes si edat mulier a conceptu, XXX, 43, 1. — prosunt comitiadibus morbis, XXX, 27, 5. — dexter testis Vanereum concitat, XXX, 49, 1. — gallinaceis insignis spectatissimum (crista), XI, 44, 2. — gallinaceis vox, quum vicere, XI, 42, 3. — non exant, circulo, etc., XXIX, 25, 2. — gallinaceis pugnatocies fieri adianto, XXII, 30, 4. — galli pugnatoria testiculi, XXX, 49, 4. — gallinaceos non attingi a vulpibus, etc., XXVIII, 81, 2. — galli si inierint, etc., XXVIII, 81, 2.

Gallinaceus (-adj.): gallinaceum sinum, XXIX, 32, 4. — tollit verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — contra rabiem canum, VIII, 41, 6. — gallinacei lactia haustus, I, Praef. 48. — gallinaceo generi, XIV, 48, 1; XVII, 24, 1. — gallinaceo fimo sanantur furunculi, XXX, 34, 4. — gallinaceos pedes vocant, XXV, 98, 4. — gallinaceos pastore, X, 74, 2.

Gallinaria, XVII, 46, 2.

Gallinaria cuiusdam acs, X, 76, 2.

Gallus: gallorum spectaculum, X, 25, 4.

Ganea: ganeae materia, VIII, 77, 5. — opera, XIX, 41, 3. — ganeam ut implerent alites cochleae, IX, 82, 4. — portenta terrarum in ganeam vertimus, XIX, 43, 4.

Gangites lapis, X, 4, 1.

Gangraenae: medicamenta, quae parantur contra gangraenas, XXXIV, 34, 2. — gangraenas purgat aeris farina, XXII, 58, 3. — folia bryae, XXIV, 42, 2. — ciccor, XXII, 72, 2. — cinis (sicum), XXIII, 63, 2. — galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — succus lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — mucus perveretres, XXIII, 77, 3. — tithymalus, XXVI, 87, 6. — caules vitis albae, XXIII, 46, 2. — ursinum fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — uvae passae, XXIII, 42, 4.

Ganiaca (gemina), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Gavivus moricotis Nereidis, IX, 4, 1.

Gantos (anser), X, 27, 3.

Gargarizatio lactis adjuvat, XXX, 11, 1. — gargarizatione, XXIII, 80, 5. — gargarizationes, XXIII, 14, 1. — *Gargarizo*: gargarizare prodest, XX, 23, 3. — calidum, XXIII, 80, 4. — gargarizatur acetum, XXXIII, 27, 1. — aqua molis, XX, 87, 1. — lac nitulnum, XXVIII, 33, 5. — lac tepidum, XXVIII, 51, 1. — lasci, XXII, 49, 4. — mentae succus, XX, 53, 2. — gargarizatus coase succus, XXI, 73, 2. — urticae, XXII, 45, 5. — gargarizata nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — gargarizatum ex aceto, XX, 73, 1. — gargarizatum hyssopus, XXVI, 11, 1. — gargarizatum oxymeli, XXXIII, 29, 4. — gargarizati caccri, etc. XXXII, 28, 3. — gargarizandus succus, XX, 31, 3.

Garrula in imbre noctua, XVII, 87, 2.

Garrulifus: garrulitatis insuspicatae ales, X, 44, 1. — ad garrulitatem, XXVI, 6, 2. — garrulitate ingenti, XXXIX, 3, 1.

Garrum sociorum, IX, 30, 3. — garum ad colorem mulsi veteris, XXXI, 44, 1. — garum medetur uvae, XXXII, 28, 3. — gari desideria, XIX, 19, 7. — gari excellentia cyathus contra vitia oculorum omnia, XXXII, 25, 2. — garum non nominet, XXXI, 44, 2. — garo quascitum sal, XXXI, 44, 3.

Garus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5. — garum vocavere, XXXI, 43, 1. — garon vocabant Graeci piscem, XXXI, 43, 1.

Garyophyllon, XII, 45, 4.

Gaudane (gemina), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Gaudere: gaudet aquari, XVIII, 49, 5. — gaudet arbor ferali opere, XVII, 35, 46. — gaudet calcari crocum, XXI, 47, 3. — gaudet conspici in officio, XI, 47, 2. — gaudet ditutione solo, XVII, 33, 4. — gaudet frigida, XV, 30, 2. — gaudet laeto solo porruin, XIX, 33, 2. — gaudet minus humido menta, XIX, 47, 4. — gaudet milio Campaiois, XVIII, 24, 1. — gaudet palma rignis, XIII, 7, 1. — gaudet rastro myrrha, XII, 33, 1. — gaudet spectari (pavo), X, 22, 2. — gaudet nulla magis vite Etruria, XIV, 4, 4. — quota parte gaudet, II, 68, 6. — gaudet vites afflatu maritimo, XIV, 4, 1. — gaudent animibus maxime, VIII, 40, 1. — gaudent aquae eucumeres, XIX, 23, 5. — gaudent dulcibus aquis ostreae, XXXII, 21, 1. — gaudent arbores Aquilone, XVII, 2, 4. — gaudent mire lodi longitudine heryllorum, XXXVIII, 20, 2. — gaudent coelo margaritae, IX, 54, 4. — gaudent copia libidinis, VIII, 46, 1. — gaudent spes nullo magis flore,

XXI, 86, 1. — gaudet frigidis navi, XVIII, 35, 1. — gaudet humore hot-
tensia, XIX, 39, 2. — gaudet se in-
cludi, IX, 9, 4. — gaudet intercedi
oleae, XV, 2, 1. — gaudet palmæ
mutatione acedæ, XIII, 8, 1. — gau-
dent olei gustu plures, IX, 23, 2. —
gaudent opacitate, XVII, 2, 12. —
gaudent maxime oryza ludi, XVIII,
43, 1. — gaudet peregrinatione ostrya,
XXXII, 21, 3. — gaudet maxime pha-
leria, VIII, 5, 4. — gaudet poto,
VIII, 26, 2. — gaudet quadrupedes
raptores fœdæ, XVIII, 34, 1. —
gaudent riguis occlusa frumenta,
XVIII, 25, 1. — gaudet alimise, etc.
VIII, 80, 2. — gaudet tellure sum-
ma, XVII, 16, 3. — gaudet limine
aeris apæ, XI, 22, 1. — gaudet Pisæ
vite, XIV, 4, 15. — gaudet umbra,
aqua, fimo, XXI, 35, 1. — gaudere
decerpi, XXI, 23, 1. — gaudere (gem-
mis), XXXVI, 23, 3. — gaudere mo-
ribus nostris, XXXVI, 24, 14. —
gaudere vino, IX, 56, 3. — gaudere
terra calida, XVII, 11, 3. — gaudere
rumpit maros patriæ, XVI, 5, 2. —
gaudens amno Melete Symæne, V, 34,
7. — gaudens cœlo quocumque, XIX,
49, 6. — gaudens quod possit, etc.
XXXV, 36, 41. — gaudens facensque
aspicit, XXXV, 3, 1. — gaudens in-
naturæ opus, III, 6, 3. — gaudens in
ipso gloria caput accipit, X, 52, 6. —
gaudente provento, II, 45, 2. — gau-
dente terra, XVIII, 4, 4. — gaudentes
ibi patere, IX, 5, 1.

Gaudium arborum, Bos, XVI, 40,
2. — gaudium opum adamæ, XX, 1,
2. — gaudium a conspectu, VIII, 5,
6. — gaudium prodidit his verbis, II,
23, 1. — gaudium exilium lassus, XXXVII,
2, 2. — gaudium interiore, II, 29, 5. —
magno suo gaudio, II, 65, 5. — si
hota in gaudio spicit, VII, 41, 3. —

gaudio qui obliere, VII, 56, 1. — gau-
dio exspirare, II, 32, 4. — gaudia an-
moram, XVI, 40, 1. — gaudia magna,
non nisi ex malis, VII, 43, 1. — gau-
dia in possidendo, XIV, 17, 4.

Gausapa, VIII, 73, 4.

Gaviae et aquilinae aves disident,
X, 93, 2. — in petris significant, etc. X,
48, 1.

Gelascit: natura vini non gelascit,
XIV, 27, 1.

Gelatio magna, XVII, 37, 14. —
gelationis solvitur, XVII, 4, 5.

Gelidus fons, II, 106, 7; II, 110,
3. — gelida exhalatio, II, 51, 1. —

gelidi fontis amoenitas, XII, 5, 4. —
gelidæ naturæ, II, 6, 5. — gelido ri-
gore, X, 28, 1. — gelida hieme, XIV,
27, 1. — gelida luna hieme, XVIII,
68, 11. — gelida nube, II, 49, 2. —

gelida tota aqua, XXXI, 23, 2. —
gelidi fontes, XII, 25, 4. — gelido
conceptaculo, IV, 26, 10. — gelida
rupibus, XXXVII, 33, 1. — gelidiores
æstate fontes, II, 106, 12. — gelidis
sima labrucae matura, XIV, 18, 1. —

gelidissima tractus, XV, 19, 4. — geli-
dissime aquæ XXXI, 6, 1.

Gelotophyllis (herba), XXIV,
102, 4.

Gelat: gelat proles, XVII, 37, 5.

gelant umbrae, XXXVI, 62, 1. —
si gelet, XVII, 41, 1. — gelant si sci-
gora, XV, 6, 2. — antequam gelaret,
XVIII, 42, 1. — gelaverit, XIV, 4,
15. — gelare tardius aqua, marinus,
II, 106, 11. — gelante pluvia aqua,
XXXIV, 32, 3. — gelati amos, VIII,
67, 2. — gelendo liquorem minuit, II,
61, 2.

Gela: gelus crassitudo, VIII, 42, 2.

— gelu fragiles fieri vites, XVIII, 35,
32. — gelu hiberna, XXXIV, 32, 2.

— amne fluente sub gelu, XXXI, 39,
2. — gelu maturescens vitis, XIV, 4,

6. — maturascensia plera, XV, 47, 2. — gelu periclitantur, XVII, 37, 2. — gelu praestriatus humor, XVII, 37, 2. — gelu premittitur, II, 68, 1. — gelu rumpuntur lapidea, etc. XXXVI, 48, 1. — gelu vehementiore concreto, XXXVII, 9, 1.

Gemellae vites, XIV, 4, 2. — *gemella* poma, XV, 15, 2.

Gemini, XVIII, 55, 2. — geminorum digrum transeunte luna, XXVIII, 27, 2. — geminos transeunte sole, XVI, 41, 3; XVII, 37, 16; XXX, 29, 2.

Gemini: geminavit natura telum in dulce, XI, 1, 3. — geminare lusus, IX, 65, 1. — geminatur gemitio quibusdam, XVI, 44, 1. — geminantur vites, XV, 34, 3. — geminari corda vicina stante, XXVIII, 5, 2. — geminatus solis vapor ardore sideris, II, 47, 3. — geminatum ingeniose ponitur, XV, 12, 2. — geminati ponderis, XXXVI, 43, 6. — geminata arte, XXIX, 5, 3. — geminata folia, XXVII, 80, 1.

Geminus victus in aquis terraque, XXXII, 14, 4. — geminus usus, XVII, 4, 2. — geminum caput amphibiae, VIII, 35, 1. — geminum oppidum, III, 4, 5. — gemini iustus cognitio, XXVIII, 34, 1. — gemini utriusque sexus, VII, 3, 4. — geminae originis stramentum, XXXV, 25, 1. — geminae tibiae, VII, 57, 13. — gemino canale, XXI, 12, 1. — gemino ora influens amara, VI, 7, 1. — gemino satis pondere, XXXIII, 25, 1. — gemini dote, XII, 26, 1. — gemina ratione, XXXIII, 23, 2. — geminis editis raram esse vitam, nisi alteri, VII, 3, 4.

Gemites (geminae), XXXVII, 75, 4.

Gemitus sola vox invidentium, XVIII, 1, 3. — gemitus humano similis, pro voce delphici IX, 7, 3. —

gemitus palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4. — gemitu vocalis bubo, X, 36, 1.

Gemma gestatur digito, II, 65, 5. — *gemma* plebeia, XXXVII, 45, 1. — *isera*, XXXVII, 66, 1. — *volgeria*, XXXVII, 34, 1. — *topazius*, VI, 34, 1. — *gemma* ligno similia, XXXVII, 67, 1. — *gemma* anuli fracta in ore, XXXIII, 5, 2. — *gemmae* caro quaedam, XXXVII, 48, 5. — *gemmae* ora, radiis, XXXVII, 66, 2. — *gemmae* digito circumferuntur, XXXVII, 12, 2. — *gemmae* transeunt ad heredem, XIII, 4, 1. — *gemmae* in honore, VI, 24, 9. — *cavae* villosae sunt aequalibus, XXXVII, 75, 1. — *quae* ad ectypas sculpturae aptantur, XXXVII, 63, 2. — *omnes* nitescunt mellis decoctu, XXXVII, 74, 2. — *quae* sunt translucidae, adulterantur succinis, XXXVII, 12, 4. — *polluntur* Naxio et cotibus, XXXVII, 32, 2. — *gemmae* Ethiopiae sacratissimae, XXXVII, 60, 3. — *gemmae* ardentes, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *carbunculis* similes, VIII, 57, 2. — *facitiae*, XXXVII, 26, 1. — *monstrificae*, XXXVII, 73, 4. — *praegnantiae*, XXXVII, 66, 2. — *viridantes*, XXXVII, 34, 1. — *gemmae* arigo, XXXVII, 1, 3. — *genera*, XXXVII, 14, 1. — *amphistoma* (topazius), XXXVII, 32, 2. — *gemmae* claritas, XXXVII, 3, 1. — *gemmae* turba potamus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — *gemmae* mangones, XXXVII, 76, 2. — *sculptores*, XXIX, 38, 12. — *gemmae* pictura, II, 95, 2. — *gemmae* falsis deprehendendi ratio, XXXVII, 76, 1. — *gemmae* viciat, etc., XXXVII, 4, 1. — *pefas*, XXII, 6, 6. — *gemmae* in monte Gyri nasci, V, 5, 7. — *ex* obsidibus lapidibus fiunt, XXXVI, 67, 1. — *gemmae* delictis quaerente, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *gemmae* addendo anulis, XXXIII, 6, 6. — *gemmae* vi-

treis ex vulgi anulis, XXXV, 70, t. — gemmis scelpendis atque limandis, XXXVI, 10, t. — gemmis nobilibus, XXXVII, 74, 2. — se incantantibus, XVII, 24, 9. — angulis nigris gratis, XXXVII, 75, 1. — gemmis permutat plumbum India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — gemmis attribuit humana sita, XXXVII, 60, 4.

Gemma (in herbis): *gemma* vocatur in vite, XVII, 35, 2. — *gemma* (in resine piceae), XVI, 18, 1. — *gemma* vel oculo telae, XVII, 29, 2. — *gemmae* nudae in arbor, XVII, 23, 1. — *gemmae* arundinum, XVII, 33, 2. — *gemmae* repumicatio, XVII, 39, 1. — *gemmae* (in vite) densitas, XVII, 35, 4.

Gemmae yluca, XVII, 35, 28. — *gemmae* naturae, XXXVI, 44, 2. — *gemmae*, XVII, 24, 5. — *gemmae* colores (pavonum), X, 22, 2.

Gemmae incipiens calamus, XVII, 25, 2.

Gemmae corinae, XXII, 4, 1. — *gemmae* potiora, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Gemmae rotunditas, XVIII, 43, 1.

Gemmae cit, XXXVII, 57, 2.

Gemmae ferri amica, XXXVII, 76, 1.

Gemmae vocant, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Gemmae litterae illius Dei, XXI, 6, 1.

Gemmae appellaverit prius, XXVI, 5, 1.

Gena inferior, XI, 400, 1. — *gena* superioris ambitus, XI, 57, 1. — *gena* inferiore connivent, XI, 57, 1. — *gena* superiore, XI, 56, 1. — *gena* pendulae, XIV, 38, 4. — *gena* non sunt omnibus, XI, 57, 1. — *genarum* calum, X, 97, 1. — *genarum* crassitudines, XXXII, 31, 4. — *genarum* duobus, XXXII, 47, 3. — *genarum* citia sunt collyrium, etc. XXXIV, 27, 1. — *vitoli* acrum, XXVIII, 47, 2. —

genarum erosiones, XXIII, 34, 1. — *genarum* hucera anet elaterium, XX, 2, 2. — *generum* scabiem sanat aloë, XXXVII, 5, 4. — *generat* oenanthae, XXIII, 5, 1. — *generat* extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — *generat* elum, XXIII, 4, 1. — *generat* rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — *generat* XX, 87, 3. — *generat*, XXXI, 47, 6. — *generat* prodest squema ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — *generat* et duris, oesypum prodest, XXIX, 10, 2. — *generat* prius vocant melas, XI, 58, 1. — *generat* non habent, XI, 55, 5. — *generat* non habent pices, X, 97, 4. — *generat* duras emollit amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — *generat* sasarum osculo sapiae, XXXII, 24, 3. — *generat* purget cinis, e lago, XXIX, 9, 5. — *generat* invertunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — *generat* in genis, XI, 56, 1. — *generat* stentibus, etc. XXXII, 24, 5.

Generat spiritus, II, 45, 1.

Generat venti, II, 48, 5. — *generat* fulmina, II, 53, 4.

Generat vulgaris, VII, 17, 1. — *generat* himis, VIII, 72, 1. — *generat* virorum contraria cohibet, XXII, 45, 1. — *generat* resistere menta creditur, XX, 53, 1. — *generat* (piscium) satis non est coitus per se, IX, 74, 2. — *generat* generationem postulant, VIII, 70, 1. — *generat* impeditur cibo rutes, XX, 51, 10.

Generat membratimque, XII, 1, 1. — *generat* persequi, VI, 26, 1. — *generat* intervalla ponemus, VI, 1, 3. — *generat*, III, 25, 1; VI, 23, 2; VII, 51, 4; XXV, 83, 1; XXXI, 3, 1.

Generator, VIII, 69, 4.

Generi, VII, 11, 2.

Genero: *generat* seras Africa, V, 1, 8. — *hunc* Cyrenica, VIII, 33, 1. — *gemmas* India, XXXVII, 35, 1. —

lucus pisces, IX, 29, 2. — *sphingus* Aethiopia, VIII, 30, 1. — *generant* feminas, VII, 41, 4; VIII, 72, 2. — *generare* filium, VII, 42, 1. — *generare* negantur, qui vinum Thasiom bibunt, XIV, 22, 1. — *generantium* noxa est, II, 63, 2. — *generaturos* bibera iubet, XXIV, 102, 5. — *generandi* diversitas, VII, 41, 4 at seqq. — *generatur* aliquid, ex putrescentibus, XV, 21, 5. — *generantur* spongiae, IX, 69, 2. — *generando* homini materia, quas, VII, 43, 4. — *generandos* liberos pulchros, XXIV, 102, 5.

Generositas in aspectu, VIII, 70, 6. — *generositas* in periculis maxime deprehenditur, VIII, 49, 3. — *generositas* celeberrima Cascubo, XIV, 8, 2. — *generositas* gallinarum, X, 77, 1. — *generositas* praecipua leoni, VIII, 47, 4. — *generositas* in ove, VIII, 75, 2. — *generositas* praecipua saevis, XIX, 28, 4. — *generositatis* (caprae) insignis, VIII, 73, 2. — *generositatis* cognominis vites, XIV, 4, 5.

Generosum: *generosum* acetum, XIV, 8, 4. — *obsonium*, XV, 35, 4. — *generosi* spiritus imperator, VIII, 61, 7. — *generosae* sues, XI, 95, 2. — *generosae* vites, XVII, 36, 4. — *generosa* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3. — *generosior* oleae liquor, III, 9, 8. — *generosius* nec quidquam valet, XXX, 5, 4. — *generosius* vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — *generosissimum* omnium animal, VIII, 19, 4. — *generosissimi* ferarum leones, X, 24, 2. — *generosissima* mala, XV, 48, 5. — *sorba*, XV, 23, 1.

Genes Pandoras, XXXVI, 4, 8.

Genetrix Venus, XXXV, 40, 41; XXXV, 45, 3. — *genetrix* urbium Miletus, V, 31, 4.

Genialis sors, XVIII, 54, 2. — *genialis* copia pecudum, XVII, 6, 3.

Geniculatus, XXI, 39, 2.

Geniculatus cicutae oculis, XXV, 95, 4. — *geniculata* arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — *caule* foliisque mediae, XVIII, 43, 4. — *elematis*, XXIV, 49, 2. — *labrusca*, XXIII, 44, 4. — *thyphymos* harbar, XXV, 75, 4. — *geniculata* nodis, XXV, 75, 4. — *caulibus* densis, XVI, 63, 1. — *geniculatum* elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — *geniculatum* spidis, XXI, 54, 4. — *geniculato* incremento, XVI, 44, 3. — *geniculato* cursu scandentes vites, XIV, 3, 4. — *geniculati* caules, XXV, 30, 4. — *geniculati* scaporum nodi, XVII, 35, 4. — *iunci*, XXVI, 20, 4. — *geniculatae* radices, XIX, 31, 4. — *geniculata* sargenta, XXIII, 16, 4. — *geniculatis* caulibus, XXV, 68, 4. — *internodiis*, XXIV, 418, 4. — *ramulis*, XXVI, 83, 4. — *scapis*, XIII, 42, 4.

Geniculum: a geniculo tertio incisa verbenaca, XXVI, 74, 2. — *genicula* arundinis efficacia, XXIV, 50, 2. — *dipsaci*, XXVII, 47, 4. — *odontitis*, XXVII, 84, 4. — *tritici*, etc. XVIII, 40, 4. — *genicula* novem, XXIV, 418, 3. — *geniculorum* multorum, XXVII, 40, 4. — *geniculorum* frequentia, XXVII, 91, 2. — *geniculorum* ternis quaterpiave articulis, XXVII, 91, 4. — *genieula* faba non habet, XVIII, 30, 5. — *geniculis* densis, XXV, 48, 4. — *geniculis* densior, XVI, 68, 4. — *geniculis* multis polycnemum, XXVI, 88, 4.

Genios adaptare sibi, II, 5, 3.

Genista (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 40, 4 et seq. — *lina* e genista, XIX, 2, 7. — *genistae* serantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — *genistae* ad vincula, XVI, 69, 4. — *genistas* circumscari gratissimum alveariis, XXI, 42, 4. — *genistas* flores esse dixerim, XXI, 27, 1.

Genita: Genitae Monae catulo res divina fit, XXIX, 4, 4.

Genitale (subs.) utriusque sexus, etc. XXXVII, 57, 4.—genitale cervi, XXVIII, 27, 6.—maria (cervi), XXVIII, 42, 2.—hidanase, XXVIII, 27, 6.—verrinum, XXVIII, 60, 3.—vulpis, XXVIII, 46, 3.—genitalia asinini cinere, etc. XXVIII, 46, 2.—genitalia canini similitudine, XXII, 80, 1.—genitale non continendum, XX, 84, 4.—genitale comparuisse, XXXVI, 70, 1.—genitale excizat morus phalangiorum, XXIV, 38, 3.—sanguinis eruptiones per genitalia inhibet ampeloprasen, XXIV, 86, 2.—genitali aspersum semen XX, 84, 4.—genitali conereto geniti, VII, 45, 2.—genitali contacto, cuiusque feminini sexus, XXIV, 94, 1.—genitalia (de his), XI, 109, 1.—genitalia quibus aversa, X, 63, 2.—genitalium principia, XXVIII, 47, 4.—genitalium huiusmodi medentur caepas, XX, 20, 1.—cyperus, XXI, 70, 2.—glycyrrhiza, XXII, 41, 2.—lena, XXII, 70, 1.—lycium, XXIV, 77, 1.—omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1.—decoctum radicis mori, XXIV, 74, 2.—genitalium inflammationem sanat cotyledon, etc. XXVI, 49, 2.—ommas cohibet hypocistis, XXVI, 49, 3.—urina virilis, XXVIII, 48, 3.—praticum aedat resina lentiscina, XXIV, 22, 3.—genitalium tumores sanat faba, XXII, 69, 4.—genitalibus illitum fel, etc. XXXII, 50, 1.—genitalibus (quae medentur), XXVI, 58, 1.—brassica, XX, 34, 4.—flosculi cythororum, XXIII, 60, 4.—farina feni Graej, XXIV, 120, 4.—praecipue utile lycium, XXIV, 77, 2.—rubi, XXIV, 73, 1.—genitalibus stomatica utilis, XXIII, 58, 1.—laca vini, XXIII, 31, 2.—viti

sanant pastilli acetici, XXIV, 67, 2.—vella pura, XXIX, 40, 3.—carunculis medetur caprinus caesus, XXVIII, 34, 1.—fistulis infunditur aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1.—fluxiones sanguinis in genitalibus sanat heracium, XX, 69, 4.—genitalibus virorum exulceratis inspergitur abole, XXVII, 5, 5.—amurca, XXIII, 37, 2.—aspulabos, XXIV, 69, 1.—genitalia densari cohibet menta, XX, 53, 1.—genitalia amputantibus, XI, 109, 1.—genitalibus animalium tactis, etc. XXVII, 2, 1.

Genitalis: genitalis spiritus mundi, XVI, 39, 1.—genitalia succus siderum, XVIII, 69, 3.—genitalia aqua terraeque, IX, 84, 1.—genitale profluviolum, VII, 42, 1.—genitalia anni hora, IX, 54, 2.—genitali profluvio ruta medetur, XX, 51, 10.—genitalem urinam reddit, VIII, 68, 2.—genitali rore, II, 6, 9.—genitales causae, IX, 1, 2.

Genitor: genitores Orphei valis Sithonii, IV, 48, 2.—genitorum vitiorum Graeci, XV, 5, 1.—genitores soboli loco cadunt, X, 45, 1.—genitores suos sicut glires, VIII, 82, 4.—merops pascit, X, 51, 1.—genitores scorpio conficit, XI, 30, 5.

Genitrix talium vitiorum Aegyptus, XXVI, 3, 2.—genitricum senectam eiconiae educant, X, 32, 1.

Genitura alitum quadrupedum quae, XVIII, 56, 1.—araneorum, XI, 29, 1.—conchae, IX, 54, 2.—genitura quibus effluit marbo, XX, 32, 1.—si effluatur, XXIII, 24, 5.—geniturae profluvia, XXII, 40, 1.—abundantiam facit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2.—genituram vitiorum extinguit cannabis, XX, 97, 1.—hebetat anethum, XX,

74, 4. — consumit iris, XXI, 83, 3. — genitora privari, qui, XXV, 37, 4.

Genitus Ateste, XVII, 26, 5. — genitus ibi rex, IV, 14, 1. — genitus hoc loco Dionysius, VI, 31, 14. — genitus iuxta, III, Prooem. 5. — genitus Gadibus, V, 5, 6. — genitus in insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — genitus quibus parentibus esset, XXX, 6, 2. — genitus filia, etc. XXIX, 3, 1. — genitus sorore Augusti, XIX, 6, 1. — genitus Octavia Marcellus, XXXVII, 5, 1. — genitus libertino patre, XXXIII, 6, 1. — genitus subtilitati litterarum sine aemulo, XXX, 2, 3. — genita sponte (arbor), XIII, 6, 4. — genita Hieruli, VI, 23, 6. — genita nova stella, II, 24, 4. — genitum in Thracia vinum, XIV, 6, 1. — genitum quid caret his malis? XVII, 37, 1. — geniti mortales, XI, 54, 2. — geniti liberaliter, XXIII, 24, 1. — diversis aetatibus, XXXIV, 49, 4. — ad perdenda vina, XIV, 28, 2. — geniti in Creta, XXXVI, 4, 1. — genitae vini mensae, XIII, 30, 3. — genitae spongiae, XXXI, 47, 2. — genitae diris aquae, IV, 45, 3. — genita utilitatibus hominum, XXII, 1, 1. — genita tunc vina, XIV, 46, 1. — genita vina in Sicilia, XIV, 8, 6. — genita siccis locis, XVII, 40, 1. — genitorum ante se omnium, XXV, 3, 4. — genitos prius futurosque superavit, XXXV, 36, 47. — genitis urbibus clara Tyros, V, 47, 2.

Gens aeterna, in qua nemo nascitur, V, 45, 4. — gens Anthi cuiusdam, VIII, 34, 2. — gens antiquissima, III, 49, 1. — clarissima, XXXV, 7, 4. — Lepidorum, VII, 40, 1. — Scipionum, VII, 42, 1. — gentis caput, II, 75, 2. — gentis suae nomine appellatum, XIX, 49, 1. — gens orta a

filio Circae, XXV, 5, 2. — gente patricio, XI, 99, 4. — gente e levissima (Asiana), XXVI, 8, 1. — in eadem gente, II, 75, 2. — ex eadem gente, Crassus, XXXIII, 47, 4. — gentes exterarum, XXIX, 42, 2. — astimon, II, 80, 2. — Hispaniae, VIII, 50, 7. — indomitae, VI, 42, 1. — intonsae, XI, 47, 4. — montanae, XVIII, 49, 4. — pacatae, XVIII, 27, 2. — universae, XXV, 43, 4. — sic degunt, XII, 4, 2. — gentium consensus, VII, 58, 1. — VII, 59, 4; VII, 60, 4; XXVIII, 5, 3. — mos, VII, 45, 4. — portenta, XXVIII, 6, 4. — barbarorum cibus, batyrum, XXVIII, 35, 4. — domitarum imagines, XXXV, 2, 4. — gentium nobilissimarum Crassus et Domitius, XVII, 1, 2. — gentium praestantissima Romana, VII, 41, 1. — gentium imperator, XXXVI, 24, 46. — gentes delevit, III, 16, 5. — gentibus separandis, XXXVI, 1, 2.

Gentiana herba, XXV, 34, 1. — adversus angues, XXV, 55, 1. — illinitur hulecibus quae serpunt, XXVI, 87, 2. — auxiliatur lumentis ilia trahentibus, XXVI, 45, 2. — maculas omnes emendat, XXVI, 92, 1. — medetur ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 48, 1. — tormina sedat, etc. XXVI, 20, 1. — gentianae farina interaneorum vitis occurrat, XXVI, 47, 1. — succum misceat collyriis, XXV, 91, 2; XXXII, 49, 2.

Gentiles dominorum, XXXIII, 6, 40.

Gentilis proxima, XII, 30, 1. — gentilitatis nomen, XV, 46, 3. — propter gentilitatem, XXIII, 65, 1.

Gentilius: gentilitium esse in ea familia, XIX, 2, 2. — gentilitia funera, XXXV, 2, 3.

Genu: genu utriusque commissura, XI, 103, 1. — in tertio genu frumenta

apicem concipiunt, XVIII, 10, 8. — genus homini et cubita contraria, XI, 402, 4. — genera priora, posteriora, XI, 402, 4. — genera ferulae, XIII, 42, 4. — genibus alternis imponi poplitea vetuere, XXVIII, 47, 4. — genibus hominis inest religio, XI, 403, 4. — genibus utilis sphagnos, XXIV, 47, 4. — genus ante se flectunt (quas), XI, 404, 4. — genus submittunt, VIII, 4, 3. — genus degravat ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — genus labefacet huius morsus, XXIX, 27, 3. — genus dolentia assat genia, XXIV, 40, 2. — genibus submissis, XI, 408, 3. — compages in genibus solverentur, XXV, 6, 4. — *Geniui* dentes qui vocantur (quando gignantur), XI, 63, 4. — *Genus* genus cognatum, X, 4, 2. — genus exquisiti liquoris, XXXI, 43, 4. — genus Graecorum nequissimum, XXIX, 7, 4. — genus humanum, II, 68, 4. — genus mali, colostratio, XI, 96, 4. — genus proprium, XVIII, 42, 6. — genus proprium malle, XVI, 53, 3. — genus quadrupedum, XI, 45, 1. — suum genus, XVI, 66, 4. — genus togatum, VIII, 78, 2. — genus hoc vatum, XXX, 4, 4. — genus venenatum, XXIX, 29, 2. — aliudve id genus similia, XV, 8, 2. — generis varietate distantes, XXXII, 33, 4. — generis bonitas, XV, 4, 2. — generis eiusdem opera, XXXIV, 39, 36. — celeberrimi generis (marmora) dicta sunt, XXXVI, 11, 4. — generis hiberni frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — generis humani universitas, VII, 4, 7. — generis mansueti apes, XI, 4, 2. — generis est melioris, XVIII, 12, 5. — generis pessimi argumento, XIV, 4, 14. — generis pretiosissimi, XXXVI, 41, 1. — generis proprii materies, XIII, 14, 2. — sui generis arbor, XIII, 47, 1. — animal sui generis, XII, 69,

4. — sui generis ferula, XIII, 42, 4. — sui generis herba, XXXI, 49, 3. — castorei sui generis, XII, 48, 2. — generis Romani primus, II, 9, 4. — generis vanissimi artes, XXVIII, 23, 7. — generis villissimi, IX, 30, 2. — cuius generis videri possunt, XXIX, 26, 2. — panis omnis generis, XXIV, 6, 4. — generis arborum adscribere, XIII, 42, 4. — generis Romano data praecepta, XIV, 5, 2. — id genus aquae habentibus, XXXIV, 32, 4. — genus herbae non posuit, XXVI, 63, 2. — genus suum non habent haliesseti, X, 3, 6. — genere praestantes, Enganei, III, 24, 2. — genere terrae caelive, XXXIV, 41, 2. — genere condimentario, XIX, 50, 4. — genere magis fallaci, VIII, 8, 3. — genere austero, iucundo, XXXIV, 49, 17. — genere viliori, XVI, 26, 4. — a suo genere interempta coccyx, X, 11, 4. — certo genere, XVI, 61, 4. — eo genere experiri podiciliam coniugum, VII, 2, 6. — ex eodem genere, II, 50, 2. — excellens in quocumque genere, XXXV, 40, 4. — haud ullo in genere, 3, Proem. 4. — in ipso genere motus, II, 84, 2. — in omni genere bestiarum, VIII, 79, 3. — quo genere proficit, XXVIII, 37, 5. — quodam genere altatrix avis, X, 33, 4. — eo genere petulantis loci, XXXV, 36, 41. — hoc genere curant id malum, XXVIII, 67, 4. — habebitur in simili genere, XIX, 22, 2. — in suo culque genere, VII, 10, 2. — in lithymali genere numerant, XXIV, 24, 4. — in utroque genere, XIX, 24, 4. — in genera vini aliqua est differentia, XXXIV, 34, 2. — capitur hic piscis uno genere, IX, 85, 4. — genera eius principalia, XXIV, 4, 4. — genera sunt distinguenda, XXI, 53, 4. — genera disciplinarum, VII, 36, 4. —

numerosa fungorum, XXII, 47, 4. — Germanorum quinque, IV, 28, 2. — tot herbarum, XXII, 1, 1. — tris mespilis, XV, 22, 4. — morborum, XXVIII, 45, 5. — potentiae, XXII, 59, 1. — populorum tris, IV, 31, 4. — salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — silvarum, III, 6, 3. — virtutum, VII, 28, 1. — genera singula sunt octimo, etc. XIX, 37, 1. — generum differentiae, XVI, 6, 4. — generum horum species tres, XVI, 62, 2. — fructus omnium generum, V, 4, 6. — generum multorum quadrifras, XXXIV, 19, 15. — genera tractamus, in species multas sese spargentia, XXI, 22, 4. — per genera usus sui, XXIX, 8, 1. — expositis per genera geminis, XXXVII, 54, 4. — genera discrevere tempore, XXII, 46, 1. — generibus ipsa, XVI, 19, 4. — duobus hoc fit generibus, IX, 49, 1. — nata a duobus generibus diversa, non gignere, aut parere, VIII, 69, 3.

Grades lapis, XXXVI, 32, 4.

Germinare non defuere, qui, II, 112, 11.

Geometrica collectio, II, 21, 2. — nunquam fallax, II, 21, 2. — geometrica scientia, II, 112, 10; VII, 38, 4. — geometrica subtilitate, II, 65, 5.

Geometrice, XXXV, 36, 4.

Geranium (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 78, 4 et seq. — profluvium sistit, XXVI, 90, 6. — radix succurrit secundis, XXVI, 90, 5.

Geranitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Germanitas concorda, VI, 1, 2. — germanitatis nomen, XV, 15, 2. — germanitatem praecedere, XIV, 8, 4.

Germe in cacumine (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — germen mali-punici, XXIII, 42, 1. — germenis mamma, XVII, 26,

4. — germen frondium densante se, X, 43, 1. — germen novello, XVII, 21, 4. — germen ex uno grano, XXIII, 21, 4. — germen hortorum, VII, 43, 2. — germen parturire, XVII, 30, 6. — germen oculi, XVII, 37, 3, et 5. — germen tenera, XVIII, 49, 2. — germen terna edunt, XVI, 41, 3. — germen emittit, XIII, 45, 1. — germenibus ablatis, XVII, 37, 8. — decussis, XV, 3, 5. — praecius, XIX, 41, 7.

Germinatio arborum (de ea prolise), XVI, 41, 1. — germinatio (quid sit), XVI, 39, 1. — germinatio antecedit, XXI, 40, 1. — germinationis iocitia, XVII, 25, 2. — germinationis tria tempora, XVII, 30, 6. — germinatione mori, XXIII, 71, 2. — germinatione prima, XX, 95, 4. — germinatione turgentes surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — germinatione praeveniunt pique et pices, XVI, 43, 4. — germinationes praecoces, XVII, 2, 5. — germinationes excurrunt, XVII, 2, 5.

Germinatus: germenitudo primo, XV, 8, 2. — germenitudo serotino, XVI, 41, 4.

Germium: germenitudo altissime, XIX, 42, 1. — germenitudo eodem die quo iniectum est, XIII, 46, 1. — germenitudo multis rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — germenitudo extra terram alium et caepa, XIX, 34, 5. — germenitudo festinantius populi et fraxini, XVII, 15, 3. — germenitudo folia pauca, XVIII, 75, 7. — germenitudo optime, XVII, 2, 1. — germenitudo vires, XVI, 42, 2. — germenitudo pennas vermiculi, XXX, 30, 4. — germenitudo maturius, XVI, 34, 2. — germenitudo morum, XVIII, 67, 2. — germenitudo plantae modo, XVI, 74, 1. — germenitudo (arbor) XVI, 33, 3. — filis, XVIII, 8, 6. — germenitudo capillum partu, VII, 5, 2. — germenitudo tursus ab radice, XIII, 9, 1. — germenitudo

uvij, XXI, 38, 2. — germinatur, VIII, 77, 4.

Gero: gerit barbulas, XXVII, 74, 1. — gerunt baculum ex allere, XXIV, 44, 1. — gerunt mammas quaternas ursae, XI, 95, 3. — gerunt odium naturale adversus equos, VIII, 26, 2. — gerunt partum, VIII, 72, 1. — gerunt potius, XVI, 39, 1. — gerunt uterum, VIII, 73, 1. — gessimus in Arabia res, XII, 31, 1. — quod tum res gessere, V, 1, 11. — qui res gessere in Armenia, VI, 15, 6. — gessere bellum Romani cum Oenabibus, V, 5, 8. — gessere censuram, XVII, 4, 2. — gesserunt magistratum, XXXIV, 44, 1. — gerere honores, II, 5, 11; II, 68, 4. — gerere fornicem, XI, 27, 2. — gerere fas non sit, XXXVII, 6, 3. — gerere ipsos inibent, XXVIII, 42, 1. — gerentem (heliotropium) conspici negant, XXXVII, 60, 1. — gerente ibi res Alexandro, XII, 54, 4. — classibus ibi rem gerente, XXXVII, 11, 11. — res gerente Pompeio, XXXIII, 47, 2. — res in Africa gerente Scipione, V, 1, 8. — geritur res inter rusticos, XVIII, 56, 4. — gerubtur in caelo, II, 99, 5. — geri res maximas, VII, 45, 2. — geri mos fuerat, XXXIII, 6, 7. — gestis honoribus, XIV, 28, 5.

Gerres (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

Gerridae similis draco, XXXII, 53, 5.

Geruli (facta Innois aede) permittasse traduntur, XXXVI, 4, 28. — gerulae apes, XI, 10, 4.

Gerruian fecere, XXXV, 49, 3.

Gestamen, XXXII, 4, 1. — in ceruice ac digitis gratissimum, callais, XXXVII, 33, 2. — gestamen religiosum, XXXII, 11, 3.

Gestatio pluribus modis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — gestationes, XXVI, 7, 1.

Gestatus: gestatum non tolerant,

XV, 30, 1. — gestatu facilius, XIII, 42, 1.

Gestio: gestit runcari, XVIII, 50, 1. — gestiens et laeta, VIII, 21, 6. — gestiente fortuna in profundis animi vitia, XXX, 5, 1. — gestiente natura, XVI, 39, 1.

Gesto: gestat iaspim pro amuleto, XXXVII, 37, 4. — gestant per cubiculo, XXXV, 2, 2. — gestare in utero, VIII, 10, 1. — gestare plures labor est, XXXIII, 6, 9. — gestantes succina, XXXVII, 14, 12. — gestatur digito gemma, II, 63, 5. — gestantur margaritae toto corpore, IX, 53, 1; IX, 56, 3. — gestantur diutius, quibus longior vita, X, 83, 4. — gestari aurum mulierum pedibus, XXXIII, 12, 4. — gestatae fruges, VII, 43, 3. — gestatae manu virgae myrtili, XV, 37, 2.

Gethyon, XIX, 32, 3. — gethyum, XIX, 32, 4. — minime durat, XIX, 58, 3.

Geum (natura eius et vire), XXVI, 21, 1.

Gibber, XXXIV, 6, 2. — gibber in dorso, VIII, 70, 4. — gibberum geous, X, 38, 1.

Gigantum opera, XXXIII, 21, 5. — gigantum et deorum dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Gigno vini succum, etc. XXIII, 2, 1. — gignit aurum Asturia, XXXIII, 22, 11. — beryllos India, XXXVII, 20, 1. — bitumen locus, II, 106, 4. — Ebusus cuniculos, III, 11, 2. — fastidium uvas appetendi, XIV, 18, 1. — natura flores, XXI, 1, 2. — insaniam mel in Ponto, XXI, 45, 1. — mares satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1. — pallorem, XX, 57, 1. — Nilus papyrus, V, 8, 2. — rubus pilulam, XXIV, 74, 1. — sitim, XX, 23, 6. — somnum, XXI, 77, 1. — gignant in capite, X, 84, 1. — gignant quae gummi arbores, XVI, 45, 1. — genuit natura arbores, XVI,

24, 4.—rubos, XXIV, 73, 4. genuit Pomona, XXIII, 2, 4.—genuere populos tredecim novem adolescentes, III, 16, 3.—gignens vermiculus apium, XX, 44, 2.—gignente ferrum insula, XXXIV, 41, 4.—gignentia insaniam, XXV, 47, 2.—gignitur in squosis, XXV, 35, 4.—gignitū ibi bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4.—gignitur lacus, IV, 24, 8.—gignitur sopor, XX, 76, 4.—gignitur vinum, XIV, 8, 4.—gignitur in vineis, XXVII, 10, 4.—gignitur tantum odoribus, XXV, 5, 4.—gignantur ut liberi pulchri, bonique, XXVI, 9, 2.—gignimur ad has occasiones fortunæ, VII, 53, 4.—gignuntur favi, XXI, 45, 4.—fruges, XXXI, 1, 2.—opera naturæ perfecta, XXII, 56, 4.—gignuntur ex agricolis, XVIII, 6, 2.—gigni grandinem, II, 61, 4.—nivem, II, 61, 4.—ventus, II, 44, 4.—delirationem, XXI, 105, 4.—morbos ex eo, XX, 83, 4.—plumbum in Lusitania, etc. XXXIV, 47, 4.—vina nobilia in arbutis, XVII, 35, 32.—repente vitis terrarum, etc. XXVI, 3, 2.—gignendo fraga commendatur quibquefolium, XXV, 62, 4.—gignendo fusi vitæ, XXXVI, 65, 2. *Gingivæ* vocant, XX, 16, 4.

Gingiva scarificata, XXX, 8, 5.—gingivæ cui nullæ, VIII, 45, 3.—gingivæ si sanguine putrescant, XXV, 105, 4.—perunciae lacte caprino, etc. faciles dentitiones faciunt, XXVIII, 78, 2.—gingivarum apostematata et collectiones sanat semen plantaginis, XXV, 105, 4.—hulcerationem emendat aerugo, XXXIV, 27, 2.—gingivarum vitia medentur fagi folia, XXIV, 9, 4.—cinis myacum, XXXII, 34, 3.—silvestre polygonon, XXVII, 94, 4.—inflammationibus medentur folia oleæ, XXXII, 34, 4.—suppurationi utilis astragalus, XXVI, 29, 4.—

tumorem ædat porcellis, XX, 84, 2.—infricatus asl, XXXI, 45, 3.—gingivas adstringit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 4.—sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4.—confirmat aristolochia, XXV, 105, 4.—repurgat balatinum oleum, XXIII, 45, 4.—compescit chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2.—colluit lentiaci decoctum, XXIV, 28, 4.—sanat rosa, XXI, 73, 2.—gingivas ledunt, XXIII, 57, 4.—ad gingivas nihil infantibus betyro utilius, XXVIII, 78, 4.—gingivis scarificatis, XXXII, 26, 4.—gingivis uocet brassica, XX, 35, 4.—inimica caparris, XIII, 44, 4.—gingivis subvenit amurea, XXIII, 37, 4.—cinis cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3.—cytini, XXIII, 59, 4.—gallæ, XXIV, 5, 4.—Lycium, XXIV, 77, 4.—oleum myrteum, XXII, 44, 4.—ovis cerebrum, XXX, 47, 4.—omphacium oleum, XXIII, 39, 4.—pilulæ, etc. XXIX, 10, 3.—piperitis, XX, 66, 4.—pruni folia, XXIII, 66, 4.—rubi, XXIV, 73, 4.—scilla, XX, 39, 2.—gingivis infantium confort delphini dentium cinis, XXXII, 48, 4.—gingivis conficitatis, XXIX, 9, 2.—gingivis conduntur viperæ dentes, XI, 62, 2.

Ginnus ex equo et mulo, VIII, 69, 4. *Gith* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 71, 4. et seq.—difficillime inarescit, XIX, 36, 2.—pistrinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 3.—crustum condit, etc. XIX, 53, 4.—quale gith novimus, XXVII, 95, 4. *Glabræ* ventres, XI, 94, 3.—glabrum hordeum, XVIII, 15, 4.

Glacialis plaga mundi, II, 80, 4. *Glacies* glaciem esse (crystallum), XXXVII, 9, 4.—glaciem multo levio-riorem aqua, XXXI, 24, 4.—glaciem præferunt nivibus, XXXI, 24, 4.—glaciem subtilissimum eius elementum videri miror, XXXI, 24, 2.—glaciem

potest, XIX, 49, 5. — glaciem refundit luna, II, 104, 3. — ut bibatur glacie, XXXVI, 1, 2. — glacie soluta non eundem inveniri modum, II, 61, 2. — glacie apprehendi gobiones, IX, 83, 3.

Glacio: aestate non glaciunt, XXIX, 13, 2. — glaciatur humor, VIII, 57, 2. — in grandines, II, 39, 4. — glaciari aquam, XXIV, 72, 1. — crystalli modo, XXXVI, 46, 2. — glaciuntur amnes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — glaciata aqua, XXXVII, 66, 2. — glaciatio freto, IV, 26, 8. — glaciatae moles, XIV, 27, 1.

Gladiator: gladiatoris recenti vulnere, XXVI, 83, 3. — gladiatores, eum datuserunt, XXXVI, 69, 1. — gladiatores hordearii, XVIII, 14, 1. — gladiatorum consummatio, VIII, 7, 4. — gladiatorum imaginibus redditus, XXXV, 33, 1. — gladiatorum paria viginti, XI, 54, 3. — gladiatorum pugnas amaraqdo spectabat Nero, XXXVII, 16, 2. — gladiatorum sanguinem bibant, XXVIII, 2, 1. — gladiatorum spectacula, II, 25, 4; XI, 77, 2; XXXVI, 24, 15. — victores e gladiat-tribus suis produxit, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Gladiatorium munus, VIII, 2, 1; XIX, 6, 4; XXXV, 33, 1. — gladiatoris ludo, VII, 19, 1. — gladiatorio munere divi Iulii, XV, 20, 4. — Neronis, XXXVII, 14, 13. — gladiatorii congressus, VIII, 2, 4. — gladiatoria munera piugi, XXXV, 33, 1.

Gladiolus, Bos, XXI, 38, 2. — folium habet simile nomini, XXI, 68, 1. — gladiolus alter, cypirus, XXI, 68, 3. — gladioli, cypiri radix, XXI, 67, 1.

Gladius (vomeris), XVIII, 48, 1.

Gladius Orionis, XVIII, 66, 1.

Gladius (piscis), IX, 1, 3; IX, 21, 4; XXXII, 53, 3.

Gladius: gladii acies, XV, 15, 3. — gladii mucrone, XXI, 19, 2. — ni-

tores quodam, II, 22, 2. — gladiis praebet speciem, XXV, 89, 1. — gladium condens, XXXV, 40, 5. — gladio circumscribitur, XXV, 21, 3. — sub gladio pinxerit, XXXV, 36, 41. — gladiorum vaginae, VIII, 70, 2. — gladios adornabant curatio, XXXII, 11, 3.

Glandia in estrae, XVI, 73, 1. — glandia in coenis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — glandia in corporibus, XVII, 4, 1. — glandia suum, VIII, 77, 5.

Glandifera radix, XXII, 46, 2. — glandiferum genus, XVI, 2, 2. — glandiferae arbores, XVI, 1, 2; XVI, 13, 4; XVI, 43, 1. — fertilissimae in senecta, XVI, 51, 4. — glandiferae Pannoniae, III, 28, 1.

Glandulae in ore, XI, 66, 1.

Glanis IX, 67, 3. — in mari, XXXII, 53, 5. — glani fecur verrucis tollit, XXXII, 45, 1.

Glanis (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 3, 1. — glans arboris, XII, 46, 1. — glans amara, XVI, 8, 5. — glans cerri, XXIV, 7, 1. — glans faginea, XXIV, 9, 1. — glans inseritur mensis secundis, XVI, 6, 1. — glandis honorē custodito, XVI, 5, 1. — glansdem aspergi bubus, XVIII, 63, 1. — glande vascabantur, VII, 57, 1. — glande quae vescantur aves, X, 21, 1. — glandes (harum genera et differentiae), XVI, 6, 1 et seqq. — glandes crusta teguntur, XV, 34, 2. — glandes inter poms numerari non possunt, XV, 26, 1. — glandis corpus, XVI, 8, 3.

Glarea, incertas venas promittit, XXXI, 28, 2. — glarea marmoris, XXXIII, 21, 3. — glarea substrata, XVII, 16, 4. — glarea mixta terra, XXXIII, 21, 6. — glaream recusat castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — glarea sternali fossas, XVII, 8, 7.

Glareosum solum ubi oleis splissimum, XVII, 3, 6. — glareosis rivis,

XXVI, 56, 1. — nascitur in glareosis, XXII, 64, 2.

Glutium plantagini simile, XXII, 2, 1.

Glaucion (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 69, 1. — *glaucon* vocant, cerasitina, XX, 79, 1.

Glauciscus (piscis), facit lactis copiam, XXXII, 46, 1. — *glauiscus*, XXXII, 53, 5.

Glaucosia: *glaucomata* iungi prodest felle testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — *glaucomata* locineris, XXVIII, 27, 3. — *glaucomata* corrigi felle chamaeleonis, XXVIII, 29, 5. — *glaucomatum* initia, XXXIV, 27, 1. — *glaucomatis* medentur ova perdicum, XXIX, 38, 7. — *glaucomata* dicunt Magi emendari, etc. XXIX, 38, 1. — *glaucomata* inungunt, XXIX, 38, 11.

Glaucus (piscis), IX, 25, 1. — *glaucom* aestate nunquam apparere, XXXII, 54, 2.

Glaucus flos, XXV, 59, 1. — color, IX, 60, 3. — *glauco* coloris terra, XXXI, 28, 1. — aequorum modo, Augusto, XI, 54, 2. — *glauco* pingui inapis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — *glauco* oculi, XI, 53, 1; XI, 54, 2. — *glauco* oculis, VII, 2, 47; VIII, 30, 3.

Glauc (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 58, 1.

Gleba lepidis soluta, XXXVI, 4, 4. — *nitri*, XXXVI, 65, 2. — *lentisci*, XII, 35, 4. — *pumicosa*, XXXVI, 36, 1. — *Sinopidis*, XXXV, 13, 1. — *succini*, XXXVII, 11, 13. — *sulphuris*, XXXV, 50, 1. — *terrae*, X, 51, 2. — *vino* restinguitur, XXXVI, 58, 1. — *glebae* similitudine, *gemmae*, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *glebam* purgatam puramque, XXXVII, 74, 1. — *glebae* ne exsultent, XVIII, 49, 4. — *glebas* humidiores, XXXI, 28, 2. — *glebas* sol coquant, XVIII, 65, 5. — *glebis* excitatur, XVII,

4, 5. — *glebis* estrinsetus nigra, XXIV, 77, 2. — *glebis* grandioribus, XXXV, 56, 1. — *glebis* ingentibus vomeres onerant, XVII, 3, 8. — *glebis* longis, XXXI, 39, 4. — *glebis* solidis parietes marmoreos, XXXVI, 8, 2. — *glebis* translucens, XXXI, 39, 5. — *glebis* pondus magnum, XXXI, 39, 2. — *glebis* probatur, XII, 49, 1.

Glebosior Samia, XXXV, 53, 1.

Glebula ex nido hirundinum, XXXI, 32, 4; XXX, 21, 3.

Gleason, succinum, XXXVII, 11, 11.

Gleucium oleum, XV, 7, 4; XXXI, 46, 2.

Glinon, acer XVI, 26, 1.

Glis: *gliris* detracta pelle, XXXI, 39, 2. — *gliris* cinere restitui sicut claritatem, XXXI, 38, 1. — *medetur* ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — *favilla* medetur perniciosis, XXX, 23, 4. — *pinguis* utilissima paralyticis caventibus, XXX, 26, 1. — *glires* hisme condi (de his), VII, 82, 3. — *glires* in coenis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — *glires* saginat fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1.

Gliscere ira, VIII, 70, 6.

Glisotharga, XVII, 4, 4.

Globor: *globatur* electa (regem), XI, 17, 1. — *globatur* ex magnitudine, XIX, 11, 2. — *globantur* gustae, II, 65, 3. — *globabuntur* eodem loco, XVIII, 82, 1. — *globabuntur* nubes, XVIII, 78, 4. — *etiam* si *globetur*, extremum non decidat mare, II, 65, 5. — *globari* in se terrae naturam, XIX, 11, 2. — *globata* forma, II, 2, 1.

Globosus silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *globosa* facies, XXXVI, 39, 2. — *globorum* lapidem subici XXXVI, 63, 2. — *globosa* specie (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

Globulis aurore resolutis, XXXIII, 27, 1.

Globus flammistrum, II, 406; 15. —
globus terrae, II, 40, 1; II, 74, 2. —
globi formam terris esse, II, 412, 5.
— globi terrarum differentia, XVIII,
57, 4. — globi singulorum millium
(anguillarum), IX, 38, 2. — globi
ambitu, II, 73, 1. — circuitu, II, 72,
4. — oppositu, II, 73, 1. — globum
includi verticibus, II, 64, 1. — globo
dividuo, II, 67, 6. — ignavo, II, 6,
4. — immenso circa terras, II, 38, 3.
— globos lapidis qui coquantur ferru-
minati, XXXIV, 37, 2.

Glomeratio mollis alterno erurum
explicata, VIII, 67, 1.

Glomere lini, XXXVI, 19, 7.

Glomera: glomerata hoc in sese,
VII, 43, 4. — glomeratur plebs circa
corpus regis, XI, 20, 1. — glomeran-
tur angues, XXXIX, 12, 1. — glome-
rari pulverē, XII, 37, 4. — glomeratae
volvuntur anguillae, IX, 34, 2.

Gloria artis eius in eam magnitu-
dinem perducta est, ut, etc. IX, 82,
1. — gloria nulla artificum est, XXXV,
37, 6. — gloria reliqua Biturigum fuit,
XXXIV, 48, 3. — gloria saepius tran-
sivit, XIII, 2, 1. — gloria in Mar-
num ses conversa, XXXIV, 2, 2. —
magnaque gloria, II, 66, 5. — gloria
sua est lino Cumano, XIX, 2, 4. —
gloria praecipua olivae Laciniae, XV,
3; 4. — gloria etiam nunc egregia to-
pozio est, XXXVII, 32, 1. — gloria
aquarum, V, 45, 3. — gloria percele-
bris aquilae, X, 6, 1. — gloria femi-
narum est, IX, 66, 2. — gloria gem-
marum, XXXVII, 24, 4. — gloria lu-
xuriae, IX, 59, 1; XXXIII, 2, 2. —
gloria marmoris superavit semet,
XXXVI, 4, 9. — gloria morum, VII,
45, 2. — gloria palati, IX, 59, 1. —
gloria pavonum, X, 22, 1. — gloria
rei navalis, IX, 22, 1. — gloria scythae,
XXXV, 7, 4. — gloriae artificis ne

daretur, VII, 54, 2. — gloriae avidos
perungi polio iubent, XXI, 84, 1. —
gloriae cause solebat ars exerceri,
XXXIV, 3, 1. — gloriae satis in mes-
sibus fecit Africae, XV, 3, 2. — glo-
riae ipsorum id esse monumentum,
XXXVI, 4, 19. — gloriae satia quae-
situm, 1, Praef. 12. — gloriae carni-
fex, XXVIII, 4. — gloriae intellectus,
VIII, 65, 1. — gloriae nostrae mate-
ria, II, 68, 4. — gloriae praemia, XXII,
4, 1. — gloriae voluptas, VIII, 1, 1. —
totum gloriae habet, ut, XXV, 46,
4. — gloriam adorem vocabant, XVIII,
3, 5. — gloriam eam abstulere Neo-
polis, etc. XIII, 2, 1. — gloriam hanc
affectavera mulieres, XXV, 36, 4. —
gloriam hanc asperere voluit, etc.
XIV, 28, 7. — gloriam facit praeci-
pium uvae, etc. XIV, 3, 6. — gloriam
summam adeptus, XIV, 5, 3. — glo-
riam memoriae multi adepti, VII,
24, 1. — gloriam hanc ei concessere,
XXXV, 36, 8. — gloriam penicillo
contulit, XXXV, 36; 1. — gloriam
praecipuam obtinent, XIX, 2, 5. —
gloriam unus occupat, XXXVI, 4,
24. — gloriam parere, XV, 45, 1. —
gloriam inde petiit, XII, 31, 1. —
gloriam eruditionis suae petentes,
XIX, 3, 2. — gloriam hac virtute
Parthi quaerunt, XIV, 28, 5. — glo-
riam quaesitas impediunt, etc. XXXVI,
49, 9. — gloriam suam in locis relin-
quant, etc. XIV, 3, 6. — gloriam her-
barum tribuit Aegypto, XXV, 5, 3.
— quo multi gloriam tulerint,
XXXV, 36, 7. — gloriam aliam usur-
pavit, XXXV, 36, 48. — perdidit ad
magnam gloriam, XXXV, 36, 2. — ces-
sit iniuria in gloriam artificis, XXXV,
36, 28. — ad gloriam pertinet, XXI,
38, 4. — ad aeternam gloriam via, II,
5, 4. — gloria sua ne fraudeatur,
XXXII, 24, 4. — gloria artis usus

insolentius, XXXV, 36, 44. — gloria famae frui, XXXVI, 24, 40. — glorie hac notum animal, VIII, 36, 4. — gloria strepunt equorum, VIII, 64, 3. — gloria victum invidiam, VII, 44, 3. — gloria non earent vina longinquiora, XIV, 8, 9. — gloria superbiere, X, 83, 9. — digustantia gloria, XXXIV, 49, 48. — prae de indigna eius gloria, VIII, 49, 4. — penetrasse Atlantem eis in gloria fuit, V, 4, 11. — plerique docunt in gloria, XXXI, 32, 2. — adscribitur id in gloria regis Aegypti, XXXVII, 38, 4. — in gloria est caseus Bithynus, XI, 97, 2. — non equidem in gloria posuerim, VII, 25, 4. — in magna gloria litterarum inventionis, etc. gens Phoenicum fuit, V, 43, 2. — in gloria fuere sculptores, XXXVII, 4, 4. — in summa gloria fuere vine, etc. XIV, 9, 4. — in summa gloria est, XXV, 54, 3.

Glorior: gloriatur Africa, VIII, 69, 5. — gloriabatur parvis tabellis, XXXV, 7, 2. — gloriantium potu quam plurimo, XXXI, 32, 2. — gloriosa vinis Campania, XIV, 8, 9.

Gloriosum animal (pevo), X, 12, 3.

Glossopetra (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Glottis linguam exserit, X, 33, 3.

— glottis abit, X, 33, 2.

Gluten taurinum, XXXIV, 35, 4.

— glutinis compages, XVI, 79, 2. —

glutinis praebet viem, XIII, 23, 3.

— glutini taurini, XXVI, 38, 4.

Glutinosamente insecta taenia in charta, XIII, 25, 4.

Glutino: glutinet vitri fragmenta, ovi candidum, XXIX, 44, 9. — glutinat internea procidentia lens, XXII, 70, 3. — glutinat nervos, XXXII, 4, 4. — glutinat bilumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — glutinare hanc faciunt nervos praeciosos, XXV, 49, 2. — glutinatur

vulnus, XXVIII, 73, 4. — glutinatur ferina chartae, XXII, 60, 4. — glutinantur serdonyches, etc. XXXVII, 75, 2. — glutinari vulnere candido ovorum, XXIX, 44, 3. — glutinanda cicatricibus, XXXIII, 35, 4.

Glutinosus pnigitis, XXXV, 56, 4. — glutinosae linguae Samia, XXXV, 53, 4. — glutinosum corium, XXXII, 24, 4. — heracium, XX, 69, 4. — mel, XI, 45, 2. — glutinosas gustu radices, XXVII, 3, 4. — glutinosior ptisana, XXII, 66, 4. — glutinosus nihil est visco, XXIV, 6, 4.

Glutinosus qui invenit, VII, 57, 7.

— in charta quale debet esse, XIII,

26, 4. — ceu glutinum haereat,

XXXVI, 55, 2. — nihil aequè adul-

teratur, XXVIII, 74, 4. — glutinum

equa resolutum, XXVIII, 58, 6. —

glutinum auri, XXXIII, 29, 4; XXXIII,

30, 4; XXXV, 47, 4. — glutinum

alvi, X, 50, 2. — glutinum fabrilis;

XXVIII, 49, 4. — glutinum praestat-

tissimum sit, etc. XXVIII, 74, 4. —

glutinum excoquitur boum coriis,

XI, 94, 3. — glutinum e naturis vi-

tulorum, XXVIII, 48, 3; XXVIII,

50, 3. — glutinum taurinum, XXXII,

24, 4. — liquefactum, XXVIII, 74, 3.

— prodest ambustis, XXVIII, 74, 4.

— glutini magna ratio, XVI, 83, 4.

— ratione composita, XXXIII, 20, 4.

— glutinosa quae pariunt arbores, XI,

5, 2. — insuadunt dysentericis,

XXVIII, 58, 6. — glutino atramenti

sepiac, IX, 74, 8. — glutino insocia-

bilia, XVI, 83, 4. — glutino sociabilis

abies, XVI, 82, 4. — glutino tenacior,

XVI, 64, 2.

Glutinosus huius vulpes marinae,

IX, 67, 3. — glutinosus vocem carei, X,

45, 2.

Glutus bene locus, XVII, 29, 4.

Glycymerides chamae, XXXII, 53, 4.

Glycyrrhiza foliata est, XXI, 54, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 11, 1 et seqq.

Glycyrrhizon, XI, 119, 1.

Glycyriden vocant, XXV, 10, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXVII, 60, 1.

Gnathalion, XXVII, 81, 1.

Gnarus temporis, IX, 9, 2 — gnara concha se peti propter opes suas, IX, 55, 1. — gnari se peti ob hoc, VIII, 47, 1. — se propter hoc capi, VIII, 56, 2.

Gnomon genus aequilae, X, 3, 3.

Gnomon mensuram, II, 24, 2. — *gnomonis* unciae, VI, 39, 4. — *gnomoni* (nbi) septem pedes, VI, 39, 6. — ubi navem, VI, 39, 7. — *gnomonem* appellant, II, 74, 1. — *umbilicus*, quem *gnomonem* vocant, VI, 39, 2. — *gnomone* intorto, XXXVI, 15, 2.

Gnomonem quis invenit, II, 78, 4.

Gobiones glacie apprehendi, IX, 83, 3. — *gobionum* similes pisces, IX, 83, 1.

Gonger (conger), XXXII, 53, 5.

Gorgon Minervae, XXXIV, 19, 26.

Gorgonia (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Gossipion vocant, XIX, 2, 6.

Gossypifolius, arbores, XII, 21, 1.

Graculus: *graculi* lauri folio purgant *frutidum*, VIII, 41, 6. — *graculi* potentiore gula utuntur, XI, 79, 2. — *graculis* ungues *grandae*, XI, 107, 1. — *graculos* colunt in Lemno insula, XI, 35, 5.

Gracilis resins, XXIV, 22, 3. — *gracilia* terra, XVII, 3, 12; XVIII, 49, 1. — *gracilia* vinea, XVII, 35, 16. — *gracilis* si vitis, XVII, 35, 42. — *gracile* folium, IX, 54, 1. — *gracilem* caudiculum habet, XXI, 38, 4.

— *gracili* (agro), XVII, 35, 27, 1. — *avena*, XIX, 1, 4. — *collo*, X, 47, 1. — *ramo*, XIII, 13, 1. — *solo* provenit, XXI, 16, 1. — *stipula*, XVIII, 40, 1. — *venarum* *discurant*, XXXIV, 29, 1; XXXIV, 56, 1. — *graciles* arbores, XVI, 17, 1. — *graciles* natura *ebenas* et *busus*, XVI, 76, 7. — *graciles* reliqua sui parte *Alpes*, III, 23, 5. — *gracilior* *glans*, XVI, 8, 1. — *terra*, XVIII, 52, 1. — *graciliore* solo, XVII, 35, 26. — *graciliora* corpora, XXXIV, 19, 15. — *gracilioribus* foliis, XII, 32, 3.

Gracilitas *arundinis*, XVI, 61, 2. — *corollarum*, XXI, 3, 2. — *gracilitas* nimia, XVII, 21, 1. — *praelonga*, XIII, 9, 5. — *firmata* *hastilibus*, XVI, 35, 48. — *fastigium* in *gracilitatem*, XIII, 22, 1. — *gracilitatem* emendandam, XXIV, 22, 3. — *gracilitate* intelligi, XI, 30, 2. — *gracilitate* distat, XIX, 27, 1. — *gracilitate* *digitali*, XIV, 4, 16. — *gracilitate* *coercita*, XVI, 60, 1.

Gradatim fossae sternuntur, XXXIII, 24, 10.

Gradatis *costicum* pollicibus, XIII, 7, 2.

Gravior: *graditur* ardua *ceryice* *gallinaceus*, X, 24, 2. — *gradiuntur* animalia, XI, 105, 1. — *gradiuntur* hinc pedibus, VIII, 55, 1. — *gradientes* *pinetulis* pisces, IX, 83, 1.

Gratus *aetatum*, XXIX, 5, 1. — *gradus* *primus* *liberalium* *artium*, XXXV, 36, 15. — *gradus* *Gemitorii*, VIII, 61, 3. — *arduo* per *gradus* *ascensu*, VI, 29, 4. — per alios *gradus*, VII, 54, 4. — *gradibus* *nonagenis*, XXXVI, 19, 4.

Gramen (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 148, 1. — *gramen* ex arce *evulsum*, XXII, 3, 3. — *graminis* herba in prato, XVIII, 67, 7. — *graminis* *ra-*

dices geniculatae, XIX, 34, 4. —
graminis semine, XXVII, 91, 1. —
gramine e viridi corona, XXII, 4,
2. — granolae amoenus amnis, IV,
15, 3.

Gramias oculorum tollit, XXV,
96, 4.

Graminea corona, XXII, 4, 4;
XXII, 36, 1.

Grammatica (iaspis), XXXVII,
37, 4.

Grammatica ars, VIII, 5, 5. —
grammaticae artis, VII, 40, 1. — Apin,
XXX, 6, 2; XXXV, 36, 26. — Lernaea,
XXV, 3, 2. — grammatica arto cele-
ber, XXIV, 402, 6. — celebris, XIV,
5, 4.

Grammatica enituit Apollodorus,
VII, 37, 1. — grammaticae conditor,
XXXV, 58, 1.

Grammatici, I, Praef. 22. — gram-
maticorum perversa subtilitas, XXXV,
4, 1.

Granaria, XV, 46, 7. — lignea sus-
pendunt columnis XVIII, 73, 1.

Granatum appellant, XIII, 34, 4;
XVI, 34, 2. — granati mali modus,
XIII, 28, 4. — granati succus, XX,
53, 3. — granatisalvo continentur, XV,
34, 4. — granatia folia rubentia, XVI,
35, 4.

Granaevi, II, 5, 3.

Grandesco: grandescunt alia, XIX,
24, 2. — fumenta, XVIII, 73, 5. —
ostrea XXXII, 21, 4. — pira, XV, 16,
2. — grandescat intus lignum olivae,
XV, 3, 4. — grandescant ea quae
relicta sunt, XVII, 47, 4. — grande-
scere parius, IX, 54, 3. — phanos,
XIX, 26, 4. — triplici fetu, XVIII,
51, 1.

Grandis caro, XXXII, 54, 3. —
oliva, XXIV, 94, 4. — radix, XXVII,
72, 4. — tabula, XXXV, 40, 22. —
grande genus scarabaeorum, XI, 34,

4. — grande lignum in pomis, XIII,
49, 2. — grande testimonium Archi-
medi, VII, 38, 4. — grandi aere alie-
no, VII, 39, 2. — grandi vitae emo-
lumento, XVIII, 56, 5. — grandes
alae, X, 21, 1. — grandes elephanto-
rum dentes, XII, 8, 1. — grandes mar-
garitae, VI, 24, 2, IX, 59, 2. — gran-
des lacerti, VI, 37, 2. — grandea la-
crymas, XXXVII, 41, 40. — grandes
lappas, XXV, 58, 1. — grandes pictu-
ras, XXXV, 40, 8. — tabulae, XXXV,
40, 3. — grandibus foliis, XIX, 34, 5.
— grandibus minor tenacitas, IX, 46,
4. — grandior aliquis, IX, 40, 4. —
grandior acinus, XVI, 62, 2. — saba,
XIII, 42, 4. — inera, X, 56, 4. —
vermiculus, XI, 26, 4. — grandior in
capitibus XXXV, 36, 4. — capitibus
articulisque, XXXV, 40, 4. — gran-
diore ligno, XV, 42, 2. — grandiores
apes, XI, 46, 1. — canes, VII, 2, 13.
— muscae, XI, 24, 2. — naues, IX,
67, 3. — oculi, XI, 53, 1. — grandiora
sunt translata omnia, XIX, 60, 4. —
grandiora rupa, XVIII, 34, 3. — gran-
dioribus glebis, XXXV, 56, 1. — gran-
dior genus altum, X, 42, 1. — gran-
dissimus fructus pinetis, nucibus, XV,
9, 1. — grandissima aliena, XVIII, 29,
6. — glans in quercu, XVI, 8, 2. — la-
nugo, XVI, 35, 1. — tritici granis, XVIII,
29, 7. — grandissimum alicae genus,
XVIII, 29, 4. — grandissimum capite,
XXIX, 27, 2. — grandissimi cucume-
res Mnesiae, XIX, 23, 1. — dantes,
XXX, 47, 2. — struthiocamelis, X,
1, 1. — grandissimi inter illos, XI,
48, 2. — grandissimae columbae in
Campania, X, 53, 4. — grandissimas
cunctarum, XXXII, 48, 2. — olivae,
XV, 4, 3. — grandissimis laus, XIX,
30, 3.

Grando imminet, XVIII, 82, 1.
— procellas, II, 39, 2. — grandini

similis unio, IX, 56, 4.—grandinem avertere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 4.—grandinem gigni imbre congelatio, II, 67, 4.—grandinem hibernum, XVIII, 78, 2.—hieme non cadere, etc. II, 81, 4.—grandine vexari, XVII, 37, 4.—grandines ruunt, II, 38, 2.—grandinum figura gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4.—glaciatum humor in grandines, II, 39, 4.—grandines importat Septemtrio, II, 48, 4.—infert Corus, XVIII, 77, 6.—grandines abigi, XXVIII, 23, 4.—grandines averti: carmine, XVII, 47, 6.—exstant carmina contra grandines, XXVIII, 5, 7.—pestilentissimus potus e grandinibus, XXXI, 24, 2.—granum Assyrii mali, XI, 415, 2.

Granoso coctice, XXI, 40, 4.—*granosi* folliculi, XXI, 405, 4.

Gratum ciperis, XXII, 72, 4.—*gratum* Goidium: olum ex eo, XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 45, 4.—*gratum* rubens, IX, 65, 3.—*gratum* optimum quod rubet, etc. XVIII, 54, 4.—*gratum* coctus, XVI, 42, 4.—*gratum* limo continetur, XVIII, 47, 2.—*grani* caput alterum, XVIII, 40, 2.—*corium*, XVIII, 73, 3.—*pars* crassior, XVIII, 40, 2.—*densa* congerie, XIII, 30, 4.—*gratum* cocci fereus chameles, XXV, 38, 2.—*quod* *gratum* capit, XVII, 35, 34.—*grano* rubente, XXVII, 60, 4.—*grano* feruntur citrea, XVII, 44, 4.—*grano* salis addito, XXIII, 77, 3.—*grana* ceræ militi magnitudine hausta, XXII, 55, 4.—*fascolorum*, XVIII, 33, 4.—*ficum*, XVII, 44, 4.—*lentis*, XXII, 70, 2.—*Lusitaniae*, etc. XXII, 3, 4.—*piperis*, XXIII, 78, 4.—*grana* hordei spicantur in stipula, XVIII, 40, 8.—*grana* ubi apices aequant, XVIII, 42, 6.—*grana* demitti paxillo, XIX, 42, 2.—*grana* purgata facilia, XXV,

74, 4.—*grana* fici exempta, XXIV, 40, 2.

Graphice, pictura in buso, XXXV, 36, 45.

Graphidis vestigia, XXXV, 36, 8.

Graphus ictus, XVI, 73, 4.

Grassationes nocturnae, XIII, 43, 3.

Grassator, VIII, 61, 3.

Grassor: grassatur aries (piscis),

IX, 67, 3.—*grassatur* silurus, IX,

47, 2.—*grassatur* polypi, IX, 48,

2.—*grassatur* mela totis corporibus,

XXVI, 62, 4.—*grassari* hæc

morborum genera in pueris, etc.

XXVI, 3, 2.—*grassantis* laxæ vis lu-

uæ, II, 99, 6.—*grassantium* multi-

tudo, XXIX, 8, 6.

Gratia per hoc quæritur, XXXVI,

24; 16.—*gratia* magna post has,

XIII, 30, 4.—*gratia* diversa, XV, 34,

5.—*gratia* non fuerat ei cum Pto-

lemaeo, XXXV, 37, 26.—*magna*

gratia animorum, XXVI, 61, 4.—

gratia est apio in vulgo, XX, 44, 4.

—*gratia* non eadem ex alia arbore,

XIII, 47, 4.—*gratia* eius artis pre-

tio perisset, XXXIV, 49, 4A.—*gratia*

auro præcipua, XXXIII, 49, 4.—

non eadem *gratia* Belgicis, XVI, 65,

2.—*gratia* tunicæ boletorum non

minor, XXII, 46, 2.—*gratia* pertinax

manat candori, XIX, 6, 2.—*gratia*

summa omnium in colore, XIII, 30,

4.—*gratia* sua corvis reddatur, X,

60, 4.—est enim sua *gratia* excellen-

tibus, XIX, 44, 6.—*gratia* non esset

nisi mero folio, XXI, 8, 4.—*gratia*

minima gemmis angulosis, XXAVII,

75, 2.—*gratia* præcipua lærymæ;

XII, 54, 5.—*gratia* est, et hirta la-

næ, VIII, 73, 3.—*gratia* nulla ligni,

XIII, 47, 4.—*gratia* maxime nullis,

IX, 30, 4.—*nec* littoralibus nullis

gratia, IX, 30, 2.—*gratia* murru-

porum, etc. XXXVII, 42, 2. — gratia odoris omnibus, XII, 26, 3. — gratia eximia opali, XXXVII, 22, 2. — gratia aliqua contingit operae nostrae, IX, 49, 9. — gratia palati nulla est, XV, 4, 5. — gratia magna pecori, VIII, 72, 1. — gratia sua durat Piceno, XVIII, 27, 2. — gratia sua praecioribus est, IX, 56, 2. — gratia saporis maior est, XIX, 41, 2. — parva gratia saporis, XV, 45, 3. — gratia tabulae loterit, XXXV, 36, 36. — gratia praecipua est thuri mammoso, XII, 32, 3. — gratia vicina, XII, 63, 1. — gratia per se non est ei vino, XIV, 9, 4. — gratia ante omnia est vino Clazomenio, XIV, 9, 4. — gratia tanta vino Graeco erat, XIV, 46, 1. — viverris magna gratia, VIII, 81, 2. — gratiae beatus felisque, XIV, 4, 5. — gratiae summa in cortice, XII, 42, 5. — gratiae placendi praeferra utilitatem iuvandi, I, Praef. 12. gratiae praecipuae (geminae), XXXVII, 29, 1. — ne quid desit ovorum gratiae, XXIX, 44, 9. — gratiae minorem, quam utilitatem vitae, habere respectum, XXVIII, 4, 2. — gratiae sterilis res, XXIX, 4, 4. — gratiam offert uvis et vino fumus fabricis, XIV, 3, 6. — gratiam omnem diligentia abstulit, XXXIV, 49, 41. — gratiam plebis adaptus est, XXXIII, 6, 4. — gratiam vino adiecit, XXV, 44, 4. — gratiam augente fumo, XI, 97, 2. — gratiam quandam conciliari mulieribus usu helenii, XXI, 91, 1. — gratiam cutis mulierum custodiendam, XXI, 88, 2. — gratiam nequini derogat promissus, VII, 29, 4. — gratiam corpori fieri, lepore sumpto in cibis, XXVIII, 73, 4. — gratias peculiarum habent rami apii, XX, 44, 4. — gratiam suam habet statua, XXXIV, 49, 36. — gratiam id habet apud alios, XIX, 2, 3. — gratiam faciliorem apud reges,

XXVIII, 25, 4. — gratiam opali habet, XXXVII, 22, 2. — gratiam invenit, XIX, 29, 4. — gratiam quid inveniat putrescendo, XVI, 94, 4. — gratiam unguenti in castra penetrasse, XII, 413. — ad gratiam vitae pertinet, XXI, 38, 4. — gratiam remittente in cibis duritia, XIX, 24, 4. — gratiam annuam refert colono, XV, 30, 2. — gratiam memoria referente, XXV, 1, 2. — gratiam naturae benigne retulimus, XVII, 9, 4. — amaritudo in gratiam vertitur, XIX, 28, 4. — fectore in quandam gratiam mutuo, XVII, 6, 3. — gratia maiore, XIII, 80, 1. — gratia migrante a rosis, XXI, 22, 4. — avi solvendae gratia, XXVI, 39, 2. — arabitus gratia, XVII, 35, 45. — brevitatis gratia, XVIII, 57, 6. — cibi gratia, XX, 39, 3. — ciborum gratia dumtaxat, XIX, 62, 3. — commercii gratia, II, 67, 4. — deprehendendi gratia, XXVII, 2, 5. — diuturnitatis gratia, XVIII, 73, 3. — eius rei gratia, XXIX, 38, 5. — eiusdem rei gratia, XIV, 25, 5. — exempli gratia, II, 45, 4. — experimenti gratia, II, 75, 4. — fastidii gratia, XXVIII, 46, 2. — formae gratia, ritossae perpetui, XXII, 2, 4. — fructus gratia, XVII, 31, 4. — lucri gratia, non scientiae, II, 45, 3. — merces gratia, X, 50, 2. — miraculi gratia, VII, 46, 2. — miraculi et argumenti gratia, VI, 36, 4. — odoris gratia, XXI, 77, 4. — remediorum gratia, XXXIII, 4, 2. — sacrorum gratia, XIX, 3, 2. — salutis aut voluntatis hominum gratia, XVIII, 4, 4. — scientiae gratia, XIX, 4, 2. — serendi gratia, XVIII, 36, 2. — succi gratia incidunt ederam, XXIV, 47, 5. — umbrae gratia, XII, 3, 4. — usus alimentique gratia, XXI, 4, 4.

Gratias Inter et Cupidinem, XXXV, 40, 17.

Gratificata esset populo campum, XXXIV, 41, 4.

Gratificationem (Cleopatrae) reginae timentem Antonio, XXI, 9, 1.

Gratiosa (arbor) umbra, XVI, 68, 1.

Gratuita hospitia, XXXV, 35, 2. — *gratuita* praebita balinea, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Gratis, XXXV, 35, 2.

Gratulationem intelligere, VIII, 80, 2.

Gratus aspectu primo, XXXVII, 41, 1. — *grata* aspectu, XIX, 18, 1. — *grata* columbis cracea, XVIII, 41, 4. — *grata* volutatio, VIII, 77, 3. — *gratum* cibis bulbi genus, XIX, 30, 1. — *gratum* cibis, *gratius* decoctum, XIII, 32, 4. — *gratum* odore iucundo, XII, 37, 4. — *gratumque*, XI, XVIII, 2, 1. — *advocatum* eius mire *gratum*, XXIX, 6, 1. — *grato* sapore, XIII, 7, 4. — *grati* erga eos, II, 6, 13. — *gratae* cibis cochleae nullae, XXX, 45, 2. — *gratae* in cibo locustae, XI, 35, 6. — *cibis* herbae, XXII, 7, 3. — *deliciis* arundines, XVI, 64, 1. — *sapore* aves, X, 69, 1. — *grata* dictu atque iucunda, XXVI, 8, 1. — *grata* mire, XXIII, 62, 1. — *gratior* erat Alexandro, XXXV, 36, 23. — *gratior* herba non alia, XXIV, 118, 1. — *gratior* limistu nva, XIV, 4, 40. *gratior* odor, XVI, 23, 4. — *gratior* villarum prospectus, XII, 43, 1. — *gratior* eius usus, XVI, 12, 1. — *gratiorem* colorem corporis facit, XXVI, 50, 2. — *reducit*, XXVI, 67, 1. — *gratiorem* faciem facit, XXIV, 33, 1. — *gratiorem* saporem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1. — *praestat*, XIX, 60, 2. — *gratiore* dote in caseo (ex sale), XXXI, 41, 4. — *gratiores* ita approbantur, X, 71, 2. — *gratiores* eo cibis, quo tenuiores, XIX, 24, 3.

— *gratiores* facere oris halitus, XXIX, 9, 2. — *gratiores* feri perforatos heryllios, XXXVII, 20, 3. — *gratissimus* cibis, X, 33, 4. — *usus*, XXXVI, 59, 2. — *gratissima* Persis arbor, XIII, 18, 4. — *gratissima* topiarii operibus cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 4. — *gratissima* muribus glisio fagi, XVI, 7, 1. — *gratissimi* asporis, XI, 15, 1. — *gratissimo* columbis semine, XXVI, 42, 1. — *gratissimo* pabulo, XXIV, 3, 2. — *gratissima* in cibatu, VIII, 81, 2. — *gratissimum* alvearii, XXI, 42, 1. — *gratissimum* gestamen, XXXVII, 33, 2. — *gratissimum* habent potare, XXI, 51, 4. — *quod* cuique *gratissimum*, caeteris neminibus pronuntiando, XXIII, 20, 1. — *gratissimi* apibus flores genistae, XXIV, 40, 1. — *gratissimi* aspectus, XXXVII, 12, 3. — *gratissimi* autumnu myaces, XXXII, 31, 2. — *gratissimi* cibis pisces, IX, 73, 3. — *gratissimi* in cibatu, X, 84, 1. — *gratissimi* humanis corporibus liquores duo, XIV, 29, 2. — *gratissimae* sacerdotibus Aegypti vestes e lino, XIX, 2, 7. — *gratissima* pira, XV, 16, 1. — *gratius* erat sedere, XXVI, 6, 2. — *gratius* his solum nullum, XIX, 42, 4. — *gratius* nigrum, XII, 14, 2. — *gratius* factum est uoguentum, etc. XIII, 2, 2. — *gratius* thure esse Indis succinum, XXVII, 41, 6. — *gratissimo*, XX, 71, 3. — *acceptus* manus, VII, 60, 3.

Gravedinosum autumnu erum, XVIII, 38, 1.

— *Gravedo* capitis, XV, 24, 2. — *gravedini* contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *gravedinem* capiti faciunt uvae recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. — *afferunt* mala mandragorae, XXV, 94, 4. — *gravedinem* levare, VIII, 54, 4. — *emendat* sternimenta, XXVIII, 15, 1. — *gravedinem* finire, si quis narces

mulinas occidetur, XXX, 11, 1. —
gravedines capitis, XXI, 76, 4. —
palae, XX, 61, 5.

Graveolens: graveolenti ucinas,
XXII, 83, 1. — graveolentibus foliis,
XXVII, 30, 1.

Graveolentia: graveolentiam alga-
rum, XXIV, 120, 3. — emendat scoli-
lymos, XXII, 43, 1. — graveolentiam
auriam sanat senectus serpentium,
XXIX, 39, 4. — graveolentiam auri-
aria, XX, 36, 1. — emendat succus
ederas, XXIV, 47, 2. — graveolen-
tiam oris mulcet, XXVIII, 49, 1. —
corrigit sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. —
graveolentiam halitus a pulmone, XXVIII,
53, 2.

Gravescere: donet gravescant, XI,
96, 1.

Gravida: gravida Tiberio Livio,
X, 78, 4. — gravida si fibrum super-
greditur, XXXII, 46, 4. — gravida
equa stans parit, VIII, 60, 2. —
gravidis sideris partus, II, 18, 2. —
gravidae ambulant a partu, XXII, 44,
1. — gravidas si torquentur, XXVIII,
77, 4. — si hyem edant, XIV, 22, 1.
— gravidarum sanguis sistit echeneis,
IX, 41, 1. — gravidarum malacia,
XXIII, 57, 2. — gravidis abortum in-
ferit, XXIV, 92, 1. — facit elaterium,
XX, 4, 1. — filix, XXVII, 53, 3.
— gravida adalligata herbis, XXIV,
109, 1. — adalligati astitas continent
partus, etc. XXXVI, 39, 3. — gravidis
alidere, XXVIII, 47, 1. — gravidis
cavendum, XXX, 44, 1. — cavendus
cortex, etc. XXIII, 80, 2. — praeca-
vendum, etc. XX, 51, 10. — non
edendum sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2. —
ntalia ossicula, XXVIII, 72, 2.

Gravis auctor, XVII, 58, 4. — gra-
vis auctor in medicina, XXIV, 21,
1. — gravis auctor in primis, VII,
57, 3. — gravis auctor rei falsae, V,

1, 12. — gravis ac severus pector,
XXXV, 37, 7. — gravis modice,
XXXIV, 53, 1. — gravis odor, calthae,
XXI, 43, 1. — gravis odore, XXVII,
43, 1. — gravis provincialis, XXX, 6,
1. — gravis ructa (herba), XXIV, 86,
2. — gravis stomacho, XXVI, 48, 1.
— gravis terrae amnis, II, 20, 4. —
gravis uicina, XXVIII, 60, 1. — grave
nomen praetamur litati, II, 63, 2. —
grave solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — gravis
odorem trito reddunt, XXVII, 37,
1. — gravis odoratu folia, XXV, 95,
1. — gravis lucuande odore, XXI, 34,
1. — gravis suaviter odore, XXV, 70,
2. — gravis ostento, XVII, 38, 3. —
gravi periculo, XXIX, 6, 1. — gravis
propro, XXXV, 46, 5. — gravis sapore,
XXIII, 45, 1. — gravis somno, VIII,
54, 2. — graves aestates, XVIII, 49,
1. — graves aerae, II, 80, 1. — graves
oculi, XI, 54, 4. — non graves odore,
XXVII, 55, 1. — graves tempestates,
XVIII, 80, 2. — graves venti, II, 23,
1. — graves utero, IX, 5, 2. — gravis
portatu, XXIII, 62, 1. — graves secun-
das, XXX, 43, 2. — gravibus genis,
XXIII, 34, 5. — gravior aere, XXVI,
28, 3. — gravior odore mas, XXI,
32, 1. — gravior, res bubus feminis,
XI, 112, 3. — graviorem halitum re-
cipiunt, XXXI, 28, 6. — graviore
somnia, IX, 45, 2. — graviore vento,
X, 33, 2. — graviore aqua fieri,
XXXI, 30, 3. — graviore aere, X,
65, 1. — graviore fieri uvas, etc.
XXIII, 7, 2. — gravissima cruditas,
XXXII, 16, 1. — gravissimum semet
optimum, XVIII, 54, 1. — gravissimif
viri auctoritas, XXI, 38, 1. — gravissi-
mo capite, XVI, 80, 1. — gravissimi
ex modis, XXV, 7, 2.

Gravitas artis, etc. XXXV, 36, 40.
— gravitas indiscipli, XXVIII, 48, 1.
— auricularum, XX, 20, 2. — aurium,

XX, 44, 3. — gravitas corporis, X, 51, 4. — gravitas odoris, XXII, 21, 3. — odorum in cubiculis, XXII, 68, 2.

gravitas Romana, XXIII, 19, 4; XXIX, 8, 2. — gravitas asporis, XXXII, 39, 1. — gravitas inest suavitati, XXI, 18, 2. — gravitatem animae facit brassica, XX, 35, 4. — asama, XXII, 64, 1. — gravitatem auditus, XXIII, 42, 1. — gravitatem aurium sedat adeps, etc. XXIX, 39, 1. — gravitatem habitus facit, XXX, 15, 1. — gravitatem oris emendat, XXVIII, 51, 1. — gravitate tanta cothurni, XXXVII, 14, 9. — cum gravitate pingebat, semper logatus, XXXV, 37, 7. — gravitates capitis, XXVII, 105, 2.

Graviter increpuit, XVII, 1, 3. — graviter afflicti mores, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Gravis: minus quod gravi, utilis quolibet modo, XI, 119, 1. — gravis caput, XXI, 75, 4. — gravis somno, X, 70, 1; XXXIII, 6, 10; XXXIII, 65, 2. — gravis lentitudo, XVIII, 61, 1.

Gregales equae, X, 83, 16. — gregali ailigo, XVIII, 19, 2.

Gregatim, IV, 26, 42; VIII, 50, 4; IX, 18, 1; IX, 49, 1; IX, 23, 1; XXVI, 3, 2; XXX, 42, 1. — gregatim aves nitant, X, 3, 5. — gregatim ambulant elephanti, VIII, 7, 4. — gregatim ingredi, VIII, 5, 3. — gregatim id appeti coeptum, XXXIII, 8, 2. — gregatim habent ducci, XI, 4, 1. — gregatim sublatas locustas, XI, 35, 3.

Gremium Liviae, XV, 40, 4. — gremium paleus, III, 6, 3. — gremio terrarum praesacient, IV, 17, 2. — gremio complexa, II, 63, 1. — gremio Iovis, XV, 40, 1. — e gremio montis profluit amnis, III, 20, 3.

Gressus alligant, VIII, 12, 1.

Grex puerorum, VIII, 71, 2. — gregem in alienum non abire hircos, si, etc., XXVIII, 56, 1. — gregem voce continent, X, 30, 1. — greges adducit innumeros, IX, 85, 2. — greges elephantorum, V, 1, 5; VIII, 4, 2. — greges cogunt in convallum, VIII, 8, 1. — gregibus asinorum, XXVIII, 50, 1. — gregibus venalitip, XXXV, 58, 3.

Gromphana medetur sanguinem relicientibus, XXVI, 23, 1.

Gromphena avis, XXX, 52, 1.

Grossus sici Cypriae, XIII, 15, 1. — grossi in hieme depescentes, XV, 19, 4. — grossi cadunt, XVII, 37, 7. — grossi ne decidant, XVII, 47, 4. — grossi primae, XVII, 43, 2. — grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — grossi strumas emolliunt, XXIII, 64, 2. — verrucas tollunt, XXIII, 63, 8. — grossos post solum nasci, XVI, 49, 4.

Grus Balearica cirros habet, XI, 44, 2. — grus minor, vipio, X, 69, 1. — grus ex alis, etc. qui nervos habeant, XXX, 53, 2. — grus collo similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — grues (de his), X, 38, 1 et seqq. — grues e longinquo veniunt, X, 34, 1. — silentio volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — festinantes, XVIII, 87, 1. — pedes ante se iaciunt, X, 54, 4. — senectute nigrescunt, X, 42, 1. — iuncu palustri, etc., VIII, 41, 6. — groum abscissus, X, 30, 1. — adeps sanat tubera, XXX, 33, 1. — gruum capitula, XXVI, 68, 1. — fugati a gruibz Pygmaei, IV, 18, 6. — a gruibz infestati Pygmaei, VII, 2, 49.

Grumulis castellatum imponi, XIX, 34, 2.

Grusculre porcum piscem, XXXII, 9, 1.

Grumitum habet caper phcis, XI, 112, 2.

Gryllus retro ambulat, etc., XXIX, 39, 5. — *gryllus*, troxalis, XXX, 16, 2. — *aureus*, prodent, XXIX, 39, 5 et 8. — lenit facium dolorem, XXX, 44, 4. — medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — illinitur cum sua terra, XXX, 42, 4. — *grylli* caverna, XXIX, 39, 5.

Gryllus, *grylli*, XXXV, 37, 3.

Gryphes fabulosi, X, 70, 1. — a *gryphia* aurum erutum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — bellum circa metalla cum *gryphiis*, VII, 2, 2.

Gubernaculum: gubernaculi modo, XI, 44, 1. — gubernaculi io usu, IX, 49, 1. — gubernaculo regit, IX, 47, 1. — gubernaculo adhaerentem, XXXII, 1, 4. — gubernacula vitas temperat, XI, 83, 2.

Gubernandi artem docuit ceceryx flexibus caudae, X, 42, 4. — gubernandi administracula, XII, 57, 17.

Gubernator Megalai, V, 34, 4.

Gula (oesophagus), XI, 66, 1. — gula nervi et cernit constet, XI, 66, 1. — gula humana quae populat, X, 47, 1. — gula cervi, XXVIII, 53, 4. — gulae cuspis, XI, 79, 1. — gulae voluptas, XIX, 49, 6. — gulae proceres, IX, 30, 3. — gulae irritamenta, XVI, 14, 2. — gulae oblectamenta, XXI, 39, 2. — ad saporem gulae, XXXI, 44, 2. — gulae inutilia amylo, XXII, 67, 1. — quomodo gula transit, XXVII, 46, 1. — pituita in gula cohaerentia, XXIV, 80, 2. — gula patientiore quae utitur, XI, 79, 2.

Gummi (vel *Gummi*) iuventum est, etc., XXXIII, 24, 2. — *gummi* inhaerescit, XII, 54, 7. — veluti *gummi* matum resideret, XXVII, 56, 1. — *gummi* manu subactum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — *gummi* in cernis, XXXVII, 11, 11. — ex iunipero ad uiliu utile,

XIII, 20, 1. — pessimum ex prunis, XIII, 20, 1. — optimum ex Aegyptia spina, XIII, 20, 1. — mosat ex spina nigra, XIII, 49, 1. — *lacryma* vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — fuit et ex vitibus, etc., XIII, 20, 1. — *gummi* aceto diluitur, XXIV, 4, 3. — *gummi* (quando) spissatur, XVI, 45, 1. — *gummi*, succinum, XXXVII, 44, 3. — *gummi* glutinum, XIII, 26, 1. — *gummi* modo, XII, 36, 1. — *gummi* ferentes arbores, XVI, 46, 1. — *gummi*, 47, 1. — io edera quierunt, XXIV, 47, 5. — *gummi* persicis librarum stramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — *gummi* aemulo arbor, XII, 49, 2. — *gummi* mitiore, XI, 6, 1. — *gummi* genera (medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 74, 1. — *gummi* modo, XII, 47, 1. — *gummi* lacryma, XV, 24, 3.

Gummosus cerasis humor, XVI, 72, 1. — *gummosa* lacryma spinae, XXIV, 78, 1. — *gummosum* fidelium, XII, 49, 1. — *gummosa* folia, XIII, 25, 1. — *gummosa* laeta folia, XXII, 44, 1.

Gurgis si teratur, IX, 39, 2. — *gurgis* altissimus negotium omnium, X, 68, 1. — *gurgitis* altitudo, VIII, 5, 3. — *gurgitem* pati, XXXI, 48, 2. — *gurgite* vicino, IX, 9, 2. — *gurgitem* altitudine, XIII, 22, 1. — *gurgitem* opaca, IX, 56, 2. — *gurgitibus* imis, IX, 20, 5.

Gustatus in esulo, XI, 1, 3. — *gustatus* habent in esulo, XI, 8, 2. — *gustatu* aere ac lentum, XXVII, 7, 1. — *gustatu* non asperio, XV, 36, 1. — *gustatu* catinum, XXVII, 2, 3. — *gustatu* crebro, XXIII, 35, 1. — *gustatu* fervens, XXV, 36, 1. — quomodo differentia in *gustatu* non est, XIV, 22, 1. — *gustatu* movat, XXVII, 34, 1. — *gustatu* de accenditur, XV, 39,

3. — gustatu salis, X, 85, 1. — gustatu aspidem infest, XXI, 82, 4.

Gusto qui quotidie gustent eam, XXV, 79, 1. — gustaverit herbum, XXVIII, 48, 2; XXVIII, 63, 3; XXX, 41, 4. — gustaverit id fimum, XXIX, 23, 4. — gustanti subula herba, XXI, 103, 1. — gustatum os adstringunt, XX, 28, 4. — gustetur aliquid, XXVIII, 5, 4. — gustatus sanguis, VIII, 19, 5. — gustato lacte, XXVIII, 21, 3. — gustatum platum est, XXVI, 16, 4.

Gustus acutissimus, XXXI, 29, 4. — gustus novus, XIV, 8, 10. — gustus vini anterior, XIV, 3, 2. — gustus amari, XXV, 27, 1. — gustus amari, cum adstrictione, XXVII, 59, 4. — gustus asperissimus, XXV, 101, 4. — gustus calidi, XXVII, 38, 4. — gustus calidi radix, XXVI, 22, 2. — gustus lepitale, XXVII, 40, 1. — gustu acerba, XXVII, 50, 1. — gustu aceti, IX, 39, 1. — gustu acris, XXV, 100, 1. — gustu acris fervensque, XXV, 24, 1. — gustu acris inordet, XXVII, 109, 4. — gustu acuto et odorato, XXVII, 97, 4. — gustu adstricto, XXVII, 96, 4. — gustu adstringit, XXVII, 60, 4. — gustu amara, XXVI, 32, 1. — gustu leniter amara, XII, 35, 3. — gustu amara radix, XXVII, 5, 4. — gustu amarisima, XXI, 10, 2. — gustu asperissimum, XXIV, 42, 1. — gustu vehementer aspero, XXVII, 40, 1. — gustu calfaciens, XXVII, 105, 4. — gustu deprehenditur, XXXI, 40, 8. — gustu dulci, XXVII, 24, 4. — gustu excrementorum hominum, XXVII, 2, 5. — gustu exiguus, XI, 119, 4. — gustu fervens, XII, 43, 2. — gustu glutinosus, radice, XXVII, 3, 4. — gustu intelligitur, XXVII, 5, 2. — gustu etiam levi, XXV, 38, 2. —

gustu mordens, XII, 54, 5. — gustu crebro salis, XXXI, 32, 2. — gustu quodam salis, XII, 59, 4. — gustu salis, XXVI, 50, 1. — gustu salis, XXXVI, 28, 4. — gustu siccante os, XII, 26, 2. — sagacissimum in gustu palatum, VIII, 55, 4.

Gutta in foliis populi albae et nigrae, XXIV, 32, 4. — gutta ea in ovo salit, X, 74, 5. — gutta velut sanguinea, X, 74, 5. — gutta urinae, XXVIII, 18, 3. — guttae rotunditate, XII, 32, 3. — guttae ediae ex radice, XII, 42, 6. — gutta jenui holosami, XII, 53, 4. — guttae exiguae sanguinea, VIII, 54, 3. — guttae parvis globantur oculibus, II, 96, 3. — guttae transfulgent aureae, XXXVII, 28, 4. — guttae tharba, XII, 32, 4. — guttae albae gerunt olei, XII, 46, 2. — guttae quinae, XXVI, 39, 2. — guttae resiliere, XI, 15, 2. — guttae tres sanguinea auris assit, XXVIII, 66, 1. — guttae albae folii, XXX, 30, 3. — guttae albae distinguuntur, XXXIX, 27, 3. — guttae auratis, sanguinea; stellata gemma, XXXVII, 66, 4. — guttae aureis distinctae, XXXVII, 66, 2. — guttae aureis gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — guttae aureis intersectus, XXXV, 13, 2. — guttae aureis sparsa achates, XXXVII, 54, 4. — guttae aureis stellata gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4. — guttae aureis decedentes, IX, 87, 4. — guttae dividi, XXXIII, 41, 4. — guttae respersum albis, XXIX, 27, 4. — guttae variantibus (gemma), XXXVII, 67, 2.

Guttur accenditur gustatu, XV, 39, 3. — guttur quibus non est, XI, 68, 4. — guttur (quibus) intumescent, XI, 68, 4. — guttur (in avibus), XI, 70, 1. — guttur plenum querula, X, 52, 1. — gutturis desideris profuit

oxymali, XXIII, 29, 4. — gutturis rheumatismos inhibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — gutturi inutile mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — gutturi miles fici alicui, XXIII, 63, 4. — gutture arena repleto, X, 33, 4. — guttura infestante vario genere aquarum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — guttura sanari tactu, etc., XXVIII, 14, 1. — ex postea ad guttura lens coquitur, XXII, 70, 3.
Gutta saginus, XVI, 73, 2.
Gymnasium Abydi, II, 39, 3. — Athenis, VII, 37, 1. — Rhegi, XII, 3, 1. — gymnasia, XV, 7, 4. — Graecorum, XV, 5, 1; XXVIII, 13, 1. — gymnasiolorum rasere parietes, XXVIII, 13, 2. — e gymnasiis, XXXIV, 10, 1.
Gymnicos certamine, XXXV, 36, 13. — gymnici ludt, VII, 57, 14.
Gymnocapliae, VII, 2, 14.
Gymnocanthi, XXIII, 67, 1.
Gypso operculo, XV, 18, 3.
Gypsum (de eo), XXXVI, 59, 1 et seq. — gypsi venena habet at olcom, XXIII, 40, 1. — gypsi pars quarta inspargitur, XVIII, 29, 6. — gypso condita vina, XXIII, 24, 2. — gypso vini mitigat asperitatem Africa, XIV, 24, 1. — gypso oblitus cadus, XX, 39, 1. — gypso crustant, XV, 18, 5. — condunt mala in gypso, XV, 18, 4. — gypso includit, XV, 18, 6. — gypso illinant, XVIII, 23, 5. — Gypso utitur pro Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — gypso potus in stomachi dolore, XXXVI, 59, 2. — gypso expressa o facie ipsa imaginem hominis, XXXV, 44, 1. — exemplar e gypso factum, XXXV, 45, 3.
Gyrato orbe, V, 12, 3.
Gyrinus vocant, IX, 74, 4.
Gyrus — gyro claudi, XVI, 24, 2. — gyros peragunt indecoro cursu, X,

30, 2. — gyris volatu edita, XI, 22, 1.

H

Habeo : habet flos eodem affectus, XXIII, 35, 1. — habet eodem mas, XXIII, 15, 1. — habet tunc naupactiae, XXIII, 31, 3. — habet Dia (Angerona) simulacrum, III, 9, 12. — habet India tauris silvestres, VIII, 30, 3. — habet sol quatuor differentias, II, 17, 1. — habet figuram chamacleonis herbae, XXVII, 41, 1. — habet asuprem vini, XXIV, 39, 2. — habet speciem cornus, II, 22, 3. — situs ita se habet, VI, 13, 2. — habetque necesse fatari, XXXII, 2, 1. — habent constendum, XXXI, 24, 5. — habent eandem significationem, XVIII, 89, 1. — habent imagines interpretationes singula, XVIII, 6, 2. — habent praeclarum usum, XXIII, 36, 1. — habent summam nobilitatem, VIII, 73, 1. — habent multum religiosum, XXVIII, 6, 4. — habent gratissimum potare, XXI, 51, 1. — habent in cibatu, VIII, 10, 2. — habent in Italicum, III, 35, 1. — habentus habent se medicinae urbanae rum arborum, XXIII, 33, 1. — habuit famam, XXIII, 35, 3. — habuit ei tantum honorem, ut, XVIII, 5, 1. — habuit orationem, VII, 45, 1. — habere lanis auctoritatem Romani, XXIX, 9, 4. — nullam urbem reverentiam habuerat, XXXVI, 14, 4. — habeto peractam, XVIII, 65, 4. — habet secum tuidus, XXVIII, 62, 2. — si secum habent, XV, 6, 1. — quocumque haec modo se habent, XXVII, 31, 2; XXXII, 1, 5. — quoniam deponendum (ovum) haberet, X, 76, 1. — habere convivium, VII, 54, 6. — habere honorem (alicui),

VII, 27, 4. — habere honorem et volentes, XXXIV, 19, 23. — habere æcum, surculum, etc., XXIII, 81, 3. — habere effectum, XXIII, 49, 1. — habente culpam, II, 63, 2. — habetur inter remedia, XXII, 28, 1. — in praesentationis remediis, XXVIII, 143, 1. — efficacissimus, XXXII, 47, 1. — habetur felicitas, XXIV, 43, 1. — habetur salubritas, XXII, 72, 1. — utilissimus, XVI, 92, 4. — inutilis, XX, 35, 16. — habetur mitigatur, XXVIII, 47, 5. — habetur nefas, III, 9, 1. — habetur inter dicta, XXVIII, 5, 4. — habentur in auguriis, XXXI, 48, 2. — habebatur loco mercis, XXXIII, 43, 5. — habebitur in simili genere, XIX, 22, 2. — haberi senatum, VIII, 70, 8. — haberi summam senatorem, VII, 45, 2. — habitus piscium nobilissimus, IX, 27, 1. — habitus in brachio aspidæ, etc., XXVIII, 9, 3. — habitum loco prodigii, VIII, 69, 3. — vice prodigii, VII, 16, 2. — habitus in honore gemmas, XXXVII, 23, 2. — habendat in cura prelia villis, XVIII, 7, 1. — habenda in manu est, XXVI, 58, 2. — habendi cupidus, XXXIII, 14, 1. — habendi spes, XIV, 1, 4. — *Habitis*, locus ratibus pondendis, IX, 9, 2. — habile iudicando non est, XXXIV, 43, 1. — habili matutina, XI, 57, 1. — habiles nidi pallis decultandis, X, 49, 2.

Habitabilis casae, IX, 12, 1. — *Habito*: habitus in iactis, VIII, 38, 2. — habitus in corde mens, XI, 60, 2. — habitus in oculis visus, XI, 60, 4. — habitus deinde, etc., V, 8, 4. — habitus ad stygiam, XXII, 12, 1. — habitus in archis, etc., XVIII, 67, 2. — in quibus habitabent, XXVI, 3, 5. — habitus ubi Clota, XXV, 6, 2. — habita-

verit in Theopatia, XXXIV, 19, 19. — habitare comiter, XVII, 1, 3. — habitare tani, XVII, 5, 3. — habitare bene, XVIII, 6, 6. — habitare circum, etc., II, 8, 3. — habitare ibi, V, 29, 8. — habitantes ad oceanum, II, 72, 1. — habitantes secundum moorem, VII, 57, 1. — habitantibus in plaga meridiana, II, 8, 3. — habitatur in terris, II, 43, 5. — habitatur (oppidum), VI, 31, 12. — habitatur Telmessum, V, 29, 5. — habitatur insula, II, 75, 2. — habitatur oppido, etc., III, 27, 1. — habitari haec quidam tradunt, IV, 27, 7. — habitari rura, XIX, 49, 2. — habitata insula urbibus, V, 35, 2. — habitati soli vestigia, V, 4, 13. — habitata litora, V, 33, 2. — habitata milia urbium, V, 41, 1.

Habitus animi, XI, 91, 1. — habitus multiplex, VIII, 52, 2. — habitus ridiculi Gryllus, XXXV, 37, 3. — habitum caeli mutavit, XVII, 3, 5. — habitum nigra praesagire, XXXVII, 56, 2. — habitum mutant, VIII, 52, 1. — habitum plasticæ nunquam excellentius, XIX, 44, 6. — habitu utroque luno plena est, XVIII, 68, 10. — habitu Eleo, XXXIV, 59, 12. — habitu eodem statuit sibi statum, XXXIV, 10, 1. — habitu inenarrabili, VII, 7, 3. — habitu tali, VII, 54, 6. — habitu triumphali, XXXIV, 16, 1. — habitu virginis occultatus, XXXV, 49, 9. — habitu macularum distant, XVI, 62, 5.

Hactenus contenti simus, XXXI, 20, 1. — hactenus de foliis, XVI, 38, 2. — hactenus dicta sunt, XIX, 62, 3. — hactenus fere sunt, XIV, 1, 1. — hactenus habent se medicinas, etc., XXIII, 83, 1. — hactenus transcurrat expositio, IX, 61, 1. — hactenus Tro-

Hadrobodon, XII, 49, 1.

Hadrophærum, XII, 26, 2.

Haemachates, XXXVII, 55, 1.

Haemathion vitrum, XXXVI, 69, 2.

Haematites lapis, XXXVI, 37, 1.
— *haematites adulteratur schisto*,
XXXVI, 37, 1. — *haematites magres*,
XXXVI, 25, 3. — *haemastitarum quin-*
que genera, XXXVI, 38, 1.

Haematites (gemma), XXXVII,
60, 3.

Haematopodi crura rubent, etc. X,
64, 1.

Haemorrhagiae larina e myrto in-
spersit, XXIII, 81, 3. — *sistunt*
folia persicorum, XXIII, 67, 1. —
medetur stoebe, XXII, 13, 1.

Haemorrhoides: *haemorrhoidum*
abundantiam sistit aloë, XXVII, 5,
5. — *lapis Arabus*, XXXVI, 41, 1. —
aron, XXIV, 92, 2. — *aurum*, etc.,
XXXIII, 25, 2. — *caepae*, XX, 20, 4.
— *chalcæothum*, XXXIV, 32, 3. —
cotyledon, XXVI, 58, 2. — *plumbum*
usum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — *rosinari-*
um, XXIV, 59, 1. — *scammonia*
tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — *squama ferri*,
XXXIV, 46, 1. — *haemorrhoides*
quæ sanare dicantur, XXX, 22, 2.
— *haemorrhoides reprimunt schistos*
haemstites, XXXVI, 38, 2. — *hæ-*
morrhoidis si fluat sanguis, XXIII,
71, 2.

Haemorrhoidis (genus serpentis),
XX, 23, 1; XXIII, 42, 1. — *hæ-*
morrhoidum moribus illustratur
lactem ovi, XXIX, 11, 3. — *advers-*
satur mustum, XXIII, 48, 2. —
porcilica, XX, 81, 1. — *rubi*, XXIV,
23, 1.

Haereditarium regnum, VI, 24, 9.

Haereditas eius qui, etc. XXXVI,
67, 2. — *haereditas pertinebat ad*
illas, II, 412, 10. — *haereditate obve-*

nit, XVII, 1, 3. — *in haereditate re-*
linquere, II, 24, 1.

Haereditum, hortus, XIX, 49, 2.

Haerere: *haeret in ugne*, XXVIII,
33, 2. — *haeret circa hoc magna por-*
tiō mortaliū, VIII, 42, 1. — *haeret*
complexu, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *haerent*
favi lateribus, XI, 40, 3. — *haerent*
immobiles, II, 23, 1. — *haerit in ha-*
mo, XXXII, 5, 3. — *haeserat aurum*,
XXXIV, 49, 14. — *si quid ex cibo*
haerent, XXX, 47, 4. — *ut haerent*,
XXII, 49, 3. — *si quid e pluce haese-*
rit faucibus, XXVIII, 42, 2. — *haerere*
in vestigio, VIII, 44, 2. — *haerore in*
his expositio debet, XXXV, 36, 1. —
haerens leviter, XXI, 33, 1. — *in*
summa tellure vix haereps, XIX,
47, 2. — *haerens in coeno equus*,
VIII, 64, 3. — *haerens in saxo (gem-*
ma), XXXVII, 34, 1. — *haerentem*
herbam non vidi, XXVII, 74, 2. —
haerentibus bacis, XVII, 38, 1. —
haerentibus menstruis, XX, 96, 3;
XXII, 74, 3. — *haerentibus (magneti)*
clavis, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *haerendo (do*
oliva), XV, 3, 8.

Haere artis fuit, XXXVI, 4, 12.
— *haeres relictus in amplis opibus*,
IX, 59, 4. — *haeres omnibus bonis*
institutus, VII, 36, 12. — *haeres ut*
frangit, XXXV, 2, 1. — *haeredia*
detrectatio, XVIII, 7, 5. — *haeredi*
relinquere, XXIX, 5, 2. — *reliqui*,
XXXIII, 50, 1. — *haeredi mandare*,
I, Praef. 15. — *haeredem recitationem*,
VII, 53, 3. — *haeredem sequitur*,
IX, 60, 1. — *ad haeredem tamē*
transiunt, XIII, 4, 1. — *haerde*
secundo, VII, 4, 2. — *haerde vobis*
sui filio, VII, 46, 3. — *haerde io nū-*
mero, XVI, 67, 4. — *haeredes Arist-*
oteli, XXXV, 46, 4.

Haeritatio par est, XXXVI, 4, 16.

Haeyon hakeyonem videre, vari-

simum est, X, 47, 4. — *halcyonem* (de his), X, 47, 1 et seq. — *halcyonem* fetur, XVIII, 62, 2. — *feturae* sternitur mare, II, 47, 4. — *halcyonum* nido, XXXII, 27, 3.

Halcyonetus (eius genera, et remedia ex eo), XXXII, 27, 3.

Halcyonides dies, X, 47, 2.

Halimectus, X, 3, 4 et 5.

Halimicabuta vocant, XXI, 165, 1

et 4; XXII, 52, 4.

Halimicon inscribitur, XXXII, 5, 4.

Halimon vocant Græci, XVII, 37, 48.

Haliphloeos pessima, XVI, 8, 5.

Halipsumon, XXXII, 53, 5.

Halitus cadi, XIV, 28, 4. — *halitus* quidam e tota Arabia, XII, 42, 1.

halitus odore gravis, VIII, 48, 4.

— *halitus* (maris), XVII, 2, 42.

halitus plumbi fornacium noxius, XXXIV, 50, 2.

— *halitus* hic vitalis, IX, 6, 2.

— *halitus* commendandi gratia, XII, 7, 2.

— *halitus* graveolentia a pulmone, XXVIII, 53, 2.

— *halitus* gravitatem facit, XXX, 45, 4.

— *halitus* suavitatem commendat malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1.

— *halitus* nullum emittit, XXXI, 30, 3.

— *halitus* acidum faciunt, XXX, 9, 4.

— *halitus* graviorem recipiant, XXXI, 28, 3.

— *halitus* hominis aurtura infici voluit pluribus modis, XI, 145, 4.

— *halitus* emittit divinum, XVII, 3, 44.

— *halitus* oris custodientia, XXXII, 27, 4.

— *halitus* oris iocundiores facit solisum, XX, 72, 1.

— *halitus* hominis, XXXIII, 43, 4.

— *halitus* maris accepto, XXXI, 37, 4.

— *halitus* pedium ollio, XIX, 34, 4.

— *halitus* vinaceorum, XXIII, 7, 2.

— *halitus* tactum vivens generat, VII, 2, 48.

— *halitus* terrae infectus, XI, 42, 2.

— *halitus* terrae animante

florem cupressi, etc. XI, 27, 4.

— *halitus* terrae inficitur aqua pluvia, XXXI, 24, 2.

— *halitus* ursi contacta nulla fera attingit, XI, 145, 1.

— *halitus* terrae alici calidique, II, 54, 4.

— *halitus* oris abolet iris, XXI, 83, 3.

— *halitus* oris gratiores facere lana traditur, XXIX, 9, 2.

— *propter* *halitus*, XXVIII, 44, 3.

Halmyrhægn vocant, XXXI, 46, 4.

Halmyrida vocant, XIX, 44, 6.

Hala, colones (remedia ex ea), XXVI, 26, 4.

Hammitis (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Hammochrysos (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Hammoniacum, XII, 49, 4.

— (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 44, 1.

— *hammoniaci* lacryma, XX, 75, 4.

— *vis*, XXIV, 28, 2.

— *hammoniaci* similis est, XXV, 38, 2.

Hammoniacus, sal, XXXI, 39, 4.

— *hammoniaci* coloris, XXXII, 43, 2.

Hammonius (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.

Hammonis corna (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3.

Hamus: melanuri ad nullum cibum accedunt, in quo hamus sit, XXXII, 8, 4.

— *hamus* esse in esca acis magis, XXXII, 5, 2.

— *additis* in hamum carnibus, XXXII, 18, 2.

— *hamo* catenato, IX, 47, 4.

— *hamo* devorato, IX, 67, 3.

— *hamo* infixo, XXXII, 5, 3.

— *hamo* irrevocabili, XVI, 85, 1.

— *hamo* teneri, IX, 85, 3.

— *ut* haesit in hamo, XXXII, 5, 3.

— *hamos* appetere polypum, XXXII, 5, 2.

— *hamos* aversos mordet glanis, IX, 67, 3.

— *hamos* esca spoliat, IX, 23, 3.

— *hamis* ferreis, XIX, 3, 3.

Harmoge, XXXV, 44, 4.

Harmonia diapason, II, 20, 4.

Harmonicus ratio, II, 113, 1.

Harpacticon (suiplur), XXXV, 50, 4.

Harpaga in Syria vocare, succinum, XXXVII, 41, 6.

Harpagones (quis) invenit, VII, 32, 17.

Harpe at milvus contra trioresbem, X, 96, 1.

Hasta: hastam quis invenit, VII, 37, 9. — hastam emittit intra muros

Hannibal, XXXIV, 45, 1. — hastam tenentes effugit, XXXIV, 40, 1. —

hasta sacerdos sarmata dividit, XII, 42, 4. — hastas praepilatae, VIII, 6, 2.

— hastae tornantur ex corio hippopotami, XI, 93, 1. — hastae velatae, VII, 37, 10; XXVIII, 6, 4.

— hastarum vicem praebet, XVI, 65, 2. — hastis quae arbores aptae, XVI,

83, 2. — hastis fraxinus melior corylo, XVI, 83, 2.

Hasta (comet), II, 22, 4.

Hastidia praefixa cuspidant, XI, 45, 4. — hastilibus circumligatis, XVII,

35, 48.

Hastula regia, XXI, 68, 3.

Haud absimile, VIII, 54, 1. — haud alia de causa, VIII, 40, 4. — haud

aliq. modo, quam, VI, 23, 4. — haud aliter, VIII, 70, 3. — haud differens

linguae suillae, IX, 7, 3. — haud difficles potui, V, 5, 4. — haud difficiliter, X, 33, 4. — haud dissimilis,

VI, 45, 2. — haud dubia ratione, II, 8, 4. — haud dubie, II, 106, 1. —

haud dubitis constat argumentis, II, 69, 1. — haud dubio argumento, II,

42, 2. — haud dubium est signi, VII, 45, 1. — haud dubium reliquere, II,

3, 1. — haud excedens, III, 6, 6. — haud facile arbitror, XIX, 44, 2. —

haud facile crediderim, VI, 33, 1. — haud facile dixerim, IX, 86, 4. —

haud facile dicta est, VII, 24, 1. — haud facilius, II, 106, 14. — haud fa-

cilliore tractatu, XVII, 3, 1. — haud frustra existimari, II, 102, 1. — haud

ignotum est, VII, 46, 3. — haud immerito, XI, 56, 4. — haud multum deerit, IV, 28, 1. — haud omittenda

duco, VII, 4, 7. — haud procul urbe, VII, 2, 14. — haud scio an, II, 6, 14;

II, 68, 3; II, 85, 2; VIII, 68, 1; XV, 35, 2. — haud scio an sit error numeri,

VI, 38, 2. — haud temere, XI, 24, 2. — haud ulla difficultate, IX, 42, 2. —

haud ulla in genere, III, Proem. 1. — haud unquam, VII, 4, 1.

Haudquaquam perpetui coniectura, XI, 18, 4.

Haurio: hauriant opera, XX, 44, 3. — haurerit hiatu, II, 88, 1. — haurisse plurimum uno potu, XIV, 28,

6. — haurire aquam, XXX, 20, 4. — haurire bino cingio, XIV, 28, 2. —

haurire incipienti, XXI, 9, 2. — haurire medicamentum, XXIV, 143,

1. — haurire mulsi potionem, VII, 54, 1. — hauriuntur ova cruda, etc.,

XXIX, 41, 7. — hauriatur copiosius, XX, 76, 2. — hauriretur ex facili,

XXII, 86, 1. — hauriri urbes terrae histibus, XXXVI, 24, 15. — haustus per arundinem formus, XXVI, 16, 1;

XXVIII, 67, 1. — hausta vasia aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — hausta mari Pyrrha,

V, 89, 1. — hausta urina, XXIX, 48, 1. — haustum avidius, XX, 39, 2. —

haustum large ius, XXIX, 33, 1. — haustum loco oppidum, III, 47, 2. —

haustum naribus, XX, 45, 4. — haustum profundo oppidum, II, 89,

3. — hausto tractu agrorum, II, 82, 2. — hausta se mergit aqua, IX, 47, 1. —

hausto lacte, VIII, 69, 1. — hausto subinde retro, XXXII, 47, 1. — haustae imagines, VII, 10, 2. — hausta

avide, XI, 117, 1. — haustus profundo hiatu, II, 82, 1.

Haustus dulcis, IV, 34, 8. — haustus dulcis in mari, II, 106, 6. — VI, 19, 2. — haustus lactis, XXVIII, 42, 3. — haustus lucis, II, 6, 15. — haustus ministeriorum, XXXI, 3, 2. — haustus triduo ferret, XXXI, 17, 4. — hausturaque, II, 84, 2. — frigidissimae aquae, XXXI, 23, 3. — haustu avido, II, 99, 2. — crebro, XXXI, 23, 1. — facillimo, II, 63, 4. — haustu gratior uva, XIV, 4, 10. — hausta lactis, VII, 5, 3. — haustu marino, V, 4, 13. — hausta praestat Marcia, XXXI, 25, 1. — haustu prodest, XXXI, 47, 5. — hausta quodam polypi adhaerescunt, IX, 46, 1. — haustu raptas alites, VIII, 14, 1. — haustu tellenorum, XIX, 20, 1. — haustus animalium, II, 38, 3. — in singula haustus, XXVI, 46, 1.

Hebes crocum, XXI, 39, 4. — hebes mucro, VIII, 4, 2. — hebes sensu, VII, 17, 1. — hebetis est, II, 54, 2. — hebetis opulo, IX, 20, 1. — hebeti fulgore gemma, XXXVII, 35, 1. — hebeti ratione, II, 46, 1. — hebetes scilei, XI, 34, 3. — hebetes gentes, II, 80, 4. — hebetes oculi ad propae adnota, XI, 54, 3. — hebetes oculi cicadis, XI, 32, 3. — hebetes esse qui negent, II, 99, 3. — hebetes funi squae, etc. XXXI, 42, 1. — hebetioris carbunculi, XXXVII, 16, 1. — hebetiores interdum oculi, XI, 84, 4. — hebetioris faucis contusio, XXII, 37, 9. — hebetissima animalium, IX, 48, 2.

Hebescent berylli, XXXVII, 20, 1. — hebescent sensus, VII, 61, 3.

Hebetationi oculorum, XXVIII, 16, 4.

Hebetare aciem in cultis, etc., XXVIII, 23, 3.

Hebetor hebetat oculos alium, XX, 23, 6. — hebetat oculos et geniculam, XX, 74, 4. — hebetat omnia adustio, XVII, 25, 2. — hebetat ramos deputatos cicatrix, XVI, 54, 1. — hebetat venena osseum, XXIII, 40, 1. — hebetant amaritudines, XXIV, 74, 1. — hebetant dentes nitorem speculi, XI, 64, 2. — hebetant venena, etc. XXIII, 77, 1. — hebetare oculos, XX, 84, 4. — hebetare sensus existimata faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — hebetare visus dicuntur andaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — hebetare aciem ferri, XIII, 52, 1. — hebetante mundi convexitate, II, 16, 2. — hebetantes verba, VII, 15, 3. — hebetatur aerisum, XXXIII, 29, 1. — hebetatur fulgur speculorum, VII, 13, 2. — hebetatur micro, VIII, 17, 1. — hebetatur odor, XXI, 18, 1. — hebetatur occursum contrario, VIII, 45, 1. — hebetatur sarda affusio humore, XXXVII, 31, 2. — hebetatur tristitia et cura vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — hebetantur herbae obritu, XVIII, 67, 7. — hebetantur oculi ursoium, VIII, 54, 1. — hebetantur frigore, XVII, 35, 5. — hebetari carbunculos inclinatione, XXXVII, 25, 3. — hebetari frigore gemmas vitium, XVII, 35, 31. — hebetari lunam umbra terrae, II, 40, 2. — umbra vidus, II, 7, 1. — hebetari oculos bulbis, XX, 40, 3. — hebetari aciem oculorum, XXXII, 24, 2. — hebetari in sole smaragda, XXXVII, 18, 2. — hebetari securis aciem, XXXVII, 73, 4. — hebetata aspectu speculi, XXVIII, 23, 5.

Hedysomi pari pondere, XXXV, 51, 4.

Hedynoida vocant, XX, 31, 1. — *Hedymatu*, XIII, 2, 3.

Helicatenes (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.

Helcyama, scoria, in argenta, XXXIII, 35, 4.

Helena in mari appellata, II, 37, 4.

Helenuon (herba), XIV, 19, 6.

Helenum, XXI, 33, 4. —oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 5. —medicinae ex eo, XXI, 94, 4.

Helianthes (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

Heliocallis (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

Heliocrysus, XXI, 38, 1 et 4. —(medicinae ex eo) XXI, 96, 4.

Helion vocant sambucum, XXIV, 35, 4.

Helioscopium, XXII, 29, 4. —helioscopion, lithymali genus (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 42, 4.

Helioselinum, XIX, 37, 2.

Heliotropium (genera eius et medicinae), XXII, 29, 4 et seqq. —flos, XXXVII, 22, 4. —herba, XII, 46, 4; XIX, 34, 2. —herba solem intus abstantem, II, 44, 2. —cum sole circumagitur, XVIII, 67, 4. —heliotropio aeterna folia, XXI, 60, 4. —conchyli color, XXIII, 22, 2. —heliotropio herba necantur formicae, XIX, 58, 4. —heliotropio similis cucumis, XX, 3, 2.

Heliotropium (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 4.

Helix, XVI, 62, 2. —(eius differentiae), XVI, 62, 4. —helix, salis brevissima, XVI, 69, 4.

Hellespontica, ventus, II, 46, 4.

Helops piscis, XXXII, 54, 2. —helopi palmam saporis dedere, XXXII, 54, 2.

Helvaca vitis, XIV, 4, 40.

Helvinum minusculum, XIV, 5, 2.

Helvace uvae, XIV, 4, 6.

Helxine, XXI, 36, 4 et 5. —helxines herbae succo, XXX, 23, 2. —helxine altera (medicinae ex ea), XXII, 19, 4.

Hemeris (tabella pteri), XXXV, 40, 2.

Hemeris tert maximam glandem, XVI, 8, 4. —gallam optimam, XVI, 9, 4.

Hemerobion, XI, 43, 4.

Hemerocallus, XXI, 33, 4. —(medicinae ex eo), XXI, 90, 4.

Hemina aquae marinae, XIV, 19, 5. —hemina vini austeri, XXIX, 14, 5. —heminae mensura, XXIII, 40, 2. —heminae pars quarta drachmae xv, XXI, 109, 4. —decoquant a tribus sexpartis ad heminam, XXVIII, 58, 6. —ad heminam decoctum, XXIII, 58, 2. —heminae sursumt inde, XXVI, 56, 4. —hemina tribus, XV, 37, 4. —hemina pota, XXVI, 83, 4. —hemina facis, XXI, 43, 4.

Hemionion vocant, XXV, 20, 4; XXVII, 17, 4. —sedat singultos, XXVI, 25, 4.

Hemiochus occidit matutino, XVIII, 74, 3.

Hepar (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.

Hepaticis datur pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 4. —rhaconia, XXVII, 105, 2. —tripelium, XXVI, 22, 4.

Hepatitis gemma, XXXVII, 74, 4.

Hepaton appellant, XXXIV, 3, 4.

Hephaestitis (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Hepsema, XIV, 41, 4.

Heptaphonon appellant, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Heptapleuron vocaverit, XXV, 39, 4.

Heracleon vocant aliqui, alii rhopalon, XXV, 37, 4.

Heracleos lapis, magnes, XXXVI, 25, 2.

Heracleopyrron, XXVII, 74, 4.

Heracleoticon origanum, XX, 26,

4. —heracleotici, IX, 61, 4.

Heracium vel *Heracion*, vel *He-*

heracleon (eius genera et medicinae), XX, 89, 1 et seqq. — *heraction* pinnatos, XXVII, 74, 4. — *heraction*, papaver et silvestribus, XX, 79, 4. — *heracleon siderion*, XXV, 15, 4. — *purgat vulnerata*, XXVI, 87, 1.

Herba alba, occupans aëra, XVIII, 44, 3. — *herba aliqua divitiis tantum nascitur*, XIX, 49, 8. — *herba aucta circum salicta*, XVII, 6, 5. — *herba lappia*, XXIV, 113, 1. — *herba parvula*, XXV, 101, 1. — *herba Sabina* (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 81, 4. — *herba referta minutis serpentibus*, XII, 48, 1. — *herba segetis laete videntis*, II, 80, 3. — *herba spicam ferens*, XXII, 79, 4. — *herba topiaria*, et urbana, XXII, 34, 1. — *herba quaecumque a rivis, aut fluminibus collecta*, etc., XXIV, 107, 1. — *herba quum creverit in festucam*, XVIII, 67, 3. — *herba alligata lino rufo*, XXIV, 106, 4. — *dam in herba est*, XXII, 84, 4. — *herba in capite statim nata*, XXIV, 106, 4. — *herba iuxta quam canes urinam fundunt*, XXIV, 114, 1. — *herbam lactariam vocant*, XXVI, 39, 4. — *herbam porrigere victis*, XXII, 4, 2. — *herbas gignuntur in salicis*, XXXI, 46, 8. — *occupant sulcos*, XVIII, 65, 5. — *herbae ne viciant*, XVIII, 45, 3. — *si evigerint*, XVIII, 43, 4. — *herbae succia turgescent*, XXV, 53, 3. — *herbae atrae degeneresque*, XVII, 3, 8. — *herbae horarum indices*, XVIII, 67, 4. — *herbae internascentes*, XVIII, 43, 2. — *herbae magicae*, XXIV, 99, 1. — *herbae molles cibisque gratae*, XXII, 7, 3. — *herbae sponte nascentes*, XXI, 50, 1. — *herbae surdae*, hoc est, ignobiles, XXII, 3, 2. — *herbae tractu truces, hispidae*, XXII, 7, 3. — *herbae vernantes*, XXII, 46, 3. — *herbarum differentiae*, XXI, 48, 1. — *herbarum*

claritas dicitur, XXIV, 120, 3; XXV, 4, 4. — *herbarum effigies pinere*, XXV, 4, 4. — *herbarum gloriam tribuit Aegyptio*, XXV, 5, 3. — *herbarum laudatissima*, XXV, 8, 3. — *herbarum viridium sapore coadiuntur*, XV, 4, 4. — *herbarum potentia*, XXV, 5, 2. — *herbarum vi nihil non efficit posse*, XXV, 5, 5. — *vis resolvitur consuetudine*, XXVII, 119, 1. — *herbas mirabiles subtexemus*, XXIV, 88, 1; XXIV, 99, 4. — *herbas animalia invenere*, XXV, 58, 3. — *herbas in aqua nascentes aliis imbribus*, XVIII, 51, 2. — *herbas coactae siccitas*, XVIII, 50, 3. — *herbas malas erui*, XVIII, 65, 6. — *evelli*, XVII, 14, 4. — *herbas quaerere alias alijs diebus anni*, XXVI, 6, 2. — *herbas medicas terra fundit*, II, 63, 3. — *herbas terra non gignit*, Babylone, XVIII, 45, 5. — *herbis animam vitalem deferre*, XXXI, 4, 2. — *discrimen inventum in herbis*, XIX, 19, 5. — *potio ex centum herbis*, XXV, 47, 4. — *herbis insulubus evulsis*, XVIII, 50, 1. — *herbis tingi lapides*, etc., XXII, 3, 2. — *herbis vesci dicitur*, scarus, IX, 29, 1. — *herbis vivunt testudines*, IX, 12, 3. — *herbis cogi defectum lunae*, XXV, 5, 2.

Herbaceus calyx, XXI, 12, 4. — *herbaceus flos*, XXVI, 35, 4. — *narcissus*, XXI, 35, 1. — *herbae chrysocolla*, XXXIII, 27, 2. — *calocynthis*, XX, 8, 1. — *helix*, XVI, 62, 4. et 5. — *gemma*, XXXVII, 56, 4. — *herbaceum elaterium*, XX, 3, 4. — *folium*, XIX, 38, 1. — *oleum nervis utile*, XXIII, 49, 1. — *porrum*, XIX, 33, 3. — *herbaceum peius*, XII, 28, 1. — *herbacei coloris*, XXVII, 97, 1; XXVII, 98, 1; XXVII, 100, 1. — *folis*, XX, 51, 3.

Herbaria (a quo) reperta, VII, 57, 5.

Herbarius, XX, 73, 3. — herbatii nostri, XXV, 109, 2; XXVII, 43, 1. — utuntur illa, XXVII, 91, 4. — herbariorum scelus, XXI, 83, 3. — diro scelere, XXVI, 42, 4.

Herbidus ager, XVIII, 46, 2. — herbidum solum, XVIII, 46, 4. — herbidus coloris, XII, 34, 4. — herbidos laetis potus, XXIV, 49, 1.

Herbiferum montem esse, etc., XXV, 53, 2.

Herbosus ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — herbosum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — herbosus cespit, XXXIII, 24, 1. — nascitur apios iactus in herboris, XXVI, 46, 1.

Herete, II, 3, 1; XXIII, 20, 4.

Herulanea urtica, XXI, 55, 1.

Herulaneae formicae, XXX, 40, 2.

Herules (insurandum), VII, 1, 3 et 6. — non hercules magis, quatuor, VII, 34, 4; XVII, 3, 2; XXXV, 47, 3. — minime hercules, XXIX, 8, 4. — hercule, XXXVI, 24, 7. — immo hercula, inquit, VII, 30, 1. — est hercule utilior, XXVIII, 16, 4. — non hercule magis, X, 15, 2. — non hercule magis, quam, XVII, 24, 6.

Herculis sidus, II, 6, 5.

Heres vide *Haeres*.

Herinaeus : harinaei carus praesent hydrepicis, XXX, 34, 4. — spatiosis, XXX, 36, 4. — contra stranguriam, XXX, 24, 4. — cibus, etc. emendat alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2. — custodit partus, XXX, 43, 2. — cinere illinunt lichenas, XXX, 40, 4. — fel medetur attritis, XXX, 22, 4. — fel, etc. psilothrum est, XXX, 46, 2. — verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — vigilantes saepe, XXX, 41, 4. — lien leni medetur, XXX, 17, 4. — herinaei (de his), VIII, 56, 4. —

in Creta nullo, VIII, 83, 3. — stantes coeunt, X, 83, 5. — herinaeorum generis, VIII, 63, 4. — murta, VIII, 82, 2.

Hermaphroditus (Polyctis), XXXIV, 49, 34. — hermaphroditi, VII, 3, 4. — utriusque sexus, XI, 109, 2; XI, 110, 1. — hermaphroditae equae, XI, 109, 2.

Hermes smaragdus, XXXVII, 18, 2.

Hemerodes, XXXVI, 4, 24.

Hermias (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

Hernapoli, XXV, 48, 4.

Hesion appellaverunt, XXII, 32, 4.

Heroicus versus, VII, 57, 14.

Heros (Timanthia), XXXV, 36, 42. — heros nudus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 34. — herois nomine dicebat, XXXV, 36, 4. — heroum dignitates, XXXV, 40, 4.

Heroum (mausoleum) Iovis et Virginis, X, 6, 4.

Herpes animal a Graecis vocatur, XXX, 39, 4. — herpetas sanat sizoom, XXVI, 87, 6.

Hesperis noctis magis nlet, XXI, 48, 3.

Hesperus : iacentes terras ad Hesperum, XVIII, 57, 6.

Hestiatoris, herba, XXIV, 102, 4.

Heterocraneas (ad) utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 2.

Heu! demerentiam evasimantium, etc. VII, 4, 9. — heu mores! XXXIII, 54, 3. — heu! prodigia ventris, XIX, 49, 5. — heu! prodigiosa ingenua, XXXIII, 2, 4. — heu! vana diligentia, VII, 41, 3. — heu! vanitas humana, XXXII, 4, 3.

Hexasticha myrtus, XV, 37, 4.

Hexecontalichos, XXXVII, 60, 2.

His : hiant vasti specus, XXXIV, 48, 3. — hianti semper ore, VIII, 54, 2. — hiantes ad morsum, VIII, 38, 3.

—hiantes aestuant, X, 51, 3. —hiantes pectines, XI, 52, 1. —hiantes pernae, XXXII, 54, 3. —hiantia ora pisces praebent, XXXII, 8, 1. —hiantium, hiantes, VIII, 37, 2.

Hiatus caeli, II, 26, 1. —hiatus serpentium, XXVIII, 7, 3. —hiatus terrae, II, 81, 1. —hiatus terrae (quid), II, 81, 3. —hiatu terrae rapti civitas, IV, 48, 5. —hiatu avido appetunt, IX, 61, 4. —hipedali, XVI, 23, 2. —muscis, VIII, 21, 3. —profundo, II, 82, 1. —varto, II, 44, 4. —hiatu pennarum refulgentes, XI, 34, 2. —hiatu miserationem querebat, VIII, 21, 3. —hiatus terrae timeret templum, XXXVI, 21, 1. —hiatibus terrae urbes hauriri, XXXVI, 24, 15.

Hibernant, IX, 20, 3 et 4. —hibernasse castra, X, 5, 1.

Hibernus calcatus, XVI, 13, 1. —solis exortus, VI, 21, 2. —occidens, II, 46, 3. —hiberna caprificus, XXIII, 64, 3. —latebra, VIII, 41, 4. —pirus, XVI, 34, 2. —umbra, XXI, 17, 3. —hibernum mare, XII, 42, 2. —hibernum tempus (quando est), XVII, 2, 7. —hibernal generis frumecta, XVIII, 10, 3. —hibernal occassus plagi, V, 5, 4. —hiberno frigori, XVII, 47, 3. —hibernam grandinem, XVIII, 78, 2. —hiberno gelu, XXXIV, 32, 2. —mari, VI, 24, 3. —pulvere, XVII, 2, 4. —rigore indurata soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1. —situ, VIII, 41, 3. —tempore, V, 14, 5. —hiberni agui, VIII, 73, 2. —cauliculi, XIX, 41, 2. —fructus, XVII, 69, 4. —imbres, XVII, 2, 6. —hibernae coronae, XXI, 23, 1. —ficus, XV, 19, 4. —nives, XXXVII, 9, 1. —hiberna frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1. —maria, II, 47, 4. —piri, XVI, 43, 1. —semina, XVIII, 56, 3. —hiberna Pannonica, IV, 25, 1. —hibernis algoribus, XXIX, 5, 4.

—diebus, XIX, 23, 1. —mensibus, X, 12, 1. —rigoribus, XXXIII, 26, 1.

Hibiscum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 14, 1. —distat a pastinaca gracilitate, XIX, 27, 1. —hibisci radis medetur licheni, XXVI, 40, 1.

Hic: hoc amplius, XXII, 54, 1. —hoc discernitur, pro, hac nota, XXII, 24, 1. —hoc est, XXXIV, 54, 1. —hoc fuit quare M. Lollius venenum biberet, IX, 58, 2. —hoc minus probabile est, XXXII, 27, 4. —huiusce pomis, XV, 21, 1. —huiusce sideris, XVIII, 67, 2. —aer vitale hunc spiritum fundit, II, 38, 1. —hoc argenti habuit, XXXIII, 50, 1. —hoc distat orbis medius a plagis circumiectis, XXIII, 32, 1. —hoc ipso miraculum augeat, XXXV, 36, 9. —horumce aliquid, XVII, 35, 35. —horum emendationem morum, VIII, 78, 2. —haec parit habendi cupido, XXXIII, 14, 1. —hos eosdem, IV, 44, 1. —ad haec minus, XXV, 6, 2. —ingredi his est, etc. IX, 54, 4.

Hic (adv.): hic omnis, XXXI, 30, 2. —hic ingens aeveritas, XXI, 65, 1.

Hiemalis faba, XVIII, 57, 1. —luna, XVIII, 79, 3. —in hiemalibus provinciis, XVIII, 12, 5.

Hiemo: hiemat, XVIII, 65, 3. —hiemat tempus reliquum, II, 47, 4. —hiemant aquas, XIX, 19, 6. —hiemant contouli dies Italiae, XVIII, 64, 1. —hiemabit, XVIII, 82, 1. —hiematurum luna ostendit, XVIII, 79, 2. —hiemato lacu, IX, 38, 2.

Hiems aquosa, XVIII, 44, 6. —atrox sequitur, XVIII, 80, 3. —gelida, XIV, 27, 1. —plurimum dierum, XVIII, 85, 1. —pluviosa, XVIII, 60, 2. —praegehlida, XVIII, 49, 6. —saeva feraque, XVIII, 68, 2. —tepidi, XVII, 2, 3. —hiemis rigor, XI, 34, 1. —hiemis quaedam rumulatio, XVII, 35, 34. —hiemis excivita ingravit, XIX, 54, 4.

—hiemis initium a Vergiliatum occa-
 casu, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 74, 4.—hie-
 mis patientiores, XIX, 26, 3.—hiemis pa-
 tientiores, XIX, 39, 1.—hiemi prae-
 parant cibos, VIII, 36, 4.—hiemem
 iocostus Vergiliatum matutinus occa-
 sus, XVIII, 59, 2.—hiemem talem
 futuram, qualis brumae dies, etc.
 XVIII, 62, 2.—hiemem asperam de-
 nuntiabant, XVIII, 78, 4.—hiemem
 mare praedicat, XVIII, 85, 1.—hie-
 mem ventosam facit, XVIII, 80, 4.—
 hiemem aequilioriam esse, omnibus
 aëis utilissimum, XVII, 2, 2.—hie-
 mem odit ruta, XIX, 45, 1.—hiemem
 tolerare, IX, 38, 1.—hieme non
 marcescit adjanton, XXII, 30, 1.—
 hieme conduntur apes, XI, 5, 4.—
 hieme cōdi sorices, etc. VIII, 82, 3.—
 hieme sunt arcus, II, 60, 2.—
 hieme fetus emittente, XIII, 16, 1.—
 hieme lactantur, IX, 50, 2.—
 hieme utilis laser, XXII, 49, 2.—
 hieme mitiore, II, 51, 2.—hieme
 procedente, XXXII, 31, 2.—hieme
 crescere radices silyrichil, XIX, 30,
 2.—hieme volucres conflictatae,
 XVIII, 57, 3.—hieme fasciis non
 cornitur, X, 43, 4.—hieme mutae co-
 lumbae, X, 52, 3.—hiemes non pāt-
 tur lapis, et lignum, XX XVI, 30, 1.—
 in hiemes provisum pabulum, VIII,
 58, 1.—hiemis serotinae noxiae,
 XVII, 2, 5.—hiemes serenas optan-
 das qui dixit, XVII, 2, 3.

Hierabotane (de ea), XXV, 59, 4.

Hieracia lactuca, XX, 26, 2.

Hieracitis, XXXVII, 60, 2.

Hieracitis (gemma), XXXVII,
 72, 4.

Hieracium collyrium, XXXIV,
 27, 4.

Hieratica charta, XIII, 23, 1; XIII,
 24, 1.

Hierossemone (gemma), XXXVII,
 58, 4.

Hilarantur illa herba, XXIV, 102,
 4.—hilarari (picas) mirum in modum,
 X, 59, 1.—hilaratum vultum, XXXVI,
 4, 3.

Hilaris (vel *Hilarus*) myrrha, XII,
 35, 2.—hilarum suum facit glans fa-
 ges, XVI, 8, 6.—hilaro vultu, VII,
 18, 3.—hilarior in totum abies, XVI,
 19, 5.—hilariorum coctem, XXIII,
 75, 1.—hilarius cunctis marmor,
 XXXVI, 14, 1.

Hilaritas praecipua arboris, XVII,
 26, 1.—hilaritas summa, XXXI, 41,
 4.—hilaritatis aedes, ubi, XI, 77, 2.—
 hilaritatis affectum attribunt, he-
 lenio, XXI, 91, 1.—hilaritatem af-
 fert oenotheras, XXVI, 69, 4.—affer-
 runt, V, 10, 9.—hilaritatem indicen-
 tes buccae, XI, 50, 1.—hilaritate pro-
 cedente, XXI, 9, 1.—in potu atque
 hilaritate, XXI, 9, 1.—hilaritate san-
 tas testatur, XI, 20, 1.

Hillar, XI, 79, 4.

Hinc (ex hac materia), XXXIII,
 51, 3.—hinc (postea), VII, 53, 2.—
 hinc deinde, XXXII, 45, 1.—hinc
 deinde dicetur, IV, 37, 2.—hinc
 deinde revertemur ad, XXVIII, 81,
 3.—hinc distinguuntur, XXXVII,
 18, 1.—septimo hinc enno, XIV, 4,
 49.—hinc illo, II, 67, 5.—hinc in-
 trant, II, Proem. 4.—hinc occasione
 sumpta, II, 1, 2.—hinc processoe,
 II, 43, 1.—hinc temperatur collyrium,
 XXXVII, 59, 1.—hinc volucrum na-
 turae dicuntur, IX, 88, 2.

Hinni, equo et asina geniti mares,
 VIII, 69, 3.

Hinnius equi, VIII, 39, 1; X,
 57, 4.

Hinnules coagulum, VIII, 50, 7;
 XI, 96, 2; XXVIII, 42, 2.—hinnules
 pelle, VIII, 31, 4.

Hippuce dicta, XXV, 44, 4. — *hippacen* vocant, XXVIII, 34, 4. — *hippacen* appellant aliqui equi coaguloni, XXVIII, 58, 3.

Hippalus, Favonius, VI, 26, 5 et 9.

Hippicus, cometa, II, 22, 3.

Hippiades (Stephani), XXXVI, 4, 24.

Hippocampus vel *Hippocampus* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5; XXXVI, 4, 43. — *hippocampus* concitat Venerem, XXXII, 50, 4. — *hippocampi* leniunt lateris dolores, XXXII, 30, 4. — *pro-*
sunt in frigida febribus, XXXII, 38, 4. — *urinae incontinentiam* emendant, XXXII, 35, 4. — *extinguunt veneficium*, XXXII, 20, 4. — *cinis* roplet slopeces, XXXII, 23, 4. — *tollit lichenas*, etc. XXXII, 27, 4.

Hippocentaurus natus in Thessalia, VII, 3, 2. — in Aegypto, VII, 3, 2.

Hippodamantium (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.

Hippolapathon, XX, 85, 2.

Hippomanes, VIII, 66, 2. — *noxium*, XXVIII, 49, 2. — in veneficio, tantas vires habet, XXVIII, 49, 3.

Hippomarathon (medicinae, ex eo), XX, 96, 4 et seqq.

Hippophaea, XXI, 54, 4.

Hippophaeston, XVI, 92, 4. — (forma eius et vires) XXVII, 66, 1.

Hippophcon vocant, XXVI, 35, 4.

Hippophlomon vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

Hippophobus (herba), XXIV, 102, 2.

Hippophya (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 44, 4.

Hippopodes, IV, 27, 5.

Hippopotamus (de eo), VIII, 39, 4; XXXII, 53, 3. — *hippopotamo* esserti dentes, XI, 61, 4. — *dentibus* similis (gemma), XXXVII, 74, 4. — *pellis* inhibet Venerem, XXXII, 50, 4. — (remedia ex eo) XXVIII, 34, 4. — *hippopotamorum* coria, VI, 31, 4.

corii crassitudo, XI, 93, 4. — *corio* et pello teguntur, IX, 44, 4.

Hippocelinum, XIX, 37, 2; XX, 46, 4. — *peritur*, XXI, 14, 2. — *hip-*
poselinum, olus-trum, XIX, 48, 4.

Hippuris, equisetum, XXVI, 83, 4. — *purgat yulvas*, XXVI, 90, 5.

Hippus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

Hircinus sanguis, XXVIII, 55, 4. — *rumpit adunatum*, XX, 4, 2; XXXVII, 45, 4. — *hircina* medulla, XXVIII, 39, 4. — *hircini* ulcia vitarii cinis, XXVIII, 73, 4. — *hircino* sevo, XXII, 29, 3; XXIV, 35, 3; XXX, 37, 4. — *hircinae* pelles, XII, 40, 2.

Hirculus, herba, XII, 26, 4.

Hircus, foedissimum animalium, XXXVII, 45, 5. — *hirci* virus, XXVII, 83, 4. — *hirci* fel lentiginem tollit, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *hecere* imposito non tentari aquae metu, XXVIII, 43, 4. — *iociteria* sanies sistit sanguinem, XXVIII, 73, 4. — *hircorum* barba haerens oesophum, XII, 37, 2. — *canes* in aqua decuctae, XXVIII, 64, 3. — *virus* non respere, XXVIII, 84, 2. — *hircorum* rabiem, etc. XXVIII, 66, 4. — *hircorum* sanguini tanta vis est, XXVIII, 41, 4. — *subvenit coellacis*, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *medetur hydropicis*, XXVIII, 68, 4. — *hircis* alia potentia, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Hirsutus: *hirsuta* concha, IX, 56, 4. — *ficus*, XVI, 56, 2. — *herba*, XXIV, 46, 4. — *hirsutum* apium, XIX, 37, 2. — *hirsutum* car, XI, 70, 2. — *hirsuti* oculis, XXV, 29, 4. — *hirsutae* phletrides, XXV, 74, 4. — *hirsuta* lentior folia, XXVII, 2, 5. — *hirsuta* minus, XXVII, 8, 4. — *hirsuta* ab radice, XXVII, 3, 4. — *hirsutis* foliis, XX, 37, 4. — *hirsutior* altera, XXI, 53, 4. — *hirsutior* brassica, XX, 36, 4. — *hirsutior* ramis ac foliis, XXV, 404, 4. — *hirsutius* folium, XXV, 43,

1.—hirsutioribus foliis, XXII, 33, 2; XXVI, 33, 1.

Hirtus caulis in caudis boum, XI, 111, 1.—hirta gens toto corpore, VII, 2, 18.—hirta lana, VIII, 73, 3.—hirtum os aësis, XI, 62, 3.—hirsio corda gigni, XI, 70, 2.—hirsio hominum libidinosiores, XI, 94, 1.—hirsio toto corpore, VI, 28, 3.—hirsii pilis vermiculi, XI, 42, 2.—hirsii per lūmem thes, VIII, 52, 1.—hirsii pili e cutis crassa, XI, 94, 1.—hirsutæ myrsæ, XXXII, 34, 4.—hirsii opuntiae, II, 22, 4.—hirta feminarum corpora, VI, 36, 4.—hirsutis corporibus, VII, 2, 17.

Hirudo, sanguinea, VIII, 10, 2.—hirudini potæ mœdetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 1.—hirudinem, quæ sanguisuga vocant, ut extrahendam sanguinem usus, XXXII, 42, 2.—hirudinum generi sitis sanguinis, XI, 40, 1.

Hirundinus sanguine, XXX, 46, 1.

Hirundo iuxta aquam volitans, XVIII, 87, 2.—in volatu pascitur, X, 33, 1.—linos ad pedem alligato significavit, etc. X, 34, 2.—hirundo piscis, IX, 43, 1.—(in mari) XXXII, 53, 5.—hirundinis visu, II, 47, 1; XVIII, 65, 1.—hirundinis cerebrum in suffusionibus, XXIX, 38, 2.—corda, quartanis, XXX, 30, 4.—hirundinis cinere, etc. succurritur anginæ, XXX, 12, 1. et 2.—tonsilla, succurritur, XXX, 11, 1.—rostri cinia securus præstabit a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1.—hirundini flexuosus volatus, X, 35, 1.—caeci primum pulsi, X, 79, 7.—hirundinem habere pedes, XI, 467, 1.—hirundines, nec placidae, nec ferae, VII, 82, 1.—ind-elles, X, 62, 1.—luto nidum construnt, etc. X, 49, 1.—monstrare, chelidonism, VIII, 41, 2.—populantur apes, XI, 19, 3.—oculis

pullorum restigunt vium, XXV, 50, 1.—invenit dephases, X, 31, 1.—semastres, X, 36, 1.—sebrunt, X, 34, 1.—victorias nuntiae, X, 34, 2.—bis anno parant, X, 74, 4.—in sale versatae, XXX, 12, 2.—hirundines in mari volant humentibus membranis, XI, 94, 1.—vère gignuntur, IX, 34, 7.—hirundinum genus alterum, X, 49, 2.—genus tertium, X, 49, 3.—abitus, XVIII, 74, 2.—adventus, X, 14, 1; XXV, 50, 1.—hirundinum in ventre lapilli chelidonii, XI, 79, 3.—hirundinum pullos plena lana excaecant, XXIX, 38, 9.—pullis oculos renasci, si quis eruat, XI, 55, 5.—hirundinum nidus, VII, 57, 4.—hirundinum colore gemmae, XXXVII, 56, 3.—hirundinum ex nido pulchra, XXX, 32, 4.—calculos pulit, XXX, 21, 3.—hirundinum pulli (remedia ex eis) ad claritatem, et lippitudines, et letum, XXIX, 38, 9.—pullorum cinis, XXX, 37, 1.—pulsi antistil pulbus humani corporis morbis mœdetur, X, 49, 3.—pullorum lapilli, etc. prout comitalibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4 et 5.—efficaciores pulsi silvestrium, XXX, 17, 1.—hirundinibus invias ars, IV, 18, 9.

Hincit cinis, XVII, 24, 6.

Hispida mas, XIII, 7, 5.—hispidum squamis corpus, IX, 4, 1.—hispidus calyx, XVI, 8, 1.—hispidæ radice, XXV, 47, 1.—hispidæ aspreta, XXII, 7, 2.—hispidum in vertice stellæ, II, 22, 1.

Historia Demostrati, XXXVII, 23, 1.—historia adijci, XXXII, 23, 2.—historia dixeret, VII, 15, 4.—historia tæpuletur, XI, 44, 1.—historia Latine, XI, 43, 1.—historia temporis nostrorum, I, Præf. 15.—historiam condere, VII, 57, 44.—condidit, XII, 8, 1.—historia apud nos

insigni, XXXVII, 21, 1. — historiae Claudii Caesaris, XII, 39, 1. — historiarum auctor, XXV, 5, 4. — scriptor, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Historio comoediarum, VII, 54, 6. — tragoediarum, XXXV, 46, 4. — tragicus, X, 72, 1. — Roscius, VII, 40, 1. — Rubrius, VII, 40, 4. — historion comparatus, IX, 59, 4. — historiones, VII, 40, 4; VII, 40, 4. — historionum coronae, XXXIV, 20, 4. — egressus, XXIX, 5, 3. — personae et acceptae, XXXVIII, 6, 4.

Hodierne, II, 59, 3.

Hodierne servatorum in hodiernum est, XXXIII, 17, 2. — hodierno die, XXXIV, 40, 4.

Hoedi, vidua horridum, XVIII, 68, 4. — hœdiquin exortus, II, 39, 2. — matulino exortumque, XVIII, 74, 3. — (quo die) XVIII, 68, 2. — vesperi occidunt, XVIII, 74, 3.

Hœdus hœdi coagulatum, XI, 96, 2; XXVIII, 45, 4 et 5. — hœdi sono, XXIV, 403, 1. — hœdorum ævo, XXXVII, 12, 4. — hœdorum pilis suffiri vulvas, predest, XXVIII, 77, 9. — vesica vel pulpo, urinae incontinentiam cohibet, XXVIII, 60, 3. — hœdes castigato, XVIII, 75, 2.

Hœdus pulmo areol ebriusatem, XXVIII, 80, 4. — hœdini sanguis, XXVIII, 54, 4. — hœdinum coagulatum, XXVIII, 73, 4. — hœdino lacte, XXV, 38, 2. — ventriculo, XXV, 38, 1.

Hœtus, XXVII, 63, 4.

Hœlechryos XXI, 24, 4. — (medicinae ex eo) XXI, 85, 4.

Hœlethœnos, XXI, 69, 2. — facit dolores duplēs, XXI, 21, 1.

Hœlophrydas (status), XXXIII, 21, 6.

Hœlosteca, XXVII, 65, 1.

Hœlosteca, IX, 91, 4.

Hœlostomatigat, I, Praef. 22.

Homicidus, convictus in homicidio, XVIII, 3, 4.

Homo, (de hominis natura, et miseris), VII, 4, 4, et seqq. — (medicinae ex eo) XXVIII, 2, 1 et seqq. — homo animalium imperbilisimum, VII, 5, 3. — Hens animal cæteris imperaturum, VII, 4, 3. — quadrupedi similis (initio), VII, 4, 4. — nihil scit sine doctrina, VII, 4, 4. — proximus Deo genitus, II, 5, 10. — non omnia humana novit, III, Prooem. 3. — homo et audacia, XII, 42, 2. — homo alius exiliret ex homine, XXVIII, 46, 1. — homo inchoatus, VII, 5, 4. — coagulatus in semet (in utero), X, 84, 4. — homo pubescens, XI, 87, 4. — homo solus pubescit, XI, 94, 2. — homo crescit in longitudinem ad annos usque ter septem, XI, 87, 1. — homo ex pœdum et totidem nacturum, etc. VII, 46, 2. — homo minimus, duos pedes et palmum, VII, 46, 3. — homo solus e maribus mammae habet, XI, 95, 4. — homo maxime cibo perit, XXVI, 28, 4. — homo ne immolaretur, XXX, 3, 4. — homo mirus, IX, 4, 2. — hominis origo frigida, VII, 5, 2. — hominis causa videtur cuncta alia generasse natura, VII, 4, 4. — hominis vicia pœne non est externis aliene, VII, 4, 8. — hominis figurae proxima simia, VIII, 60, 4. — hominis vestigio viso tigrida, etc. VIII, 6, 2. — hominis mortuus inter asperissimos, XXVIII, 8, 4. — (remedia, ibid. sanantur) carne bubuli, etc. XXVIII, 43, 4. — sapit ærtum, XXII, 72, 1. — hominis sordes (remedia eius), XXVIII, 13, 4. — hominis urica velus, XXVIII, 46, 2. — hominis effigies è succino, XXXVII, 42, 2. — homini generatio materia, quæ, VII, (3) 4. — homini spirandi ratio non distat a cæteris animalibus, VII, 56, 1. — homini quod est spa-

thum, a vestigio ad verticem, VII, 17, 2. — homini cibis stilidissimus, simplex, XI, 137, 4. — homini primus cibus (e pomona), XXIII, 4, 4. — homini pabulo faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — homini letale non est septimo (die) medius durasse, XI, 118, 1. — homini nihil sic placet, quomodo rerum naturae, XIX, 19, 6. — homini sanguis teucrisianus, XI, 99, 2. — homini prima coitus poenitentia, X, 83, 1. — homini ex homine plurimi sunt mala, VII, 1, 6. — homini optimum mari, II, 5, 14. — hominem vincula (nascentem) excipiunt, VII, 1, 3. — nudum natura statim abiecti ad vagitus, etc. VII, 1, 2. — natura opibus alienis velat, VII, 1, 2. — fruticem maxime natura alit, XVIII, 24, 1. — hominem non vivere ultra centesimum annum, XI, 70, 1. — hominem servari lucri causa nefas, XVII, 6, 3. — hominem immolari solitum trans Alpes, VII, 2, 1. — hominem occidere religiosissimum erat, XXX, 4, 1. — hominem mandis saluberrimum erat, XXX, 4, 1. — hominem cecidisse medico impunitus est, XXIX, 8, 3. — hominem pingere non possit, XXXV, 37, 2. — homine nihil miserius, aut superbius, II, 5, 9. — ne quid asquam mali esset, quod in homine non esset, VII, 2, 10. — quid in ipso homine praesit homini, XXVIII, 1, 1. — homine percussa perire serpentes dicuntur, XXIX, 23, 1. — homines quidam ut venena nascuntur, XVIII, 1, 3. — homines terrae causae geniti, XVII, 24, 1. — homines cum feris vagantes, VII, 3, 3. — homines silvestres, VII, 3, 3. — homines in lupos verti, VIII, 34, 1. — homines aversis post crura plantis, VII, 2, 3. — homines pedibus equinis, IV, 27, 5. — homines cubitorum quoniam, VII, 2, 24. — homines binum

cubitorum, VII, 16, 3. — homines quoniam vocantur, XXXII, 53, 2. — hominum causa geotus ambia videri possunt, XXXVI, 4, 1. — hominum causa hoc quoque excogitatum est, XXII, 7, 3. — hominum causa gentes spes adeo ex insectis, XI, 1, 1. — hominum causa omnia, XX, 1, 1. — hominum ingenio adiuta nature, XXXII, 1, 1. — hominum pretio proferenda, XXXVI, 3, 2. — miseris, XVII, 37, 3. — hominum mors misera, II, 9, 2. — hominum natura novitatis avida, XII, 5, 3. — XVII, 12, 2. — hominum subtilitas tanta esse non potuit, XXIX, 8, 8. — hominum vocis imitans, VIII, 45, 1. — hominum sermones imitari et mantichorae, VIII, 45, 4. — hominum multo plurimae sunt differentiae, XXXII, 53, 4. — hominum effigies monstris ferre, VI, 35, 9. — monstrificas naturas, XXXVIII, 6, 1. — hominum silvestrium tot genera, VIII, 79, 1. — hominum procreantem, VII, 16, 2. — hominum vestigia intelligi a feris, VII, 2, 5. — hominum primis, II, 6, 13. — hominum potus, XVII, 6, 2. — hominum sibi libere, VII, 37, 1. — homines mente mutat vioum, XIV, 26, 1. — homines immolare, gratissimum erat, XXX, 6, 1. — homines multis in ludis quina cubita excedere, VII, 2, 14. — hominibus omnibus inest venenum contra serpentes, VII, 2, 7.

Honestas caput plumae, apicis, X, 2, 1.

Honestus, honesti estrocerent picturam, XXXV, 36, 15. — honestis manibus, XVIII, 4, 4. — honestis manibus non est spectata pictura, XXXV, 7, 2. — honestus id damus, etc. XXXIII, 12, 2. — honestus, quoniam, etc. XXXV, 3, 5. — honestissima vitae boni, XIII, 2, 1. — *Honos* (deus), II, 5, 1.

Honos (vél *Honor*) accepit a Graecis, XXXIV, 12, 2. — *honos* crevit, XVI, 5, 2. — *honos* magnus duobus, XXXVI, 43, 2. — *honos* illarum summus erat, XXXVI, 21, 9. — *honos* maximus in candido translucentibus, XXXVI, 67, 3. — *honos* praclarus sacerque, XXII, 4, 2. — *honos* illis perpetuus apud Romanos, XVI, 2, 2. — *quibus* *honos* apud priscos maximus fuit, XVIII, 1, 4. — *honos* qui nonnisi vita finitur, XVIII, 2, 1. — *honos* civilis, XVIII, 3, 6. — *honos* effectum instituit sic colere patronos, XXXIV, 9, 2. — *honos* maximus aquilae, X, 3, 4. — *honos* ciconis in serpentium exitio, X, 31, 2. — *honos* eximie frontis, VII, 10, 3. — *honos* contigit huic arti, XXXV, 7, 4. — *honos* ei semper fuit, XXXV, 36, 15. — *honos* ei habitus, XV, 40, 2. — *honos* si securus fuisset, XXXIII, 4, 6. — *honos* etiam nunc durat vino Praximio, XIV, 6, 2. — *honos* estwinis Taurominitibus, XIV, 8, 6. — *honos* ei gemme non est, XXXVII, 68, 4. — *honos* in primis perhibetur rebus praecipuis, XXIX, 9, 4. — *honos* eius coronae contigit, XXII, 6, 4. — *honos* decorum erant coronae, XXI, 8, 1. — *honos* apio in Achaia, XIX, 46, 4. — *est* aliquis et his *honos*, XIX, 49, 9. — *secundus* *honos* est illis habitus, X, 24, 3. — *honos* suus est colonis, XV, 40, 1. — *honos* erat croco, XXI, 47, 3. — *honos* servat ficos, etc. XV, 21, 3. — *honos* lino fuit, XIX, 6, 2. — *honos* maximus fabae, XVI, 30, 4. — *honos* unguenti ad defunctos pertinere coepit, XIII, 1, 2. — *honoris* eius sacerdotas, XXII, 5, 1. — *honoris* nomen, XV, 25, 5. — *honoris* praefatio, f. Praef. 16. — *honoris* id esse gloriæ, XXXIII, 43, 1. — *tantum* *honoris* incrementum, XII, 3, 1. — *honori* cadaverum cōgenit, quæ Diis

per singula micas dantur, XII, 4, 1. — *honori* Ciceronis hoc dedit locus, XXXI, 3, 3. — *honori* deorum, XVI, 4, 4; XXXIII, 12, 1. — *honori* deorum dicamus, XIII, 9, 5. — *honori* eius carmen cantent, VIII, 71, 2. — *honori* Octavii patris sui dicavit Augustus Apollinem in aediculo, etc. XXXVI, 4, 23. — *honorem* debemus rei clarissimae, XXIX, 43, 4. — *honorem* habere ei volentis, XXXIV, 19, 23. — *honorem* verborum parvis perhibere, XIX, 19, 9. — *honorem* in pretio ducentes, XXXV, 2, 4. — *honorem* ei praebuit Alexander, XXXV, 36, 23. — *honorem* ei tantum habuit senatus, ut, XVIII, 5, 1. — *honorem* florum habuit Scipionis populus Romanus, XXI, 7, 1. — *honorem* nobilem faciebant, XVII, 7, 1. — *honorem* maximus eius esse in, etc. XIV, 25, 2. — *honorem* huic tribuente natura, II, 55, 4. — *honorem* huius coloris video antiquissimum, XXI, 22, 2. — *honorem* habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 1. — *honorem* habet linis Pelignis Italiae, XIX, 2, 5. — *honoris* magnam huic arbori tribuit, XIII, 30, 5. — *honorem* praebuit oleæ, XV, 5, 1. — *in* *honorem* eius, XXXIV, 13, 2. — *honore* assumpto, XVIII, 4, 5. — *honorem* communicato cum feminis, XXXIV, 13, 4. — *honore* dictio, XXVIII, 24, 1. — *honore* aliquo litterarum commendatos, XXXV, 68, 2. — *honore* eodem esortus, VII, 45, 4. — *honore* maximo uti, VII, 45, 2. — *honore* solo tanta opera donare, XVI, 5, 3. — *honore* tali a populo, etc. XXXIV, 44, 2. — *in* *honore* fuisse, XIX, 1, 1. — *nullo* in *honore* est, IX, 27, 4. — *honore* regio grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *in* *honore* interarum est bulgus, X, 69, 1. — *culi* in *magno* *honore*, XIII, 18, 1. — *honore* gladius custodito, XVI, 5, 1. — *fuit*

in honore papaver apud Romanos. XIX, 53, 2. — sunt in honore et Græcæ cæpæ, XIX, 32, 2. — cum honore dicitur et pityssa, XXIV, 24, 4. — radix ejus in honore est, XXIII, 83, 1. — rubrica in honore erat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — sunt in honore multa oppida, V, 11, 5. — geminae in honore, VI, 24, 9. — hæc Indis non habitus in honore, XXXVII, 23, 2. — honores amplissimi, VII, 45, 3. — honores dadi invenerunt serentem Seranum, XVIII, 4, 4. — honores legendi ævo, XXXIV, 9, 2. — honores illi decrevit Græciæ, VII, 37, 1. — honores bellicos, XXI, 2, 7. — honores gerere, II, 5, 11; II, 68, 4. — honores petere, VII, 31, 8. — honores hos Verbi tribuit, VII, 27, 2. — honoribus gestis, XIV, 28, 5. — honoribus interponitur, sol., XXXI, 41, 5. — titulus legi, XXXV, 3, 1. — *Honores* poemæ vitis, XIV, 3, 8. — honorata materies baso est, XVI, 28, 1. — honorata mensura, XXXIV, 14, 4. — honoratum civitate oppidum, V, 1, 20. — honoratissimi exterosum, XXXIII, 4, 4.

Honrifloc dari, XXVII, 28, 1.

Hoplitæ (Parchasii), XXXV, 36, 10.

Hora diei æterni, XX, 76, 1. — hora genitalis sunt, IX, 54, 2. — hora omnis excogitat, XXV, 7, 2. — hora in gabbio luit, VII, 41, 3. — hora, vel diutius, XXV, 84, 1. — omnis hora alterit purpura, IX, 60, 4. — est et alia hora, XVII, 30, 4. — hora prima, XV, 18, 1. — hora prima brumalis, III, 6, 7. — hora diei secunda, VII, 51, 3; XVI, 72, 4. — hora diei tertia, II, 48, 2; XV, 18, 4. — hora quarta, XXXVII, 76, 1. — hora diei quinta, XVII, 16, 6. — hora sexta, VI, 34, 3; XVII, 76, 1. — hora diei inter septimam et octavam, II, 72, 1. — hora sexta, XIV, 8, 10; XXII, 29, 2; XXXVI, 55, 1. — hora solis

nona, VI, 37, 1. — hora diei undecima, II, 23, 4. — hora secunda noctis, II, 72, 1. — horae momentis tollo, VII, 52, 2. — horae eisdem gerginatio, XVII, 24, 3. — horae æquinoctiales, VI, 39, 2; VI, 2 et 8; XVIII, 59, 1. — horae diei ferventes, XVII, 35, 29. — horae tepidae, XVII, 2, 5. — horae meridinae, XXI, 18, 1. — horae rigandæ, XIX, 60, 1. — horae pares ubique æquinoctio, II, 99, 2. — horae vulgares, II, 49, 2. — horarum observatio, VII, 60, 1. — horarum intervalla, II, 72, 2. — horarum indices herbar, XVIII, 67, 1. — horarum cæcis spatii, XVII, 51, 1. — horarum momentis insignibus, XII, 50, 2. — horarum dodrantes, XVII, 58, 1. — horarum dodrantes semuncia, II, 41, 1. — horae distinguunt gallinacei, X, 21, 1. — horae quætera a pueris, VII, 51, 3. — horae divisi aquæ, VII, 60, 4. — horae observando, XXIX, 5, 3. — horae præcunctans, ratiis inventis est, XXV, 5, 1. — horae demonstrat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — horae dinumerari, II, 75, 3. — horae assuetis, XVII, 16, 5. — remeat tertis horis, VII, 51, 3. — quis horis, XVIII, 34, 1. — horis diei prioribus, X, 4, 3. — horis expartitis, II, 32, 2. — horis omnibus, VII, 41, 2; XXVIII, 35, 4. — omnibus horis pomifera arbor, XII, 7, 1. — horis omnibus diei noctisque, X, 83, 1. — horis omnibus interesse Depa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — horis paribus æquinoctii, II, 69, 1. — horis iisdem nascentes, VII, 50, 5. — horis septauis totum opus peragitur, XXV, 24, 2. — horis suis moriuntur unguenta, XIII, 4, 1. — horis diei ardentissimis, XXXI, 27, 1. — *Horconia* vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

Hordaceus paulo quito fieret, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — hordaceus farina, XX, 51, 7; XXIV, 20, 1; XXIV, 38, 3.

—messis, XVIII, 74, 1. —pisana, XXVIII, 33, 5. —stipula, XVII, 47, 1. —*hordaceum* panem si hirci ederint, XXVIII, 81, 2. —*hordaceo* pane uti, XXII, 65, 1. —*hordacis* segetibus, XXV, 99, 1.

Hordearia pira, XV, 16, 3. —*aprun*, XV, 12, 1.

Hordearii gladiatores, XVIII, 44, 1.

Hortium (de eo prolaxe), XVIII, 13, 1 et seq. — (medicinato ex eo), XXII, 65, 1. — (quando sequitur), XVIII, 10, 1. — ex omnibus primum sequitur, XVIII, 43, 1. — erumpit die vi, XVIII, 10, 2. — nisi sicum ne exsiccato, XVIII, 65, 1. — *maturescens*, inbre laeditur, XVIII, 44, 3. — exteritur in area, XVIII, 10, 9. — *hordeum*, cui sunt hini anguli, XVIII, 15, 1. — *glabrum*, XVIII, 15, 1. — *levissimum*, XVIII, 14, 1. — *murinum*, XXII, 65, 1. — maxime nudum, XVIII, 10, 9. — *restibile*, XXVIII, 63, 1. — *trimestre*, XVIII, 46, 2. — *degenerat* in avenam, XVIII, 44, 1. — *hordei* granum, XIII, 10, 2.

—*hordei* grano apicantur crinito testu, XVIII, 10, 8. — *hordei* stipula bubus gestissima, XVIII, 72, 1. — *hordei* succo, VIII, 7, 4. — *hordeo* arista mordacior, XVIII, 10, 9. — *scabra* folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — *octona* genicula, XVIII, 10, 5. — *pallia* tenuior, XVIII, 73, 3. — *venia* nocent, XVIII, 44, 2. — *hordeo* florenti nocet imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — *hordeo* dabitur tenuis solum, XVIII, 46, 3. — *hordeum* appellant (Arabes) *Riphearma*, VI, 32, 15. — *sublitum* ubi protinus serant, XVII, 3, 6. — *hordeum* tuncat *negilops*, XVIII, 44, 5. — *hordaum* ut spernant iumenta, XIII, 47, 1. — *hordeo* mustrato, XVIII, 66, 1. — *turgescens*, XXVI, 40, 1. — *sarrago* ex *hordeo*, XVIII, 41, 1.

Horreum vocant, XIX, 42, 5. — Attici edicant, XX, 43, 1.

Horresion (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3.

Horripodes (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Horreum (vel *Horminos*), XVIII, 22, 1. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 76, 1. — (quando seritur), XVIII, 10, 1. — *horreum* agrios facit appetentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 1.

Horologium in fastigio Musei, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *horologium* solarium, VII, 60, 2 et 3. — *horologium* sub tecto, VII, 60, 4. — *horologium* quia primum ostendit, II, 78, 1.

Horostops vasa, II, 74, 1.

Horreo: horrent ita, VIII, 68, 3. — horrent vites uddibus, XIV, 3, 3. — horrentes crine sanguine consueat, II, 22, 1. — horrentibus villis, VIII, 64, 8. — horrendi morus animal, VIII, 47, 1. — horrenda cautes, II, 98, 1.

Horreum: horreo frumenti, XV, 8, 1. — horrea exaedificari, XVIII, 73, 1. — horreis ventilandis praesideret, XXII, 57, 2.

Horridus: horrida glans, XVI, 8, 2. — horrida spinis myrrha, XII, 34, 1. — horridi fulgoris, XXXVII, 25, 2. — horridum spinis captem, XXVII, 47, 1. — horridam tempestatam, XVIII, 79, 3. — horridae aspectu apes, XI, 19, 1. — horrida folia, XIX, 25, 2. — horrida ad effectum, XX, 51, 1. — horrida sidera, XVIII, 69, 1. — horrida custodibus signa, XII, 4, 3. — horridior naturae facies, XXIV, 1, 1. — horridior est mas, XXXIII, 33, 1. — horridior picea, XVI, 19, 3. — *resina*, XVI, 23, 4.

Horror est spectare feras, etc., XXVIII, 2, 1. — horror solitudinum, V, 4, 6. — horror accessionum, XXVIII, 2, 1. — horror tertianae et quartanae,

XXII, 72, 2. — horrorem afferens (morbus), XXVI, 4, 2. — febris cum horrore venientes, XXIII, 47, 1; XXVI, 74, 2. — horrores corporis, XXVIII, 47, 3. — horrores febrium, XXIV, 47, 2; XXVI, 74, 2; XXVIII, 28, 4. — contra horrores prodest nictum, XXXI, 46, 42. — ruit, XXV, 13, 4. — horrores sedari, XXVIII, 27, 7.

Hortatus : cuius hortatu, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Hortentia batis, XXVI, 50, 4.

Hortentia, XVIII, 34, 4; XIX, 4, 2. — omnia, XVIII, 34, 4; XIX, 39, 2. — quae celerrime nascuntur, XIX, 35, 4. — florescunt accessu menses menstruatæ, XIX, 57, 4. — morbos sentiunt, XIX, 57, 4. — hortentiorum cura, XIX, 42, 4. — semina, XIX, 24, 4. — levisima betæ, XIX, 40, 4. — hortentis omnibus, XIX, 24, 4. — quæ radices, XIX, 34, 4. — hortentis abstinere, XXV, 40, 2.

Hortentium (herba) genus, XIX, 42, 4. — hortentium præ feratur, XXI, 405, 5. — hortentii hulbi, XX, 40, 3.

Hortulus suburbanus, XXXV, 36, 40; XXXV, 37, 6. — hortulo elus viendo, XXV, 5, 4.

Hortus, villa, XIX, 49, 2. — hortus, ager pauperis, XIX, 40, 2. — hortus indiligens, XIX, 48, 2. — hortus Bagæ, XIII, 9, 2. — hortus Iovis, XXXI, 28, 4. — hortus pensilis, (Thebis), XXXVI, 20, 4. — hortus regius, XII, 54, 4. — hortus Hesperidum, eugum Adonis, et Alcimæ, etc, XIX, 49, 4; XIX, 22, 2. — hortus Hesperidum, V, 4, 3; V, 5, 4; XXXVII, 41, 8. — Maiani, XXXV, 33, 4. — Neronis, XXXVII, 7, 2. — Ravennates, XIX, 42, 4. — Salsustiani, VII, 45, 2. — Servilii, XXXVI, 4, 41, 43 et 23.

lieti æqual, XVIII, 6, 5. — sub oppido, XVIII, 6, 5. — hortus pensiles, XIX, 19, 4. — hortus pensiles cucumerum, XIX, 23, 4. — hortorum cura (de ea), XIX, 49, 4 et seqq. — quo tempore cura, XVIII, 65, 5. — hortorum nomines villæ et agri in Verbe, XIX, 48, 2. — hortorum dotes, XIV, 4, 5; — hortorum pars optimâ, XXXV, 33, 4. — hortorum sepes, XXI, 404, 4. — hortos infestant culices, XIX, 58, 7. — hortos tutelæ Veneris assignante Plauto, XIX, 49, 2.

Hospes divus Augustus, XXII, 53, 2. — hospes invitatus, oblatu, I, Præf. 7. — hospitii in agro, XXV, 6, 3. — hospitem quaerens, XXXV, 36, 20. — hospites Medicæ occisi, X, 45, 2. — hospites benigna pascit, XII, 32, 5.

Hospitalis Jupiter, XXXVI, 4, 24. — hospitale advena, solum, XVII, 44, 4. — hospitali appulus littorum, II, 45, 3. — hospitali coena Augusti, XXXIII, 24, 4. — hospitale oblivione potrire, XIII, 32, 2. — hospitali regis elementa, VI, 24, 4. — hospitales, IX, 8, 4. — hospitales aquæ, II, 406, 2.

Hospitalis, amnis in lacu, VI, 22, 4. — hospitari translata nescit castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — hospitari sub iugo, XVII, 35, 19.

Hospitium nemorosum, XXXV, 38, 4. — hospitio exceptus, XXV, 30, 4. — hospitio proximo, X, 33, 3. — hospitium certâ, X, 33, 2. — gratuita, XXXV, 35, 2. — infida, II, 45, 2. — hospitium gentium venetabilis, IV, 26, 44.

Hosia aliena deo, non placari, VII, 70, 8. — hosia humana, VIII, 33, 3. — hosiae maiores, XXXIII, 42, 4. — quæ pascit, VIII, 72, 2. — ruminantes, VIII, 77, 2. — abundantiorum sanguinem fundunt, si prius

libere, XI, 90, 2. — hostiarum præcibus capita, XI, 77, 4. — hostiarum vice casti lactentes, XXIX, 44, 4.

Bouides (apibus) aranci, XI, 24, 4.

Hostis humani generis, VII, 6, 2. — hostis quondam tuus (Cæsar Ciceronis), VII, 31, 9. — hostis gentis elephantis, VIII, 29, 4. — hostem occidere, XVI, 5, 2. — hostem qui occidisset, XXXIII, 4, 2. — hoste mutato VII, 29, 5. — ad vincendos hostes valere, XXVIII, 29, 4. — hostes omnium mortalium piratæ, II, 45, 2. — hostium spoliis affixis, XXXV, 2, 4.

H S annua, XIII, 47, 4. — *H S ecules*, IX, 58, 3 et 4 XXIV, 5, 4. — *H S centum*, X, 72, 4. — *H S c.*, XXIX, 8, 6. — *H S c.*, XXXV, 40, 6. — *H S x.*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *H S x.* etc. XIII, 29, 4. — *H S ducenta* quinquagena, XXIX, 5, 2. — *H S ducentis*, XXIX, 8, 6. — *H S cc.*, XXVI, 3, 2. — *H S millies*, XVII, 4, 3, XVIII, 7, 5, XXXVI, 24, 2 et 12. — *H S m.*, XXXIII, 47, 4. — *H S sex* millibus, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *H S quadragies*, IX, 80, 4. — *H S xl.*, XVI, 76, 6. — *H S quadringenties*, IX, 58, 4 et 2. — *H S ccc.*, XXXIV, 48, 6. — *H S quingenis*, XXIX, 5, 2. — *H S quingentis*, VI, 26, 6. — *H S. lxx.* in libris, XXXIII, 40, 1. — *ses.*, H S, X, 72, 4. — *lx.*, XXXV, 45, 3. — *H S dc.*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *H S si.*, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Huc illuc portantur, XXXVI, 4, 7. — huc pertinet, VII, 53, 2. — huc usque protractum orechulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3. — huiusque dici Fortuna XXXIV, 49, 41.

Hulcratioem eris giuglarumque emendat æverg., XXXIV, 27, 2.

Hulcrorum, XVII, 24, 5.

Hulcus inveteratum, XXIX, 48, 4. — hulcus in angulo oculi, XX, 21, 4. — hulcus facit radia anemonæ, XXI, 94, 3. — hulca habentibus, XXXI, 32, 5. — confluit humor in hulcus, XVI, 23, 2. — penetrat in hulcus, XVII, 32, 9. — hulcus accipere prohibet lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — hulca re obliato ligula creta, X, 25, 4. — hulcera se se efferantia, XXVI, 87, 8. — hulcera facta, a nive, — XXVII, 91, 4. — hulcera calcamento facta, XXI, 87, 7. — hulcera quæ vermibus periclitantur, XXX, 39, 2. hulcera genitalium, XXI, 70, 2. — hulcera intestinorum, XX, 43, 2. — hulcera oculorum, XIV, 28, 4. — XXXI, 72, 2; XXXIII, 63, 8; XXXVI, 42, 2. — hulcera oris, XX, 74, 2; XXVIII, 27, 7. — hulcera interiora oris humani, XV, 8, 4. — hulcera tibiarum, XXXII, 32, 2; XXXIII, 63, 6. — tonsillarum, XX, 62, 2. — viscerum, XXIV, 72, 4. — hulcera tractabilia fieri, XXX, 39, 5. — hulcera oryssimæ sanantur in metallis aeris, XXXIV, 22, 4. — in nitroide, XXXI, 46, 9. — hulcera infantium, XXVIII, 20, 4. — in ore, XXIV, 34, 4. — hulcera cicatricem, XX, 70, 4. — hulcera humida et sensibilia, XXXI, 47, 3. — quæ in humido sunt, XX, XXXII, 4, 4; XXVI, 87, 6. — quæ sunt in humore, — XXI, 70, 2. — veluti oris, sedis, XXXV, 43, 2. — hulcera excrescentia, XXXIV, 32, 4. — hulcera quæcumque in parte manentia, XXXII, 60, 4. — hulcera aiaoi, X, 95, 2. — hulcera montium sponte compleri, XXXVI, 24, 20. — hulcerum repedia ex foliis myrti, XV, 37, 2. — hulcerum cavæ explet, XXXII, 41, 4. — hulcerum crustulas rumpit leni, XXII, 70, 4. — hulcerum labra, XXVI, 87, 3. —

labea duriora, XXX, 39, 5. — hule-
cerum aius, XXVI, 87, 3; XXVIII,
20, 1. — hulecerum inflammationes,
XXVIII, 37, 6. — hulecerum per-
ducit ad cicatricem sapia Assius,
XXXVI, 28, 2. — hūm desperantiū
propolis cicatrices includit, XXII, 56,
2. — hulecerum incrementa oleum
auget, XXIII, 40, 1. — hulecerum
impetus coarctat calx, XXXVI, 57,
1. — sedat Indicum, XXXV, 27, 1.
— hulecerum margines, XXX, 39, 1
et 3. — erodit anonia, XXVII, 12, 1.
— hulecerum phagedaenia illinuntur
eosles vitia albae, XXIII, 46, 2. —
hulecerum putrescentia compescit alu-
men, XXXV, 32, 7. — sanant amygdala-
e, XXIII, 75, 1. — arundo, XXIV,
50, 2. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2.
— putria emendat aurum, etc.
XXXIII, 25, 2. — flos cypri, XXIII,
46, 2. — gnaphalio, XXVII, 61, 1.
— lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. —
hulecerum vastitati medetur flos lilii,
XXI, 74, 2. — oleum myrteum,
XXIII, 44, 1. — trixago, XXIV, 80,
3. — huleceribus cartilaginia medetur
hibiscum, XX, 14, 1. — huleceribus
difficile cicatricem trahentibus im-
ponitur lentu, XXII, 70, 2. — huleceri-
bus non maturescentibus prodest
laser, XXII, 49, 3. — huleceribus
escrecentibus asalem imponere,
XXXI, 45, 6. — huleceribus in fa-
cie medetur asphodelum, XXII, 32,
3. — myrrhia, XXIV, 97, 1. —
membrana e partu bovis, XXVIII,
50, 1. — huleceribus medetur ace-
tum, XXIII, 27, 2. — huleceribus
explendis utilis leucographis, XXVII,
78, 1. — huleceribus sordidis prodest
brassica, XX, 34, 3. — cedri suc-
cus, XXIV, 41, 3. — colymbades,
XXIII, 36, 1. — fungi, XXII, 47,
2. — garum XXXI, 44, 2. folia oleae,
XXIII, 34, 4. — porrum nigrum,

XXVII, 30, 1. — uetice, XXII, 15, 2.
— huleceribus vetustis prodest alimon,
XXII, 33, 2. — cisibos, XXIV, 48,
1. — cortex Cyprii calami, XXXII,
52, 2. — erataegonos, XXVII, 40,
2. — Iariqa ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 3.
— lana XXIX, 9, 3. — folia figustri
prosunt, XXIV, 45, 4. — hulecera
quae catostlie vocant, sanat polemou-
nia, XXXI, 47, 2. — hulecera facta
(ex cantharidibus) sanant capita mu-
rium, etc. XXIX, 34, 4. — hulecera
inrescentia sanat pulegium, XX,
55, 1. — hulecera gonatum sanat ela-
sterium, XX, 2, 2. — hulecera oris
sanat thynni adeps, XXXII, 27, 4.
— apium, XX, 44, 4. — caepae,
XX, 20, 1. — myagros, XXVII, 81,
1. — farina sylvestris polygoni,
XXVII, 91, 4. — succus tribuli,
XXII, 42, 1. — sebum vituli, etc.
XXVIII, 50, 3. — hulecera atra sanant
lupini, XXII, 74, 4. — hulecera dif-
ficilia in extremitatibus corporis sanat
series myrri, XXIII, 84, 1. — hule-
cera conereta in modum favi sanat
radix peponum, XX, 6, 1. — hule-
cera magis cicateris purgat serina fa-
rina, XXII, 58, 3. — alsine, XXVII,
8, 1. — amydon, XXVII, 67, 1. —
anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — aros, XXIV,
92, 3. — epesapon, XX, 25, 1. —
cosses, XXX, 39, 3. — edera XXIV,
47, 4. — hulecera siccat farina e lupinis,
XXII, 74, 2. — sanant meliasophylon,
XXI, 86, 1. — hulecera leni refrige-
ratque molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 2.
— sanat oesophum, XXIX, 40, 2.
— folia oleae, XXIII, 34, 1. —
porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — psyllium,
et quinquasfolium, XXV, 109, 2.
— scamenta, XXII, 64, 1. — spongiae,
XXXI, 47, 4. — spuma argenti, XXXIII,
35, 5. — thalli ruem, XXVII,
112, 1. — viscum, XXII, 24, 3.
XXIV, 6, 4. — urceolaria, XXII, 20,

4. — huleera capitis sanat abasimilium, XXVII, 28, 5. — adignton, XXII, 30, 3. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 4. — malvae, XX, 84, 3. — poncegration, XXVII, 92, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — violae, XXI, 76, 2. — huleera in capite infantium sanat menta, XX, 53, 2. — alumen liquibet, XXXV, 52, 7. — sanat succus caperorum, XXXII, 48, 1. — huleera ex pituita gale sanat flos nitri, XXI, 46, 44. — huleera purgat alex, XXXII, 44, 2. — caeruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — caprinus caseus, etc. XXVIII, 74, 3. — centaureum, XXVI, 87, 2. — chalcanthum XXXIV, 32, 4. — chamelaca, XXIV, 82, 1. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — oenanthe, XXIII, 3, 1. — cinis oenanthos, XXIII, 5, 1. — oleum balsamitum, XXIII, 47, 1. — pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — scilla pumilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — spodium exoleastro, XXIII, 38, 1. — huleera humida in capite sanant ova, XXIX, 44, 6. — huleera tollit neplatum claus, XXXII, 27, 2. — huleera expurgat oleum amygdalinum, XXII, 42, 1. — uris XXIV, 94, 1. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 43, 2. — folia caprici, XXIII, 64, 2. — ciceria farina, XXII, 22, 1. — farina ex feno Greco, XXII, 58, 3. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 1. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 4. — lauri hauciae, XXIII, 80, 3. — succus lupatorum, XXII, 74, 3. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — succus oleae, XXIII, 35, 1. — folia ruborum XXIV, 73, 2. — rubus erythros, XXIV, 55, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — saex vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — urina canelli, XXVIII, 26, 4. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 2. — manantia (la verendis) servum cum

medulla vituli, etc. sanat, XXVIII, 60, 3. — huleera quae serpunt sanant pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — radix cyprip, XXI, 70, 2. — cythri, XXXII, 59, 4. — folia elaeis, XXIII, 53, 1. — eryum, XXXII, 73, 1. — gramen, XXIV, 119, 4. — coiscent lactucae, XX, 26, 5. — betae, XX, 27, 2. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 1. — Lyciigh, XXIV, 77, 1. — maceratum cinis vel siluri, XXXII, 44, 4. — mixy, XXXIV, 34, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 42. — succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 1. — cinis usit plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — oleum sesaminum, XXXIII, 49, 1. — sary, XXXIV, 30, 2. — spondylion, XXIV, 46, 1. — compescit squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — cohibet urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — huleera tota purgat hypocisthis, XXVI, 87, 6. — purgant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — spuma cochlearum, XXX, 22, 3. — farina silicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — huleeribus ex ambusto, candidum ovarum, etc. XXIX, 44, 2. — huleeribus frigore, aut aduactione factis illinuntur ova testitudinum, XXXII, 49, 3. — huleeribus circa oculos carbonculantibus medentur oleae folia, XXIII, 34, 1. — huleeribus angulorum medetur omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — huleeribus pruritibus, XIX, 45, 2. — huleeribus (remedia), XXVI, 87, 4 et seqq. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 74, 2 et seqq. — huleeribus in capite molierum, XXVIII, 37, 5. — huleeribus senum puerorumque, XXVIII, 43, 2. — huleeribus expurgandis, XXI, 94, 3.

Huleascula oris sanat lica vituli, XXVIII, 78, 2.

Humanitas vitae, XIII, 31, 1. — *humanitatem homini dare*, III, 6, 2.

Humanitas strati uris, X, 83, 3.

Humana animus; VII, 4, 4. — clamor, II, 82, 3. — sermo, X, 59, 4. — humana fragilitas, VII, 5, 3. — humana vanitas, XXXII, 4, 3. — humana vox, VI, 4, 2. — humanum genus, II, 68, 4; XVI, 3, 2. — humanum caput inventum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — humani animi prodigia, XXXVI, 24, 3. — humani potus excrementum, IX, 64, 4. — humanae sortis volumina, VII, 46, 4. — humani arbitrii sit, XXIX, 12, 2. — humani capitis effigie VI, 28, 2. — humani cordis improbitas, II, 24, 4. — humani impendil opus, etc. XXXVI, 49, 4. — humani ingenii aviditas, XXIII, 5, 4. — fraus XXXIV, 39, 4. — inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 4. — humani juris aversor, XXVIII, 2, 2. — humani operis inventio, XXVII, 4, 4. — humana carne vescente, VI, 35, 47. — humana effigie, VII, 2, 47. — humanum sermonem assimilare hyenas, VIII, 44, 4. — humanam effigiem habent, IX, 4, 4. — humano sermone aves epicales, X, 72, 4. — humano sanguine folia temperabantur, XXVI, 5, 4. — humano sermone enarrari non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 49. — humana avaritia excogitante mira quaedam, XVII, 47, 6. — humana hostia sacrificium Arcadem, VIII, 34, 3. — humana victima sacrificaverunt Poepi, XXXVI, 4, 26. — humana manu, XVIII, 18, 4. — humana viana facta, XXXVI, 24, 10. — humani ignea, II, 111, 4. — humanae dapes, XVII, 6, 2. — humanarum antiquitatum libri, XIII, 27, 2. — humanas voces quae aves reddant, X, 58, 4 et seqq. — humanas vocis quae fera imitari dicitur, VIII, 30, 2. — humana membra mittere quilo inventi, XXVIII, 2, 3. — humana omnia novisse, III, 4, 4. — humanis corporibus venenica, VI, 20, 4. — humanis in rebus XXI, 5, 2.

— maximum pretium habet adamas, XXXVII, 45, 4. — humanis sensibus proximum animal, elephas, VIII, 4, 4. — humanior vix sine sala nequit degere, XXXI, 44, 4. — humanissima ars (statuaria), XXXIV, 49, 39. — humanissimum praeceptum, XVIII, 8, 5. — ex his quae tradunt, XXIX, 47, 4. — humanissima ambitio, XXXIV, 9, 2. — humanissimi eorum (medicorum), XXIX, 39, 8. — humanius iuvant, XVI, 32, 4.

Humari debere catulos, etc. XXX, 20, 4.

Humatus, humo contextus, VII, 65, 4.

Humectant oculi, XI, 54, 4. — humectantem, X, 3, 5.

Humefacta crebro spongia, XXXII, 48, 4.

Humectia alio corpore temperentur ad nexus, XXII, 56, 4. — humantibus membranis volent in mari hirundines, XI, 94, 4.

Humerus: humeri doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 13, 4. — in humero Italiae situs oppidum, III, 6, 5. — humeri uni homini, XI, 99, 4. — humeri arborum, XVII, 24, 4. — humerorum dolor sanat per agatice, XXVI, 58, 4. — humerorum doloribus, XXVIII, 27, 3. — prodest Vetonica, XXVI, 66, 2. — dolores emendat cinapi, XX, 87, 3. — nervorum dolorem circa humeros, levat sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — confracta in humeros iuga, II, 44, 3. — humeris egerant, XXXIII, 24, 8. — humeris hominis allati vituli, VIII, 70, 8. — humeris populi portatus in rogam, XVIII, 4, 2. — velut in humeria Helladia, IV, 44, 4.

Humescor: humescit, XVII, 24, 6. — humescunt malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — humescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6.

Humidus auster frigidior, II, 48,

2. — humida regio, XVIII, 49, 4. — humida terra, XVII, 3, 12. — omnis in humido sanathelaine sifera, XXII, 49, 1. — hulfera quae in humido sunt, XXXIII, 4, 4. — humidi agri, XVI, 67, 1. — humidi oculi, XI, 55, 3. — venter, II, 48, 2. — humida fulmina, II, 52, 1. — humida ova, X, 80, 4. — humida vitia corporis sinant pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — illi qui in humidis, XXIV, 28, 1. — vitia quae sunt in humidis siccant onanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. — herbam nascentem in humidis, XXIV, 61, 1; XXV, 39, 4. — humidior aget, XVIII, 8, 2. — sal, XXXI, 44, 3. — humidiores glebas, XXXI, 28, 2. — humidissimum cerebrum, XI, 49, 4.

Humifico spiritu, II, 404, 3.

Humilis herba, XXVII, 59, 4. — humilis luna, II, 6, 43. — humilis plebs, XXVI, 3, 4. — humilis in plebe, VII, 36, 1. — humilis semper nartheceas, XIII, 42, 1. — humile vulgus, I, Praef. 5. — humilis antmi, XXII, 51, 4. — humilis rei pietas, XXXV, 37, 7. — humili sole, II, 60, 3. — humilem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — humiles arcus, II, 60, 2. — humilia sequutus, humilitatis tamen summam adeptus est gloriam, XXXV, 37, 1. — humiliorum locum, XXXI, 27, 1. — humiliorum multo Nilus, XXXVI, 47, 4. — humilissima arborum aëlis, XVIII, 68, 4. — humillimo cive, XXII, 4, 1. — humillimae absides stellarum, II, 43, 3.

Humilitas asinorum, X, 83, 9. — humilitas recuta non deterrabit, XIV, 1, 5. — humilitate infans natalium, XVIII, 7, 5.

Humor collectus, II, 18, 2. — defluit statim arboribus, XVI, 74, 3. — oleis exprimitur, XXXI, 37, 1. — fetidus, IX, 74, 6. — gelu praestriatus, XVII, 37, 2. — infestus, XVI,

46, 1. — ingurgitatus diluensque, XVII, 2, 4. — lacteus (sopritus), XV, 21, 4. — modicus, XVII, 25, 3. — e cavis populi nigrae effluens, XXIV, 32, 1. — profundus, VII, 52, 1. — praetorum, XIX, 22, 2. — ruscidus, IX, 12, 4. — solutus, concretus, II, 39, 1. — splensatus rigensque, II, 50, 2. — vitellus, XI, 2, 4. — humor in folliculis ulmi nascentis, XXIV, 33, 1. — e medulla ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — humor (detus), XI, 53, 5. — (umber) XVII, 16, 4. — (urina) VIII, 57, 2. — humor si abundaverit, XIX, 44, 2. — humor ne coarscat, XVII, 35, 50. — humor stomachum vexat, XX, 32, 1. — humor lactis videtur effluere, XXV, 38, 1. — humor diu defluit latici, etc. XVII, 76, 1. — humoris abundantia, XXXIII, 44, 11. — humoris leni addi, XVI, 74, 1. — humoris alimento, II, 80, 2. — humoris (maris) densitas et altitudo, XI, 2, 2. — humoris impatiens esculus, XVI, 89, 4. — humoris indigos pices, IX, 83, 2. — humoris luxuria, IX, 1, 1. — humoris minimum, VIII, 54, 3. — humoris nimis contagium, II, 48, 1. — humoris plurimum, XXI, 73, 1. — humoris potentia, XI, 75, 2. — humoris subtilitas, II, 65, 3. — humoris fracti, II, 6, 2. — humoris extrahendi vim habet, XXII, 60, 4. — vitæ rariorum in terra et in humore, VIII, 48, 1. — humorem alvi ciet, XXIII, 44, 1. — humorem calore densari, XXXVII, 8, 1. — humorem intra se colligunt, XXXI, 37, 1. — humorem qui locus colligit, XVII, 8, 1. — humorem expectat, XVII, 40, 1. — humorem inclusit calor, XVIII, 44, 2. — humorem inutilem corporibus, XXXV, 52, 4. — humorem edis ruta, XIX, 45, 4. — humorem recipiens, XVII, 36, 1. — humorem reddunt ciendae, XI, 32, 3. — humorem silicibus quaerere, XVII, 34, 4. —

humorem solvere, II, 6, 44. — humore aī madesit, VIII, 39, 1. — humore aciescentie, IX, 74, 5. — humore caeli aoli, XVIII, 44, 4. — humore coacto, XXXI, 39, 1. — humore deceduo, II, 80, 4. — humore emissio, XI, 35, 2. — humore denasato, XXXI, 39, 3. — humore transfigurato, XXXVII, 19, 2. — humore gaudent bartenaria, XIX, 39, 2. — humore lentescere, XI, 27, 2. — humore lubrico, condere, XXXIII, 44, 1. — humore nimio rigentia, II, 67, 2. — humore nimio labat cortex, XVII, 24, 6. — humore pasci, II, 6, 15. — humore perpetuo mania bulchis, XX, 21, 1. — humore prohibitis a medicis, VII, 18, 2. — humore suffuso hebetatur (sardis), XXXVII, 34, 2. — ad ea quae in humore sunt, oleum ex foliis myrti, XXIII, 84, 2. — in humore, ut in terra, IX, 74, 7. — in humore utiliores fuites, XVI, 37, 1. — humores contrarii consistentes ibi (in stomacho), XXIII, 74, 1. — humores evicenti, XX, 33, 3. — humores stomachi agcat gingidion, XX, 16, 1.

Humus: humi se abiciunt, XXI, 44, 2. — humi considerare, VIII, 64, 4, X, 73, 1. — humi collecta tela, VIII, 65, 4. — humi defigunt, XIII, 8, 3. — humi effusa aqua, XX, 35, 1. — humi fetidissimae, X, 9, 2. — humi incoctae, VII, 2, 46. — humi repens edera, XVI, 72, 7. — humi repit, XIX, 24, 2. — humi rotundatur, IX, 23, 4. — humi stans (statua), XXXVI, 4, 26. — humi serpente, IX, 15, 2; XXVII, 74, 2. — depositis in humum vasa, XXXI, 23, 4. — humum tenuiorem uter duceret, XXXV, 46, 3. — humum funderi a moriente leone, VIII, 19, 2. — humum ne attingant, XIX, 31, 6. — humo ablata, XIX, 39, 2. — humo altricis, XXII, 4, 2. — humo

nuda, VII, 1, 2. — pedes in humo deponi, XXVIII, 17, 3.

Hyacinthoscutus berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

Hyacinthos (gemmae), XXXVII, 40, 1. — hyacinthos imitatum vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Hyacinthus maxime durat, XXI, 38, 2. — (medicinae ex eo) XXI, 97, 1. — hyacinthi (tuli) flos est, XXI, 39, 1. — hyacynthi flos, XXV, 80, 1; XXVI, 29, 1. — hyacinthus comitatur fabula duplex, XXI, 38, 3.

Hyades, II, 39, 2. — stellae, XVIII, 66, 2. — Hyadum numerus et dispositio, XXXVII, 28, 1.

Hyaeus (medicinae ex ea), XXVIII, 27, 1 et seqq. — hyaeus cervis rigens, XI, 67, 1. — hyaeus felle oculorum suffusionem curant, XXX, 38, 1. — hyaeus medulla, XXXII, 26, 1. — oculi, XI, 53, 4. — pelvis, XXXVII, 34, 3. — urinae asperna, XXIV, 112, 3. — hyaeus alterna mares et feminas fieri vulgas credit, VIII, 44, 1. — (de his) VIII, 44, 1 et seqq.

Hyacynthi (placem) vidi, XXXII, 54, 3.

Hyacynthi gemmae, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Hybridae vocabant, VIII, 79, 1.

Hydragyrum vasa invenit, XXXIII, 41, 4. — hydragyro argentum inauratur, XXXIII, 42, 1. — hydragyro, aut argento vivo, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Hydri sono, IX, 8, 1.

Hydraulica depans, VII, 38, 1.

Hydraum, hydreuma, VI, 26, 2 et seqq.

Hydri leuor calculos pellit, XXX, 24, 2; XXXII, 33, 1. — hydri vocantur, XXIX, 22, 2. — hydri marini, VI, 26, 4.

Hydroclitici prosunt stellionea, XXX, 22, 4.

Hydratopasion, XX, 85, 1.

Hydromantia, XXXVII, 73, 4.

Hydromeli, XIV, 20, 1. — (de eo) XXVI, 38, 4. — hydromelitis sextario, XXXII, 10, 4. — cum hydromelite, XXII, 15, 4.

Hydrophobos fieri non patitur, XXIX, 32, 2.

Hydropicus: hydropici ne sitiant, praestat acilla, XX, 39, 2; XXVII, 92, 4. — multi sale curare, XXXI, 45, 6. — radices sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — *sicapi*, XX, 87, 2. — *smyrniac*, XXVII, 109, 3. — *sphagnos*, XXIV, 17, 4. — *sporigissa*, XXXI, 47, 4. — *sputa* accipit, XXXIV, 25, 2. — *staphylinos*, XX, 15, 2. — *stomatice*, XXIV, 54, 1. — *tithymalus*, XXVI, 39, 2. — *trisaago*, XXIV, 80, 3. — *vincapervinca*, XXI, 99, 1. — flores yitidis, XXIV, 39, 2. — *uvae*, XXIII, 7, 2. — hydropici possum propinquant, XXI, 84, 4. — hydropicorum eruptiones accipiunt alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — *amaracum*, XXI, 93, 4. — *atripeles agria*, XXVII, 27, 4. — *androsacea*, XXVII, 9, 4. — *anisi semen*, XX, 73, 3. — *apios ischas*, XXVI, 46, 1. — oleoandis corporibus acuta, etc. XXXI, 38, 4. — *arundo*, XXIV, 50, 4. — *asarum*, XXI, 78, 4. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 5. — *caepae*, XX, 20, 4. — *cantharides*, etc. XXIX, 30, 3. — *chamaeleon herba*, XX, 21, 2. — aqua cist chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — *cicer*, XXII, 72, 4. — *succus cotoneorum*, XXIII, 54, 3. — *cyperii radix*, XXI, 70, 2. — *elastidium*, XX, 3, 2. — *ellaburum nigrum*, XXV, 22, 4. — XXV, 24, 2. — *erynge*, XXU, 9, 2. — *6ci*, XXIII, 63, 5 et 6. — *glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 41, 2. — *heracium*, XX, 69, 2. — *hippomarathrum*, XX, 96, 2. — *hippophaston*, XXVII, 60, 4. — *hippaphyes*, XXII, 14, 4. — *radix labrucae*, XXIII, 14, 4. — *lac lactucae silvestris*, XX, 24, 4. — hydropicis prodest adiutor, XXII, 30, 4. — *allium*, XX, 23, 2. —

hydropicis succus lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — *laser*, XXII, 49, 4. — hydropicis, poerum sectivum, XX, 24, 3. — hydropicis prosumt raphani, XX, 13, 2. — *ruta*, etc. XX, 31, 5. — hydropicis contrarius asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — hydropicis facit atriplex, etc. XX, 83, 4. — hydropicos sanat lethyria, XXVII, 71, 2. — *mentis*, XXIV, 102, 3. — *myares*, XXXII, 34, 3. — *6stia myri*, XXIII, 84, 3. — *nardum Gallicum*, XXI, 79, 4. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 12. — *ocimum*, XX, 48, 3. — hydropicis (remedia), XXVI, 73, 1. — (ex animalibus) XXVIII, 68, 4. — XXX, 34, 4. — (ex aquatilibus) XXXII, 39, 1 et seq. — hydropicis fiant pilulae ex abigo, XXIV, 20, 2. — *Hygampplantum*, XXXIV, 46, 1.

Hyocyaminum, XXIII, 49, 4.

Hyocyaminus, vel *Hyocyamum* (medicinae ex eo), XXV, 17, 4. — hyocyamum, contra aspidem, XXV, 58, 4. — genitalibus medetur, XXVI, 58, 4. — epiphoris testium medetur, XXI, 74, 3. — hyocyamum si potum sit, XXVIII, 45, 4. — potu facta insania, XXVIII, 24, 2. — contra ea venena raphani salutares, XX, 13, 2. — aqua multa, XXII, 52, 4. — *allium*, XX, 23, 4. — *porcica*, XX, 84, 4. — *semen urticae*, XXII, 15, 4. — *hyocyami radix* opusculo est dentibus, XXV, 105, 4. — succus prodest articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — anrium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — imponitur mammae, XXVI, 90, 4. — *podagrae*, XXVI, 64, 4. — *tursi*, XXVI, 65, 4. — succus laetior, venenatum est, XX, 24, 3. — semen bibant ad epiphoras prohibendas, XXV, 94, 4.

Hyosiris, XXVII, 64, 4.

Hypocoon, XXVII, 68, 4.

Hypolate, XV, 30, 2.

Hypocnemis, ova, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 4.

Hypericon (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 53, 1. — *hypericon* Betracum, XII, 54, 5. — *hypericon* menses ciēt, XXVI, 90, 5. — semen bibitur in quartanis et horribus, XXVI, 71, 2. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — *ischidicis* medetur, XXVI, 58, 2. — *spasticis* prodest, XXVI, 81, 4. — *hypericon*, quod corion, sanat ambula, XXVI, 80, 4. — *hypericon* aliud (natura eius et vires), XXVI, 54, 4. *Hypochaeris*, XXI, 52, 2.

Hypochrysis (sanat) cyellamipos, XXV, 91, 2.

Hyphear (visci geous), XVI, 93, 4. — *hyphear* fert bixus, XVI, 52, 1.

Hypocisthus, XXIV, 48, 4. — (natura eius et vires) XXVI, 34, 1. — sanat vetera hūlcera, XXVI, 87, 6. — *profluvium* sistit, XXVI, 90, 6. — alba cohibet genitalium nomas, XXVI, 49, 3. — *hypocisthida* addunt quidam, XXVIII, 62, 1. — *hypocisthidem*, XXVIII, 45, 4.

Hypogeson appellant, XXV, 102, 1. *Hypoglossia*, XXVII, 67, 1.

Hypoglossion, XV, 39, 3.

Hygini coloris, XXI, 36, 1.

Hyginum, IX, 65, 3. — *hyginum* tingunt, XXI, 97, 1. — *hygino* iūctur, XXXV, 26, 2.

Hyssopites (vium), ut sit, XIV, 19, 7. — *hyssopite* vico, XX, 26, 4.

Hyssopum Cilicium, XIV, 19, 7. — medetur angine, XXVI, 11, 1. — *asthmaticis*, XXVI, 19, 4. — sanat duritias, etc. XXVI, 79, 4. — *efficit* contra hūlcera manantis, XXVI, 87, 5. — *lieni* prodest, XXVI, 48, 2. — *realit* phthiriasi, etc. XXV, 87, 4. — *suffocati* nas laxat, XXVI, 90, 6. — *faciles* proestat vomitones, XXVI, 25, 4. — *hyssopum* dicit, ubi acride medicum riphani, etc. XX, 43, 3. — *hyssopi* barcie medantur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — *sabant* comitiles,

XXVI, 70, 1. — *coma*, XXVII, 107, 1. — *fasticulus* decoquitur ad iustum, XXVI, 47, 1. — *fasticulo* adiecto (ad acetum), XXIII, 27, 2. — *manipulus* pituitas itahit, etc. XXVI, 34, 3. — *rami* thoracem purgant, XXVI, 15, 2. — *ramis* *hyssopi* Teuerion, XXV, 20, 4. — *hyssopo* sugillata emenduntur, XXV, 110, 4. — *dentes* colluntur, XXV, 105, 2. — *cum* *hyssopo* coctae sci, XXIII, 63, 5. — *in* *hyssopo* decocta rufa, XX, 81, 5. — *hyssopo* non dissimile, XX, 67, 1.

Hyuric emendat alopecias, XXIX, 34, 3. — *hystericis* spina, XXX, 9, 1. — *hystericis*, VIII, 53, 1. — *hystericum* cinis conceptos partus coquinet, XXX, 43, 4.

I

Ia (violae), XXI, 11, 1.

Ianthinus color, XXI, 27, 1. — *ianthino* vestis, XXI, 11, 1.

Iasote uocum folium habet, XXI, 65, 4. — (medicinarum) XXII, 19, 1.

Iaspachates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Iaspideae gemmide, XXXVII, 58, 5.

Iaspis (de ea prolata), XXXVII, 37, 4 et seqq. — *iaspidis* color in onyche, XXXVII, 24, 4.

Iatipourz, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Iatraliptica quam vocant, XXIX, 2, 1.

Iatromica se inscripsit, XXIX, 4, 3.

Iberis medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — *coeliaci* imponitur, XXVI, 28, 3. — *epiphoras* et villa in oculis emendat, XXV, 91, 2. — *prodest* membris torpentibus, XXVI, 69, 2. — *medetur* podagrae, XXVI, 64, 4. — *iberis* appellavit, XXV, 49, 1.

Ibi colonia fuerat, III, 16, 1. — *ibi* loci, VI, 42, 1. — *ibi* regnavit, III, 14, 6.

Ictes, VIII, 29, 2.
Ibidem, XVII, 6, 5.
Ictis, vohicris (de eo), VIII, 41, 6.
 — in Aegypto, X, 45, 2. — Aegypti peculiaris, X, 68, 2. — ubi pigra, X, 45, 4. — ibidem cineres partium coequent, XXX, 49, 4. — cinis formina discutit, XXX, 20, 2. — ibes invocant Aegyptii, X, 40, 4.
Ictas vocant, XXXV, 2, 2.
Icthemum (de eo), VIII, 35, 2. — *icthemum* adipem fugiant venenata, XXX, 20, 2. — morsus sanat ictis, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *icthemum*, ut cinium, X, 83, 7.
Icthemones vespa, X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2.
Icthyocolla piscis, XXXII, 24, 4.
Icthyocolla Pontica, XXXII, 24, 4. — *ictthyocolla* adjuvat tetanicos, XXXII, 44, 1. — erugat cutem, XXXII, 27, 2. — *ictthyocollam* (qu) invenit, VII, 57, 6.
Ictis fulmen, II, 36, 1. — *ictur* fulminis, XV, 40, 2; XVI, 3, 5.
Ictis vera, Ictis, VIII, 80, 6.
Ictonias vocant, XXXIV, 9, 2.
Ictonias duces pintasse, XXXV, 34, 4.
Icterus (gemma), XXXVII, 61, 4.
Ictericus datur iocous basiliac, etc. XX, 28, 1.
Icteria avis vocatur a colore, XXX, 28, 4.
Ictidas Graeci vocant, XXIX, 46, 1.
Ictus (ab *Ictere*) Ictis, perpendit, VII, 5, 5. — fulmine, II, 64, 3. — lapide, VII, 24, 2. — *ictus* canda, XXXII, 51, 4. — *ictus* hominis, XI, 30, 4. — *ictus* mare fugit femina, IX, 45, 1. — *ictus* navigantes diuina quatiunt, II, 83, 1. — *ictus* saliva serpentes, VII, 2, 7.
Ictus (solut.) erinus, continuique illius, XXVIII, 7, 2. — *ictus* ferri, VII, 43, 1. — *ictus* linguae, VII,

(5, 3. — *ictus* murorum, XXXV, 36, 41. — *ictus* creber aut languidus (in pulsu), XI, 88, 2. — *ictum* sentiebat, XXIII, 27, 3. — ad *ictum* robusta cornu, XI, 44, 2. — *ictu* alae, X, 3, 4. — *ictu* capitis, XXXII, 5, 4. — *ictu* contrario ardeant, II, 84, 2. — *ictu* eruentis oculis, XXII, 43, 1. — *ictu* cupidis, 47, 3, 8. — *ictu* insipido, XVII, 37, 9. — *ictu* letali, XI, 30, 1. — *ictu* levi rumpitur intus, VIII, 50, 3. — *ictu* moriendum esset, XII, 18, 4. — *ictu* noxia, XXXII, 17, 4. — *ictu* obliquo et inflexo ferit, XI, 30, 2. *ictu* pedum crebro, VIII, 68, 3. — *ictu* pectorum, VI, 13, 4. — *ictu* primo, XXXVII, 23, 2. — *ictu* valido franguntur, X, 47, 2. — *ictu* uno interficiunt, XXX, 21, 1. *ictu* uno occidit, VIII, 7, 3. — *ictu* cauda scorpionum, semper in *ictu* est, XI, 30, 2. — *ictus* ab *ictu* aures sonant, Ictis, XXX, 39, 3. — *ictus* (conlumborum) sicut rastro, X, 52, 4. — *ictus* crabronum, XI, 24, 2. — *ictus* pedum modulaminis, II, 96, 3. — *ictus* scorpionum, etc. contra ars effica malva, XX, 84, 2. — *ictus* serpentium, XXXII, 41, 1. — *ictus* serpentes. — *ictus* citharae, XXXIV, 49, 26. — *ictus* adversus, *ictus* inferus, II, 53, 2. — *ictus* negant decursares, XXVIII, 27, 7. — *ictus* irritos extipit, VIII, 46, 4. — *ictus* habent obliquos, II, 53, 7. — *ictus* venenatos sanat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — *ictus* sanant morisferos vespa, XI, 46, 4. — *ictus* vibere, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *ictibus* crebris candae, XXXII, 5, 1. — *ictibus* duratur ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 4. — *ictibus* frangitur siderites, XXXVII, 45, 4. — *ictibus* audis, XI, 4, 2.
Id agendum, VI, VII, 4, 3. — *id* est, XXXIV, 35, 1. — *id* est, siculo,

XXXV, 41, 1. — id finum, XXIX, 33, 4. — id genus, XV, 49, 2. — id malum irrepit, XXVI, 6, 1. — id mensurae, II, 442, 2. — id munus, XVI, 4, 1. — id ovum, XXIX, 42, 2. — id pomum, XII, 42, 1. — id verbum X, 59, 4. — id volumen, XIV, 28, 7. — id utrumque, XVII, 35, 49. — id quod ipsa cogit ratio, II, 64, 4. — id quod plerumque nunc facere cecimus, XXVIII, 4, 7. — id quoque cum gravitate, XXXV, 37, 7. — idque etiam, II, 65, 4. — idque fit, II, 48, 2. — idque ita evenit, VII, 53, 5. — idque mirum est, XVI, 33, 3. — idque non quia, XV, 40, 4. — id arulus vocant, XYII, 45, 2. — decus id non dant, XVI, 5, 2. — in tectum id, X, 96, 4.

Idaea (herba), XIV, 49, 6; XXVII, 69, 4.

Idemque philosophus, XXXV, 40, 40. — idem odor ei, qui uris, XXI, 38, 2. — idemque usus, qui oleris, XIX, 40, 2. — idem cenanthino oleo effectus qui rosaceo, XXIII, 40, 4. — erat eadem quae acinum, nisi, etc. XXI, 404, 4. — eadem quae helxine, nisi, XXVII, 8, 4. — eadem amaritudo quae, XII, 44, 4. — eadem arbor, quae cyproa, XXIV, 45, 4. — eadem de causa, qua, XXIII, 81, 2. — coniectura eadem, quae chrysocolla, XXXIII, 57, 4. — eadem (illis) gravitas, quae puro, XXXIV, 47, 2. — natura eadem, quae anetho, XIII, 42, 4. — eadem natura, quae apibus, XI, 23, 3. — natura quae baccis, eadem et pomis, XV, 34, 4. — eadem ederae natura, quae aceto est, XXIV, 47, 4. — non eadem haemulitae natura, quae magoeti, XXXVI, 25, 4. — multa natura eadem, quae frutici, IX, 71, 4. — eadem poena, quae, in homicidium, X, 31, 2. — eadem quae chartis, ratio profectus, XXXIV, 50, 4. —

eadem ratio, qua ulmos serendi, XVII, 45, 3. — eadem videtur, quae smaragdus, XXXVII, 62, 4. — videtur eadem, quae posium, XXVI, 22, 4. — cui eadem vis, quae helioscopio, XXVI, 43, 4. — eadem iunipero virtus, quae cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — vis eadem, quae anpra, XXXIV, 56, 4. — vis eadem quae supradictis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — eadem vis quae terrestris urticae, IX, 68, 4. — effectus eiusdem, qui Samiae, XXXV, 56, 4. — eiusdem effectus, cuius characias, XXVI, 45, 4. — eundem effectum habere, quem brontia, XXXVII, 65, 4. — eundem usum habet, quem, etc. XXXV, 49, 4. — eandem fuisse altitudinem, quam totius operis, XXXVI, 49, 9. — eandem medullae naturam, quam cerebri, XI, 67, 4. — eandem quae sit apolathi suavitate, XII, 52, 4. — idem nullo censente, XXIX, 5, 5. — idem viventibus, qui madentibus color, IX, 69, 3. — idem praestat, etc. XXIII, 70, 1; XXIII, 71, 2. — ad idemque proficilur, XXIII, 71, 2. — eadem quo caetera more, XI, 60, 4. — eadem, quo illum, sacrificio, XXVIII, 4, 4. — eadem ratione, qua et cenanthimum, XXIII, 46, 2. — ratione eadem, qua olusatrum, XIX, 49, 4. — eadem temperie, qua Hyperborei, VI, 20, 3. — effectus iidem equivo caseo, qui hubulo, XXVIII, 34, 4. — an eadem sint, quae Ascaloniae, XIX, 32, 2. — litterae eadem, quae nunc sunt Latinae, VII, 58, 4. — eadem essent, quae Liceriana, XV, 46, 2. — non eadem in vito, quae in arbutis, XVII, 35, 50. — eadem quae ubique, XIX, 49, 3. — quae eadem, VIII, 74, 4. — habet usus eosdem, quos arum, XXVII, 36, 4. — quos cinnamum, XXIV, 61, 4. — quos myrteum (oleum), XXIII, 45, 4. — quos pinci nuclei

XXIII, 78, 4. — quos plumbum, XXXIV, 54, 4. — hos eodem, IV, 13, 4. — eadem facere, XXVII, 10, 2. — eadem quae far, cicer desiderat, XVIII, 50, 4. — usus eius ad eadem, quae iris, XXV, 104, 4. — praestant eadem, quae supradicta, XXIV, 75, 4. — eadem, quae xulicum opera, perficit, XV, 21, 2. — ad eadem, quae ex moris, XXIV, 54, 4. — in eadem omnia quae helsine, XXVII, 8, 4. — iisdem modis, quibus accrevit, V, 10, 8. — iisdem modis omnibus, quibus rosa, XXI, 44, 2.

Idemdem, XV, 21, 4.

Ideo praest caeteris, XXXIII, 23, 4. — ideo, etc. XVI, 41, 3. — ideo vocant, etc. XXIV, 4, 4. — ideoque, quoniam, II, 65, 6.

Idipae : idipsum, VII, 2, 4. — idipsum cur? XXXVI, 2, 4. — idipsum mirabile, alios desinere, etc. XXVI, 6, 4. — idipsum describens, XXXV, 36, 33.

Idoneae baculis crassitudinis, XVI, 80, 2. — idoneus palmites si vitis non habest, XVII, 35, 33.

Idus Februarii, XIX, 42, 4. — Idus Martiae Caesari feriales, XVIII, 65, 4. — Idus Iulii, XVI, 42, 2. — Idus Septembris, XI, 45, 3; XXII, 6, 3. — idibus Maii, XXF, 68, 3. — idibus Novembris, XI, 45, 4; XIX, 43, 4. — Iulii, XV, 5, 4.

Igitur (initio periodi), II, 43, 4.

Ignarus causae, II, 9, 3. — ignarus mundi, II, 6, 43. — quanquam non ignarus sim, XXIX, 4, 4. — ignara altera alterius, XI, 36, 2. — ignari cervicalibus, XXVIII, 42, 4. — ignari litterarum, XXV, 6, 4. — ignari maris ab iis transiri, XI, 35, 3. — ignari eponi, XVII, 46, 6. — ignaris causae agricolis, XVII, 46, 6.

Ignavia (fucorum), XVII, 44, 4. — ignavia odoris, XII, 54, 5. —

ignaviam copia affert, XI, 44, 3. — ignavia excitatur ad opera, XI, 45, 5. — *Ignovus* papilio, XI, 21, 4. — ignava cornicula, XI, 34, 3. — ignavo globo, II, 6, 4. — ignava dolore, XI, 20. — ignavae reliquae partes, XXI, 48, 3. — ignavus opio meconium, XX, 76, 4.

Ignus color, XXXVII, 40, 4. — tant igneus fervor, IX, 86, 4. — igneus fons, II, 441, 3. — igneus podus, II, 23, 2. — igneus vapor, II, 54, 4. — ignea colore (herba), XXIV, 102, 3. — igneum sidus, II, 6, 5. — ignei coloris (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7. — ignei effectus, XIX, 54, 4. — igneo colore fulgens, VIII, 57, 2. — igneo stridore, XXXIII, 23, 2. — ignea mobilitate, VI, 35, 9. — ignea specie, II, 23, 2. — ignea vi, II, 43, 40; II, 23, 5; II, 104, 2. — ignea succina, XXXVII, 43, 4.

Ignesco : igoescit pyropi status, XXXIV, 20, 4. — igoescat aurum, XXXIII, 49, 2. — igoescens (color), XXXVII, 8, 4.

Igniaria sunt ex arboribus, XVI, 76, 9.

Igniculus extremus, XXXVII, 25, 2. — igniculus quodam caloris, XXXV, 52, 2. — igniculus habet onyx indicia, XXXVII, 24, 4.

Ignis acoer (mosbus) : ignem sacrum sanant pastillis acutiae, XXIV, 67, 2. — faex acetij, XXIII, 32, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — amurca, XXIII, 32, 4. — albae betae succus, XX, 27, 2. — atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 4. — cortex calami Cyprii, XXXII, 52, 2. — caba, XXVII, 37, 4. — colerynthia, XX, 8, 3. — folia cici, XXIII, 44, 4. — flos croci, XXI, 84, 4. — flos cynosbati, XVI, 74, 4. — donax, XXIV, 50, 2. — helsine altera, XXII, 49, 4. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 64, 4.

— lactuca, XX, 26, 5. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — lamium, XXII, 16, 4. — semen illii, XXI, 74, 2. — lens utilis, XXII, 70, 3. — lentisci decoctum, XXIV, 28, 4. — lycapsos, XXVII, 73, 1. — tractatus mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — folia malvae, XX, 84, 5. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — ova, XXIX, 41, 3. — succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 4. — opium, XX, 76, 4. — parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — porcileca, XX, 81, 4. — ranarum ventres, XXXII, 40, 4. — rosae semen, XXI, 73, 3. — igni sacro (remedia), XXVI, 74, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 69, 1; XXX, 32, 4. — igni sacro illinitur sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. — folia silis, XX, 48, 2. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — spuma argenti, XXXII, 35, 5. — stralotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — sanguis testudinis, XXXII, 14, 9. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — ignes sacri faciem invadunt, XIII, 43, 1. — ignibus sacris illinitur flos rubi Idaei, XXIV, 75, 4. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 16, 1. — sanat ruta, XX, 54, 9. — ignibus sacris utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — sanguinaria, XXI, 91, 3.

Ignis ubi primum repertus, IV, 22, 3. — elementum naturae contrarium, XI, 42, 1. — minimis crescit icinittis, II, 444, 1. — eliditur a silice, XI, 86, 4. — silices, quibus ne ignis quidem nocet, XXXVI, 49, 1. — ignis oleo accensus, XXXVII, 21, 1. — ignis antecedens, XXIII, 27, 4. — ignis contactus, XVIII, 84, 1. — ignis lentus e palmis, XIII, 9, 4. — ignis carbunculi, XXXVII, 21, 1. — igni similis fulgor, XVIII, 67, 1. — igni resistens silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — abicit in ignem, XXII, 65, 4. — ignem accendens oris pleni spiritu, XXXIV, 19, 31. — ignem accendi

aqua, II, 410, 1. — Ignem concepit, II, 50, 1. — ignem concepit lignum attritu, XVI, 77, 1. — ignem confians puer (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13 et 18. — ignem ferula optime servari, XIII, 43, 3. — ignem e ligno excludere, XVI, 77, 1. — ignem non sentiens gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1. — ignem e silice invenit Pyrodes, VII, 57, 7. — ignem restinguit tactu salamandra, X, 86, 1. — Scelus negat, XXXIX, 23, 3. — igni deinde ablatus, XXVIII, 33, 4. — igni vel frigore ambusta, XXIV, 29, 2. — igni continuo, XXXIII, 41, 1. — igni nihil deperdit, X, 4, 1; XXXVI, 31, 1. — igni discernitur, XXV, 38, 2. — igni non egerent, XIX, 19, 8. — igni exsuffatus, XXXVII, 54, 8. — igni indomitum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — igni leni, XXI, 73, 1. — igni lento, XXIX, 40, 1. — igni liquatis, XXI, 49, 1. — igni paratum mandunt, XXI, 52, 1. — igni periciuntur, XXXIII, 49, 4; XXXIV, 2, 1. — nihil paene non igni perici, XXXVI, 68, 1. — igni purgatis vitis, XXXIV, 20, 2. — igni splendentes mappae, XIX, 4, 1. — igni non exsiliit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — igne admoto, XXXI, 8, 2. — igne convolato flagrare carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 2. — igne cuncta vincuntur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — igne quae gemmae exstinguuntur, XXXVII, 27, 1. — igne factas varietates, XX, 40, 3. — igne ferrum glignitur ac duratur, XXXVI, 68, 1. — igne lapides in aes solvuntur, etc. XXXVI, 68, 1. — igne lento, XX, 3, 1. — sal, qui igne non crepitat, XXXI, 41, 2. — igne subdito, XXXIV, 19, 39. — quamdiu est in igne vivit, XI, 42, 1. — celeritas quodam igne volucris, VII, 25, 4. — ignes in medio fieri, XVII, 46, 1. — ignes terrent leones, VIII, 19, 5. — ignes cruciantes, II, 95, 2. — ignis

humani, II, 444, 4. — ignes impacti, II, 43, 2. — ignes naturales, II, 444, 2. — ignes praenuntiativi, II, 73, 1. — ignes repentini, II, 444, 4. — ignes siderum decidui, II, 48, 4. — ignes stellarum, II, 43, 1. — ignes terrestrii quid significant, XVIII, 84, 1. — ignium summum elementum, II, 4, 4. — elementum quartum, II, 107, 1. — ignium miraculo, II, 107, 1. — ignium naturae cognita vis, XXXV, 54, 2. — ignium victrix natura, XXXVII, 45, 3. — ignium nixu, II, 80, 2. — ignium opore, XXXIII, 34, 4. — ignium patiens sal, XXXI, 44, 2. — ignium rapacissimum succinum, XXXVII, 42, 3. — ignium aedes in ignibus, II, 65, 2. — ignium vim maximam incense sulphuri, XXXV, 50, 4. — ignium usus ignotus quibusdam ante Ptolemaeum Lathurum, VI, 35, 10. — ignibus est medica vis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — ignibus repugnant aureuli, corallii, XXXII, 44, 4. — ignibus resistunt lanae, etc. VIII, 73, 3. — ignibus inimica stolis natura, XXXI, 45, 4. — ignes abdicat laurus crepitu, XV, 40, 3. — ignes aquis restinguentibus, XX, 1, 4. — ignes concipiat e longinquo, XXIV, 101, 1. — ignes non sentiunt carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4. — ignis recipit faciem vini, XIV, 26, 1. — contra ignes firmat, etc. XXXV, 54, 3. — ignes languidos sufflans, XXXIV, 49, 29. — ignes ostendere nocturno curio navium, XXXVI, 48, 4. — ignibus non absumeretur, XIX, 4, 1. — ignibus adyto cacumire, XVII, 37, 47. — ignibus aeternis mons ardens, VI, 35, 19. — ignibus arcent vigorem, XIV, 27, 4. — ignibus crebris micare montem, V, 4, 6. — ignibus durato hordeo, XVIII, 48, 1. — ignibus emissis, II, 82, 1. — ignibus instillato felle, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — ignibus

primitis, secundis, tertiis, XXXVI, 68, 4.

Ignipectia, VII, 57, 42.

Ignobilis mons, XII, 48, 4. — *ignobilis puerpera*, VII, 36, 4. — *ignobiles alii*, V, 32, 3. — *non ignobiles amnes*, III, 28, 2. — *ignobiles herbae*, XXII, 7, 4. — *insulae*, IV, 20, 6. — *montes*, IV, 10, 4. — *pictores*, XXXV, 40, 24. — *populi*, III, 4, 43. — *vites*, XIV, 4, 6. — *ignobilia oppida*, V, 44, 4. — *oppida non ignobilia*, III, 3, 44. — *ignobilium probatissima vitis*, XIV, 4, 47. — *apud ignobiles*, VII, 42, 4. — *ignobilior*, VI, 24, 7. — *ignobilis (vinum)*, XXIII, 20, 4. — *ignobilia alia*, IX, 54, 4. — *ignobilissimos*, XXXV, 40, 2. *Ignobilitatis causa*, XXXIV, 49, 49.

Ignominia esset in eas tribus trans-ferri, XVIII, 3, 5. — *ignominiae mortem praetulit*, VIII, 5, 4.

Ignorantia orbis, XXXVII, 44, 3.

Ignorantiae pudore, V, 4, 42.

Iguoro : *ignorat nemo*, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *accendi quis ignorat* ? II, 40, 1. — *non ignorat mugil insidias*, XXXII, 5, 2. — *ignorare se fateretur*, III, 24, 3. — *ignorans id vulgus*, XVI, 63, 2. — *ignoranti dant*, XXX, 47, 4. — *ignoranti plantas subterlini*, XXVIII, 23, 6. — *ignoranti succini venisem faciliorem facit*, XXXVII, 44, 3. — *ignorante Augusto*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *ignorantes*, XIX, 2, 5. — *ignoratur artifex eius*, XXXVI, 4, 45. — *ignoraretur ab eo*, VIII, 47, 3. — *ignorata est illis gens (illa)*, V, 23, 4.

Ignosco : *ignoverunt auctori legis*, VII, 34, 8. — *ignosce tibi in nostra culpa*, I, Praef. 4. — *ignoscat aliquis Aegypto*, XIX, 2, 1. — *ignoscat necessitati suae mortalis*, II, 9,

3. — ignoscamus nobis, XXXIII, 53, 4.

Ignotae herbae, XXII, 7, 4. — non ignota, etsi nondum percognita, II, 45, 4.

Ileos (remedia, quibus ei malo resistitur, petita ex animalibus), XXX, 20, 1 et seqq. — ileos et inflationes sanant castores, XXXII, 31, 7. — alium in oleo et pulve, XX, 23, 3. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — aevum ovium, XXX, 19, 1. — ruta, etc. XX, 51, 47.

III u, VII, 40 et 2. — III nec licente, VII, 40, 4; XII, 54, 5.

Ilex non floret, XVI, 39, 4. — fert glandem, XVI, 8, 4. — annifera, XVI, 44, 4. — est tota ossa, XVI, 73, 2. — secatur in laminas, XVI, 84, 4. — *Ilex* femina; suber, XVI, 13, 2. — *Ilex* nobilis xxv pedum ambitu, XVI, 91, 4. — *ilicis* duo genera, XVI, 8, 4. — *ilicis* dotes, opocus; XVI, 12, 4. — *ilicis* videntur incisurata, XIII, 32, 4. — *ilici* non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — *ilici* vis eadem, XXIV, 3, 4. — *ilicea* masculae, XVI, 8, 4. — *ilicium* generi aculeata folia, XVI, 38, 4.

Illa, XI, 83, 4. — *Illa* trahentibus lumentis auxiliatur verbaseum, XXVI, 45, 2. — *Ilium* vitia sosal absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — *acori* radices, XXVI, 48, 2. — *staphylinos*, XX, 15, 4.

Ilias Homeri in nuce inclusa, VII, 21, 4. — *Ilias* et *Odyssaea* laudantur, VII, 30, 4.

Ilios dandos esse raphanus, XX, 43, 2.

Iligna coronis, XVI, 5, 4. — *iligna* glans, XVI, 6, 4. — *ilignae* venae similitudo, XIII, 30, 2. — *iligna* glande tentari aures, XVI, 8, 6. — *ilignae* frondes, XVII, 6, 5. — *iligna* folia, XVI, 38, 2. — *iligna* manubria, XVI, 81, 4.

Iligna conamenta, XIX, 7, 4.

Illobitur nuxi flavius, V, 34, 2.

Illic, XI, 66, 4.

Illeco sibilis, XXIII, 27, 3.

Illatus ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — *illatus* rogo, VII, 45, 3. — *illata* in domum arbor, XIII, 37, 6. — *illata* litigio gemens, XXXVII, 67, 2. — *illata* hasta, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *illata* ab alijs herba, XXV, 5, 5. — *illatum* domum suum vinum, XIV, 17, 4. — *illatum* fulmen, II, 55, 4. — *illato* pede hyssae, XXVIII, 27, 9. — *illati* maiore pondere venti, II, 49, 4. — *illatae* pulveri guttae, II, 65, 3. — *illata* mortuis calciamenta; XXXVI, 27, 4. — *illata* ferro vulnera, XXV, 45, 4. — *illatas* noxias, XXVIII, 77, 2. — *illatas* ferro plagas, XXVIII, 74, 3. — *illata* pondera sustinens lacus, VI, 31, 2. — *illatus* ferro vultuibus, XXVI, 87, 5.

Ille assertor libertatis, XX, 57, 4. — *Deus illo* (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — *ille* imperator, XXVII, 4, 3. — *laudatus ille* pallor, IX, 84, 2. — *ille* rex, XXXVI, 24, 5. — *senator ille*, etc. X, 2, 4. — *uobilis ille* iplachnotes, XXII, 20, 4. — *ille* feli; I, Praef. 21. — *illa* de patre dixerat, VII, 45, 3. — *illa* regio hontes grata impago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *illa* airos peroratio, XXVII, 2, 4. — *illa* rerum concordia, XXIX, 17, 4. — *illa* rerum dissidentia, XXIX, 23, 2. — *felix illa* Campania, III, 9, 7. — *antiqua illa* salubritas, XX, 79, 4. — *flammea illa* lychnis, XXI, 98, 4. — *en ego sum illa*, XXI, 9, 4. — *neptentes illud*, XXI, 91, 4. — *illius* caelatoris, XXXVI, 4, 23. — *illius* probi oris imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *illud* adscribitur, X, 6, 4. — *illud* vege, XXXIII, 43, 2. — *illa* moestitate ingentis, XXXI, 3, 2. — *a Medea illa*, XXXVII, 63, 4. — *pugna illa* Carmentis, VII, 54, 4. — *illi* viri,

XXXIV, 44, 4. — similis colore illis in Africa nascentibus, XXXVI, 39, 2.

Illecebra, andrachne, XXV, 403, 4. — sanis constuta, durities, etc. XXVI, 79, 4. — illecebras vitas, XXI, 8, 7.

Illepide, I, Praef. 24. — non illepide, VII, 77, 3.

Illobata gemma, XXXVII, 4, 4. — illibato corpore, II, 63, 4. — illibato cortice, XVII, 28, 4.

Illobatilis cibus, XIX, 26, 4.

Illiciat ad se homines, etc. XXVIII, 27, 1.

Illico deprehendi, XXXIII, 40, 4. — illico sunt deteriores, XIX, 36, 3. — illico expirat, VIII, 57, 4. — expiravit, VII, 36, 2. — expirantem, XXI, 9, 2. — illico liberantur, XXXIV, 44, 4. — illico mortem affert, XI, 69, 2. — illico neat, XXXI, 49, 4. — illico prodest, XXVII, 3, 4. — illico sequatur, XXVIII, 27, 42.

Iludero taxis, IX, 5, 2.

Illigo: illigant faciem vesicis, XXX, 40, 5. — illigatur in calice novo, XXX, 47, 3. — illigentur pelle, XXVIII, 27, 6. — illigati, XVII, 24, 9. — illigata vulnere sideritis, XXVI, 83, 3. — illigatum umbilico fel lupi, XXVIII, 58, 2. — illigatnem lana nigra, XXVIII, 29, 3. — illigata manu, VIII, 42, 2.

Illine flante, XVIII, 76, 2. — illine flatu veniente, XVIII, 76, 3.

Illino: illinunt ambusta, XXIV, 47, 5. — cera, XIII, 36, 3. — cerato, XIII, 43, 4. — corpora rubrita, VI, 35, 42. — epiphoras oculorum sevo bubulo, XXVIII, 47, 4. — alii alia (herba) faciem, XXII, 2, 4. — fimo bubulo, XVII, 74, 4. — frontibus, XX, 86, 4. — lichenas succo tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — luto paleato, XV, 48, 6. — uras figlina creta, XV, 48, 5. — eo mte ventrem, XXXI, 41, 4. — ven-

trem coeliacis fimo, etc. XXVIII, 58, 6. — sanguine, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — illinebat atramento tenui, XXXV, 36, 34. — illinivit animum, XX, 73, 3. — illinant gypso, XVIII, 73, 5. — illinere sibi faciem, XIII, 43, 3. — illinire cinctos morsibus, XXIX, 47, 4. — illinire cum resinas, XXVIII, 37, 6. — illinire spumam equi inguibus, XXVIII, 64, 3. — illinire ventrem fimo murino, XXX, 21, 4. — illinitur anrum marmoris, etc. XXXIII, 20, 1. — cibus, XXVIII, 27, 4. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 4. — radia rumicis licheni, XXVI, 40, 4. — spondylion, XXIV, 46, 4. — illinitur epiphoris, XXV, 406, 2. — fronti, XX, 90, 4. — podagris, XXXV, 54, 3. — vesicis vitis, XXVI, 49, 2. — illinuntur erura, XXX, 23, 4. — fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — leprae, XXVI, 38, 2. — lutea, XXIX, 40, 5. — naves, XXIII, 48, 4. — nasus salamenta, IX, 48, 3. — illini anginam sanguine hominis, XXVIII, 40, 4. — illini caesum mollem iubent, XXVIII, 58, 5. — illini creta, XV, 48, 2. — illini fronti, XX, 82, 4. — illini ora, XXVIII, 40, 4. — illini pubem luto ipso, XXVIII, 80, 4. — illini udo recedant, XXXV, 34, 3. — illini verrucas sanguine, etc. XXXII, 44, 9. — illiniri possit, XXXII, 45, 4. — illitus adeps e lupis, XXVIII, 70, 4. — cinis, XXVIII, 73, 4. — muscus, 26, 40, 2. — hyasopi manipulus, XXVI, 34, 3. — sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — succus, XX, 27, 2. — illitus fronti, XXII, 45, 2. — illita bellia cum artemisia, XXVI, 43, 3. — facies, XXIX, 44, 2. — illita nymphonem, XXVI, 48, 4. — illita radia geni- talibus, XXVI, 60, 4. — illita urina sioniae, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illita fermento tegula, XVII, 42, 6. — illitum penna fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — illitum fimum siccum, XXVIII, 74,

4. — illitum iecur, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illitum semen, XXIV, 36, 1. — illitum linteolo, XXVIII, 50, 2. — illitum intrita iussum, XVII, 25, 21. — illitum butyrum, XXVIII, 48, 4. — illitum capiti oleum, XXIII, 42, 1. — illitum naribus fel, XXXII, 14, 5. — illitum fronti cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — illito capitis ventree, XXXIII, 44, 1. — illito corpore, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illito felle oculis, XXVIII, 79, 1. — illito ore et lingua, XXVI, 10, 2. — illito pice surculo, XV, 48, 2. — illito ubere leporum coagula, XXVIII, 78, 1. — illito victorine colore, X, 34, 2. — illito ventre, XXX, 20, 1. — illita aerugine, XXXIV, 26, 3. — fronte, XX, 27, 2. — illiti cauliculi, XXIV, 35, 3. — illiti veneno flores, XXI, 9, 4. — illitae abigae, XXIV, 20, 4. — illitae apes, XI, 24, 2. — illitae dentibus pilulae, XIX, 10, 3. — illitae fronti cochleae, XXX, 38, 1. — illitae fumo radices, XIX, 39, 2. — illitae umbilico maenas, XXXII, 31, 6. — illita fronti folia, XXIV, 44, 1. — illita omnia pelle hyaeni, XXVIII, 27, 4. — illita oculis, XXII, 57, 1. — illitis fumo, XVI, 84, 1. — illitis mollissimis foliorum, XXIV, 35, 1. — illitis ascribus, XXII, 49, 5. — illitis intus naribus, XXIX, 36, 4. — illitis pedibus, XXVIII, 29, 4. — illitis pice surculis, XV, 48, 4. — illitis saluamento, etc., X, 90, 1. — illitis temporibus, XXV, 103, 1.

Illia gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *illium* crebro *illium*, XIX, 3, 3.

Illis repereussus, II, 49, 2.

Illu illitu, XXIV, 45, 1. — illitu assiduo saluae, XXVIII, 7, 2. — illitu facies, XXVIII, 64, 1. — illitu, potu, XXVII, 18, 1. — illitu et potu, XXVI, 90, 1. et 3.

Illo (adv.) deductis gentibus, VI, 32, 1. — illo ferentibus nubila ven-

tis, V, 10, 6. — illo flumen admisum, XXXVI, 47, 4. — illo ne spectent, XVIII, 78, 2. — illo regerit, unde accepit, II, 6, 15. — illo inque, VI, 26, 3.

Illota saex vini, XXIII, 31, 4. — illota spodos est, XXXIV, 33, 4. — illotae cochleae, XXX, 44, 1; XXX, 16, 2.

Illit Hispanias mare, III, 10, 4.

Illumino: illuminat purpura vestem, IX, 60, 3. — illuminantur picturae muliebres, XXXV, 30, 4. — illuminari totum puteum, II, 75, 4.

Illustris famula in festis, XXXIV,

38, 1. — illustris in poetica, XI, 89,

1. — illustris exemplum, XXXVI, 59,

2. — illustris oppidum, V, 15, 4. —

illustris templum oraculo, IV, 1, 2. —

illustri aliqua causa, XXXIV, 9, 1. —

illustres maxime auctores, VII, 2, 2. —

illustres maxime insulae, IV, 22,

4. — illustres pictores, XXXV, 36,

4. — illustres populi, III, 24, 1. —

radii non illustres, XVIII, 78, 3. —

illustrum artificum signa, XXXVI, 4,

40. — illustrum nec imaginibus,

XXXV, 2, 2. — illustrum unus,

XXV, 2, 1. — illustribus noctibus,

IX, 23, 1.

Illustr: illustrat, II, 4, 4. — illu-

strant littora dase urbes, IV, 48, 10.

— illustravit cognomine suo, XXXIV,

49, 32. — illustravit Dardanum Ma-

gico, XXX, 2, 5. — illustravit medi-

cinam Hippocrates, XXX, 2, 6. —

illustraverat vini rationem, XXVI, 8,

1. — illustrare adolescentia, XXXV,

52, 2. — illustrante leniter luna stel-

las, II, 36, 2. — illustratur regio

Haemonia oraculo, V, 5, 1. — illu-

stratus annis poema Phaethontis, III,

20, 3. — illustrata ipula cibo Iuliae

Aug. XIX, 28, 1. — illustrato versi-

bus opere, XXXV, 36, 28. — illu-

strata viña Measale potu et salute, XIV, 8, 9.

Imaginatio libidinis, X, 80, 4. — *imaginationes* libidinum in somno compeSCI semine lactuce, XX, 26, 6. — *imaginationes* numinum, XXIV, 402, 2.

Imaginetur illorum fereula, IX, 58, 2. — *imaginantibus* per somnia Venerem ruta datur, XX, 54, 40.

Imago est digesta claritas materiae excipientis unbecani, XXXIII, 45, 3. — *imago* ex auro, XXXIII, 42, 3. — *imago* belli (Apellia), XXXV, 36, 30. — *imago* belluae, IX, 5, 4. — *imago* hortorum quotidiana, XIX, 49, 8. — *imago* matris Aristotelis, XXXV, 36, 42. — *imago* Menelai, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *imago* plebis Atticæ, XXXV, 40, 42. — *imago* Cu. Pompeii ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6; 2. — *imago* pyctæ, VII, 48, 4. — *imago* specus, XXXVI, 42, 4. — *imago* speluncae, XII, 5, 4. — *imago* viventis Varronis posita in bibliotheca, VII, 34, 7. — *imago* tui similior, XXXVII, 6, 3. — *imago* altero lumine orba, XXXV, 36, 27. — *imagini* colorum reddendæ, XXI, 4, 2. — *imaginem* Augusti similem, XXXVII, 4, 4. — *imaginem* candore regetera, XXXVII, 56, 2. — *imaginem* delineavit, XXXV, 36, 26. — *imaginem* hominis gypso expressit, XXXV, 44, 4. — *imaginem* totam hominis reddidit parva pupilla, XI, 55, 4. — *imaginem* reddunt papillæ oculorum, XXVIII, 47, 5. — *imaginem* igneam lœsse placet, XXXVII, 42, 4. — *imaginem* reddi cœruorem, etc. XXXIII, 45, 3. — *imaginem* panis præstant castanene, XV, 25, 4. — *imaginem* recipiens sal, XXXI, 44, 2. — *imaginem* Sileni, XXXVI, 4, 44. — *imaginem* similitudinis indiscretæ, XXXV, 36, 26,

— *imaginem* suam pinxit ad speculum, XXXV, 40, 22. — *imaginem* quendam reddidit uvæ, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *imagine* ludens liburnicarum, IX, 47, 4. — *imagine* templi determinata Scipione, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *Imagines* animorum non sunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — *imagines* clarorum mentiri, XXXV, 2, 5. — *imagines* conspicuæ, XXI, 405, 2. — *imagines* (in denariis), VI, 24, 5. — *imagines* exspirantium, XXXV, 36, 27. — *imagines* florum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *imagines* quæ comitarentur funera, XXXV, 2, 3. — *imagines* gentium domitarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — *imagines* hantæ, VII, 40, 2. — *imagines* mulierum, XXXV, 40, 22. — *imagines* pietatæ, XXXV, 2, 3. — *imagines* reddendi natura (argenti) mira, XXXIII, 45, 4. — *imagines* continebantur sentis, XXXV, 4, 4. — *imagines* summa similitudine, XXXIV, 49, 45. — *imagines* solidæ Augusti, XXXVI, 67, 4. — *Imaginum* amore flagrasse quondam, XXXV, 2, 7. — *Imaginum* magnitudo ditatur in specula, XXXIII, 45, 4. — *Imaginum* pictores, XXXV, 40, 23. — *Imaginum* pictura, XXXV, 2, 4. — *Imaginum* populus fiat, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *Imagines* deorum evocari, XXVII, 73, 4. — *Imagines* pecuniarum, non suas, relinquunt, XXXVI, 2, 2. — *Imagines* reddant, cu specula, XXXVII, 56, 5. — *Imagines* rerum complexi smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 4. — *Imagines* rerum reddunt specula, et smaragdi, XXXVII, 46, 2. (*Imagines*) ad nocturnas imagines non pavescere, inunctos oculis draconis, XXIX, 20, 4. — *Imaginibus* gladiatorum redditis, XXXV, 33, 4. — *Imaginibus* inserta septingentorum illustrium, XXXV, 2, 7. — *Imaginibus* parvulis,

XXXV, 3, 4. — imaginibus reddendis speculi (modq), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Imbecilla terra, XVII, 3, 9. — *imbecilla vina*, XIV, 27, 2.

Imbecillitas (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 4. — *imbecillitas segetis*, XVIII, 44, 4. — *imbecillitatis iudicium*, VII, 4, 4. — *imbecillitatis humanae reus*, II, 5, 4. — *reficientibus se ob imbecillitate*, XXVI, 68, 4.

Imbellis aquila, X, 3, 3. — *imbellem dominum*, XXXV, 2, 4. — *imbelles* (animalium) partes, VIII, 38, 4.

Imber, eibus arborum, XVII, 2, 3. — *imber leguminibus innocuus*, XVIII, 44, 3. — *imber in herba utilis tantom*, XVIII, 44, 3. — *imber admissus*, IX, 74, 5. — *imber nisi inter venerit*, XVIII, 74, 5. — *imber significatur Libiae occasu*, XVIII, 66, 4. — *imberi verberatur totus*, XXXVI, 48, 4. — *ab imberi*, X, 50, 2. — *imbre terra immaduit*, XVII, 3, 4. — *imbre oë semen putrescat*, XVIII, 64, 4. — *imbre laeduntur frumenta maturiscentia*, XVIII, 44, 3. — *imbre diviu*, XXXVII, 30, 4. — *imbre insequuntur*, XVIII, 78, 4. — *imbre perfuso*, XXIX, 39, 5. — *imbre puro*, XXXI, 36, 4. — *imbre putrescunt uvae*, XIV, 4, 4. — *imbre saevo*, XVIII, 78, 4. — *imbre servato*, XVI, 4, 4. — *imbre maxime iuvante*, XXXI, 39, 6. — *imbres abluunt*, VIII, 50, 4. — *imbres si accessere*, XVI, 94, 1. — *imbres aestivi*, V, 10, 6; VII, 30, 5. — *imbres si affuerint*, XXXI, 46, 4. — *imbres alios praecipue*, XIX, 59, 4. — *imbres autumnales*, XIX, 43, 4. — *imbres copiosi*, XV, 3, 3. — *imbres ubi non cadunt*, XIX, 4, 2. — *imbres decidunt*, II, 38, 2. — *imbres si desint*, XIII, 47, 3. — *imbres expetendi*, XVII, 2, 2. —

imbres frequentes, XVIII, 49, 4. — *imbres gelant*, XXXVI, 62, 4. — *imbres nocturni diurnis praefereodi*, XVII, 2, 7. — *imbres obruant*, XVIII, 36, 3. — *imbres salis*, XXXI, 29, 4. — *imbrium aqua levissima*, XXXI, 24, 4. — *imbrium certo promisso*, XVIII, 60, 4. — *imbrium ereptus per folia*, XII, 5, 4. — *imbrium mole conceitati*, XXXVI, 24, 4. — *imbrium inopia*, X, 94, 4. — *imbrium praesagia natura dedit animalibus*, VIII, 42, 4. — *imbrium signa, aranea multa*, XI, 28, 5. — *imbrium et tonitruum concursus*, XXVIII, 29, 2. — *imbrium tempora*, XVII, 2, 6. — *imbres portendunt*, XVIII, 82, 1. — *imbres praedivinant spes*, XI, 10, 4. — *imbres non transmittit abies*, XXXVI, 49, 5. — *imbres significabit luna nigrescens*, XVIII, 79, 2. — *imbribus laeditur*, XXI, 34, 4. — *imbribus ali herbas in aqua nascentes*, XVIII, 54, 2. — *imbribus primis*, XXI, 39, 4. — *imbribus proveniunt fungi*, XXII, 48, 4. — *imbribus eisdem aliqua laedi videas, aliqua iuvari*, XVII, 2, 7. — *imbribus venti sopiuntur*, II, 48, 5. — *imbribus sementem sequitis*, XVIII, 44, 2. — *imbribus modicis*, IX, 23, 2.

Imbiditur nidor per infurnibulum, XXIV, 85, 4.

Imbricatum gentis conyane, XXI, 32, 4. — *imbricatae asperitatis lingua*, XI, 65, 4. — *imbricato folio*, XV, 39, 4. — *imbricati digiti*, XI, 101, 4. — *imbricatis vertebis*, XI, 4, 2.

Imbricatum uopa distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2.

Imbrices, XVII, 24, 10. — *imbrium vice*, XXXVI, 44, 4. — *imbribus regularum*, XXXV, 43, 2.

Imbuitur optime iuvencus, VIII,

70, 5. — imbui amurea dolla; XV, 8, 1. — imbui illis herbis lac voluit, VIII, 50, 2. — imbutus alloquio, VI, 24, 4.

Imitabilior alia non est (gemma), XXXVII, 33, 3.

Imitatio imitatoria, XXVIII, 4, 5.

— *imitatio* cantus, XVIII, 66, 3. —

— *imitatio* vocis avium, XI, 65, 3. —

— *imitationem* hominis mandere, X, 72,

1. — *imitationem* perfectam hominis

continent simiae, XI, 100, 1. — *imi-*

tatione venantium, VIII, 80, 1. —

— *imitatione* eius, quem, etc. XXXVI,

45, 3.

Imitatores haud defuere, VIII, 78,

2. — *imitatrix* avis, X, 33, 4.

Imitor imitatur agricolam, XIV,

5, 4. — imitatur bonitatem auri-

chalci, XXXIV, 2, 2. — *imitatur* fa-

ces, II, 22, 3. — *imitatur* minii co-

lorem, XXXVI, 37, 1. — *imitatur*

foliis aures musculorum, XXVII, 8,

1. — *imitatur* squamas piscium

XXXVII, 62, 1. — *imitatur* suctum

infans, X, 98, 1. — *imitatur* triticum

bromos, XXII, 79, 1. — *imitantur* be-

rylli viriditatem piri maris, XXXVII,

20, 1. — *imitantur* nardum Indicum

novem species herbarum, XIII, 2, 8.

— *imitantur* effigiem oculi, XXV,

102, 2. — *imitari* ausus figuras orna-

tes, XXXV, 34, 3. — *imitari* unum nemo

potuit, XXXV, 36, 34. — *imitans* lin-

guas caninas, XXV, 41, 1. — *imitans*

nardum cyperos, XXI, 70, 1. — *imi-*

tans pecorum voces, VIII, 45, 1. —

— *imitans* sermones hominum turdus,

X, 59, 2. — *imitans* translucentum

mare amargodus, XXXVII, 17, 2. —

— *imitans* avium pedes radice, XII, 26,

3. — *imitantes* colorem Aethiopum,

XXII, 2, 1. — *imitantes* puerperas,

VIII, 2, 1. — *imitantia* tauri taput

mora, XVI, 10, 1. — *imitata* violae

laspis, XXXVII, 37, 2. — quod imi-

tatum, II, 54, 1. — *imitati* simili-

tudinem coloris, XX, 67, 1. — *imitati*

sunt multi, aequavit nemo, XXXV,

40, 3. — *imitatus* nemo postea est,

XXXVI, 11, 3. — *invisum* facilius,

quam *imitatum*, XXXV, 36, 3. —

— *imitata* rimae capillamenta; XIII,

30, 2.

Immaduit imbre terra, XVII, 3,

11. — *immaduere* musto, XX, 87, 4.

Immane pondus, XVII, 14, 4.

Immanitas naturae, II, 80, 2.

Immatura caesura, XVI, 84, 1. —

— *immaturum* finem, XVII, 46, 1. —

— *immatura* fornax, XXXIV, 31, 1. —

— *immaturum* colligi; XII, 28, 2. —

— *immaturum* expellit fructum, XIII,

44, 2. — *immatura* morte rapti,

XXVIII, 11, 1. — *immaturi* acini,

XVI, 94, 1. — *immaturae* gallae, XXIV,

5, 1.

Immanis spiritus tenuitas, XI, 92,

1. — *immanes* Nido delphini, VIII,

38, 1.

Immensus est tractus, X, 30, 1.

— *immensus* mons, IV, 27, 6; V, 27,

1. — *immensa* altitudo, II, 39, 1. —

— *immensa* famae differentia, XXXVI,

4, 9. — *immensa* urbs fuit, V, 40, 3.

— *immensae* celeritatis, II, 6, 4. —

— *immensa* subtilitas, II, 13, 8; VI,

34, 3. — *immensum* aestimatione,

VII, 1, 8. — *immensum* est haec

persequi, VIII, 42, 1. — *Immen-*

sium est referre, XXII, 49, 5. — *im-*

mensum et inesplicable est, XXIII,

19, 1. — *immensum* exemplum, XXX,

5, 2. — *immensum* quantum comprimi-

tur, IV, 34, 1. — *immensum* quan-

tum praelatis, XVI, 66, 6. — *immen-*

sium terrarum Imperio adiectum,

XVIII, 4, 3. — *immensi* laboris sola-

tio, XXII, 7, 2. — *immensi* secreti

res, XXXVII, 45, 5. — *immensae*

magnitudinis iusula, IV, 27, 5. —

— *immensae* questionis est, VII, 29, 1.

— *immenseae subtilitatis animalia*, X, 98, 2. — *immenseae subtilitatis ratio*, XXII, 51, 2. — *immenseae subtilitatis vir*, XVIII, 77, 4. — *imminentem differentiam*, XXIV, 92, 1. — *immensum quiddam hinc sumpserit*, XXII, 3, 3. — *in immensum*, XVI, 1, 3. — *immenso fragore*, V, 10, 4. — *immenso globo circa terras*, II, 38, 3. — *immense labore*, XXXIII, 21, 10. — *immeoso potu impleantur*, XXXVI, 42, 2. — *immense prope tractu*, V, 1, 4. — *immensa difficultate*, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *in immenso exempli*, XXII, 46, 4. — *immense mercari*, IX, 64, 1. — *immense plus laudat*, XX, 36, 1. — *immensi lacus*, III, 19, 3. — *immenseae insulae*, II, 412, 7.

Immergi: *immerserint se in aquas*, XI, 30, 4. — *immergere manus in aquam ferventem*, XXVIII, 15, 1. — *immergitur omnis*, IV, 18, 6. — *immergitur aqua ferrum candens*, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *immergitur stella matutina*, XVIII, 68, 2. — *immergi melle cotonea*, XV, 18, 2. — *immersa petrica*, XVII, 32, 2. — *immersa in fonte*, II, 106, 3.

Immerito, XXXV, 7, 4.

Imminere: *imminent il freto*, V, 1, 48. — *imminebit grando*, XVIII, 82, 1. — *imminere dolorem*, XXVIII, 49, 1. — *imminens mari mons*, VI, 35, 19. — *imminentibus rupibus*, VIII, 42, 1.

Imminuere: *imminuit dolorem*, XX, 23, 3. — *imminutum liberale pondus*, XXXIII, 13, 3. — *imminuta inflammatione*, XXV, 49, 2. — *imminulo pretio*, XXXVII, 3, 1.

Immitum fructum, XIII, 6, 1. — *immites raphani*, XIX, 26, 3. — *immitibus locia*, XVII, 26, 3. — *immitissimum animalium genus, serpentes*, X, 96, 4.

Immittitur cascus ad dyscheteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — *immittitur cupressus in pertica*, XVI, 60, 2. — *immittitur fistula fel tauri*, XXVIII, 74, 1. — *immissus in arenam draco marinus*, IX, 43, 1. — *immissus per fouces*, VIII, 37, 2. — *immissus sub radius solis*, II, 60, 4. — *immissa aqua*, XXXIV, 47, 2. — *immissa collyrio*, XXIV, 94, 1. — *immissa mari aqua Nili corrumpere*, XI, 33, 2. — *immissae cumulo altiore*, X, 54, 2. — *immissis aquis in venam (auri)*, etc. XXXIII, 26, 4. — *immissis cum linteolo salamentis*, XXXII, 44, 2.

Immixta calce, XXV, 54, 3.

Immo etiam, XXXVIII, 13, 2. — *immo hercules*, XVIII, 7, 5. — *immo ne quidem*, II, 45, 3. — *quin immo*, XVI, 53, 1. — *immo vero*, XXVII, 2, 2. — *immo vero*, inquit, VII, 36, 2. — *immo verius*, XXII, 56, 1. — *immo verius*, pati, XXXVI, 1, 3.

Immobilis cinis, II, 114, 3. — *immobilia consistit*, II, 14, 4. — *immobilia magnitudo belluarum*, IX, 2, 4. — *immobilis tellus*, II, 4, 2. — *immobilis in terra prehendatur*, X, 29, 1. — *immobile pondus aurae*, XIX, 24, 2. — *immobili iacente carne*, VIII, 61, 7. — *immobili parte inferiori*, IX, 54, 4. — *immobiles animi*, VII, 10, 2. — *immobiles aures hominū*, XI, 50, 1. — *immobiles ad flexum*, IX, 5, 2. — *immobiles haerent*, II, 23, 1. — *immobiles putei*, II, 100, 2. — *immobiles praestat taurus*, XXIII, 64, 4. — *immobilibus oculis*, VII, 2, 14. — *immobilibus transtris*, XXXIV, 32, 1.

Immodice si sanguis fluat, XXX, 38, 1. — *Immodica prodentium discordia est*, IV, 28, 1.

Immodicus aeris, XVII, 3, 6. —

immodicum sanguinem narium, XXVIII, 47, 3. — immodica fuligine, XVI, 49, 3. — immodicae saepes, IX, 48, 3. — immodicos sudores, XX, 98, 4. — immodicas loquacitates, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Immolo boum (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 42. — (Pausiae) XXXV, 40, 3.

Immolo : immolare victimas, XVI, 95, 2. — immolare Uticae, XI, 73, 4. — immolare in Capitolio, VII, 44, 2. — immolare homines gratissimum erat, XXX, 6, 4. — immolasse adhibicinem foculo posito, XXII, 6, 2. — immolans arietem, XXXIV, 49, 30. — immolatur aequus, XXVIII, 40, 4. — ne homo immolaretur, XXX, 3, 4. — immolarentur hostiae XXXIII, 42, 4. — immolari hominem solitum trans Alpes, VII, 2, 4. — immolatus puer, VIII, 34, 3. — immolato tauro, XXIX, 34, 2.

Inclinor meridiano, IX, 8, 2.

Immortalis quaedam divinitas, II, 84, 4. — immortale lignum, XVI, 73, 3. — immortalis flamma, II, 440, 4. — immortalis prope sorte, XVI, 2, 2. — immortales animae, XXXV, 2, 6. — immortalis opera fecere, XXXV, 32, 4. — immortalibus diis, XXV, 5, 4.

Immortalitas animae, VII, 56, 4. — immortalitas hominum chartis constat, XIII, 24, 2. — immortalitas quaedam materiae, XIII, 30, 5. — immortalitati proximum genus similitudinis, XXIV, 49, 2. — immortalitatem dividere, VII, 56, 4. — immortalitatem tribuit regi suo Italia, XVII, 6, 4. — immortalitatem dedit tabularum inventor, XXXV, 2, 7. — immortalitatem sibi per illas prorogari, XIV, 4, 3. — immortalitate donari, I, Praef. 20.

Immortuus vino stellio, XXIX, 22, 2. — immortuus supremo somno, VII, 44, 3. — immortuus apes in melle, XXIX, 38, 8.

Immota cauda, VIII, 49, 2. — immoto ore, XVII, 37, 5. — immoti diutius, XVI, 84, 4.

Immulgere ubera labris infantium, XI, 95, 4. — immulgeatur lac, XXVIII, 21, 4.

Immundicare lapsum deciduum, XIV, 73, 4.

Immunis rex solus, XI, 47, 4. — immune oppidum, V, 3, 4. — immune llinum, V, 33, 2. — immunes (populi), III, 25, 4. — immunes coloniae, III, 3, 8. — immunes a Jolorge sunt dentes, XXXII, 44, 5. — immunibus tantum oculis, XXVI, 2, 4. — ne ipsas quidem feminis mulo suo inter se immunibus, XXVIII, 23, 4.

Immunus, X, 8, 4.

Immutabiles dentes, XI, 64, 4.

Impactus Agrippae scyphis, XIV, 28, 7. — impactus insula Nilus, V, 40, 4. — impactus quibus est piscis, XXXII, 3, 2. — impactum si ephemerum sit, XXVIII, 45, 3. — impactum pondus respuit, XXXI, 45, 4. — impactus ignes, II, 43, 2. — impactae incendiis ruinae, XXXVI, 24, 5. — impactus arbori dentes frangunt, elephantis, VIII, 4, 2.

Impar luctatus, VIII, 42, 4. — impar numerus, XI, 408, 2. — impar vocalium numerus, XXVIII, 6, 3. — impari numero, XXIII, 80, 4. — fo-liorum, XXIV, 49, 4. — impares numeros vehementiores, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Impatiens (idon) caloris crystal-lus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — impatiens frigoris (asinus), VIII, 68, 4. — impatiens humoris es-

culus, XVI, 79, 4. — Impatiens varian-
tis cuelli vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — Impatiens
vetustatis caulis, XXI, 57, 4. — im-
patiens calca, XXXIII, 57, 4. — im-
patiens frigoris, VIII, 40, 4. — im-
patientes lactis mammae, XXIII, 32,
4. — impatientes tarditatis, X, 82, 2.
— impatientissimum frigorum lepi-
dium, XIX, 54, 4. — frigoris pacem,
XVIII, 34, 4.

Impatiencia aestus IX, 25, 4. —
frigorum, XI, 27, 4.

Impatibilis valetudo, XX, 76, 3.
— impatibiles uvae morbi, XX,
81, 4.

Impavidae volucres, II, 83, 4. —
impavidos iuvenes facit asini pellis,
XXVIII, 78, 4.

Impedimentum aliquod, XXXIII,
4, 6. — Impedimentum cūsus in
biene, XI, 80, 2. — impedimen-
tum ne sentiat ablaqueatio, XVII,
35, 33.

Impedio: impedit angustias, VI,
47, 4. — impedit partus quosdam ob
opere, X, 83, 9. — impedire curae
utrumque, III, 46, 3. — Impediri
generationes eiho rutae, XX, 51, 40.
— impeditus morbo levi, VII, 36, 2.

Impello: impellit esculum, XXIV,
448, 2. — impellit corpus serpens,
VIII, 33, 4. — impellit longitudinem
medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 4. — im-
pellit nos in reputationem caeterarum,
X, 54, 4. — impellit se totus in unam
partem, II, 84, 3. — impellit urinam,
XXI, 97, 4. — impellunt terram in me-
dium, II, 38, 2. — impellere moles,
VIII, 4, 2. — impellere soca, XVIII,
47, 2. — impellentibus ventis, II, 96,
3. — impellitur caule flos, XXI, 66,
4. — impellimur flatu ingentorum
Graeciae, XXIX, 5, 6. — impellatur
toto corpore, II, 98, 4. — impulsa
flatu, XXXIV, 25, 2. — impulsae conis
lunulae, II, 96, 2. — ad impellendos

mores momento immenso, XXXIII,
53, 2.

Impendeo: impendeo sculpuli, VI,
47, 4. — impendente pluvia, XVIII,
78, 4.

Impendimus diem vobis, I, Praefat.
44.

Impendium femina, XI, 50, 4. —
impendium operae, XVIII, 7, 5. —
operis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 48. — im-
pendii humani opus, etc. XXXVI,
49, 4. — impendii maioris, XXXIII,
24, 8. — hoc fuit, XVIII, 67, 9. —
impendii minimi cura, XVIII, 67, 5.
— Impendii ut esset quam minimum,
XVIII, 8, 4. — impendii minoris,
XVI, 68, 4. — aliud non est, XIII,
47, 2. — propter impendium decer-
pendi, XV, 3, 4. — impendio his
computabili, XIX, 44, 3. — impen-
dio miserorum experiri, etc. XXXIV,
25, 4. — impendio fossarum, XVII,
35, 40. — impendio iuvat ludere,
IX, 65, 4. — impendio inenarrabili,
XXXVI, 24, 49. — magnifico, IX,
63, 2. — maiore, IX, 80, 4. — mi-
nimo, XVII, 4, 3. — minimo con-
stativus esset, XVIII, 6, 5. — impen-
dio nulli profuturo, XXXVI, 49, 9.
— impendio nullo constat, XVIII,
36, 2. — sine impendio, XXIV, 4,
8. — impendio ovium bouumque
multatio dicebatur, XVIII, 3, 3. —
impendio tanto constat, XIV, 28, 4.
— impendia odiendi nulla, XVII, 33,
40. — impendia prohibent, XIX, 8,
2. — impendia reditum exsuperant,
XVII, 35, 49. — impendia regalia,
XXXVI, 24, 7. — tanta, XXXIII, 21,
7. — impendiis tantis saetos poples,
XXXVI, 24, 20.

Impenetrabilis: impenetrabile ter-
gus, VIII, 39, 4. — Impenetrabiles
cetras habent, XI, 93, 4. — impen-
etrabiles imbribus (specus), VIII,
54, 2.

Impensa funeris, XXI, 7, 1. — *impensae ratio*, XVIII, 6, 4. — *impensa sua contraxine*, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *impensae publicae inde tolerantur*, XII, 32, 5. — *impensis Resp. non sufficeret*, XXXIII, 43, 3.

Imperator ille, XXXII, 1, 3. — *imperator manipularis*, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *imperator*, antequam miles, VII, 27, 1. — *lortissimus*, VII, 45, 2. — *optimus*, VII, 29, 1. — *generosi spiritus*, VIII, 61, 7. — *minime comis*, XXXV, 40, 2. — *imperator gentium*, XXXVI, 24, 16. — *Atheniensium*, II, 9, 3. — *Poenorum*, VI, 36, 4. — *imperator noster Paulus Aemilius*, IV, 47, 6. — *Africannus*, XXXIII, 50, 1. — *Alexander Magnus*, VII, 38, 1. — *Carbo*, VIII, 82, 1. — *Cossus Cos. XVI*, 5, 1. — *M. Curius*, XIX, 26, 6. — *P. Decius Mus*, Trib. militum, XXII, 5, 1. — *Drusus*, XI, 15, 1. — *Duillius*, XVI, 74, 4. — *clarissimus Lucullus*, XXV, 7, 3; XXXIV, 49, 42. — *Nero*, XXXVII, 7, 3. — *Papirius*, XIV, 14, 3; XVII, 16, 4. — *Plancus*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *Pompeius Magnus*, VII, 27, 2; VIII, 7, 3. — *Regulus*, VIII, 14, 1. — *Thucydides*, VII, 31, 2. — *Tiberius*, XXVI, 6, 1. — *Titus*, XXXIV, 49, 6. — *Vespasianus Aug. XII*, 42, 6. — *imperator coronam milea dedit*, XXII, 4, 2. — *imperatorem vitae nostrae necisque fieri*, XXIX, 5, 5. — *imperatorum (apum) senleo non uti*, XI, 47, 1. — *intpp. Caesarea Vespasiani*, VII, 50, 3. — *triumphantes*, VII, 29, 2. — *militibus coronas dedere*, XXII, 4, 1 et 2. — *imperatores (apum)*, XI, 12, 1. — *imperatores duo apum acies instruant*, XI, 18, 3. — *imperatorum clementia*, XVI, 3, 1. — *imperatorum custos Fascinus*, XXVIII, 7, 4. — *imperatorum fasces*, XV, 40, 1.

— *imperatorum manibus colebantur agri*, XVIII, 4, 4. — *imperatorum nomina Cato detraxit Annalibus*, VIII, 5, 3. — *imperatores bellicosos*, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *imperatores salutis publicae*, X, 58, 1. — *imperatoribus imperaverunt externi*, XXIV, 1, 4. — *imperatoribus invictis*, XXXVI, 24, 9.

Imperatoria navis, XIX, 5, 1. — *imperatoria urbs*, IV, 35, 4. — *imperatoria paludamenta*, XXII, 3, 1.

Imperatrice Italia, XXVI, 8, 2.

Imperfecta in homine natura, II, 8, 10. — *imperfecto volumine*, XXV, 2, 1. — *imperfectae apes*, XI, 11, 4. — *tabulae*, XXXV, 40, 20. — *imperfecta loquentibus*, XXIII, 24, 5.

Imperiosus sul, XXXIV, 49, 13. — *imperiosa inedia*, XXIX, 8, 7. — *imperiosissimae humanae mentis artes*, XXX, 1, 1.

Imperite multa differant, XXXV, 36, 23.

Imperitia culturae, XVII, 37, 8. — *Imperitia existimatur serere*, etc. XVII, 2, 10. — *imperitia quorundam est*, XVII, 35, 45. — *imperitiae errore magno*, XVII, 3, 19. — *imperitiam suam coarguentibus*, XVII, 19, 2. — *imperitia appellavere*, XVIII, 66, 2.

Imperito: imperitant suo generi (gallinae), X, 24, 1. — *Imperitant gregibus feminarum*, VIII, 46, 1. — *imperitant coc oppidis*, VI, 23, 6. — *imperitasse argentum in tributo*, XXXIII, 45, 1. — *imperitasse Syriae*, VI, 35, 5. — *imperitans caeteris animal*, VIII, 19, 1. — *imperitans equo*, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *imperitando*, VI, 35, 5.

Imperitus: imperitum vulgus, VIII, 15, 1. — *imperiti expertaeque linguae*, XXIX, 8, 2. — *imperiti confundunt haec omnia*, XXV, 32, 1. —

imperatorum ingenis occurrendum, XVIII, 77, 2.

Imperium Parthorum, VI, 28, 4. — imperium Romanum, III, 5, 4. — imperium terrarum, IV, 12, 4. — imperii finis Syene, XII, 8, 2. — imperii initio, Nero Caesar, XIII, 43, 3. — imperii male octi convictus, VII, 29, 2. — imperii manibus data corona, XXII, 5, 2. — imperii margine, qua Rhenus alluit, XII, 43, 3. — imperii mores illa perdidere, XXIX, 8, 9. — imperii fundamenta XV, 20, 4. — radices, III, 9, 4. — imperii Romani auctores, XXII, 3, 3. — maiestate, XIV, 4, 2. — terminus, VI, 30, 3. — imperii nostri B-S, VI, 26, 6. — imperii terminos promouisse, VII, 31, 9. — imperiis gentium inclusis intra artes, XIV, 4, 3. — imperia Romano parent populi, V, 4, 4. — imperio terrarum imperant (gallinacel), X, 24, 3. — imperium amittere, II, 26, 4. — imperium duplicaturus, XI, 73, 2. — imperium hoc qui fecerit, XXXVI, 24, 8. — imperium maris populo Rom. restitueret, VII, 27, 3. — imperio adiectum, XVIII, 4, 3. — imperio ac ratione, VIII, 7, 4. — imperio militari, XI, 35, 5. — qui subsunt imperio, I, Præf. 3. — sub nostra imperia degunt, XXXIII, 6, 5. — imperia sui maior, XXXV, 36, 24. — imperio terrarum potita Macedonia, IV, 17, 6. — imperia duo summa, V, 21, 3. — imperiorum obedientia, VIII, 4, 4. — imperia augurantes ex matrocinia, VI, 35, 44. — imperia accepta multos afflicere, VII, 41, 3. — imperia diu ierogant, II, 5, 6. — imperia exerceamus, II, 68, 4. — imperia sparsa congregavit Italia, III, 6, 2.

Impero : imperat. furori, XXXII, 4, 2. — imperant fucis opes, XI, 44, 4. — imperavit utrique Mauritaniae,

V, 4, 16. — imperare alij multa sibi, VII, 48, 2. — imperare diis concupivit Nero, XXX, 5, 4. — imperare ausi medio, XVII, 24, 2. — imperare vitis, XVII, 35, 20. — imperavisse sibi silentium, XXVIII, 17, 4. — imperans capere quietem, XI, 10, 5. — imperata caetera clementum, XXXI, 1, 4. — imperantibus Medis, XXXVI, 4, 4. — imperari naturae, II, 54, 2. — imperata faciunt carduelles, X, 57, 4. — imperata sexagesimi denarii unius, XXIX, 8, 8.

Impertientes potum exiguum, VIII, 65, 3.

Imperturbata lux, II, 24, 4.

Impetibiles cruciatus, XXV, 24, 4.

Impetigo, ficorum vitium, XVII, 37, 6.

Impetigo (morbus) lapide illo tangitur, XXVII, 75, 4. — impetigines sanat bratica, XX, 53, 4. — hiberna caprificus, XXIII, 64, 3. — radix cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — eruvum, XXII, 73, 4. — lolium, XXII, 77, 4. — succus vitis albae, XXIII, 3, 2.

Impetritis, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Impetro : impetrant ab Iove precibus, X, 39, 4. — impetrasset aditum, VII, 36, 4. — impetrare facilius quae velint, XX, 30, 4. — impetrare quae velint, perunctis verbenoca, XXV, 59, 2. — impetrare fidem, X, 70, 4. — impetratur venia cadendi, XII, 42, 4. — impetrari fulmina precationibus, II, 54, 4. — impetrari a solo ut arbores vivant, XVI, 59, 4. — impetratum est magnis mercedibus obsequiisque, XXXVI, 4, 4. — impetratis cathedris, XVII, 24, 2.

Impetus si maior sit, XXIX, 44, 7. — impetus mitigatus, VIII, 49, 4. — impetus coercetur, XVII, 35, 22. — impetus dometur, XXXI, 31, 2. — impetus si ferveat, XXXI, 47,

4. — impetum capere in aliquam, IX, 46, 3. — impetum faciat in oculis, XXV, 10, 1; XXVII, 60, 2. — impetum faciunt in proximas, XI, 48, 3. — impetum sumit Hallespontus, V, 40, 1. — impetu conglobatur fulmen, II, 50, 4. — impetu morbi acerrimo, XXIII, 27, 4. — impetu rorato feruntur flores, X, 32, 1. — impetu uno cadunt, XXVII, 59, 1. — impetu uno epotis tribus congit, XIV, 28, 5. — impetu uno iusto, XVIII, 3, 4. — impetus animi, XXXV, 36, 42. — impetus amnium erumpentium, XVI, 67, 1. — impetus aquarum, XXXVI, 24, 4. — impetus canum, XXXII, 18, 3. — impetus coeliacorum, XX, 53, 1. — impetus ferarum, latronum, serpentium, XXIX, 24, 1. — impetus fluminum, XXXVI, 4, 1. — impetus libidinum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — impetus oculorum, XX, 8, 3. — impetus podagrae, XXVIII, 9, 1. — impetus quidam terras ad conceptum, XVIII, 36, 4. — impetus ad Venarem, XXIV, 38, 3. — impetus vulnarum, XX, 84, 5. — impetus pituitae in facie tollitur butyro, XXVIII, 50, 1. — impetus infrenat, XXXII, 4, 2. — impetus tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — sedat Indicum, XXXV, 27, 1. — sistit, XXI, 79, 1. — omnes discutit, XXVIII, 61, 2. — impetus bomium domat, XXXVII, 54, 5. — impetus huloerum coëreat, XXXVI, 57, 1. — impetus lienia sedat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — impetus discutit farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 4. — impetus rabicuodi tumoris sistit polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — impetus similes cantharis emollit, XX, 97, 1. — impetus vulnerum recentium leniri, XXII, 33, 2.

Impia herba, XXIV, 413, 1.

Impilia conficiunt, XIX, 10, 4.

Impingo: impegit spongiam tabulae, XXXV, 36, 39. — impingi aliquas potes, X, 54, 2.

Impleo: implet annuum arbor, XVII, 46, 5. — implet amplitudine LXX mill., VI, 31, 4. — implet colles balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — implet conceptus terrae, II, 6, 9. — implet libram xvi, XVIII, 20, 6. — implet longitudinam, etc. IV, 20, 2. — implet luna corpora, II, 402, 1. — implet magnitudinem olivae grandis, XXIV, 94, 4. — implet naturam et vim maris, XXXI, 34, 1. — implet se multis nominibus, V, 27, 3. — implet vicem pulmentarii, XV, 47, 2; XXXI, 41, 3. — implet anno magnitudinem conchae, IX, 60, 4. — implet admirationem, XXV, 5, 5. — implet iustam magnitudinem, X, 74, 6. — implet statim aquae, XXXI, 22, 1. — implet stomachum vena, XXIII, 20, 2. — implet tabulae pinacothecas, XXXV, 40, 23. — implet tauri denas, VIII, 70, 4. — implet vicem obsonii, XV, 26, 3. — implevit annos c, VII, 49, 4. — implavit se conchis, X, 56, 1. — implevit prodigium, X, 20, 2. — implavere fama orbem tatarum, XXXVI, 46, 2. — implere Italiae malis peregrinis, XI, 30, 3. — implaat manum, XIII, 48, 4; XVII, 28, 1. — implere manum, XII, 32, 3. — implere quaternos manses, II, 12, 2. — implere vitae cursum, VII, 16, 3. — implens pondus corpore, X, 29, 4. — implente statu (vela), XIX, 5, 4. — implere miraculum sui, XXII, 1, 1. — impletur luna, II, 16, 3. — implentur melle varus novissimi, XI, 10, 4. — impleantur unum coltu, VIII, 77, 4. — casus, X, 63, 6. — intra quartum coitum, VIII, 75, 2. — impleantur potu, XXXVI, 42, 2. — qua ma-

nus impleatur, XXIV, 91, 4. —
impleri alpeceas, XXV, 6, 2. —
impleri casu ainos, VII, 30, 1. —
impleri caput polio, XXI, 81, 2. —
impleri feminas, VIII, 69, 2. —
impleri murenas coitu serpentium,
IX, 89, 4.

Implexum cernibus aurum, XXXIII,
4, 6. — implexi dracones, VIII, 93,
4. — implexi sonis circuli tres, II,
70, 4. — implexis colocasiae foliis,
XXI, 51, 4. — implexis inter se
digitis, XXVIII, 17, 1. — implexis
inter sese folliculis, XXV, 33, 4.

Implexu brachiorum, IX, 24, 9.
Implexu mutuo iungi, II, 66, 1.

Implica, implicat cohaerendo,
XI, 28, 5. — implicat indissolubili
modo, XI, 28, 3. — implicans se
lit, X, 6, 2. — implicans se et
perinis orbibus, VIII, 51, 4. —
implicatum solima, XXI, 65, 4. —
implicatum intrinsecum, XI, 3,
4. — implicatas radices, XXVI, 29,
4. — implicata penola, X, 32, 3.

Impluit in aram non impluit, II,
92, 1.

Impulsum (leporis genus), VII, 81,
3. — impluvies, fetus, II, 64, 2. — pulli,
X, 3, 3.

Impono: Imponunt his vocabula,
XXI, 23, 2. — imposui (ei) no-
men, XXI, 25, 4. — imposui alio
folia, XXV, 18, 3. — imposui illo
tempore pudor, XXXVI, 24, 6. —
imposuerunt solitudinibus oppidum,
V, 8, 2. — imposuisset coronam ca-
piti suo, XXI, 6, 4. — imposuissent
ei rectam manum, XXXVI, 4,
6. — imponens nomen oppido ami-
nia, IV, 26, 4. — imponens se mi-
tris clupibus acorpio, XI, 30, 5. —
imponuntur folia, XXIII, 70, 4. —
coti, XXIII, 63, 2. — iuratis,
XXII, 23, 4. — pectori, XXIII, 54,
1. — imponitur visceribus, XX, 21,

3. — imponitur oculorum epipho-
ris, XX, 6, 4. — imponitur thy-
mum, etc. XXI, 89, 3. — im-
ponitur in vulnera, XX, 23, 4. —
imponi iubet dispectas, XXXII, 26,
2. — imponi in spongia potest, XXIII,
23, 3. — imponi in humeros, XI, 10,
4. — imponi super umbilicum, XX, 13,
3. — impositus ex aqua ferventi, XXXI,
45, 3. — impositus mus, XXX, 32, 4. —
pulmo, XXVIII, 62, 2. — sal, XXXI,
48, 4. — impositus velleri, XXXVI,
31, 4. — impositus palanis, XXXVI,
19, 6. — imposita brassica levat, etc.
XX, 34, 3. — imposita capiti corona,
XXI, 9, 4. — imposita caro bubula,
XXVIII, 20, 4. — imposita litteri villa,
XXXI, 3, 4. — flammis urbs, V, 29,
3. — Tigri Nilus, VI, 16, 2. — im-
posita pubi vesica suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. —
imposita oculis bovis, XXIX, 11,
3. — imposita linguae genera, XXXVII,
56, 4. — impositum anni oppidum,
V, 28, 4. — Rheno castellum, XIX,
28, 1. — littori oppidum, VI, 31, 5. —
mari oppidum, V, 3, 10. — im-
positum igni sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. —
impositum in lana, XXXIV, 31, 4. —
impositum foris acetum, XXII, 37,
2. — impositum fronti penicillo,
XXXIV, 32, 3. — impositum velleri,
XXX, 10, 4. — impositum nomen
unionum margaritis, IX, 59, 2. — im-
posito pone, XXXII, 24, 3. — sphancos
XX, 13, 2. — imposita manu qui ve-
nera extrahunt, VII, 2, 5. — imposito
unguis carnibus, XXXVII, 23, 1. —
imposito eis hoc nomine, IX, 40, 4. —
impositi dorso, VIII, 38, 3. — im-
positi Tago fluminis, III, 3, 9. — im-
positi utrinque montes, III, Proöm.
9. — impositi in ventrem lupini, XXII,
24, 4. — impositae fronti laeae, XXIX,
11, 4. — impositae navibus cohortes,
VI, 26, 6. — imposita ventri folia,
XXVI, 90, 6. — imposita per frontem,

XXIX, 39, 11.—impositis tectis, XIV, 27, 1.—impositis vallere follis, XX, 57, 2.—imponendum cum potentia, XXII, 44, 2.

Importo : importet grandines septemtrio, II, 48, 1.—important homines sibi (non) pauciora negotia, XXVI, 6, 1.—important maris, cuncta, III, 21, 1.—importaverat, XXXVI, 14, 9.—importare, VIII, 24, 1.—importare merces Indiarum, XIX, 2, 1.—importare conati sunt, XI, 30, 3.—importare, VII, 31, 4.—importans fecunditatem semibus vinum, XIV, 22, 1.—importatur ex Syria, XXII, 48, 1.—importata (gemina) reginae, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Importuna pestis, XI, 30, 1.—importuni ingenui fuit, XXXVI, 9, 1.—importuna haec omnia, XXXV, 25, 1.

Importuositima omulium insula, IV, 23, 9.

Impositione spicula alicui, XXVII, 113, 1.

Impotista nomina, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Impotentia libedinis, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Impetrari dicas (alicui), VIII, 7, 3.

Impreventio dira, V, 8, 2.

Imprius : imprimit notas multi, formes, VII, 10, 2.—imprimunt vorerem, XVII, 3, 5.—imprimunt tabulas parietis, XXXV, 10, 1.—impressa linea argilla, XXXV, 43, 1.—imprimere calamum medullae, XVII, 21, 3.—imprimere corpus, VIII, 40, 1.—imprimere falcis aciem, XVII, 42, 1.—imprimitur cortex, XVII, 26, 1.—imprimitur radix cavis dentibus, XXV, 107, 1.—impresso dentium repulso, XI, 62, 2.—impressa effigia, II, 3, 2.—impressa marmoris digitis, XXXVI, 4, 12.

Improbabilis : haud improbabili argumento, IV, 27, 2.

Improbe : non improbe dicantur, urbanae, XVI, 32, 1.

Improbatus alitum, XIX, 34, 5.—cordis humani, II, 21, 4.—natorum, XXXVI, 25, 1.—improbatus concivium, XV, 15, 3.—improbatastern maseae, XXIX, 8, 11.

Improbo : improbat Cato calcem, etc, XXXVI, 53, 1.—non improbat vitibus terram, quae fert flicem, XVII, 3, 4.—improbat occasus Virgilius, XVII, 2, 9.—improbantque, XXIV, 4, 1.—testustiores, XIX, 30, 3.—improbatur cortici proximum, XIX, 56, 2.—improbatur maxime nigrum, XXV, 11, 4.—improbatur surdus celos, XXXVII, 18, 1.—improbatur niger, color, XII, 57, 1.—improbatur suctus nigerrimus, XXIV, 67, 2.—improbatur iris, etc, XXI, 19, 2.—non improbat fagus, etc, XVI, 79, 4.—improbatur non in petris, XII, 50, 1.—aardonyches faculentiae, XXXVII, 23, 4.—improbatur Lentulus, IX, 63, 2.—improbatus eius usus, XX, 76, 3.—improbat amaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1.—improbat omnibus, XXXVII, 28, 3.—improbanila prorsus, XXII, 46, 2.—improbanda nigra et dura, XXVII, 5, 2.

Improbis : improba rerum naturae portio, XXXVI, 68, 1.—improba res etiam Deo, II, 24, 2.—improbum ansum, II, 112, 9.—improbum nomen, IX, 66, 4.—improbant rem petere, I, Praef. 8.—improbo reptata, XIV, 3, 3.—improbo villo barbarum, XII, 37, 1.—improbae alites, XVII, 3, 10.—nulla magis improba, XXXVII, 5, 2.—improbis vires exercentis naturae, XXXI, 1, 1.—improbiures, XXXIV, 45, 2.

Improprie : quo si quis improprie ret, XXXVI, 49, 7.

Improprie : non improprie, IX, 56, 3.—haud improprie appellata manu, VIII, 10, 2.

Improprio cognomine, XXXVII, 32, 3.

Improvola mortalitas, II, 5, 0. — *improvidae* huius mali civitati, XXXVI, 3, 1. — *improvidos* necare, XXIX, 23, 4.

Impravisio adolant, IX, 9, 3.

Imprudens, VIII, 7, 4.

Imprudencia militaris, VII, 38, 1.

Impubescentem, XXIII, 64, 4.

Impubis puer, XXIII, 64, 4. — *impubis* pueri urina, XXII, 30, 4; XXII, 58, 2; XXIV, 23, 2; XXVIII, 24, 3; XXIX, 38, 1; XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV, 28, 4. — *contra* aspidas, etc. XXVIII, 48, 4. — *impubem* verberari, XXVI, 5, 4. — *impubium* capillus, XXVIII, 9, 1.

Impudens cura, XXVIII, 43, 2. — *mendacium*, VIII, 34, 3. — *impudens* tui nihil, I, Praef. 24.

Impudentia, II, 5, 4. — *magorum*, XXVII, 60, 1. — *peculiaris*, XV, 12, 1. — *impudentiae* est, XXII, 56, 2. — *impudentiae* lapsum est, ubi XXII, 43, 2. — *impudentiae* notum quid habet, XI, 414, 3. — *impudentiae* occasione in ratu largitur, II, 24, 4.

Impugno: *impugnant* spes vesper, XI, 49, 3. — *impugnatur* morbus regius, XXVI, 76, 1. — *impugnari* diligenter tendit, XXV, 32, 1.

Impulsu corporum frequens, IX, 37, 1. — *impulsu* solis, II, 44, 1. — *impulsu* velocum, II, 99, 6.

Impote laetel lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — *impung* tractabis scorpiones, XX, 63, 2. — *impure* transeunt, XXX, 43, 3.

Impunitas mendaciorum, XXXVII, 44, 10. — *summa*, XXIX, 8, 3.

Impulsa huius, XVII, 35, 9. — *impulsa* vitia, XIV, 44, 4; XIY, 23, 1.

Imputo: *imputamus* terrae culpam nostram, XVIII, 4, 2. — *imputavit* principibus, XXIX, 53, 2. — *impula-*

vere (ei) bellum, XXV, 24, 4. — *imputavere* bellum civile idibus vitiis, XXXIII, 62, 4. — *imputabis* tibi, I, Praef. 4. — *imputare* in vicem, VIII, 24, 6. — *imputator* medicinae huiusce parvo, XXIV, 1, 4. — *imputentur* haec personis, XXIX, 8, 7.

Imus cantus, X, 43, 4. — *imus* pes, XI, 405, 2. — *ims* arca, XVIII, 54, 6. — *ima* pars alvei, XI, 12, 1. — *ima* pars scenae, XXXVI, 24, 44. — *ima* terra, II, 4, 2. — *imium* articulum, XVII, 35, 7. — *circum* imum caulem, XXVII, 44, 1. — *imo* ventri illius mensum, XX, 94, 4. — *imo* ventri impositum fenum Graecum, XXIV, 120, 2. — *imo* pede, XXIX, 23, 2. — *ab* imo, XIX, 30, 3. — *versa* ab imo omnia, IX, 25, 4. — *as* imo moris, II, 48, 4. — *ima* crassitudine, XXXVI, 56, 4. — *ima* parte, XVII, 43, 4. — *ex* parte ima, XXVIII, 58, 4. — *ab* ima radice, XXVII, 33, 1. — *ima* tellure, XII, 1, 2. — *imj* rami, XII, 11, 1. — *imj* acrobates palinuri et pedem, XVII, 66, 3. — *imue* faeces, XXXI, 42, 2. — *imue* radices modis, V, 4, 14. — *imo* caeli et meridiano contraria, II, 89, 1. — *ima* carinae, II, 37, 1. — *ima* crura, X, 26, 1. — *ima* folia, XXI, 70, 4. — *ima* maris, XXXII, 21, 5. — *ima* montis, IV, 48, 1. — *ima* vada, IX, 7, 1. — *ima* vestigia, VIII, 79, 8. — *in* ima decidere, IX, 55, 2. — *imis* gurgitibus, IX, 20, 5. — *imis* partibus arboris, XII, 46, 4.

In abdita, VII, 5, 5. — *in* aceruis, XII, 32, 3. — *in* aeto potus uicinis edicis, XXIV, 47, 5. — *in* advero, II, 12, 1. — *in* adulatore temporum, XIII, 54, 1. — *in* agitudine, XXVII, 47, 5. — *in* aetate grandescere, XIX, 26, 4. — *in* postea aetate, XIV, 5, 3. — *in* nostro aevo, IV, 23, 4. — *in* omni aevo, VII, 42, 1. — *in* Africam

versae insulae, XIII, 14, 6. — in altitudinem eleant, XIII, 8, 1. — in altitudinem pedum v. defosso, XXXI, 27, 2. — in altitudinem trahi, XVII, 16, 3. — in alveolando, XXII, 61, 4. — in ambitum, XXI, 1, 2. — in angina, XIV, 5, 4. — in hinc et annis, XIV, 5, 4. — annu in anno, IV, 26, 14. — in annua alimenta, VI, 35, 47. — in annum predest, XXX, 12, 5. — in annum proximum, XVII, 35, 23. — in annum tertium cesset, XVIII, 52, 4. — in decem annos durante, XIX, 42, 4. — in antidoti, XXIII, 81, 3. — in Antiochia, XXI, 11, 2. — in aqua revirescant, XVII, 35, 5. — in arando, XVIII, 49, 1. — in auditis, VI, 24, 5. — in avarum, XI, 101, 1. — XI, 107, 1. — in autumnum durat, XXI, 23, 4. — in autumnum praeparandum solum, XIX, 20, 1. — in hibendo, VII, 66, 3. — in calamitate, VII, 31, 4. — in caliga militari, VII, 44, 1. — in cacuminis finem desinere, II, 8, 4. — in candido, VIII, 23, 4. — in capita gignunt, X, 81, 1. — in caula moveatur, II, 96, 3. — in capita potius crescant, quam in semina, XIX, 32, 2. — in caput obliqui natant, IX, 46, 1. — in his causis grando debet intelligi, XVII, 37, 5. — in certamen usque, XVI, 40, 1. — in certis diebus, XVII, 67, 2. — in cibis gratias, XV, 25, 1. — in cibis praefertur, XV, 4, 4. — in cibo dandae carnes, XXIX, 32, 3. — in cibo delicatioribus sunt, XVII, 37, 4. — in cibo sumuntur, XXX, 18, 1. — in cibos non admittitur, IX, 41, 4. — in cibos cochleae dantur, XXX, 16, 1. — in cinerem conteri, XXX, 10, 3. — in cinerem cremata, XX, 20, 3. — in circuta, XVII, 31, 1. — in circulos colligenda, XVII, 25, 43. — in eorum gellum virgina petiebantur, XVI, 16, 4. — in commune, XVII, 1, 6. — in commune dicuntur, reliqua, XXIII,

22, 1. — in confesso est, XVII, 35, 30. — in conficando, XXI, 72, 4. — in nostro conspectu, XXV, 51, 1. — in conspectu suo, VII, 54, 2. — in contrarium brachia inveniunt, XI, 103, 4. — in contrarium flexa crura, XI, 100, 4. — in contrarium nantes, IX, 74, 3. — in contrarium inter se versis, XIX, 3, 1. — in contrarium versus pilo, VIII, 30, 3. — in contumeliam, Naturae, XXXIII, 14, 3. — in contumeliam senatus, XXXIII, 8, 3. — in coquendo duriores sunt, XXII, 47, 2. — in coquendo lentior, XXIV, 92, 1. — in coquendo ventiletur, XII, 2, 7. — in crassitudinem mellis, XVII, 47, 4. — in crepundis, XI, 112, 4. — in cubitis duodecim famem ventis provincia, V, 40, 9. — in cura habenda est peritia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4. — in curatione, dentium, XXIII, 37, 4. — in cursu locis, VIII, 69, 4. — in cursum cogi, VIII, 68, 2. — in deliciis, XXXI, 47, 1. — in desidia rerum aequum, X, 8, 1. — in nimbia desperatione, XIX, 33, 3. — in desperatione extrema, XXII, 4, 1. — in dexteram eorum, II, 6, 4. — in die complere, XVIII, 74, 4. — in die quinquies, XVIII, 17, 1. — tertia in die pilulae, XXI, 73, 3. — in unum diem, XXXIII, 46, 1. — in diem somnua, VI, 24, 9. — in diem flores natura gignit, XXI, 1, 2. — in diem determinare, VII, 39, 1. — in diem meditantes, X, 69, 8. — in dies subministravit ei, etc. XXXIII, 31, 2. — quae natura facit in dies, VII, 2, 25. — in dies singulos, XXXVII, 67, 1. — in trinis diebus, XVII, 14, 1. — in diluendo, XXXV, 27, 1. — in dimicatione, VIII, 29, 4. — in diminutionem, II, 11, 1. — in diversa nina, II, 4, 2. — in diversum, XI, 101, 1. — in maximo stomachi dolore, XXXVI, 59, 2. — in dolorem, credo, meculi, XXXVII, 7, 2. — in dorsum elatæ conchas, IX,

52, 1. — in dorsum verti, IX, 42, 2. — in duritia fragiles, XXXVII, 45, 1. — in ea re primum, XVII, 46, 3. — in edendo sitire, XXIII, 23, 4. — in eo consensus mortalium, II, 2, 4. — in eo opere, XXXIV, 50, 2. — in eo plurimum pollet, XVII, 30, 5. — in ab priacisra divinitas, II, 81, 1. — in eum versus fecit, XXXV, 36, 2. — in epulando, XI, 66, 1. — in exacuendo, XXXIV, 41, 4. — in excelsitatem nascent, XVI, 68, 3. — in excelso, X, 79, 3. — in extelsum emicant, XII, 44, 2. — in tam malo exemplo, XXXVI, 2, 2. — in experimentum, IX, 63, 2. — in exsequis, VII, 45, 3. — in lama, VIII, 34, 4. — in farinam mollis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — in farinam resolvit, XXXVI, 59, 7. — in farinam siccantur falsa, XXV, 46, 1. — in febris, XXVII, 28, 5. — in fervore solis, XVII, 46, 4. — in formam pilae, VIII, 56, 4. — in frangendo pulverem emittit, XXV, 24, 5. — in frendendo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — in fricando odorata, XII, 54, 6. — in frontem, XVII, 59, 39. — in fuga, VII, 46, 1. — in fumo arfactus, XXVIII, 53, 1. — in fugas cooptat, XXXIII, 48, 1. — in futurum terra prociuditur, XVIII, 65, 5. — in gaudio, VII, 41, 3. — in genera describere, II, 5, 2. — in gloria est, XI, 92, 2. — in gratitatem fastigatum, XIII, 22, 4. — in gulas condi maria, IX, 52, 4. — in gustatu, XI, 65, 1. — in horiando respirasse, XIV, 29, 6. — in haec (ad haec dona), XXXIII, 64, 3. — in herba sunt hieme frangente, XVII, 40, 3. — in hieme provisum pabulum, VIII, 58, 1. — in his memorabilia, II, 54, 2. — in hoc varia vitae sententia, II, 54, 2. — in hoc usque a bruma, XVII, 68, 4. — in hoc mira sepiarum natura, XXV, 25, 2. — in hodiernum, XXXIII, 7, 2. — in honore praestantiores, VI, 24,

9. — in honorem atavj, XV, 43, 2. — in honorem eius, XXXIV, 43, 2. — a prima in sextam horam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — in Iasso urbe, IX, 8, 5. — in imbre noctua garrula, XVIII, 87, 2. — in imbre protegens, XVII, 48, 2. — in immensum, XVI, 4, 3. — in incerto est, II, 68, 2. — in incensu, VIII, 72, 3. — in iodia laudatissima gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — in infinitum ne abestmus, XVII, 38, 2. — in initio cuiusque, II, 43, 9. — in tantis insidiis, XXI, 44, 2. — in inveniendo curam, in tradendo benignitatem adorare, XXVII, 4, 4. — in fortunam invidiam, XXXVII, 7, 2. — in Iaso, XIX, 32, 2. — in lugerum opera sufficit, XVIII, 62, 1. — in iuventute, XI, 62, 4. — in labores extremum animal, VIII, 69, 4. — in lacte muliebri, XXXVI, 37, 2. — in laetitia circumagere corpus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — in lapides durescunt, XXXI, 20, 4. — in latera cubitus, XXVIII, 54, 2. — in latera feruntur axes, X, 54, 3. — in latera procedunt obliqui, IX, 50, 1. — in latitudinem fandi, XVIII, 34, 3. — in maxima laude est, IX, 65, 3. — in Leone, Scorpione, etc. XVII, 36, 4. — in Leoninis, XXXI, 49, 2. — in libras efficit, XXXIII, 43, 5. — in libras densius mille non poterat emi, IX, 63, 2. — in libras permittitur z. v. XII, 52, 4. — in lienem iacet, XXIII, 3, 2. — in hoc loco dicebat, XXXII, 51, 2. — in cuius locum, VII, 54, 2. — in longitudina summa commendatio, XXXVII, 20, 3. — in longitudinem patet, II, 23, 5. — in longinqua consistantur, XXXI, 24, 4. — in longo, XVII, 35, 41. — in longum trahit, II, 50, 2. — in maledictis habere, VIII, 34, 2. — in maledicio, VIII, 54, 5. — in mandendo, XXXI, 41, 2. — in magibus, XXIII, 58, 2. — in mari deos invocant, II,

37, 2. — in medendo mordens est sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — in medio vero, XVII, 65, 5. — in Media, XII, 7, 2. — in memoria, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in mentione eius disimus, XXII, 73, 1. — in meridiem spectatur annis, VI, 30, 8. — in meridiem spectantia, XVII, 3, 11. — in metallis dicemus, XXIX, 38, 2. — in meta lippitudinis, XXVIII, 5, 7. — in metu peregrinantium est, XXXI, 37, 1. — in eodem miracula fuit, IX, 8, 4. — in modium, XVIII, 12, 3. — in modum coranse, XXI, 58, 4. — in farinae modum, XXIV, 98, 1. — in macronem emissio margine, IX, 52, 4. — in macronem fastigiat, II, 22, 2. — in nascendo natura eadem, XIX, 24, 4. — in quando meant, IX, 27, 2. — in nascendo, XXXI, 23, 2. — in navigando, VII, 67, 17. — in navigatione, XXXI, 24, 3. — in nigro ramosa (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4. — in nocte ignea gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3. — in noctem durabit, XVIII, 77, 6. — in novissimis florent mora, XV, 27, 1. — in novissimis posuit, XX, 96, 3. — in novissimum, X, 43, 1. — in navitate, in vetustate, XXIII, 20, 1. — in nucibus operosus est Mago, XVII, 44, 3. — in numerato, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in numeram, XIV, 8, 10. — in obliquum aspiciunt, XI, 55, 4. — in obliquum flexi pedes, IX, 51, 1. — in obliquum loque, XXVII, 55, 2. — in obliquum portectus, XI, 95, 1. — in observatione quondam erat, ut, XVII, 33, 9. — in occasum circumagente se fronte terrarum, VI, 36, 3. — in occasum rapl, U, 6, 4. — in odore terrarum natapi, VIII, 66, 4. — in omnem partem, XVIII, 54, 1. — in omnes partes, XVII, 35, 4. — in orbem arboris, XVI, 73, 2. — in orbem circumactae epochae, IX, 32, 4. — in orbem circumactis raze-

ria, XVI, 73, 2. — in orbem comosa arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — in orbem decincentes, IX, 56, 2. — in orbem eunt, II, 22, 3. — in orbem pedes movent, XI, 108, 1. — in orbem terhi pedes, XVII, 31, 1. — in orbem circumramos, XXVII, 15, 1. — in orbem valvi, IX, 51, 4. — in orbitate lecti, XXXV, 6, 1. — in os si quis expulsi, XXXII, 29, 1. — in contentatione opum, XXXV, 36, 3. — in pollentem tingere, II, 16, 1. — in pane sumi, XXX, 24, 2. — in panis usum, XVI, 6, 1. — in pascendo, VIII, 16, 1. — in piaso, XXIV, 41, 3. — in paucis digna res est, de qua, etc. XXX, 1, 1. — in pavore, IX, 50, 1. — in singulas perudes, XVIII, 53, 2. — in pedes nascuntur omne res, X, 74, 6. — in binos pedes et pandunt, XIX, 46, 3. — in pediculos collocant es, XV, 48, 5. — in peninsulam, III, 36, 1. — in periculo simili, IX, 67, 3. — in perperenis, XXXI, 20, 1. — in perpetuum laedi, XXVIII, 23, 2. — in Persis regnare, XXXVI, 4, 1. — in pessimis elegantius, XIV, 5, 4. — in Philippis, XVI, 57, 2. — in plenum autem, XII, 35, 3. — in plenum dici potest, XVI, 79, 3. — in plenum haec dixisse conveniat, XXIII, 18, 1. — in plenum satis ut dixisse hoc loco, XIII, 2, 3. — in poenam, XVI, 4, 4. — in poenitendo robur, XXXII, 5, 3. — in potenta datur, XXXII, 14, 5. — in pondo libras, XXXIII, 56, 1. — in pondo sex, XXXV, 18, 4. — in porrectum, IV, 46, 4. — in posteriora, XI, 102, 1. — in posteriorem diem, XVIII, 81, 1. — in posteriorem diem significabant asperam tempestatem, XVIII, 78, 3. — in potandum, XXXI, 5, 4. — in potu datus, XXX, 19, 4. — in unius diei primum, IX, 9, 4. — in praesenti, XII, 7, 4. — in praeter-

itum, VIII, 26, 2. — in prae re-
lin-
qui, XVIII, 67, 7. — in primis ec-
clebrare, XXV, 7, 1. — in primis
clara insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — in primis
dicenda, XVIII, 43, 4. — in primis
eruditas, II, 65, 2. — in primis fa-
bulosa, III, 3, 3. — gravis auctor in
primis, VII, 57, 3. — in primis in-
clynis, XXXVI, 4, 20. — in primis
Italiae nobile, III, 16, 3. — in pri-
mis inuile, XVIII, 67, 7. — in pri-
mis magna occurrunt, XXXVI, 25, 1.
— in primis, XXV, 50, 1. — in
primordio, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in prin-
cipatu C. Caesaris, XIV, 6, 3. — in
principio iacundiae, VIII, 49, 2. —
in principio veris, II, 47, 4. — in
priora, XI, 402, 4. — in prociectu,
VIII, 70, 6. — in prodigiis frequens,
VIII, 70, 8. — in profundo apparent,
XXXVII, 76, 4. — in profundum
agitur amnis, III, 20, 4. — in pro-
mo, XXIX, 4, 1. — in promiscuo
habebant, XXXIII, 6, 40. — in pro-
miscuo sictum habebant, XXXIII, 6,
40. — in pronum, X, 54, 1. — in
propallugi, XVII, 3, 41. — in pro-
videndo, XXXII, 5, 3. — in pro-
ximu, X, 4, 3. — in publico ute-
bantur, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in publico
statuere, VII, 60, 3. — in purgando
vim habet, XXXIII, 20, 4. — in
purpura albicat, XII, 26, 3. — in
purpure candoremque, XXXVII,
8, 1. — in quadratum, XVIII, 51, 1.
— in questione est, X, 27, 4. — in
questu coepit esse, XIV, 4, 4. — in
quantilibet profundam altitudinem, II,
42, 2. — in quaque partem, XVII,
45, 1. XVII, 46, 2. — in quantum
olui, XVII, 49, 1. — in quantum
magnificenti ricinum, XXX, 24, 4.
— in quantum mirati, XXV, 5, 3. —
in quas partes aere faciletur, II, 23,
3. — in quasque partes, XXXIII, 21,
9. — in quiete vidisset, XXXV, 36,

11. — in quo et illud mirabile,
XXXI, 30, 3. — in quem usum,
XXII, 31, 4. — in raphano et al-
ium, etc. talenta mille, etc. XXXVI,
47, 3. — in rebus elas, II, 85, 2.
— in recondito, XXXIII, 6, 8. — in
rectum porrigantur, XI, 414, 3. —
in rectum radicanter, XIX, 31, 3. —
in reddendis imaginibus, XXXVII,
60, 2. — in refrigerando vi summa,
XXV, 33, 4. — in reliquum fugi-
turo grege, IX, 85, 3. — in reliquo
um, XXXV, 51, 5. — in remedio est,
si quis, XIX, 27, 4. — in remedio
est gustatus sanguis, VIII, 19, 5. —
in remedium excogitata, XI, 417, 4.
— in remedium quiritianae, XXX,
30, 5. — in remedium tenebrarum,
II, 6, 12. — in respirando, XXXIII,
40, 5. — Rhegium id orbem, XII, 3,
4. — in rheumatismo, XXXIII, 38, 2.
— in rotunditatem globari, XVI, 31,
4. — in sacris, XII, 49, 4. — in si-
riendo ne radices videntur, XIX, 42,
3. — in satietate si fugiendum, VIII,
18, 1. — in satisfactione, X, 52, 4.
— in se corrente mundo, II, 4, 2. —
in se quae parant, XXI, 61, 4. —
in se colliguntur ipsi caules, XVII,
35, 8. — in secundo, XXXI, 47, 3. —
in semen est, XIX, 42, 3. — in se-
men maturescere, XVII, 43, 3. —
id semen. seri, XVIII, 37, 4. — in
senectia agnitus, VIII, 5, 6. — in es
sententia fuit, II, 49, 2. — in piceo
qui fuerint, XVII, 35, 5. — in sin-
gulas arbores, XVII, 1, 5. — in sin-
gulos deos, in singulos heros, XXXV,
36, 43. — in singulos illes, X, 33, 3.
— in sole arsiectis, XXX, 39, 4. —
in sole densatur, XVIII, 47, 1. — in
sole dilucidi emporagdi, XXXVII, 48,
72. — in sole expanduntur, XVI,
37, 1. — in sole fiat haec curatio,
XXXV, 57, 1. — in sole flagrantis,
XXXVII, 25, 4. — in sole illisum,

XXXI, 46, 44. — in sole incandescens, XXXI, 46, 44. — in sole argentes, XXIV, 108, 4. — in solis Giliacae, XII, 2, 2. — in sorbitione, XXVI, 85, 1. — in speciem barchae, II, 22, 4. — in speciem orbis, II, 2, 4. — in subigendo, XXXVI, 54, 2. — in subito, VII, 45, 3. — in sublimi egresso, II, 42, 4. — in sublimi tendere, II, 4, 4. — in sublimi, XI, 21, 4. — in subtilitate tinta, II, 6, 2. — in studiis trecentis, II, 74, 4. — in summa, VII, 34, 4; VII, 46, 3; XXXII, 47, 4. — in suo consistere, II, 4, 2. — in tapinum escicis vites, XVII, 37, 3. — in supplicando, XI, 103, 2. — in succulum, XVIII, 10, 3. — in Syene oppido, II, 75, 4. — in tante amertudine, XII, 44, 3. — in tante annorum varietate, XXVIII, 5, 7. — in tanta multitudine, IX, 74, 2. — in tanta notitia, XI, 28, 4; XXXVI, 14, 4. — in tanta persuasione, XXVIII, 79, 4. — in tanta vi diligencia, III, 3, 44. — in tantis vitae poenis, II, 5, 4. — in tanto fructu, XXIX, 8, 2. — in tantum ea abominatur, ut, XVII, 3, 9. — in tantum abundat, XXXIV, 25, 1. — in tantum abundante, XVII, 6, 3. — in tantum accrevit, XVI, 88, 4. — in tantum adhaesit, XXX, 2, 3. — in tantum aucta, id, X, 29, 4. — in tantum his captaur, ut, XXXIV, 18, 8. — in tantum cessit, VIII, 21, 2. — in tantum res crevit, ut, XXXV, 44, 4. — in tantum digressere mores, XI, 87, 2. — in tantum dissimilis lota, XIV, 14, 3. — in tantum errare, supradicti, V, 10, 4. — in tantum erumpit, ut, XVI, 41, 4. — in tantum evectae, ut, XXVI, 9, 4. — in tantum exasperant, ut, XXXVI, 47, 3. — in tantum expedit, XII, 54, 8. — in tantum fallit, ut, IX, 47, 4. — in tantum fallit Columella, qui, XVIII, 12, 6. — in tantum foecundas locus quidam, XVII, 3, 6. — in tantum lota fides deest, XXX, 2, 5. — in tantum flagrans, II, 106, 15. — in tantum locus non potest defendi manu, VIII, 42, 2. — in tantum mirabili multitudine, ut, IX, 38, 2. — in tantum profecit, ut, XXXV, 40, 20. — in tantum purgat, ut, XXVI, 90, 6. — in tantum amilla, ut, VII, 40, 3. — in tantum sublimae, ut, XIV, 3, 1. — in tantum vicum, XXXIV, 48, 5. — in Tapodri (Argypti), XXVII, 29, 4. — in tempestate coeli, XVIII, 8, 2. — in id tempus servatos cibos, XI, 5, 4. — in tenebris, VIII, 69, 4. — in terga, XVII, 35, 39. — in terris christianorum oppidum, IV, 4, 4. — in totam vitam, XXVIII, 21, 2. — in totum abdicavit ea in cibis, XX, 9, 4. — in tantum abdicari, XXXIII, 3, 4. — in totum absumitur, VI, 34, 3. — in totum admittit, XXVI, 60, 4. — in totum alienatur, XX, 75, 4. — in totum alia natura, XII, 84, 4. — alia res, X, 43, 4. — alius, XXIV, 94, 4. — alienus naturae, XX, 58, 4. — in totum embuta, VII, 38, 4. — in totum arentes, XIII, 9, 5. — in totum alto propior solis, XIII, 30, 2. — in totum euserunt usum, XXIV, 37, 2. — in totum aufertur, XIX, 62, 2. — in totum autem, XXXVI, 38, 2. — in totum damnatur, XII, 26, 4. — damnare, XX, 76, 3. — damnare, XX, 32, 4. — in totum demissa supercilis, XI, 114, 3. — in totum diis immortalibus, XXV, 5, 4. — in totum exoleverint, XXXVII, 48, 5. — exolevit, XXXV, 2, 4. — in totum feminis ictu letali, XI, 30, 4. — in totum humore transfugurate, XXXVII, 49, 2. — in totum inarcescunt fontes, XXXI, 28, 5. — in totum natura diversa, XIX, 34, 3. —

in totum omisso, XXVIII, 4, 2. —
omissum, XXXI, 46, 4. — in totum
poma depergunt, XVII, 2, 1. — in to-
tum nunc pulsa ars, XXXV, 1, 2. —
in totum quidem, XIX, 25, 2. — in
totum quoque, XIX, 26, 5. — in to-
tum reparari, XI, 23, 1. — in totum
securus reddit, XXV, 6, 5. — in to-
tum sicut sanguinem, XXXV, 52, 6.
— in totum spingit est asphragus, XXI,
54, 1. — in totum temeraria, XXV,
67, 2. — in totum tolluntur pili,
XXX, 46, 4. — in totum volucres,
XVIII, 88, 1. — in totum vulvae pro-
dest, XXVIII, 77, 7. — in tranquillo
mari, II, 99, 6. — in transferendo,
XVII, 35, 4. — in transcurso, XVIII,
34, 4; XXXV, 34, 1. — dici possunt,
XIX, 44, 1. — in tota translatione,
XVII, 16, 7. — in transversum,
XXXVII, 53, 4. — in tributis vicem,
XII, 85, 1. — in triduo aufert, XXVI,
4, 2. — in triduo excludunt ova, IX,
75, 4. — in triduum processerunt
aquarii, XVIII, 87, 4. — in trimatu
statim ferunt, XIII, 6, 2. — in tolle-
ram eius, XXXV, 36, 44. — in vincta,
XXVII, 76, 4. — in vincendo, XXXIII,
40, 1. — in vento, XVII, 24, 1. —
in hunc ventum pascito, XVIII, 77,
4. — in hunc ventum populo ejtes,
XVIII, 77, 3. — in vetustate, XIV,
4, 12. — in vetustissimis esse credi-
tum, XIII, 2, 5. — in vicem eius,
XXIV, 118, 2. — in vicem eorum
succedente cicatrice, XI, 48, 1. — in
vicino terrae, II, 43, 9. — in villam
abijt oppidum, III, 9, 47. — in vino
lascivus, X, 58, 4. — in vino potum,
XX, 18, 4. — in virdi capillatur,
XXXVII, 73, 3. — in viris, VII, 12,
4. — in umbra coquantur ungenta,
XIII, 3, 4. — in umbra siccatur, XII,
26, 4. — in unguenta additur, XII,
45, 1. — in universum vero, XXVIII,
8, 4. — in volutu silenti, X, 54, 3.

— in qua est, XVIII, 49, 4. — in
usu gubernaculi, IX, 49, 4. — in
usu mulierum, XXV, 48, 2. —
in eos, mus sicanda radix, XXII,
37, 4.

Inaccessum scopulis mare, XII,
30, 4. — *inaccessi* montes, VI, 32,
3. — *altus*, XVI, 85, 4. — *inaccessa*
fuge, XXXIII, 37, 4. — *inaccessa*
coeno ora, VI, 31, 10. — *inaccessa*
(loca), X, 46, 17.

Inaccere, XXVIII, 36, 4.

Inardificatur nido lapis, X, 4, 4.

Inaequali venarum percussu, VII,
52, 1.

Inaequalis fetus, XI, 24, 1. —

inaequali crassitudine, XXXVI, 56,

4. — *inaequales* noctes, II, 72, 2.

— *inaequalibus* angelis, XXXVII,

52, 2.

Inaequalitas ne fiat operis et cibi,

XI, 40, 2. — *inaequalitas* in nullo im-

pediat, XI, 412, 4. — *inaequalitatis*

causa, II, 47, 2. — *inaequalitate*, II,

44, 3. — *inaequalitates* temporum, II,

70, 4.

Inambulationes subdiales, XIV,

3, 2.

Inanis luxuria, XXXIV, 48, 3. —

inanis spica, XVIII, 55, 2. — *inanis*

voluntas, XXVIII, 59, 4. — *tan-*

inane exemplum, XXXIV, 49, 44.

— *inane* casumque granum, XVIII,

45, 4. — *inana* naturae, XXX, 4, 4.

— *inane* ovum, X, 75, 4. — *inane*

maxima triticum, XVIII, 42, 2. —

inani simile, II, 38, 1. — *inani* si-

milera tabulam, XXXV, 36, 21. —

inane quod vocat a litere Ocean,

XIX, 2, 4. — *per inane* ictus emicat,

VIII, 68, 3. — *mens* ad inane evolans,

XXXIII, 4, 2. — *ad inane* nescio

quid currit ferrum, XXXVI, 29, 4.

— *inani* caule, XIII, 43, 1. —

inani inflata species, IX, 54, 3. —

inane aestus, II, 99, 5. — *inane*

alvi (alvearis), XI, 65, 2. — inanes currus, VIII, 19, 5. — inanes ostrear, IX, 51, 2. — inanes ventri, II, 38, 2. — inanes struuntur, XI, 10, 3. — inanis et cassi aethida, XII, 14, 2. — inania vasa, II, 106, 14. — inanium cochlearum cinis, XXX, 47, 2. — inanium testarum cinis, XXX, 21, 2. — inanium minime mirator, XIV, 5, 5. — inanium capitulis, XVI, 92, 1; XXVII, 66, 4. — dolis, XI, 112, 4. — *Inanibus caro*, VII, 13, 1.

Inavit alvum, XX, 6, 4. — hydro-picos, XXIV, 17, 1. — luna corpora, II, 102, 1. — vesicas polium, XXI, 84, 1. — inaniunt alvos aquae, XXXI, 3, 1.

Inanitas amara, XVI, 10, 2. — carnos, XI, 68, 1. — spongiosa, XVIII, 27, 1. — inanitas alopeciarum, XXXII, 14, 4. — holerum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — linguae, XI, 49, 2. — inanitas quaedam, XI, 103, 1. — inanitas in arundinibus, XIII, 42, 1. — inanitate aucta, XI, 1, 1. — inanitate nulla status aurea, XXXIII, 24, 1. — inanitates fuvorum, XI, 7, 1.

Inardescentes in igne, ut, XIII, 54, 1.

Inarefactum sanguinem, XXXII, 42, 4.

Inarescit inarescit apica, XVIII, 62, 8. — inarescit ligno tenui, XVI, 64, 2. — inarescunt articuli, XVII, 37, 7. — escumina, XVII, 37, 2. — extremitates lacuum, XXXI, 39, 1. — fontes in totum, XXXI, 28, 5. — folia, XVI, 37, 1. — inarescunt in sole, XXVI, 40, 1. — inarescunt difficillime, XIX, 36, 2. — inarescunt corpori rosae folia, XXI, 73, 3. — inaruit culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — feniculum, XIX, 56, 1. — radix, XXV, 64, 1. — papyrus, XXIV, 51, 1. — inaruit truncus, XVI, 56, 3. — quum idaruit, legitur, XXV,

17, 2. — quod inaruit, modicum datur, XIII, 47, 3. — colligitur antequam inarescat, XXVII, 36, 4. — donec inarescat, XXVI, 68, 2. — inarescat celeriter, XXII, 70, 2. — inarescat sole, XXXI, 32, 3. — inarescat unctio, XXVIII, 47, 7. — inarescant paulum capiti, XXVIII, 46, 1. — inarperit quae urina in vesica suae, XXVIII, 63, 1. — XXXVIII, 68, 1. — inarescere celeriter arbores, XXIV, 4, 2. — inarescere eum oportet, XXXII, 14, 4. — inarescere incipiens, XVII, 35, 49. — inarescere radices, XVII, 16, 6. — inarescens fructus, XVII, 47, 3. — radix, XXV, 62, 1. — sal, XXXI, 39, 6. — inarescente luglona, XXVI, 7, 1. — cate, XXVI, 5, 1. — inarescunt folia, XIX, 30, 3. — sole rasi, XXXI, 46, 7.

Inargentata lamina aerea, XXI, 3, 3.

Inaro: inarare, XVIII, 50, 6. — inarato, XVII, 6, 5. — inarari semina alicta, XVIII, 47, 2. — inarari solum opus est, XVIII, 36, 4.

Inasatus turdos, XXX, 49, 3. — inasatus in veribus ligosis, XXX, 27, 2. — inasata caro vituli, XXVIII, 77, 7. — viverra, XXX, 16, 1. — inasatum corpus, XXX, 22, 4. — inasati fellis fove, XXVIII, 27, 3. — inasati locineria, XXXIII, 47, 4. — inasati pulmopis sanies, XXX, 22, 2.

Inaudita magnitudo, IX, 48, 4. — inaddito genere luxuriae, XXXVI, 24, 11.

Inauguratus apud Illices Tiburtus, XVI, 87, 4.

Inaures, XXXIII, 1, 5. — additae marense, XI, 81, 1. — additae gerunt anguillas, XXXII, 7, 1.

Inauro: inauratur argentum hydrogyro, XXXIII, 42, 1. — inaurantur aera, XXXIII, 32, 4. — camera, pnieles, rasi, XXXIII, 8, 1.

—*insaurari* ses argento vivo, XXXIII, 20, 4. — *insaurari* statuum iussit, XXXIV, 49, 14. — *tegulae aereae*, XXXIII, 46, 4. — *insaurata* lamina aerea, XXI, 3, 2. — *lingua statuae*, VII, 37, 4. — *insauratum* fidelissime, XXXIII, 49, 3. — *insaurata* laquearia, XXXIII, 48, 1. — *vana*, XXXIII, 14, 2. — *insauratis* tabulis, XXXVI, 24, 11.

Inauspicatus: *inauspicata* avis, X, 47, 1. — *inauspdatum* nomen, III, 26, 4. — *inauspicatee* garrulitatis alex, X, 14, 1. — *inauspicali* exempli res, VII, 45, 4. — *inauspicatee* animantes, XVIII, 4, 3. — *inauspicatissima* alex, X, 14, 1. — *inauspicalissimum* indicatur, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Incalescens nonquam adamas, XXXVII, 45, 3. — *incalescente* spuma maris, IX, 74, 5. — *incalescentia* vas, XIV, 27, 3.

Incana herba, XXIV, 44, 4.

Incandescio: *incandueret* scorpiones solis ardoribus, XI, 30, 3.

Incantamenta carminum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *incantamentorum* amatoria imitatio, XXXVIII, 4, 5.

Incanto: *incantasset* carmen malum, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Incantura erant illa, II, 27, 2.

Incendo: *incendit* Italia per maria, III, 6, 7. — *incendit* summum lictorum, VIII, 74, 2. — *incendunt* iudae, XXII, 2, 4. — *incensit* corporatus, XV, 38, 4. — *quacumque* incensit, XI, 24, 4. — *incensere* per funes, VIII, 2, 4. — *incendat* littori, VI, 44, 4. — *incedens* medio ambitu Signiferi cinctulus, II, 70, 4. — *incedens* cum equo, XXXV, 36, 33. — *incedens* in medio, VIII, 33, 1.

Incendiaria avis, X, 17, 4.

Incendium sedis, XXXIII, 5, 3. — *incendium* (in caelo), II, 27, 1. — *incendium* primum Capitolii, XXXV, 4,

2. — *incendium* siderum, II, 68, 2. — *incendii* praenium habuit, XXXVI, 24, 13. — *incendio* amissa humida, VII, 45, 2. — *incendium* consumpta est, XXXVI, 14, 8. — *incendio* cremata, XXXIV, 49, 20. — *incendio* priore domus Caesaris, XXXV, 36, 21. — *incendio* maximo ardet, II, 410, 4. — *incendio* firae, XXXV, 20, 4. — *incendio* ventum esset, XXXVI, 14, 4. — *incendia* inter epulas nominata, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *Incendia* Neronis, XVII, 4, 4. — *incendia* perceptus, II, 95, 2. — *incendia* puniunt luxum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — *incendiorum* deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 6. — *incendia* offeruntur Africis, XVIII, 76, 3. — *incendia* contra, XXIX, 23, 3. — *incendia*, impactae ruinae, XXXVI, 24, 5. — *incendia* templi Capitolii, etc. XXXIII, 55, 4. — *incendia* nocturnis miris mont, III, 14, 3. — *incendia* semina exurunt, XXIX, 23, 2. — *incendia* ut plurimum perlat, XXXV, 1, 3. — *in* incendia si fumi aliquid egeratur, etc. XXVIII, 81, 4. — *quae* in incendia rapi non possent, XXXV, 37, 6.

Incendo: *incendere* orbem, VII, 39, 4. — *incendi*, XIX, 42, 2 et 3. — *incendi* festinant, XIX, 42, 3. — *incensus* flus, XX, 54, 3. — *incensus* fulminis, XXXV, 36, 4. — *incensa* Corintho, XXXIV, 3, 2. — *curia*, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *villa*, XXXVI, 24, 12. — *incensus* glis, XX, 71, 4. — *incenso* nemore, XVI, 49, 3.

Incepto incusto, IV, 5, 2.

Incernicula, VIII, 69, 5.

Incertus probatur, II, 5, 7. — *incerta* coniectatio, II, 65, 2. — *incertum* longior an periculosior labor, XXXVI, 24, 5. — *incertum* est de iis, etc. X, 98, 2. — *incerti* auctoris, XXXIV, 49, 42. — *incerti* coloris smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 5. — *incertae*

semper questionis, XXVIII, 3, 4. — incertam fecere, VII, 49, 1. — incertis ratione, II, 37, 2. — in incerto est, II, 68, 2. — persona in incerto est, XXXIV, 19, 37. — incerta aliqua dubia, XVII, 1, 6. — incertis causis, VI, 26, 3. — fontibus, VI, 22, 1. — incertis fontibus, ortus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — incertiora omnia fecerunt, XII, 31, 2.

Incesso: incessunt fundis & longinquo, XXXVII, 33, 2. — incessivere noxiferas, XXXIII, 16, 1. — incessens talo (Polydect), XXXIV, 19, 6.

Incessus animalibus certus et uniusmodi, X, 54, 4. — Incessus homini quando? VII, 4, 4. — Incessu refert, VII, 5, 2. — incessu tardus, VII, 17, 4. — in incessu, VIII, 77, 3.

Incessa Vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Inchoo: inchoat autumnum fiducias occasus, XVIII, 59, 2. — inchoat hiemem, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 59, 2. — inchoat yer fayouius, XVI, 39, 1. — inchoavit volumen, XXXII, 54, 4. — inchoaverat concamerare, XXXIV, 42, 4. — inchoaverat fossam, XIV, 8, 2. — inchoatur plures, XI, 16, 4. — inchoatus homo, VII, 5, 1. — inchoata incubatio, X, 75, 1. — inchoata maturitas, XV, 2, 2. — inchoati operis, XXXVI, 24, 18. — inchoatum vulum, XV, 25, 1. — inchoata amplitudine, XVIII, 44, 1. — inchoato opere, IX, 84, 1. — inchoati conceptus, XVII, 25, 3. — inchoati partus, X, 83, 5. — inchoatae opera, fuci, XI, 14, 1. — inchoata opera intermisit, XXXV, 36, 4. — inchoatarum vestigia exstant, XXXVI, 16, 1. — inchoandas viadmisse dies, XI, 14, 3.

Incido (cadere): incidit captura, XI, 28, 5. — incidit in tu idus, II, 47, 4. — incidit fuco in angulos solis, XVIII, 79, 4. — incidat si cruditas

vel fastidium, XXXII, 16, 4. — si interfunium, XVIII, 69, 4. — incidunt velis coturdices, X, 33, 4. — incidunt margines, II, 14, 2. — inciderunt venae fulvae, XXXVI, 46, 1. — incideret in libellos, XXXIV, 25, 1. — inciderit plenilunium, XVIII, 69, 7. — quum quid oculo inciderit, XXVIII, 47, 2. — in quas cuiusque virtus tempora inciderit, VII, 29, 5. — quum in reges incidisset id malum, XXVI, 5, 4. — incidens in terrae centrum sol, II, 47, 1. — incidentia fortuito, XI, 36, 1. — obliit, XI, 65, 4.

Incido (secare): incidit in tabella aerea, XXXIII, 6, 3. — incidunt easdem, XXVII, 5, 1. — ederam, XXIV, 47, 5. — incidisset ulcera inapabiliis, XXX, 39, 5. — incidere arbores, XII, 30, 3. — facies, XVIII, 63, 4. — litteras in cortice, XVI, 14, 1. — vinculum, XVII, 25, 2. — incidentis ignis libratur, XII, 54, 3. — inciditur arundine, XX, 2, 1. — caput papaveris, XX, 76, 1. — palmas in medietate, XIV, 14, 3. — vena, XXIX, 38, 7. — vitro balsamum, XII, 54, 3. — inciduntur tabulis aereis, XXXIV, 21, 4. — incidi occursum siderum, VII, 50, 4. — incisum forficulis, XXV, 23, 2. — inciso caule, XII, 37, 4. — cortice, XII, 37, 4. — ventre iunci, XXI, 69, 3. — vertice, XXV, 38, 2. — incisa cute, VIII, 70, 3. — membrana, XI, 67, 1. — radice, XXVII, 119, 4. — verbenaca, XXVI, 74, 2. — incisam pecorum cutem, XXXI, 44, 2. — incisi nervi, XX, 24, 1. — non solidantur, XI, 88, 1. — incisi cornua, XI, 45, 4. — folia, XXVII, 86, 4. — incisis caulibus juvat succus, XXV, 70, 2. — incisis per ambitum folia, XXV, 29, 4.

Incidentis succi, XI, 84, 2.

Incidia sperire, XVIII, 62, 1.
Incipio: incipit mox Idumaea, V, 14, 2. — incipit montibus, IV, 1, 2. — incipit vocari, VI, 45, 5; VI, 18, 1. — incipiunt vocari, IX, 48, 1. — incipiebant esse utiles, XVI, 66, 5. — incipiamus ab homine, XXVIII, 2, 1. — Incipito, XVIII, 74, 5. — arare; XVII, 35, 34. — incipiens florere, XVIII, 43, 1. — incipiens ramus fructum habere, XXIII, 71, 2. — incipientis invectae, VIII, 5, 5. — olivae, XXVII, 100, 1. — incipienti uvae similis, XXXVII, 55, 2. — incipientem a facie elephantissin, XXVI, 5, 4. — epiphoram, XXIX, 38, 14. — incipiente aestate, XXVII, 109, 1. — Augusto, II, 22, 4. — incremento, XIX, 26, 4. — vere, XVI, 44, 3. — uva, XXVI, 41, 1. — incipiente pubescere uva, XIII, 41, 1. — incipiente expavescere aquas, XXV, 6, 2. — incipientes caligines, XXIX, 38, 9. — incipientis maturescere, XVIII, 44, 2. — in gessere, XXII, 49, 1. — incipientibus hydropicis, XXIV, 80, 3. — tympanisticis, XXV, 24, 2. — verulis diebus, X, 49, 3.
Incisura pilorum, XI, 94, 3. — incisura emissio lactis, XIII, 45, 1. — incisura omni, XII, 54, 6. — incisura tenui foliorum, XXVII, 48, 1. — incisurae cultri, XVIII, 48, 1. — incisurae in corporibus insectorum, XI, 4, 1 et 2. — incisurae foliorum, XXI, 60, 1. — incisurae folio crebriores, XIII, 32, 1. — incisurae nervorum, XXVII, 97, 4. — incisuras plures in manu, XI, 113, 2. — incisurae (in pictura), XXXIII, 57, 2. — incisura papaveri similis, XIII, 32, 3. — incisurae multa folia, XXVI, 29, 1. — incisuris distincta chrysomela, XV, 40, 1. — incisura levioribus, XIX, 33, 3. — incisura nodata, XVI, 73, 3. — incisurae in obliquum levibus, XVII, 43,

4. — incisuris perpetuis, XVII, 42, 1. — incisuris rugosis, XIII, 37, 4.
Incitus: tertio anno ab incisu, XVI, 23, 4.
Incitamento quodam, VIII, 19, 1.
Incitatus mundi, II, 45, 4.
Incito: incitat aviditatem, XX, 26, 3. — incitantibus se gemmis, XVII, 24, 9. — incitatus totidem irrumpentis, V, 10, 4. — incitati mensis mulier, XVII, 47, 6. — incitati ruccianarum raptus, XVI, 62, 1. — incitatus ultrarii, XXXI, 46, 1.
Inclamatus a puero delphicus, IX, 8, 3. — inclamati praecato suot, IX, 49, 4.
Inclaresco: inclaruit in eo genere, VII, 21, 2. — inclaruit maxime Aes, VI, 4, 5. — inclaruit maxime discipulo, XXXV, 40, 7. — inclaruit maxime catubuli, XXXV, 40, 9. — inclariere artes esse, VII, 38, 1. — inclariere in argento caelando, XXXIII, 55, 1.
Inclaudenter censuit, XVIII, 7, 3.
Inclinatio undantis, II, 84, 3. — ad inclinationem rubescere victor, XXXVII, 58, 1. — ad inclinationem magis aut minus lucidi smaragdi, XXXVII, 48, 5. — inclinatione alteris, XVI, 33, 2. — inclinatione excitari corbuaculosa igne, etc. XXXVII, 25, 3. — inclinatione hebetari corbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 3. — inclinatione luctu unius in navigio, VIII, 77, 4. — transfundit lumen cum inclinatione, XXXVII, 47, 1.
Inclino: inclinavit mores ad magnitudo Pompeii victoria, XXXVII, 6, 1. — inclinans ad purpuram color, XXI, 22, 2. — ad purpurissimum, XXXV, 57, 4. — inclinans in vitium vinum, XIV, 25, 7. — inclinantes colorem ad crocum, XXVII, 105, 1. — inclinari marmas, XXX, 45, 1. — inclinatus in radum, XXI, 58, 4. — incli-

nati coloris in luteum, XXIV, 86, 7. — inclinatum florem, XXVII, 492, 1. — inclinatio ad aurum colore, XV, 40, 1. — in terram caule, XXV, 39, 4. — inchoo, XXIII, 40, 2. — inchoo, VII, 63, 4. — inclinata arbore, XXIII, 63, 8. — inclinatis iam moribus, XXXV, 46, 3.

Includo: includit hucera cicatrice, XXII, 50, 2. — includit lutum Tiberis, III, 9, 2. — includit Media utraque regna, VI, 29, 3. — includit muris templum, VI, 32, 12. — includit totum opus altitudine, etc. XXXVI, 4, 49. — includit Pisidas Lycania, V, 25, 1. — includit promontorium maiorem Syrtim, V, 4, 3. — includit se, II, 2, 1. — includunt Nabuthaei Petram, VI, 32, 3. — inclusit Asiae Agrippa, XV, 28, 3. — inclusit cubiculo, XXXV, 36, 10. — inclusit spiritum, XI, 84, 1. — inclusit tabellas marmoribus, XXXV, 9, 4. — inclusit sedicula, XXXVI, 19, 3. — inclusa qua inclusit, XXIX, 39, 6. — includere nupum desinens picturae, XXXV, 36, 7. — includente margine, II, 65, 5. — includentibus binis lineis nigrum colorem, XXXVII, 69, 2. — includitur siliquis fructus, XVIII, 40, 3. — includitur luna, XXVIII, 21, 2. — includitur sinus Europae primus, III, 40, 4. — includitur vindemia idibus novembris, XI, 15, 4. — includitur mense maio haec vindemia, XI, 14, 3. — includi ferro gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — includi retibus, IX, 55, 2. — inclusus araneus, XI, 28, 4. — dens in armillam, XXVIII, 9, 4. — saxo lapis speculari, XXXVI, 45, 2. — montibus Nubae, V, 10, 4. — inclusa montibus regio, VI, 48, 4. — inclusum lumen, XI, 45, 4. — inclusam vase scilli, XVIII, 45, 2. — inclusum auro vasis argenteis, XXXIII, 14, 2.

— inclusio modo ingerum, XVIII, 4, 3. — inclusi ripis fossisque, VIII, 8, 1. — inclusi cantus, XVI, 60, 5. — inclusae callides auro decorantur, XXXVII, 33, 3. — inclusae auri insulae, IV, 23, 6. — inclusa argento, XXVIII, 80, 4. — inclusus opacitate, II, 44, 4. — inclusus porticibus templis, XXXVI, 4, 29. — inclusis lateribus fluvii, III, 9, 3.

Inclutus: inclutus cognomine Deatae Strabis, V, 12, 1. — inclutus in prius omni aetate (status), XXXVI, 4, 20. — inclutus Macedonia duobus regibus, IV, 17, 4. — inclutus paludibus, XIII, 6, 4. — inclutus oppidum, III, 16, 4. — inclutus templo oppidum, V, 14, 4. — inclutus laudibus Hesiodi politici, XXI, 24, 1. — inclutus apricitatis regio, VI, 18, 4. — inclutus fertilitatis regio, VI, 18, 4. — inclutus ludis delubro, IV, 9, 4. — inclutus regno, etc. XXXIII, 15, 2. — inclutus per omnes terras succo, III, 9, 2. — inclutus auri, IV, 36, 3. — lacus, III, 23, 4. — inclutus per terras statuae, XXXIV, 19, 20. — fluvius exinclutus, VI, 1, 5.

Incoctilia vincta, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Incoctus upis nostris, XXXII, 54, 2. — incognitum ad hoc tempus, XXXV, 33, 1. — incognitum nomen, XXXVI, 6, 1. — incognito genere, XVI, 61, 4. — incognito modo, IX, 7, 3.

Incola novus mari datus, IX, 29, 2. — incolae Alpium populi, III, 24, 1. — incolae (civitates), IV, 17, 4. — incolae domusque mures, VIII, 82, 1. — incolae fugidi a muribus, VIII, 43, 1. — incolae montis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — incolae orientis, II, 72, 4. — incolae veteres, III, 4, 5. — incolarum color, XVIII, 6, 3. — incolarum mutatio, III, 10, 4. — incolarum nomen, V, 1, 6. — incolarum

numero esse coepere arbores peregrinae, XII, 7, 1.

Incolo: incolit deserta, X, 16, 1. — incolunt Byzantium, V, 3, 2. — incolunt insulam, IV, 26, 1. — incolente gentis portionem insulae, IV, 27, 6. — incolitar Aegyptus, V, 9, 2.

Incolumis et solida, XVI, 62, 7. — incolumi filio, VII, 54, 4.

Incomitatum reverti piget, X, 33, 3.

Incommodum: citra ulum incommodum, II, 52, 2. — incommodo tantum uno equum, X, 62, 3. — incommodo omni liberatum, XX, 84, 4. — sine ullo corporis incommodo, VII, 51, 3. — incommoda maxima nascuntur, XXVI, 27, 1. — incommoda corporum, XXIV, 102, 2. — pulmonum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — vesicae, XXVII, 104, 1. — incommodis ramicum, XXII, 57, 3.

Incommodus navalibus, XXXVI, 14, 2. — incommodum pondus, VIII, 50, 2. — incommodos oculorum pilos, XXXV, 51, 3. — in palpebris pilos, XXIX, 37, 1.

Incomparabilis sublimitas, VII, 26, 4. — incomparabile efficit quiddam, XI, 4, 2.

Incomperta: incomperta magnitudo, IV, 37, 1. — incomperta navigatio, VI, 32, 2. — incomperta mihi origo, etc. XXXIV, 38, 1. — incompertum adhuc est, X, 31, 4. — incompertae magnitudinis, IV, 27, 6. — incompertae rationis, II, 39, 1. — incompertum habeo, qualis sit illa, XII, 46, 1. — incomperta haec, II, 12, 2. — incomperta quidam esse, V, 4, 12. — incomperta posteriora, II, 112, 6.

Inconditus ordo ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — inconditus spargi vitem, XVII, 25, 43. — incondito fremitu, IX, 15, 4. — inconditae blanditiae,

VIII, 5, 6. — inconditis motus edere, VIII, 2, 4.

Inconstans: inconstantem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — inconstantes venti, XVIII, 80, 2. — inconstantiores nullam artem, XXIX, 1, 4.

Inconstantia artis, VII, 50, 2. — inconstantia auctorum, VI, 19, 2. — inconstantia fulgoris, XXXVII, 26, 1. — inconstantia magna Graeci, XXII, 36, 4. — inconstantia homini ingenii, XXXIII, 49, 1. — inconstantia mortalitatis, VII, 50, 5. — inconstantiae notans quid habet, XI, 144, 3. — inconstantiam mensuras facit auctorum diversitas, VI, 30, 7.

Incontinens uterus, VIII, 68, 2.

Incontinentia urinae, XX, 57, 1.

Incoquo: incoquere argentum coepere, XXXIV, 48, 3. — incoquere grana esculentia, XII, 7, 2. — incoquis aceto utilius, XXVIII, 72, 1. — incoquitur mustum, XV, 7, 4. — incoquitur ferventi aqua, IX, 56, 4.

Incoquatur ligno panis crusta, XXIX, 23, 4. — incoqui melle entonem, XV, 18, 2. — incoqui salis saporem, II, 104, 1. — incoqui sole, XII, 37, 1. — incoctum adipi suis, XXXVII, 44, 13. — incoctum faebae allium, XX, 23, 5. — incoctum cerasi modo, XXVIII, 62, 4. — incoctum lac, XVIII, 29, 7. — incocta oleo, XXXV, 50, 2.

Incorrupta: incorrupta durat in aquis aqua nigra, XIII, 49, 4. — incorrupta materia, XIII, 30, 5. — incorrupta vis, XVI, 49, 1. — incorruptum aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — incorruptam tot aevia, XIV, 2, 4. — incorruptae originis, X, 3, 3. — incorruptum ceteri mulierum, XXI, 21, 4. — incorrupti inbrihus, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — incorrupti permanent contra vetustatem, XXXVI, 49, 1. — incorruptae aquae, II, 106, 10. — incor-

ruptae naves, XVI, 80, 2. — incorrupta dicitur, XIII, 30, 3. — incorrupta servare, XXXVI, 42, 2. — incorruptius, XVI, 8, 4.

Increbruerat usus colorum, XXXV, 34, 4.

Incredibilis cura ultionis, VII, 35, 2. — *incredibilis vilis annona*, XVIII, 4, 4. — *incredibile nihil existimare*, XI, 2, 2. — *incredibile nihil sit existimantibus*, XI, 77, 4. — *incredibile penitus aestimatur*, XVIII, 7, 4. — *incredibile, si cogitemus*, VII, 2, 4. — *incredibile dicta*, V, 45, 4. — *incredibili benignitate*, XVIII, 66, 4. — *incredibili statu*, XXXIII, 21, 7. — *incredibili suavitate*, II, 3, 4. — *incredibilia traduntur*, VI, 24, 3.

Incrementum intelligitur, IX, 49, 4. — *incrementum iustum*, XVI, 9, 4. — *Nili iustum*, V, 40, 8. — *incrementum operis*, XXI, 47, 4. — *incrementum summum augentis se amnis*, XXXVI, 41, 4. — *incrementum temporarium*, XI, 90, 2. — *incrementum decem annorum*, XIV, 8, 9. — *incrementi Nili causae*, V, 40, 6. — *incrementi maioris*, III, 20, 4. — *incrementum sentit*, XIV, 6, 4. — *incrementum cohibet opacitas*, XXXII, 24, 4. — *incremento consumpto*, XIX, 38, 4. — *geniculato*, XVI, 41, 3. — *incipiente*, XIX, 26, 4. — *primo*, XIX, 39, 2. — *veloci*, XVII, 35, 40. — *incremento rumpunt calycem*, XV, 48, 5. — *incremento amnium*, XI, 28, 5. — *incremento iracundiae*, VIII, 49, 2. — *incrementa lucis vario*, II, 77, 4. — *incrementa lunae*, II, 402, 4. — *incrementa pumilionum*, XVII, 35, 49. — *incrementa ulcerum*, XXXII, 40, 4. — *incrementa iusta*, XI, 408, 3. — *incrementa lacus*, XVI, 66, 4. — *incrementa lucis*, XVIII, 59, 4. — *incrementa nodorum*, VIII, 76, 2.

— *incrementis subitis*, III, 9, 3. — *incrementis suppurationum*, XXIII, 32, 4.

Increpo: *increpuit graviter*, XVII, 4, 3. — *increpuit graviter ocimum*, Chrysippus, XX, 48, 4. — *increpuit*, ab Antonio, VII, 40, 6.

Inresco: *increscit Euphrates Nilo modo*, V, 21, 5. — *increscit ad palmas altitudinem*, XX, 90, 4. — *increscunt capiti taedia animalium*, XXVIII, 46, 4. — *cornua*, VIII, 60, 6. — *nuclei*, XV, 3, 3. — *increvit assultans*, VIII, 61, 8. — *increvit casto ungibus*, XXIV, 119, 4. — *increvit deinde*, XIII, 2, 4. — *increvit principis dignatio a Valerio*, etc., XXXV, 7, 3. — *increvit porrum*, XIX, 33, 2. — *totum postea honoris increvit*, XII, 4, 4. — *increscat apuma*, XIX, 74, 2. — *incresceret ut contemptus*, VIII, 6, 2. — *increverent ad semipede*, XIX, 39, 2. — *increscere carnes*, VIII, 54, 3. — *increcula murium*, XI, 76, 4. — *morbos cum luna ac minui*, II, 41, 3. — *Nilum*, V, 40, 2. — *increscere ventrem necesse est*, XI, 87, 4. — *increscens boletus*, XXII, 46, 2. — *fons*, II, 406, 7. — *increscendo pullo*, X, 74, 5. — *increscencia, cornua*, VIII, 50, 6. — *folia*, XIX, 39, 2. — *ulcera*, XX, 55, 4. — *increscenibus maculis ac verrucis*, XXXVII, 74, 2. — *incretum minium candida pingui*, XXXVII, 23, 2.

Incubatio avis (quae) *noxia*, X, 77, 4. — *incubationi quod tempus datur*, X, 75, 4. — *incubatione derelicta*, X, 80, 4.

Incubitant laxitate spatiosa, VIII, 68, 3.

Incubitus gallinarum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — *citra incubitum*, X, 75, 2. — *incubitu dextri lateris concoqui celerius*, XXVIII, 44, 2. — *incubitu*

non alio, VIII, 54, 2. — incubitu a tonuit, X, 75, 2. — incubitus incerti, X, 76, 2.

Incubo: incubant apes, XI, 46, 2. — incubant ova, IX, 42, 3. — incubant ova locustae, IX, 74, 9. — incubant contrarias in partes, II, 55, 4. — incubant sinistris partibus omnia animalia, XI, 105, 1. — incubant magnam numerum phalangia, XI, 29, 1. — incubuere maria, III, 3, 13. — incubavere apes, XI, 45, 5. — incubans mari jugum, VI, 20, 4. — incubantem cornicem mas pascit, X, 79, 7. — incubantem palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4. — incubare, II, 1, 2. — incubari ova, X, 75, 1. — incubita triduo ova, XXIX, 115. — incubanda subici, X, 79, 4. — incubanda ova si subijciantur, X, 79, 3. — incubanda plus xav ova subijci vetant, X, 74, 6.

Inculta lana cavis moribus, XXIX, 9, 3.

Incultus (adj.): inculta pars, VI, 20, 1. — inculta iterum, XXV, 49, 1. — incultis amica aegilops, XVI, 8, 4. — incultius genus, XIX, 42, 1.

Incumbo: incumbit cordini suo, II, 64, 2. — incumbit mare, V, 40, 1. — incumbent si nubes, XVIII, 78, 4. — cui incumbant, VIII, 26, 1. — incumbens alicui loco rana, XXXI, 27, 1.

Incursa coloni, XIV, 8, 2.

Incuriose datus primo humor, XIII, 25, 1. — incuriosius semen natura dedit salici, XVI, 46, 1.

Incurrente die in Augustum mensem, XXVII, 80, 1.

IncurSIONem molientes, VI, 32, 5.

Incurso: ovis nigra, cui nullus alius color incuraverit, XXVIII, 28, 4. — incursantes adversis cornibus, IX, 51, 3. — incurstantia (in oculos),

XI, 51, 5. — incurstantibus guttis albis, XXX, 27, 1.

Incurtus: ad incursum data cornus, XI, 45, 3. — munitum solum ad incursum etiam gallinacei generis, XVII, 44, 1. — incursum acquetum contrario, IV, 5, 1. — incursum maiore, II, 49, 1. — incursum fodiunt, IX, 5, 4. — incurtus totum corpore, VIII, 67, 1.

Incurvatio materiae, XVII, 35, 13.

Incurvus: incurvatur radix, XXVII, 2, 5. — incurvantur robur et olea, XVI, 84, 1. — incurvato cacumine, XIX, 45, 2. — incurvatos ramos mala trahunt, XV, 40, 1.

Incurvus arbor, XVIII, 49, 4. — incurvae similia, XXIV, 20, 1. — incurvi humeris, XI, 44, 2. — incurvo folio, XXI, 44, 1.

Incus: incudem (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — incudes ipsae dissiliant, XXXVII, 15, 3. — incudes densandas, XXXIV, 41, 3. — incudes eximias, XXXVII, 15, 4. — incudibus deprehenduntur adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 3. — incudibus resiatit, XXXIII, 23, 1.

Incusio: incusantis plebis apud omnes principes, XIX, 49, 6. — incusatae liberorum mortes, VII, 46, 2.

Incurtus lapide humor manat e moto, XVI, 72, 1. — incusso pollice limini, VII, 54, 2. — incussi capes brachia polyporum, IX, 48, 4. — incussa sanat nigraeum, XX, 67, 1. — incusso in facie curat psia situlus, XXII, 68, 2. — lamium, XXII, 46, 1. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — incussos articulos, XXX, 23, 3.

Indago: indagabimus ritus barbaros, XXVIII, 1, 2. — indagare externa mandati, II, 4, 1. — indagare vera piget, V, 1, 12. — indagare tenta-

N n

verunt, II, 49, 1. — indagare totius naturae rationem, XVII, 30, 4.

Indaginitibus multis doctrinae, IX, 6, 1.

Inde appellata, quoniam, XXV, 6, 5. — inde ad solem, II, 24, 1. — inde bibatur, XXXII, 30, 4. — inde est amylos, XVIII, 17, 1. — inde exhausto, II, 104, 1. — inde (ex iaspide) formata effigies, etc. XXXVII, 37, 4. — inde fama, V, 15, 3. — inde habet nomen, XXXIII, 35, 2. — inde initium Epiri, III, 26, 4. — inde insulae, IV, 27, 7. — inde intransit senatum equites, V, 1, 12. — inde inventio nomine, XXXIII, 24, 3. — inde natum, ut, XVI, 4, 2. — inde navigabili Pado, III, 24, 1. — inde nomen accepit, XIII, 31, 4. — inde perveniunt, XXXV, 22, 1. — inde primum navigabilis, III, 3, 6. — inde tracto nomine, III, 24, 2. — inde venire, VI, 34, 13. — haud ullo inde loco, III, 6, 6. — inde (pro deinde), XIX, 25, 2. — indeque, II, 73, 2.

Indecorus (adj.). indecora lascivia, XVIII, 88, 4. — indecora visu uva, XIV, 4, 7. — indecoro curas, X, 30, 2. — visu, XIII, 24, 2.

Indefensa, XVIII, 10, 3.

Indepto cuique familiam suam, II, 53, 3.

Index apparatus, XI, 47, 2. — index cauda leonum animi, VIII, 19, 2. — index morbi tristitia torpens, XI, 20, 1. — index morborum pulsus arteriarum, XI, 88, 2. — index speculatus, IX, 66, 1. — index tristitiae, hilaritatis, etc. frons, XI, 51, 1. — indicem cupiditatis maculam, XXXVI, 4, 10. — indicem sui esse odorem illum, X, 94, 2. — index digito, XXVIII, 5, 6. — indices existunt, II, 6, 15. — indices hominis inchoati, VII, 5, 1. — indices hora-

rum, XVIII, 67, 1. — indicibus voluminum positus, XXX, 2, 1.

Indicatio mellis, XXII, 50, 4.

Indicatura dolorum, XXIX, 8, 6. — Indicatura operis, I, Praef. 15. — indicatura nullius praestantior, XXXVII, 7, 1.

Indicere multam, XVIII, 3, 3.

Indicium certissimum, XVIII, 57, 3. — extinctum, XXXIII, 5, 2. — indicium auri, ita vocatur, XXXI, 24, 2. — indicium fertilitatis, XVII, 35, 4. — imbecillitatis, VII, 1, 4. — odoris (in rosa), XXI, 10, 3. — quietis, XV, 40, 1. — senectutis, IX, 33, 1. — pinguis soli, XVII, 3, 2. — suis invalidae, VIII, 77, 3. — pleni veris, XVI, 40, 1. — villitatis, XI, 15, 2. — indicii apes una, VII, 23, 1. — indicium evocare, XXVIII, 12, 1. — indicio funebri, XVI, 18, 4. — indicio somni, XXVI, 4, 2. — indicis est Cornelia, VII, 15, 2. — tabula Delphica, VII, 58, 4. — Tarquinius, XIX, 53, 2. — Torquatus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — ille versus, XXXVI, 61, 1. — nomen ipsum, XXII, 36, 1. — indicis est odor, XXXVII, 11, 12. — indicio est maceiatas, XIX, 3, 2. — indicio sunt Graeca nomina, XV, 24, 2. — Plauti fabulae, XXIX, 14, 1. — sacra, XIV, 14, 1. — indicio sunt hoc accidisse, etc. VI, 1, 2. — indicia aetatis in illis, VIII, 50, 5. — indicia affectus, X, 96, 1. — indicia animi ex oculis, XI, 54, 4. — indicia animi praefertant aures in equis, XI, 50, 2. — indicia annorum in cornibus, VII, 86, 2. — indicio nota sunt pericula, XXXVII, 10, 1. — indicia uisus, II, 8, 4.

Indico: indicat polio caniliem, etc. XXXVII, 73, 3. — indicunt fastum supercilium, XI, 51, 1. — malefica oculi longi, XI, 114, 3. — indicavit cursum, VI, 26, 6. — indicavit quae

gesta erant, XXXV, 36, 49. — indicavit titula, XXXIII, 46, 6. — non indicavit tyrannicidas, VII, 23, 4. — indicavimus suo loco, XXVIII, 23, 4. — ut indicavimus, XXXVI, 24, 41. — indicaverē tantum nominibus, XXXVII, 43, 4. — indicabimus mox paulo, XIV, 49, 4. — indicet missatos, XXXIII, 4, 5. — indicaret ag Deum, XXXVI, 46, 4. — indicare convenit, VI, 26, 6. — indicage has conveniat, XXII, 57, 4. — nomination, XV, 45, 4. — obiter, XXXIII, 5, 2. — quae sint inventa, VII, 57, 4. — naturas colorum, XXXV, 44, 49. — rerum naturas, XI, 2, 4. — per tot maria, etc., XXXII, 53, 4. — indicasse sa conveniat, VII, 53, 3. — indicatur actus dentibus, XI, 64, 4. — quo indicatur, XII, 46, 4. — indicatur anni temperies, XVIII, 60, 2. — indicabuntur nomina, V, 9, 4. — indicabuntur nominibus, XIII, 4, 2. — indicari debent, XXXIV, 9, 4. — emi, quanti indicatus ait, XXVIII, 57, 2. — indicato orbe terrarum, VI, 38, 4. — indicato sex anreis smaragdo, XXXVII, 3, 4. — indicata chrītate, XXXIV, 3, 4. — indicata effigie, XXV, 5, 4. — indicatae ism gentes, VI, 45, 4. — indicata haec sint obiter, XXXI, 44, 2. — indicata abunde est, XVIII, 8, 6. — indicanda vtri natura, XXXVI, 64, 4. — indicatis nobilibus gemmis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — proceribus, XXXV, 40, 43. — regionibus, VI, 39, 4. — indicanda eius sententia est, XIV, 5, 4. — indicanda nominibus Graecis, XXI, 28, 1.

Indicum (genus coloris), XXXV, 42, 1. — ex India, XXXV, 25, 7; XXXV, 27, 1. — Indici speciem praebens atramentum, XXXV, 25, 4.

Indidem, XIV, 45, 4.

Indigena Theodorus, XXXVI, 49, 6. — indigena vinum, XIV, 8, 40. — indigenae, III, Proem. 5; X, 50, 2. — tradunt, V, 1, 43. — indigenarum cibi, XIX, 48, 4. — scientis, II, 45, 2. — indigenas interimi, VIII, 84, 1. — indigena innoxia animalia, VIII, 84, 1.

Indigo: indiget tali venia, XXIX, 27, 2. — indigere maxime, II, 5, 4. — indigentes oleo cotes, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Indigetis Iovis locus, III, 9, 4.

Indiget: civitas non indiga ullius praekonil, IV, 41, 2. — indiga stipendiorum auxilia, VIII, 61, 4. — indiga humoris pluces, IX, 83, 2.

Indigesta simplicitas, XIII, 30, 2. — indigesta turba, XVII, 42, 4.

Indignatio occurrit, XIX, 49, 3. — neque indignatio sit tali auctore inventa re, XXXVI, 7, 4. — indignatio populi Rom., X, 60, 1. — indignationis dolor, VII, 45, 5. — indignationem custodem in sa convertit, IX, 43, 3. — indignatione accensus, VIII, 64, 5. — indignatione tanta exarsit, XXXIII, 6, 2. — indignatione sacrae parentis, XXIII, 4, 1.

Indigne tulit, XXXVII, 21, 2.

Indignor: indignatur Nilus super per arcuosa, XV, 40, 2. — indignatus (id), XXXVI, 4, 2. — indignari id vultu possumus, XXVI, 8, 4. — indignanti hoc fuisse, quod, etc., XXXII, 4, 4. — indignatum prospexisse, XXXV, 36, 22. — indignata tellure, XVIII, 4, 6. — indignata plus inesse auxilii, XXIII, 4, 4. — indignatos legentes non dubito, XXXV, 46, 4.

Indignus: indignum est moribus severis, XXXVI, 9, 4. — victus ab

indigno, XXXV, 36, 44. — indigna relatu, XXXII, 54, 3. — indignum fuit rex fortuosa, II, 5, 7.

Indigens hortus, XIX, 49, 7. — indigentior, XIII, 25, 1.

Indigentia, IX, 56, 1. — indigentia nos damnet, IX, 60, 1. — indigentiam earguit, X, 30, 2. — per indigentiam neglecta, XIV, 5, 4.

Indiscrete, XI, 65, 3.

Indiscretus: indiscreta lux, VII, 60, 4. — similitudo, XXXVII, 22, 4. — veri similitudo, XXXIV, 17, 3. — indiscretum caput cancri, XI, 46, 1. — indiscretae similitudinis, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 4, 2. — indiscreta facie, XXXIV, 19, 11. — similitudine, X, 43, 3. — specie, XX, 43, 3. — indiscreti muli duo reperiuntur, IX, 56, 1. — indiscreti eibi, XI, 415, 1. — indiscretae effigies (hominum) nullae duae, VII, 1, 8.

Indissolubili modo, XI, 28, 3.

Individuae arbores, XVI, 53, 2.

Indivisus: indivisi digiti elephanto, XI, 104, 1. — pro indiviso, XVI, 69, 2; XVII, 1, 1; XVIII, 40, 3.

Indo: nucleos in segetem ne indideris, XVII, 7, 1. — inditur cavis dentibus cinis e marino fimo, XXX, 8, 2. — inditur lapis fissae radici, XVII, 43, 2. — inditur plus crapulae, XIV, 25, 3. — inditus cavis dentium, XXX, 8, 3. — inditus varibus succus, XX, 27, 2. — inditus ollis panis, XVIII, 37, 2. — indita auribus lana, XXIX, 9, 3. — indita naribus ruta, XX, 51, 5. — inditum cognomen, XXXIV, 46, 2. — inditum in nares, XXVI, 82, 1. — inditum nomen est, XVIII, 4, 5. — indito sarculo in, etc. XIX, 45, 2. — indito vase in furnum, XXIX, 32, 1. — indita in musto, XV, 27, 1. — inditis crebris foribus, XXXVI,

19, 2. — inditis in vase pedibus, etc. XXXVI, 28, 1.

Indocilis turba, II, 65, 1. — indocile genus Gracorum, XXIX, 7, 1. — indocilis caeli agricola, XVIII, 60, 2. — indociles nasci alibi arbores, XIV, 1, 1. — indociles esse hirundines et mures, X, 62, 1. — indocilem non voluit natura non esse, XVII, 3, 7.

Indoceta opificum turba, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Indolescent oculi, XXXI, 27, 2.

Indomitus vigor, XIV, 6, 4. — indomita vis (adamantis), XXXVII, 45, 3. — indomita ponderibus immensis prela, XVII, 14, 3. — indomitum igni, XXXIII, 49, 2. — indomitae tarditatis mula, VIII, 69, 2. — indomita carie, XIV, 6, 3. — indomito animo, VIII, 69, 4. — indomitae gentes, VI, 42, 1.

Indubitatus: indubitata ratio, II, 43, 1. — spes, XXXI, 27, 2. — indubitatum est, XXIII, 24, 1. — indubitatum exemplum, VII, 10, 1; XXX, 5, 2. — indubitato argumento, XIV, 16, 1. — indubitato modo, XIX, 1, 4. — indubitata maxime signa, VII, 52, 1. — dabimus, XVII, 5, 2. — indubitatas confessiones habet, XXII, 49, 3. — indubitatis notis, XVIII, 68, 2.

Induciae, VII, 57, 11. — inducias habet gens, X, 30, 1.

Induco: inducit coti nitorem, XXV, 33, 1. — inducit rubiginem ferro, XVII, 3, 3. — inducunt aquas elices, XIX, 59, 1. — inducunt pro chrysocollo, XXXIII, 27, 2. — inducunt ex ovo purpurissimum, XXXV, 26, 2. — inducunt secum solem, XV, 21, 4. — induxit colorem picturae, XXXV, 36, 38. — induxit currus triumphales, VII, 27, 1. — inducere duritiam, XX, 49, 1. — inducere

calcem, II, 5, 8. — inducitur ligno aurum, XXXV, 17, 1. — inducatur postea serapn, XXX, 46, 1. — inducatur setis cera, XXXII, 40, 4. — inductus alia suavitate nulla, X, 72, 4. — inductus quibus argumentis, VII, 44, 2. — inductus patientia, etc. XXXIV, 10, 1. — inductus religione, XVI, 79, 3. — inducta collo pellicula vulpis, XXVIII, 84, 2. — inductum acenato, etc. tectorum, XXXVI, 55, 1. — inducto sic homine caelum spectare, XXIII, 4, 1. — inducta Romam Deum matre, VII, 35, 4. — inducto solo, II, 82, 4. — inducti in circum, VIII, 6, 2. — inductis equis ostendit picturam, XXXV, 36, 32. — inductas bractes, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Indulgens: indulgentiorem nutricem, XVII, 14, 3.

Indulgenter fortuna decidit cum eo, VII, 41, 2.

Indulgentia caeli, XVII, 2, 5; XVIII, 50, 2. — indulgentiae divinae munere, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Indulgeo: indulget caeli tepor, XVII, 35, 34. — indulgens sviditati, VI, 1, 1. — indulgens terra, II, 63, 2. — indulgentes voluptatibus publicis, XXXVI, 2, 1 et 2. — indulgendum non est, XVII, 35, 20.

Induo: induit anulum, etc. XXXIII, 4, 6. — gemmas, XXXIII, 6, 6. — induerat amaraeos, etc. XXXVII, 23, 4. — induere, XXXIII, 6, 8. — induere compedes aureas, XXXIII, 54, 2. — soleas, XXXIII, 49, 1. — induere mores severos, XXVIII, 27, 42. — induitur pedibus aurum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — induuntur toga puri, VIII, 74, 1. — induuntur calcamentum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — indui vestitatem, XXIII, 22, 3. — indui circulum vitilem, XIII, 7, 2. — indutas pascuis statuere, XXXIV, 40, 4.

Induresco: indurescit granum, XVIII, 72, 2. — induruit callo lignosiore arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — induruit succus, XX, 87, 3. — vitis, XVII, 35, 24. — induruerit sole lusuque, XXXI, 39, 6. — indurescant donec lutes, XXIX, 14, 8. — ovorum, XXXIX, 41, 3. — indurescant aliquae, XXII, 73, 2. — indurescenti adhaesisse inclusas, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Induro: indurat oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 4. — indurant costas, VIII, 78, 3. — induretor acris, XXVIII, 44, 1. — indurari Panica aqua maris ferventi, XV, 48, 2. — indurari ungula iumentorum, XXXI, 8, 2. — induratus palmes, XVII, 35, 42. — induratus asle pisce, XXXII, 3, 3. — induratus igni typus, XXXV, 43, 4. — indurata soli trinitas, XVIII, 50, 4. — indurati ovis luteo, XXXIII, 46, 4. — induratum vulvam aperit, etc. XXVIII, 77, 6. — induratae sale carnes, XXVIII, 84, 2. — indurata igni ova, XXIX, 14, 5. — indurandi vis, alumini, XXXV, 62, 6. — indurandam aciem, XXXVI, 41, 3.

Industria apum, XI, 4, 2. — industria felicior, XIV, 1, 2. — industria fortiores, XI, 70, 2. — industria militari, XVIII, 7, 5. — de industria, V, 27, 2. — ex industria, VII, 41, 5. — velut industria, XVI, 2, 4.

Inebrio: inebriat minus vinum dulce, XXIII, 22, 2. — inebriat vacantes, XII, 47, 4. — inebriat serpentes aros, XIV, 92, 4. — inebriant recentes palmae, XXIII, 54, 4. — inebriaret quemadmodum aqua, inventum est, XIV, 29, 4. — inebriatur rorsum amethystum, IX, 62, 3. — inebriatur nunquam vino myrteo, XXIII, 81, 2. — inebriantur vino suo uvae, XIV, 3, 6. — inebriari fontibus, XXXI, 43, 2. — inebriatum medicamentis, XXXV, 26, 4. — inebriat

dracones, VIII, 12, 2. — inebriatae radices, XVII, 40, 4.

Inedia, VIII, 38, 4. — imperiosa, XXIX, 8, 7. — bidui, VIII, 77, 4. — tridui, VIII, 77, 3. — quatruidui, VII, 46, 2. — inedia cruciabat, VIII, 24, 4. — inedia praeparant eos, VIII, 65, 3. — inedia pari eius qui dolet, XXIX, 36, 4. — inedia consumptus est, VIII, 61, 2. — inedia mori coactam, XIV, 44, 2. — inedia mortem praetulit, VIII, 5, 4. — inedia vitam finivit, VIII, 64, 5. — inedia albescent pennae aquilae, X, 4, 2. — inedia durasse homini letale non est, XI, 118, 4.

Ineffabilis maxime nomina, V, 4, 1. — ineffabilia verba, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Inefficax : inefficacior longe, XXXIV, 25, 2. — inefficacius quam superiora, XXVII, 21, 3.

Inelegans : non inelegans carmen, XXXVII, 66, 1. — odore non ineleganti, XXI, 96, 4.

Inenarrabilis duritix, XXXVII, 45, 3. — inenarrabilis quidam halitus universitatis, XII, 42, 1. — inenarrabilis vis, XXXII, 4, 4. — inenarrabilem maxime difficultatem, XXXVII, 24, 1. — inenarrabili celeritate, II, 3, 4. — colore, XXXVII, 24, 2. — suavitate, XII, 24, 4. — terrae benignitate, XXXV, 46, 4. — subtilitate florem, XXI, 4, 4. — habitu, VIII, 7, 3. — impendio, XXXVI, 24, 19. — inenarrabiles aves, X, 2, 1. — inenarrabilia equorum ingenia, VIII, 65, 4.

Inermis : inermi dextra, VII, 49, 1. — inermi quaesitu cognitus Nilus, V, 10, 1. — inermes amissis cornibus, VIII, 50, 4. — inermes homines, VI, 38, 2.

Iners ad repugnandum, IX, 5, 2. — iners bilium, XX, 93, 4. —

iners oleum e noce iuglande, XXIII, 45, 4. — iners caeteris membris, VIII, 32, 4. — inertem salem faciunt, XXXI, 39, 2. — inertis aequalitate, XVI, 83, 2. — inertes lupos gignit Africa, VIII, 34, 4. — inertium nomine, II, 63, 3. — inertiores gantharides, XXIX, 30, 2.

Inertia pinguescens, IX, 47, 4. — inertiam constantium notant, XI, 40, 4.

Inerticula uris, XIV, 4, 9.

Inexcogitatum antea, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Inexpertum nihil, XXV, 4, 4.

Inexplanatae linguae fuit, XI, 65, 3.

Inexplebilis esuriendi aviditas, XI, 118, 4. — inexplebile animal, X, 66, 4. — inexplebilem habendi cupidinem, XXXIII, 47, 2. — inexplebiles pota scorpiones, XI, 30, 3.

Inexplicabilis error visum, XXXVI, 49, 4. — inexplicabilis prope est, XVIII, 57, 1. — inexplicabile est, XXIII, 49, 4. — inexplicabile iter, V, 5, 7. — inexplicabili multitudine, XXXIV, 47, 2. — inexplicabiles mixturae, XXIV, 4, 4. — inexplicabiles recursus, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Inexploratae adhuc inventionis mihi, XXXV, 25, 2.

Inexpugnabilis moles, X, 49, 2. — inexpugnabilis prope terra, XXXIII, 24, 6. — inexpugnabilem undae lapidem fieri, XXXV, 47, 4. — inexpugnabiles prope, XXXI, 24, 5.

Inestripabiles radices, XV, 22, 4.

Inexsuperabili munimento, XII, 2, 3.

Inextricabilis perfectio, XI, 4, 4. — inextricabili cortice, XVI, 74, 4. — inextricabilem labyrinthum, XXVI, 49, 7. — inextricabilia haec, II, 21, 2. — inextricabilia vitia stomachi, XX, 85, 2.

Infacete : non infacete, VII, 13, 2.4

Infacatus: non infaceto lepore, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Infamia Aristotelis excogitatum, XXX, 53, 2.

Infamis pisels amatoris veneficiis, IX, 41, 4. — infami nomine Romano universo, XXXII, 14, 1.

Infamo: infamant veneficiis, etc. X, 95, 3. — infamatus regum moneribus, IX, 58, 2.

Infanda vanitas, XXXVII, 14, 4. — infanda reliqua, XXVIII, 24, 4. — infanda vatejgnantur, XXVIII, 23, 4.

Infans statim sonnat, X, 98, 4. — infans Hercules, XXXV, 36, 4. — infans in alva bove, VIII, 14, 2. — infans adrepens ad mammam, etc. XXXV, 36, 35. — infans strangulat anserem, XXXIV, 49, 34. — infans miserabiliter blandiana matri interfectae, XXXIV, 49, 38. — infans bolatus, XXII, 46, 2. — infantia vox nulla auditur, antequam totus emergat utero, XI, 112, 4. — infantis ploratum cohibet, XXXVI, 4, 17. — infantem quae ramovecit (pro ablactaverit), XXVIII, 21, 4. — infantes parvi, XIV, 3, 4. — firmiores, celsioresque fore, XIII, 47, 2. — infantia amoris effascinatione, VII, 2, 8. — infans colostesi, XXVIII, 33, 4. — infans ferarum lacta nutriti, VIII, 22, 4. — infantes exulcerati parunguntur adianto, XXII, 30, 4. — infantes ungi butyro, XI, 96, 3. — infantes mortui in utero, XXVI, 90, 7. — infantes pulli, X, 49, 4. — infantes vesperilionis, X, 81, 4. — infantium colorem maliorum facit sonchias, XXII, 44, 4. — infantium morbis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 28, 4 et seq. XXX, 47, 1 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 48, 4. — infantium rami, XXVI, 49, 2. — infantium in corpore eruptiones, XXVIII, 48, 2. — infantium

corpora morbi accipiunt, XI, 64, 2. — infantium cerebro imponitur porcilica, XX, 81, 2. — infantium collo alligata, XXXVII, 59, 1. — infantium destillationibus medentur folia ballostopil, XXII, 29, 3. — infantium pavores prohibet lopi dens, XXVIII, 78, 4. — infantium aedea, XXII, 15, 4. — infantium alvo sordes editas, XXVIII, 43, 2. — infantium hucera, XXVIII, 20, 4. — inhibet alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — in capite hucera saqat mentia, XX, 53, 2. — hucera in ora saqant lolistilia, XXI, 34, 4. — hucerbibus plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — hucerbibus aptissimum gummi, XIII, 20, 4. — infantium custos fascinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — infantium custodia gemma laudata, XXXVII, 36, 4. — infantium cerebrum quaserunt, XXVII, 2, 4. — infantium magnitudinis rapheol, XIX, 26, 4. — infantibus applicatur gurum, XXXIII, 25, 4. — nihil butyro utilis, XXVIII, 78, 4. — fovenda utilis amoris, XXIII, 37, 4. — infantibus utilissimum erysimus, XXII, 75, 4. — imponi cuminum in ventre satis est, XX, 57, 2. — illinitur nasturtium, XX, 60, 2. — illinitur sarcocolla, XXIV, 78, 4. — adalligari succinum placet, XXXVII, 12, 3. — infantibus alia prosunt, XVIII, 77, 3. — infantibus utilissimum medicamentum, XXII, 57, 3. — infantibus estusia, XXIX, 32, 3. — impavidos facit asini pellis, XXVIII, 28, 4. — infantes infestat plenitudo, VII, 5, 2. — infantibus lino circumligari salutare est, XXI, 81, 4. — contra lippitudines ova prosunt, XXIX, 44, 4. — remedia cornua scurabaeorum suspenduntur, XI, 34, 4. — *Infantia* hominis, XI, 49, 2. — *Infantia* solidis pedum, XI, 108, 2. — *Infantia* infirmi

fetus, IX, 7, 2. — infantiae adalligati surculi curculi, XXXII, 41, 4. — infantia pomi, XV, 24, 1. — infantiae aui, VII, 51, 2. — carvi ab infantia educati, X, 83, 10.

Infarcire bracteas leuiore materia, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Infatigabilem cursum, XXVIII, 78, 1.

Infautus: infautis sacris omnibus amilax, XVI, 63, 4. — infautis Atheniensium, XVI, 66, 4. — infautis incepto, IV, 5, 2. — infautis nomine, VII, 15, 2.

Infector succus purpureae, XI, 2, 4. — infectores, XXXV, 25, 2. — lanarum, XX, 25, 4.

Infectus aer, IX, 6, 4. — infectus chrysoellae modo, XXXV, 28, 4. — infectus halitu terrae, XI, 12, 2. — infecta conchylio lana, XXXII, 25, 1. — infecta fumo insipia, XXXVII, 37, 4. — infectum fronde mel, XI, 13, 1. — infectum nascitur, XXI, 13, 4. — infectae ita vestis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — infecti damni, XXXVI, 2, 2. — infecto ubi mundo, XXX, 2, 4. — infecti iam sole populi, VI, 22, 7. — infectae palpebrae, XI, 56, 1. — infecta vellera viventium, VIII, 74, 3. — infecta vapore vellera, XXVIII, 28, 3. — infectos carbones, XXXV, 25, 1. — infectis tractatu manibus, XV, 24, 1. — infectis manibus semine raphani, XX, 13, 2.

Infectus lanarum, VIII, 73, 4. — *Infecunditas* naturalis, XI, 16, 3.

Infecundus: infecunda ad omnia terra, XVII, 3, 9. — infecunda iudicatur, XVII, 35, 4. — infecundum sabulum, XVII, 3, 1. — infecunda sunt, etc. X, 73, 1. — infecunda firmiora fertilibus, XVI, 77, 3.

Infelicitas pamiliorum, XII, 6, 4.

Infelix dici non debet, felix non potest, XII, 45, 2. — infelix lolium,

XXII, 77, 1. — infelicitas ingenii est, I, Praef. 18. — infelicitas monumenti inscriptio, XXIX, 5, 5. — infelici terris stirpe, VII, 6, 1. — infelicem arborem appellat myricem, XXIV, 41, 1. — infelices arbores, XVI, 45, 4. — infelicia ligoa appellamus, XIII, 37, 1.

Inferiuntur verius, quam, etc. XXXV, 48, 1.

Inferi dii, VII, 53, 5. — inferi descripti, II, 5, 2. — inferi si ulli essent, II, 63, 5. — inferorum colloquia, XXX, 5, 1. — inferorum umbras, XXXVII, 73, 4. — inferum evocatione, XXX, 2, 2. — inferis pensum dare, VII, 56, 1. — inferos (qui) tantum colunt, V, 8, 3. — inferos utinam consulisset Nero, XXX, 5, 2. — inter inferos umbras, VII, 56, 3. — illa nos ad inferos agunt, etc. XXXIII, 1, 2. — ubi monstratur ad inferos aditus, XXVII, 2, 1. — remissus ab inferis, VII, 53, 5. — extrahente ab inferis Hercule, XXVII, 2, 1.

Inferior pars Aegypti, V, 9, 2. — Cyrenaicae, XIII, 30, 5. — radices, XXVI, 46, 1. — tabulae, XXXV, 36, 28. — inferior terra, XVIII, 29, 1. — inferior a terra, XVI, 36, 1. — inferior bonitate ammineis, XIV, 4, 5. — nulli amonum claritate inferior, III, 20, 3. — nec ullo violentia inferior, II, 46, 4. — inferior in hominum effigie, XXXIV, 49, 22. — inferiori labro, IX, 30, 1. — inferiore parte pinguior sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — inferiore caelo, II, 57, 1. — inferiores crustae, XX, 22, 1. — dentes, XXX, 8, 1. — stellae, II, 12, 3. — inferiores nullis serpentibus veneno, XXIX, 22, 2. — inferiora regna, VI, 29, 1. — inflationes pellunt in inferiora, XXIV, 38, 2. — nullo inferiora nobilitate, IV, 28, 3.

Inferna: profluvium sanguinis per

inferna, XI, 90, 2. — purgat per inferna, XXV, 87, 4. — per inferna hilem trahit, XXVI, 42, 4. — sanguis al' fluxit ab inferno, XXVI, 83, 3.

Infernus abies, XVI, 76, 2.

Infectus uster, II, 48, 4.

Inferos inferi abogtum gravidis, XXIV, 92, 4. — inferi grandines Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — Inlet periculum, XXV, 22, 4. — inferunt dulces aquas fluvia, IX, 49, 4. — inferunt dolorem capitis, XXIII, 77, 4. — inferunt frigus yeneu, XXIV, 38, 2. — bello quod Graeciae intulit, XXX, 2, 4. — inferunt tuncem, XXXIII, 82, 4. — inferre cibos, VII, 36, 4. — inferre mortem, XXVII, 2, 4. — inferentibus terram, III, 44, 2. — inferitur mari (amois), VI, 34, 4. — inferuntur venenosis, XXXIII, 25, 4. — quoties inferetur, XXXII, 46, 4. — inferatur in cubiculum, XXVI, 90, 3. — inferatur fluvibus, XVI, 89, 4. — tecto at' inferantur, X, 45, 2. — ne quid mali medicamentis inferretur, XXVIII, 37, 7. — inferrentur signa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inferri mensam secundum iussit, IX, 48, 4.

Inferus ictus, II, 53, 2. — inferum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 23, 5; XIV, 8, 7. — infera fulmina, II, 53, 4. — in inferas partes depelli, II, 80, 4.

Inferrescent aqua sole, XIX, 60, 4.

Infestatorum Chaldaeorum, VI, 32, 2.

Infestus: infestat spes aviditas, XI, 21, 4. — aves morbus pedicularis, XI, 39, 4. — Infantes plenilunium, VII, 5, 2. — minutae aves coceyx, X, 41, 2. — mucor vites, XVII, 25, 2. — nervos vitium, XXXIII, 22, 2. — infestat uligo, XVII, 44, 4. — infestat dolore tanto, IX, 21, 4. — infestat interemptorem, VIII, 35, 2. — infestat saporem, XV, 25, 4. — stomachum, XXVII, 5, 3. — valetudinem, XVIII, 63, 4. — infestant apes

anguenta redolentes, XI, 49, 3. — commercia Arabes, VI, 34, 7. — latrones, VI, 30, 8. — piratae, VI, 26, 6. — culices hortos, etc. XIX, 58, 2. — infestant caput, stomachum, etc. XXIII, 77, 4. — infestant stellas, XI, 35, 4. — infestant (eos) morbi, VIII, 4, 3. — infestant clangore, X, 61, 2. — infestavere id opus, XXXVI, 49, 3. — infestaverat Thurinos, XXXIV, 45, 4. — infestare somnum, IX, 71, 4. — infestans mentem caputque, XXV, 47, 2. — infestante guttura vario aquarum genere, XXXVII, 44, 12. — infestante plures paginae, XIII, 88, 2. — infestantia vada, IX, 88, 2. — infestantium (arbores) genera, XVI, 80, 4. — infestatur amaritudine fons, II, 406, 8. — angustia Asia, VI, 42, 2. — regio a Dardania, IV, 47, 4. — regio oспенibus, VI, 34, 11. — vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4. — infestantur frigore, XXXI, 32, 2. — morbis, XVII, 37, 4. — plurimis vitis, XXXVII, 40, 4. — vulpibus, X, 95, 3. — infestari fortuitas insulas belluis, etc. VI, 37, 3. — infestari dysenteria, XXII, 28, 4. — musco, XV, 6, 4. — rubigine, XXXIV, 43, 2. — vermiculis, XX, 20, 4. — infestari Magorum artes, XXVIII, 27, 40. — infestati a grilibus Pygmaei, VII, 2, 49. — *Infestus humor*, XVI, 46, 4. — infesta arbor valetudini, XII, 42, 4. — belaeis bellus, IX, 6, 4. — omnibus insula, III, 44, 2. — flutu regio, XVII, 35, 33. — infestum gregibus elephantorum, V, 4, 5. — infestum terra et flumina animal, VIII, 37, 4. — infesto rigore, II, 68, 4. — infesti allis, VIII, 84, 4. — infesta cornus, XI, 45, 2. — infestis vinivitis, XXXII, 5, 4. — infestissimum mortalitati, XXXIV, 40, 4. — *Infectus*: non indicato dicto, XIX,

semper questionis, XXVIII, 3, 4. — incertum fecere, VII, 49, 1. — incertis ratione, II, 37, 2. — in incerto est, II, 68, 2. — persona in incerto est, XXXIV, 49, 37. — incertis atque dubia, XVII, 4, 6. — incertis causis, VI, 26, 3. — fontibus, VI, 22, 1. — incertis fontibus, ortus Nilus, V, 40, 4. — incertiora omnia fecerunt, XII, 34, 2.

Incesso: incessant fundis a longinquo, XXXVII, 33, 2. — incessivere noxiliferas, XXXIII, 16, 1. — incessens talo (Polyclitus), XXXIV, 49, 6.

Incessus animalibus certus et uniusmodi, X, 54, 4. — Incessus homini quando? VII, 4, 4. — Incessu refert, VII, 5, 2. — Incessu taglus, VII, 47, 1. — in incessu, VIII, 57, 3.

Ingesta Vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Inchoo: inchoat autumnum ediculae occasus, XVIII, 59, 2. — inchoat hiemem, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 59, 2. — inchoat, ver sapientius, XVI, 39, 1. — inchoavit vulnere, XXXII, 54, 1. — inchoaverat concamefare, XXXIV, 42, 6. — inchoaverat fossam, XIV, 8, 2. — inchoantur plures, XI, 16, 4. — inchoatus homo, VII, 5, 1. — inchoata incubatio, X, 75, 1. — inchoata maturitas, XV, 2, 2. — inchoati operis, XXXVI, 24, 48. — inchoatus vulnus, XV, 25, 1. — inchoata amplitudine, XVIII, 44, 1. — inchoato opere, IX, 84, 1. — inchoati conceptus, XVII, 35, 3. — inchoati partus, X, 83, 5. — inchoatae apes, fuel, XI, 41, 1. — inchoata opera intermisit, XXXV, 38, 41. — inchoatarum vestigia extant, XXXVI, 46, 1. — inchoandae vindemiae dies, XI, 44, 3.

Incido (cadere): incidit captura, XI, 28, 5. — incidit in idus, II, 47, 4. — incidit funis in angulos solis, XVIII, 72, 4. — incidat si cruditas

vel fastidium, XXXII, 46, 1. — si interlunium, XVIII, 69, 4. — incidunt velia coturdices, X, 33, 4. — incidunt margines, II, 44, 2. — inciderunt venae fulvae, XXXVI, 46, 4. — incidere in libellos, XXXIV, 25, 4. — inciderit plenilunium, XVIII, 69, 7. — quum quid oculo inciderit, XXXVIII, 47, 2. — in quae cuiusque virtus tempora inciderit, VII, 29, 5. — quum in reges incidisset id malum, XXVI, 6, 4. — incidens in terrae centrum sol, II, 47, 4. — incidentia fortuito, XI, 56, 1. — obiter, XI, 65, 4.

Incido (secare): incidit in tabella aerea, XXXIII, 6, 3. — incidunt caulem, XXVII, 5, 1. — ederam, XXIV, 47, 5. — incidisset hucera inamabilis, XXX, 39, 5. — incidere arbores, XII, 30, 3. — facies, XVIII, 63, 4. — litteras in cortice, XVI, 44, 4. — vinculum, XVII, 25, 2. — incidentis rannus libratur, XII, 54, 3. — inciditur arundine, XX, 2, 1. — caput papaveris, XX, 76, 1. — palmes in medium, XIV, 44, 3. — vena, XXIX, 38, 7. — Vitro balsamum, XII, 54, 3. — inciduntur tabulis aerea, XXXIV, 21, 1. — incidi occurru siderum, VII, 50, 4. — incisum forficulis, XXV, 23, 2. — inciso caule, XII, 57, 4. — cortice, XII, 37, 4. — ventru iunci, XXI, 69, 3. — vertice, XXV, 38, 2. — lucina cute, VIII, 70, 3. — membrana, XI, 67, 1. — radice, XXVII, 419, 4. — verbenacae, XXVI, 74, 2. — incisum pecorum cutem, XXXI, 44, 2. — incisum nervi, XX, 24, 1. — non solidantur, XI, 89, 4. — incisum cornum, XI, 45, 4. — folia, XXVII, 86, 4. — facies caulibus emanat succus, XXV, 70, 2. — incis per ambitum foliis, XXV, 29, 4.

Inciscentes aues, XI, 84, 2.

Incidia aperire, XVIII, 62, 1. —
Incipio: incipit mos Idumaea, V,
 14, 2. — incipit montibus, IV, 1, 2.
 — incipit vocari, VI, 45, 5; VI, 48,
 1. — incipiunt vocari, IX, 18, 1. —
 incipientes esse utiles, XVI, 66, 5. —
 incipiunt ab homine, XXVIII, 2, 4.
 — incipito, XVIII, 74, 5. — *irare*;
 XVII, 35, 34. — incipiens florere,
 XVIII, 43, 1. — incipiens ramus fru-
 ctum habere, XXIII, 71, 2. — incipien-
 tis inventae, VIII, 5, 5. — olivae,
 XXVII, 400, 1. — incipienti uva
 similia, XXXVII, 55, 2. — incipian-
 tem a facie elephantis, XXVI, 5,
 1. — epiphorum, XXIX, 38, 11. —
 incipiente aetate, XXVII, 109, 1. —
 Augusto, II, 22, 4. — incremento,
 XIX, 26, 1. — vere, XVI, 41, 3. —
 uva, XXVI, 41, 1. — incipiente pu-
 bescente uva, XIII, 41, 1. — incipiente
 espavescere aqua, XXV, 6, 2. — in-
 cipientes caliginas, XXIX, 38, 6. —
 incipiantia maturare, XVIII, 44, 2.
 — turgescere, XXII, 19, 1. — inci-
 pientibus hydropicis, XXIV, 80, 3. —
 tympaniticis, XXV, 24, 2. — verula
 dictus, X, 44, 3. —
Incisura pilorum, XI, 94, 3. —
incisura emissio lactis, XIII, 15, 1. —
incisura omni, XII, 54, 6. — *incisura*
tenui foliorum, XXVII, 48, 1. — *in-*
cisurae cultri, XVIII, 48, 1. — *in-*
cisurae in corporibus insectorum, XI,
 1, 1 et 2. — *incisurae foliorum*, XXI,
 60, 1. — *incisurae folio crebriores*,
 XIII, 32, 1. — *incisurae nervorum*,
 XXVII, 97, 1. — *incisurae plures in*
mano, XI, 114, 2. — *incisurae (in*
pectura), XXXIII, 57, 2. — *incisura*
papaveri similia, XIII, 32, 3. — *incisura*
multa folia, XXVI, 29, 1. — *incisura*
diagnostica chrysomelo, XV, 40, 1. —
incisura levioribus, XIX, 33, 3. —
incisura nodata, XVI, 73, 3. — *in-*
cisura in obliquum levibus, XVII, 43,

4. — *incisura perpetua*, XVII, 42,
 1. — *incisura rugosis*, XIII, 37, 1.
Incisus: tertio anno ab incisus, XVI,
 23, 4.
Incitamento quodam, VIII, 49, 1.
Incitatus mundi, II, 45, 1.
Incito: incitat aviditatem, XX, 26,
 3. — *incitatus se gemmis*, XVII,
 24, 9. — *incitatus totidem irrisu mentis*,
 V, 10, 4. — *incitatus mansa mulier*,
 XVII, 47, 6. — *incitatus runcinarum*
raptus, XVI, 82, 4. — *incitatus nitra-*
ria, XXXI, 46, 1.
Inclamatus a puero delphinus, IX,
 8, 3. — *inclamati praesto sunt*, IX,
 49, 1.
Inclaresco: inclausit in eo genere,
 VII, 21, 2. — *inclausit maxime Aes*, VI,
 4, 5. — *inclausit maxime discipulo*,
 XXXV, 40, 7. — *inclausit maxime ea*
tabula, XXXV, 40, 9. — *inclausero*
artes esse, VII, 38, 1. — *inclausisse in*
argento euclando, XXXIII, 55, 1.
Inclameret censuit, XVIII, 7, 3.
Inclinatio undantis, II, 84, 3. —
 ad inclinationem rubescere videtur,
 XXXVII, 58, 1. — ad inclinatio-
 nem magis aut minus lucidi ama-
 ragdi, XXXVII, 48, 5. — incli-
 natione alterna, XVI, 33, 2. —
 inclinationis excitari carbunculo igne,
 etc. XXXVII, 25, 3. — inclinatione
 hebetari carbunculos, XXXVII, 25,
 3. — inclinatione lateris unius io na-
 vigio, VIII, 77, 4. — transfundit lu-
 men cum inclinatione, XXXVII,
 47, 1.
Inclino: inclinavit mores ad mar-
 garitas Pompaei victoria, XXXVII,
 6, 1. — inclinans ad purpureum color,
 XXI, 22, 2. — ad purpureum, XXXV,
 57, 1. — inclinans in vitium vinorum,
 XIV, 25, 7. — inclinans colorem
 ad erocum, XXVII, 105, 1. — incli-
 nari marmas, XXX, 45, 1. — incli-
 natus in yadum, XXI, 58, 1. — incli-

nati coloris in latens, XXIV, 86, 2. — inclinatum florem, XXVII, 102, 1. — inclinatio ad surum colore, XV, 10, 1. — in terram caule, XXV, 39, 1. — inurbo, XXIII, 40, 2. — sidere, VII, 63, 1. — inclinata arbore, XXIII, 63, 8. — inclinatis iam moribus, XXXV, 46, 3.

Includo: includit hucera cicatrice, XXII, 50, 2. — includit laticium Tiberis, III, 9, 2. — includit Media utraque regna, VI, 29, 3. — includit muris templa, VI, 32, 12. — includit totum opus altitudinis, etc. XXXVI, 4, 19. — includit Pindas Lycaonia, V, 25, 1. — includit promontorium maiorem Syrtim, V, 4, 3. — includit sa, II, 2, 1. — includunt Nabathaei Petras, VI, 32, 3. — includit Asiam Agrippa, XV, 28, 3. — includit cubiculo, XXXV, 36, 10. — includit spiritum, XI, 84, 1. — includerit labellas marmoribus, XXXV, 9, 1. — includerit audiculis, XXXVI, 18, 3. — haec quae includerint, XXIX, 39, 6. — includere modum desuperis iacturae, XXXV, 36, 7. — includente margine, II, 65, 5. — includentibus bisis lineis nigrum colorem, XXXVII, 69, 2. — includitur siliquis fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — includitur lana, XXVIII, 21, 2. — includitur sinus Europae primus, III, 10, 4. — includitur vindemia idibus novembris, XI, 15, 4. — includitur mense maio haec vindemia, XI, 14, 3. — includi ferro gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — includi retibus, IX, 55, 2. — inclusus araneus, XI, 28, 4. — dens in armillum, XXVIII, 9, 1. — saxo lapide specularis, XXXVI, 45, 2. — montibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — inclusa montibus regio, VI, 18, 4. — inclusum lumen, XI, 45, 4. — inclusum vase sacris, XVIII, 45, 2. — inclusio auro vasis argenteis, XXXIII, 14, 2.

— inclusio modo idgerum, XVIII, 4, 3. — inclusi ripis fossisque, VIII, 8, 1. — inclusi cantus, XVI, 68, 5. — inclusae callaides auro decorantur, XXXVII, 33, 3. — inclusae mari insulae, IV, 23, 6. — inclusa argento, XXVII, 80, 1. — inclusus opacitate, II, 44, 4. — inclusa porticibus templis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inclusis lateribus fluvii, III, 9, 3.

Inclutus: incluta cognomine Beatae Arabis, V, 12, 1. — incluta in primis sinus ebris (status), XXXVI, 4, 20. — incluta Macedonia duobus regibus, IV, 17, 1. — incluta paludis Iudaea, XIII, 6, 1. — inclutum oppidum, III, 16, 4. — inclutum templo oppidum, V, 11, 1. — inclutum laudibus Hesiodi polion, XXI, 24, 1. — inclutias apricitatis regio, VI, 18, 4. — inclutiae fertilitatis regio, VI, 18, 4. — incluto Iudis delubro, IV, 9, 2. — incluto regno, etc. XXXIII, 15, 2. — incluto per omnes terras succo, III, 9, 7. — incluti amnes, IV, 36, 3. — lacus, III, 23, 4. — inclutus per terras stolae, XXXIV, 19, 20. — fluvius ex inclutis, VI, 1, 9.

Incoctila vocant, XXXIV, 48, 2.

Incognitus uadis nostris, XXXII, 54, 2. — incognitum ad hoc tempus, XXXV, 33, 1. — incognitum nomen, XXVI, 6, 1. — incognito genere, XVI, 64, 1. — incognito modo, IX, 7, 3.

Incola novus mari datus, IX, 29, 2. — incolae Alpium populi, III, 14, 1. — incolae (civitates), IV, 17, 4. — incolae domuum mures, VIII, 82, 1. — incolae fugati a montibus, VIII, 43, 1. — incolae montis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — incolae orientis, II, 72, 4. — incolae veteres, III, 4, 5. — incolarum color, XVIII, 6, 3. — incolarum mutatio, III, 10, 1. — incolarum uenae, V, 1, 6. — incolarum

numero esse cospere arbores pergrinae, XII, 7, 1.

Incolo: incolit deserta, X, 16, 1. — incolunt Byzacium, V, 3, 2. — incolunt insulam, IV, 26, 1. — iucolente gente portionem insulae, IV, 27, 6. — incolitur Aegyptus, V, 2, 2.

Incolumis et solida, XVI, 62, 7. — incolumi filio, VII, 54, 1.

Incomitatum reverti piget, X, 33, 3.

Incommodum: citra ullum incommodum, II, 52, 2. — incommodo tantum uno angulum, X, 52, 3. — incommodo orni liberatum, XX, 84, 4. — siue ullo corporis incommodo, VII, 31, 3. — incommoda maxime nascuntur, XXVI, 27, 1. — incommoda corporum, XXIV, 102, 2. — pulmonum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — vesicae, XXVII, 101, 1. — incommodis ramis, XXII, 57, 3.

Incommodus navelibus, XXXVI, 11, 2. — incommodum pondus, VIII, 59, 2. — incommodos oculorum pilos, XXXV, 51, 2. — in palpebris pilos, XXIX, 37, 1.

Incomparabilis sublimitas, VII, 26, 1. — incomparabile effecit quiddam, XI, 4, 2.

Incompertus: incompetus magnitudo, IV, 37, 1. — incompetus navigatio, VI, 32, 7. — incompetus mihi origo, etc. XXXIV, 38, 1. — incompetum adhuc est, X, 34, 1. — incompetae magnitudinis, IV, 27, 6. — incompetae rationis, II, 39, 1. — incompetum habeo, qualis sis illa, XII, 16, 1. — incompetus haec, II, 12, 2. — incompetus quaedam esse, V, 1, 12. — incompetus ulteriora, II, 112, 6.

Inconditus ordo ramentorum, XVI, 53, 2. — inconditus spargi vitem, XVII, 75, 45. — incondito fremitu, IX, 15, 1. — inconditae blanditiae,

VIII, 5, 6. — inconditos motus edere, VIII, 2, 1.

Inconstans: inconstantem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — inconstantes venti, XVIII, 80, 2. — inconstantiores nullam artium, XXIX, 1, 1.

Inconstantia artis, VII, 50, 2. — inconstantia auctorum, VI, 49, 2. — inconstantia fulgoris, XXXVII, 76, 1. — inconstantia magna Graeci, XXII, 36, 1. — inconstantia humani ingenii, XXXIII, 49, 1. — inconstantia mortalitatis, VII, 50, 5. — inconstantiae notum quid habet, XI, 114, 3. — inconstantiam mensura facit auctorum diversitas, VI, 30, 7.

Incontinens uterus, VIII, 68, 2.

Incontinentia urinae, XX, 57, 2.

Incoquo: incoquere argentum coepere, XXXIV, 48, 3. — incoquere granum esculentis, XII, 7, 2. — incoquere aceto utilius, XXVIII, 72, 1. — incoquitur mustum, XV, 7, 4. — incoquantur seruenti aqua, IX, 56, 1.

Incoquetur ligno panis crusta, XXIX, 23, 4. — incoqui melle cotoneae, XV, 48, 2. — incoqui solis seipsum, II, 104, 1. — incoqui sole, XII, 37, 1. — incoctum adipe suis, XXXVII, 44, 13. — incoctum fuaeae allium, XX, 23, 5. — incoctum cerasi modo, XXVIII, 62, 1. — incoctum lac, XVIII, 29, 7. — incocta oleo, XXXV, 50, 2.

Incorruptus: incorrupta durat in aquis spina nigra, XIII, 19, 1. — incorrupta materia, XIII, 30, 5. — incorrupta vis, XVI, 49, 1. — incorruptum aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — incorruptum tot aevia, XIV, 2, 1. — incorruptae originis, X, 3, 3. — incorruptam cutem mulierum, XXI, 21, 1. — incorrupti imbribus, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — incorrupti permanent contra vetustatem, XXXVI, 49, 1. — incorruptae aquae, II, 106, 10. — incor-

ruptae naveis, XVI, 80, 2. — incorrupta duritie, XIII, 30, 3. — incorrupta servare, XXXVI, 12, 2. — incorruptius, XVI, 8, 4.

Increbrurati usus colorum, XXXV, 34, 4.

Incredibilis cura ultionis, VIII, 35, 2. — incredibilis vilitas canonae, XVIII, 4, 1. — incredibile nihil existimare, XI, 2, 2. — incredibile nihil sit existimantibus, XI, 77, 1. — incredibile penitus aestimatur, XVIII, 7, 4. — incredibile, ni cogitemus, VII, 2, 1. — incredibile dictu, V, 15, 4. — incredibili benignitate, XVIII, 66, 4. — incredibili fatis, XXXIII, 21, 7. — incredibili navitate, II, 9, 1. — incredibilia traduntur, VI, 21, 3.

Incrementum intelligitur, IX, 49, 1. — incrementum lausum, XVI, 9, 1. — Nili iustum, V, 10, 8. — incrementum operis, XXI, 47, 1. — incrementum summum augentis ac amnis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — incrementum temporarium, XI, 90, 2. — incrementum decem sonorum, XIV, 8, 9. — incrementi Nili causae, V, 10, 6. — incrementi maioris, III, 20, 4. — incrementum venit, XIV, 6, 4. — incrementum cohibet opacitas, XXXII, 21, 1. — incrementum consumpta, XIX, 38, 1. — geniculeto, XVI, 41, 3. — incipiente, XIX, 26, 4. — primo, XIX, 39, 2. — veloci, XVII, 35, 40. — incremento rumpuot calycem, XV, 18, 5. — incremento omnium, XI, 28, 5. — incremento iracundiae, VIII, 49, 2. — incremento lucis vario, II, 77, 4. — incrementi lunae, II, 162, 4. — incremento pumilionum, XVII, 35, 49. — incremeota huiusmodi, XXIII, 40, 1. — incremeota iusta, XI, 108, 3. — incremeota laeus, XVI, 66, 4. — incremeota lucis, XVIII, 59, 4. — incremeota nodorum, VIII, 76, 2.

— incrementis subitis, III, 9, 3. — incrementis suppuretionum, XXIII, 32, 1.

Increpa: increpuit graviter, XVII, 1, 3. — increpuit graviter ocimum Chrysippus, XX, 48, 1. — increpuit, ab Antonio, VII, 10, 6.

Increseo: increscit Euphrates Nilo modo, V, 21, 5. — increscit ad palmeae altitudinem, XX, 90, 1. — increscant capiti taccia animalium, XXVIII, 46, 1. — cornus, VIII, 50, 6. — nuclei, XV, 3, 3. — increvit capto unguibus, XXIV, 119, 1. — increvit deinde, XIII, 2, 4. — increvit praecipue dignatio a Velerio, etc, XXXV, 7, 3. — increvit portum, XIX, 33, 2. — tantum postea honoris increvit, XII, 4, 1. — increscet apoma, XIX, 74, 2. — incresceret ut contemptus, VIII, 6, 2. — increverent ed semigidem, XIX, 39, 2. — increcere carnes, VIII, 54, 3. — increcule murium, XI, 76, 4. — morbos cum lunc ac minus, II, 41, 3. — Nilum, V, 10, 2. — increcere ventrem necesse est, XI, 82, 1. — increscens boletus, XXII, 45, 2. — fons, II, 106, 7. — increcente pullo, X, 74, 5. — increcentie, cornus, VIII, 50, 6. — folia, XIX, 39, 2. — huiusmodi, XX, 55, 1. — increcentibus maculis ac verrucis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — incretum minium candido pingul, XXXVII, 23, 2.

Incubatio ovia (quae) noxia, X, 77, 1. — incubationi quod tempus datur, X, 75, 1. — incubatione derelicta, X, 80, 1.

Incubitus luxitate spatiosa, VIII, 68, 3.

Incubitus gallinarum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — citra incubitum, X, 75, 2. — incubitu dextri lateris concoqui celerius, XXVIII, 14, 2. — incubitu

non alio, VIII, 54, 2. — incubitur si tonuit, X, 75, 2. — incubitus inexti, X, 76, 2.

Incubo : incubant apes, XI, 46, 2. — incubant ova, IX, 42, 3. — incubant ova locustae, IX, 74, 9. — incubant contrarias in partes, II, 55, 4. — incubant sinistripartibus omnia animalia, XI, 405, 1. — incubant magnam numerum phalangia, XI, 29, 4. — incubuere maria, III, 3, 43. — incubavere apes, XI, 45, 5. — incubans mari jugum, VI, 20, 4. — incubantem cornicem mas pascit, X, 79, 7. — incubantem palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4. — incubare, II, 4, 2. — incubari ova, X, 75, 4. — incubita triduo ova, XXIX, 41, 5. — incubanda subici, X, 79, 4. — incubanda ova si subiciantur, X, 79, 3. — incubanda plus xxv ova subici vetant, X, 74, 6.

Inculenta lana canis moribus, XXIX, 9, 3.

Incultus (adj.) : inculta pars, VI, 20, 4. — inculta iterum, XXV, 49, 4. — incultus amica aegilops, XVI, 8, 4. — incultus genus, XIX, 42, 4.

Incumbo : incumbit cordini suo, II, 64, 2. — incumbit mare, V, 40, 4. — incumbent si nubes, XVIII, 78, 4. — cui incumbant, VIII, 26, 4. — incumbens alicui loco rana, XXXI, 27, 4.

Incuria coloni, XIV, 8, 2.

Incuriose datus primo humor, XIII, 25, 4. — incuriosius semen natura dedit salici, XVI, 46, 4.

Incurrente die in Augustum mensem, XXVII, 80, 4.

Incuriscent molientes, VI, 32, 5.

Incurso : ovis nigra, cui nullus alius color incuraverit, XXVIII, 28, 4. — incurstant adversis cornibus, IX, 51, 3. — incurstantia (in oculos),

XI, 54, 5. — incurstantibus guttis albis, XXIX, 37, 4.

Incursum : ad incensum data cornua, XI, 45, 3. — munitionem solum ad incursum etiam gallinaei generis, XVII, 44, 4. — incursum aequorum contraccio, IV, 5, 4. — incursum maiore, II, 49, 4. — incursum fodiant, IX, 5, 4. — incursum totum carpere, VIII, 67, 4.

Incurvatio materiae, XVII, 35, 43.

Incurvati : incurvatur radix, XXVII, 2, 5. — incurvantur robur et olea, XVI, 84, 4. — incurvato cacumine, XIX, 45, 2. — incurvatos ramos mala trahunt, XV, 40, 4.

Incurvus arator, XVIII, 49, 4. — incurvae similia, XXIV, 20, 4. — incurvi humaris, XI, 444, 2. — incurvo folio, XXI, 44, 4.

Incus : incudem (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — incudes ipse distiliant, XXXVII, 45, 3. — incudes densandas, XXXIV, 41, 3. — incudes eximias, XXXVII, 45, 4. — incudibus deprehenduntur adamantes, XXXVII, 45, 3. — incudibus resistit, XXXIII, 23, 4.

Incusio : incusantis plebis apud omnes principes, XIX, 49, 6. — incusatio liberorum mortes, VII, 46, 2.

Incurva lapide humor manet e moto, XVI, 22, 4. — incusso pollice limini, VII, 54, 2. — incussi canes brachii polyporum, IX, 48, 4. — incussa sanat origanum, XX, 67, 4. — incussa in facie curat panis sitianus, XXII, 68, 2. — lumbum, XXII, 46, 4. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — incussos articulos, XXX, 23, 3.

Indago : indagabimus ritus barbaros, XXVIII, 4, 2. — indagare cetera mundi, II, 4, 4. — indagare vera piget, V, 4, 12. — indagare tenta-

N n

verunt, II, 19, 1. — indagare totius naturae rationem, XVII, 30, 4.

*Indagimur** multis doctrinae, IX, 6, 1.

Inde appellata, quoniam, XXV, 6, 5. — inde ad solem, II, 24, 1. — inde bibatur, XXXII, 30, 1. — inde est amylos, XVIII, 47, 1. — inde exhausto, II, 104, 1. — inde (ex insipide) formata effigies, etc. XXXVII, 37, 4. — inde fama, V, 45, 3. — inde habet nomen, XXXIII, 35, 2. — inde initium Epiri, III, 26, 4. — inde insulae, IV, 27, 7. — inde intransit senatum equites, V, 1, 12. — inde invento nomine, XXXIII, 24, 3. — inde natus, ut, XVI, 4, 2. — inde navigabili Pado, III, 24, 1. — inde nomen accepit, XIII, 34, 1. — inde pervehuntur, XXXV, 22, 1. — inde primum navigabilis, III, 3, 6. — inde tracto nomine, III, 24, 2. — inde venire, VI, 34, 13. — hanc ullo inde loco, III, 6, 6. — inde (pro deinde), XIX, 25, 2. — indeque, II, 73, 2.

Indecorus (adj.). indecora lascivia, XVIII, 88, 1. — indecora visu uva, XIV, 4, 7. — indecoro cursu, X, 30, 2. — visu, XIII, 24, 2.

Indefensa, XVIII, 10, 3.

Indepto cuique familiam suam, II, 53, 3.

Index apparatus, XI, 47, 2. — index cauda leonum animi, VIII, 19, 2. — index morbi tristitia torpens, XI, 20, 1. — index morborum pulvis arteriarum, XI, 68, 2. — index speculatus, IX, 66, 1. — index tristitiae, hilaritatis, etc. frons, XI, 51, 1. — indicem cupiditatis maculam, XXXVI, 4, 10. — indicem sui esse odorem illum, X, 94, 2. — indicio digito, XXVIII, 5, 6. — indices existant, II, 6, 15. — indices hominis inchoati, VII, 5, 1. — indices hora-

rum, XVIII, 67, 1. — indicibus voluminum positus, XXX, 2, 1.

Indicatio mellis, XXII, 50, 4.

Indicatura dolorum, XXIX, 8, 6. — indicatura operis, I, Praef. 15. — indicatura nullius praestantior, XXXVII, 7, 4.

Indicere multam, XVIII, 3, 3.

Indicium certissimum, XVIII, 57, 3. — extinctum, XXXIII, 5, 2. — indicium auri ita vocatur, XXXI, 21, 2. — indicium fertilitatis, XVII, 35, 4. — imbecillitatis, VII, 1, 4. — odoris (in rosa), XXI, 10, 3. — quietis, XV, 40, 1. — senectutis, IX, 33, 1. — pinguis soli, XVII, 3, 2. — suis invalidae, VIII, 27, 3. — pleni veris, XVI, 40, 1. — vilitatis, XI, 15, 2. — indicii spes una, VII, 23, 1. — indicium evocare, XXVIII, 12, 1. — indicio funebri, XVI, 18, 1. — indicio somni, XXVI, 4, 2. — indices est Cornelia, VII, 15, 2. — tabula Delphica, VII, 58, 1. — Tarquinius, XIX, 63, 2. — Torquatus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — ille versus, XXXVI, 64, 1. — nomen ipsum, XXII, 36, 1. — indicio est odor, XXXVII, 11, 12. — indicio est macestas, XIX, 3, 2. — indicio sunt Graeca nomina, XV, 24, 2. — Plauti scabulae, XXXIX, 44, 1. — sacra, XIV, 14, 1. — indicio sunt hoc accidisse, etc. VI, 1, 2. — indicia aetatis in illis, VIII, 50, 5. — indicia affectus, X, 96, 1. — indicia animi ex oculis, XI, 54, 1. — indicia animi praefertunt aures in equis, XI, 50, 2. — indicia annorum in cornibus, VIII, 86, 2. — indicia nota sunt periculis, XXXVII, 10, 1. — indicia noturas, II, 8, 4.

Indico: indicat polio canitiem, etc. XXXVII, 73, 3. — indicant factum supercilia, XI, 57, 1. — maleficos oculi longi, XI, 114, 3. — indicavit cursum, VI, 26, 6. — indicavit quae

gesta erant, XXXV, 36, 49. — indicavit titulus, XXXIII, 46, 4. — non indicavit tyrannicidas, VII, 23, 4. — indicavimus suo loco, XXVIII, 23, 4. — ut indicavimus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — indicaverē tantum nominibus, XXXVII, 43, 4. — indicabimus mox paulo, XIV, 49, 4. — indicat missatos, XXXIII, 4, 5. — indicaret seque Dsum, XXXVI, 46, 4. — indicare convenit, VI, 26, 4. — indicare has conveniat, XXII, 57, 4. — nominatum, XV, 45, 4. — obiter, XXXIII, 5, 2. — quae sint inventa, VII, 57, 4. — naturas colorum, XXXV, 44, 4. — rerum naturas, XI, 2, 4. — per tot maria, etc. XXXIII, 53, 4. — indicasse se conveniat, VII, 53, 3. — indicator aetas dentibus, XI, 44, 4. — quo indicatur, XII, 46, 4. — indicatur anni temperies, XVIII, 60, 2. — indicabuntur nomina, V, 9, 4. — indicabuntur nominibus, XIII, 1, 2. — indicari debent, XXXIV, 9, 4. — emi, quanti indicatus sit, XXXVIII, 57, 2. — indicato orbe terrarum, VI, 38, 4. — indicato sex aureis smaragdo, XXXVII, 3, 4. — indicata claritate, XXXIV, 3, 4. — indicata effigia, XXV, 5, 4. — indicatae iam gantes, VI, 45, 4. — indicata haec sint obiter, XXXI, 44, 2. — indicata abunde est, XVIII, 8, 6. — indicanda vitri natura, XXXVI, 64, 4. — indicatis nobilibus gammis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — proceribus, XXXV, 40, 43. — regionibus, VI, 39, 4. — indicanda eius sententia est, XIV, 3, 4. — indicanda nominibus Graecia, XXI, 28, 1.

Indicum (genu coloris), XXXV, 42, 4. — ex India, XXXV, 25, 7. XXXV, 27, 4. — indicis speciem praebens stramentum, XXXV, 25, 4.

Indidem, XIV, 45, 4.

Indigena Theodorus, XXXVI, 49, 6. — indigena vinum, XIV, 8, 40. — indigenae, III, Prooem. 5; X, 50, 2. — tradunt, V, 4, 43. — indigenarum cibi, XIX, 48, 4. — scientia, II, 45, 2. — indigenas interimi, VIII, 84, 4. — indigenis innoxia animalia, VIII, 84, 4.

Indigeo: indiget tali venia, XXIX, 27, 2. — indigere maxime, II, 5, 4. — indigentes oleo cotes, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Indigetis lovis locus, III, 9, 4.

Indigus: civitas non indiga ullius praekonil, IV, 44, 2. — indiga stipendiorum auxilia, VIII, 64, 4. — indigus humoris pisces, IX, 53, 2.

Indigenta simplicitas, XIII, 30, 2. — indigesta turba, XVIII, 42, 4.

Indignatio occurrat, XIX, 49, 3. — neque indignatio sit tali auctore inventa re, XXXVI, 7, 4. — indignatio populi Rom., X, 60, 4. — indignationis dolor, VII, 45, 5. — indignationem custodem in se convertit, IX, 48, 3. — indignatione occensus, VIII, 64, 5. — indignationis tanta exarsit, XXXIII, 6, 2. — indignatione sacras parentis, XXIII, 4, 4.

Indigne tulit, XXXVII, 21, 2.

Indignor: indignatur Nilus super per arena, XV, 40, 2. — indignatus (id), XXXVI, 4, 2. — indignari id solum possumus, XXVI, 8, 4. — indignanti hoc fuisse, quod, etc. XXXII, 4, 4. — indignatum prospaxisse, XXXV, 36, 22. — indignata tellure, XVIII, 4, 5. — indignata plus inesse auxilium, XXIII, 4, 4. — indignatos legentes non dubito, XXXV, 46, 4.

Indignus: indignum est moribus severis, XXXVI, 9, 4. — victus ab

indigno, XXXV, 36, 44. — indigna relatu, XXXII, 54, 3. — indignorum fuitrix fortis, II, 5, 7.

Indoligens hortus, XIX, 49, 7. — indiligentior, XIII, 25, 4.

Indigentia, IX, 56, 4. — indigentiae nos damnet, IX, 60, 4. — indigentiam earguit, X, 30, 2. — per indigentiam neglecta, XIV, 5, 4.

Indiscrete, XI, 65, 3.

Indiscretus: indiscreta lux, VII, 60, 4. — similitudo, XXXVII, 22, 4. — veri similitudo, XXXIV, 47, 3. — indiscretum caput cancris, XI, 46, 4. — indiscretae similitudinis, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 4, 2. — indiscreta facie, XXXIV, 49, 41: — similitudine, X, 43, 3. — specie, XX, 43, 3. — indiscreti nulli duo reperiuntur, IX, 56, 4. — indiscreti cibi, XI, 445, 4. — indiscretae effigies (hominum) nullae duae, VII, 4, 8.

Indissolubili modo, XI, 28, 3.

Individuae arbores, XVI, 53, 2.

Indivisi: indivisi digiti elephantis, XI, 404, 4. — pro indiviso, XVI, 69, 2; XVII, 4, 4; XVIII, 40, 3.

Indo: nucleos in segetem ne indideris, XVII, 7, 4. — inditur cavis dentibus cinis e murino fimo, XXX, 8, 2. — inditur lapis fissae radici, XVII, 43, 2. — inditur plus erapulae, XIV, 25, 3. — inditus cavis dentium, XXX, 8, 3. — inditus varibus succus, XX, 27, 4. — inditus ollis panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — indita auribus lana, XXIX, 9, 3. — indita naribus ruta, XX, 54, 5. — inditum cognomen, XXXIV, 46, 2. — inditum in nares, XXVI, 82, 4. — inditum nomen est, XVIII, 4, 5. — indito surculo in, etc. XIX, 45, 2. — indito vase in furnum, XXIX, 32, 4. — indita in musto, XV, 27, 4. — inditis crebris foribus, XXXVI,

19, 2. — inditis in vase pedibus, etc. XXXVI, 28, 4.

Indocilis turba, II, 65, 4. — indocile genus Graecorum, XXIX, 7, 4. — indocilis caeli agricola, XVIII, 60, 2. — indociles nasci alibi arbores, XIV, 4, 4. — indociles esse hirundines et mures, X, 62, 4. — indociles non voluit natura non esse, XVII, 3, 7.

Indocita opificum turba, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Indoliscant oculi, XXXI, 27, 2.

Indomitus vigor, XIV, 6, 4. — indomita vis (adamantia), XXXVII, 45, 3. — indomita ponderibus immensis prela, XVII, 44, 3. — indomitum igni, XXXIII, 49, 2. — indomitae tarditatis rhula, VIII, 69, 2. — indomita carie, XIV, 6, 3. — indomito animo, VIII, 69, 4. — indomitae gentes, VI, 42, 4.

Indubitatus: indubitata ratio, II, 43, 4. — spes, XXXI, 27, 2. — indubitatum est, XXIII, 24, 4. — indubitatum exemplum, VII, 40, 4; XXX, 5, 2. — indubitato argumento, XIV, 46, 4. — indubitato modo, XIX, 4, 4. — indubitata maxime signa, VII, 52, 4. — dabimus, XVII, 5, 2. — indubitatas confessiones habet, XXII, 49, 3. — indubitatis notis, XVIII, 68, 2.

Induciae, VII, 57, 44. — inducias habet gens, X, 30, 4.

Induco: inducit cuti nitorem, XXIV, 33, 4. — inducit rubiginem ferro, XVII, 3, 3. — inducunt aquae elices, XIX, 59, 4. — inducunt pro chrysocolla, XXXIII, 27, 2. — inducunt ex ovo purpurisum, XXXV, 26, 2. — inducunt secum solem, XV, 24, 4. — induxit colorem picturae, XXXV, 36, 38. — induxit cornua triumphales, VII, 27, 4. — inducere duritiam, XX, 49, 4. — inducere

calcem, II, 5, 8. — inducitur ligno aurum, XXXV, 17, 4. — inducatur postea aerugo, XXX, 46, 4. — inducatur setia cera, XXXII, 40, 4. — inductus alia suavitate nulla, X, 72, 4. — inductus quibus argumenta, VII, 44, 2. — inductus patientia, etc. XXXIV, 10, 1. — inductus religione, XVI, 79, 3. — inducta collo pellicula vulpis, XXVIII, 81, 2. — inductum arenato, etc. tectorum, XXXVI, 55, 1. — inducto sic homine caelum spectare, XXIII, 1, 3. — inducta Romam Deum matre, VII, 35, 1. — inductio solo, II, 82, 4. — inducti in circum, VIII, 6, 2. — inducta equia ostendit picturam, XXXV, 36, 32. — inducta bractea, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Indulgens: indulgentiorem nutriceum, XVII, 44, 4.

Indulgenter fortuna decidit cum eo, VII, 41, 2.

Indulgentia caeli, XVII, 2, 5; XVIII, 50, 2. — indulgentiae divinae munere, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Indulgeo: indulget caeli tepor, XVII, 35, 34. — indulgens auiditati, VI, 1, 4. — indulgens terra, II, 63, 2. — indulgentes voluptatibus publicis, XXXVI, 2, 4 et 2. — indulgendum non est, XVII, 35, 20.

Induo: induit anulum, etc. XXXIII, 4, 6. — gemmas, XXXIII, 6, 6. — indubat amargdos, etc. XXXVII, 23, 4. — induere, XXXIII, 6, 8. — inducere compedes aureas, XXXIII, 54, 2. — soleas, XXXIII, 49, 4. — induere mores severos, XXVIII, 27, 42. — induitur pedibus aurum, XXXIII, 42, 2. — induuntur toga pura, VIII, 74, 4. — induitur calceamentum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — indui vestitatem, XXIII, 22, 3. — indui circumculum vilem, XIII, 7, 2. — induitae paenulis statuae, XXXIV, 40, 4.

Induresco: indurescit granum, XVIII, 72, 2. — induruit callo lignosiore arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — induruit succus, XX, 87, 3. — vitia, XVII, 35, 24. — indurere sole lunaeque, XXXI, 39, 6. — indurescant donec lutea, XXIX, 44, 8. — ovorum, XXIX, 44, 3. — indurescant siliquae, XXII, 73, 2. — indurescenti adhaesisse inclusas, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Induro: indurat oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 4. — indurant costas, VIII, 78, 3. — induretur acrius, XXVIII, 44, 1. — indurari Punica aqua marina ferventi, XV, 48, 2. — indurari uogulas iumentorum, XXXI, 8, 2. — induratus palmas, XVII, 35, 42. — induratus sole piscis, XXXII, 3, 1. — induratus igni typus, XXXV, 43, 4. — indurata soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1. — indurati ovis luteo, XXXIII, 46, 1. — induratum vulvam aperit, etc. XXVIII, 77, 6. — induratur sale cornes, XXVIII, 81, 2. — indurata igni ova, XXIX, 44, 5. — indurandi vis, alumnini, XXXV, 52, 6. — indurandam aciem, XXXVI, 44, 3.

Industria apus, XI, 4, 2. — industria felicius, XIV, 1, 2. — industria fortiores, XI, 70, 2. — industria militari, XVIII, 7, 5. — de industria, V, 27, 2. — ex industria, VII, 41, 5. — velut industria, XVI, 2, 4.

Inebrio: inebriat minus vinum dulce, XXXIII, 22, 2. — inebriat nascentes, XII, 47, 4. — inebriat serpentes aros, XIV, 92, 4. — inebriant recentes palmas, XIII, 51, 4. — inebriaret quemadmodum aqua, inventum est, XIV, 29, 4. — inebriatur rursus amethystum, IX, 62, 3. — inebriatur nunquam vino myrteo, XXXIII, 81, 2. — inebriantur vino suo urvae, XIV, 3, 6. — inebriari fontibus, XXXI, 43, 2. — inebriatum medicamentis, XXXV, 46, 4. — inebriati

dracones, VIII, 42, 2. — *Inebriatae* radices, XVII, 40, 4.

Inedia, VIII, 38, 4. — *imperiosa*, XXIX, 8, 7. — *bidui*, VIII, 77, 4. — *tridui*, VIII, 77, 3. — *quatruidui*, VII, 46, 2. — *inedia cruciatu*, VIII, 24, 4. — *inedia praeparant eos*, VIII, 65, 3. — *inedia pari elus qui doleat*, XXIX, 36, 4. — *inedia consumptus est*, VIII, 61, 2. — *inedia mori coactam*, XIV, 44, 2. — *inedia mortem praestolit*, VIII, 5, 4. — *inedia vitam finivit*, VIII, 64, 5. — *inedia albescent pennis aquilae*, X, 4, 2. — *inedias durasse homini letalis non est*, XI, 44, 4.

Ineffabilia maxime nomina, V, 4, 4. — *ineffabilia verba*, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Inefficax: *inefficacior longe*, XXXIV, 25, 2. — *inefficacius quam superiora*, XXVII, 94, 3.

Inelegans: non *inelegans carmen*, XXXVII, 66, 4. — *odore non ineleganti*, XXI, 96, 4.

Inenarrabilis duritia, XXXVII 45, 3. — *inenarrabilis quidam habitus universitatis*, XII, 42, 4. — *inenarrabilis vis*, XXXII, 4, 4. — *inenarrabilem maxime difficultatem*, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *inenarrabili celeritate*, II, 3, 4. — *colore*, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *suavitate*, XII, 24, 4. — *terrae benignitate*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *subtilitate socrum*, XXI, 1, 4. — *habitu*, VIII, 7, 3. — *impendio*, XXXVI, 24, 49. — *inenarrabiles aves*, X, 2, 3. — *inenarrabilis equorum ingenia*, VIII, 65, 4.

Inermis: *inermi dextra*, VII, 49, 4. — *inermi quaesitu cognitus Nilus*, V, 40, 4. — *inermes amissis cornibus*, VIII, 50, 4. — *inermes homines*, VI, 38, 2.

Iners ad repugnandum, IX, 5, 2. — *iners blivum*, XX, 93, 4. —

iners oleum e noce iuglande, XXIII, 45, 4. — *iners enteria moribus*, VIII, 32, 4. — *inertem saltem faciunt*, XXXI, 39, 2. — *inerti aequalitate*, XVI, 63, 2. — *inertes lupos gignit Africa*, VIII, 34, 4. — *inertium nomine*, II, 63, 3. — *inertiores gasterides*, XXIX, 30, 2.

Inertia pinguescent, IX, 12, 4. — *inertiam constantem notant*, XI, 40, 4.

Inerticula uva, XIV, 4, 9.

Inezcogitatum antea, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Inexpertum nihil, XXV, 4, 4.

Inexplanatior linguae salt, XI, 65, 3.

Inexplebilis esuriendi aviditas, XI, 418, 4. — *inexplebile animal*, X, 66, 4. — *inexplebilem habendi cupidiorum*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *inexplebiles pota scorpiones*, XI, 30, 3.

Inexplicabilis error viarum, XXXVI, 49, 4. — *inexplicabilis prope est*, XVIII, 57, 4. — *inexplicabile est*, XXIII, 49, 4. — *inexplicabile iter*, V, 5, 7. — *inexplicabili multitudine*, XXXIV, 47, 2. — *inexplicabiles mixturae*, XXIV, 4, 4. — *inexplicabiles recursus*, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Inexploratus adhuc inventionis mibi, XXXV, 25, 2.

Inexpugnabilis moles, X, 49, 2. — *inexpugnabilis prope terra*, XXXIII, 24, 6. — *inexpugnabilem undis lapidem ficti*, XXXV, 47, 4. — *inexpugnabiles prope*, XXXI, 24, 5.

Inextirpabiles radices, XV, 22, 4.

Inexuperabili munimento, XII, 2, 3.

Inextricabilis perfectio, XI, 4, 4. — *inextricabili cortice*, XVI, 74, 4. — *inextricabilem labyrinthum*, XXVI, 49, 7. — *inextricabilia haec*, II, 21, 2. — *inextricabilia vitia stomachi*, XX, 85, 1.

Infucetis non *infucete*, VII, 43, 2. 4

Infacetus: non infaceto lepore, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Infamia Aristotelis excogitatum, XXX, 53, 2.

Infamia piscis amatoris venesicis, IX, 41, 1. — infami nomloe Romano universo, XXXII, 14, 1.

Infans: infansant venesicis, etc. X, 95, 3. — infamatus regum manaribus, IX, 58, 2.

Infanda vanitas, XXXVII, 14, 1. — infanda reliqua, XXVII, 24, 1. — infanda volucipiant, XXVIII, 23, 1.

Infans statim simulat, X, 98, 4. — infans Hercules, XXXV, 36, 4. — infans in alvo boae, VIII, 14, 2. — infans adrepens ad mammam, etc. XXXV, 36, 35. — infans strangulat anserem, XXXIV, 19, 34. — infans miserabiliter blandiens matri interfectae, XXXIV, 19, 38. — infans boletus, XXII, 46, 2. — infans vox nulla auditur, antequam totus emergat utero, XI, 112, 4. — infans ploratum cohibet, XXXVI, 4, 17. — infan-tem quae removere (pro ab lacta- vacit), XXVIII, 21, 1. — infantes pueri, XIV, 3, 4. — firmiores celsio- resque fore, XIII, 47, 2. — infantes emori effacinatione, VII, 2, 8. — infantes colostrati, XXVIII, 33, 1. — infantes ferarum lacte nutriti, VIII, 22, 1. — infantes exholcerati perun- guntur adianto, XXII, 30, 4. — in- fantes ungi butyro, XI, 96, 3. — in- fantes mortui in utero, XXVI, 90, 2. — infantes pulli, X, 49, 1. — infantes vesperilionis, X, 81, 1. — infan- tium colorem meliorem facit zoechea, XXII, 44, 4. — infantium morbis (remediis ex animalibus), XXVIII, 78, 4 et seq. XXX, 47, 1 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 48, 4. — infantium ramici, XXVI, 49, 2. — infantium in corpore eruptio- nes, XXVIII, 18, 2. — infantium

corpora morbi accipiunt, XI, 64, 2. — infantium cerebrum imponitur por- cileca, XX, 81, 2. — infantium collo alligata, XXXVII, 59, 1. — infan- tium destillationibus medentur folia helioscopii, XXII, 29, 3. — infan- tium pavores prohibet lopi dens, XXVIII, 78, 4. — infantium sedes, XXII, 15, 1. — infantium alvo sordes editas, XXVIII, 13, 2. — infantium hucera, XXVIII, 20, 1. — inhibet alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — in capite hucera sapat mentis, XX, 53, 2. — hucera inure sanant folia liliae, XXIV, 34, 1. — hucetibus plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — hucetibus aptissimum gum- mi, XIII, 20, 1. — infantium custos fascious, XXVIII, 7, 4. — infantium custodia gemma laudata, XXXVII, 36, 1. — infantium cerebrum quaserunt, XXVII, 2, 1. — infantium magni- tudine raphani, XIX, 26, 4. — infanti- bus applicentur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — nihil butyro utilius, XXVIII, 78, 4. — fovendis utilis amurea, XXIII, 37, 1. — infantibus utilissi- mum erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — imponi cuminum in ventre satis est, XX, 57, 2. — illinitur nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — illinitur sarcocolla, XXIV, 78, 1. — adalligari succinum placet, XXXVII, 12, 3. — infantibus alia prosunt, XXVIII, 77, 3. — infan- tibus utilissimum medicamentum, XXII, 57, 3. — infantibus estasis, XXIX, 32, 3. — impavidus facit asini pellis, XXVIII, 78, 1. — in- fantes infestat plenitudo, VII, 5, 2. — infantibus lris circumalligari salutare est, XXI, 51, 1. — contra lippitudines ova prosunt, XXIX, 41, 4. — remediis cornua scarabaeorum suspenduntur, XI, 34, 4. — *Infantia* hominis, XI, 49, 2. — asini, VIII, 69, 1. — infantis solidis pedum, XI, 108, 2. — infantis infirmi-

fetus, IX, 7, 2. — infantise adalligati surculi cursilii, XXXII, 44, 4. — infantia pomi, XV, 24, 4. — infantiae anni, VII, 51, 2. — cervi ab infantia educati, X, 83, 10.

Infarcire bracteis leviori materia, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Infatigabilem cursum, XXVIII, 78, 4.

Infestus: infestus sacris omnibus amilax, XVI, 63, 4. — infesto Atheniensium, XVI, 66, 4. — infesto incepto, IV, 5, 2. — infesto omnia, VII, 45, 2.

Insector succus purpureae, XI, 2, 4. — insectores, XXXV, 25, 2. — lanarum, XX, 25, 4.

Infectus aer, IX, 6, 4. — infectus chrysocellae modo, XXXV, 28, 4. — infectus halitu terrae, XI, 42, 2. — infecta conchylio lana, XXXII, 25, 4. — infecta fumo iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — infectum fronde mel, XI, 43, 4. — infectum nascatur, XXI, 43, 4. — infectae ita vestis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — infecti damni, XXXVI, 2, 2. — infecto obiter mundo, XXX, 2, 4. — infecti iam sole populi, VI, 22, 7. — infectae palpebrae, XI, 56, 4. — infecta vellera viventium, VIII, 74, 3. — infecta vapore vellera, XXVIII, 28, 3. — infectis carbones, XXXV, 25, 4. — infectis tractatu manibus, XV, 24, 2. — infectis manibus seminae rapbani, XX, 43, 2.

Infectus lanarum, VIII, 73, 4. — *Infecunditas* naturalis, XI, 46, 3.

Infecunda: infecunda ad omnia terra, XVII, 3, 9. — infecunda indicatur, XVII, 35, 4. — infecundum sabulum, XVII, 3, 4. — infecunda sunt, etc. X, 73, 4. — infecunda firmiora fertilibus, XVI, 77, 3.

Infelicitas pumiliorum, XII, 6, 4.

Infelix dici non debet, felix non potest, VII, 45, 2. — infelix solium,

XXII, 77, 4. — infelicitas ingeni est, I, Praef. 48. — infelicitis monumenti inscriptio, XXIX, 5, 5. — infellei terris stirpe, VII, 6, 4. — infelicem arborem appellat myricem, XXIV, 41, 4. — infelices arbores, XVI, 45, 4. — infelicia ligna appellamus, XIII, 37, 4.

Infergiuntur verjua, quam, etc. XXXV, 48, 4.

Inferi dii, VII, 53, 5. — inferi descripti, II, 5, 2. — inferi si ulli essent, II, 63, 5. — inferorum colloquia, XXX, 5, 4. — inferorum umbras, XXXVII, 73, 4. — inferum evocatione, XXX, 2, 2. — inferis penum dare, VII, 56, 4. — inferos (qui) tantum colunt, V, 8, 3. — inferos utinam consulisset Nero, XXX, 5, 2. — inter inferos umbrae, VII, 56, 3. — illa nos ad inferos agunt, etc. XXXIII, 4, 2. — ubi monstratur ad inferos aditus, XXVII, 2, 4. — remissa ab inferis, VII, 53, 5. — extrahente sub inferis Hercule, XXVII, 2, 4.

Inferior pars Aegypti, V, 9, 2. — Cyrenicae, XIII, 30, 5. — radices, XXVI, 46, 4. — tabulae, XXXV, 36, 28. — inferior terra, XVIII, 29, 4. — inferior a terra, XVI, 36, 4. — inferior bonitate ammineis, XIV, 4, 5. — nulli amnium claritate inferior, III, 20, 3. — nec ullo violentia inferior, II, 46, 4. — inferior ira hominum effigie, XXXIV, 49, 22. — inferiori labro, IX, 30, 4. — inferiore parte pinguior sanguis, XI, 90, 4. — inferne caelo, II, 57, 4. — inferiores crustae, XX, 22, 4. — dentes, XXX, 8, 4. — stellae, II, 42, 3. — inferiores nullis serpentibus veneno, XXIX, 22, 2. — inferiora regna, VI, 29, 4. — inflationes pellunt in inferiora, XXIV, 38, 2. — nullo inferiora nobilitate, IV, 28, 3.

Inferna: profluvium sanguinis per

inferna, XI, 90; 2. — purgat per inferna, XXV, 87, 4. — per inferna bilem trahit, XXVI, 42, 4. — sanguis si fluxit ab infernis, XXVI, 83, 3.

Infernal abies, XVI, 76, 2.

Infernus venter, II, 48, 4.

Inferoc infert abogium gravidis, XXIV, 92, 4. — infert grandaeva Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — infert periculum, XXV, 22, 4. — inferunt dulces aquae fluvia, IX, 49, 4. — inferunt dolorem capitis, XXIII, 77, 4. — inferunt frigus yeneia, XXIV, 38, 2. — bello quod Graeciae intulit, XXX; 2, 4. — inferunt lincom, XXXIII, 52, 4. — inferre cibos, VII, 36, 4. — inferre mortem, XXVII, 2, 4. — inferentibus terram, III, 44, 2. — inferre mari (amnis), VI, 31, 4. — inferuntur veneficio, XXXIII, 25, 4. — quoties inferetur, XXXII, 46, 4. — inferitur in cubiculum, XXVI, 90, 3. — inferitur avibus, XVI, 69, 4. — tecto si inferantur, X, 45, 3. — na quid mali medicamentis inferretur, XXVIII, 37, 7. — inferrentur signa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inferri mensam secundam iussit, IX, 18, 4.

Inferus ictus, II, 53, 2. — inferum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 23, 5; XIV, 8, 7. — infera fulmina, II, 53, 4. — in inferas partes depelli, II, 80, 4.

Inferrescent aqua sole, XIX, 60, 4.

Infestatores Chaldaeorum, VI, 32, 3.

Infecto: infestat apes aviditas, XI, 21, 4. — aves morbus pedicularis, XI, 39, 4. — infantes plenilunium, VII, 5, 2. — minutae aves coecyx, X, 44, 2. — roucor vites, XVII, 25, 2. — nervos vitium, XXXIII, 22, 2. — infestat uligo, XVII, 44, 4. — infestat dolore tanto, IX, 21, 4. — infestat interemptorem, VIII, 35, 2. — infestat saporem, XV, 25, 4. — stomachum, XXVII, 5, 3. — valetudinem, XVIII, 63, 4. — infestant apes

anguenta redolentes, XI, 49, 3. — commercia Arabes, VI, 34, 7. — latrones, VI, 30, 8. — piratae, VI, 26, 6. — culices hortos, etc. XIX, 58, 2. — infestant caput, stomachum, etc. XXIII, 77, 4. — infestant Italicam, XI, 35, 4. — infestant (eos) morbi, VIII, 4, 3. — infestant clangore, X, 64, 2. — infestavere id opus, XXXVI, 49, 3. — infestaverat Thurinos, XXXIV, 45, 4. — infestare sinuum, IX, 74, 4. — infestus mentem capulque, XXV, 47, 2. — infestans guttura vasis aquarum genere, XXXVII, 44, 4. — infestante plures paginas, XIII, 88, 2. — infestantia vada, IX, 88, 2. — infestantium (arbores) genera, XVI, 80, 4. — infestatur amaritudine fons, II, 106, 8. — angustias Asia, VI, 42, 2. — regio a Dardanis, IV, 47, 4. — regio serpentibus, VI, 34, 4. — vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4. — infestantur frigore, XXXI, 32, 2. — morbis, XVII, 37, 4. — plurimis vitiis, XXXVII, 40, 4. — vulpibus, X, 95, 3. — infestari fortubotas insulas belluis, etc. VI, 37, 3. — infestari dysenteria, XXII, 28, 4. — musco, XV, 6, 4. — rubigine, XXXIV, 43, 2. — vermiculis, XX, 20, 4. — infestari Magorum artes, XXVIII, 27, 40. — infestati a gruiibus Pygmaei, VII, 2, 40. — *Infestus* humor, XVI, 46, 4. — infesta arbor valetudini, XII, 12, 4. — balanis bellus, IX, 5, 4. — comibus insula, III, 44, 2. — flatu regio, XVII, 35, 33. — infestum gregibus elephantorum, V, 4, 5. — infestum terra et flumina animal, VIII, 37, 4. — infesto rigore, II, 68, 4. — infesti alia, VIII, 84, 4. — infesta cornua, XI, 45, 2. — infestis vinisibus, XXXII, 5, 4. — intestinum mortalitati, XXXIV, 46, 4.

Infectus: non infecto dicto, XIX,

42, 4. — infestissime pictus, XXXV, 8, 2.

Infestus: non eam infestias, posse, etc. II, 43, 1. — non en infestias, VI, 8, 1.

Infestior haec eius eius opera, XXX, 2, 5.

Infestio: infestit canes, XX, 22, 4. —

infestit manus anchusa, XXII, 23, 4. —

infestit poma veneno, XXIX, 23, 1. —

infestit salivam gustatu, XXI, 82, 1. —

infestit ea vi ferrum magnes, XXXIV, 42, 1. —

infestit capillos, XXVI, 90, 6. —

infestit luna, XXII, 49, 1. —

infestiant aquae vasa aenea, XXXI, 22, 4. —

infestiant colore nigro capillos, XXII, 73, 2. —

infestiant vitro singulari, XXXV, 27, 4. —

infestiant eo purpuram, XIII, 48, 1. —

infestimus flumina, XVIII, 1, 2. —

infestit aquas terra infestit, II, 104, 4. —

infescere laquei, VII, 57, 5. —

infescens nigritia, XXXV, 52, 5. —

infescens rivum, XXXV, 51, 2. —

infescientes ostra, XXXVII, 16, 2. —

infescitur galla alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. —

infescit felle testudinis, XXXII, 44, 6. —

infescit morus veneno, VII, 45, 2. —

infescitur ramentum, XXXIII, 44, 1. —

infescitur halitus terrae, XXXI, 24, 2. —

infestio, II, 106, 12. —

infestio, XXXV, 26, 2. —

infestio aqua, XXXIII, 55, 3. —

infestiantur apes fumo nimio, XI, 15, 5. —

infestiantur conchyliis, XXXVII, 12, 4. —

infestit alienum sapore, XV, 4, 5. —

infestit halitus hominis; etc. XI, 115, 4. —

infestit ferro polypum, XXXII, 42, 4. —

infestit salivam, VII, 14, 4. —

infestit vestes acinus fuso, XXII, 3, 4. —

infestientis purpurae tincturaeque, XXXI, 46, 5. —

infestientis capillis, XXXV, 56, 1. —

infestientis clero colore laevis, XXXV, 52, 4. —

infestientis ligno, XXI, 59, 4.

Infidelis ad structuram ailex, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Infidus: infida hospitia, II, 45, 2. —

infidus, II, 93, 1. —

infidus sede, XXXVI, 24, 15.

Infigo: infigere venabola sagittarum, VIII, 8, 3. —

infigens spicula, VIII, 30, 3. —

infinguntur rami, XII, 11, 1.

Infirma terra, II, 112, 10. —

infirma natalium humilitate, XVIII, 7, 5. —

infirmum plebem, XIX, 49, 4.

Infinitus, II, 1, 2.

Infinitus: infinita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. —

infinitum id, III, Propem. 4. —

infinitum quantum, XVIII, 68, 11. —

infinitum vesert et lunaria ratio, XVI, 74, 2. —

infinitum hoc esse convenit, VII, 27, 4. —

infinitum autem possederant, XXXIII, 15, 1. —

auxere numerum ad infinitum, XXXVI, 24, 47. —

crevere genera ad infinitum, XXXI, 44, 4. —

ad infinitum pretia creverunt, XXXIV, 3, 4. —

durescit ad infinitum, XIII, 48, 4. —

effluit ad infinitum, XXXIV, 16, 3. —

infinito praestare caetera, XXV, 53, 2. —

infinito similis mundus, II, 4, 1.

Infirmitas animalis, XVIII, 57, 3. —

infirmitas nervorum, XXII, 54, 1. —

infirmitas pedum, X, 58, 1. —

infirmitas stomachi, XXIII, 56, 4. —

infirmitas virium, XXIII, 74, 1. —

infirmitas omnia caelo magis obnoxia est, XVI, 81, 1. —

infirmitas maxima hordeo candido contra tempestates, XVIII, 18, 1. —

infirmitas coget, XVII, 35, 20.

Infirmus: infirmi infantia fetus, IX, 7, 2. —

infirma (ad) lineae, IX, 67, 3. —

infirma nervis, XXIII, 28, 4. —

infirmior ad omnia haec, XXXVI, 37, 2. —

infirmior tamen effectus, XXXV, 56, 4. —

infirmus habetur, XXV, 57, 4. —

infirmus ad omnia album mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. —

infirmiores acini sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. —

infirmiores aquam bibere,

XXVII, 40, 1. — infirmiora semina, XIX, 58, 3. — infirmioribus pluciores, XXX, 27, 5. — infirmissima emplastratio, XVII, 26, 4. — infirmissima malua, XVII, 37, 9. — infirmissimum caput, XVIII, 25, 2. — infirmissima arbores, XVII, 37, 2. — infirmissima ursis capita, XI, 48, 4.

Infusus radici, IX, 72, 1. — infusa vulgo fama, VIII, 34, 2. — infuso aculeo, XI, 49, 2. — harno, XXXII, 5, 3. — infuso semper sanguini capita animalia, XI, 40, 1. — infusa corpori (quae extrahant), XXVI, 79, 4; XXXII, 43, 4. — radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 4. — aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — blattae, XXIX, 39, 8. — folia calami Cyprii, XXXII, 52, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — narcissi radix, XXI, 75, 4. — pocten Vaneria, XXI, 114, 4. — propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — verbauci semen, XXVI, 88, 4. — urtica, XXII, 46, 4.

Inflammatio inflammatione mixta, XXV, 49, 2. — inflammationes aurium, XXII, 64, 4. — colla, XXI, 79, 4. — huiusmodi, XXVIII, 37, 6. — mammarum, XX, 84, 6. — nervorum aut intestinorum, etc. XXII, 58, 2. — oculorum, XXI, 76, 2. — oedii, XXVIII, 43, 4. — testium, XXII, 72, 4. — vulnerum, XXXI, 47, 3. — vulgatum, XXI, 104, 4. — inflammationibus (remedia), XXVI, 79, 4. — alsine, XXVII, 8, 4. — anemoneae, XXI, 94, 2. — bryon maritimum, XXVII, 33, 4. — cedrides, XXIV, 42, 4. — folia cici, XXIII, 44, 4. — crocum, XXI, 81, 4. — heliobryson, XXI, 96, 4. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — melissophylon, XXI, 86, 4. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 4. — reseda, XXVIII, 106, 4. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 4. — sambucus, XXIV, 35, 4. — snevus tribuli, XXII, 42, 4. — violae, XXI, 76, 4. — folia vitium, etc. XXIII, 3, 4.

Inflammati inflammant tauros laser, XXII, 49, 5. — inflammant ita ut rumpat, XXX, 40, 2. — inflammantur rabie, XXV, 53, 3. — inflammari vulnera ac morbos, XXV, 5, 5. — inflammatus cupidina oscendi, VIII, 47, 3. — inflammata omnia adat simi vitulini cinis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — inflammatis refrigerationi salutare ocimum, XX, 48, 2. — inflammandae Veneri, VIII, 38, 4.

Inflatione inflationem sentiunt, VIII, 40, 4. — inflationem adat bubus oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — inflationes bovin, XXVIII, 2, 4. — inflationes, XX, 73, 4. — stomachi, XX, 34, 3. — stomachi colique, XX, 42, 1. — vulvarum, XXX, 43, 3. — inflationibus inimica, XIII, 44, 4. — inflationes pariunt, XXIII, 57, 3. — inflationes facit allium, XX, 23, 6. — caepa, XX, 20, 3. — cicer, XXII, 72, 4. — crethmos, XXVI, 50, 3. — hypericon aliud, XXVI, 54, 4. — mellites, XXII, 54, 4. — porrum, XX, 24, 3. — rapa, XX, 9, 4. — silphion, XXII, 48, 4. — inflationes pellunt in inferiora, XXIV, 38, 3. — inflationes discutit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — a 4. — amni, XX, 58, 4. — arthemisia, XXII, 26, 2. — aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 4. — brassica sylvestris, XX, 36, 2. — grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — folliculicasterum, XXXII, 43, 3. — cochlearum cibus, XXX, 20, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 4. — cynosbatus, XXIV, 74, 4. — diaphoboson, XXII, 37, 4. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 4. — erynge, XXII, 9, 4. — fenum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 4. — geranium, XXVI, 68, 2. — inula, XX, 49, 4. — iris, XXI, 83, 4. — iuncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 4. — semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — lactuciae sativae, XX, 26, 3. — ligusticum, XX, 60, 4. — succus malvae, XX, 84, 5. — mya-

ces, XXXII, 31, 3. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 4. — gicimum, XX, 48, 3. — ova fricta, XXXIX, 47, 4. — peucedani succus, XXVI, 47, 3. — pulegium, XX, 55, 4. — rhacoma, XXVII, 495, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — satheae, XXXII, 31, 5. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — flos e thymo, XXVI, 39, 4. — vitulinum limbum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — seyum yitull, etc. XXVIII, 64, 4.

Infecto : inflecteret dentes, IX, 44, 2. — inflectitur caryus, VI, 20, 4. — inflecti eacumen, XXI, 25, 7. — inflexa iuxta tempora supercilia, XI, 44, 3. — inflexae helices mammae, XVI, 62, 6. — inflexo calyceulo, XX, 78, 6. — inflexo ictu, XI, 30, 2. — inflexo sinu litus, III, 3, 4. — inflexa peululum rotunditate, XXIX, 44, 6. — inflexa puppe, IX, 49, 4. — inflexi montes theatri in modo, IV, 45, 2. — inflexas radices poni, XVII, 46, 7.

Inflexibilis cortex, XVI, 25, 4. — inflexibilis naturae forvitas, VII, 18, 3. — inflexibilem dolorem, XXVIII, 52, 4.

Inflat : inflat stomachum lens, XXII, 70, 4. — mel, XXII, 90, 4. — inflat minus lic decoctum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — inflat stomachum spiritum, XXIII, 6, 4. — inflata inani specie, IX, 54, 3.

Influit : influit amnis a latere, V, 24, 4. — influit amnis in lacum, VI, 34, 4. — in Savum amnis, III, 28, 2. — influit in eum Xanthus, V, 33, 4. — influit Oceanum sinus, VI, 28, 4. — influit corrugus, XXXIII, 21, 8. — influit in eum amnes, VI, 25, 3. — influit ubi etnnes, XXXII, 24, 4. — influit eiq Scythae, VI, 7, 3. — influit fontes, XXXVI, 24, 48. — si ros purus influerit, IX, 54, 2. — influit in mare amnis, III, 6, 6. — sinus, IV, 3, 2. — influente amne, VI, 4, 5. — Cephaeo, XVI, 66, 4. — mari, XXXI, 39, 6. — influentes rivi, XXXI,

29, 4. — amnes in Tiberim, III, 9, 4. — *Infodios* infodiant eodem loco, XXI, 83, 3. — infodiant terrae, XIV, 27, 4. — infoderentur etiam (gemmas) duris poris, XII, 4, 2. — infossi libri, XIII, 27, 4.

Informis caro, VII, 43, 4. — VIII, 54, 4. — ossa, IX, 72, 4. — informes digiti elephanto, XI, 101, 4. — informes carnes, VIII, 47, 4.

Infra Capitolium, XXXIV, 49, 27. — infra caput praefigata, XXX, 42, 6. — infra deserta, VI, 23, 4. — infra oppidum, XVI, 79, 3. — infra quam rami fuere, XVI, 53, 2. — infra Solinos Latium est, III, 47, 3. — infraque, IV, 33, 4. — infra duo iugera, VI, 6, 4. — infra tres pedes effossa terra, XVII, 4, 5. — infra quatuor pedes, XIII, 29, 2. — infra semipedem, XIII, 29, 2. — infra novena, XVIII, 62, 4. — infra Cyrenicum, XIX, 16, 2. — infra hanc succum multum est, XXV, 33, 2. — infra naturales illas arenas, XXXIII, 40, 2. — infra naturalem illem, etc. XXXIII, 26, 4. — longequidem infra praedictos, XXXIV, 49, 3. — infra columbas magnitudine, X, 69, 4. — infra magnitudinem tatiui cucumeris, XX, 2, 4. — multum infra magnitudine, XXVIII, 28, 4.

Infractus (part.) : infractum aqua fel, XXVIII, 50, 3. — infracto colapho, VIII, 54, 4. — infracti radii revolunt, II, 38, 2. — infracta ad terram folia, XXVII, 109, 4. — infracta ossa, XXIII, 47, 4. — XXIII, 63, 2. — extrahit radix vitis elbae, XXIII, 66, 3. — infractis enribus, VIII, 86, 2. — pedibus, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Infragilis adamas, XX, 4, 2.

Infringo : infringat impetus, XXXII, 4, 2. — infricare sacoris navigis, IX, 54, 4.

Infricata nymphae, XXVI, 87, 7. — rula, XX, 51, 8.

Infusio: infuscare cinerem, XXX, 8, 5. — infusciatur cum oleo, XX, 75, 4. — infuscentur dentes, XXVIII, 49, 4. — infuscatas araneus, XXX, 22, 2. — gryllus, XXX, 44, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — Polemonia, XXXI, 48, 4. — infuscatas digito muscae, XXX, 34, 4. — infuscatas ovis fremicarum, XXX, 43, 4. —
Infringo: infringat herbas, XXII, 7, 3. — infringitor semen, XXVII, 443, 4. —
Infructuosa quae sunt loci vitio, XVI, 47, 4. —
Infusum: infusum atungia, XXVIII, 37, 4. — infusum asini cerebrum, XXVIII, 63, 4. — infusum efficaciora, XXVIII, 48, 4. —
Infundere: infundunt clysteribus, XXXI, 33, 3. — infundunt aquam salinam, XXXI, 39, 7. — infundunt ex callectum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — infundunt mare salina, XXXI, 46, 4. — infudit spiritum caelo telus, II, 38, 3. — infudit aurum in os, XXXIII, 14, 4. — infudere clysteribus ulem, XXXI, 45, 6. — infunderent per aurem dolentis maxillae, XXXII, 26, 3. — infundere clystere, XXIV, 40, 2. — strigili, XXIX, 39, 2. — infundens mare hoc Oceanus, III, 4, 2. — infundentes sibi, X, 63, 4. — infundentes venenum, XI, 62, 4. — infundentibus mare in salinas, XXXI, 39, 6. — infunditur auribus, XX, 69, 2. — capiti in sole, XX, 52, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — fac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — dysenteriae aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — infunditur in nares, XX, 69, 4. — infunditur Capinam mare ab Oceano, VI, 40, 3. — littori amnis, II, 106, 3. — mari emnis, IV, 3, 4. — Oceano emnis, VI, 23, 2. — infundatur ovis, etc. XXIX, 14, 7. — infusum condidum ex ovo, XXIX, 14, 4. — infusus aur, XXXIV, 49, 2. — infusus auribus succus, XX,

27, 4. — auribus succus, XXVII, 94, 4. — per nares succus, XXV, 92, 2. — inf contrariam aurem, XXX, 8, 3. — infusus corpori succus trifolii, XXI, 88, 2. — infusus Baeticae smois, III, 3, 4 et 7. — Tigri Euphrates, V, 24, 4. — in multos sinus Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — infusus aloë diluitor, XXVII, 5, 4. — amares, XXIII, 37, 4. — aqua maris crebro lecto, XXXI, 33, 2. — auribus urina, XXVIII, 52, 4. — per aures, XXVIII, 49, 4 et 2. — clysteribus colocynthia, XX, 8, 4. — sinopia alvum distit, XXXV, 43, 2. — infusum par merces fratri, XXIX, 5, 2. — infusum (clystere) acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — infusum terrae acetum spumat, XXXI, 27, 4. — infusum butyrum, XXVIII, 27, 6. — infusum auribus oleum, XXV, 47, 3. — infusum mare, II, 86, 4. — infusus retro Tiberis recipient fluctus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — infusus facis vino, XIV, 7, 4. — infusus vino lumentis cornu, XXIII, 23, 3. — infusus oculis candido ex ovis, XXIX, 44, 4. — infusus liquore, XXXI, 40, 4. — rore, XXXI, 3, 2. — infusus auriculae vermes, XXX, 8, 2. — infusa terrae maris, XXXII, 53, 4. — infundendum suillum sinum, XXVIII, 84, 2. —
Infusum, XXIV, 85, 4. —
Infusio: infusant, II, 52, 4. — infusant aquam umbra capitis sui, XXXVI, 60, 4. — infusatur cantus, X, 43, 4. — infusant aqua, IX, 45, 4. —
Infusio: infusum ischladiorum utile, XXVII, 443, 4. — infusione emollit, XX, 84, 5. —
Infusum, XXIV, 15, 4. —
Ingeniosus mallebriter, XXXV, 40, 45. —
Ingeniosus natura, XI, 4, 3. —
Ingeniosus pictor, XXXV, 40, 17. — ingeniosa mortalitas ad, etc. VII, 41, 2. — ingeniosa natura, VII, 2, 25. — ingeniosa observatio praeorum,

XXVIII, 68, 5. — ingeniosa solertia, XXXVI, 66, 1. — ingenioso argumento, XXXV, 36, 8. — ingeniosior in petu vita, XIV, 29, 2. — ingeniosius geminatum posuim, XV, 42, 2. — ingeniosissima fraus est, XXXIII, 42, 1.

Ingenit: ingenitum virus corpori, VII, 2, 6. — ingenitas animalibus morborum medicinas, XXVII, 120, 4.

Ingenium artificis, XXXVI, 22, 4. — ingenium divinitatis, XXII, 44, 4. — ingenium discentis Neroni non defuit, XXX, 5, 4. — ingenium ultra artem est, XXXV, 36, 42. — ingenium luxus, IX, 30, 5. — ingenium loci, XVII, 2, 8. — ingenium spem, XI, 4, 2. — ingenium est aequilae, ceteri X, 8, 2. — ingenium avis, X, 60, 3. — ingenium et fibro simile, VIII, 49, 4. — ingenium insectorum, X, 87, 2. — ingenii humani fraus, XXXIV, 39, 4. — inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 4. — ingenii malestatis illa, XXXI, 3, 2. — ingenii plurimorum affuit, XXXV, 36, 42. — ingenii non importuni fuit, XXXVI, 9, 4. — ingenii, non Naturae opus est, XIV, 44, 4. — ingenii humani aviditas, XXIII, 5, 4. — cura, XV, 20, 2. — luxuriosae fertilitas, XVII, 2, 4. — varietas, VII, 40, 2. — ingenii sagacis, IX, 43, 4; XXVI, 7, 4. — tardioris, VIII, 3, 4. — ingenii magnitudinis, XXV, 4, 2. — extra omnem ingenii silem positus, I, Praef. 6. — ingenii eius exemplaris, XXXV, 36, 42. — ingenii tam artificis viri, VIII, 24, 2. — ingenii constant ista, XXII, 56, 4. — ingenii proficientibus, XVII, 4, 2. — arte et humanis ingeniois fiant, XVII, 4, 4. — ingeniois et eruditioni, II, 23, 3. — ingeniois hominum monitricis, XXI, 43, 4. — ingeniois potentia, XVI, 34, 3. — ingeniois imperitorum occurrendum, XVIII, 77, 2. — ingenium Tullii fugit Catilina, VII, 24, 8. — ingenium inferendi, XV, 45,

4. — ingenio quae constant, XXXVI, 68, 4. — ingenio utendum fuit, XXXVI, 24, 44. — ingenio quali, XXIX, 8, 3. — ingenio hominum adiuta Natura, XXXII, 4, 4. — ingenio artificum, XXXVII, 24, 4. — ingenio iudaci, XVII, 24, 2. — ingenio memorabili, V, 44, 3. — ingenio forando mathematici, XXXVI, 45, 4. — ingenio magis alieno, quam suo, plerique commendantur, XXXIV, 49, 8. — ingenio praesens semper, XVII, 4, 3. — ex ingenio cuiusque, VIII, 49, 4. — mocti ingenia, II, 9, 3. — ingenia Graecorum inspicere satius esse, non perdiscere, XXIX, 8, 10. — ingenia humana modum non norant in ulla re, XXVI, 9, 3. — ingenia minimum profecerunt in hac urbe, XV, 27, 4. — ingenia magnorum scilicet, VII, 3, 2. — ingenio hominum feni publicam fecit, XXXV, 2, 6. — ingenia soli, XIV, 3, 4. — ingenia vitae, XXXIV, 34, 2. — ingenia fecunda, II, 80, 2. — potentia, IX, 65, 2. — prodigiosa, XXXIII, 2, 4. — ingenia avium in nidis colostruendis, X, 49, 4. — ad pastum varia, X, 56, 4. — equorum inenarrabilia, VIII, 65, 4. — placium, XXXII, 5, 4. — ingeniorum scurben, II, 27, 2. — ingeniorum calliditate, XXXVII, 74, 2. — ingeniorum capturae, XXIV, 4, 4. — ingeniorum claritates, XXXVII, 77, 4. — ingeniorum fons Haemus, XVII, 3, 40. — ingeniorum gloria, VII, 30, 4. — ingeniorum Graeciae fustu impellimur, XXIX, 5, 5. — ingeniorum multitudo quae tunc fuit, VII, 34, 7. — ingeniorum opus hoc fuit, XXV, 4, 4. — ingenia torit, II, 6, 42.

Ingen hic nas, XXIII, 37, 2. — ingens sol, II, 444, 4. — ingens tentis, VII, 34, 4. — ingens via ei ad, XXV, 90, 4. — ingens documentum, XV, 20, 4. — exemplum, XXIII, 27, 4. — in-

gens nomen, II, 28, 4. — ingentis magnitudinis canes, VI, 37, 3. — ingenti garrulitate, XXIX, 3, 1. — ingentes viri, II, 9, 2. — ingentia gaudia, VII, 43, 1.

Ingenus (de statu): ingenuus plebe, VII, 1, 2. — ingenuus ipsi, patris avoque paterno, XXXIII, 8, 1. — ingenui, XXXIII, 8, 2. — ingenui poeci, XXXV, 36, 15. — ingenui exercebant picturam, XXXV, 36, 15.

Ingenius: ingenui pudoris plentia, 4, Praef. 16. — ingenuo pudore, XXXV, 36, 5.

Ingenuitate eadem, XXXV, 36, 5.

Ingero: ingerunt aquam in salinas, XXXI, 39, 7. — ingerunt lapides, X, 1, 2. — ingerunt se in eam flammam papilionis, XXI, 47, 2. — ingerit manibus ipsis, XVIII, 68, 2. — ingerit urinam suam, etc. XXX, 49, 2. — ingerere moribus primordia, XII, 4, 2. — ingerenti aris thura, XII, 32, 4. — ingeritur equis ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — ingeritur terra, XVII, 35, 6. — ingerantur acuminis palmiles, XVII, 35, 44. — ingestus pastillis adepti, XXX, 38, 1. — ingesta aqua, XXXI, 23, 3. — ingesta in manu saliva, XXVIII, 7, 2. — ingesto fimo, XIX, 36, 2. — ingesti in salinas putei, XXXI, 39, 6. — ingestos saepius die cibos, XXIX, 8, 7.

Ingestibile onus, VII, 5, 1.

Ingluvie natum virus, XIII, 1, 2.

Ingratus asporo, XXXI, 39, 4. — (Arabia) ingrata cognominis, XII, 41, 1. — ingrata visio testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — colore non ingrata, XV, 84, 1. — ingratum virus, X, 38, 1. — ingrati animi crimina, II, 63, 1. — ingrati ac segnia animi, III, 6, 2. — amaritudinis non ingratae, XXXV, 30, 2. — ingrato cibo, XXI, 55, 2. — odore, XXXI, 42, 1. — ingrati animus advequm naturae partem, II, 63, 4. —

(radices) odore non ingratae, XXV, 100, 1. — ingravior sit, XXXII, 3, 1. — ingratiissimum ventri secale, XVIII, 40, 1. — ingratae Deorum munera intelligi, XXVII, 2, 3. — ingratae virens gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. — non ingrata nominando Varrone, XVIII, 6, 1.

Ingravesco: ingravescat pondere vix credibili, XXXI, 39, 5.

Ingravi: ingravat aevitit hiemis, XIX, 54, 1. — ingravatas aures, XXVIII, 48, 1.

Ingradior: ingrediuntur in conceptu, X, 83, 3. — ingrediuntur bipedes ursi, VIII, 54, 5. — ingrediuntur gregatim, VIII, 5, 3. — ingredi pardos pantheras, VIII, 17, 1. — ingredi vix posse semestres, VIII, 17, 4. — ingredi per iceham, VII, 19, 3. — ingredi tardius incipiunt, XI, 142, 4. — ingredi timore, VIII, 75, 2. — ingredi serpendo, V, 8, 3. — ingredienti assultim, XI, 28, 1. — ingredienti quamque rem, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Ingressus celator, XI, 16, 4. — ingressu correcti animalis, XXVIII, 7, 2. — ad ingressu, II, 96, 1.

Ingruo: ingruit miteas, II, 7, 1. — ingruunt morbi, VII, 54, 4. — venti, II, 38, 2. — ingruit si metus, IX, 50, 1. — si quid ingruat, XXVII, 17, 4. — ingruentis feræ impetus, VIII, 21, 1. — ingruente senio, VII, 53, 2. — ingruentes solis radii, II, 16, 2.

Inguen si tumeat, XXII, 55, 4. — ne iptumescat, XXIII, 81, 3. — inguini adalligantes, XXVIII, 12, 1. — inguine altero, XVI, 65, 4. — inguina ex ulcerum causa intumescent, XXVIII, 61, 3. — inguina (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — inguinum remedium aster, XXVII, 19, 1. — inguinum tumorem arceet abstin-

thium, XXVII, 28, 6. — cinesia adalligari solent, XXIX, 38, 10. — cochleae minutae, XXX, 22, 5. — lagopus, XXVI, 34, 2. — virgeti anuli e myrto, XV, 32, 2. — pollex, etc. XXVIII, 9, 4. — thilapi, XXVII, 43, 1. — inguina appetunt canaliculae, IX, 70, 2. — inguina discutit syria, XXI, 83, 3. — inguinibus medentur aliqui, XXVIII, 42, 3.

Inguinalis, quoniam argemonem vocant, prodest inguinibus, XXVI, 58, 2.

Inguis, humor, XVII, 2, 4.

Inguis, fons, II, 110, 3. —

ingravescentes haecae, XVI, 43, 1.

Inhabitabilis pars, VI, 20, 1. —

inhabitabilia, II, 112, 5. — loca, V, 1, 45.

Inhabito: inhabitant castella, V, 1, 1. — promontorium, VI, 28, 3. —

saltus, V, 7, 45. — inhabitatur illa regio, VI, 20, 1.

Inhaerere: inhaerescit ut gummi, XII, 54, 7. — inhaerescere villis succum, XII, 37, 2.

Inhaerere: inhaeret ei simile ovo, XXVII, 62, 1. — inhaeret in petris

crucis color, IX, 69, 2. — inhaerent calculi, XII, 37, 4. — inhaerent ramis, XVI, 38, 2. — quae corpori

tula, VIII, 10, 2. — vermes radicibus, XVIII, 45, 3. — quae inhaerent corporibus, XXI, 92, 2. — inhaerent quasi dentibus, VIII, 24, 4. — inhaerens petris, XXVI, 10, 2. — inhaerens pills, II, 37, 4. — inhaerens cruore, XXXI, 47, 4. — inhaerentia caelo astra, II, 28, 1. — inhaerentibus spinis, XXVIII, 48, 3.

Inhibeo: inhibet aviditatem, XX, 26, 3. — dolores, XX, 8, 3. — epiphoras, XXII, 67, 1. — eruptiones sanguinis, XXIV, 36, 2. — ex-

creationes cruentas, XXVII, 91, 1.

— fluxiones, XXXIII, 34, 1. —

impetus ad Vesperem, XXIV, 38, 3. — inididitatem, XXVI, 62, 1. —

nauseas, etc. XX, 54, 2. — purgationes, XX, 53, 1. — profluvia, XXVI, 90, 4. — pustulas, XXII, 59, 1. — rheumatismos, XXIII, 38, 1. —

singultus, XX, 72, 2. — somnia Veneris, XX, 52, 2. — sterculentia, XX, 73, 2. — sudores, XXVIII, 79, 1. —

tussim, XXIII, 27, 2. — Venerem, XX, 60, 1. — vomitiones, XXII, 64, 1. — urinam, XX, 44, 1. —

vulvas procidentes, XXVI, 90, 3. — inhibere agmen, X, 33, 4. — inhibere devotio, XXXII, 1, 3. — inhibere Venerem, XXVIII, 30, 1. — XXVIII, 31, 1. — inhibere

impetus Veneris, XXXIV, 50, 1. — inhiuisse carnine profluvium sanguinis, XXVIII, 4, 6. — inhibere non potuit, quominus, XXXIV, 14, 1. — inhiberi alvos, XIX, 40, 3. — anteriorem, XXVI, 48, 3. —

cholerae ocimo, XX, 48, 3. — propudia, libidines, XXVIII, 32, 1. — inhibetur potu viui, VIII, 69, 4. — inhibetur coitus, XXI, 92, 2. — inhibentur agere curum, II, 13, 10. — inhibenda locunditas, XVII, 35, 20.

Inhonoratus papilio, XI, 21, 1.

Inhonoris est Hercules, etc. XXXVI, 4/26. — inhonorum pontum, XV, 28, 1. — inhonorae civitates, V, 33, 4.

Inhorresco: inhorrescunt gallinae edito ovo, X, 87, 1. — inhorrescere, IX, 45, 2. — inhorrescere trifolium, XVII, 89, 1. — inhorrescere villis, XI, 27, 1.

Inhospitalis duritia, XVII, 24, 4. — feritas, VI, 1, 1.

Inhumus: inhumare tales, XVII, 30, 3.

Inimicitia: inimicitiae coepere ex anulo, XXXIII, 6, 4. — inimicitiarum pietum, XVII, 4, 4. — inimicitiarum (inter pisces) miracula, IX, 88, 4.

Inimicus sul ludez, XXXIV, 49, 34. — inimicus animalibus odor, XXXIII, 34, 3. — nervis, XXIII, 53, 4. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 4. — soli unguentis, XIII, 3, 4. — solis contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — sapor, XVII, 37, 48. — inimica aratro ononia, XXI, 58, 4. — vitibus brassica, XX, 34, 4. — inimicum splom visus claritati, XX, 44, 2. — coloribus saxum, XXXV, 57, 4. — lauro frigus, XVI, 59, 2. — stomacho, olus marionis, XXXII, 34, 4. — inimicum genus cochleis, VIII, 60, 4. — inimicum, maritare, etc. XVII, 35, 39. — inimici dentibus raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — inimicae nucea tussientibus, XXIII, 77, 4. — spibus oves, XI, 49, 3. — inimica linnaci necesse est, XVIII, 73, 2. — dentibus tubera, XIX, 44, 2. — inimica ignibus, XXXI, 45, 4. — inimicorum poenas efficit gariacae, XXXVII, 59, 2. — inimicissima vino brassica, XX, 36, 4. — frumento caly, XVIII, 73, 4. — gallinis pituita, X, 78, 4. — inimicissimum est, XXXI, 32, 2. — inimicissimum viti, XVII, 2, 2. — inimicissimus stomacho, XX, 38, 4.

Iniquitas: iniquitates potestatum, XXVIII, 27, 42.

Iniquus: iniqua capiti vins, XIII, 9, 4. — iniquissimum decreti genere, XXIII, 20, 1.

Init ipse se trochos, IX, 77, 1. — si galli inierint, etc. XXVIII, 84, 2. — inire consulatum, XI, 73, 4. — inire praelium, XVI, 2, 4. — ineunti ludos, XVI, 5, 3. — initur elephas, VIII, 5, 5. — ineuntur caues

a partu sexto mense, X, 83, 7. — iniri cogito pecudes, XVIII, 76, 4. — iniri promiscue, X, 54, 3. — ineunda, ratio huc semel erit, XVIII, 77, 2.

Initiaverat eum coenis magicis, XXX, 6, 4.

Initium: initio Aprilis, XXI, 68, 2. — hiemis, XIII, 41, 4. — imperii, XIII, 43, 3. — voluominis, XXXVII, 3, 2. — initio desiderabit, XVII, 35, 25. — initio gustu dulcis, XXV, 57, 4. — initio vocata Dames, V, 33, 4. — ad Initium, XVIII, 29, 7. — Initis aestatis, XXXII, 24, 4. — Aquilonis, VI, 44, 2. — germinationis, XVII, 25, 2. — glaucomatium et suffusionum, XXXIV, 27, 4. — operis, XXXI, 48, 4. — radicum, XVI, 62, 7. — initis alio e fine, IX, 65, 4. — quae inter initis scripsit, XXIX, 5, 4. — inter initis principatus, XXXIV, 49, 13. — Initis apiphorae, XXI, 73, 3. — initis orcus saluberrimis, XXVI, 9, 3. — Initis frivolis, XXXIV, 14, 2. — Initis illinitur, XXXI, 46, 4. — a quibus Initis, XXXV, 36, 37. — his Initis coepit, XXXVII, 2, 1. — quibus Inilis in tantum exarserit, etc. XXXVII, 2, 4.

Initus matutinus, X, 83, 9. — initu primo, VIII, 69, 2. — initu non conceptio peragitur, VIII, 70, 2. — In initu, IX, 45, 4. — initus quindecim, VIII, 66, 1.

Iniectus: iniectione levi, VIII, 21, 4. — iniectione levi ungulum, VIII, 21, 6. — iniectione pulveris, XI, 48, 3.

Inieci iniecit se ab excelsa arbore, VIII, 42, 4. — inieciunt semen, XVIII, 48, 2. — iniecit unum unloni, IX, 58, 5. — iniecit se flammae, VIII, 64, 2. — in roguum accensum, X, 64, 4. — inieciare margam terrae, XVII, 4, 2 et 4. — inieci alicui laqueum, IX, 42,

2. — iniectionibus, XXXIII, 32.
4. — iniicienda arato margo, XVII, 4, 6.

Iniucundus: odore non iniucundo, XXV, 36, 4.

Iniuria cessit in gloriam artificis, XXXV, 36, 28. — iniuria noxia, XVII, 35, 18. — iniuria omnis a foris, XVII, 37, 9. — iniuria par; XXXVI, 4, 11. — iniuria pretium auget, XXXVII, 7, 1. — iniuria talis sit interlunio, XVIII, 68, 40. — iniuria haec beneficio accidit, XXIX, 34, 2. — iniuria aestus et frigorum, XX, 54, 4. — bellorum, XVIII, 49, 6. — experientium, XIX, 2, 5. — frigoris, XVII, 67, 2. — pruinarum, XVII, 37, 5. — sideris, VI, 14, 4. — iniuria arborum, XV, 3, 5. — huminum, XVII, 37, 15. — humani generis, VII, 25, 4. — reginae, XXXV, 40, 45. — et his sua iniuria est, XII, 14, 2. — cuius iniuria erat, IX, 85, 3. — iniuriae caelestis duo genera, XVIII, 69, 4. — iniuriae cognomen; XI, 55, 3. — iniuriae subsidio, XXXV, 36, 38. — iniuriae opportunus, IX, 51, 2. — iniuriae opportuna subtilitas (opera), XXXIII, 55, 3. — iniuriam haec omnibus annis accidere non posse, XVIII, 69, 40. — iniuriam frigorum capere, XIII, 47, 4. — iniuriam hanc fens spernit, XVII, 37, 47. — iniuriam terrae linum facit, XIX, 2, 4. — iniuriam passae vites, XVII, 37, 16. — iniuriam quasi, XXXVI, 4, 1. — iniuria aliqua vsuatae, X, 74, 4. — iniuria si non arsit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — iniuria caesi, XXXIV, 14, 3. — iniuria fugatus, IX, 8, 4. — iniuria laesa ruta, XIX, 34, 2. — iniuria semper melius, XIX, 3, 3. — iniuria hac quaedam moriuntur, XVII, 37, 47. — iniuria nulla praecedente, XI, 55, 2. — iniuria suffocante, XVII, 35, 45. — non sine iniuria stomachi, XXXI,

33, 2. — iniuria unus indigna, XXXIII, 6, 8. — iniuriae animalium arcendar, XVII, 35, 40. — potestatum, IX, 8, 4. — tedium, VIII, 74, 3. — iniuriae tyranni, XXXV, 5, 2. — iniurias sentire, XIX, 60, 4. — iniurias tales febris comitatur, XXII, 8, 4. — forth contra iniurias siles, XXXVI, 49, 2. — iniuria (quibus) apes obnoxiae, XI, 49, 3. — iniurioso ictu, XVII, 37, 9.

Inlito cooperculis, XXIII, 58, 2. — *Innascentur*: innascentur bestiarum genera, XIX, 57, 2. — innascentur bestiae leguminibus, XXII, 61, 4. — innascentur quibusdam pisicibus animalis, IX, 74, 1. — innascentur herbae aquis, II, 106, 7. — innascentur his serpentes, XVII, 8, 4. — innascent (frumento) inimica necesse est, XVIII, 73, 2. — innascent tinea, XXVII, 120, 4. — innascentes corpori bestiae, XIX, 58, 4; XX, 49, 4; XXI, 47, 2. — innascentium animalium vitia, XVII, 3, 4. — innata cervi cornibus edera, VIII, 60, 6. — innatum calvitium, XI, 47, 2. — innato fulgore radiantes; XXXVII, 25, 2. — innato medicamine, etc. XXXVII, 36, 4.

Innatat: innatat olei modo, XII, 54, 7. — innatat, ut oleum aquis, XXXIII, 31, 4. — innatat quibusdam fontibus flor salis, XXXI, 42, 4. — innatat Tigri levior Arsanias, VI, 34, 3. — innatat terrae Nilus, V, 10, 5. — innatat, quom ferveat, XXIV, 25, 4. — innatat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — innatat staphyacho vinum dulce, XXIII, 22, 2. — innatat in nubila, XX, 76, 5. — innatat arteriis venae, XI, 88, 2. — innatat omnia argento vivo, XXXIII, 32, 4. — innatat flumini, VIII, 38, 3. — innatat per iura apii rami, XX, 44, 4. — innatat canis, VIII, 64, 3. — innatat nihil in stagno, XXXI, 18, 4. — decoquant,

donec innatet, XXIV, 6, 4. — innatare quoniam incipit, XIII, 44, 2. — innatare lapidem, II, 106, 43. — innatans aquis, XVIII, 86, 4. — cortinis, XXXV, 27, 4. — Hypani Borysthenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — Oceano terra, II, 112, 4. — innatans oleum tollitur, XV, 7, 2.

Innotor: innotitur illi (rostro), X, 58, 4. — innotuntur singulis radicibus, XVI, 56, 4. — innoti eidem omnia, II, 4, 2. — innotus in fratrem, VII, 54, 3. — innotata solido radix, XVII, 35, 42. — innotus in eum arcu caelesti, XXIV, 69, 4. — Cannae ad innotendum, XVII, 35, 26.

Innocuus ferrum esse posse, XXXIV, 39, 2. — innocuus es elvita, XXXIII, 4, 2. — innocentem minus usum, quam, etc. XXII, 52, 4. — innocentior alica, XXII, 66, 4. — innocentior cibus non est, XXXIII, 67, 4. — innocentior luxuria, XXXVII, 6, 4. — innocentiorum esse marem, XX, 44, 3. — innocentior potu, XXXI, 36, 4. — victu, XIX, 19, 3. — innocentior ex fungi, XXII, 47, 3. — uvae, XXIII, 6, 4. — innocentiora ex Magis, XXVIII, 23, 8. — innocentiora auro, XXXV, 46, 4. — innocentiora multo, XXIX, 8, 9. — innocentiora effecit venena, XXVIII, 2, 3. — innocentioribus calamis rubi Idaei, XXIV, 75, 4. — innocentius Italicum capparum, XX, 59, 4. — lac decorum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — innocentius vinum ism est, quod ignobilius, XXIII, 20, 4. — innocentissimi anatores, XXI, 105, 3. — innocentius poterat instauri luxuria, XXII, 3, 2. — innocentius sunt omnia decreverunt Iulii, quam creverunt, XVIII, 75, 4.

Innocentia, quod in rebus humanis

summum est, I, Praef. 7. — innocentia animalium ferorum, XXXVII, 77, 4. — innocentia mutus, XII, 32, 4. — innocentia qualis, quando, etc. XXXIII, 6, 9. — innocentiae oblivione, XXII, 105, 4.

Innocuus est leguminibus imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — innocuum homini animal, VIII, 52, 4. — innocuum potum, XIII, 47, 4. — innocuum esse constat, XXI, 44, 2. — innocui scopulones, XI, 30, 4. — innocui qui stelliones, XI, 30, 4. — innocuus animalia, XI, 116, 4. — innocuus ruminantibus, XVI, 24, 4.

Innotesco: innotuit petulanti pictura, XXXV, 40, 45.

Innoxius: innoxia viribus uva, XIV, 4, 9. — innoxium est, XVII, 46, 4. — innoxium ervum, XVIII, 36, 4. — innoxium sacerdoti, II, 95, 3. — innoxium consuetudine ipsa venenum, XXV, 3, 4. — innoxie emollit, XXXI, 45, 4. — innoxiam fieri, XXX, 43, 4. — innoxio melle, XXI, 44, 4. — aole, XVIII, 68, 40. — innoxii assus, III, 6, 3. — innoxii stelliones, VIII, 49, 4. — innoxii sunt satiati, VIII, 49, 3. — innoxia indigenis animalia, VIII, 84, 4. — innoxia cibus sunt, XXIX, 18, 4. — innoxia medesima, XXI, 105, 5. — innoxii non aliter videribus, X, 52, 6.

Innumerabilis multiplicatio, II, 24, 5. — innumerabiles enitueri, VII, 37, 4. — gentes, II, 112, 7. — urbes, VI, 24, 3. — innumerabiles mundos, II, 4, 2. — innumerabilia sunt, VII, 34, 7. — innumerabilia paene, XIV, 48, 4. — ova, IX, 74, 2. — sidera, II, 4, 2. — signa, VII, 52, 4. — innumerabilibus experimentis, II, 54, 2. — modis, VII, 4, 5.

Innumera: innumera multitudo, VI, 49, 4. — vis magikum, IX, 9, 4.

— innumera cura, XVIII, 65, 3. —
innumeri folio caules, XIX, 41, 5. —
intumescit prope usus, XXIX, 10, 4.

Inobservabilis cursus Martia, II,
15, 4.

Inobservatus: inobservatam victus
varietatem, XXVIII, 14, 3.

Inoculatio unde nata (de ea), XVII,
23, 4. — omnium fertilissima, XVII,
26, 4. — rores amat leves, XVII, 25,
3. — inoculationem quae non reci-
piant, XVII, 26, 4. — ex inocula-
tione ea nata emplastri ratio, XVII,
26, 4.

Inoculator gemmis caveat, XVIII,
76, 3.

Inoculo: inoculare, XVII, 30, 5.

Inopia abietis, XVII, 76, 6. —
aquarum, VIII, 47, 2. — chartae,
XIII, 27, 3. — cibi, XI, 14, 3. —
feni, XVIII, 72, 4. — florum, XXI,
39, 2. — frugum, XVI, 6, 4. — fru-
ticum, VIII, 45, 4. — imbrum, X,
94, 4. — pedamenti, XVII, 35, 10.
— rei, XIV, 14, 4. — stipendii, VII,
46, 2. — inopia si est luti, X, 49, 4.
— inopia cogit, XV, 7, 4. — inopiam
metu, XI, 35, 4. — propter inopiam
lignis, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Inopinantis praeciso capite, XXX,
47, 4.

Inopinata verba, XXVIII, 4, 6. —
inopinato, X, 43, 4.

Inops aquarum iter, VI, 33, 4. —
inops remedii, XVI, 2, 4. — inopem
juventam tolerasse, VII, 44, 4. —
inopes, VII, 50, 5.

Inordinata folia, XVI, 38, 2.

Inquiet (adj.) animus, I, Praef. 12.

Inquiet ('subst.') nocturna, XIV,
28, 4.

Inquietantes noctibus, XX, 24, 4.

Inquietus: inquietos infantes colli-
bel caprimum sumum, XXVIII, 78, 2.

Inquinis flustibus vici, XXI,
43, 4.

Inquinatus: inquinata si olivæ sit,
XV, 7, 4.

Inquisitio agitur per parietes, XXIX,
8, 4. — inquisitione corporum, VIII,
44, 2. — inquisitione hac, XVII, 49,
4. — inquisitione nova, II, 45, 2. —
inquisitiones mandasset, XXX,
5, 2.

Inquisitor: inquisitorem canis loro
trahit ad feram, VIII, 61, 5.

Inquiro: inquisivit ita suba de
Fortunatis, VI, 37, 2. — inquerentis
cura metalla, XXX, 30, 5. — inqui-
renda ne essent efficacior, XXXIV,
4, 2.

Inquit: Cato senum, inquit, ne
aero secex, XVIII, 67, 8.

Insaluber ager, XVIII, 6, 3. —
insalubre est, XIII, 22, 3. — colono
est, XVII, 2, 9. — insalubri potu,
XXXVI, 65, 4. — insalubres, XIX,
23, 2. — amnes, XXXI, 29, 4. —
aquae, XX, 54, 3. — auras, XVIII,
7, 2. — autumnus fici maturae, XXIII,
63, 3. — insalubria vina, XIII, 22,
3. — insaluberrimum, XIII, 22, 2.

Insanabilis morbus, XXVI, 64,
4. — insanabile canis morsus, XXV,
6, 2. — insanabili letho perire, XXIV,
100, 4. — insanabili veneno, VII, 13,
2. — insanabiles ictus serpentium,
XXIX, 22, 4. — insanabilia ulcera,
XXIX, 39, 7. — vulnera; XXXII,
42, 3.

Insania Orestia, XXXV, 40, 19. —
insania mensurum, XIII, 29, 4. —
morum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — purpuræ,
IX, 60, 3. — vestium, XIX, 5, 4. —
insania sequens, XXXIII, 34, 4. —
insaniae causa homini in felle nigro,
XI, 75, 4. — insaniae poenitentia,
XXXV, 40, 15. — insaniae melanco-
licae purgationem adhibere, XXII, 64,
2. — insaniam facit helleborum, XXI,
105, 2. — gignit hyoscyamus, XXV, 17,
2; XXVIII, 24, 2. — mel in Porto,

XXI, 45, 4. — ocfimum, XX, 48, 4. — insaniam maiorem, XXXVI, 24, 13. — insaniam eorum victam operibus Scauri, XXXVI, 24, 40. — insaniam victum abolerit aquae Sinuesanae, XXXI, 4, 1. — insanis aliena frui, XVIII, 6, 6. — contra insanias vettonica bibitis, XXVI, 72, 4.

Insano: insaniunt Magi circa verbenstem, XXV, 59, 2. — multi amore columbarum, X, 53, 4. — insanire solent boves, XXVII, 76, 1. — insaniensibus allium dabant eruidum, XX, 23, 3. — semen bulborum dabant autique, XX, 40, 3. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 4; XXV, 24, 2. — datur succus malvae XX, 84, 5.

Insanus cognominatus Silanion, XXXIV, 19, 34. — insanus lacus, XXXI, 15, 1. — insanac substructiones, XXXVI, 24, 3. — insanac vites, XVI, 50, 4.

Insatiabilis: insatiabilia animalium, XI, 79, 3.

Insculpta argumenta nominum eorum, XXXVI, 4, 28.

Insens: insensate viro, XIV, 44, 2. — insensientia, lumbis alligatum, XX, 3, 1.

Insensientia medicorum, XXVI, 4, 4. — insensientia nominis, XXIX, 8, 8. — insensientia pudenda, XVII, 49, 2.

Insuita homini turpior, II, 41, 3. — insuita pictoris, XXXV, 36, 36. — insuita temporum, VII, 49, 2. — insuita medici, etc. XXXI, 47, 6. — insuitam eius turbac (medicorum), XXI, 8, 7. — insuitam quae lex puniat, XXIX, 8, 3.

Inscribo: inscribunt corpora sua Duci, etc. XXII, 2, 1. — inscribere aliqui libros, XXI, 9, 2. — inscribere se latronem, XXIX, 5, 3. — inscribitur fabula Persa, XIV, 15, 4. — inscribi honores basibus, XXXIV,

9, 2. — inscribi nomen permiserit, XXXVI, 48, 4. — (figura litterarum A I in hyacintho) inscripta legatur, XXI, 38, 3. — inscriptum hoc ipsum in eo, XXXVI, 44, 2. — inscriptam duabus litteris chartam, XXVIII, 5, 7. — inscriptum hoc nomen habent, VI, 45, 6. — inscripto corpore lacte tithymali, XXVI, 39, 4. — inscripti ambo obelisci, XXXVI, 44, 40. — inscripti vultus, XVIII, 4, 5. — inscripta fictilia, XXXVI, 34, 4. — inscriptis Graece veteribus, XXXV, 45, 4.

Inscriptio e trophaeo Alpium, III, 42, 4. — inscriptio monumenti, XXIX, 5, 5. — inscriptio talis, VII, 58, 2. — inscriptionem sperantes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inscriptionis apud Graecos felicitas, I, Praef. 18.

Insculpta monumenta eius, VII, 49, 2.

Insecto: insectantibus corpora mortuorum ad scrutandos morbos, XIX, 26, 6. — insecti articuli alarum, X, 52, 6. — insecta folia, XVI, 38, 4.

Insecta (da eorum natura et generibus), XI, 4, 4 et seqq. — insecta quae dicuntur, X, 87, 2. — iure appellata, XI, 4, 4. — multa ex rore nascuntur, XI, 37, 4. — nervos non habent, etc. XI, 3, 4. — volant membranis fragilibus, XI, 94, 4. — dormiunt, X, 97, 4. — an spirent, XI, 2, 4. — olei aspersa necantur, XI, 445, 4. — insectorum plurima vermiculum gignunt, XI, 36, 4. — insectis ossa ulis, XI, 87, 4. — sonum esse, non vocem, XI, 412, 4. — quibus pedes sunt, XI, 35, 4.

Insector: insectabantur parcius, XXI, 405, 3. — insectari iuvat, XXXII, 47, 2. — Graecos, I, Praef. 20. — insectando multi nullas copere, XXXVII, 33, 2.

Inseputus periret, XIX, 4, 4. —

insepulto exemptus dens, XXVIII, 1, 1. — insepultis ossibus terram regimus, II, 63, 6.

Insequor : insequitur morum tumor, XX, 6, 2. — insequitur sudor, XXVII, 76, 1. — insequuntur solem, II, 12, 3. — insequi serpentes, XXIX, 12, 1. — insequente anno, XVIII, 67, 7. — contra insequentes fugas, VIII, 28, 2. — insequutura imbre, XVIII, 78, 1. — insequutus sol acrior, XVII, 37, 11. — insequuti aestus, XVIII, 65, 5.

Insero (i. e. ponere) : inserit in os, X, 82, 1. — inserunt naribus dactylon, XXIV, 119, 1. — inseruit natura, XI, 1, 3. — remedia herbis invisit, XXII, 7, 2. — surdis etiam rebus artes salutare, XXVII, 120, 1. — inseruere tertium ordinem, XXXIII, 7, 1. — inserere caput, XXXII, 5, 1. — inserere hoc loco, III, 9, 12. — inserentes ossa humana, XXVIII, 2, 1. — inserere verba, XVII, 47, 6. — inserere tecto lapidem, XXXVI, 50, 1. — inseritur haerhar vestibus, XXI, 77, 1. — comis, XX, 91, 1. — plurimis compositionibus, XXII, 49, 1. — mensis glans, XVI, 6, 1. — amargdia tanos, XXVII, 19, 1. — inseritur apte, XXXV, 52, 4. — inseratur in eis si solis nomen, XXXVII, 40, 4. — inseri in avium nidis, XXIV, 113, 4. — inseri genti suae alienam imaginem, XXXV, 2, 5. — insertum vestibus abanthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — inserta margaritarum pondera, XXXIII, 12, 2. — inserendo crustis maculas, XXXV, 1, 3. — inserendi? manibus, XXXII, 8, 1.

Insero (i. e. serere) : inserere semine ustro docuit, XVII, 22, 1. — inserere raphanis elleborum, XXV, 24, 1. — inserere firmissimum, et fecundius, quam serere, XVII, 26, 4. — inseruntur tubores, XVII, 14, 5. —

quosdam omni genere, XVII, 26, 4. — inseruntur poma, XVIII, 65, 3. — insertae castris vites, XIV, 3, 8. — inserendi ingenium, XV, 15, 1. — ratio nova, XVII, 30, 8. — inserendi genus inter herbas, XIX, 41, 7. — insita nucibus arbutus, etc. XV, 17, 1. — insito cum peris semine, XIX, 23, 1. — insito restituenda, XVII, 10, 1. — insito trunco quae proveniunt, XVII, 9, 4. — insitit lapidum naturae ignes, II, 111, 1. — insita in plantario, XVII, 24, 7. — moriuntur, VII, 43, 2; XVII, 37, 6. — insitorum capacissimae arbores, XVII, 26, 4. — insitit aptissima aëritas, XVII, 25, 3.

Inserat laxitate, V, 1, 3.

Insideo : insidet collem loppe, V, 19, 3. — insident veciem Plaidae, V, 24, 1. — insident Scythae, VI, 20, 1. — insident frondibus roborum roces, XVI, 44, 2. — insident equis, VIII, 65, 2. — insidere clavo, X, 20, 1. — insidere rapedit, XXIV, 7, 1. — insidere partem Galatiae Galli, V, 42, 4. — insidere potentis, XI, 109, 2. — insidentur aves, X, 76, 3.

Insidiarum abortuum, XXX, 41, 1. — latro-num, VIII, 22, 1. — magicae, XXVIII, 27, 11. — testamentorum, XXIX, 8, 5. — insidiae excidunt, XXXII, 3, 3. — insidiae si scellerint, XIII, 52, 1. — insidiarum metu, VIII, 5, 1. — tantum insidiarum est vitae, XI, 116, 1. — insidias hascharorum coarguendas, XXXVII, 60, 3. — insidias comparare, VIII, 39, 1. — insidias quis ita timeret? XXI, 9, 2. — insidias tendimus cunctis animalibus, XIX, 2, 4. — insidias moliri avibus, XVI, 94, 1. — insidias non ignorat mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — insidias interemptis, XXXIV, 43, 1. — insidiis petita vita, VII, 46, 2. — insidiis tantis, XXI, 24, 2. — insidiis resistit adeps leduis, XXVIII, 25, 1.

Insidior: insidiatur nuptae corruptor, XXII, 3, 4. — insidiatur solertia temporis, IX, 9, 4. — insidiatur conchis apertis polypis, IX, 48, 2. — apibus rosae, XI, 19, 3. — insidiari, VIII, 25, 4. — libentibus, VIII, 12, 2. — insidiantis fortissimae manu, XXXVII, 2, 2. — insidiantem ei crocodilum, XXXV, 40, 47. — insidiantem sagittis, XXXIV, 19, 21. — insidiantes caritati civili, XVIII, 74, 9. — pellicum formae, XXIX, 22, 2. — insidiantes ferre, VIII, 57, 4. — invicem folibus, X, 95, 2. — insidiantibus aequalis, XXXVI, 46, 4. — insidiatus duci, IX, 85, 3. — insidiandi negotiatoris cura, XVIII, 60, 4.

Insidiosa conditio, XXXI, 19, 2. — insidiosa naufragis insula, III, 14, 2. — insidiosisima conditio, XXIX, 8, 4).

Insido: insidit extra, XIX, 61, 4. — insidunt arbore condensa paridi, X, 94, 2. — insidunt floribus, XI, 8, 4. — insidunt feminas, XXIV, 120, 4. — insederat ibi, XXXVI, 70, 4. — quas partes insederit, IX, 4, 2. — quibus insedere, VII, 13, 2. — insidentes, XXII, 7, 3. — insidens cornibus, X, 5, 2. — insidens domibus bubo, X, 16, 2. — insidens equo eques, X, 4, 4. — insidens celeriter situs foliis rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — insidens satis, XVIII, 37, 5. — insidente eo equis suffossis, VII, 29, 5. — insidentes dorsis arietum, VII, 2, 49. — insidentium vesicae medetur cyclaminos, XXVI, 90, 4. — insidentium vulvis utilis sphagnum, XXIV, 17, 1. — insidentibus, XXVI, 90, 6; XXVII, 4, 4. — prodest Achillea, XXVI, 90, 4. — ad insidendum, parthenium, XXI, 104, 4.

Insignis cicatricibus XIV, VII, 39, 4. — insignis cognomine, XV, 34, 3; XXXIV, 49, 44. — insignis

conchylii colore, XVI, 30, 4. — insignis diademate quodam, VIII, 33, 4. — insignis est tu hac memoria, X, 72, 4. — insignis gens luptea contumelias nominum, XIII, 9, 5. — insignis opibus, XXXVI, 24, 46. — insignis loco civitas, VI, 34, 2. — insignis platani utriusque linguae monumentis, XII, 5, 2. — insignis pondere ac duritia, XXXVI, 38, 4. — insignis status soleis, etc. XXXIV, 44, 4. — insignis triumpho et censura, XIV, 5, 4. — insignis arbuscula achates, XXXVII, 54, 4. — insigne exemplum, XXXV, 40, 20. — insigne id, II, 23, 4. — insigne de eo proditur, XXXI, 39, 5. — insigne aliud nullum, V, 2, 4. — insigne oppidum, IV, 34, 3. — insignes, quod etc. XIX, 83, 2. — insigne in ea, quod, XIII, 37, 4. — insigne proditur in quodam genere, XVI, 49, 4. — insigne Druidis, XXIX, 12, 2. — insigne hoc est vanitatis gregibus, XXXV, 58, 3. — insigne id appeti coepit, XXXIII, 8, 2. — insigne clementiae, VII, 26, 4. — generositatis, VIII, 76, 2. — navis imperatoriae, XIX, 5, 4. — turrim capitis, VII, 64, 4. — virtutis bellicae, XXXIII, 4, 4. — insigne Api, VIII, 74, 4. — insigne clarissimum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — regium, VII, 57, 4. — religiosissimum, XVIII, 2, 4. — spectatissimum, XI, 44, 2. — virtutis clarissimum, XVI, 3, 4. — insignem habet fontem, XXXI, 8, 2. — insigne id habere, XXXIII, 4, 2. — insigne amaritudine, XXII, 31, 4. — flagitio, XXXV, 37, 6. — miraculo, XXXVI, 12, 4. — quo te excellentem insigne praedicem, VII, 31, 8. — insigne hoc careat, VIII, 47, 4. — insignes raptae transcurrant, XXXIV, 49, 4. — insigne effectus, virtus, II, 44, 4. — insigne opere et nomine fossae, III,

5, 4. — insignis arboris, XIII, 28, 3. — cauda longa picæ, X, 41, 2. — Martio cognominis picæ, X, 20, 1. — oculis tantum et cauda, IX, 74, 4. — uno oculo, etc. VII, 2, 2. — insignes naturæ lapidum, XXXVI, 25, 1. — insignes nominis spadonum, XVI, 66, 5. — insignes usus, XVI, 84, 1. — insignes uia vires, XIV, 4, 46. — insignia redderentur musis singulis, XXXVII, 3, 1. — insignia navium, XIX, 5, 1. — insignia genera, XVI, 62, 4. — hominum genera, VIII, 45, 1. — insignia piscium, XXXII, 53, 2. — insignia silvarum, XVI, 45, 1. — insignia exempla, VII, 44, 1. — oppida, IV, 20, 3. — insignia naturæ parva, VII, 48, 3. — insignia priacorum, XXIX, 6, 4. — insignia rotunditate mala, XV, 45, 4. — insignes stellæ, II, 74, 2. — insignia tamen attingere, XXXIV, 47, 2. — insignibus officinis, XXXV, 46, 3. — insignibus suis et ipa, VIII, 71, 3.

Insignita ac livida sanat aloë; XXVII, 5, 4. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1.

Insignitur barba gemina mulli; IX, 30, 1.

Insolido: insilit in ingum palmes, XVII, 35, 48. — insilit saltu, VIII, 49, 4.

Insiso: insistit ternis digitis, X, 64, 1. — institimus curæ rerum, potius quam copias, XXVIII, 1, 2. — insistamus vestigiis Alexandri, VI, 24, 6. — insisterent ubi cruce, XXXIV, 49, 7. — insidere arenis ferventibus, VII, 2, 44. — instituisse funeri, VII, 83, 3. — insistentia hominis vestigiis, XXXIII, 24, 9. — insistente auriga, VIII, 65, 1. — insistentes alternis pedibus, X, 30, 2. — insistentium ei paulum videtur, XIII, 30, 4.

Insitio vitis, XVII, 35, 36. — insitionem protendere, XVII, 24, 10. — insitionem casus, docuit (de ea), XVII, 24, 1 et seqq.

Insitor calamis caveat, XVIII, 76, 3.

Insitus: insita mori, XV, 45, 3.

Insociabiles naturæ arborum, XVII, 30, 8. — insociabilia glutino, XVI, 83, 1.

Insolatio: post insolationem, XXI, 49, 2.

Insolens: insolentia fortunæ opprobriam, XXXV, 58, 3. — insolentius usus gloria artis, XXXV, 36, 11.

Insomnia facere existimata faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — insomnia levat anisum, XX, 72, 1. — tollit brassica decocta, XX, 34, 4. — insomnia Veneris adimit nymphæa heraclia, XXVI, 60, 1. — insomnia qui non vident, V, 8, 2.

Inspargo: inspergere ora leonum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — inspergitur gypsum, XVIII, 29, 6. — inspersa farina, XXVI, 87, 2.

Inspecto: inspectante homine, XXV, 51, 1. — inspectante se abasmi suos patitur, X, 41, 3.

Inspector: inspectores, XXXVII, 28, 1.

Inspertus: ex insperato, XXV, 6, 2.

Inspicio: inspexerit virgines, XXXV, 36, 4. — inspicere ingenia, XXIX, 8, 10.

Inspingo: inspergere potionibus folia, XII, 39, 1. — inspergitur aloë, etc. XXVII, 5, 5. — ambustis, etc. XXXII, 24, 6. — cibus, XXVII, 93, 1. — inspergitur farina flicia, XXVII, 85, 3. — haleribus, XXIII, 81, 3. — potioni, XXVI, 46, 1. — lens potionibus, XXII, 70, 3. — oleri,

XXVI, 37, 4. — papaver crustae patris, XIX, 53, 4. — inspergitur rasa, XVII, 4, 3. — inspergitur vulneribus, XXIII, 5, 4. — inspergitur cinis, XXVI, 39, 4. — inspergentibus aquam, XXVII, 45, 4. — inspergit aqua, XXVIII, 6, 2. — inspersus potioni cinis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — inspersus in vinum, XXX, 51, 4. — insperda potioni (cytini), XXIII, 60, 7. — inspersa hordeo farina alba, XXVI, 50, 2. — inspersum in potione, XXIV, 92, 4. — inspersum polentae modo, XX, 92, 4. — inspersum lanse ex oleo thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — insperso vino, XXVIII, 29, 4. — inspersa vino albo, XXIV, 98, 4.

Inspiro: inspirantes foramen, X, 43, 3. — inspiretur per fistulas, XXXIV, 32, 4.

Inspuo: inspunt in ora, X, 52, 2. — inspuere editae ucinse, XXVIII, 7, 3. — inspuunt sal oculis lumentorum, XXXI, 45, 7. — inspuatur, XXVIII, 7, 2.

Instabilis: instabilis et lubrico, XXXVI, 24, 4. — instabili sede, XXXVI, 24, 45. — instabili volutatione, XXXI, 33, 2.

Instabilitas mentis, XXIV, 102, 2.

Instar arborum rami, XII, 5, 4. — instar frumenti sit, XVIII, 44, 4. — instar medicamenti, XIX, 26, 2. — instar messium, XIII, 49, 2. — instar regionum tetrarchiae, V, 46, 4. — instar plurium librorum obtinent, XXXVI, 21, 3. — instar neonum ibi sunt, homo et audacia, XII, 42, 2. — draconis custodise instar fuit, V, 4, 3. — quod primum operis instar fuit, XXXIV, 48, 6.

Instauro: instauramus bella, II, 68, 4. — instauraverat sibi mementa, XXXI, 3, 4. — instaurare sibi tunica, XI, 27, 4. — instauratur

vina, XIV, 25, 5. — instauratur alia XVIII, 65, 3.

Insterno: insternatur caverna palles, XIX, 26, 5.

Instigatus lunis anguis, XXIX, 22, 4.

Instillatio lactis, XXIX, 39, 4.

Instillo: instillant cibos, XI, 46,

2. — infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 2.

instillavit dentium dolori, XXIV,

47, 4. — instillare speciem aurium

gravitati, XXIV, 41, 2. — instillantes

acu succum, XXXII, 24, 6. —

instillatur morsibus adeps crocodili,

XXVIII, 28, 4. — ex aqua, XXIV, 4,

4. — lac plagae, XXIII, 64, 3. —

lippitudini, XXV, 94, 2. — cum

elaterio, XXVIII, 24, 2. — instillari

succum auribus, XX, 33, 4. — plagas

scorpionum, XXXII, 44, 2. — instil-

latus cerebro sanguis, XXXII, 44,

8. — cinis ex oleo per aurem, XXX,

8, 4. — vulneribus muscus, XXVI,

40, 2. — instillata in pedem urina,

XXVIII, 49, 2. — auribus urina cap-

rae, XXVIII, 48, 4. — instillatum

naribus chalcantum, XXXIV, 32,

3. — instillatum ignibus felle, etc.

XXVIII, 29, 5. — instillato iure, XX,

44, 3. — succo, XXIV, 49, 2.

Institor: institores, XII, 47, 4. —

institores eius culpae, XXXIII, 8, 4.

— institores vestis, XVIII, 60, 4.

Institio: instituunt plantaria, XIII,

8, 4. — instituit Alexandria, VIII, 74,

2. — instituit hoc Poppaea, XXVIII,

80, 4. — instituit hoc primus, XIX,

49, 2. — primus omnium, XXXVI,

44, 2. — instituit primus eos caelare,

XXI, 4, 4. — canere, VII, 57, 43. —

sic colore, XXXIV, 9, 2. — collegium,

XXXV, 46, 4. — dicere clypeos,

XXXV, 3, 4. — condere, VII, 57, 44.

— donare opera sua, XXXV, 36, 2.

— emendare, XXXV, 44, 4. — emere,

VII, 52, 4. — epulæ, etc. VIII, 68, 4. — exprimere species, XXXV, 36, 4. — feras pascere, VIII, 78, 2. — pingere lacrimaria, XXXV, 40, 1. — vestire lectos, etc. IX, 43, 1. — ludos laribus, XXXVI, 70, 1. — os adaptare, XXXV, 35, 1. — primus picturam, etc. XXXV, 37, 5. — radi quotidie, VII, 59, 1. — sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 1. — saginare pavones, X, 23, 4. — salinas, XXXI, 41, 5. — saltare togatas, VII, 49, 6. — novam sectam, XXIX, 5, 2. — status, XXXIV, 11, 2. — vicaria, Pulvis, IX, 62, 1. — instituerunt maiores, XXXV, 58, 1. — ferias diesque festos, XVIII, 69, 5. — instituit primi orbium, XXXIII, 8, 3. — bibliothecas, XXXV, 2, 6. — adstringere corpora, etc. XXV, 38, 1. — sile pingere, XXXIII, 56, 2. — instituerat saevire, VIII, 5, 6. — servari causa morborum, XXVI, 8, 1. — tingere purpuram, VI, 36, 4. — instituisse hoc videtur, ut, XXXVII, 3, 2. — instituisse medicinam hanc, XXIX, 2, 4. — institutos haeres bonis omnibus, VII, 36, 2. — institutus a præceptore, XXX, 2, 1. — instituta evasio, XXIX, 8, 10. — instituta religio, III, 9, 12. — instituta à Romulo sacra, XIV, 14, 4. — instituta valetudinis, casus, XXIX, 8, 9. — instituta tunc, VII, 53, 4. — id in Samothrace, XXXIII, 6, 7. — picturae certamen, XXXV, 35, 4. — institutum, ut ieiunii bibarent, XIV, 28, 5. — institutum est adscribere, etc. XXXV, 5, 2. — institutum opus, VII, 26, 4. — instituti operis questio non est, XXXV, 5, 4. XXXV, 34, 4. — instituti operis causa prior, XXXV, 11, 4. — instituto convenit operi, II, 45, 4. — instituto operi ut nihil daret, XXXVII, 1, 1. — instituto collegio, II, 23, 4. — ordine, IV, 27, 4.

Institutum: instituti modo utilis brevitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — instituti veteris non fuit, VII, 55, 1. — instituti publici fuit, XXXIV, 17, 3. — instituta multa, IX, 39, 2.

Instito: inital, ut creditor, XXVI, 28, 1. — institerat fera profugient, VIII, 21, 3. — instaret quum testis, XXXV, 8, 2. — instare motum terrae, II, 81, 1. — instantium multitudo, XXIX, 4, 4.

Instratus equus ornatus regio, VIII, 64, 1.

Instrumentum hoc (anuli), XXXIII, 6, 10. — instrumentum vitæ, XXXIV, 39, 4. — instrumentum rusticum, XVIII, 8, 4. — instrumento hoc (pluma asserius), X, 27, 3. — instrumento noxio, XIII, 43, 2. — instrumenta ciborum, dentes, VII, 51, 3. — instrumenta luxuriae, IX, 13, 1. — instrumenta vitæ nitidiora, XIII, 0, 4.

Instruo: instruunt acies, XI, 18, 3. — instruunt medicinam metella acris, XXXIV, 22, 1. — instruisse delicias nobiliter, etc. XXIII, 2, 1. — instruuntur porietes, XXXV, 48, 1.

Instupens: instupente membro, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Insuavis: cibo non insuavis, XXIV, 97, 1.

Insula in primis clara ac valida, XXIX, 2, 1. — mari immenso circumdata, III, 9, 5. — silvas cederi genere, XXXVII, 11, 9. — aequalis freto, III, 12, 1. — insula arsit, II, 110, 4. — emerit, IV, 23, 4. — nata, IV, 23, 4. — repente enata, IV, 22, 3. — insulam efficit ænis, III, 28, 2. — insulae quaedam fluctuant, II, 96, 2; III, 47, 3; XVI, 66, 4. — insulae odoriferae, VI, 32, 12. — clare, II, 89, 1. — immensa, II, 112, 7. — persistere navigantibus, V, 33, 3. —

insularum, et undissolui melos, IV, 23, 4. — insulas secum quercus auferunt, XVI, 2, 5. — insulas rerum natura fecit, II, 90, 4. — insulis mille frequentatur ora, III, 30, 2.

Insum: inest dentibus virus, XI, 64, 2. — esca, IX, 64, 4. — fructus, XVI, 60, 4. — medulla, XVI, 65, 2. — semen, XXIV, 30, 1. — semen folia eius, XXV, 10, 4. — scilicet et undissolui, XV, 24, 4. — sis, XXIV, 22, 3. — inest his piscibus natura verumum, IX, 83, 3. — inest ei aureus pulvis, XXXVII, 38, 1. — insunt cerebro ossicula, XI, 49, 4. — inesse aliis alia possunt, IX, 6, 2. — inesse angui remedia multa, XXIX, 22, 1. — inesse his plus auxilii, XXIII, 34, 4. — inesse intellectum his apparet, IX, 69, 4. — inesse omnibus saporis vehementiam, XIX, 22, 4. — inesse remedia tanto maius aliunt, XXVIII, 23, 5. — inesse sensum aequililibus, IX, 67, 4. — inesse sensum eius ferunt, VII, 13, 3. — plurimum sordium aquae pluviae, XXXI, 21, 2. — incise tinea populi Aegypti, etc. XXVII, 126, 4. — inesse his cum naturale eam, VII, 2, 7.

Insumo: insumamus omnem operam, XXVIII, 1, 2. — insumitur cara (ad), etc. IX, 79, 3.

Insumo: insumere pro: insumunt, XXIX, 32, 1.

Insuper, II, 81, 1; VI, 38, 5; XIV, 3, 6. — insuper beta imposita, XXVIII, 60, 2. — insuper impositi libri, XIII, 27, 2. — insuper lubet, XVII, 24, 9. — in teolis insuper impositis, XXXVI, 44, 1.

Intactus: intacta gemma, XXXVII, 4, 1. — intactum oculis animalibus pomum, XII, 24, 1. — in va intacta que ratione, XXXIV, 49, 16. — intacti flores, XXI, 18, 3. — intacto corpore carum, XXX, 45, 1. — intacta

avis robora, XVI, 2, 2. — intacta haec sunt quadrupedi, XXV, 64, 2. — intacta pibulo quadrupedum, XXV, 4, 2. — intacta vada etiam ancoris, XXII, 3, 4. — intactis operimentis, II, 52, 1.

Integre: integros dentes gigni ex tricipis, VII, 10, 1. — integros dolentes insat, XXX, 8, 2.

Intego: integunt casas, IX, 12, 1. — integunt velus (quae), XI, 55, 5. — integunt spatia maiora nestus, II, 99, 6. — integunt sulco levi, XVIII, 36, 3. — integit totum forum, XIX, 6, 1. — integret alia, XXXIV, 19, 33. — integere alia, VII, 21, 2. — integere auro statuas, XXXIV, 9, 1. — integere nam sola foliis, XXVI, 82, 3. — integens fractum, XII, 44, 2. — integitur crata, XVIII, 43, 2. — integuntur omento intestina, XI, 80, 1. — integri arborem alia, XVI, 84, 3. — integri culmi, XVII, 44, 2. — integri oportet, XVII, 35, 2. — integri terra debet, XVIII, 43, 2. — integri cortex, II, 106, 5. — integit arboreas macinas totis mare, XIII, 61, 2. — intacta crustis, IX, 46, 1. — intacta stramento fineta, XVII, 8, 4. — integendus est succus, XXIV, 46, 4.

Integro: de integro, XIV, 5, 4.

Intellectus: sapientiae videtur asseri esse, X, 26, 4. — intellectus gloriæ inest columbis, X, 52, 5. — intellectus elephantis sermonis patrii, VIII, 4, 4. — intellectus cognationum in equis est, VIII, 64, 4. — intellectus pavonis, X, 22, 4. — intellectus acrimoniarum, XIX, 54, 4. — avium sermonis, X, 70, 2. — presum, VII, 49, 1. — religionis, VIII, 1, 2. — asporum, XI, 65, 3. — Veneris, XII, 7, 5. — intellectus salis transit ad voluptates animi quoque, XXXI, 41, 4. — intellectus patulioris ex solo

inter condimenta innotescit, XXXI, 44, 3. — intellectus nullus est in odore, vel sapore, etc. XI, 116, 4. — intellectus in cortice, XVI, 76, 4. — nullum animal minoris intellectus, quoniam musca, XXIX, 34, 2. — intellectum videntur habere corvi, X, 15, 2. — intellectum gloriæ fatentur equi, VIII, 65, 1. — intellectum hunc esse serpentibus, XXVIII, 4, 5. — intellectum inesse spongiis, IX, 69, 4. — intellectum confundit, XXI, 70, 1. — intellectum solvi, II, 69, 2.

Intelligo nosci; II, 112, 2. — intelligit fama, XXXI, 49, 1. — intelligunt soli artifices, XXXV, 40, 12. — non intelligunt nomen quid valeat, XXXIII, 9, 4. — credunt minus, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — intelligunt fumam Iovis Olympi, XXXVI, 4, 7. — intelligunt canes, VIII, 64, 4. — intelligunt feles odorem illum indicem sui esse, X, 94, 2. — intelligunt pieci, etc. X, 20, 1. — intelligimus tempestatibus, II, 41, 1. — intellexit culpam aspis, X, 96, 1. — intelligere videtur et odorari bos Apis, VIII, 74, 2. — intelligere talpæ divantur, X, 88, 1. — intelligere aliquid ibi subtilius, XXXIV, 3, 2. — quis potest in illic intelligere, XVI, 34, 1. — intelligere posse videtur auctoritatem eius rei, XXXIII, 6, 10. — intelligere licet intuitibus, etc. IX, 1, 3. — intelligere pretia, XII, 37, 1. — intelligente suum bonum Italia, XIV, 16, 1. — intelligentes (gallinæ) tela signata crucibus, X, 24, 2. — intelligentibus verè, XIX, 4, 4. — intelligentibus gratulationem similes simiae, VIII, 80, 2. — intelligitur (hoc) a decimo statim die, XXVII, 94, 1. — intelligitur abunde, XXXV, 40, 3. — intelligitur in horum intus acrio, XXXIV, 34, 1. —

intelligitur alumen, solugo terræ, XXXV, 52, 1. — intelligitur ipse argumentis, II, 54, 1. — intelligitur inter caustica, XX, 35, 1. — intelligitur dextrum latus ab imo, XVII, 35, 2. — intelligitur differentia lenitate, XXVII, 40, 1. — intelligitur efficacius, XXXV, 52, 8. — intelligitur statim minoris effectus, XXV, 53, 2. — intelligitur horum error manifestus, XVI, 62, 4. — intelligitur emendatæ correptio, X, 43, 3. — intelligitur additam ei fecunditatem, XXXVII, 66, 1. — intelligitur spl. subtilius, etc. XXVIII, 40, 1. — intelligitur id in febribus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — intelligitur hoc in sine potus, XXXI, 8, 2. — intelligitur in flore semen, XXI, 34, 1. — intelligitur gustu, XXVII, 5, 2. — intelligitur iuventa, VIII, 4, 2. — intelligitur materis in prilo operis, XXXVI, 22, 1. — intelligitur morbos transire, XXX, 14, 1. — intelligitur id pulso acrio, XI, 47, 2. — intelligitur plus semper, quam pingitur, XXXV, 56, 12. — intelligitur in his prior castia, XXI, 66, 1. — non aliud intelligitur, quam, II, 44, 1. — intelligitur eodem ratio, XVII, 35, 10. — intelligitur ita acrio inesse pabulis, XI, 97, 2. — intelligitur visis auctoritas, XXXI, 44, 5. — intelligitur natura solis, II, 39, 1. — intelligitur sentire mater, etc. XXXX, 36, 35. — intelligitur suberrimum, XXVIII, 44, 2. — intelligitur salutaris, XXXI, 33, 4. — intelligitur sidus confectum, XVI, 36, 1. — intelligitur subesse membrana, IX, 59, 3. — intelligitur vitis olfactria, XVII, 37, 18. — intelligitur inter ventis, XX, 70, 1. — sicut intelligitur, II, 84, 1. — intelliguntur contrariæ, XXIII, 63, 3. — intelliguntur paulo nitidiora, XXIII, 57, 1. — intelliguntur arboris silvæque, XII, 1, 1. —

intelligebantur equites ludicesque in anulo ferreo, XXXIII, 9, 2. — intelligebantur candores, XXXVII, 23, 1. — nondum ista intelligebantur, XXXVI, 5, 1. — quod intelligitur (ars), XXXV, 36, 39. — intelligantur omnia simul, XXXV, 19, 27. — quae intelligantur animalia, XXXII, 53, 1. — intelligantur in re cornua, XI, 45, 1. — ut intelligeretur causa honoris, XXXIV, 19, 23. — intelligi a feris hominum vestigia, VIII, 21, 5. — intelligi a piscibus causas, IX, 35, 4. — intelligi perniciosum eum, XVIII, 4, 3. — intelligi elare posset, XXXVII, 6, 3. — clarissime potest (ex), XXIX, 6, 1. — clarius non aliter potest, XXXVII, 45, 4. — intelligi geminae coeperunt coloribus, XXXVII, 23, 2. — intelligi cupiens, XXXII, 24, 4. — intelligi debet quando in his causis, XVII, 37, 5. — intelligi debent fortiora, XXVIII, 45, 2. — intelligi mares scorpiones fragilitate, XI, 30, 2. — intelligi necesse est, XIII, 7, 2. — intelligi poste haud facile arbitror, XIX, 41, 2. — intelligi unde poterit, XI, 62, 2. — in quo possit intelligi, XXXIV, 19, 24. — intelligi in eo potuit, XXXII, 4, 6. — intelligi posset etiam in panthera, VIII, 21, 6. — ex quo intelligi possit, XVIII, 8, 3. — intelligi potest ex nomine ipso, XXXIII, 35, 3; XXXVI, 61, 1. — intelligi potest visu nostro, II, 43, 10. — intelligi vinculum voluit, XXXIII, 4, 1. — intelligi voluere villissimos, XVIII, 8, 1. — intelligi eam voluit utilissimam, XXX, 2, 1. — intelligi factum volebat, XXXV, 40, 47. — intelligi nisi velimus, XVIII, 68, 5. — radicibus hoc intelligi tradunt plerique, XXV, 21, 4. — ea res euecit ut Rhodios ad intelligendum artificem, XXXV, 36, 25.

— intellectum est, XIII, 22, 2. — intellectum ibi remedium est, XXIII, 27, 3. — intellectum est in augurio, XXXIII, 5, 2. — intellecto errore, XXXV, 36, 5. — intellecta statim causa, XXXII, 4, 4.

Intemperantia Alexandri, XIV, 7, 1. — intemperantia culpatur, XXIX, 8, 3. — intemperantia (medicorum) in morbis, XXIX, 8, 7. — intemperantia libidinis, X, 54, 2; XXIV, 37, 2. — intemperantia visus, XI, 80, 2.

Intemperies: intemperie caeli, XII, 44, 2.

Intempestivus: intempestiva alvi restagnatio, XI, 66, 1. — intempestiva medicina, XVII, 45, 1. — intempestivo calore, XVII, 37, 9. — intempestivi anseres, XVIII, 87, 2. — intempestivae somni vires, XXV, 23, 1.

Intendo: intendit eum hystris, VIII, 53, 4. — intendunt arcus, XI, 409, 1. — intendere ei curam, VIII, 21, 6. — intendens corpus (carboniculus), XXVI, 4, 2. — intenduntur oculi, XI, 54, 1. — intenta avaritiae mens, II, 45, 3. — intenta avis in aliquo, X, 33, 4. — nisi intenti pisces, XVIII, 23, 1. — intentae spiritus membranae, II, 41, 2; II, 43, 2. — intentos arcus, XIII, 8, 3.

Intentatus: intentatum Graecis nihil est, XVII, 4, 1. — intentatum nihil vitae fuit, XIV, 21, 1. — intentatum nihil reliquere, XXIII, 60, 4. — sic facce quidem intentata, XXXIV, 54, 4.

Intentio vocis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — intentio artis summa, XXXV, 36, 37. — intentionem non occultant picae, X, 59, 1. — intentione arri servandum, XVIII, 65, 2. — intentione diligenti, IX, 85, 2. — intentione magna audiri, X, 40, 5. — intentione tanta

culum, XXXI, 27, 2. — ab intentione alia obscurata seies, XXXVII, 48, 4.

Inter medios aculeos, XX, 99, 4. — inter alia, XXV, 27, 1. — inter arbusta, XXIV, 112, 1. — inter duas stipes, III, 45, 2. — inter arma minorumque letus, XXXV, 36, 41. — inter arundines sepiis parit, IX, 74, 9. — inter auctores convenit, XXX, 2, 4. — inter auctores non constat, XI, 47, 4. — inter aures, XXIX, 21, 4. — inter aurum argentumque, XIX, 45, 2. — inter autumnum et hiemem, XVII, 30, 2. — inter auxilia coelorum, XXVIII, 58, 3. — inter bella, II, 45, 2. — inter illi bona, VII, 41, 3. — inter cantes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — inter cibos bibere, XXIII, 23, 4. — inter coenam, XX, 73, 5. — inter eadem bonitatesque, XV, 2, 2. — inter coquendum discutiendumque quum cura est, XXII, 58, 4. — inter cunctos diligentissimus, XXXIV, 49, 31. — inter epulas, XXVIII, 5, 4. — inter equos velocitas camelis, VIII, 26, 4. — inter eruditos magna quæstio, XI, 46, 4. — inter exempla, VII, 45, 3. — inter exempla insignia, VII, 41, 4. — inter duos solis exortus, II, 79, 4. — inter feni genera, XXVII, 84, 4. — inter fragiferas arbores dicuntur, XII, 7, 4. — inter hæc, XXXV, 2, 4. — inter hæc genera, XVI, 28, 5. — inter hæc media, XXXV, 43, 1. — inter hæc subit mentem, XIV, 63, 4. — inter hos non omittetur, XXXV, 40, 20. — inter horam diei decimam et undecimam, II, 72, 4. — inter initia, XI, 408, 3. — inter initia operis, XVIII, 4, 1. — inter initia principatus, XXXIV, 49, 43. — inter insulas dicenda, III, 3, 4. — inter duas lapides trita herba, XXIV, 113, 4. — solis inter malvam et ederam, XXV, 54, 1. — inter manus contritum,

XXX, 12, 4. — inter medicos quaeritur, XXXI, 24, 4. — inter memora Claudi, XXXVI, 24, 49. — inter muscos, XXXVII, 3, 2. — inter pulcherrimas herbas, XXXV, 54, 4. — inter nos viventes, XXVIII, 4, 4. — inter omnes constare video, VIII, 65, 3. — inter omnes convenit, XXVIII, 23, 6. — inter omnes amplissimas, XXI, 49, 2. — inter omnes potentissimæ, XXIX, 80, 2. — inter omnia pessimorum, XVII, 37, 40. — inter omnia ea principatus apibus, XI, 4, 1. — inter hæc opes, XXXV, 46, 4. — inter pauca est, XIII, 30, 4. — inter pauca mirabilia est, XXVI, 62, 4. — inter pauca mirabili genere, XXXV, 42, 4. — inter pauca potens, XX, 89, 3. — inter pauca laudatus, XXXV, 40, 6. — inter pauca miratus, XXI, 36, 4. — inter pauca operum probatur, XXXVI, 4, 25. — inter pauca herba utilissima, XXVII, 28, 4. — inter pauca utilis, XXIV, 58, 1. — inter pigmenta dicta est ratio ægis, XXXV, 54, 1. — inter amplissimos pisces, XXXII, 54, 3. — inter præcipua, XXXIX, 26, 2. — inter prima calebratur, XXV, 20, 4. — inter prima dicatur, XVIII, 29, 4. — inter prima existimavit, XIV, 3, 4. — inter prima maturescunt, XV, 27, 4. — inter prima opere mirabili, III, 9, 45. — inter prima spectari iubet, XVIII, 6, 3. — inter prima cavet, ne, XVIII, 8, 5. — inter principia litterarum, XIV, 4, 4. — inter quatuor et ses modios, XVIII, 55, 2. — interque eos, II, 95, 2. — interque eum, etc. II, 46, 2. — inter reliqua, XX, 33, 4. — inter rense dit (divitum) est, XXXII, 26, 4. — inter rusticos res geritur, XVIII, 56, 4. — inter scopulos, V, 19, 4. — inter se committant populi, VI, 45, 3. — inter se concurrerunt, II, 85, 4. — inter se si contingant, XVII, 41, 4. — inter

se contrarias urbes, IV, 18, 11. — inter se differentiae generum, XVI, 6, 1. — inter se distanti magnitudine, XVI, 8, 2. — inter se immuniibus, XXVIII, 23, 4. — inter se res ipsae permutabantur, XXXIII, 3, 1. — inter se non perviae, II, 68, 2. — inter se nulla praelia, VIII, 5, 5. — inter se praerodunt caudas, IX, 88, 1. — inter se serpunt radices, XVII, 33, 1. — inter se steriles, VII, 11, 1. — inter se quibus umbrae pares, VI, 39, 1. — inter sese contueri, VIII, 76, 4. — inter sese tritum, XII, 42, 5. — inter sextam horam primamque brumalem, III, 6, 7. — inter pastorum stabula, VIII, 44, 1. — inter statuarios laudatas, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inter lects, XI, 94, 1. — inter vitas, XXVII, 110, 1. — inter unguenta diximus, XVI, 43, 1. — inter volucres, XI, 108, 3. — inter utramque media, II, 46, 1. — Condidit, aut nigra; aut inter utramque, XXIII, 18, 1. — inter utilissimas, XIII, 14, 2.

Interneum: interaneus proci-dentis morbus, XXXII, 33, 1. — interanea si proci-dant, cotones prosunt, XXIII, 54, 3. — interanea si sentisut rheu-matismum, XXIII, 23, 2. — XXIII, 27, 3. — interaneorum anigallo, XX, 23, 4. — pallit absinthium maridum, XXVII, 29, 1. — herba chamaelcon, XXII, 21, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — radices filicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — interaneorum exulcerationibus uti-lissimae colocynthides, XX, 8, 3. — interaneorum mala pellit abrotanum, XXI, 92, 2. — interaneorum occulti morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — plagas et vitia huius sedant, XX, 40, 3. — interaneorum proci-dentium, XXX, 47, 2. — interaneorum valetudini in-festa urbes, XII, 42, 1. — interapeo-rum vitia liquorem fusi torquet, XV, 40, 3. — vitis occurrit ladum, etc.

XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur semen pa-nacia, XXVI, 67, 1. — interaneis me-detur olivum, XX, 45, 1. — interaneis vesicae prodest mustum, XXIII, 48, 2. — prodest aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — decoctum sepi Graeci, XXIV, 120, 3. — interanea tentaret uva passiva, XXIII, 42, 1. — interanea adiu-vat faex aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — lenit alium, XXVII, 24, 2. — interanea de-stringere, XXXII, 34, 2. — interanea etiam scolopendrae, IX, 67, 3. — proci-dentia glutinat leni, XXII, 70, 3. — interanea abiectis, XXXII, 29, 1. — adeptis, XXX, 22, 4. — de-tractis, XXIX, 23, 3. — eiectionis, VIII, 44, 5. — exemptis, XXIX, 21, 2. — XXIX, 38, 4. — repurgatis, VIII, 81, 2. — interaneis exulceratis, XXII, 65, 1.

Intercalaris (vel *Intercalaris*) dies, II, 6, 6. — intercalari anno, II, 48, 5. — intercalarii quadrantes, XVIII, 57, 1.

Intercalationes, II, 47, 1.

Interculo: ita ut sit annis con-tinuis non intercalaretur, XVIII, 57, 5.

Intercedat: intercessit mors, XXIV, 42, 1. — intercessit paululum tempus inter duos conceptus, VII, 9, 1. — intercessere tribuni plebis, XXI, 6, 1. — intercedere, VII, 45, 3. — inter-cederet contra se, XXXII, 1, 1. — intercedente luna, II, 8, 1. — intercedente via publica, II, 85, 2.

Intercido (cadere): intercidit iam vinum illud, XIV, 8, 2. — interci-dit Taurania, III, 9, 17. — interci-dunt ova multa, X, 74, 9. — in-terciderunt oppida, IV, 20, 6. — in-tercidere Canae, etc., V, 32, 2 et 3. — intercidere figuras, XXXV, 2, 7. — interciditibus commentariis, XXX, 2, 2.

Intercido (secare): intercidere pha-

nitescit, V, 34, 5. — radices, XVIII, 49, 3. — intercidit ferro non queunt, X, 47; 2. — intercidit venas necesse sit, XI, 65, 3. — intercisca edera vivit tamen; XVI, 62, 7. — intercissam latitudinem, III, 45, 2.

Intercipio: intercipere questus (alicuius), IX, 8, 7. — intercipi sago, XXIX, 42, 4. — si non esset interceptus, I, Praef. 20.

Intercuro: intercurret umbra amargdia, XXXVII, 48, 4. — intercurrentis freti latitudo, III, 46, 2. — intercurrentes spinæ, XII, 7, 4. — intercurrentibus renis (in gemma), XXXVII, 59, 4.

Intercursio: intercursant tetrarchiae has urbes, V, 46, 4. — intercursante lignea membrana, XV, 24, 3. — intercursantibus acinos foliis, XIV, 4, 48. — aestuaris, III, 30, 2.

Interdico: interdici pæne vestigiis, XVII, 3, 9. — interdici tibi de medicis, XXIX, 7, 4. — interdixit castris suis, ne, XXXIII, 44, 2. — interdicitur vini potus, XXX, 27, 4. — interdicitur uetis esculentis, XXVI, 83, 4. — interdictum id iure consulto, III, 24, 5. — interdicta amicitia a Caesare, IX, 58, 2. — interdicta abdominis, VIII, 77, 5. — interdicta frustra, XXXVI, 3; 4. — interdicta pauperibus poma, XIX, 49, 4.

Interdicto, ne, VII, 38, 4. — interdicto perpetuo, ne, XXXV, 36, 45. — interdicto tabularum duodecim, XI, 58, 4. — interdicto vetere patrum, XXXIII, 21, 42. — interdicta antiqua coenarum, X, 74, 4.

Interdium, VIII, 76, 3. — interdium non frangere, quod noctu possis, XVII, 8, 2. — interdium hebetioris, XI, 54, 4. — interdium visus carent caprimulgi, X, 56, 4. — interdium (i. noctibus), II, 106, 8. — interdium (i. noctu), VII, 2, 4.

Interdum, X, 43, 4. — interdumque, XVI, 62, 4.

Interea, XIV, 28, 3.

Intereo: intereunt vites, XVII, 37, 2. — interit nocturnitas saporis, VIII, 68, 4. — interit gratia tabulae, XXXV, 36, 36. — interit Candules, XXXV, 34, 2. — civitas, V, 35, 3. — oppidum, III, 24, 3. — urbs, VI, 31, 42. — nuper incendio mensa, XIII, 29, 4. — interiere populi, III, 17, 2; III, 49, 3. — Caturiges, III, 21, 3. — alii, III, 23, 4. — gentes, V, 33, 4. — oppida, V, 31, 6. — Thebes, Lucanæ, III, 45, 3. — interire celestina, XVI, 90, 4. — interisse arbitror, XXVIII, 42, 2. — interisse dicuntur Napolæ, VI, 49, 4. — interisse cxxx convivas, XXXV, 46, 4. — interiturus, II, 4, 2.

Interemptorem persequitur, VIII, 35, 2.

Interest plurimum, II, 45, 4. — interest plurimum conceptus, XVII, 30, 6. — interest plurimum, spiritus aliquid, an vivat, XI, 2, 4. — interest quantum plurimum lima perdidit, XXXIII, 49, 4. — interest et quali solo, XVII, 4, 6. — interest vitas, XXXI, 24, 4. — interest hominum, II, 4, 4. — interest aquarum, XXXI, 30, 4. — neque interest geminasse maturius, XVI, 34, 2. — tantum interest, an, XXXVIII, 45, 2. — interest seri radices, etc. XIX, 39, 2. — interest secantibus, XXV, 21, 3. — interest mare vadosum, VI, 24, 3. — interest vicus in eo tractu, XY, 6, 4. — interest Asia, XIV, 25, 4. — quod interest spatii, VI, 40, 3. — regio quae interest, VI, 35, 44. — interest biennium fructus, XVII, 35, 46. — intereunt fistulae inanes, IX, 69, 3. — intereunt p. n. pass., IV, 24, 4. — interfuere ut non amplius, VII, 49, 6. — intereunt plurimum, XVII, 39, 4. — si minime

rius intersit, VIII, 68, 3. — interesse sacris votivae, XXVIII, 47, 1. — interesse Deos omnibus negotiis, XXVIII, 5, 5. — interesse captivae, IX, 23, 2. — interesse digiti debent, XIX, 34, 2. — Interesse sesquipedes oportet, XVII, 35, 7. — pedes quinos, XVII, 35, 15. — non amplius interesse, etc. VI, 42, 2.

Interfector Achillis, XXXIV, 49, 27. — *interfector* Ciceronis, XIV, 28, 7. — *interfectores* Archilochi, VII, 30, 2.

Interficio: interfici fuos ab apibus, XI, 48, 2. — interfici ab Orate matrem, XXXV, 40, 49. — *interfecti* calvaria, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *interfecti* in legatione, XXXIV, 11, 3 et 4.

Interfluens: Interfluente amne, VI, 32, 3. — Euripo, IV, 24, 4.

Interfluens: Interfluente amne, VI, 32, 3. — Euripo, IV, 24, 4. — freto angusto, III, 41, 4. — medium oppidum flumine, XXXVI, 20, 1. — *interfluente* ambe, III, 3, 4.

Interfluo Enphrate, VI, 30, 4.

Interfregit ventus, XVII, 30, 1.

Interfusio Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — *interfusio* mari, III, 14, 1. — *interfusio* opacitate, VI, 25, 2.

Intergerii minimum, XIII, 26, 1.

Intergerina pilarum, XI, 40, 3.

Intergeriorum ratio non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4.

Interi potioni possint, XXVIII, 80, 1.

Interim, XV, 32, 4. — *interim* (pro interdum), VIII, 48, 4; IX, 7, 2; IX, 21, 4; X, 59, 6; XIII, 9, 5; XIV, 25, 7; XV, 26, 4; XVI, 38, 2; XXII, 22, 4; XXV, 6, 4. — *interim* a nobis dici naturae, XIV, 4, 4. — *interim* edomari, XVII, 30, 8. — *interim* fortius agatur, XXII, 3, 2. — *interim* invenisse, XXXIII, 2, 4. — *interim* placere, II, 38, 3.

Interimo: interimit statim, XXIX, 18, 4. — *interimunt* eos, eundem plures fuere, XI, 48, 2. — *interimunt* ipsae sese, XXV, 55, 2. — *interimit* medicus, XXIX, 30, 1. — *interimit* sors ea Aeschylum, X, 3, 2. — *interimere* familias fungi, XXII, 47, 4. — *interim* fuste, XXXII, 5, 4. — eo morbo, XXIV, 413, 1. — *interimente* nullo, VI, 24, 10. — *interemptus* abortu, VII, 8, 4. — a Parthis, II, 57, 4. — a patre, XXXVII, 4, 2. — a C. Cesare rex, V, 4, 41. — veneno Neronis, VII, 44, 2. — *interemptus* paene, VII, 46, 2. — *interempta* alterutra, VIII, 35, 2. — *interemptum* non ob aliud sciam, XXIX, 42, 2. — *interempto* cane, VIII, 74, 3. — *interempti* suspendio, XXVIII, 2, 4. — vi, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *interemptas* uxores, XXVII, 2, 4. — *interemptis* ita quam multia, XIV, 28, 3. — maribus, VII, 2, 24. — Scipionibus, II, 44, 4. — *insidiis* Tappini, XXXIV, 43, 2.

Interior Africa, XIII, 33, 4. — *cademia*, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *interior* cortex, XXXIV, 35, 3. — *nucleus*, XIII, 32, 2. — *interior* ora, VI, 8, 1. — *pars* Italiae, III, 6, 8. — *interior* sectura ponatur, XVII, 28, 4. — *interior* filia corticis ulmi, XXIV, 33, 4. — *interioris* generis alumen, XXXV, 52, 5. — *interiori* ambitu, V, 8, 1. — *interiore* aura, XI, 42, 1. — *interiore* carne, XVI, 94, 4. — *interiore* gaudio, II, 23, 5. — *interiore* situ, VI, 20, 6. — *interiores* absides, II, 13, 3. — *interiores* insulae, VI, 34, 5. — *interiores* nervi, X, 88, 2. — *interiora* dicantur, V, 49, 4. — *interiora* Asiae, VI, 44, 4. — *interiora* maria, III, Prooem. 4. — *interiora* nomina, V, 29, 6. — *interiora* tenent Bithyni, V, 43, 4. — *interiora* fici, XIII, 45, 4. —

sambuci, XVI, 73, 3. — nituntur in interiora, II, 65, 6. — interiora viscera, XI, 2, 4. — interiora purgat aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — acilla, XX, 39, 3. — interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6.

Interius, III, 29, 2. — interipsa nascenti, XIII, 49, 4.

Interiaceo: interiacet haec, IV, 20, 4. — pars quae interiacet, XVII, 35, 6. — regio quae duas Syrtis interiacet, V, 4, 2. — interiacente valle, V, 47, 3. — interiacentibus campis, V, 47, 4.

Intericiō: intericērat his quatuor (all-), II, 46, 2. — interiecta panicula maxum commissuris, XVI, 64, 2. — interiectum ambobus, II, 6, 5. — interiecto masi, III, 22, 2.

Interlinitur caesus, XXVIII, 34, 4. — *Interlocutio* arboribus prodest, XVII, 45, 4.

Interlucō: interlucare arbores, XVII, 49, 2. — interlucata densitate famorum, XVII, 45, 50.

Interlunium in causa, XVIII, 69, 40. — interlunium si incidat, XVIII, 69, 4. — interlunii dies, XVI, 74, 2. — interlunium lumen quod a sole luna accepit, caelo regerit, XVIII, 68, 40. — interlunio, II, 44, 3; VII, 4, 4; XVII, 36, 4. — interlunio accidente, XVIII, 69, 8. — interlunio cessant formicae, XI, 36, 4. — interlunio formica quiescit, XVIII, 69, 44. — interlunio legepe, quod vitilis carere velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — interlunio luna aestate calidissima est, hieme gelida, XVIII, 68, 44. — interlunio si serantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — interlunio serito, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — Interlunio fit talis igniuria, XVIII, 68, 40. — interlunio aestate, praeterquam bidum, securum esse, XVIII, 69, 40. — in-

terlunio servare in capillo tendendo, XVI, 75, 1.

Intermet urbem annis, V, 33, 3.

Intermenstrua luna, XVIII, 75, 2. — *Intermentel*, XVI, 75, 4.

Intermiscere: intermisceri satoreiam, XIX, 32, 5. — intermixto lapide terrae minutae, XVII, 4, 3.

Intermissio: sine intermissione, XXXVII, 74, 4. — sine intermissione largus, XXXI, 48, 3.

Intermissus: garrulus sine intermisso cantus, X, 43, 4.

Intermittit: intermittunt ad vicinos pedes, XVII, 35, 45. — intermittunt germinationem, XVI, 41, 3. — intermisit opera iuehoata, XXXV, 36, 41. — intermittens binos dies, X, 79, 3. — intermittentes bibunt, X, 63, 4. — intermitteretur tepor, X, 66, 4. — intermissa cultura, XVII, 3, 42. — intermissa ubertas lactis restituitur, XXXVII, 59, 4. — intermissis biduo, XXX, 39, 4. — Intermissio ordine, VII, 40, 4. — intermissis diebus, XXXII, 24, 9. — diebus septenis, XII, 30, 3.

Intermorior: intermorjuntur edicēs omnibus annis, XXI, 69, 3. — intermōri, XIX, 42, 3. — velut intermortuae extinguuntur, XXXVII, 27, 4. — intermortuarum vulvae vitio naribus instillatur, etc. XXXII, 46, 2.

Interna viscera, IX, 6, 4; XI, 44, 4.

Internascentes herbas escludi, XVIII, 43, 2.

Internato corpore dilatatae cicatriees, XVII, 47, 4.

Internecinum bellum, VIII, 35, 2; X, 40, 4.

Internecio facta hominum, XVII, 38, 3. — internecio famaeque, XVIII, 7, 5. — internecio humani generis,

VIII, 32, 4. — *internecione* sublata gens, VII, 2, 6. — *internecione* memorie, XIV, 4, 2.

Interndificans hirundines, X, 49, 3.

Interntent (tunc enim) smaragdi tellure, XXXVII, 47, 4.

Internodium stipulae, XXXVII, 67, 2. — *internodia* arundinum, VII, 2, 43; XVI, 65, 3. — *internodia* brevis, XVI, 66, 4. — *internodia* caudae scorpionum, XI, 30, 3. — *internodia* helicia, XVI, 62, 4. — *internodia* longissima, XVI, 66, 2. — *internodia* terna in cruribus, XI, 29, 4. — *internodia* pedibus terna, XI, 408, 4. — *internodia* septem habet genus graminis, XXIV, 418, 3. — *internodia* includunt, XVII, 35, 4. — *internodiis* distinguitur, XXVI, 66, 2. — *Internodiis* distinctus caulis, XVIII, 40, 6. — *internodiis* exhibitis geniculata, XXIII, 36, 4. — *internodiis* geniculatis, XXIV, 418, 4.

Internuntiae columbae, X, 59, 4.

Internus campus, II, 410, 3. — *internum* mare, III, Prooem. 5; III, 5, 4; V, 4, 48. — *interno* littore, III, 3, 2. — *interna* maria, II, 68, 3. — *interna* mundi, II, 4, 3.

Intéro, intrivisse cochleas ex aceto, XXX, 23, 2. — *Intrita* glans, XXIV, 3, 4. — *intrita* illa sua, XVII, 26, 2. — *intrita* illitum insitum, XVII, 25, 4. — *intrita* panis e vino, IX, 9, 4. — *intrita*, quo vetustior, etc. XXXVI, 55, 4. — *intrita* reste, XVII, 14, 2. — *intrita* (laterum, ex qua lateres finguntur), XXXV, 49, 4. — *intritae* cantharides, XXX, 23, 6.

Interpello: nihil in sua sede alieno interpellari placet, XXXVII, 22, 4. — *interpellantibus* maculis nigris, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *interpellatus* praeciliis, XXXV, 36, 41. — *interpellatae* nubilo vascularum, XXXVII, 42, 4.

Interpolatione curioso, XIII, 23, 4.

Interposita natura sparti, XIX, 8, 2.

— *interposita* quotidie ars, XXIX, 5, 5.

Interpolo: interpolantur albaria tectoriorum, XXXV, 56, 4. — *thura*, XII, 32, 2. — *interposita* materia vitri similitudine, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Interpono: interponunt quidam Arbios, VI, 28, 4. — *interposuit* libris gemmas, XXXVII, 60, 4. — *interponito* sulcos, XVII, 35, 34. — *interponere* aquae potum, XXIII, 23, 4. — *interponere* collicias, XVIII, 49, 4. — *interponere* frigidam, XXVIII, 14, 3. — *interponitur* condimenti, XX, 58, 1. — *interponitur* militiae sal, XXXI, 41, 5. — *interponitur* libra, XXXIII, 43, 2. — *interponi*, XVII, 24, 8. — *interponi* vestibus saluicam, XXI, 20, 4. — *interpositum* malobathrum vestium odorem commendat, XXIII, 48, 4. — *interposito* linteolo, XXXIII, 34, 3. — *interposito* quinquennio, XVII, 46, 4. — *interpositis* quinis diebus, XVIII, 43, 2. — *diebus* vicenis, XXV, 49, 2. — *interpositis* vinaceis, XV, 18, 7.

Interposita lunae, II, 2, 4.

Interpres legum, XXXIV, 41, 2.

— *interpres* luxuriae, XXXVI, 5, 4.

— *per interpretem* a Mithridate nulum appellatum, XXV, 3, 2. — *interpretes* caeli, II, 9, 3. — *interpretes* sumus totius naturae, XVII, 57, 6.

Interpretatio fulgurum, II, 54, 2.

— *interpretatio* naturae, II, 44, 4.

— *interpretatio* prava, VII, 44, 2.

— *interpretatio* sonniorum, VI, 57, 42.

— *interpretatio* vera haec est, XVIII, 60, 3.

— *interpretationem* naturae rerum, XXXVI, 14, 40.

— *interpretationem* eorum ponemus,

XXI, 109, 4. — Interpretatione ita coniecta, X, 24, 3. — interpretatione curiosa, XXX, 30, 2. — interpretatione fatali, XXXVII, 1, 2. — interpretatione Graeca, XXXVII, 45, 3. — interpretatione naturae, II, 5, 5. — interpretatione nominis, III, 21, 3. — interpretatione vitiorum, XVII, 3, 9. — interpretationes magnas habent singula, XXVIII, 6, 2. — interpretationibus necessariis additis, XIV, 49, 3.

Interpretor: interpretatur hanc sententiam, XVI, 46, 1. — interpretatur id aliter, XVIII, 42, 1. — interpretatur Varro, II, 3, 3. — interpretantur eruditiores, XIX, 6, 2. — interpretantur varie causam, etc. XXXVI, 49, 4. — interpretantur generosa, XXXII, 24, 3. — Interpretantur eum hoc facere, XXXV, 40, 2. — Interpretatus est ac in quo nasci, II, 23, 5.

Interpurgar ficus, XVIII, 65, 6.

Interquiescens, II, 106, 9.

Interquiescere segetes, XVIII, 29, 2.

Interrado: interrādimus latera, XXXIII, 49, 1. — interraderē oleas, XVIII, 67, 3. — interrādi olivetum, XVII, 30, 3. — interrādi gaudēt oleae, XV, 2, 4. — interrāso marmore, XXXV, 1, 2.

Interruili auro, XII, 42, 6.

Interrogo vos, XV, 20, 1. — interrogatus qua, etc. XXXV, 36, 41.

Interrumpo: interrumpere somnos, XXVIII, 44, 3. — interrupti montes, VI, 42, 1. — interrupti orbes circa lunam, XVIII, 79, 3. — interruptis angusto transitu iugis, VI, 47, 1.

Interscipiunt medullam, XVII, 35, 4.

Intersero: nullis ossibus spiniae intersita, IX, 47, 2.

Interspiratio: sine interspiratione potum, XXIII, 48, 4.

Intestineus gutteis guttis, XXXVI, 43, 2. — intestincto odore variis coloribus, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Interstratis subinde assulis, XXIX, 9, 5.

Intetrigo non metustur, XXIV, 32, 4. — intetrigione sentire, XXIV, 38, 4. — intertrigines prohibet absinthium Ponticum, XXVI, 58, 2. — cyprios, XXI, 69, 5. — nucleus gallae, XXIV, 5, 4. — cinis laricis, XXIV, 49, 1. — folia ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 4. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2.

Intervallum arborum, XVII, 35, 39. — intervallum completi, XVIII, 74, 5. — intervallum hoc temporis, XVIII, 65, 2. — intervalli huius opera rustica, XVIII, 74, 1. — intervalli paulum si fuit, IX, 68, 2. — intervallo cax u pass. III, 28, 1. — intervallo septem stadiorum, IV, 24, 4. — intervallo singulorum pedum, XIX, 42, 4. — intervallo esse debent pedes seni, XVII, 32, 4. — intervallo semipedali, XIX, 42, 2. — intervallo pedali, XVII, 45, 1. — intervallo pari iterum, XXXVI, 56, 2. — intervallo sesquipedum, XVII, 14, 1. — intervallo montium, V, 48, 2. — pari utrimque intervallo, V, 4, 2. — intervallo tanto discretus, II, 8, 3. — intervallo parvo discretas insulae, IV, 27, 1. — ex intervallo, XXV, 38, 2. — ex intervallo duo folia habens, XXVII, 94, 1. — intervallo magno, IV, 30, 1. — intervallo modico, XXXIV, 48, 2. — intervallo raro, X, 54, 4. — intervallo hoc temporis, XVIII, 68, 8. — sive intervallo tota aestate, XXI, 56, 3. — intervallo quatruidui, XXVII, 10, 2. — ex intervallo me-

rum sorbeat, XXVI, 18, 1. inter-
vallo modico a coena, XXVII, 5, 5.
intervallo non ampliore, quam ut,
XVII, 30, 8. — ab his non longo in-
tervello abfuerint, XXIII, 24, 4. —
intervallo hoc medio, IV, 5, 3. —
intervalla autumni, XVIII, 74, 1. —
intervalla horarum, II, 72, 2. —
intervalle lucis minora, II, 79, 2. —
intervalla siderum, II, 49, 4. — inter-
valla arborum ex loci natura sumun-
tur, XVII, 15, 2. — intervalla do-
liis dari, XIV, 27, 2. — intervalla
singula per quatuor angulos pares,
XXXVI, 47, 3. — Intervalla longis-
sima, II, 44, 2. — intervalla mi-
nora quaerunt colles, XVII, 49, 4.
— intervalla ee desiderant, XVIII,
58, 1. — per intervalla, XXV, 29,
1. — dantur per intervalla, VIII,
66, 4. — intervallis paribus quatuor
angulorum, XXXVI, 47, 3. — inter-
vallis pedalis, XXI, 40, 6. — in-
tervallis modicis, XX, 39, 4. — in-
tervallis paribus, II, 46, 3. — ex in-
tervallis, XXV, 34, 4. — ramosa
herba ex intervallis, XXVI, 68, 4. —
intervallis magnis seminum, seritur
siser, etc. XIX, 29, 2. — intervallis
his dierum nocturnumque, XVI, 4, 3.

Intervalli poma melius est, XVII,
47, 1.

Intervenio : intervenit fraus expe-
rimento, XXXII, 44, 4. — interve-
nit imber, XVII, 47, 6. — intervenit
olei natura, XXXI, 46, 4. — interve-
nit Phazania, V, 5, 5. — intervenit
rosae lilium, XXI, 39, 2. — interve-
nit sententia, II, 65, 1. — interveni-
unt minuti calenti, XXXIV, 47, 4.
— interveniunt grandines, imbres,
XVIII, 57, 2. — interveniet si sal,
XXXVII, 22, 4. — si quid pavoria
interveniat, IX, 47, 1. — intervenire
non datur sine perniciē, X, 83, 2. —
intervenerit imber, XVIII, 74, 5. —

intervenerint si nigrae hubea ruben-
tibus, XVIII, 78, 2. — interveniente
colore, etc. XXXVII, 74, 2. — flu-
mine, V, 4, 13. — gemme, XVI,
18, 4. — lacu, V, 43, 4. — Munda n.
IV, 35, 3. — tam vasto mari, IV,
26, 13. — vena esculida, XXXVII,
44, 4. — intervenientibus centris,
etc. XXXVII, 39, 1. — desertis, V,
8, 4. — maculis albis, XXXVII, 25,
4. — punctis esculidis, XXXVI, 14,
3. — venis obliquis, XXXVII, 24, 1.

Interventus horum omnium gene-
rum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — interventu
amnis, XXIX, 42, 4. — interventu
extranei, XXVIII, 7, 4. — interventu
lunae, II, 7, 4. — interventu ligan-
tes servi, XI, 88, 4.

Intervensando IX, 74, 2.

Intestabilis : intestabilem ariem
magicam, XXX, 6, 2. — intestabilia
reliqua, XXVIII, 24, 4.

Intestina opere, XVI, 82, 4. — fa-
brorum opera, XVI, 76, 1.

Intestinum conficiens omnia devo-
rate, XXX, 20, 3. — intestinum im-
plicetum, XI, 3, 1. — intestini do-
lor, VIII, 50, 3. — intestini quid-
piam, XI, 49, 2. — intestino recto,
XI, 79, 3. — intestina capaciora,
XI, 79, 4. — intestina conereta, VIII,
54, 3. — intestina erocudili, XXVIII,
28, 2. — intestina decocta, XXXII,
38, 2. — intestinorum dolores dis-
cutit cuminum, XX, 57, 4. —
cohibent folia leuri, XXIII, 80,
5. — hucera sapient repheni, XX,
13, 2. — fluxiones sanat coriandrum,
XX, 82, 2. — inflammationi cylini
illinuntur, XXII, 59, 4. — farina
ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — inflatio-
nes sanat anisum, XX, 73, 4. —
intestinorum rheumatismos, XXIII,
20, 2. — ruionibus aucus malvas
prodest, XX, 84, 5. — torminibus
medetur enisum, XX, 73, 2. — vi-

tiis proeunt asparagi, XX, 42, 4. — coagulum cervorum, XXVIII, 58, 7. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 4. — lini semen, XX, 94, 2. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — foliae roseae, XXI, 73, 3. — intestinis utile anisum, XX, 73, 3. — intestinis ursorum laxandis, rosea herba, VIII, 54, 3. — intestina refrigerat porcilaca, XX, 81, 3. — intestina rupta sarcit ovis hogdi feminum, XXVIII, 58, 7. — intestina liberat noxiis animantibus abanthium marium, XXXII, 31, 5. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 4. — raphani, XX, 43, 3. — ortica, XXII, 44, 4. — intestinis illinuntur caryotae, XXIII, 54, 4. — folia equiseti, XXVI, 83, 2. — intestinis placium sale maceratis, XXXI, 43, 4. — intestinis exemptis, XXIX, 39, 2.

Intestinus ab ore incipit, XI, 78, 4. — ad os reflectitur in quibusdam, XI, 78, 4.

Intexo: Intextant liliaras vestibus Parthi, XIII, 22, 2. — Intextant mandum caelestia, II, 6, 2. — intexere aurum vestibus, VIII, 74, 2. — intexere colores picturae vestium, VIII, 74, 2. — intexens ex lion nidum, X, 50, 1. — intextum nomen palliorum telseris, XXV, 36, 3.

Intextu concreta, II, 6, 2.

Intimus recessus, III, 46, 1. — intimus sinus, VI, 28, 2. — intimus sinus maria, XIV, 8, 7. — intima lingua, XI, 65, 2. — intimum oppidum sinus Persici, VI, 31, 12. — in sinu intimo, IV, 4, 2. — intimo eo tractu, VI, 5, 2.

Intinctus: ad intinctum aceli, XX, 26, 4. — ex hoc intincto, XX, 33, 3. — myrtis ad intinctus additis, XV, 35, 4.

Intinguntur (quae), XX, 72, 1. — intinctum oleo sexum, XXVIII, 70, 4.

Intolerabilis: intolerabile frigus, XX, 51, 6. — intolerabilem pruritum facit, XXX, 8, 5.

Intoleranda rigor, VIII, 84, 1. — intoleranda impanitas, XXXVII, 44, 10. — intolerando dolore, VIII, 10, 2.

Intonso: intonsa barba, VI, 32, 49. — intonso erine, VI, 32, 49. — intonsi fuere diu Romani, VII, 59, 4. — intonsoe gentes, XI, 47, 1.

Intonsit ingenti latratu, VIII, 61, 8.

Intorquet: intorquent caudam snes, XI, 144, 4. — intorquentur palmites XVII, 35, 24. — intorqueri canis debet, XIX, 34, 4. — intorqueri pediculus, XVII, 47, 1. — intorta cervice, VIII, 70, 7. — intorta cauda, VIII, 77, 3. — intorta corylus, XVI, 69, 4. — intortum fuit, XVII, 35, 4. — intorti draconis figura, XIX, 24, 2. — intorto caudice, XII, 34, 4. — discorsi, XIII, 30, 4. — gnomone, XXXVI, 45, 2. — pediculo, XIV, 11, 3. — spirita, X, 43, 4. — strumento, XVII, 2, 5. — vertice, IX, 52, 4. — intorti panguntur succuli, XVII, 35, 4. — intorta modo spirae, II, 23, 2. — intortorum fascium porae, VII, 45, 3. — intortius erisipum, XVI, 27, 1.

Intra eundem annum: II, 86, 4. — intra tertium annum fructifera arbor, XII, 54, 2. — intra quintum arboris devictae annum, XVII, 34, 2. — intra xxx annos reperta, XV, 41, 1. — intra centum annos inventa, XVII, 74, 6. — intra paucos annos, XXIX, 8, 6. — intra biennium, XXV, 6, 4. — intra quatuordecim annos, VIII, 75, 2. — intra bina cubita subsistit proceritas, XII, 54, 2. — intra decimum curae annum, XIV, 5, 5. — intra decursum Nili, V, 44, 5. — intra dies septem ortus holetis occa-

usque est, XXII, 46, 3. — intra diem tertium medetur, XXVIII, 64, 1. — intra alterum diem, XXXII, 44, 2. — intra eundem diem, XXV, 75, 1. — intra xlv diem peragitur, XI, 16, 3. — intra domos, VIII, 80, 2. — intra Gallias, XIV, 8, 8. — intra haec constat, XVIII, 69, 10. — intra haec est al sponte nascens, XXXI, 39, 5. — intra duas horas, XXIV, 1, 3. — intra bos annos, IX, 8, 4. — intra hos decem annos, II, 65, 1. — intra viii Idus Iulii, XVI, 42, 2. — intra iugum moretur vitis, XVII, 35, 21. — intra duo millia, IV, 24, 1. — intra ac millia a mari, XV, 1, 1. — intra quatuor modicum, IX, 81, 1. — intra montis radices, XXXVI, 65, 1. — intra os, XXII, 70, 1. — intra partes xiv, II, 11, 1. — intra lx passus operantur, XI, 8, 1. — intra 6 millia passuum, XXXVI, 45, 1. — intra praedictas arbores constant, XVI, 1, 1. — intra praedictum temporis spatium, XVIII, 35, 1. — intra praeturae suae tempus, XXXVI, 24, 17. — intra quadriennium, XIV, 4, 15. — intra ripas revocatur Nilus, V, 10, 8. — intra se es consumunt Arabes, XII, 45, 1. — intra se parit ova torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — intra semet meditantesciae, X, 59, 1. — intra quod spatium, XXI, 46, 1. — intra specus suos, XXXI, 39, 5. — intra stadia xii colligi, XXXVI, 34, 1. — intra tectum, XI, 22, 1. — intra id tempus, XXI, 40, 1. — intra triduum, XXVIII, 27, 5. — intra uoumqueque, XXV, 1, 1.

Intra (adverb.), XI, 69, 1. — *intra* fuerat, II, 85, 2. — *intra* seminat lappa, XXI, 61, 1.

Intractabile virus illi est, XIX, 27, 1.

Intrémisco: intrémiscunt terrae, II, 81, 3. — intrémiscere metu,

VIII, 5, 1. — intrémiscere tellurem, XXXII, 1, 1.

Intrémiscunt, II, 83, 4.

Intrépide mirantur, XV, 40, 4.

Intrínsecus, XI, 73, 2.

Intro: intravit Adriam, III, 20, 5. — intravit fores apertas, XXXV, 36, 2. — si aures intravit, XXXII, 52, 2. — intravere eo arma Romana, VI, 35, 4. — intrare locum, II, 95, 3. — intrare Balbum mare, VI, 26, 11. — intrasse fretum, IX, 3, 1. — intrante pigris ad pullos femina, X, 52, 2. — intrante urbem, II, 23, 1. — intrantes portam, IX, 20, 2. — intraturus domum, VII, 31, 3.

Introitus Caspii maris; VI, 39, 6. — introitus Persicus, VI, 28, 2. — introitus portus, XXXVI, 18, 1. — introitus medicamentorum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — malorum medicamentorum, XX, 39, 3. — introitu amnis, XII, 25, 1. — introitu angustis, VI, 29, 4. — introitu Bosphori, IV, 26, 8; VI, 5, 3. — introitu eorum, qui, XXVIII, 6, 2. — introitu ioulae, VI, 35, 8. — in introitu huius operis, VI, 31, 14. — primo fere introitu, IV, 23, 6. — introitu primo, XII, 18, 1. — introitu primo urbis, XXXIII, 17, 1. — introitu Syllae, XXXIV, 12, 2.

Introsus; II, 100, 2; IV, 4, 1; IV, 26, 10; IV, 28, 3; IV, 30, 3; IV, 31, 2; V, 4, 1; V, 9, 2; V, 17, 3; VI, 30, 1; VI, 34, 1; IX, 61, 2. — *introsus* recedens, VI, 8, 2.

Intubacris foliis, XXVII, 82, 1.

Intubus vel *Intubum*: Intubum erraticum, XIX, 39, 1, XX, 26, 4. — intubi similis canlis, XIX, 38, 2. — intubi (de bis), XIX, 39, 1. — gudeat stercore, XIX, 39, 1. — (medicinae ex eis), XX, 29, 1.

Intuor: non tamen illud intuor.

mur, XXIX, 8, 3. — quoquo modo intueare, XVII, 45, 3. — si procul intuearis, XX, 29, 4. — intueri aliud si liberet, XXIX, 9, 4. — intueri limis oculis, VIII, 49, 4. — intueri solis radios, X, 3, 5. — intuenti apparet, XXXV, 36, 34. — intuentes lunam, XXVIII, 42, 2. — intuentibus longius, XXXI, 27, 4. — intuentibus a longinquo per lapidem specularem, XXXV, 36, 34. — intuentibus procul, XXXVI, 30, 4. — intuentibus videtur, II, 71, 2.

Intulit admirationem, VII, 40, 6. — *intulit in aerarium*, XXXIII, 17, 4. — *intulit arma Romana in eam terram*, VI, 32, 17. — *intulit bella Darius*, XVIII, 43, 4. — *intulit litteras in Graeciam*, VII, 57, 2. — *intulit naves in Italiam*, XV, 24, 5. — *intulere caritatem annonae*, XVIII, 68, 8. — *intulerunt arma Hispaniae*, XIX, 7, 4. — *intulerit campos Maecider*, II, 87, 2. — *intulisset mala orbi terrarum*, XIV, 28, 7. — *intulisse e propinquo*, XXX, 2, 3.

Intumesco: intumescit assurgens, II, 84, 2. — intumescit fons ne residet, II, 106, 42. — intumescit guttur, XI, 68, 4. — intumescit aëlio mare, XVIII, 85, 4. — intumescunt arundinum oculi, XVII, 33, 4. — corpora, XIII, 43, 4. — inguina, XXVIII, 64, 3. — mora, XXIII, 70, 2. — in manibus, XXI, 87, 4. — ad omnia quae intumescunt, XXX, 42, 5. — intumescere amica, VI, 31, 3. — intumescat ne inguen ea hultera, XXIII, 81, 3. — intumescant uvae, XIV, 41, 2. — intumuerint in veicas, XX, 23, 2. — intumescere aestus, II, 99, 6. — intumescere in alvo, XXII, 66, 4. — intumescere colla, VIII, 35, 4. — intumescere vulnera non patitur, XXVIII, 74, 2. — intumescens aestus, XXXVII, 41, 14.

— intumescenti similis terra, II, 64, 2. — intumescens ambitus parmae, XXXVI, 4, 7. — intumescens cortice, XXI, 40, 4. — intumescens fluctu, II, 83, 4. — intumescens semine, XXI, 68, 2. — intumescens ac residente, XXXVI, 62, 4. — intumescens aestus, II, 99, 4. — intumescens cadauera, II, 106, 43. — intumescens digitis, XXVI, 5, 4. — intumescendo, XXIV, 51, 4.

Intus: et intus, III, 5, 4. — intus accendit materia, VIII, 18, 2. — intus agimus, II, 3, 2. — intus quae sint, apparent, XXVIII, 29, 6. — intus autem, IV, 32, 2. — intus cavu, XXII, 44, 4. — intus colonia, V, 4, 20. — intus concoquendo, XXIII, 49, 4. — intus convulsa, XX, 53, 2. — intus coria pallida, XXVII, 109, 4. — collectiones intus estraheudas, XXIV, 37, 4. — intus ne qua sit exulceratio, XXII, 49, 2. — intus habere petram, XXXVII, 56, 3. — intus mulso, foris oleo, XXII, 53, 2. — intus naribus illitia, XXIX, 36, 4. — intus natura fungosior, XVII, 35, 4. — intus operantur seniores, XI, 40, 2. — intus positus (mortuus), XXI, 5, 4. — intusque, III, 5, 4. — intus recedentes, III, 4, 2 et 5. — intus in tenebris, XXXVI, 24, 49. — intus vini (liquor), foris olei, XIV, 29, 2.

Intusum aëlio scribere ut prodiderunt auctores vetustissimi, XXXIV, 39, 2.

Intus (de ea), XIX, 29, 4 et seq. — (medicinae ex ea), XX, 49, 4. — intus conduntur terra, XIX, 22, 4.

Intus audacia, VII, 45, 5.

Intus foris velis, XIX, 6, 4.

Intusio: inunctione salivae ma-

tulina, XXVIII, 7, 2. — Inunctione succi, XX, 20, 4. — Inunctiones omnium viscerum, XXIX, 38, 6.

• *Inundatio* Nilii, IX, 84, 4; XXIV, 105, 4. — inundatio permansit, XVI, 66, 5. — inundatio terrarum, III, 49, 4. — inundationis metus, VI, 83, 3. — inundatione arcetri, VI, 32, 5. — inundatione terrarum antiquior Ioppe, V, 44, 2. — inundationes maris, II, 86, 4. — Tiberis, XXXVI, 45, 2.

Inundo: inundat maris aestus, V, 4, 4. — inundat Mesopotamiam Euphrates, V, 24, 5. — nix slit omnia quae non inundat, XVII, 2, 4. — inundant spatia maiora aestus, II, 99, 6.

Inungo: inungit medicus, VII, 54, 4. — inungere trito elleboro, XXV, 21, 4. — inungere caligines oculorum, XXIX, 39, 3. — inungere oculos, VIII, 41, 4. — inungi verrino adipe, VIII, 37, 6. — inungi visco, VIII, 80, 4. — inungens (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 49. — inunguntur oculi, XXVIII, 33, 6. — inunguntur signa festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3. — inunctus cinis, XXVIII, 47, 4. — inunctus modice succus, XXV, 403, 2. — inuncti medicamine oculi, VII, 14, 4. — inunctis oculis facit claritatem, XXIX, 38, 3.

Inusitata: inusitatae magnitudinis cauis, VIII, 61, 7. — inusitata genera alitum, X, 67, 4.

Inutilis scribendo charta, XIII, 23, 2. — inutilis ligno cornus femina, XVI, 43, 4. — inutilis habetur cyma, XX, 35, 4. — inutilis oculis, XXIIV, 29, 2. — inutilis ad omnia, XX, 40, 4. — inutilis radix, XXV, 402, 2. — inutilis succus detrahatur, XVII, 43, 4. — inutile gignitur, XIX, 7, 4. — inutile scribitur, XVII, 35, 4. — inutile gulse, XXII, 67, 4. — inutile

gutturis mustum, XXIII, 48, 2. — inutile nervis, XXIII, 49, 4. — inutile oculis mal, XXII, 50, 4. — inutile nigrum semen, XXI, 73, 3. — inutili frutice, XII, 25, 4. — inutilem sanguinem trahunt, XXI, 74, 4. — inutilem urinam cient, XXIV, 64, 4. — inutiles cisternas, XXXI, 21, 3. — pilos, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — difficultatibus urinae, XXIII, 36, 4. — nervis nullis, XXXII, 41, 4. — palpebris pili, XXVIII, 27, 5. — stomacho malvae, XX, 84, 4. — sculpturae sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 4. — inutilibus militum ibi relictis, VI, 31, 42. — inutilior haereditas, XXXIII, 53, 2. — inutilior stomacho, XXXIII, 36, 4. — inutilissima stomacho filix, XXVII, 55, 2. — inutilissima fructuatio est, XVII, 45, 4. — inutilissimum est curia, XXIII, 23, 4. — inutilissimum experimentis creditur, XVII, 2, 3. — — inutilissimum, XVIII, 12, 4. — stomacho, XXII, 52, 4.

Inutiliter: non inutiliter, XVI, 74, 3.

Invaso: invadit pisces, IX, 68, 2. — invadunt aequae corpora, XXXI, 6, 4. — faciem ignis sacri, XIII, 43, 4. — invasit amor piscium, IX, 84, 4. — arborem tabes, XVII, 37, 4. — invasit civitatem, XXIX, 5, 4. — invasit fames, etc. Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 4. — invasit fauces et stomachum morbus, XXVI, 4, 2. — invadit in fauces, VIII, 36, 4. — invadere aliquem, VIII, 44, 2. — invadentibus remos caniculis, XIII, 50, 4. — invasae ob id gemmae, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Invalidus ullo modo si fuisset, VII, 37, 2. — invalida flamma, II, 44, 2. — invalidae suis indicium, VIII, 77, 3. — invalidi partus, VII, 43, 4. — invalidi sero-concepti, VIII,

72, 1. — invalidae quaedam feminae defusio capitis, XI, 94, 2. — invalidae poenis parienti, IX, 5, 2. — invalidissimum caput, VIII, 54, 4.

Investitiae columbae, X, 44, 4.

Investus: investu fluminum, II, 87, 4. — investu terrae assiduo insulam annexens continenti amnia, IV, 2, 2.

Inveho: invehit limum Nilus, XVIII, 45, 5. — invehunt semina, XIX, 59, 1. — invehunt sensus membra velut carina, XI, 2, 3. — invehunt virus hirsutissimum, XXXII, 43, 3. — invexit Romam, XXXVI, 8, 4. — signa et tabulas pictas, XXXIII, 53, 2. — in Urbem murrina, XXXVII, 7, 1. — invexere multa, XXXIV, 47, 1. — invellere in horreum, XVIII, 73, 2. — invehitur a Babylone, XXXV, 54, 4. — ad nos, XIX, 45, 2. — dimidio minoris, quam caeterae, XVII, 4, 3. — invehuntur Romam tritici genera, XVIII, 42, 3. — mari invehuntur aquae dulces, II, 106, 4. — invehi marmora, XXXVI, 2, 4. — merces, XXIX, 8, 7. — investos amnis, II, 106, 2. — investus lacum delphinus, IX, 8, 2. — investus in arenam delphinus expiravit, IX, 8, 5. — investus panis e Parthis, XVIII, 27, 4. — investus portum, VI, 24, 4. — invecta gemma ex Aethiopia, carbonculus, V, 5, 4. — investum est in Italiam, XVIII, 40, 4. — investum videri volunt, XXXVI, 47, 4. — invecti marmora vestigium, XXXVI, 8, 4. — invecto semine, XIX, 43, 4. — invectae fluminibus terrae, VI, 34, 13. — invecta commercia, XXXIII, 3, 4. — invecta emori, X, 41, 4. — invecta ab Oriente, XVIII, 20, 6. — invecta si qua sit, X, 41, 4. — invecta sustinent aquae marinae, II, 106, 4.

Invenio apud auctores, XVIII, 34, 4; XXII, 6, 2; XXIII, 72, 4. — invenit ea res cognomen, IX, 30, 3. — invenit nomen non inveniendo, XXVII, 44, 4. — invenit eas colorare, XXXV, 5, 2. — invenit deprebendere, XXXVI, 47, 4. — invenit finem, XXXIII, 47, 3. — invenit gratiam, XIX, 29, 4. — invenit hoc Horus, Assyriorum rex, XXX, 51, 4. — invenit hoc poenitentia, IX, 65, 2. — invenit redordiri telas bombycum, XI, 26, 4. — humana membra mandere quis invenit? XXVIII, 2, 3. — invenimus caelare, XXXIII, 49, 4. — invenimus in monumentis, VII, 47, 4. — invenire pecuniam magnam, VII, 45, 2. — invenit apud auctores, XX, 84, 4. — invenitur in actis, VII, 41, 2. — in Annalibus, X, 25, 4. — monumentis Ciceronis, XIII, 4, 2. — invenitur iuxta mare, XXXVII, 58, 4. — inveniuntur vermiculi, XXX, 43, 2. — inventi sunt pictores, qui, XXXV, 25, 4. — inventa est ratio, XIX, 24, 4. — inventum est, traducere, etc. XXXVII, 75, 4. — inventum, ut, XVI, 84, 3. — nuper, XXXVI, 45, 4. — non pridem, XVIII, 48, 2. — inventum iam est etiam, XIX, 4, 4. — inventum ingenio, XXXVII, 45, 5. — inventum melius, XVII, 30, 3. — inventum est pollere similiter, XXXIV, 35, 4. — inventum est, ut, XXXVII, 74, 4. — inventa ratione qua, XXXI, 34, 4. — invento inde nomine, XXI, 48, 3.

Inventio prima aeris in Cipro, XXXIV, 2, 4. — inventio amyli, XVIII, 47, 4. — inventio auri naturalis, XXXIII, 49, 4. — inventio litterarum, siderum, navalium bellicarumque artium, V, 43, 2. — medicinae, VII, 57, 6. — panis, XVIII, 27, 2. —

humani operis inventio, XXVII, 4. — inventio talis, XXXVII, 45, 5. — inventio assignatur Minervae, XXV, 46, 4. — inventionis antiquae genera, XIII, 3, 9. — inventionis controversia, XXV, 44, 4. — inventionis Graecae sententia, VI, 39, 4. — inventionis inexploratae, XXXV, 25, 2. — inventionis ratio anceps, XXV, 6, 4. — inventionis regum, XXV, 28, 4. — inventioni eius assignato carmine, XXV, 49, 4. — inventionem eius Mercurio assignat, XXV, 8, 4. — inventionis diis assignata, XXV, 5, 4. — inventionis Significi, II, 6, 3.

Inventor aedificii Intei, VII, 57, 4. — herbae euphorbiae, V, 4, 16. — magnetis, XXXVI, 15, 2. — muneris, XXXV, 2, 7. — scientiae sideralis, VI, 30, 4. — Sceptus, XV, 45, 4. — inventoris haec nomen habet, XXVI, 57, 4. — inventorem, an inventum? XXXVI, 24, 45. — nulla exsecratio sufficit contra inventorem, XIX, 4, 4. — ab inventore haec nomen habet, XXVI, 59, 4. — habent, XXXIII, 31, 2. — cognominatur ab inventore, XXV, 43, 4. — inventores eius, IX, 56, 4. — inventores Graeci, II, 65, 5. — inventores metallorum, XXXIII, 49, 4. — inventores suos assignavit diis, XXIX, 4, 4. — inventoribus diis, XXV, 44, 4. — *Inventrix* coronarum, XXXV, 40, 2.

Inventum Aesculapii, XXX, 22, 4. — Apicii, VIII, 77, 5. — Aristidis, XXXV, 39, 4. — Chironis, XXV, 46, 4. — Dibutadi, XXXV, 43, 2. — Mercutii, XXXV, 48, 4. — Neronis, XXXI, 23, 2. — Pollionis, XXXV, 2, 6. — inventum hoc esse animalis docuimus, XXVIII, 47, 4. — inventum novitium, XXXV, 2, 6; XXXVI, 64, 4. — inventum Cariae,

XXXVI, 6, 4. — inventum Romanum, XXXIV, 9, 4. — inventum est gentis Thessalorum, VIII, 70, 7. — invento benignissimo, XXXV, 2, 7. — novitio, XXXIII, 23, 4. — subtilissimo, XXXI, 23, 3. — regum Asiae, XXXIII, 49, 5. — Galliarum, VIII, 73, 3; XXXIV, 48, 2. — inventa quae sint cujusque, VII, 57, 4. — quae cujusque essent, XXVIII, 4, 2. — inventa eius caeteris profuere, XXXV, 36, 34. — inventa eius exivit, XXXV, 34, 3. — inventa singula quosdam Deorum numero addidere, XXV, 4, 2. — inventa perdisci, XI, 45, 4. — inventa Pythagorae, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Inventus : inventum novitio, XVII, 35, 8. — inventum arduum, II, 45, 2. — facilia, XXIV, 4, 4. — mirabilia, XXII, 4, 4. — rara, XXV, 39, 2; XXII, 9, 4. — rara ac difficilia, XXVIII, 4, 4. — rarus, XXVIII, 64, 2. — rarus piscis, IX, 27, 4. — inventum rarum, XIX, 4, 2. — inventum vetustissima herba, XXV, 40, 4.

Inverso : invertunt genus, XXXII, 24, 3. — invertito ac, XXXII, 5, 3. — invertitur polypus, IX, 48, 3. — invertitur anguis aquilae, X, 4, 2. — inversa rana, XXXII, 48, 4. — inversa manu, XII, 54, 7. — inversa manu capitur experimentum, XIII, 3, 4. — inversa parte, XVII, 44, 2. — inverso capite, XXIX, 26, 2. — cespite, XVIII, 49, 2. — turbini, II, 7, 4. — inversi rami serantur, XIX, 47, 4. — inversae vice carinae, IX, 5, 3. — inversae sternuntur, XXXI, 47, 4. — inversae linal virgae, XIX, 3, 2. — inversa vasis, XV, 48, 3.

Investigo : investigavit primus, II, 9, 4. — investigare argumenta, II, 66, 2.

Inventio pictura porticus, XXXV, 33, 4.

Invetescens vinum, XXIII, 23, 3.

Invetero: color qui inveteraverit, XII, 26, 3. — inveterare caepit, XIX, 34, 4. — inveteratur ad epi duobus modis, XXVIII, 37, 4. — vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — inveterantur sole uvae, XIV, 10, 4. — inveterari vina, XIX, 19, 4. — inveterari quae volunt, XXXI, 46, 6. — inveteratus lien asini, XXVIII, 57, 4. — inveterata aqua mulsa, XXII, 54, 4; XXII, 52, 4. — *oxungia*, XXI, 104, 4. — equi lingua, XXVIII, 52, 4. — sale mustela, XXIX, 46, 4. — inveteratum fel efficacius, XXVIII, 47, 5. — inveteratum vino fel, XXXII, 25, 4. — hufcus, XXXI, 48, 4. — iecur, XXVIII, 42, 3. — melitites, XXII, 54, 4. — mulsum, XXI, 44, 2. — fumo vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — inveteratum sale, XXVIII, 66, 2. — inveteratum magis probatur, XXIII, 28, 4. — inveterati anguis, XXX, 43, 4. — inveterati vini blanda caries, XV, 3, 4. — inveterato medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 3. — siluro, XXXII, 44, 4. — vino commendabilis uva, XIV, 4, 9. — inveteratas caules non fastidiunt in cibis, XXI, 67, 4. — inveteratas acabitias, XXXIV, 31, 2. — inveteratis distillationibus, XXIII, 43, 4. — bulceribus, XXVI, 87, 7. — pellibus, XXVIII, 74, 4.

Invicem audimur, VI, 4, 2. — atque invicem, XIX, 57, 4. — invicem (e contrario), XVII, 3, 4. — invicem e diversa aere, XXVIII, 47, 2. — invicem educant, X, 32, 4. — invicem hominem lepori marino esse venenum, XXXII, 3, 2. — invicem inter sese, XVII, 57, 48. — invicem nihil redimunt Arabes, VI, 32, 19. — invicem succedentes, X, 76, 2. — invicem obstrepunt, XXXVI, 24, 4. — invicem ostentante, XXVII, 4, 2. — invicem ova exquirentes, X,

95, 4. — invicem haec vellit, X, 95, 3. — invicem utuntur, XVII, 6, 2.

Invictus adamas, XX, 4, 2. — invicta athletis gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4. — invicta illa vis, XXXVII, 45, 4. — invictum in aquis, XIX, 8, 4. — invictum fuisse Milonem, etc. XXXVII, 54, 5. — invicti animi sublimitas, VII, 26, 4. — invicta cute contra ictus, VIII, 37, 2. — invicti dentes ignibus, VII, 15, 3. — invicti gladiatores duo, qui non conviverent, XI, 54, 3. — invicta miracula, XXXVI, 24, 47. — invictos faciens compositio, XXIX, 20, 2. — invictis Imperatoribus, XXXVI, 24, 9.

Invideo: invidet homini stellis, XXX, 27, 2. — invidet bi bono suo, VIII, 50, 4. — invidit mors, XXXV, 36, 29; XXXV, 45, 3. — invidit natura, XV, 3, 2. — invidet hominum usus, XXXVII, 43, 4. — invidente caelo, XVI, 58, 4. — invidentes alias, XXV, 4, 4. — invidentes hominum utilitatibus, XXIX, 38, 6. — invidentes quieti noctium, XVIII, 4, 3. — invidentium effusionationes, XIX, 19, 2. — invidiarum facilius, quam imitaturum, XXXV, 36, 3.

Invidia animalis, XXXVII, 57, 2. — fortunae, XXXVII, 2, 4. — naturae, X, 41, 4. — Neronis, XXXVII, 7, 3. — invidia proscriptiois, VII, 46, 4. — invidia magna fuisse ex, I, Praef. 21. — in invidia magna erat, XVIII, 8, 3. — invidiae obiectum Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — invidiam gloria victam, VII, 44, 3. — citra invidiam, VII, 30, 1.

Invidiosum diis munus, XXXV, 2, 7.

Invidos quae superciliosa significant, XI, 114, 3.

Involati populi, VI, 14, 3.

Invisus: invisus cicuta, XXV, 95, 4. — equisetis, XVIII, 67, 8. — invisus hirundinibus arx, V, 18, 9. — invisam se scit coecyx caeteris avibus, X, 14, 2. — invisum opus, XXXVI, 49, 3. — invisum cunctis semen, XVI, 28, 2. — invisum tædlo odoris, XXIX, 39, 7. — invisio loco tabulae, XXXV, 36, 39. — invisis herbis inseruit remedia, XXII, 7, 2. — invisus quid esse potest urtica? XXII, 15, 4.

Invito: invitât quæ florum similitudo, XXI, 105, 4. — invitât hic locus, X, 98, 1. — invitât mei furantem, XI, 10, 3. — invitât nandi voluptas, IX, 67, 3. — invitât odor calami, XII, 48, 2. — invitât ad servandum, XV, 5, 1. — invitât vomitiones aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — invitât cibo, XXV, 4, 2. — invitavit Antonium, XXI, 9, 4. — invitavit in aliis species, XII, 14, 3. — invitaverat animos, XXII, 7, 3. — invitaverat spes, XXXIII, 22, 1. — invitet si status, IX, 49, 1. — invitet odor etiam aliud agentes, XIII, 4, 1. — invitare ad occasionem, X, 40, 4. — invitare supradictas videri possunt vires corporum, etc., X, 33, 4. — invitans aviditatem sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — invitans odore, VIII, 10, 3. — invitantis caeli voluptate, XVI, 41, 1. — invitante equos odore, XII, 18, 1. — invitatur præmio ebrietas, XIV, 28, 3. — invitatur vino ciborum appetentia, XXIII, 22, 4. — invitatus ad cenam, XXXV, 36, 26. — invitatus consuetudine, IX, 85, 1. — invitatus parvulo successu, II, 21, 4. — invitata orca naufragis tergorum, IX, 5, 3. — invitata dulcedine, VIII, 23, 1. — invitata tellure, XVIII, 4, 5.

Invitus: invitæ fluitant testudines, IX, 12, 4. — invitis terris, VI, 4, 2.

Invia: invia maxime regio, VI, 31, 14. — invia rupibus regio, XII, 30, 1. — inviae rupes, XII, 42, 4; XXXIII, 21, 9; XXXVII, 33, 4. — invia montium culmina, XXV, 4, 2. — invia petunt, VIII, 50, 4. — invisiis cautibus Alpium, XXXVII, 10, 1.

Invoco: invocant ibes suas Aegyptii, X, 40, 4. — invocant deos in mari, II, 37, 2. — invocantes Nemesim, XXVIII, 5, 4. — invocato Libero Patre, VIII, 24, 3. — invocata toties morte, VII, 51, 2. — invocatur Fortuna, II, 5, 7.

Involat verius quam capit, IX, 85, 2.

Involucrum: involuero prae molli, XI, 69, 4. — involucra chartarum, XIII, 23, 2.

Involve: involvunt mortalitatem, II, 5, 9. — involventes os telæ, XII, 28, 5. — involvitur labrum, VIII, 16, 1. — involvi corpori, XI, 27, 2. — involutus in fustulo sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — involuta ratio multis miraculis, II, 43, 4. — involutum folio, XXVI, 59, 4. — involutum lana, XXVIII, 11, 2. — involutum lana multipedam, XXX, 36, 4.

Inuro: inussit sol, XVII, 37, 11. — inussisse se scripsit, XXXV, 10, 2. — inurit dens cavus, XXIII, 77, 2. — lien, etc. XI, 80, 2. — inuruntur picturae, XXXV, 31, 1. — inustum rorem sole acri, XVIII, 68, 10. — inustus medetur lancium, XXII, 16, 4.

Iacro: iacet impune lupinum, XVIII, 86, 3. — uva si iacet, XXVIII, 47, 2. — iacent campi, IV, 26, 6. — iacent insulae, IV, 23, 6. — iacent

erescuntque eucumbitae, XIX, 22, 4. — iacent spurcitiae inter opera, XI, 40, 4. — iacuit in littore, VII, 53, 4. — iacent in lienem, XXIII, 3, 2. — iacent inter maculas lapidum, XXXVI, 4, 3. — rives si iacent, XVII, 44, 4. — iacere atque humi serpere, XXVII, 74, 2. — iacere mortuas, XXXI, 49, 2. — iacens in arvis (herba), XXIV, 88, 4. — iacens diu semen, XVIII, 54, 4. — iacens obliacus, XXXVI, 44, 5. — iacens quique miraculo est, XXXIV, 48, 3. — iacentem in media via, VIII, 24, 6. — iacente cana immobili, VIII, 61, 7. — iacentes (arbores), VIII, 40, 2. — iacentes terrae ad Hesperum, XVIII, 57, 6. — iacentia poma, VIII, 56, 4. — iacentibus in terra foliis, XII, 57, 4; XXV, 92, 4; XXVII, 86, 4.

Iacio: iacere umbras, II, 8, 2. — iacere se in mare, IX, 8, 7. — iacens in sublimi, VIII, 7, 2. — iacientes in caelum, VIII, 1, 3. — iacitur in maria terra, II, 63, 5. — iaciuntur urai, VIII, 54, 4. — iaciuntur umbrae in austrum, II, 75, 3. — iaci umbram, II, 8, 4; II, 75, 4. — iaci umbras in meridiem, II, 75, 2. — iacto tridente in thynnus, IX, 20, 3. — iacti fluvii, III, 20, 4. — iactus pontibus, III, 45, 3. — iactae alicorae, XXXII, 4, 2.

Iactatus maris, XIV, 22, 2. — iactatu crebro, XXVIII, 35, 4. — iactatu crebro foliorum, XVII, 48, 2. — iactatu assiduo linteorum, XXXI, 28, 3. — iactatu (lectulorum) morbos extenuare, aut somnos allicere, XXVI, 8, 4.

Iacto: iactare umbram, II, 8, 4. — iactari se passa, IX, 68, 2. — iactari in sublimi, XXIX, 42, 4. — iactatus procellis Reip. Vespasianus, III, 4, 45. — iactati lotius nominis,

XXXVII, 46, 4. — iactatae in ignem gemmae, XXXVII, 27, 4.

Iactus ad iactum cornua, XI, 45, 3. — iactus radiorum multiformis, II, 45, 4. — iactus irriti fulminum, II, 43, 3. — iactus tonitruum et fulminum, II, 38, 3. — iactus truces in sublimi, XI, 4, 4.

Iaculatio equestria, VIII, 65, 3.

Iaculor: iaculatur longius, VIII, 53, 4. — iaculantur lucem oculi lupi, XI, 55, 4. — in quas partes se iaculetur, II, 23, 3. — iaculari fulmina, II, 48, 4. — iaculari bimum in esca, IX, 85, 2. — iaculante enormiter apice, XXXVI, 45, 2. — iaculantes decuterent, XXXIII, 27, 4. — iaculantium ietus, XXVIII, 27, 7. — iaculantibus Gaetulis, VIII, 7, 2. — iaculando se panthera delicit, VIII, 44, 5.

Iaculam cum amento, VII, 57, 9. — iaculi modo, II, 22, 4.

Iaculus (serpens), VIII, 35, 4.

Iam dictae iasulae, III, 30, 4. — iam dudum hoc fuit, XXIII, 23, 4. — iam et, XXVIII, 47, 4. — iam illa vulgata, VII, 40, 4. — iam in fuga, VII, 46, 2. — iam in quibusdam locis, XVII, 3, 6. — iam inde a, VIII, 70, 4. — iam multis annis, XXXI, 36, 4. — iam per se, VII, 49, 4. — iam pridem vulgata, XXXV, 2, 4. — iam primum, II, 68, 4; XXVIII, 23, 4. — iamque et, II, 407, 4. — iam quidem, XI, 45, 3; XI, 47, 4. — iam quidem et auro, XXXV, 4, 2. — iam signa letalia, VII, 52, 4. — iam temporibus Trojanis, XXXIII, 39, 4. — iam a Trojanis temporibus, XXI, 40, 4. — triginia iam fere annis, XXXVI, 45, 2. — iam tum, XI, 24, 3. — iam tum tamen, V, 44, 3. — iam tunc, VIII, 74, 3. — iam valido

factu, XVII, 2, 6. — iam vero, VII, 16, 2. — iam verū et, XXXIII, 49, 1. — iam verū et provincias, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Iauor carceris, VII, 36, 1. — *ianitrix Caesarum laurus*, XV, 39, 1.

Ianua in publicum reuocetur, XXXVI, 21, 9. — *ianua litterarum*, VII, 31, 3. — *ianuae iu limine acilla suspensa*, etc. XX, 39, 3. — *ianuae limnicorum illita urina sinarum*, XXVIII, 29, 5. — *ianuae affixa*, XXXII, 46, 2. — *ianuae alienae adigi iubent*, XXVIII, 23, 8. — *iacuarum limini subditum*, XXIX, 20, 1.

Iauarias Npon, VIII, 70, 2.

Ianus geminus, aeris nota, XXXIII, 13, 3.

Iecur (geo. *iecoris* vel *iocineris*) de eo, XI, 73, 1 et seq. — *iecur quibus est*, XI, 74, 2. — *iecur sanguinem a corda accipit*, etc. XI, 74, 2. — *iecur velutatis patiens*, XI, 76, 1. — *iecur caprioum*, VIII, 76, 3. — *mustelarum*, IX, 29, 2. — *torpedinis*, IX, 67, 1. — *ranae geminum*, XXXII, 18, 2. — *iecoris (anserini) bonitas*, X, 27, 4. — *iecoris amaritudini utiles uuae*, XXIII, 7, 2. — *iocineris causa sorbetur absinthium*, XXVII, 28, 4. — *iocineris glutinata*, XXVIII, 27, 3. — *iocineris pituitas extenuat canalis*, XXII, 40, 1. — *iocineris inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum*, XXI, 79, 1. — *iocineris dolocibus (remedia ex animalibus)*, XXVIII, 55, 1. — (ex aequalibus), XXXII, 30, 1. — *iocineris dolores levare*, XXVIII, 9, 2. — *iocioeris doloribus aceris radix imponitur*, XXIV, 31, 1. — *amygdalae*, XXXIII, 75, 1. — *folia slates*, XXXIII, 53, 1. — *succus iotuborum*, XX, 29, 1. — *farina ex hordeo*, XXII, 58, 1. — *lioi semen*, XX, 92, 1.

mustela, viverra, XXX, 46, 1. — *onochiles*, XXII, 25, 2. — *iocineris vitis facere ocimum*, XX, 48, 1. — *iocineris hircini sanies*, XXVIII, 73, 1. — *iocineris inasasti sanie*, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *iocineris ad imaginem vergens ses*, XXXIV, 3, 4. — *iocioeris eolorem trahit*, XXXIV, 53, 1. — *iocioeris modo coacta*, XXVII, 5, 2. — *iecori anserum ars adhibetur*, VIII, 77, 5. — *iecori sinum ars adhibetur*, VIII, 77, 5. — *iecinora bion leporibus*, XI, 73, 2. — *iecinora sex victimarum*, XI, 73, 2. — *iocioeri prosuat abigae*, XXIV, 20, 1. — *adiantum*, XXII, 30, 4. — *amygdalae*, XXXIII, 75, 2. — *iocineri prodest clchorium*, XX, 30, 1. — *succus ex cotoneis*, XXIII, 54, 3. — *erynge*, XXII, 9, 1. — *iusae gallinaceo*, XXX, 25, 1. — *glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 41, 2. — *ieopyron*, XXVII, 70, 1. — *haccus lauri*, XXIII, 80, 4. — *radix lauri*, XXIII, 80, 2. — *mnatum*, XXIII, 48, 2. — *piccae folia*, XXIV, 19, 1. — *radicula*, XXIV, 58, 1. — *raphani*, XX, 13, 2. — *scandix*, XXII, 38, 1. — *iocineri (femedia)*, XXVI, 19, 2. — *iocinere muris*, XXIX, 15, 1. — *usto*, XXX, 29, 2. — *iocinere in vllis decocto*, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *in iocinere diximus*, XXVI, 49, 1. — *iocinera mullorum*, XXXI, 44, 2. — *iocinorum desideria*, XX, 90, 1. — *iocinorum timores sanot gicer*, XXII, 72, 1. — *iocioerum exhalcerationes*, sanat crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — *iocinorum vitis medetur anchusa*, XXII, 25, 2. — *anthemis*, XXII, 26, 2. — *arundo*, XXIV, 60, 1. — *asarum*, XXI, 78, 1. — *capparis*, XX, 59, 2. — *calae*, XXVII, 37, 1. — *ceratidis*, XX, 78, 1. — *chrysocome*, XXI, 85, 1. — *semen cucumeris sativi*, XX, 5, 1. — *cumjoum*, XX, 57, 2. — *cuila gallinacea*, XX, 62, 1. — *corymbi*

ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — elleborine, XXVII, 52, 1. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — errum, XXII, 73, 4. — feum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2. — semen fraxini, XXIV, 30, 1. — haematites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — ma-
lundrum, XXVI, 24, 4. — m-nta, XX, 53, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — oenanthæ, XXIII, 5, 4. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — sill, XX, 48, 4. — spondylium, XXIV, 16, 4. — staphylinos, XX, 45, 1. — locineribus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — ludatissilum hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1.

Iecuscula murium, XI, 76, 1.
Ieiunium; pro ieiunii modo mi-
nui, IX, 54, 3. — ieiunio femina-
rum (castaneæ), XV, 25, 1.

Ieiunus; ieiuna cava, ut sylvus, XI, 1, 3. — ieiuna saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1. — ieiuni oris humani, VII, 2, 7. — ieiunæ semper aviditatis aquila, X, 3, 3. — ieiunium debere esse, qui colligit, XXIV, 418, 3. — ieiunum egerant xenicum, XI, 30, 1. — ieiuno ieiunum medica-
mentum dare, XXIV, 418, 3. — ieiuno ore, XXII, 69, 1. — ieiuni biberent, XIV, 28, 5. — ieiuni qui vomunt, XXIII, 28, 4. — ieiuni cibo sumptus, XXVIII, 80, 1. — ieiunorum potus, XXIX, 8, 10. — ieiunis bibitur in vino, XXII, 40, 1. — ieiunis cum sale dandi raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — ieiunis mane, XX, 43, 1. — ieiunis pasturentibus, XX, 84, 4.

Ioco nomine Gryllus, XXV, 37, 3.

Ioculari lascivia, XXVI, 2, 1.
Ioculariter scandices obliquit Ari-
stophanes Egripidi, XXII, 38, 1.

Iocus cum marito lascivior, VIII, 61, 2. — ioci petulantis genus, XXV, 36, 12. — in locum vertere, XXI, 405, 2. — ioco frivolo, XXVIII, 79, 4. —

ioci militares, XIX, 41, 7. — locorum lascivia, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Ion, gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1.
Ion, viola purpurea, XXI, 38, 1.
Ionis gemma, XXXVII, 29, 1.
Iovem (deus) caelo devotare, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Iovi (sidus) clarus color, II, 46, 1.
— iovis stella, II, 13, 8. — iovis exor-
tus, XI, 14, 4.

Iovis (lutha), XVI, 34, 1.
Iovis (flamma), XXVII, 27, 1.

Iovis (flos), XXI, 33, 4; XXI, 39, 4.

Iovis (gemma), XXXVII, 61, 1.
Iovis (glans), XV, 24, 5.

Iovis, cancri, IX, 51, 4.

Ips ego haec scripsi, VIII, 3, 4.
— ipsa se sustinens vitis, XIV, 4, 16.
— ipsum id, II, 65, 5. — quem pale r
ipsius interemerat, XXXIV, 9, 1. —
ipso in candore, IX, 56, 2. — ipso
nidore iisdem medetur, XXXIV, 55,
4. — ipsa aestate deficiunt, XXXI, 28,
4. — ipso toto espite, XXIX, 24, 1. —
ipsi spirantesque, XXVIII, 42, 1. —
ipsi videmus, VII, 47, 1. — ipsorum
tunc imperiorum manibus, etc.
XVIII, 4, 4. — Aegyptii vident apud
ipsos repertam, VII, 57, 5. — ipsis
diebus, X, 45, 1. — ipsis annuam
verbis, XXXIV, 41, 4. — in quibus
ipsis, XXII, 7, 2.

Ira, barbarorum, XII, 42, 6. — ira
suprema, XXXVII, 40, 2. — iræ deo-
rum ostentum, XXXVII, 6, 3. — iræ
deorum pestis, XI, 35, 4. — ira gli-
scentis, VIII, 70, 6. — iras deorum,
XXVI, 6, 1. — iras proflare, VII,
5, 4.

Iracunde scirebat, XI, 54, 2.
Iracundia crebrior, VIII, 49, 2.
— iahita, X, 60, 2. — iracundiam
ex aere fecit, XXXIV, 19, 32. — ira-
cundias domat androdamas, XXXVIII,
54, 5.

Irascundus rex, XXXV, 36, 23.—
iracunda, quibus sanguis multus et
pinguis, XI, 90, 1.—iracundum
frons rotunda significat, XII, 114,
2.—iracundiores apes rusticæ, XI,
49, 1.

Irascor: irascenti similis mari, IX,
60, 3.—irasci arti, XXXV, 36, 39.
—operi, XXXV, 36, 6.—irascie ple-
bis recessus, XIX, 19, 6.—irato sibi
ipsi mari, IX, 5, 2.—iratis oculis,
VII, 2, 8.

Irinum optimum (ubi), XXI,
49, 3.

Irinus: irinum unguentum, XIII,
2, 4.—irino oleo, XXV, 18, 2.—
irina succo, XXX, 43, 3.—cum irino
oleo, XX, 74, 2.

Irio quando seritur, XVIII, 40, 1.
—(medicinae ex eo), XXII, 75, 1.
—medetur eversis, XXVI, 85, 4.
—irionis semini simile, XXV, 17,
2.—irioni fulvia sanguinea, XVIII,
40, 7.—irionem vocant, XVIII,
22, 4.

Iris (natura eius et generis), XXI,
49, 4 et seqq.—(medicinae ex ea),
XXI, 83, 4 et seqq.—sativa,
XXVII, 49, 4.—ad coronamenta
nihil pertinet, XXI, 79, 4.—locum
facit odoratiorem, XXI, 48, 3.—
aestate florēt, XXI, 39, 4.—sternu-
menta movet, XXI, 83, 2.—iris
illyrica, XIII, 2, 8.—iris radis, XIV,
25, 6.—iri arida, XXII, 32, 3.
—icidia fulvia habet acron, XXV,
400, 1.

Iris (Aristidis), XXXV, 40, 20.

Iris (gemma), XXXVII, 52, 1.

Irremediabilis existimatur, XXV,
95, 2.—irremediabile scelus, XI,
115, 2.—irremediabilem vim fieri,
XXVIII, 23, 1.

Irrepto: irreput vitia, XXXVI,
2, 4.—irreput arbori, XXIX, 23,
4.—irreput haec lues in Italiam,

XXVI, 3, 4.—irreput id malum;
XXVI, 6, 4.—irrepere coepit atti-
vis, etc. XIX, 38, 4.—irrepsi-
specie salutari, XXX, 1, 2.—irre-
pentes Scipionum nomini, XXXV,
2, 5.

Irrequieto ambitu, II, 3, 4.—cir-
cuito, II, 4, 2.

Irrevocabili humo, XVI, 65, 1.—
pondere, XXXII, 4, 2.

Irridere est, XXIX, 9, 4.—irri-
dendum, II, 5, 6.

Irrigamus sanguine nostro, terram,
II, 63, 6.

Irrigatio fluminis, XXXVI, 47, 4.

Irrigua fontibus regio, V, 15, 4.
—irrigua aquarum, V, 3, 4.

Irrisioni subdulse, XI, 59, 4.

Irrisus: irrisioni sumus plerisque,
XXII, 7, 2.—irrisu coarguendum,
XXVIII, 29, 2.—irrisu generis hu-
mani, XXXVII, 40, 4.

Irritantum: irritamenta gulae,
XVI, 11, 2.—irritamenta alia ex-
cogitantur, XIV, 28, 2.—irrita-
menta vitiorum, XXXIII, 2, 1.—
irritamentis totidem incitibus, V,
40, 4.

Irritus: irrita feritas saeviti, VIII,
25, 4.—irritum ovum, X, 79, 1.
—irritum esse artem magicam,
XXX, 6, 1.—irriti lactus fulgurum,
II, 43, 3.—irriti ictus, VIII, 36,
4.—irrita ova, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 1.
—irritas leges, XXXVI, 3, 1.—
irritas fieri Magorum artes, XXVIII,
23, 7.—irrita facit venens, XXXVII,
45, 6.

Irrogant in ipsos imperia, II, 5, 6.

Irumpo: irrumpit mare, IV, 9, 3.
—in terras, VI, 28, 4.—ex Oceano,
VI, 43, 4.—irumpit vis nambi in
pedes, XVII, 37, 7.—irumpunt græ-
ecæ, IX, 5, 1.—irrupit Carthaginiens,
XXXV, 7, 4.—irrupisset prius Fi-
denzium, XVI, 5, 1.—irrupent Eu-

phrates, V, 20, 2. — Oceanus, III, Prooem. 4.

Irtola vitis, IV, 4, 44.

Is: urberis rex condidit, VI, 5, 3. — quatuordecim eas accepit, XVI, 21, 6.

Isatis folio crassiore, XXVI, 22, 4. — isatin vocant, XX, 25, 4.

Ischaemon, XXV, 45, 4. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 4.

Ischiadicus : ischiadicis quae prosint ex animalibus, XXX, 22, 2. — ischiadicis medetur Aethiopia, XXVII, 3, 4. — agaricum, XXVI, 27, 4. — ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 4. — androsaeomon, XXVII, 10, 2. — arction, XXVII, 16, 4. — ascyron, XXVII, 20, 4. — lion, XXIII, 26, 2. — simum bubulum, XXVIII, 56, 2. — radix chamaecrisi, XXIV, 84, 4. — castoreo, XXXII, 13, 3. — crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — erythrodanos, etc. XXVI, 58, 4. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 4. — succus geristae, XXIV, 40, 2. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 4. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — semen iuniperi, XXIV, 36, 4. — leontopetalon, XXVII, 72, 4. — oleum silurium, XXIII, 43, 4. — oreon, XXVII, 91, 3. — pancratium, XXVII, 92, 4. — cortex populi albae, XXIV, 32, 4. — rhacomia, XXVII, 105, 2. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 4. — salsamentum, XXXII, 33, 4. — salsugo, XXXI, 44, 3. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — muria siluri, XXXII, 30, 4. — amyrrion, XXVII, 109, 2. — thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 4. — verbes terreni, XXX, 18, 4. — ischias, leucacanthia, XXII, 48, 4. — ischiadicis sanari caninae, XXVIII, 4, 6. — ischiadicis uri sub pollicibus pedum simo caprino serventis utilissima tradunt, XXVIII, 62, 4. —

ischiadicis infudere solum clysteribus, XXXI, 45, 6.

Isiaci, XXVII, 29, 4.

Isidis crinis, frutex, XIII, 52, 4.

Isidis sidus, II, 6, 8.

Isocinnamon, XII, 43, 3.

Isodoman vocant, XXXVI, 54, 4.

Isoteles, nizonum, XXV, 102, 4.

Isopyron, XXVII, 70, 4.

Isthmus, IV, 5, 4. — isthmus alius, IV, 18, 10.

Ita elegantiores (de vasis Corynthis), XXXIV, 3, 3.

Ita (Eo verb.) circulus per Syenen, VI, 39, 9. — it Nilus per desertum, V, 10, 4. — quae iam in perticam it, XVII, 35, 35. — imus in viscera telluris, XXXIII, 4, 4. — utro vomer ierit, XVIII, 49, 4. — ire ad alia, VIII, 24, 5. — ire adverso motu, II, 6, 4. — ire adversum, VIII, 38, 2. — ire in adversos, IX, 70, 2. — ire ambitu suo, II, 23, 5. — ire in articulum, XVIII, 45, 3. — ire eubitum, X, 24, 4. — ire denario, XVIII, 53, 2. — ire in domum absentis, XXIV, 118, 3. — ire per medio arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — ire navigia vetet, XXXII, 4, 2. — ire in senatum, VII, 54, 3. — ire per solitudines, XXVI, 6, 2. — ire in suffragium, XVIII, 8, 4. — ire tardius navigia, XXXII, 14, 9. — isse ploratum ad lidos, XXXVII, 11, 10. — itur camelis, VI, 26, 7. — itur obviam, VIII, 63, 1. — itur in Phrygiam, XVI, 89, 2. — quocumque eunt, XIV, 8, 10. — visum iri incredibilia haud dubio, VII, 4, 7. — ituro in Armeniam praemisit, VI, 31, 14. — ituri ad externas gentes, XXXIII, 4, 4. — ituri per nivem, XXVI, 71, 2.

Ita: atque ita abeunt, X, 31, 2. — ita appellari uolunt, IX, 7, 3. — ita certe, XX, 57, 4. — ita qui

ratos, XXXII, 54, 4. — ita demum, IX, 60, 2. — ita demum, si, VII, 60, 8. — ita determinant, XVII, 35, 20. — ita diu placuit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — ut durent ita per saecula, XXXI, 45, 3. — ita emoritur, XVII, 32, 4. — ita est, XI, 63, 4. — ita est profecto, XVI, 4, 4; XXIV, 4, 4; XXXV, 2, 2. — ita est, quoniam, etc. — XXXV, 32, 4. — ita facilius oblaqueatur, XVII, 35, 33. — ita fient meliora, XIX, 34, 4. — ita sit, ut, XVIII, 57, 4. — ita sit ne, XVII, 43, 1. — ita fricari, XXXII, 26, 3. — ita hercules, XXXIII, 42, 4. — ita medetur, XXV, 24, 2. — ita melius vivet, XVII, 29, 2. — minus ita lucrum sentientes, XIX, 45, 4. — ita maxime consistit, XXXIV, 27, 4. — non ita multae, V, 7, 4. — ita nata erat Valeria, VII, 15, 2. — ita ne abluatur, XXVII, 48, 4. — ita ne ante duas horas, etc. XXIX, 44, 5. — ita ne cernatur, quod, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — ita ne ceteri sentiant, IX, 85, 2. — ita ne dentis, etc. XXVIII, 56, 2. — ita ne descendat, XVII, 26, 4. — ita ne humum attingant, XIX, 41, 6. — ita ne lotus addatur, XXII, 76, 4. — ita ne manu attingatur, XXX, 23, 4. — ita ne plus quam cacumen eminent, XIX, 41, 3. — ita ne profusa, XVII, 35, 3. — ita ne quid infundat, XXVIII, 33, 4. — ita ne solvantur, XX, 36, 2. — ita ne terram attingant, XXX, 8, 4. — ita ne vas contingant, XX, 39, 4. — ita ne vellatur, XX, 53, 4. — ita operosa, XXII, 42, 4. — ita pinguescant, VIII, 77, 4. — ita posita vineis, XVII, 2, 9. — ita praecipuas vires eae, XXV, 92, 2. — ita praeparata, XXXII, 27, 3. — ita se habent, VI, 25, 4. — ita, si, XXXI, 32, 3. — ita si non terram attinge-

rint, XXVII, 62, 4. — sed haec ita, si, XXI, 28, 2. — ita triumphare, XXXIII, 45, 2. — ita veritate arbores, XVII, 37, 2. — ita ut ne attingatur, XX, 69, 4. — ita ut tepebant, XXIX, 26, 4. — ita uti fuerit, XVII, 35, 36.

Itacomelia, XIV, 49, 8.

Itani in ludum literarium, IX, 8, 2.

Itaque: huius pingue loddere itaque, XII, 37, 3. — itaque, X, 41, 3.

Item, V, 43, 4. — non item in cino, XV, 3, 4. — item ille, etc. XVI, 76, 8. — itensque, III, 43, 4; VII, 40, 4; XX, 46, 4.

Iter asperum montibus, VI, 33, 4. — iter frequentatur, VI, 33, 3. — iter inexplicabile, V, 5, 7. — inops aquarum, VI, 33, 4. — tritum, IX, 51, 1. — iter erat cubi, II, 73, 2. — iter est xy dierum, V, 9, 6. — iter est per desertia, V, 4, 4. — iter est his per hospitia certa, X, 33, 2. — iter solis, II, 6, 6. — itineri apposita platani, XII, 5, 4. — iter pedibus confecerint, XXV, 5, 5. — iter praetextant, IX, 54, 5; XI, 45, 3. — iter quaerit immensum mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — itinere declivi, II, 73, 2. — itinere dierum, XII, V, 4, 4. — digredi cogit a destinato itinere, XXXVI, 24, 43. — itinere fessio, VII, 53, 2. — itinere praeciso, VIII, 34, 4. — itinere terreno, II, 412, 3; III, 44, 2; III, 16, 4. — terrestri, V, 6, 4. — itinera longinqua acturi, VII, 65, 3. — itinerum ambages occurusque, XXXVI, 49, 2. — itinerum certo numero, XII, 32, 6. — itinerum compendio, VI, 31, 5. — itinerum evectus, XVII, 6, 3. — itinerum inculta, XXV, 49, 4. — itinerum hositudinis levat aruogia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — itine-

rūm menses, VI, 24, 6. — iu-
necum securitatem accipari, XXVIII,
4, 7.

Itero: iterare segetes, XVIII,
67, 3. — iterare supervacuum, XXII,
57, 4. — iterare terram, XVIII, 74,
1. — iterari sesquilingerum, etc.
XVIII, 49, 3. — iterari vitam morte,
VII, 56, 3. — iterata per transversum
arsilio, XVIII, 49, 5. — iterandum
solum, XIX, 20, 1.

Iterum ac saepius, X, 14, 1. —
iterum ac tertium, XVIII, 43, 2. —
iterumque et tertio, XXVII,
48, 1. — iterum tertiumque, XIV,
28, 2.

Iton, XIX, 12, 1.

Ius reditusque, VIII, 42, 2.

Iuba equina, VIII, 16, 1. — iuba
promittitur, II, 22, 4. — iuba tonsa,
VIII, 66, 2. — iuba effigies, II, 22, 4.
— pili equis in iuba largi, XI, 94, 1.
— iuba srborum, VI, 24, 6. — iuba
vestiant colla, VIII, 17, 1. — equinae,
II, 22, 1. — leonum, XI, 1, 4. — leo-
niuae, XXXVII, 54, 3. — crispiores,
VIII, 18, 1. — iuba equarum tondere,
X, 33, 9.

Iubar (cometae), II, 23, 1.

Iubatus: iubata cervix, VIII, 52,
1. — iubati bisontes, VIII, 45, 1. —
leones, VIII, 20, 1.

Iudeo: iubet addi enclavum, XIV,
15, 1. — iubent aspergi, XXXII, 24,
3. — bibi, XXIV, 118, 3. — colligi
adhuc florentem, XXV, 20, 1. —
consolodi vineam, XVII, 35, 28. —
coqui, XIV, 27, 3. — dari potui, XXIII,
80, 4. — folio detribi, XIX, 26, 4. —
ieiunos sorbere, XX, 89, 2. — iussit
eum dimitti, IX, 10, 1. — iussit
pingi ab Apelle, XXXV, 36, 24. —
iubetur coqui in Stelli, XXXIII,
35, 4. — iubetur radi, XVII, 35,
41. — iubentur esenterari ranae,
XXXII, 29, 1. — iubentur lavari

folia, qui, XXVI, 10, 2. — iubemur
proverbio, XXVIII, 5, 3. — iubenti
Agrippina decerni a Senatu, XXXV,
58, 3. — iubentes attingi postea,
XXIX, 9, 2.

Iucundus: iucunda potui aqua,
VI, 37, 2. — iucunda subtilitas, II,
20, 2. — iucundum nefas, XIV, 28,
4. — iucundi odoris rosa, XXI, 10,
1. — iucundi superis, X, 80, 1. —
iucundo odore cum quadam acrimo-
nia, XXVII, 109, 1. — iucunda co-
gnitu, XIV, 24, 1. — iucundior ex
austero lacryma, XII, 55, 1. — iucun-
dior in austeritate, XXXV, 40, 9. —
iucundius remedium non est, XXXII,
71, 1. — iucundissimus sal, XXXI,
40, 1. — iucunde medetur, XXXIV,
55, 1. — iucunde olet, XX, 69, 1. —
iucunde mentis aquae fons, XXXI,
22, 2. — iucundius hoc idem praec-
stat nigra vitia, XXIII, 16, 4. —
iucundius molliori alvum, XXII,
29, 2. — iucundissime imperator,
1, Praef. 1.

Iudex dentrum, XXXIV, 19, 27. —
iudex pronuntiavit, XIV, 14, 2. —
iudex fieri ceusu corptus, XIV, 4,
4. — iudex sponsionis, IX, 58, 5. —
iudex sui inimicus, XXXIV, 19,
31. — iudex omnium rerum utilissi-
mus, modus, XVIII, 7, 5. — iudi-
cem diligentem, XXXV, 36, 22. —
iudicem se facere, 1, Praef. 5. —
iudicem se quisque statuatur, XIV,
8, 1. — de iudice ipso quales in
consilium eunt, XXIX, 8, 4. —
iudices salutis humanas, XXXIII, 19,
1. — iudicum appellatione separari
ordinem, XXXIII, 8, 3. — iudicum
decuria, XXXIII, 7, 2. — iudicum
nominis quatuor decuriae, etc. XXXIII,
7, 2. — iudicum in consilium natus,
VII, 44, 1.

Iudicium agebatur, IX, 58, 4. —
iudicium armorum, XXXV, 36, 11.

— iudicium capitis, VII, 57, 9. — iudicium ad quadrupedes, etc., XXXV, 36, 32. — iudicium turpitudinis, X, 72, 1. — non est humani iudicii, VII, 41, 1. — iudicium sic faciebant, XIX, 19, 7. — si verum facere iudicium volumus, VII, 41, 1. — iudicium subiturnus ingenij tui, I, Praef. 5. — iudicio artificum, XXXIV, 19, 4. — iudicio de omnibus majeris claro, XVI, 79, 1. — iudicio Romani nos ista discernimus, XVI, 19, 5. — iudiciorum aventus, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXVIII, 28, 3. — victoriae conferre, XXIX, 20, 1. — iudiciorum mora, IX, 41, 1. — iudicia reddant, VI, 22, 2.

Iudico, audiant consensus de, II, 64, 1. — de omnibus, VII, 41, 3. — iudicamus non ab re admonere, XXVII, 118, 1. — iudicant ei viri de gemis, XXXVII, 23, 4. — iudicavit consuetudo, X, 4, 2. — iudicavit quoque Paulus, XXXV, 40, 10. — iudicaverunt de his consensus aevi, XIV, 8, 10. — iudicabit optime de terra odor, XVII, 3, 11. — de pluribus optime iudicabit situs locorum, XVII, 30, 6. — qui de nupmo iudicet, XXIX, 8, 4. — iudicantes id esse, etc. XXXVI, 4, 19. — iudicator consummasse, XXXIV, 19, 7. — iudicatur inauspicatissimum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — iudicatur infocunda, XVII, 35, 4. — iudicator longo aevi, XVII, 35, 37. — iudicantur inutiles, XVII, 35, 33. — iudicantur Romae boae omnium gentium, XI, 97, 4. — iudicabitur, XXXI, 26, 4. — iudicatus a senatu vir optimus, VII, 34, 1. — iudicata prope consensu, XXVIII, 1, 2. — iudicata saepe mutantur, XVII, 3, 5. — iudicatum est nefas, V, 10, 8.

Iugata vitis, XVII, 35, 43. — *vineta*, XVII, 35, 26.

Iuger vel *Iugerum*, XXVIII, 35, 4. — iugerum (quid) faciebat, XXIII, 3, 1. — iugerum quaternum, XXXVI, 24, 2. — iugeri magnitudine, II, 110, 3. — iugeri novius, XVII, 34, 2. — iugerum soli amplexa quercus, XVI, 56, 3. — iugero cips, XIII, 47, 1. — iugero operae ex sufficiunt, XVIII, 64, 2. — iugera bis satis erant, XVIII, 2, 1. — iugera ducenta, II, 96, 4. — iugera media, XVII, 35, 13. — iugera quadragena, XVIII, 48, 2. — iugera cui septem non essent satis, XVIII, 4, 3. — iugera soli octo oblinet, XXXVI, 17, 3. — iugerum modo incluso, XVIII, 4, 3. — iugerum trium longitudine, VIII, 16, 1. — iugeribus vinearum, XVII, 34, 2. — ex iugeribus, XIV, 5, 5.

Iuglus in aqua, XVI, 79, 4. — iuglus facile pandatur, XVI, 81, 2. — iuglandes aquas odere, XVI, 34, 1. — non nisi semine propejuiat, XVII, 10, 1. — iuglandes nucas, XV, 24, 1; XXIII, 77, 1. — biferae, XV, 24, 5. — inferiores parte fertiliores, XVI, 50, 3. — iuglandes porticulae seruntur, XVII, 41, 4. — prostratae reponuntur in sua acrobe, XVI, 57, 1. — iuglandium operimentum, XV, 24, 4. — iuglandium gravis umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — iuglandibus nucibus additis, XIV, 27, 3. — iuglandis nucis magnitudine, XXXVII, 65, 4. — putamina, XXX, 30, 4.

Iugulum: iuguli homini usi, XI, 98, 1. — voces redditura, per iugulum, XIV, 28, 3. — iugulum dolori roedatur uris lyncum, XXVIII, 32, 1.

Iugum squillarum, X, 5, 1. — iugum boum, XVIII, 3, 1. — iugum Aethiopum, II, 110, 4. — iugum ex-

celissimum, II, 93, 4. — iugum praetenditur, IV, 28, 3. — iugum, quod uno iugo beum exarari possat, XVIII, 3, 4. — iugum fit pectus, etc. XVII, 33, 41. — iugum modici cursu, II, 46, 4. — iugo subditi leones, VIII, 21, 2. — iugum subira, VIII, 24, 2. — iugum subenat leones, X, 82, 4. — palmae in iugum inailit, XVII, 35, 48. — perducunt ad iugum, XVII, 35, 48. — iugo imposita Lysimachia, XXV, 35, 4. — mons vasto iugo procumbens in Pontum, IV, 48, 6. — iugo bovis uno, XVIII, 48, 2. — iugo simplici vinea, XVII, 35, 40. — vitis in iugo, XIV, 4, 2. — sine iugo vitis, XVII, 35, 40. — iugum bovis tria millia, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — iuga vinearum, XVI, 63, 4. — (vitium) altiora, XVII, 35, 27. — iuga confecta in humeros, II, 44, 3. — in oculum elata, etc. II, 68, 4. — deversa, VI, 5, 1. — in nubes excedentia, XXVII, 4, 2. — iuga in celum futa, IV, 34, 4. — perpetua, III, 7, 3. — portantur per fluctus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — iuga Alpium miterentia, III, 28, 4. — Alpium soluterrima, III, 5, 4. — Ammaesina, XXXVII, 9, 4. — Cibyatarum, V, 29, 4. — iuga montis, IV, 24, 7. — montium, V, 27, 2. — Pyrenaeos, III, 2, 4. — Pyrenaei, XXXVII, 6, 3. — iugis convexis se attollentibus, IV, 45, 3. — fligantibus, V, 28, 4. — iugis montium delectae procellae, IX, 2, 2. — iugis montium impositae turres terrae, XXXV, 48, 4. — iugis summis, XVI, 60, 3. — attollitur vastis iugis regio, IV, 26, 6.

Iulis: lus optimum ex iolide, XXXII, 34, 4.

Iulos ferunt avelanæ, XVI, 52, 2.

Iumentum: iumento in contrarium iuncto, XVIII, 72, 4. — iumento dentes

mutantur, XI, 63, 4. — bordeum apermont, XIII, 47, 4. — iumenta escandentia, VIII, 69, 5. iumenta urinam reddere, XX, 23, 6. — iumentorum crura medullam non habent, XI, 86, 1. — strum, XVII, 6, 3 et 4. — pabula, XVIII, 23, 2. — podagrae, XXII, 78, 4. — progeneratio, XVIII, 67, 44. — iumentorum vires maiores fieri ossis hordæ, XVIII, 48, 4. — iumentorum ministeria fungi, XIII, 26, 1. — iumentorum modo, X, 52, 2. — iumentorum albugines extenuari sideriti, XXV, 91, 4. — iumentorum alva succurrit cannabis, XX, 97, 4. — iumentorum argemia, XX, 78, 4. — iumentorum cervicibus inaspergitur farina siliæ, XXVII, 53, 3. — medetur vitis nigra, XXXII, 46, 1. — iumentorum febribus medetur verbenæ, XXVI, 71, 2. — hucera ac scabiem sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — cinia mentitum, XXVIII, 23, 7. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — iumentorum in oculis morbi, II, 44, 3. — medentur anagallides, XXV, 92, 4. — membrana aspidis, XXIX, 38, 3. — chameleas, XXIV, 82, 4. — sal Baeticus, etc. XXXI, 44, 3. — iumentorum scabiem sanat amurea, XXIII, 37, 2. — oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 4. — butyrum, XXVIII, 75, 4. — bitumine, XXXV, 51, 2. — iumenta cogimus vinum bibere, XIV, 28, 4. — iumenta si moriorderit araneus, XXIX, 27, 5. — iumenta mortifera folia fraxini, XVI, 24, 4. — iumentis delicatioribus, XXXIII, 49, 4. — discordantibus, XXV, 35, 4. — nitentibus, VII, 19, 2. — opere laborantibus, XVIII, 72, 3. — a iumentis sentiri onera poporum, XXIV, 4, 2. — iumenta herba non aliis gratior, gramine, XXIV, 448, 4. — datur ariæca, XVIII, 20, 6. — in

pituita, etc. utilis althaea, XXVI, 50, 2. — utilisimum ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — illa trahentibus auxiliatur verbasum, XXVI, 45, 2. — iumentis similia capacitas athletarum, XVIII, 42, 4.

Iunepus: iuncea crate, XXI, 49, 2. — iuncel (balani), XIII, 9, 5. — iuncea caule, XXV, 47, 4. — fuso, XI, 27, 2.

Iuncinum oleum XV, 7, 5.

Iunco ager, XVIII, 8, 6.

Iunctura latente, XIII, 29, 2. — iuncturas ut tenet, XVI, 79, 2.

Iuncos (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 74, 4. — iuncos proprie, XIX, 7, 4. — marinus, XXI, 69, 4. — mariscus, XXI, 69, 4. — odoratus, XII, 48, 4. — palustris; XVI, 4, 4. — triangulus, XXI, 69, 4. — iunci coma, XXVI, 39, 4. — iunci plenioris crassitudine, XXV, 54, 2. — iunci puncto, VIII, 76, 2. — iunci fasciis involvit, XV, 48, 6. — iuncen ad funes usi Græci, XIX, 9, 4. — e iuncen cribra, XVIII, 28, 4. — iunco transfixi fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — iunco palustri grues sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 6. — iunci geniculati, XXVI, 20, 4. — lapidei, XIII, 54, 4. — iuncos albos habet, XXV, 83, 4. — tenues spargens, XXV, 20, 4. — iuncis configunt, XXXII, 24, 6.

Iunex odoratus (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 72, 2.

Iungo: iunxit continenti insulam Afesander, V, 40, 2. — iunxit ad currum leones, VIII, 21, 2. — iunxit se totum aquis concordibus Nilus, V, 40, 4. — iunxit terris insulas natura, II, 94, 4. — iunxisse rationem, XXXI, 26, 4. — iungere bigas, VII, 57, 44. — iungere ad currum reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — iungere ponte, V, 24, 2. — iungere sinus duos, V, 34, 5. — iungitur huic buglossa, XXV, 40, 4. — iun-

gitur his sexta regio, III, 19, 4. — iungitur mare Pamphylum, Cilicio, V, 26, 4. — iungitur ponte insula, V, 7, 2. — iunguntur his Arabes, VI, 30, 4. — Numestran, III, 45, 3. — iunguntur inter se montes, VI, 24, 5. — iungi implexu mutuo, II, 66, 4. — iuncta ponte (urbis) insula, V, 34, 4. — iuncta regio alteri, III, 22, 2. — iuncta Syriæ pars Indæ, V, 45, 4. — iunctam gentem, V, 4, 46. — iuncto iumento, XVIII, 72, 4. — iuncti Abilæ monti, V, 4, 48. — iuncti portus Atilæ, IV, 11, 4. — iuncti capite, non cervice, boves, VIII, 70, 4. — iuncti elephantis, VIII, 2, 4. — iunctis sievellantur, XXX, 49, 2. — iunctæ emittunt aquæ, XXXI, 2, 4. — iuncta tot mala, VII, 46, 2.

Iunio (in vite), XVII, 35, 24.

Iunior vultum præstat animum, XX, 72, 4.

Iuniperus (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 36, 4. — iuniperus, annifera, XVI, 44, 2. — aptissima subdialibus, XVI, 79, 4. — rubet, XVI, 73, 3. — iuniperi genera duo, XVI, 40, 2. — iuniperi similis cedrus minor, XIII, 41, 4. — iuniperi bacca pipæ adulteratur, XII, 14, 4. — iuniperi trahes, XVI, 79, 3. — iuniperi sapore, XII, 34, 4. — iuniperi spinis se accubant anguis, VIII, 41, 4. — iunipero non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — eadem virtus, quæ cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — spina pro folio est, XVI, 38, 4. — vinum e iunipero, XXXII, 26, 4. — iunipero similia, XXVII, 445, 4. — iuniperi non florent, XVI, 40, 2. — iuniperis nostris similes, XII, 14, 4. — cum iuniperis, XXIV, 47, 4.

Iunones, II, 5, 3.

Iunonis (signus), II, 6, 8.

Iurgate Domitio, XVII, 4, 4.

Iurgium: iurgii, II, 5, 4. — iurgii

concitari, XXXII, 18, 3. — iurgia sunt ex lauro, XVI, 89, 4. — iurgium frequens (censura) XVII, 1, 2. — in iurgio, XXXVI, 3, 4.

Iuridici conventus, III, 3, 1.

Iurisdiclio Asiatica, V, 25, 1. — Pergamea, V, 33, 4. — Sardinia, V, 30, 4. — iurisdictiones mediterraneae, V, 29, 3.

Iuro : iurarent inter se necare omnes, XXIX, 7, 4. — iurare per, II, 5, 3. — iurato senatu, VII, 34, 4. — iuratisimi, I, Praef. 47.

Ius civile de cui, VIII, 61, 3. — ius Italicum habent, III, 25, 1. — ius Italiae, III, 4, 9. — ius Quiritium datum, XXIX, 6, 1. — ius promissum, XII, 30, 3. — ius virgarum, VII, 44, 4. — ius non esset repellendi, VII, 45, 3. — ius in praeterita, II, 5, 11. — ius in aliqua vite caelo non esse, XIV, 4, 11. — ius civilis scientia, XVII, 1, 2. — ius pontificii libri, XIII, 27, 2. — ius Latini gentes, III, 24, 4. — libera civitas ac sui iuris, VI, 30, 5. — gens sui iuris, VI, 18, 2. — iuris humani eversor, XXVIII, 2, 2. — iuris tantum erat in regem, XXXV, 36, 23. — ius perdidisse videtur corripienti, etc. XXXVII, 6, 4. — ius sibi vindicare, XII, 30, 3. — ne cui ius id. esset XXXIII, 8, 4. — ius dabit Zephyrus vites potandi, XVIII, 77, 5. — iure coloniae donata civitas, V, 4, 20. — iure Quiritium donatus, V, 5, 6. — iure fortunae, XIX, 49, 6. — iure luxuriae nato a diis, XII, 2, 3. — (adverbialiter) iure laudetur Alexandria, V, 11, 3. — iure cornu quae intelligantur, XI, 45, 4. — iure placet omnibus, XXXV, 40, 12. — iure tribuetur, VII, 4, 4. — iure dici possunt, V, 4, 5. — quis non iure milesior? XII, 3, 1. — iura petunt in eam (coloniā), etc. III, 26, 4. —

iura Cordubam petunt, III, 3, 10. — iura reddere, X, 20, 2. — iura reddenti Praetorio, XIX, 11, 2. — iura externis mitti, XXXVI, 24, 15.

Iur (i. e. condimentum) sorbeatur, XXXII, 48, 4. — cancri marini, XXXII, 20, 1. — ius coctis carnibus, XXIX, 32, 2. — ius decocti, XXIV, 92, 3. — ius carnis decoctae, XXVIII, 43, 1. — ius gallinaceorum, XXX, 24, 3. — ius salum veteris gallinae, XXX, 19, 3. — ius e gallinaceo faciendi praecepta, XXIX, 25, 2. — ius e veteris gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4. — ius ex gallinis, XXIX, 25, 4. — ius lapathi, XX, 86, 4. — ius decocti lardi, XXVIII, 42, 5. — ius anisulorum et concharum corpus auget, XXXII, 36, 2. — ius myacum, XXXII, 34, 2. — ius omni, XXVIII, 45, 4. — XXXVIII, 54, 1. — ius piscium omnium, XXXII, 34, 1. — ius (porpurae) temperatur aqua, IX, 64, 4. — ius optimum e scorpiionibus, infide, etc. XXII, 34, 1. — ius decoctae testudinis, XXII, 15, 4. — ius disceptae turturæ, XXX, 24, 3. — ius e vipera pediculos e toto corpore expellit, XXIX, 38, 4. — ius e carne vaccina, XXVIII, 50, 3. — ius vitali, XXVIII, 58, 3. — ius urinae utile, XXVIII, 60, 2. — ius bibendo, XX, 34, 2. — in ius idem (pro liquore), XXXV, 26, 4. — iure gallinaceo, XXVII, 7, 4. — iure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3; XXX, 20, 4. — iure caprino, XXVIII, 45, 3. — iure instillato, XX, 44, 3. — ex iure in cibo sumptae, XXXII, 44, 5. — per iura innascent rami apii, XX, 44, 1.

Iurandum : iurciurando, XIX, 32, 1. — de reditu, VIII, 1, 2. — iurciurando rectoris, VIII, 1, 2.

Iussum : iussa facient elephantis, X, 62, 4. — iussa Sibyllina, XXX, 24,

2. — iussa Alexandri, VIII, 21, 4. — araspicum, VII, 3, 3. — gracili, VII, 46, 4; VII, 48, 4.

Iustus (s. iustitiae) explorare, V, 4, 7. — *iustus* a seorsu, XXXVI, 24, 17.

— *iustus* somnolus, XXXVI, 14, 2. — *iustus* surgere silva, XXXI, 3, 2. — *iustus* canere lusciniis, X, 43, 2.

Iustus ordo si fiat, XVIII, 34, 4. —

iustus pes hic est, XVIII, 74, 6. —

iustus utriusque generis status, XVIII,

35, 4. — *iusta* aetate ad pariendum,

VIII, 62, 4. — *iusta* hominis longi-

tudo, XVII, 35, 25. — *iusta* mensura,

XI, 108, 2. — *iusta* ratio facit, ne,

XIX, 62, 3. — *iustum* est, aetati sex-

uario dilui mellis duas uncias, XXII,

77, 1. — *cardiperticus*, etc. XVII, 32,

2. — *una* opera iugerum dracari,

etc. XVIII, 67, 40. — *triduo* macerari,

IX, 62, 4. — *palari*, etc. XIX,

20, 1. — *premi* fectus tres, XV, 6,

3. — *signari*, etc. XXXIII, 46, 2. —

hoc seri, etc. XVIII, 66, 4. — *e* modis

redire semodios, XVIII, 20, 4.

— *vehes* xvm, etc. XVIII, 63, 4 et

2. — *iustum* erat, dante libras, etc.

XVIII, 26, 2. — *iustum* incrementum

est, V, 40, 8; XVI, 9, 4. —

iustum intervallum, XVII, 35, 39. —

iustum vindemiae tempus, XVIII, 74,

8. — *ante* iustum tempus, X, 83, 6.

— *iustae* arboris magnitudine, XXIV,

68, 4. — *iustum* magnitudinem non

implent, X, 74, 6. — *iustum* habet,

XVIII, 74, 4. — *iustum* existimant, tres

modios, XVII, 46, 4. — *iusto* non

impetu, XVIII, 3, 4. — *partu*, VII, 9, 4.

— *pondere*, XVII, 3, 3. — *iusta* con-

fessione, XXXI, 4, 2. — *iusta* funera

priori reddere, X, 2, 2. — *iusta* pe-

ragere, II, 412, 10. — *iusta* vi supple-

rente, II, 6, 45. — *iustiore* poena

nullo, IX, 55, 4. — *iustiore* saevitia,

XXXIV, 19, 36. — *iustiore* venia,

II, Proem. 4. — *iustiore* luxuriae

odio, VI, 24, 8. — *iusto* densior,

XVII, 4, 5. — *iustophilus*, XVII, 49,

2. — *iusta* saepina, XVII, 35, 29. —

iustius tribuatur Pompeio, VII, 26, 1.

— *iustius* vocetur, XXVII, 8, 4. — *iust-*

issima esca, XXXVI, 47, 2.

Iuvenalem famam, XXXIII, 8, 4.

Iuvenae gallinae, X, 74, 3.

Iuvenearum in secundo ventre totus,

XI, 79, 3.

Iuvenis eum domito imbuitur,

VIII, 70, 5. — *iuvenci* candidi talus,

XXVIII, 50, 2. — *iuvenearum* cor-

pore, XI, 23, 4. — *iuvencae* castrato

decrecente luna, XVIII, 75, 2. —

iuvencae necant radices chamaeleo-

nia, XXI, 21, 3.

Iuvenescit: iuvenescit rosa recia

et adusta, XXI, 40, 4. — *iuvenescunt*

glires aestate, VIII, 82, 4. — *iuvene-*

scere vites engimus, XXXIV, 39, 4.

— *iuvenescere* ex ea arbore, alia,

XVII, 30, 2.

Iuvenis est. Cornelia, VII, 36, 2.

— *iuveola* requiescens in officina,

etc. XXXV, 40, 18. — *iuvenem* mol-

liter, XXXIV, 19, 6. — *iuvēne* me,

IX, 63, 4. — *se* iuvene, XXXIII, 52,

2. — *iuvenes* Caesares, X, 59, 3. —

iuvenes cultu arbores, XVII, 4, 4.

— *iuvenum* vires augent fici, XXIII,

63, 3.

Iuventū elephantorum s. l. VIII,

40, 1. — *iuventū* arborum, XVI, 35,

4. — *iuventae* incipientis,

VIII, 5, 5. — *iuventam* inopem

tolerasse, VII, 44, 1. — *iuventā* sequi,

signum praematurae mortis, VII,

52, 4. — *iuventā* misera, VII, 6, 4.

— *iuventā* ad merum promior, XIV,

28, 5. — *iuventā* prima, II, 28, 4.

— *iuventā* sua prima, X, 76, 4. —

iuventā alia sterilis, VII, 41, 4. —

in iuventā, VII, 2, 24. — *sector* in

iuventā, VIII, 5, 6. — *in* iuventā

Vaeronis, XXV, 40, 22. — *in* iu-

venta nostra, XVII, 1; 3. — in inventa amavit, etc. XXXV, 40, 2. — quod nisi in inventa obisset, XXXV, 40, 9. — nonnisi in inventa constat ille, qui quaeritur vigor (in margaritis), IX, 54, 4.

Iuventus nostra exercendo corpora, vires animorum perdidit, XXXV, 47, 3. — iuventutis penuria, VII, 46, 2.

Iuvo: iuvat efficacissime, XXVIII, 53, 2. — iuvat magnifice, XXX, 47, 4. — iuvat adnec parenti, XVIII, 1, 4. — iuvat insectari, XXXIII, 47, 2. — iuvat ludere impendio, IX, 65, 4. — iuvat tenere Indiam, XXXIII, 2, 2. — iuvat servos habere piscinas, XVIII, 2, 4. — iuvatque speciose vebi, XXXV, 34, 1. — iuvat quandam severitas, XIII, 4, 2. — iuvat dysentericos, etc. XXIII, 40, 4. — quod etiam in aquis nos iuvat, XXXVII, 46, 2. — iuvat canes volutatio, XVII, 35, 46. — iuvant iam toti caudices, XIII, 30, 4. — ea quae iuvant aluntque, XVIII, 1, 4. — cibo quod modis oya iuvant, XXIX, 44, 7. — iuvant stomachum, XXIII, 60, 2. — iuvant hos aelera, II, 5, 6. — iuvit caelera libidines, etc. XXXIII, 2, 2. — iuvit minimo digito dare, XXXIII, 6, 8. — iuvit omnia roisere, XIII, 1, 4. — quod quemque maxime iuvertit, XXIII, 24, 1. — iuvare mortalem, II, 5, 4. — iuvare vitam, XXV, 7, 4. — iuvante enasime imbre, XXXI, 39, 6. — iuvantibus sacris, II, 5, 6. — iuvatur suber, detracto cortice, XVII, 37, 15. — iuvantur cervi, XXIII, 22, 4. — iuvantur rupta, etc. XX, 34, 1. — iuventur tali medicamento, XXVII, 83, 1. — iuvare hac potione, XXXVI, 69, 4. — iuvanda vita, XXV, 4, 4. — iuvandi mortales studio, XXVIII, 29, 5.

Iuxta (praep.) agrum, III, 30, 2. — iuxta arborea, XXVI, 83, 1. — iuxta aquam volitans, XVIII, 87, 2. — iuxta aurem, XVIII, 87, 2. — iuxta bellus vilitate homo, II, 5, 40. — iuxta Capuam, XIV, 8, 9. — iuxta quod castellum, II, 57, 2. — iuxta coloniam, XXXVI, 65, 4. — iuxta flammam, VIII, 47, 1. — iuxta folia, XXVII, 74, 4. — iuxta fontem platani, XII, 5, 2. — iuxta haec, VII, 46, 3. — iuxta lacus et anides, XXV, 45, 4. — iuxta litus, VIII, 24, 3. — iuxta nemora, III, 47, 3. — iuxta Numantiam lapsus amnis, IV, 34, 4. — iuxta quos, III, 4, 7. — iuxta astos raphanos refugitatis, XIX, 26, 6. — iuxta rivos, XVII, 24, 40. — iuxta Romam, XXXI, 6, 4. — iuxta Rostra, XXXIV, 49, 42. — iuxta agnitus et fontes, XXI, 47, 3. — iuxta solitudinem, II, 79, 2. — iuxta terram praeciditur, XIX, 54, 4. — iuxta vias nascitur, XXIV, 449, 4. — iuxta Urbem, XVII, 35, 49. — iuxta (adverbium), XI, 19, 3. — quaque iuxta, XIV, 23, 4. — iuxta adiat oppidum, III, 20, 8. — iuxta ad adiat, XXVIII, 77, 2. — bina iuxta composita sermone, XIII, 7, 4. — iuxta diebus noctibusque, II, 3, 2. — a feminis iuxta virisque, IX, 53, 4. — iuxta fuit urbs, III, 20, 5. — iuxta si fuerit, XXII, 46, 3. — quoniam iuxta sit, XVII, 37, 48. — iuxta (aeque), VIII, 30, 3. — iuxta genitus, III, Prooem. 4. — iuxta hiemps et aestas, II, 54, 2. — in hiemem iuxta, XIX, 7, 1. — iuxta positus, XXXVII, 46, 6. — iuxta res gerente Pompeio, VI, 49, 2. — iuxta feminaeque, IX, 65, 3. — iuxta vastae solitudines, VI, 20, 1. — iuxta vero, II, 67, 2. — iuxta vidit, IX, 88, 4. — iuxtaque, III, 24, 4.

Iuxta, herba, XXII, 24, 4.

Iynx (eius natura), XI, 407, 4.

K

- Kalendas* vide *supra* ad *Calendas*.
Κίρας Απαλότητας, I, Praef. 18.
Κήποι et *κῆποι*, XXXVI, 4, 5. —
κῆποι, VIII, 28, 1.
Κηφίον, I, Praef. 18.
Κροβαντιῶν quos graeci dicunt,
 XI, 54, 5.
Κόπος, II, 3, 2.

L

- Labefacta* genus huius morbus,
 XXIX, 27, 3.
Labefactionem inhibet acetum,
 XXIII, 27, 3.
Labella: in labellis aqua addita,
 XXIV, 9, 5.
Labium: labiorum fissura medetur
 membrana putaminis ovi, XXIX, 11,
 5. — huiusmodi amendat serugo, XXXIV,
 27, 2. — vitili medentur fagi folia,
 XXIV, 9, 1.
Labo: labat cortex qui labant, 49,
 2. — labat si cortex firmant, XXIV,
 73, 3. — labare sermone, XIV, 28,
 6. — labantes, XII, 42, 5. — den-
 tes humore nimis, XVII, 24, 6. —
 labantes trepidique, XXXV, 37,
 5. — labantibus dentibus, XXIX,
 40, 3.
Labor: labitur flumen par, etc.
 VI, 7, 3. — labitur mundus, II,
 3, 2. — labi ad vadum, II, 406
 13. — labens amnis e monte, III,
 17, 3.
Labor est escitare lethargicos,
 XXVI, 72, 4. — nimirum et hic la-
 bor est, XXXIII, 21, 8. — par labor
 sit enumerare, VI, 21, 5. — labor
 est gestare plures, XXXIII, 6, 9.
 — labor desit cibos pottere, XX,
 72, 1. — labor unde nobis crevit,
 XIV, 1, 2. — labor (sic) genitis,
 VII, 4, 2. — labor is famae est,

XXVIII, 5, 5. — laboris asceritas,
 X, 83, 7. — laboris immensi opus,
 XXXV, 36, 18. — laboris immensi
 plenum genus hominum, VI, 22, 3.
 — laboris immensi solatio, XXII, 7,
 2. — laboris plurimum quibus est,
 VIII, 70, 4. — labori animalium na-
 tura leges statuit, XVIII, 49, 3. —
 labori studiorum, etc. XXXIV, 50,
 1. — laborem assiduum, XXVI, 63, 2.
 — laborem tolerant apes, XI, 4, 4.
 — labore nullo; II, 63, 4. — opere ne
 labore praestantes, XI, 49, 1. — dum
 populus in labore est, XI, 18, 1. —
 labores Herculis, III, Prooem. 5. —
 labores siderum, II, 9, 3. — laborum
 patientia, XXXIV, 40, 1. — laborum
 requies (salis) vocabendo constat,
 XXXI, 41, 4. — omnia per labores,
 XXIII, 2, 1.

Labrosae evallitur, XIX, 7, 1. —
 labrosius eruto plumbo, XXXIV,
 49, 1. — labrosius sternuere, XXVIII,
 15, 1.

Labrosus ante omnes, XXXV,
 40, 4. — labrosus mortalitas, II, 5, 2.

Labor: laborat alio modo, XVII,
 37, 7. — laborant famae, XVII, 37, 3.
 — laborant hoc genere, XVII, 37,
 43. — laborant orcae occurrere, IX,
 5, 2. — laboravit odio plurimum, VII,
 28, 1. — laboravit omni modo Mi-
 thridates, XVI, 59, 2. — laboravi-
 mus eligere, XXVIII, 4, 2. — labo-
 ravit hoc vitio, XXVII, 43, 1. —
 liber (cortex) ne laboret, XVII,
 29, 1. — laborare non creditur, II,
 6, 42. — laborare omni modo, ut,
 XVI, 62, 1. — laborans fructu arbor,
 XVI, 54, 2. — laboranti durissae vulvae,
 XXIV, 15, 1. — laborantes tormen-
 tibus, XXIV, 47, 4. — vulva,
 XXVIII, 20, 3. — vulvas, XXVIII,
 77, 1. — laborantibus si frigore,
 XXXII, 46, 4. — nullo terrae motu
 laboratum; II, 98, 2. — laborata

Herculi, V, 1, 6. — laboranda curva, XXIII, 2, 4.

Labrum superius prae grande, VIII, 16, 1. — *labrum canthari*, XXXVI, 60, 1. — *labrum venereum*, dentibus utile, XXV, 408, 1. — *labro inferiori*, IX, 30, 1. — *labro inferiore demisso*, XI, 65, 2. — *labro pallido*, XXII, 46, 1. — *labro superiore*, VI, 32, 19. — *labro superiore oculus gens*, VI, 35, 9. — *labra (de his)*, XI, 60, 4. — *labra utraque*, XI, 28, 5. — *labra fontis*, XXXI, 19, 3. — *labra huiusmodi duriora*, XXX, 39, 5. — *labrorum huiusmodi hirundines sanant*, XXX, 9, 4. — *fiisuris medetur adeps anserinus*, etc. XXVIII, 59, 4. — *oleum a cortinis in labra fundendum*, XV, 6, 3. — *labris infantium ubera immulgere*, XI, 95, 4. — *labris admotos pilos*, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8. — *labris pulvinatis*, XVII, 35, 42. — *labris resupinis lilium*, XXI, 11, 1.

Labrus, cauda placens, XXXII, 54, 1.

Labrusca, hoc est, vitis silvestris, XIV, 18, 1. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 14, 1. — *labrusca vitis*, XII, 28, 1. — *nux*, XII, 64, 1. — *labruscae natura gelidissima*, XIV, 18, 4. — *labruscae modo*, XVI, 63, 1. — *degenerat in labruscam*, XVII, 35, 49.

Laburnum (describitur), XVI, 31, 4. — *ex eo pali*, XVII, 35, 47.

Labyrinthus Aegypti, XXXVII, 49, 2. — *in Moeridis lacu*, V, 41, 2. — *Sani*, XXXIV, 49, 33. — *labyrinthos dicimus*, XXXVI, 19, 1.

Lac (natura eius et genera), XI, 96, 1 et seqq. — *lac incoctum*, XVIII, 29, 7. — *lac saporiferum*, XIX, 38, 2. — *lac spiritatum*, XX, 24, 4. — *lac (quorum) non coit*, XI, 96, 1. — *lac coagulatur in caseo*, XXIII, 64, 4.

— *lac accipere, colere, densari*, XX, 53, 1. — *lac instillatur plagae*, XXIII, 64, 3. — *lac caprarum, quas lentisco pascibol*, XXIV, 28, 2. — *lac Cynocephalorum*, XXVII, 2, 4. — *lac seminae non corrupti*, si, etc. VII, 13, 4. — *lac oculum calidum adversus cantharidas*, XXIX, 33, 3. — *lac misinatur semina Circeae*, XXVII, 38, 1. — *lactis usus (remedia ex eo)*, XXVIII, 33, 1. — *lactis usus quibus sit contrarius*, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *lactis proventum exstinguit ocium*, XX, 48, 3. — *lactis defectu*, XX, 96, 2. — *in defectu nutritibus cysitis*, XIII, 47, 2. — *lactis penuria*, VIII, 77, 3. — *lactis feminei usus*, XXVIII, 24, 4. — *lactis puerperarum usus mederi potuit*, XXVIII, 2, 5. — *lactis amaritudo necat puerperium*, XVIII, 69, 4. — *lactis coagulatio si acciderit*, XXX, 47, 4. — *coagulationem sanis mustum*, XXIII, 18, 2. — *lactis coagulum qui sorbuerunt*, XXII, 49, 4. — *lactis copiam ad augendam, puerperis raphanos dari*, XX, 13, 3. — *lactis copiam facere ovis perdidit*, XXX, 45, 1. — *facit glauciscus*, etc. XXII, 46, 1. — *lactis foecunditatem facit galactitis*, XXXVII, 59, 4. — *abundantiam facit polygala*, XXVII, 96, 1. — *sonchos*, XXII, 44, 1. — *semen vitis alliae*, XXIII, 16, 2. — *tragonis*, XXVII, 145, 4. — *lactis ubertas*, VIII, 76, 5. — *ubertatem excitandam*, XXVII, 58, 4. — *ubertatem fieri puerperis (brassicis) cibo*, XX, 34, 2. — *facit cachrys*, XXIV, 60, 1. — *ubertas restituitur glaucio*, XXVII, 59, 4. — *praestat iusione*, XXII, 39, 4. — *scammonia tenuis*, XXIV, 89, 1. — *flores viticis*, XXIV, 38, 2. — *lactis abundantiam ovis facit herba lanaria*, XXIV, 104, 4. — *lactis plurimum bubus Alpibus*, VIII, 70, 4. — *lactis maior aut melior co-*

pia non ex alio pabulo, XIII, 47, 4. — lactis herbidos potus, XXIV, 49, 4. — lactis potus ossa alit, XXIII, 22, 4. — lactis potionibus additur menta, XX, 53, 4. — lactis gallinacei haustus, I, Praef. 18. — lactis sextarii inter dona, XIV, 44, 3. — lactis succus sicis maturis, XV, 24, 3. — lactis colore gemma, XXXVII, 59, 4. — lactis aspera notabilis gemma, XXXVII, 59, 4. — ad viciniam lactis accedens aqua, XXXI, 22, 2. — lacti coagulato resistunt grossi capri fici, XXIII, 64, 3. — lacti mulierum prosunt anemones, XXI, 94, 2. — lac coarctabit fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — lac densari non patitur theuta, XX, 53, 4. — lac augeat rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4. — lac coagulari in stomacho cera non patitur, XXII, 55, 4. — lac sibi colore quae sentiant, XXII, 44, 4. — lac devocant vermes terreni, XXX, 43, 2. — lac puerperarum exstinguit cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — lacte mulierum augeat gith, XX, 74, 2. — lacte dilas gentes multae supplicant, I, Praef. 2. — lacte libasse, XIV, 44, 4. — lacte denato in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 4. — lacte ali, XVI, 4, 4. — lacte quae gentes vivunt, VIII, 70, 2. — lacte vivunt herbarum gentes, XI, 96, 3. — lacte circa veres uti Arcades, XXV, 53, 3. — lacte asinae corpus totum macerabat, XI, 96, 2. — lacte asini, XXVI, 49, 4. — lacte equino aluntur Sarmatae, XVIII, 24, 4. — lacte nigro equae gentem paucunt, II, 106, 40. — lacte ferarum nutriti infantes, VIII, 22, 4. — lacte muliebri, XXX, 39, 5. — lacte mulierum admisto, XVIII, 34, 3. — lacte equilo, XXIV, 92, 2. — lacte vaccino, XXIV, 3, 4. — in lacte aliqum est asporget ams, XV, 32, 4. — lacte nutriti vespertilio,

X, 31, 4. — lacte pluisse, II, 57, 1. — lacte sudat, XXXVII, 63, 4. — lacte multo abundante ficus, XIII, 44, 4. — sine lacte ficus, XV, 19, 4. — lacte copioso manat sonchus, XXII, 44, 4. — lacte multo olus, XXII, 39, 4. — lacte manant iacis, XIII, 43, 4. — lacte pithymali inscripto corpore, etc. XXVI, 39, 4. — lacte confecto qui venantur, XXX, 47, 4. — lacte diluta, XXXV, 56, 4. — lacte multo augentur iecur aserinum, X, 27, 4. — lacte multo cucumerum semine macerato, XIX, 23, 4. — lacte panem subigunt, XVIII, 27, 2.

Lacerarum pretis, XVIII, 60, 2. — Laceri: lacerat amula insulam, X, 49, 3. — lacerant gravates somno, X, 70, 4. — lacerant homines omnes, X, 83, 40. — lacerare status, XXXIV, 42, 2. — lacerandum praebere, XXVIII, 29, 4. — lacerari a belluis, IX, 40, 1. — lacerantes manipulos feni, XVIII, 88, 4. — lacerata exore, VIII, 64, 2. — laceranda feris voluerikasque, XXXVI, 24, 5. — Lacertus, et Lacerta (du his), VIII, 60, 6. — (remedio ex eis ad oculorum vitia) XXIX, 38, 40. — lacertus viridis adligatur, XXX, 42 y 3. — lacerta, quam alii sepa vocant, XXIX, 32, 5. — lacerta in cibo sumpta, XXIX, 23, 2. — lacerta divulus, XXIX, 29, 3. — lacerta dissecta evocat arundines, etc. XXX, 42, 1. — lacerta, etc. inhibet Venereum, XXX, 49, 4. — lacerta viridis longo collo, XXIX, 38, 41. — adal ligata viva, XXX, 30, 6. — prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — Ischiadicis, XXX, 22, 2. — Ischia vitio, XXX, 47, 2. — pithiam penitentibus, XXX, 26, 3. — Ischa atque rana, XXXVI, 4, 28. — lacerti in ventre gentia reperta,

XXXVII, 67, 4. — lacertae ova gignunt, X, 73, 4. — lacertae caput vel anguis verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — cerebrum in suffraginibus, XXIX, 38, 2. — viridis iecur, etc. clavos pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. — viridis anguis sanat pedes, etc. XXX, 23, 5. — sanguine crura illinuntur, XXX, 23, 4. — cinis reducit ad colorem cicatrices, XXX, 41, 4. — discutit panos, XXX, 23, 4. — lacertae viridis fel, XVII, 47, 6. — lacertae ossibus exemptis plena luna, XXX, 8, 4. — lacertae subrepenti, XXXIV, 49, 24. — lacerti, XXXIII, 42, 4. — lacerti aures contusas sanant, XXIX, 39, 3. — lacertae venas non habent, XI, 89, 4. — lacertae Venetum novum, X, 83, 3. — lacertae defluvia capillorum continent, XXIX, 34, 8. — virides lumbis medentur, XXX, 48, 4. — lacertae in succino, XXXVII, 44, 13. — lacertorum genera in mari, XXXII, 53, 6. — lacertorum pugna cum serpentibus, VIII, 44, 2. — lacertorum cutis venatur arach, XI, 28, 5. — lacertorum figura stelliones, XI, 80, 4. — lacertae ore parere, etc. X, 85, 2. — lacertis grandibus referta Capraria, VI, 87, 2. — lacertis caudas renasci, IX, 46, 2. — nascuntur caudae amputatae, XI, 44, 4. — inveniuntur at geminae caudae, XI, 44, 4. — lacertis exta longa, XI, 72, 4. — genus post curvantur, XI, 402, 4. — lian esiguus, XI, 80, 4. — lingua bifida, etc. XI, 65, 4. — nulla memoria, X, 85, 2.

Lacertus (i. e. brachium): circa lacertum alligata, XXVII, 63, 4. — lacerto adalligatus, XXIII, 74, 2. — dextro, XXXII, 50, 4. — sinistro, XXVIII, 27, 42. — lacertorum dolores, XXVIII, 27, 3. — lacertos torpescere, XXXII, 2, 4.

Lacernum corpus, II, 63, 3.

Lacessitus: nonnulli lacessiti nocent, VIII, 7, 4.

Lacinia, V, 43, 2. — lacinia folii, XV, 39, 2. — lacinia brevi, XXXVI, 49, 2. — laciniae dependentes, VIII, 76, 2. — in lacinia colligatum semen, XIX, 36, 2.

Laciniosa chlamys, V, 44, 3. — lacinioso libris spondylo, XXXII, 21, 2. — laciniosa magis folia, XXV, 77, 4.

Laciniose crista, XVI, 83, 4.

Lacryma, misericordiae, XI, 54, 4. — lacrymam leto dari, VIII, 49, 5. — hominem natura abicit ad lacrymas, VII, 4, 2. — lacrymas tam grandes, XXXVII, 44, 10. — lacrymas fundunt equi, VIII, 64, 5. — lacrymis oculorum, XXXVI, 37, 2.

Lacryma (i. e. destillatio arborum) stult, XXVII, 5, 2. — canis, XIX, 48, 4. — ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — gummi, XV, 24, 3. — Hammoniaci, XII, 49, 4; XX, 75, 4; XXI, 4, 4. — lentisci, XXIV, 28, 4. — lacryma mastiches, XII, 36, 2. — lacryma dotatur olea, XII, 38, 4. — distillat ex olea, XXIII, 35, 4. — lacryma thuris, XII, 32, 3. — vitis, XXXII, 24, 2. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 3, 4. — lacryma ulmi, XXIV, 33, 4. — lacrymae praecipua gratia, XII, 54, 5. — lacrymae probatio, XII, 54, 6. — lacrymam continet vertex helianthi, XXI, 56, 3. — lacrymam coquentes soles, XVI, 59, 4. — lacryma pingui, XII, 62, 4. — lacryma sua seruntur lilia alba, XXI, 44, 2. — lacryma distillante, XVII, 35, 31. — e lacryma nasci aliquid, XVII, 44, 3. — lacrymae feniculi, XX, 95, 4. — lacrymarum apina pretiosa, XII, 48, 4.

Lacrymantis calami, XVII, 24, 6. — lacrymantibus angulis, XXIX,

40, 2. — lacrymantibus sine fine oculis, XXIX, 38, 41.

Lacrymatio: lacrymationes oculorum, XXIII, 5, 4. — lacrymationes veteres, XXXVI, 40, 4. — lacrymationum salivae, XI, 54, 5. — lacrymationes sanat succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 1.

Lacrymonus odor caepis, XIX, 32, 4. — lacrymonae vites, XVII, 47, 2. — lacrymosis oculis, XXVIII, 17, 5; XXIX, 38, 2.

Lacta easia, XII, 43, 2.

Lactaria herba, XXVI, 39, 4.

Lacte hoc vocatur, XV, 46, 4.

Lacteo: lactena catulus, XXX, 44, 4; XXX, 27, 2. — lactens lactea, XX, 26, 5. — lactentis suis adipi, XXXVII, 44, 43. — lactentes adhuc, VIII, 76, 4. — lactentes succo phlegui, XIII, 9, 4. — lactentes catulos, XXIX, 44, 4.

Lactes in homine, etc. XI, 79, 4.

Lactescere: lactescunt sata cuncta, XVIII, 69, 2. — lactescunt satae, XI, 96, 4. — lactescere aquam, XX, 84, 5. — lactescens linguae lactu scammionum, XXVI, 38, 4. — lactescentes germinum oculi, XVII, 37, 5. — lactescens sata, XVII, 2, 5.

Lacteus circulus, II, 23, 4. — lacteus circulus in caelo, XVIII, 69, 2. — lacteus succus, V, 4, 46; XXVII, 445, 4. — cauliculo sinapis, XX, 87, 3. — lacteus humor siccum, XV, 24, 4. — lacteus flos, XXI, 33, 4. — lacteus flos, XXI, 94, 4. — lacteus papaveris succus, XIX, 33, 4. — lacteus succus siderum, XVIII, 69, 3. — lactea sanies, X, 86, 4. — lactem alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — lactem e rubro, XII, 30, 4. — lactem succum mittit, XXV,

61, 4. — lactei coloris Selinusia, XXXV, 56, 4. — lacteo rubescens, XXXVII, 8, 4. — lacteis zonis onyx, XXXVII, 24, 2.

Lactoris herba, plena lactis, XXIV, 104, 4.

Lactuca caprina, XXVI, 39, 4. — lactuca (esum natura et differentiae), XIX, 38, 4 et seqq. — lactuca salivae (medicinae ex eis), XX, 26, 3. — goudentatereore, XIX, 39, 2. — lactucae sponte nascentia (genera et medicinae), XX, 24, 4. — modo si sumatur, XXVI, 47, 4. — lactuca magnitudina, XXV, 34, 4. — lactuca silvestris succo, VIII, 44, 4. — lactuca limaces innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — lactucis semina in lanugine, XIX, 36, 4. — lactucum thyras, XIX, 39, 4.

Lacuna, cuius potu redduntur oracula, II, 106, 42. — lacunae modo fusa, XI, 68, 4. — lacunae ne stagnent, XIX, 26, 4.

Lacumaria plingere instituit, XXXV, 40, 4.

Lacumati tori, XV, 9, 4.

Lacus amoenus arbutio agro, X, 44, 2. — circumseptus amoenis oppidis, V, 45, 2. — insarius, XXXI, 45, 4. — mori factus, V, 9, 4. — ad margines plenus, II, 106, 4. — natura datus, V, 45, 2. — nitrosus, XXXI, 46, 2. — nitrum exhalans, VI, 31, 4. — omnia illata pondera sustinens, VI, 31, 4. — in quo fluitant omnia, XXXI, 48, 4. — lacum faciunt ampes duo, VI, 26, 5. — lacum permeans flumen, III, 3, 2. — lacum neque angere, neque fluere, XXXI, 40, 3. — lacu haustum oppidum, III, 47, 2. — stagnans, V, 40, 4. — hiemate, IX, 38, 2. — e lacu emergunt cadus, XIV, 11, 3. — lacus amoenitate nobiles, III, 47, 3.

— inclyti, III, 23, 4. — turbidi, XXXI, 39, 2. — vasti, XXXI, 39, 2. — lacus uoc fecit, XXXVI, 24, 17. — lacus plurimos salubres, XXXI, 21, 4. — lacus et culeos, xx, XVIII, 74, 6. — stegos meruit in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4. — lacus cetariorum, IX, 48, 3. — in lacubus vindemiae adullesantur, XXIII, 20, 1.

Lacutures colles, XIX, 41, 5.

Ladamon (remedia ex eo), XXVI, 30, 1. — ladano gloriatur Arabia, XII, 37, 1. — sisitur alvus, XXVI, 30, 1. — pedum clavos extrahit, XXVI, 66, 3. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — cicatrices reducit ad colorem, XXVI, 89, 1. — occurrit interancorum vitia, XXVI, 47, 1. — quod in segetibus nascitur, sanat tertianas, XXVI, 71, 1. — corrigit vulvas, XXVI, 90, 5.

Laedo: laedit odore, XVII, 37, 18. — ut scorpio laedit, XXXII, 53, 5. — laedunt fauces, XXIII, 13, 1. — stomachum, XXVII, 71, 1. — vesicam elcer et cicercula, XXII, 72, 1. — caeteras nures, XVI, 44, 4. — laeditur austro, XIV, 4, 2. — imbris, XXI, 31, 1. — laeduntur hieme, IX, 50, 2. — laeduntur imbre, XVIII, 44, 3. — laeduntur sole nimio, XXXI, 34, 1. — laeduntur sole smaragdi, XXXVII, 15, 3. — laeduntur nervi, oculi, etc. XXIII, 22, 1. — laeduntur a vinis, XIII, 30, 3. — laedi in perpetuum, XXVIII, 23, 2. — laedi palmam a fumo, XIII, 7, 1. — laedi Venere, XXVIII, 10, 2. — laesum cor illico mortem affert, VI, 69, 2. — laesi dentes, XXVIII, 6, 2. — laesi toto corpore malo medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 11. — laesi quae fuerunt, XXXVI, 50, 1.

Laetamchi: pro laetamine est, XVIII, 40, 1.

Laetatus spectaculo, VIII, 61, 8.

Laetifico: laetificat fuba solum stercoris vice, XVIII, 30, 3. — laetificant agrum marga, XVII, 4, 5. — laetificare agrum, XVII, 6, 1.

Laetitia nulla minimo moerore pensanda, VII, 41, 3. — laetitia nuntia laetus, XV, 40, 1. — laetitiam nova victoria attulit, XV, 40, 1.

Laetus ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — laeta myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — laeta terra, XVIII, 18, 1. — laeta et gentiana, VII, 21, 6. — laetum est consultantibus, XXXII, 8, 1. — laetum est intrasse, etc. VIII, 71, 2. — laetum ostentum, VIII, 82, 3. — laetum solum, XVII, 3, 2. — laeto prodigio, XI, 77, 1. — laeto solo, XVII, 35, 15. — laeto solo gaudet porcum, XIX, 33, 2. — agro laeto, XVII, 30, 1. — laeta adolescent sata, XVIII, 69, 3. — laetis extia, XI, 71, 1. — laetis precationibus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — laetior ager, XVII, 35, 27. — laetior fertilitas, XIX, 41, 2. — laetior mens discedat, etc. XVIII, 50, 5. — laetior nusquam provenit, XIX, 45, 1. — laetior salice castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — laetiorem terram quae fecit, XVIII, 50, 3. — laetiore quodam colore, XXIII, 16, 4. — laetiore convictu, XXV, 47, 1. — laetiores arbores, XVII, 2, 1. — laetiores convictus feri, XXV, 59, 2. — laetiores feri menses, XVII, 2, 4. — laetiora rape feri, si, XVIII, 35, 1. — laetioribus folia, XX, 51, 3. — laetius hoc frumento nullum, XVIII, 12, 5. — laetissimum (ubi) crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — laetissimum nascitur, XIX, 55, 1. — laetissimum secatur, XVII, 4, 4. — laete virentis

laetis, XXXIII, 27, 4. — laetius omnia proveniunt, XVIII, 4, 4. — laetius operit toros umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — laetius renaci, XXI, 23, 4.

Laevigo: laevigat aequae, XXXVI, 9, 2. — laevigatur dente acabitio chartae, XIII, 25, 3. — laevigatur falce truncus, XVII, 24, 4. — laevigantur cota lapides, XXXVI, 30, 4. — laevigata commissuris, XXXI, 31, 4. — laevigandam cutem in facie, XX, 10, 4. — ad laevigandam cutem, XXXVI, 31, 4. — laeviganda corpora, XXXVI, 42, 4.

Laeva brassica, XX, 31, 2. — laevis in canore, XXXVII, 73, 2. — laevis corlex, XVI, 55, 4. — laevis eicutae caulis, XXV, 95, 4. — laevis herba, XXVII, 80, 4. — laevis genus acanthi, XXII, 34, 4. — laevis folium, XIX, 26, 2. — laevis modice, XXXV, 54, 3. — laevi cuneo, XVII, 24, 5. — laevi semine, XXVI, 63, 4. — laevis cauchae, IX, 52, 4. — laevis chamae, XXXII, 53, 4. — laevis folia, XXVII, 70, 7. — laevis amicus folia, XVI, 36, 4. — laevis reorum corpuicula, XXII, 64, 2. — laevis galla, XVI, 9, 4. — laevis urticae folia, XXVII, 37, 4.

Laevitas: laevitatem odere polyp, II, 46, 2. — laevitate continua lubri cum corpore, II, 3, 2.

Laevor absolutus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — laevor chartae, XIII, 24, 4. — laevor unionum, IX, 56, 4. — laevore laterum saxagali, XXXVII, 45, 2. — laevore probatur, XVIII, 47, 4. — laevorem corpori afferunt cochleae, XXX, 43, 4. — propter laevorem est tepacissimum, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Laevus calcens, II, 5, 8. — laeva papilla, XI, 69, 4. — laeva pars, XXVIII, 56, 3. — laeva magnifica,

XXII, 23, 3. — si in laevam detorsit, XXVIII, 27, 2. — laevum agere cursum, II, 6, 4. — laeva manu, XXVIII, 6, 3. — laeva manu aversa, XXVIII, 14, 4. — laeva manu pinxit, XXXV, 7, 2. — laeva manu quibusdam vires praecipuae, VII, 47, 2. — laeva parte mundi ortus est, II, 55, 2. — ob laeva, XXXV, 45, 4. — laevo brachio, XXIV, 407, 4. — laevo lateri, XXI, 76, 6. — laeva dextra, II, 8, 3. — dextra laevusque, V, 9, 2; XI, 103, 4. — laeva fulmina prospera, II, 55, 2. — laeva Mauritaniae, VI, 37, 4. — laeva flumina obtinent Chaldaei, VI, 32, 4. — in laeva ob sectens, III, 6, 5. — laevis manibus, XXXIII, 4, 6.

Lagone vites, XIV, 4, 16.

Lagenae: lagenae collum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — lagenae spectabiles, XVI, 56, 2. — lagonia vini subditis per Mamertino, XIV, 8, 6. — deferre passi mustum in lagonis, XIV, 44, 4.

Laginem vocant, XXI, 59, 4.

Lagonoponos, XX, 43, 4.

Lagopus, X, 68, 4. — (remedia ea) XXVI, 34, 2.

Laliones, VIII, 69, 5.

Lama, mastiche, XII, 36, 4.

Lambo: lambit mare terrarum, III, 1, 2. — lambit alia, X, 91, 4. — lambunt rorem cicadae, XI, 32, 2. — lambunt currentes canes iuxta Nilum, VIII, 61, 6. — lambunt formicas ursi, VIII, 44, 5. — lambunt in potu, qui, X, 94, 4. — lambat sanguinem, XXXV, 56, 35. — lambere aquam, XXXII, 75, 2. — oleum, XVII, 37, 47. — vestigia, VIII, 21, 3. — lambens vulnus suum, canis, XXXIV, 17, 3. — lambentes se boves, XXVIII, 98, 4. — lambentiam suum sanguinem, XI, 77,

1. — lambendo attenuatur, XI, 75, 1. — lambendo aures, X, 70, 2. — lambendo constat murium generatio, X, 85, 4. — lambendi quae aestu-
fiant salus sit figurant, X, 83, 5. — lambendo olivam, VIII, 76, 4. — lambendo paulatim figurant, VIII, 54, 4. — lambitur in cursu delp-
hinus, XI, 95, 3.

Lamenta gallinarum, X, 76, 2.

Lamellulatio quadam, VII, 7, 3.

Lamnia (piscis), IX, 40, 1.

Lamina aërea insurata aut in-
gentia, XXI, 3, 2. — ferrea, XXXVII, 56, 2. — eadem, XXXIII, 40, 4. — plumbea, XIV, 25, 7. — plumbi pectori imposita, XXXIV, 50, 1. — laminæ latitudo, XXXI, 31, 2. — laminæ experimento, XIII, 29, 3. — laminæ ex aceto, XVI, 27, 4. — laminæ aeris, XXXIII, 30, 1. — laminæ doliorum, XVIII, 64, 2. — laminæ prætenues, XVI, 84, 1. — laminæ sectiles, XVI, 83, 1; XVI, 84, 4. — laminas dacti ex argento, XXXIII, 48, 1. — tenuatur aë in laminas, XXXIV, 20, 3. — ad laminas nigro plumbo utitur, XXXIV, 49, 1. — quæ in laminas accidunt, XVI, 84, 2. — ebrius in laminas secta, XI, 45, 4. — laminis plumbi adligatis, XXXIV, 60, 1. — laminis saltu crepant, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Lanium vocatur, XX, 55, 2. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 16, 2.

Lampades, facies, II, 25, 4.

Lampadias, cometa, II, 22, 3.

Lampas facta ex scintilla stellæ, II, 35, 1. — lampade accensa, XXIV, 19, 38. — lampadas præteritis, XXXV, 36, 16.

Lampyrides, XI, 54, 2; XVIII, 66, 4.

Lantyrus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Lana (lanarum generis), VIII, 73, 1 et seqq. — (remedia ex eis), XXI, 9, 2 et seqq. — lana in colo-
ret fuso, VIII, 74, 1. — lana carmi-
nata, IX, 62, 2. — lana coloris na-
tivi, XX, 14, 1. — lana quinis pos-
tat horis, IX, 62, 2. — lana in
aliis gentium lanugo est, XVI, 36,
1. — lana madida, XXVIII, 21, 2. —
lana conchylio infecta auribus prodest,
XXXII, 25, 1. — lana succida, XXIII,
24, 3; XXIV, 148, 3; XXVIII, 77,
1. — vitis veneratorum, XX, 22,
3. — lana pluit, II, 57, 2. — lanæ
succidæ vicem implent spongiæ,
XXXI, 47, 4. — lanæ mollior,
XIX, 1, 4. — lanæ vulgus, XXXI,
27, 2. — lanæ vellerebus ambra-
vere fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 4. —
lanæ impersum, XXI, 69, 3. —
lanæ modo testitur ætæ, XXXIII,
49, 5. — lanam quæ incluserit,
XXIX, 39, 6. — lanæ circubitum
imponitur, XXVII, 54, 1. — in lana
imposita, XXVIII, 61, 3. — lana
includuntur ex medicamina, XXVIII,
48, 3. — lana involutum, XXVIII,
11, 2. — lana excipitur succo, XX,
76, 2. — lanæ tinguntur nucum co-
ctæ, XV, 24, 2. — tinguntur rubia,
XXIV, 56, 1. — rarescunt, XI, 95,
3. — lanarum infectores, XX, 25, 1.
— lanis eandem mollioremque con-
fert sulphur, XXV, 50, 2. — lanas in-
ficere qui invenere, VII, 57, 5. — la-
nas inficit helixine, XXII, 19, 4. —
lapas anclusa præparat, XXII, 23,
1. — lanas præparat radice, XXIV,
68, 1. — lanas emolliunt marinæ,
XXXI, 33, 4. — lanas sulphure
suffusas, XXXV, 60, 2. — lanas
tractas, XXI, 48, 1. — lanis colore
claro inficiendis alumen, XXXV, 52,
1. — lanis humidis impositis, XXIII,
22, 2. — lanis facundis radice,

XIX, 48, 4. — tingendis alga, etc. XXXI, 22, 4. — tingendis rubia, XIX, 47, 4. — lanis mollihus admo vetur laser, XXII, 49, 4. — lanis perficiendis, XXXV, 52, 8. — lanis superpositis, XXX, 40, 4. — lanis trahunt, XXVI, 30, 4. — in lanis imposita trina, XXVIII, 18, 3. — lanis fuscis, obscuris, XXXV, 52, 4.

Lanaria herba, XXIV, 404, 4.

Lanatus: lanata vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — lanatum pecus, XVII, 37, 28. — lanati lupi (piscis), IX, 28, 4. — lanata animalia stoltissima, VIII, 75, 2. — lanata mala, XV, 44, 4. — lanatiore canitie folia, XXI, 84, 2.

Lancea: lanceas qui inveniunt, VII, 57, 9. — lanceas congerente milite, IX, 3, 3. — lanceis militum laurus additur, XV, 40, 4.

Lancino: lancinant maria Peloponnesum, IX, 9, 3. — lancinant partes mollissimas, VIII, 42, 4. — lancinant (eas) morsu, IX, 5, 4. — lancinant aures eorum, XI, 40, 4.

Lanceus: lanceam naturam XIX, 40, 4. — lanceo corio pira, XV, 46, 3.

Langet vocal, XXXVII, 44, 5.

Languescit: languescunt vitae, XVIII, 37, 4. — languescit in laetum colore, XXVII, 109, 4.

Languidus ictus (in pulsu), XI, 88, 2. — languidus succus, IX, 65, 3. — languida auctoritas Patrum, XV, 38, 2. — languido semper collo filium XXI, 44, 4. — languido colore, XII, 26, 2. — languidae arbores amissione foliorum, XVII, 2, 2. — languidae stellae in gemina, XXXVII, 67, 2. — languida lumina, XXXI, 3, 2. — languidos ignes nullam, XXXIV, 49, 29. — languidioribus foliis, XXII, 24, 4. — languide dulces palmae, XIII, 7, 5. — languide nutu cecurine,

XVIII, 40, 3. — languidius feminis, XXXVII, 44, 4. — languidius loquent, XXXVII, 25, 3. — languidius refulgent, XXVII, 25, 4.

Languor (gemmae), XXXVII, 46.

2. — languoris plorinum, VII, 5, 2.

— languore corporis, VII, 2, 23.

Languor healing, XXXVII, 11, 4.

Languor (electrum), XXXVII, 44, 4.

Laniatus (substantivum), VIII, 64,

4. — laniatu vivente, XI, 60, 4.

Lanicum eius coloris, VIII, 72, 3.

— lancia plurimum, VIII, 25, 4. —

lanicio silvato nobilibus Seres, VI,

20, 2. — lanicio ovium interestiptarum

a lupis, XI, 39, 4.

Lanifer arboris, XIII, 28, 4.

Lanifolium, VII, 57, 5. — *Lanifolium*

(Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13. — *lan-*

nificia coepta, XI, 27, 2.

Laniger: lanigera fertilis, XI, 28,

2. — lanigeras Serum arbores, XI, 8,

4. — lanigeras arbores alio modo quem

Serum, XII, 21, 4.

Lanuginosus araneus, XXIX, 27,

2. — lanuginosum genus hyocyanii,

XXV, 47, 2. — lanuginoso citale,

XIX, 48, 4. — lanuginoso semine,

XXIV, 58, 2. — lanuginosum vermiculi,

XXX, 47, 4. — lanuginosus

vermiculus, XXX, 20, 4. — lanu-

ginosis foliis, XXV, 27, 4; XXV,

45, 4. — lanuginosior pseudanchusa,

XXII, 24, 4.

Lanugo arundinum, XXIV, 50, 2.

— cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 2. — fo-

liorum, XI, 27, 4. — foliorum ph-

taui, XXIV, 29, 2. — frondium, VII,

2, 48. — lintorum, XIX, 4, 3;

XXXVI, 44, 4. — pomorum, XXVI,

12, 2. — populi, etc. XVIII, 86, 4. —

populorum, XVI, 35, 4. — urticae

purpureae, XXI, 56, 4. — urticae no-

nia, XXI, 55, 4. — lanugo concreta,

XXXIV, 29, 4. — medica, XVI, 66, 5. — rare, VIII, 55, 4. — lanugo uetior, XIX, 2, 6. — obdeit mala lanata, XV, 44, 4. — vestit urem, XIV, 4, 2. — lanugo pubescentium ut tardior sit, XXX, 43, 4. — lanugo, lana in alijs gentium, XVI, 36, 4. — lanugo corporis apertum, XI, 40, 4. — lanugo, poppium vocant, XIII, 41, 4. — lanuginis spinosae caules cardui, XXI, 56, 4. — lanuginis semen ei, XXI, 37, 4. — lanuginem habent cerasti, XVII, 24, 7. — dronis folia habent, XVI, 36, 4. — lanuginem densam, XXI, 61, 4. — lanuginem non excedunt pili, XXX, 46, 4. — lanuginem mollit renascentem, XXXV, 62, 6. — lactosis semen in lanugine, XIX, 36, 4. — lanugine uroneos, XXIV, 66, 4. — melius addit arundinali, XXIII, 34, 1. — lanugine quidam mris, XXXII, 27, 3. — lanugine molli plumata cervi cornua, VIII, 50, 6. — lanugine nigra, XXIX, 27, 3. — lanugine numerosa dividitur caput senectutis, XXV, 406, 4 et 2. — lanugine opertum semen (rosae), XXI, 40, 3. — lanugine obductus, XIX, 24, 2. — lanugine prima, XII, 60, 1. — lanugine pubescunt uvae apianae, XIV, 4, 4. — lanugine roseida, XXVI, 30, 4. — spinosa, XXV, 58, 4. — spissa, XXVII, 97, 4. — summa, XXXIV, 25, 4. — lanugine tenui obdoli arbores, V, 4, 44. — lanugines oris, XI, 94, 2. — lanugines, ex quibus lintea, XII, 22, 4. — solvantur in lanugines, XXVII, 39, 4.

Lanx: lancee, a centenis libris argenti, XXXIII, 52, 4. — lancea, tympano, magides, XXXIII, 52, 2. — lancem quolagenariam, XXXIII, 52, 4. — nequa lance pensitare, VII, 5,

3. — lauces craterasque non excedunt, XXXVI, 43, 4.

Lapathum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 85, 4. — lapathum silvestre melina, XIX, 60, 2. — lapathi sativae, XXV, 94, 2. — lepeti folia, XIX, 30, 3. — lapathorum radix, XXX, 44, 4.

Lapidina: lapidinae, III, 4, 45. — sufficiunt caedendis molibus, XXXVI, 41, 3. — quum aperirentur, XXXVII, 31, 4. — lapidinae Anicidoae, XXXVI, 49, 4. — Arabicae, XXXVI, 47, 2. — Chlorum, XXXVI, 5, 3. — Lunensium, Pariorum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — marmorum, XXXVI, 44, 4. — lapidinarum modo, XXXI, 39, 3. — lapidinas qui invenit, VII, 57, 5.

Lapidesco: lapidescit extrema duritie, XVI, 8, 3. — lapidescit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 6. — lapidescent folia, II, 406, 5. — lapidescat profluens, XXXI, 49, 3. — lapidescenti ut spongiae, XXIV, 23, 4. — lapidescere tactu auiot, XXXII, 41, 2. — lapidescere terram, XXXV, 47, 2.

Lapidus, a, um: lapidea duritia, XXXVII, 74, 4; XXIX, 36, 4. — lapidea extrahitur terra demersa in mare, XXXV, 47, 2. — lapideum coralium, XXXII, 41, 2. — lapideum faciens terram, XXXI, 20, 4. — lapidea cortice, II, 406, 5. — mortario, XXXIV, 50, 3. — lapidei campi, III, 5, 4. — lapici, XIII, 51, 4. — lapideae columnae, XXXV, 49, 3. — stelae, VI, 34, 5. — lapidea fieri illata mortuis, XXXVI, 27, 4.

Lapidosus, a, um: lapidosa gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — lapidosa chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 4. — lapidosum vitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — lapidosus minime, XXXIV, 53, 4. — lapidatus in locis.

XIX, 48, 4. — lapidositas: masy, XXXIV, 30, 2.

Lapillus, quia parte erat in terra, XXIX, 29, 4. — lapillus electus calculoso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — lapillum pede sustinentes, X, 30, 2. — lapillum eximendum e vipera, XXIX, 21, 4. — lapilli qui vocantur cinaëdia, XXIX, 38, 40. — lapilli in reprobis, XI, 84, 4. — lapilli in alvo actitae, XXXVI, 39, 2. — in locineribus apri, XXVIII, 60, 4. — ex osello pisce alligantur in febribus, XXXII, 38, 4. — in gallinaceorum, etc. vesica, XXX, 21, 2. — chelidonii, XI, 79, 3. — e ventre pullorum hirundinum, XXX, 27, 4. — lapilli marini, XXVIII, 33, 5. — apprehensi pondusculo, XI, 10, 4. — lapillorum millibus villas aurum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — lapillis correptis, IX, 54, 4. — lapillos abici, X, 30, 3. — lapillos gerit lithospermon, XXVII, 74, 4. — lapillos rumpi, XXVII, 54, 4.

Lapis actitæ, X, 4, 4. — lapis albus depecta serra secatur, XXXVI, 48, 4. — lapis contunditur in ipso campo, XVII, 4, 3. — lapis Heraclius Lydius, XXXIII, 43, 4. — lapis duritia marmoris, XXXVI, 46, 4. — lapis fugitivus, XXXVI, 23, 4. — lapis malaris ubi utilis, XXXVI, 30, 4. — lapis natura mollissimus, XXXVI, 44, 4. — lapis sarcophagus, II, 98, 4. — lapis, non saxum est, XXXVI, 30, 4. — lapis, non saxum, est silicea, XXXVI, 49, 2. — lapis schistos, XXXIII, 25, 4. — lapis Syrites, XI, 83, 4. — lapis translucidus in Aegypto, XXXVI, 28, 4. — lapis vitri modo translucidus, XXXVI, 46, 4. — lapis vena fissili scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 4. — lapis viridia, XXXVI, 44, 4. — lapis vulgaris, XXVII, 75, 4. — lapis, qui invenitur in scorpionis arietis cauda,

XXXII, 32, 4. — lapis e sole decidit, II, 59, 2. — lapis ab Verbe decimus, XIV, 5, 4. — ab octavi lapidis diverticulo, XXXI, 25, 4. — lapidis duritiam antecedens, XXXVI, 58, 4. — lapidis gleba soluta imaginem Silenij existitisse, XXXVI, 4, 4. — lapidis ex herba nascentis, XXVII, 74, 2. — lapidis quadrati, XXXVI, 49, 5 et 7. — lapidis rigore quid pigrum? XXXVI, 25, 4. — lapidem in capite qui pisces habere existimantur, IX, 24, 4. — lapidem fieri ex pulvere merso, XXXV, 47, 4. — concresecere in lapidem, XXXVI, 45, 3. — lapidem integrum fluctuare, XXXVI, 26, 4. — Scyrium innotare, II, 108, 43. — lapidem serra, qua lignum, secant, XXXVI, 44, 4. — lapidem unctum flagrare, II, 144, 3. — lapidem pingere corpimus, XXXV, 4, 2. — lapidem a cane mactum, XXIX, 32, 5. — ad secundum lapidem, X, 60, 2. — ad quantum a Neapoli lapidem, XIV, 8, 9. — circa octavum lapidem, X, 41, 2. — intra ac lapidem, VI, 36, 5. — iuxta nonum lapidem, XV, 40, 4. — iuxta tertium ab ea lapidem, VI, 30, 6. — per lapidem specularem inventibus, XXXV, 36, 34. — lapide consterni aproles, XVII, 46, 3. — lapide recepto in corpore (arboris), XVI, 78, 3. — lapide percussus madetur narcissus XXI, 73, 4. — lapide polito, XXXVI, 49, 3; XXXVI, 22, 4. — lapide extracta aedificia, VI, 37, 2. — omnes ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 47. — a cinerisimo lapide, XXXIII, 24, 8. — lapide xx ab Verbe, XXXIII, 56, 2. — lapides medicinales, ad pigmenta pertinentes, etc. XXXVI, 43, 4. — lapides mortuorum, XXXVI, 43, 4. — lapides nigri, quorum auctoritas venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 4. — lapides

operarii, XXXVI, 47, 1. — lapides in opere tractabiles, XXXVI, 48, 1. — lapides qui percussu clavo scintillas edunt, XXXVI, 36, 2. — lapides non robusti contra humores et auram maris, XXXVI, 48, 1. — lapides rotundi, XVII, 16, 4. — lapides speculares, II, 4, 15; IX, 56, 2. — lapides vivi, XXXVI, 36, 3. — lapides rectum, XXII, 32, 5. — lapides extrahuntur, lateres coniecti, XXXI, 26, 1. — lapides securi, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides laborem tolerant, XXXVI, 48, 3. — lapidum natura, XXXVI, 1, 1. — lapidum naturae insignes, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapidum naturae insuli ignea, II, 141, 1. — lapidum specularium modo, XXXI, 39, 3; XXXIII, 22, 1. — lapidum diuini conflictu, II, 43, 2. — lapidum maculae, II, 95, 2. — lapides ovis inveniri, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides esse aliquos qui parvulos quaserint, II, 63, 5. — lapides devorant elephanti, VIII, 10, 2. — lapides ut comminuant, IX, 12, 3. — lapides ingerunt struthionem, X, 1, 2. — lapidibus marinis tundi, XXXII, 24, 4. — lapidibus plerumque, II, 38, 3.

Lappa, quae adherescit, XXI, 64, 1. — *Lappa boaria*, XXVI, 66, 3. — *Lappa danaria*, XXIV, 416, 1. — *Lappae*, XXIII, 44, 3. — *Lappae* ferat minutas, XXV, 44, 1. — *Lappae* grandes ferentem, XXV, 58, 1.

Lappacea capita, XXII, 19, 1.

Lappago rugosa, XXVI, 65, 1. — *Lappago* medetur, XXVI, 65, 1.

Lappana, XX, 37, 1. — *Lappana* se vitasse, XIX, 41, 7.

Lapsus (a verbo *Labor*) amnis praeter radicem montis, VI, 4, 4. — *Lapsus* circa Norimthum amnis, IV, 34, 4. — *Lapsus* per regionem amnis,

VI, 34, 9. — *Lapsus* per innumeras gentes Danubius, IV, 24, 7. — *Lapsus* ex alto sanat brassica, XX, 35, 1. — *Lapsus* comitiali morbo, XXVIII, 10, 1. — *Lapsus* ex alto datur ruta, XX, 31, 8.

Lapsus (subst.): lapsus immundiore deciduus, XIV, 23, 1. — *Lapsus* nullo franguntur, IX, 57, 1. — *Lapsus* scalenae exanimatus est, VII, 37, 2. — *Lapsus* alin fidei pronore lapsus, V, 4, 12. — *Lapsus* sanat urecolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

Laquearia auro teguntur, XXXIII, 18, 1.

Laquearium aurum, XII, 5, 1.

Laqueus foris, 35, 2, 1. — *Laqueus* suspendioli, XXVIII, 12, 2. — *Laqueus* poena praepostera, II, 63, 3. — *Laqueus* inicii alicui, IX, 12, 2. — *Laqueus* eos compulsi, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *Laqueus* mors hominis pependerit, XIV, 23, 4. — *Laqueus* calcearii, VIII, 40, 1.

Larbasum, atimpi, XXXIII, 33, 1.

Lar: *Laris* familiaris filium, XXXVI, 70, 1. — *Larem* Auri sedulum, XIV, 5, 3. — *Lareri* ad Larem, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *Lares* publici privatique, XXI, 8, 1. — *Laribus* ludos instituit, XXXVI, 70, 1. — *Larium* aedem, II, 5, 2. — *Larium* etumpita, III, 9, 13. — *Larium* focus, quo familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Lardum elixum, XXVIII, 65, 1. — *Lardum* pingue, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *Lardum* macrae vis, XXVIII, 67, 1. — *Lardum* remedio est, XXVIII, 45, 1. — *Lardum* auxilium his qui Iuprestim hauserint, XXVIII, 42, 5. — *Lardi* veteris, XXIX, 11, 4.

Largior: largitur occasionem impudentiae ratio, II, 21, 4. — *Largior* fructum arbores, XVI, 23, 4. — *Largior* frassitudo, XVII, 35, 47.

Largitionis esse dixerim, XXXIII, 48, 4.

Largus fons, II, 106, 42; XVIII, 54, 4. — non largum inventum est argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 4. — largo alimento, XI, 14, 2. — largo succo abundavit, XXIII, 70, 4. — larga succo futia, XXV, 102, 2. — largus portionibus, XX, 44, 1. — largior aequo, XXVI, 50, 2. — largior aliquanto, XXIII, 16, 3. — largior uberitate, III, 20, 3. — largior gians, XVIII, 63, 4. — largior provantus, XI, 10, 5. — largior succus gith, venenum est, XX, 74, 3. — largior vena, XII, 54, 4. — largius fumum, XVII, 46, 4. — largiori tacta vis, etc. XXI, 70, 2. — largiorem aquam miscant, XIV, 40, 4. — largiorem fluera amnem, V, 10, 7. — largiore aluntur lacte, VIII, 72, 4. — largiore aqua adiecta, XXXIV, 23, 2. — largiore potu moriuntur, XXV, 94, 3. — largiores aquae, II, 106, 2. — largiores uvae dampnantur, XXIII, 6, 4. — largiores fructus percipere, XVIII, 8, 3. — largissima sit orobitis, etc. XXXIII, 27, 4. — largissima est vena ferri, XXXIV, 43, 4. — large adeo, ut, XXXIV, 49, 4. — large amplectens, II, 8, 3. — larga bibere iumentorum modo, X, 57, 2. — large coniungi possit, XVII, 30, 8. — large deos adorare, XII, 32, 4. — large florecente thymo, XXI, 34, 4. — large frequentant, V, 15, 4. — large fructus, XXVII, 97, 4. — large haustum ius, XXIX, 33, 4. — large nascitur in Perside, XIX, 15, 2. — large onustam feni vehem, XXXVI, 24, 6. — large sufficiens, VII, 47, 4; XXXV, 24, 12. — largius quam spes, XI, 25, 4. — largius aqua admixta, XVII, 6, 2. — largius coquitur, XXXI, 39, 4. — largius pusquam, XXXI, 2, 2. — largius pota edera,

XXIV, 47, 4. — largius si sumatur, XXII, 72, 4. — largius stemptum, XXVIII, 58, 2. — largius vomit, III, 20, 4. — quibus largissime contingit, VII, 54, 2.

Larix (describitur), XVI, 19, 4. — mastula, femina, XVI, 23, 3. — non ardet, XVI, 19, 3. — non ignis vel consumitur, XVI, 19, 3. — non repululat ustis radicibus, XVI, 19, 3. — quitat, XVI, 76, 7. — in humore praecipua, XVI, 79, 4. — folio villosior, XVI, 19, 3. — rubet, XVI, 73, 3. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 19, 4. — laricis resina, XXVIII, 63, 2. — morbus, ut teda fiat, XVI, 19, 2. — larici singulares radices, XVI, 56, 4. — folia pungentia, XVI, 38, 4. — non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — laricis excerpta, XVI, 40, 3. — larice ponti restituyendo, XVI, 74, 3.

Larus liquari cum mortuis, I, Praef. 24.

Lascivia (delphinorum), IX, 44, 4. — lascivia locorum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — lascivia naturae, XI, 45, 4; XIV, 3, 5. — lascivia indecora ludentia pecora, XVIII, 89, 4. — lascivia Satyrorum, V, 4, 6. — lascivia simiarum, VIII, 19, 5. — lasciviam pinxit Philoxenus, XXXV, 36, 15. — lascivia ioculata, XXVI, 2, 4.

Lascivo : lascivium genus mannefactas, X, 30, 2. — lascivientes delphini, XVIII, 87, 4. — lascivientia naturae, XXI, 1, 4. — lasciviente pyrrhiche, VIII, 2, 4.

Lascivus in vino psittacus, X, 58, 4. — lascivae ramorum opacitate loti, XVII, 4, 3. — lascivior cum marito iocus, VIII, 64, 2.

Laser satureum vocant, XIX, 15, 4. — (medicinae ex eo) XXII, 49, 4. — laser dilutum, XXVIII, 81, 2. —

laseris radice addita, XIX, 43, 1. — laserio fertilia regio, V, 5, 3.

Laserpitiatio acetio, XVIII, 73, 5; XX, 47, 1.

Laserpitium, XIX, 45, 1. — quomodo primum genitum, XVI, 64, 1. — laserpitium cum ruta, XX, 51, 9.

Lassico: ne lassescant fortuna, VII, 44, 2. — lassescentem sustinet, XIV, 4, 44.

Lassitudo, lassitudini nervorum, XXVIII, 27, 8. — lassitudinem auferri, XXIII, 23, 3. — lassitudinem mulcent, XXXVII, 46, 1. — lassitudinem negatur sentire, qui, XXVI, 89, 1. — in lassitudine prouiores ad iracundiam, XXII, 54, 2. — lassitudine quantalibet, XXVII, 104, 1. — lassitudine armorum equitandive, XXIII, 26, 1. — lassitudines leuat animum, XX, 73, 4. — lassitudines itinerum leuat anxio, XXVIII, 37, 2. — lassitudines disciolere, XXIV, 38, 2. — soluit acropus, XXXVII, 54, 4. — refecit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 42. — recreat serpen urticae, XXII, 45, 2. — perungi Hammoniaco, utilia est, XXIV, 44, 1. — lassitudines moliorum leuat sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — lassitudinum dolores sedat, rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — lassitudinum refectio, oleum est, XXIII, 49, 1.

Lassor: lassari, IX, 12, 2. — non lassari in ullo labore, qui, etc. XXX, 53, 2. — lassata delicat, XI, 47, 2. — lassata sidereum si, VI, 44, 2. — lassatae aues, X, 3, 4.

Lassus assiduo gaudio, XXXVII, 2, 2. — lassus vitex, XVII, 35, 46. — lassum esse terram Italiae qui existimare, XVII, 3, 12. — lassus perungunt heracleo, XX, 69, 4.

Lassus herba, XXVI, 9, 1.

Late deserta regio, VIII, 43, 1. —

arena late pura circum, XXXVI, 47, 4. — late fodiunt metalla auri, VI, 23, 5. — late funditur, II, 50, 4. — late sua cauda, VIII, 80, 2. — late patentes regiones, XVIII, 68, 8. — late supinum mare, IX, 4, 2. — latius fraudant lumen, XI, 45, 4. — latissime pandit, XXIX, 27, 4.

Latebra Augusti, VII, 46, 1. — latebra hiberna, VIII, 44, 4. — latebra serpentium, XXII, 46, 3. — latebrae status dies habet, X, 45, 1. — latebram quaerit pavo, X, 22, 2. — in latebra proditus odore unguentis, XIII, 5, 1. — latebras petunt, VIII, 46, 4. — latebras quaerunt, VIII, 50, 2. — ablit in latebras, X, 47, 1. — in latebris, X, 79, 3.

Latere: latet illud quoque, X, 85, 1. — latet plerosque, II, 48, 1. — quod et ipsam lateat, XXIII, 43, 1. — latent castella inter conualles, V, 23, 1. — latent locustae, IX, 50, 4. — noctuae, X, 44, 1. — purpurae, IX, 60, 1. — latuere in densissima nocte, XXIX, 2, 1. — latuerunt opera eius, XXXIV, 49, 49. — latere se existimant struthiocameli, X, 4, 2. — quod latere apud nos miror, XXII, 7, 1. — lateus post tabulam, XXXV, 36, 22. — latente iunctura, XIII, 29, 2.

Latet: latetis crudi frustum, XVIII, 23, 1. — latere eruido diluto, XIX, 58, 4. — latere terreno facti parietes, II, 84, 2. — latera (de his), XXXV, 49, 1 et seqq. — lateres aurei, argentei, XXXIII, 47, 1. — laterum modo, XXV, 39, 1. — lateribus et luto factis, XXXVI, 47, 4. — lateribus coctis pluit, II, 57, 2. — lateribus crudis castris, XXXV, 48, 1. — lateribus scabris iris, XXXVII, 52, 2.

Latecaria terra, XIX, 45, 1. — latecarias, VII, 57, 4.

Lateritius murus etiam in Italia, XXXV, 49, 4. — *lateritio pariete*, XVIII, 73, 1; XXXV, 49, 3 et 4; XXXVI, 6, 1; XXXVI, 51, 1.

Laterculus: *laterculus egestia*, XXXVI, 64, 6. — *laterculus crudis*, XXX, 20, 3. — *laterculus coctilibus*, VII, 57, 3; XXXV, 46, 1. — *laterculus affertur sal*, XXXI, 41, 1.

Laterinae cornu, XI, 16, 3.

Lathyrus (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 71, 4.

Latifolia: *latifoliae proceritas*, XVI, 8, 4. — *latifoliae* (quercuum genus), XVI, 8, 2.

Latifolius, a, um: *latifolia laurus*, XV, 7, 2. — *myrtus*, XV, 37, 1.

Latifundium: *latifundii taxatione*, XIII, 29, 4. — *latifundia*, XVII, 35, 32; XVIII, 4, 3. — *latifundia perdidere* Italiam, et provincias, XVIII, 7, 3. — *latifundia Galliarum*, XVIII, 67, 10; XVIII, 72, 1.

Latio: cuius *latus* *latio* erat, XXXV, 46, 3.

Latitudo: *latitudinem scandere*, II, 44, 4. — *in latitudinem*, III, Proem. 4. — *in latitudinem fondi*, XVIII, 31, 3. — *pandi in latitudinem*, VI, 15, 3. — *latitudine calculi*, XXIX, 36, 1. — *pollicari*, XV, 26, 1. — *latitudinum articul*, II, 13, 9. — *latitudinum eaus* II, 13, 7. — *latitudinum ratio*, II, 13, 8.

Latratu conum, VI, 4, 2; VIII, 50, 3. — *latratum ubi edant homines*, VII, 2, 15. — *latratu lugenti intonuit*, VIII, 61, 8.

Latro (verb.): *canes non latrant*, etc. XXIX, 32, 2. — *latrasse serpentem*, VIII, 61, 2. — *latrantes corvi*, XVIII, 87, 2. — *latrari a canibus negant habentes peristernon*, XXV, 78, 1. — *non latrari a canibus eo qui*,

etc. — XXVIII, 27, 7. — *qui, etc.* XXX, 53, 1.

Latro occultus, X, 52, 5. — *latrones Gasetuli*, X, 91, 2. — *infestant*, VI, 30, 8. — *latronum ab impetu tutos esse, qui, etc.* XXIX, 24, 1. — *latronum insidiae*, VIII, 22, 4.

Latrocinatio multitudinis, XIX, 49, 8.

Latrocinantur pastinae, IX, 67, 2.

Latrocinium: *pollere contra latrocinis*, XXVIII, 29, 3. — *pars in latrocinis degit*, VI, 32, 19.

Latroculis lusiis simias, VIII, 80, 1.

Latyr: *lateris contritionibus*, XXVI, 85, 1. — *lateris doloribus remedia ex animalibus*, XXX, 47, 2. —

lateris dolores sanat apocyni semen, XXIV, 58, 2. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 92, 4. — *cunila gallinaceae*, XX, 62, 1. — *semen fraxini*, XXIV, 30, 1. — *galbanum*, XXIV, 43, 1. — *genu*, XXVI, 21, 1. — *hulus*, XXVI, 26, 1. — *heracium*, XX, 69, 4. — *hippocampi*, etc. XXXII, 30, 1. — *semen humperi*, XXIV, 36, 1. — *leucacantha*, XXII, 48, 1. — *mastrubium*, XX, 89, 1. — *oleum ex lauro Delphica*, XXIII, 80, 5. — *olusatum*, XX, 46, 1. — *pāneration*, XXVII, 92, 1. — *penicidant succus*, XXVI, 49, 1. — *pho*, XXI, 80, 1. — *pseudobunium*, XXIV, 96, 1. — *rata*, XX, 51, 5. — *sacopeninum*, XX, 75, 1. — *salvia altera*, XXVI, 47, 1. — *thymum*, XXI, 89, 2. — *trixago*, XXIV, 80, 2. — *verbascum*, XXVI, 48, 1. — *eclogia ex vite alba*, XXIII, 46, 2. — *semen opticae*, XXII, 45, 3. — *latera ventri iuguntur chamaeleoni*, VIII, 51, 1. — *laterum inflammationes sanat farina ei hordeo*, XXII, 58, 2. — *laterum punctiones tollit bacchar*, XXI, 77, 4. — *laterum do*:

Herculi, V, 4, 6. — laboranda curva, XXIII, 2, 4.

Labrum superius praegrande, VIII, 16, 4. — labrum canthari, XXXVI, 60, 4. — labrum vascerum, dentibus utile, XXV, 108, 4. — labro inferiori, IX, 30, 4. — labro inferiore demisso, XI, 65, 2. — labro pallido, XXII, 46, 4. — labro superiore, VI, 32, 49. — labro superiore orba gens, VI, 35, 9. — labra (de hia), XI, 60, 4. — labra utraque, XI, 28, 5. — labra fontis, XXXI, 19, 3. — labra hulnerum duriora, XXX, 39, 5. — labrorum hulnera hirundines sanant, XXX, 9, 4. — fissuris medetur adeps anserinus, etc. XXVIII, 59, 4. — oleum e cortinis in labra fundendum, XV, 6, 3. — labris infantium ubera immulgere, XI, 95, 4. — labris admotos pilos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8. — labris pulviscatis, XVII, 35, 42. — labris resupinis lilium, XXI, 41, 4.

Labrus cauda placens, XXXII, 54, 4.

Labrusca, hoc est, vitis silvestris, XIV, 48, 4. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 44, 4. — labrusca vitis, XII, 28, 4. — uva, XII, 64, 4. — labruscae natura gelidissima, XIV, 48, 4. — labruscae modo, XVI, 63, 4. — degenerat in labruscam, XVII, 35, 49.

Labrum (describitur), XVI, 34, 4. — ex eo pali, XVII, 35, 47.

Labyrinthus Aegypti, XXXVII, 49, 2. — in Maeridis lacu, V, 41, 2. — Sami, XXXIV, 49, 33. — labyrinthos dicimus, XXXVI, 49, 4.

Lac (natura eius et genera), XI, 96, 4 et seqq. — lac incoctum, XVIII, 29, 7. — lac saporiferum, XIX, 38, 2. — lac spinatum, XX, 24, 4. — lac (quorum) non coit, XI, 96, 4. — lac coagulatur in caseum, XXIII, 64, 4.

— lac acrescere, coire, densari, XX, 53, 4. — lac instillatur plagae, XXIII, 64, 3. — lac caprarum, quas lentisco pascet, XXIV, 28, 2. — lac Cynocephalorum, XXVII, 2, 4. — lac feminae non corrumpi, 31, etc. VII, 43, 4. — lac ovium calidum adversus cantharidas, XXIX, 33, 3. — lac minuitur sequina Circen, XXVII, 38, 4. — lactis usus (remedis ex eo), XXVIII, 33, 4. — lactis usus quibus sit contrarius, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lactis proventum extinguit ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — lactis defecto, XX, 96, 2. — in defectu nutritibus cytiis, XIII, 47, 2. — lactis penuria, VIII, 77, 2. — lactis feminei usus, XXVIII, 24, 4. — lactis puerperarum usus mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — lactis amaritudo necat puerperium, XVIII, 69, 4. — lactis coagulatio si acciderit, XXX, 47, 4. — coagulationem sanat mustum, XXIII, 48, 2. — lactis coagulatum qui sorbuerunt, XXII, 49, 4. — lactis copiam ad augendam, puerperis raphanum dari, XX, 43, 3. — lactis copiam facere ova perire, XXX, 45, 4. — facit glauciscus, etc. XXII, 46, 4. — lactis fecunditatem facit galactitis, XXXVII, 59, 4. — abundantiam facit polygala, XXVII, 96, 4. — sonchus, XXII, 44, 4. — semen vitis alliae, XXIII, 46, 2. — tragonis, XXVII, 445, 4. — lactis ubertas, VIII, 76, 5. — ubertatem excitantem, XXVII, 58, 4. — ubertatem fieri puerperis (brassicae) cibo, XX, 34, 2. — facit euechrys, XXIV, 60, 4. — ubertas restituitur glatio, XXVII, 59, 4. — praestat iasione, XXII, 39, 4. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 4. — flores viticia, XXIV, 38, 2. — lactis abundantiam ovibus facit herba lanaria, XXIV, 104, 4. — lactis plurimum bubus Alpina, VIII, 70, 4. — lactis melle aut melior co-

pis non ex alio pabulo, XIII, 47, 1. — lactis herbidos potus, XXIV, 49, 1. — lactis potus oasa alit, XXIII, 21, 1. — lactis potionibus addituc menta, XX, 53, 1. — lactis gallinacei haustia, I, Praef. 48. — lactis sextaril intact dona, XIV, 14, 3. — lactis aucus fici matucia, XV, 24, 3. — lactis colore gemma, XXXVII, 59, 1. — lactis sapore notabilis gamma, XXXVII, 59, 1. — ad viciniam lactis accedens aqua, XXXI, 12, 2. — lacti coagulato resistunt grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — lacti mulierum prosunt anemones, XXI, 91, 2. — lac coptabit fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — lac denseri non patitur menta, XX, 53, 1. — lac augeat rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — lac coagulari in stomacho cera non patitur, XXII, 55, 1. — lac sibi contra quas sentiant, XXII, 44, 1. — lac devocut vermes terreni, XXX, 43, 2. — lac puerperarum astringit cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — lacte mulierum augeat gith, XX, 74, 2. — lacte diis gentes multas supplicat, I, Praef. 9. — lacte libasse, XIV, 14, 1. — lacta danasto in ensi speciem, XXVIII, 33, 4. — lacte ali, XVI, 1, 4. — lacte quae gantes vivunt, VIII, 70, 2. — lacte vivunt barbarae gantes, XI, 96, 3. — lacta circa ver uti Arcades, XXV, 53, 3. — lacta asinio corpus totum marcebat, XI, 96, 2. — lacta asini, XXVI, 19, 1. — lacte equino aluntur Sarmatae, XVIII, 24, 4. — lacte nigro equae gentem paseunt, II, 106, 10. — lacte ferarum nutriti infantes, VIII, 22, 1. — lacte muliebri, XXX, 39, 5. — lacte muliarum admixto, XVIII, 34, 3. — lacte ovillo, XXIV, 92, 2. — lacte vaccino, XXIV, 3, 1. — in lacte alienus est aspecat aus, XV, 32, 1. — lacte nutrit vesperilio,

X, 91, 1. — lacte pluisse, II, 57, 1. — lacta sudat, XXXVII, 63, 1. — lacte multo abundante fici, XIII, 14, 1. — sine lacte fici, XV, 19, 1. — lacte copioso manat sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — lacte multo nius, XXII, 39, 1. — lacte anmat incia, XIII, 43, 1. — lacte tithy mali inscripto corpore, etc. XXVI, 39, 1. — lacte confecto qui exantur, XXX, 47, 1. — lacta diluta, XXXV, 56, 1. — lacte multo augeat iacur anserinum, X, 27, 1. — lacta multo cucumerum semine macerato, XIX, 23, 1. — lacte ponem subigunt, XVIII, 27, 2. — *Lacernarum* pretia, XVIII, 60, 2. — *Lacero* : lacerni amia insulam, X, 49, 3. — lacerni gravatos somno, X, 70, 1. — lacerni homines stes, X, 83, 10. — lacernare status, XXXIV, 12, 2. — lacernapum praebere, XXVIII, 29, 1. — lacernati bellui, IX, 10, 1. — lacernantes manipulos feni, XVIII, 88, 1. — lacernata uxore, VIII, 61, 2. — lacernanda feris volueribusque, XXXVI, 24, 5. — *Lacertus*, et *laperta* (da his), VIII, 60, 1. — (remedia ex eis ad oculorum vitia) XXIX, 38, 10. — *lacter*, tus viridis adalligatur, XXX, 12, 3. — *lacerta*, quam alii sepa vocant, XXIX, 32, 5. — *lacceta* in cibo sumptae, XXIX, 23, 2. — *lacerta* divulus, XXIX, 29, 3. — *lacerta* dissecta evocat arundines, etc. XXX, 42, 1. — *lacerta*, etc. inhibet Venecam, XXX, 49, 1. — *lacerta* viridis longo collo, XXIX, 38, 11. — adalligata viva, XXX, 30, 6. — prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — *lachiadica*, XXX, 22, 2. — *lientia* viro, XXX, 17, 2. — *phthisin* gentienibus, XXX, 26, 1. — *lacerta* atque ranae, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *laceti* in ventre gentia reperta,

XXXVII, 62, 4. — lacertae ova gigantum, X, 73, 4. — lacertae caput vel anguis verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — cerebrum in suffusionibus, XXIX, 38, 2. — viridis lacur, etc. clavos pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. — viridis sanguis sanat pedes, etc. XXX, 23, 5. — sanguine crura illuminantur, XXX, 23, 4. — cinis reducit ad colorem cicatrices, XXX, 44, 4. — discutit panco, XXX, 23, 4. — lacertae viridis sal, XVII, 47, 6. — lacertae oculibus exemplis plena luna, XXX, 8, 4. — lacertae subrepenti, XXXIV, 49, 24. — lacerti, XXXIII, 42, 4. — lacerti aures contusas sanant, XXIX, 39, 3. — lacertae venas non habent, XI, 89, 4. — lacertae Venetum novare, X, 83, 3. — lacertae defluvia capillorum continent, XXIX, 34, 3. — virides lumbis medentur, XXX, 48, 4. — lacertae in succino, XXXVII, 44, 43. — lacertorum genera in mari, XXXII, 53, 6. — lacertorum pugna cum serpentibus, VIII, 44, 2. — lacertorum castulos veniunt aranei, XI, 28, 5. — lacertorum figura stelliones, XI, 30, 4. — lacertae ore parere, etc. X, 85, 2. — lacertae grandibus refertis Caprariis, VI, 37, 2. — lacertis caudas renasci, IX, 46, 2. — macrotute caudae amputatae, XI, 44, 4. — inveniuntur et gaminiae caudae, XI, 44, 4. — lacertis exta longa, XI, 77, 4. — genus post curvantur, XI, 402, 4. — lian asiguus, XI, 80, 4. — lingua bifida, etc. XI, 65, 4. — nulla memoria, X, 85, 2.

Lacertus (i. e. brachium): circa lacertum alligata, XXVII, 63, 4. — lacerto adalligatus, XXIII, 74, 2. — dextro, XXXII, 50, 4. — sinistro, XXVIII, 27, 42. — lacertorum doloribus, XXVIII, 27, 3. — lacertus torpescere, XXXII, 2, 4.

Lacrum corpus, II, 63, 3.

Lacesitus: nonnisi lacesiti nocent, VIII, 7, 4.

Lacinia, V, 43, 2. — lacinia folii, XV, 39, 2. — lacinis brevis, XXXVI, 49, 2. — laciniae dependentes, VIII, 76, 2. — in lacinia colligatum semen, XIX, 36, 2.

Laciniosa chlamys, V, 44, 3. — lacinioso fibris spondylo, XXXII, 24, 2. — laciniosa magis folia, XXV, 77, 4.

Laciniose crista, XVI, 83, 4.

Lacryma, misericordina, XI, 54, 4. — lacrymam lato dari, VIII, 49, 5. — hominem natura abiicit ad lacrymas, VII, 4, 2. — lacrymas tam grandes, XXXVII, 44, 10. — lacrymas fundunt equi, VIII, 64, 5. — lacrymis oculorum, XXXVI, 37, 2.

Lacryma (i. e. destillatio arborum) alba, XXVII, 5, 2. — caulis, XIX, 48, 4. — ederne, XXIV, 47, 4. — gummium, XV, 24, 3. — Hammoniaci, XII, 49, 4; XX, 75, 4; XXIV, 44, 4. — lentisci, XXIV, 28, 4. — lacryma mastichea, XII, 36, 2. — lacryma dotatur olea, XII, 38, 4. — distillat ex olea, XXIII, 35, 4. — lacryma thuris, XII, 32, 3. — vitis, XXXII, 24, 2. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 3, 4. — lacryma ulmi, XXIV, 33, 4. — lacrymas praecipua gratia, XII, 54, 5. — lacrymae probatio, XII, 54, 6. — lacrymam continet vertex helianthi, XXI, 56, 3. — lacrymam coquentes soles, XVI, 59, 4. — lacryma pingui, XII, 62, 4. — lacryma sus seruntur lilia alba, XXI, 44, 2. — lacryma distillante, XVII, 35, 34. — a lacryma nasci uliquid, XVII, 44, 3. — lacrymae feneculi, XX, 95, 4. — lacrymarum spina pretiosa, XII, 48, 4.

Lacrymantes calami, XVII, 24, 6. — lacrymantibus angulia, XXIX,

40, 2. — lacrymantibus sine fine oculis, XXIX, 38, 41.

Lacrymatio: lacrymationes oculorum, XXIII, 5, 4. — lacrymationes veteres, XXXVI, 40, 4. — lacrymationum salivae, XI, 64, 5. — lacrymationes sanat succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 4.

Lacrymans odor caepis, XIX, 32, 4. — lacrymans vites, XVII, 47, 2. — lacrymosis oculis, XXVIII, 17, 5; XXIX, 38, 2.

Lacta casia, XII, 43, 2.

Lactaria herba, XXVI, 39, 4.

Lacte hoc vocatur, XV, 46, 4.

Lacteo: lactens catulus, XXX, 44, 4; XXX, 27, 2. — lactens lactuca, XX, 26, 5. — lactentis suis adipe, XXXVII, 44, 13. — lactentes adhuc, VIII, 76, 4. — lactentes succo pingui, XIII, 9, 4. — lactentes catulos, XXIX, 14, 4.

Lactes in homine, etc. XI, 79, 4.

Lactesco: lactescunt sata cuncta, XVIII, 69, 2. — lactescunt asinae, XI, 96, 4. — lactescere aquam, XX, 84, 6. — lactescens linguae tactu scammonium, XXVI, 38, 4. — lactescentes germinum oculi, XVII, 37, 5. — lactescentia sata, XVII, 2, 5.

Lacteus circulus, II, 23, 4. — lacteus circulus in caelo, XVIII, 69, 2. — lacteus succus, V, 4, 46; XXVII, 445, 4. — cauliculo sinapis, XX, 87, 3. — lacteus humor ficorum, XV, 24, 4. — lacteus fici anectis, XV, 33, 4; XVI, 72, 4; XXIII, 63, 4. — lacteus flos, XXI, 94, 4. — lacteus papaveris succus, XIX, 53, 4. — lacteus succus siderum, XVIII, 69, 3. — lactea sanies, X, 86, 4. — lacteum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — lacteum e rubro, XII, 30, 4. — lacteum succum mittit, XXV,

64, 4. — lactei coloris Selhusia, XXXV, 36, 4. — lacteo rubescens, XXXVII, 8, 4. — lacteis zonis onyx, XXXVII, 24, 2.

Lactoris herba, plena lactis, XXIV, 104, 4.

Lactuca caprina, XXVI, 39, 4. — lactucae (earum natura et differentiae), XIX, 38, 4 et seqq. — lactucae sativae (medicinae ex eis), XX, 26, 3. — gaudent stercore, XIX, 39, 2. — lactucae sponte nascentis (genera et medicinae), XX, 24, 4. — modo si sumatur, XXVI, 47, 4. — lactucae magnitudines, XXV, 34, 4. — lactucae silvestris succo, VIII, 44, 4. — lactucae limaces innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — lactucis semina in lunagine, XIX, 36, 4. — lactucum thyrse, XIX, 39, 4.

Lacuna, cuius potu redduntur oculi, II, 106, 42. — lacunae modo frons, XI, 68, 4. — lacunae ne stagnent, XIX, 26, 4.

Lacunaria pingere institit, XXXV, 40, 4.

Lacunati tori, XV, 9, 4.

Lacus amoenus arbusto agro, X, 44, 2. — circumseptus amoenis oppidis, V, 45, 2. — insanus, XXXI, 45, 4. — manu factus, V, 9, 4. — ad margines plenus, II, 106, 4. — natura dicos, V, 45, 2. — nitrosus, XXXI, 46, 2. — nitrum exhalans, VI, 34, 4. — omnia illata pondera sustinens, VI, 34, 4. — in quo fluitant omnia, XXXI, 48, 4. — lacum faciunt amnes duo, VI, 26, 5. — lacum permeas flumen, III, 5, 2. — lacum neque angeri, neque fluere, XXXI, 40, 3. — lacu haustum oppidum, III, 47, 2. — stagnante, V, 40, 4. — hiemate, IX, 38, 2. — e lacu emergunt cados, XIV, 11, 3. — lacus amoenitate nobiles, III, 47, 3.

— inclyti, III, 23, 4. — turbidi, XXXI, 39, 2. — vasti, XXXI, 39, 2. — lacus oec fecit, XXXVI, 24, 17. — lacus plurimos salubres, XXXI, 21, 4. — lacus et culeos, xx, XVIII, 74, 6. — agros merait in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4. — lacus cetariorum, IX, 48, 3. — in lacubus vindemine adulesantur, XXIII, 20, 1.

Lacuturres colles, XIX, 41, 5.

Ladum (remedia ex eo), XXVI, 30, 1. — ladano glorietur Arabia, XII, 37, 1. — astitur alvus, XXVI, 30, 1. — pedum elavos extrahit, XXVI, 66, 3. — medetur fistula, XXVI, 78, 1. — cicatrices reducit ad colorem, XXVI, 89, 1. — occurrat interaneorum vitia, XXVI, 47, 1. — quod in segetibus nascitur, amat tertissos, XXVI, 71, 1. — corrigit vulvas, XXVI, 90, 5.

Laeder, laedit, odore, XVII, 37, 18. — ut scorpio laedit, XXXII, 53, 5. — laedunt faeces, XXIII, 13, 1. — stomachum, XXVII, 71, 1. — vesicam eicit et cicercula, XXII, 72, 1. — caeteras nuces, XVI, 44, 1. — laeditur austro, XIV, 4, 2. — imbribus, XXI, 31, 1. — laeduntur hieme, IX, 50, 2. — laeduntur imbre, XVIII, 44, 3. — laeduntur sole nimio, XXXI, 34, 1. — laeduntur sole amaragdi, XXXVII, 13, 3. — laeduntur nervi, oculi, etc. XXIII, 22, 1. — laeduntur a vinis, XIII, 30, 3. — laedi in perpetuum, XXVIII, 23, 2. — laedi palmam a firmo, XIII, 7, 1. — laedi Venere, XXVIII, 40, 2. — laesum cor illico mortem affert, VI, 69, 2. — laesi dente canis, XXVIII, 6, 2. — laesi toto corpore malo medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 11. — laesa quae fuerint, XX XVI, 50, 4.

Laetamen: pro laetamine est, XVIII, 40, 1.

Laetatus spectaculo, VIII, 61, 8.

Laetifico: laetificat faba solum stercoris vice, XVIII, 30, 3. — laetificant agrum marga, XVII, 4, 5. — laetificare agrum, XVII, 6, 1.

Laetitia nulla minimo moerore pensanda, VII, 41, 3. — laetitiae nuntia laurus, XV, 40, 4. — laetitiam nova victoria attulit, XV, 40, 1.

Laetus ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — laeta myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — laeta terra, XVIII, 48, 1. — laeta et gestiens, VIII, 21, 6. — laetum est consulantibus, XXXII, 8, 1. — laetum est intrasse, etc. VIII, 71, 2. — laetum ostentum, VIII, 82, 3. — laetum solum, XVII, 3, 2. — laeto prodigio, XI, 77, 4. — laeto solo, XVII, 35, 15. — laeto solo gaudet porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — agro laeto, XVII, 30, 1. — laetandolescent sata, XVIII, 69, 3. — laetis extis, XI, 71, 1. — laetis precationibus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — laetior ager, XVII, 35, 27. — laetior fertilitas, XIX, 41, 2. — laetior mens discedat, etc. XVIII, 56, 5. — laetior nusquam provenit, XIX, 45, 1. — laetior salice castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — laetiozem terram quae faciunt, XVIII, 50, 3. — laetioze quodam colore, XXIII, 16, 4. — laetioze convicti, XXV, 47, 1. — laetiores arbores, XVII, 2, 4. — laetiores convictus fieri, XXV, 59, 2. — laetiores fieri menses, XVII, 2, 4. — laetiora rapa fieri, si, XVIII, 35, 1. — laetioribus foliis, XX, 51, 3. — laetius hoc frumento nullum, XVIII, 12, 5. — laetissimum (ubi) erocum, XXI, 17, 3. — laetissimum nascitur, XIX, 55, 1. — laetissimum secatur, XVII, 4, 4. — laete virentis

legetis, XXXIII, 27, 4. — laetius omnia proveniunt, XVIII, 4, 4. — laetius operit toros umbra platani, XVII, 48, 2. — laetius renasci, XXI, 23, 4.

Laevigo: laevigat aequae, XXXVI, 9, 2. — laevigatur dente scabritia chartae, XIII, 25, 1. — laevigatur falce truncus, XVII, 24, 1. — laevigantur cote lapideae, XXXVI, 30, 1. — laevigatis commissuris, XXXI, 31, 1. — laevigandam cutem in facie, XX, 40, 1. — ad laevigandum cutem, XXXVI, 34, 1. — laeviganda corpora, XXXVI, 42, 1.

Laevis brassica, XX, 32, 2. — laevis in candore, XXXVII, 73, 2. — laevis corlex, XVI, 55, 1. — laevis cicutae caulis, XXV, 95, 1. — laevis herba, XXVII, 80, 1. — laevis genus scauthi, XXII, 34, 1. — laevis folium, XIX, 26, 2. — laevis modice, XXXV, 51, 3. — laevi caueo, XVII, 24, 5. — laevi semine, XXVI, 63, 1. — laeves cauchae, IX, 52, 1. — laeves chamae, XXXII, 53, 4. — laevis folia, XVIII, 40, 7. — laevis minus folium, XVI, 36, 1. — laevis renani corpusculae, XXII, 64, 2. — laevior galla, XVI, 9, 1. — laeviora urticae folia, XXVII, 37, 1.

Laevitas: laevitatem odire polypli, II, 46, 2. — laevitate continua lubri cum corpus, II, 3, 2.

Laevor absolutus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — laevor chartae, XIII, 24, 1. — laevor unipuncti, IX, 56, 1. — laevore laterum sexangulo, XXXVII, 45, 2. — laevore probatur, XVIII, 17, 1. — laevorem corpori afferunt cochleae, XXX, 43, 1. — propter laevorem est tepacissimum, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Laevus calcaneus, II, 5, 8. — laeva papilli, XI, 69, 1. — laeva pars, XXVIII, 56, 3. — laeva manus,

XXII, 23, 3. — si in laevam detorsit, XXVIII, 27, 2. — laevum agere cursum, II, 6, 4. — laeva manu, XXVIII, 6, 3. — laeva manu averta, XXVIII, 44, 1. — laeva manu pinxit, XXXV, 7, 2. — laeva manu quibusdam vires praecipuae, VII, 17, 2. — laeva parte mundi ortus est, II, 55, 2. — ab laeva, XXXV, 45, 1. — laevo brachio, XXIV, 107, 1. — laevo lateri, XXI, 76, 6. — laeva dextra, II, 8, 3. — dextra laevaue, V, 9, 2. — XI, 103, 1. — laeva fulmina prospera, II, 55, 2. — laeva Mauritaniae, VI, 37, 1. — laeva fluminis obliuiscunt Chaldaei, VI, 32, 4. — in laeva se Sectens, III, 6, 5. — laevis manibus, XXXIII, 4, 6.

Lagenae vites, XIV, 4, 15.

Lagena: lagena collum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — lagena spectabiles, XVI, 56, 2. — lagenis vini subditis promamertino, XIV, 8, 6. — deferretur passi mustum in lagenis, XIV, 11, 4.

Lagidem vocant, XXIV, 89, 1.

Lagonoponos, XX, 43, 1.

Lagopus, X, 68, 1. — (remedia ex ea) XXVI, 34, 2.

Lalidones, VIII, 69, 5.

Lama, mastiche, XII, 36, 1.

Lambo: lambit mare terras, III, 1, 2. — lambunt alia, X, 94, 1. — lambunt coram cicadae, XI, 32, 2. — lambunt currentes canes iuxta Nilum, VIII, 61, 6. — lambunt fornicatae urai, VIII, 41, 5. — lambunt in putu, qui, X, 94, 4. — lambat sanguinem, XXXV, 36, 35. — lambere aquam, XXXIII, 75, 2. — oleum, XVII, 37, 17. — vestigia, VIII, 21, 3. — lambens vulnus auita canis, XXIV, 17, 3. — lambentes in bove, XXIII, 58, 1. — lambentiam solum sanguinem, XI, 77,

1. — lambendo attenuans, XI, 75, 1. — lambendo aures, X, 70, 2. — lambendo constat murium generatio, X, 83, 1. — lambendo quas calefaciunt fetus et figurant, X, 83, 5. — lambendo olivam, VIII, 76, 4. — lambendo paulatim figurant, VIII, 54, 1. — lambitur in cursu delphinus, XI, 95, 3.

Lamenta gallinarum, X, 76, 2.

Lamentationes quasdam, VII, 7, 3.

Lamia (piscis), IX, 40, 1.

Lamina acris insurata aut inapertata, XXI, 3, 2. — ferrea, XXXVII, 76, 2. — eadem, XXXIII, 40, 4. — plumbea, XIV, 25, 7. — plumbi pectori imposita, XXXIV, 50, 1. — laminæ latitudo, XXXI, 31, 2. — laminæ operimento, XIII, 29, 3. — laminæ ex acere, XVI, 27, 1. — laminæ veris, XXXIII, 30, 1. — laminæ doliorum, XVIII, 64, 2. — laminæ prætenues, XVI, 84, 1. — laminæ sectiles, XVI, 83, 1. — laminas duci ex argento, XXXIII, 45, 1. — laqueatur acis in lamina, XXXIV, 20, 1. — ad laminas nigro plumbo utitur, XXXIV, 49, 1. — quæ in laminas acciditur, XVI, 84, 2. — eboris in laminas secta, XI, 45, 4. — laminas plumbi adalligatis, XXXIV, 50, 1. — laminis bellis crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Lanium vocatur, XXI, 55, 2. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 16, 2.

Lampades, facies, II, 25, 1.

Lampodias, cometa, II, 22, 3.

Lampas facta ex scintilla stellæ, II, 35, 1. — lampade accensa, XXIV, 39, 38. — lampadas præteritis, XXXV, 36, 16.

Lampyrides, XI, 54, 2; XVIII, 66, 4.

Lanyrus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Lana (lanarum generis), VIII, 73, 1 et seqq. — (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 9, 2 et seqq. — lana in colo et suo, VIII, 74, 1. — lana carminata, IX, 62, 2. — lana coloris nativi, XX, 14, 1. — lana quinis potat horis, IX, 62, 2. — lana in aliis gentium lanugo est, XVI, 36, 1. — lana madida, XXVIII, 21, 2. — lana conchylio infecta auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 1. — lana succida, XXIII, 24, 3; XXIV, 118, 3; XXVIII, 77, 1. — vitis vendendum, XXX, 22, 3. — lana pluit, II, 57, 2. — lanae succidæ vicem impleat spongiorum, XXXI, 47, 4. — lanae mollioribus, XIX, 1, 4. — lanæ velus, XXXI, 27, 2. — lanæ vellerebus substravere fundamenta, XXXVI, 24, 1. — lanæ inspersum, XXI, 89, 3. — lanæ modo testitur totum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — lanam qua tucloerint, XXI, 39, 6. — lana circumobtusum impositur, XXVII, 54, 1. — in lana imposita, XXVIII, 61, 3. — lana includuntur ea apudicrimina, XXVIII, 48, 3. — lana involutum, XXVIII, 44, 2. — lana excipitur lucus, XX, 76, 2. — lanæ tinguntur nucem cortice, XV, 24, 2. — tinguntur rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — rarescunt, XI, 95, 3. — lanarum infectores, XX, 25, 1. — lanis candorem mollioremque confert sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — lanas inficere qui invenere, VII, 57, 5. — lanas inficit helix, XXII, 19, 1. — lanas anchusa præparat, XXII, 23, 1. — lanas præparat radice, XXIV, 55, 1. — lanas emolliunt marinæ, XXXI, 33, 4. — lanas sulphure sufficitur, XXXV, 50, 2. — lanas tractas, XXI, 48, 1. — lanæ colore claro insciendis alumen, XXXV, 52, 1. — lanæ humidis imposita, XXXII, 22, 2. — lanis fuyandis radice,

XIX, 48, 4. — tingendus alga, etc. XXXI, 22, 4. — tingendus rubia, XIX, 47, 4. — laois mollihus admo vetur laser, XXII, 49, 4. — lanix perficiendis, XXXV, 52, 8. — lanis superpositis, XXX, 40, 4. — laois trahunt, XXVI, 30, 4. — in lanis imposita trina, XXVIII, 48, 3. — lanis fuscis, obacuris, XXXV, 52, 4.

Lanaria herba, XXIV, 464, 4.

Lanatus: lanata vitia, XIV, 4, 2.

— lanatum pecus, XVII, 39, 26. —

lanati lupi (pisces), IX, 28, 4. —

lanata animalia stultissima, VIII, 75,

2. — lanata mala, XV, 44, 4. — la-

natore cunctis folia, XXI, 84, 2.

Lancea: lanceas qui invenero, VII,

57, 9. — lanceas congerente milite,

IX, 3, 3. — lanceis militum laurus

additur, XV, 40, 4.

Lancina: lancinant maria Pelopon-

nesum, IX, 9, 3. — lancinant partes

molliissimas, VIII, 42, 4. — lancinant

(eas) moxum, IX, 5, 4. — lancinant

aures canum, XI, 40, 4.

Lanpis: lanpam naturam XIX, 40,

4. — lanep corio pira, XV, 46, 3.

Languis vocal, XXXVII, 44, 5.

Languesco: languescunt vitis,

XVIII, 37, 4. — languescit lo lu-

teum colere, XXVII, 409, 4.

Languidus ietus (in pulu), XI,

83, 2. — languidus succus, IX, 65,

3. — languida auctoritas Patrum, XV,

36, 2. — languido semper tolli lilium

XXI, 44, 4. — languido colore, XII,

26, 2. — languidae arbores amissione

foliorum, XVII, 2, 2. — languidae

stellae in gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

— languida lumina, XXXI, 3, 2. —

languidae ignes suffragi, XXXIV,

49, 29. — languidioribus foliis, XXII,

24, 4. — languide dulcea palmae, XIII,

7, 5. — languide mutum cacumine,

XVIII, 40, 3. — languidus et feminis,

XXXVII, 44, 4. — languidus lugens,

XXXVII, 25, 3. — languidus refol-

gens, XXXII, 25, 1.

Languor (genus), XXXVII, 46,

2. — languoris plarium, VII, 5, 2.

— languore corporis, VII, 2, 23.

Languitas bestiae, XXXVII, 44, 4.

Languitudo (electrum), XXXVII,

44, 4.

Laniatus (substantivum), VII, 64,

4. — laniatu viventia, XI, 60, 4.

Lanicium eius coloris, VIII, 72, 3.

— laniicii plurimum, VIII, 75, 4. —

lanicio silvatum nobiles Seres, VI,

20, 2. — lanicio ovium interestiturum

a lupis, XI, 39, 4.

Laniferae arbores, XIII, 28, 4.

Lanificium, VII, 57, 5. — lanificium

(Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13. — la-

nificis coepts, XI, 27, 2.

Laniger: lanigera fertilitas, XI, 28,

2. — lanigeras Serum arbores, XI, 8,

4. — lanigeras arbores alio modo quam

Serum, XII, 24, 4.

Lanuginosus araneus, XXIX, 27,

2. — lanuginosus genus hyocyanii,

XXV, 47, 2. — lanuginoso citule,

XIX, 48, 4. — lanuginoso semine,

XXIV, 58, 2. — lanuginosi verni-

culi, XXX, 47, 4. — lanuginosa

vermicules, XXX, 30, 4. — lanu-

ginosis foliis, XXV, 27, 4; XXV,

45, 4. — lanuginosior pseudanhus,

XXII, 24, 4.

Lanugo arundinum, XXIV, 50, 2.

— catagorum, XXIII, 54, 2. — foli-

orum, XI, 27, 4. — foliorum pla-

tani, XXIV, 29, 2. — frondium, VII,

2, 48. — lintorum, XIX, 4, 3;

XXXVI, 44, 4. — pomorum, XXVI,

32, 2. — populi, etc. XVIII, 85, 4. —

populorum, XVI, 35, 4. — urticae

parpores, XXI, 56, 4. — urticae do-

na, XXI, 55, 4. — lanugo concreta,

XXXIV, 29, 4. — modica, XVI, 66, 5. — rara, VIII, 55, 1. — lanugo violor, XIX, 2. 6. — obducit mala lanata, XV, 44, 4. — venit urum, XIV, 4, 2. — lanugo pubescentium ut tardior sit, XXX, 43, 4. — lanugo, lana in alijs gentium, XVI, 36, 4. — lanugo corporis apum, XI, 40, 4. — lanugo, pappum vocant, XIII, 44, 4. — lanuginis spinosae cautes cardui, XXI, 56, 4. — lanuginis semen ei, XX4, 57, 4. — lanuginem habent cerasti, XVII, 24, 7. — binnis folia habent, XVI, 36, 4. — lanuginem densam, XXI, 61, 4. — lanuginem non excedunt pili, XXX, 46, 4. — lanuginem mollit renascentem, XXXV, 52, 6. — lactuca semen in lanugine, XIX, 36, 4. — lanugine straneosa, XXIV, 66, 4. — melius addita arundinis, XXVII, 58, 4. — lanugine quadam maris, XXXII, 27, 3. — lanugine molli plumata cervi cornus, VIII, 50, 6. — lanugine nigra, XXIX, 27, 3. — lanugine numerosa dividitur caput senecionis, XXV, 406, 4 et 2. — lanugine opertum semen (rois), XXI, 40, 3. — lanugine obductus, XIX, 24, 2. — lanugine prima, XII, 60, 4. — lanugine pubescant uvae spinosae, XIV, 4, 4. — lanugine rosida, XXVI, 30, 4. — spinosa, XXV, 58, 4. — spissa, XXVII, 97, 4. — summa, XXXIV, 26, 4. — lanugine tenui abduci arbores, V, 4, 44. — lanugines oris, XI, 94, 2. — lanugines, ex quibus lites, XII, 22, 4. — solvantur in lanugines, XXVII, 39, 4.

Lanx: lancee o. centenis libris argenti, XXXIII, 52, 4. — lancee, tyrosias, magides, XXXIII, 52, 2. — lancee quingentinarum, XXXIII, 52, 4. — aequa lancee penitare, VII, 5,

3. — lances craterisque non excedunt, XXXVI, 43, 4.

Lapathum (radicinis ex eo), XX, 85, 4. — lapathum silvestre melius, XIX, 60, 2. — lapathi sativae, XXV, 98, 2. — lapathi foliis, XIX, 30, 3. — lapathorum radix, XXX, 44, 4.

Lapidicina: lapidicinae, III, 4, 45. — sufficiunt caedendis molibus, XXXVI, 44, 3. — quum aperirentur, XXXVII, 54, 4. — lapidicinae Anicisinae, XXXVI, 49, 4. — Arabicae, XXXVI, 47, 2. — Chiorum, XXXVI, 5, 3. — Lunensium, Parlorum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — marmorum, XXXVI, 44, 4. — lapidicinum modum, XXXI, 39, 3. — lapidicias qui inveniunt, VII, 57, 8.

Lapidesco: lapidescit extrema duritia, XVI, 8, 3. — lapidescit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 6. — lapidescunt folia, II, 406, 5. — lapidescat profluentia, XXXI, 49, 3. — lapidescant ut spongiae, XXIV, 73, 4. — lapidescere tactu dicunt, XXXII, 44, 2. — lapidescere terram, XXXV, 47, 2.

Lapidus, a, um: lapidea duritia, XXVII, 24, 4; XXIX, 36, 4. — lapiden intrabitur terra demera in mare, XXXV, 47, 2. — lapideum corallium, XXXII, 44, 2. — lapideum faciens terram, XXXI, 20, 4. — lapides cortice, II, 406, 5. — mortario, XXXIV, 56, 3. — lapidum campi, III, 5, 4. — lupci, XIII, 54, 4. — lapideae columnae, XXXV, 49, 3. — atelae, VI, 34, 5. — lapidea fieri illata mortuis, XXXVI, 27, 4.

Lapidea, a, um: lapidea gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — lapidea chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 4. — lapideum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — lapideae minime, XXXIV, 53, 4. — lapidum in locis.

XXIX, 48, 1. — lapidosus musy, XXXIV, 30, 2.

Lapillus, quā parte erat in terra, XXIX, 29, 1. — lapillus aiectus calculeo, XXVIII, 9, 2. — lapillus pedē sustinens, X, 30, 2. — lapillum esumendum ē viperā, XXIX, 21, 4. — lapilli qui vocantur cinaedia, XXIX, 38, 40. — lapilli in reolibus, XI, 84, 1. — lapilli in aluo aetiat, XXXVI, 39, 2. — in locinibus apri, XXVIII, 60, 1. — ex asello pisce alligantur in febrilibus, XXXII, 38, 4. — in gallinaceorum, etc. vesica, XXX, 24, 2. — chejdonii, XI, 79, 3. — e ventre pullorum birundinum, XXX, 27, 4. — lapilli marini, XXVIII, 33, 5. — apprehensi pondiculo, XI, 40, 4. — lapillorum millibus villis aurum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — lapillis correptis, IX, 54, 4. — lapillos abici, X, 30, 3. — lapillos garit lithospermon, XXVII, 74, 4. — lapillos rumpi, XXVII, 54, 4.

Lapis aetites, X, 4, 1. — lapis albus dentata serra secatur, XXXVI, 40, 1. — lapis contunditur in ipso campo, XVII, 4, 3. — lapis Heracium Lydus, XXXIII, 43, 1. — lapis duritia marmoris, XXXVI, 46, 1. — lapis fugitivus, XXXVI, 23, 1. — lapis molaris ubi utilior, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lapis natura mollissimus, XXXVI, 44, 4. — lapis sarcophagus, II, 98, 4. — lapis, non saxum est, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lapis, non saxum, est allex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — lapis schistos, XXXIII, 25, 1. — lapis Syrites, XI, 83, 1. — lapis translucentis in Aegypto, XXXVI, 28, 1. — lapis vitri modo translucentus, XXXVI, 46, 1. — lapis vena fissili scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 1. — lapis viridis, XXXVI, 44, 1. — lapis vulgaris, XXVII, 75, 1. — lapis, qui invenitur in scorpionis marini cauda,

XXXII, 32, 4. — lapis e sole decidit, II, 59, 2. — lapis ab Verbe decimus, XIV, 5, 4. — ab octavi lapidis diverticulo, XXXI, 25, 1. — lapidis duritiam antecedens, XXXVI, 58, 1. — lapidis gleba soluta imaginem Sileni existitiae, XXXVI, 4, 4. — lapis ex herba nascentis, XXVII, 74, 2. — lapidis quodati, XXXVI, 49, 5 et 7. — lapidis rigore quid pigrum? XXXVI, 25, 1. — lapidem in capite qui pisces habere existimantur, IX, 24, 4. — lapidem fieri ex pulvere merio, XXXV, 47, 1. — concresecere in lapidem, XXXVI, 45, 3. — lapidem integrum fluctuare, XXXVI, 26, 4. — Scyrium innatare, II, 106, 13. — lapidem serra, qua lignum, secant, XXXVI, 44, 1. — lapidem unctum flagrare, II, 111, 3. — lapidem pingere coepimus, XXXV, 4, 2. — lapidem a cane monum, XXIX, 32, 5. — ad secundum lapidem, X, 60, 2. — ad quartum a Neapoli lapidem, XIV, 8, 9. — circa octavum lapidem, X, 41, 2. — intra ac lapidem, VI, 56, 5. — iuxta nonum lapidem, XV, 40, 4. — iuxta tertium ab ea lapidem, VI, 30, 6. — per lapidem specularum intuentibus, XXXV, 36, 34. — lapide consterni scrobes, XVII, 16, 3. — lapide recepto in corpus (arboris), XVI, 76, 3. — lapide percussis incedatur narcissus XXI, 32, 4. — lapide polito, XXXVI, 49, 3; XXXVI, 22, 3. — lapide extracta aedifica, VI, 37, 2. — granex ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 17. — a cōfegimo lapide, XXVIII, 24, 8. — lapide xx ab Verbe, XXXIII, 56, 3. — lapides medicinales, ad pigmenta pertinentes, etc XXXVI, 43, 1. — lapides mortuorum, XXXVI, 43, 1. — lapides hūeri; quorum auctoritas venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides

operarii, XXXVI, 47, t. — lapides in opere tractabiles, XXXVI, 48, t. — lapides qui percussu clavo scintillas edunt, XXXVI, 36, 2. — lapides non robusti contra humores et auram maris, XXXVI, 48, t. — lapides rotundi, XXVII, 16, 4. — lapides speculares, III, 4, 45; IX, 56, 2. — lapides vivi, XXXVI, 30, 3. — lapides renum, XXII, 32, 5. — lapides extrahuntur, tates coniectil, XXXI, 26, t. — lapides securi, XXXVI, 29, 4. — lapides laborem tolerant, XXXVI, 48, 3. — lapidum naturae, XXXVI, t. 4. — lapidum naturae insignes, XXXVI, 25, t. — lapidum naturae multi ignes, II, 414, t. — lapidum specularium modus, XXXI, 39, 3; XXXIII, 22, t. — lapidum duperum conflictu, II, 93, 2. — lapidum maculae, II, 95, 2. — lapides osses inveniri, XXXVI, 29, t. — lapides esse aliquos qui pariant, XXXVI, 29, 4. — lapides parvulus, quercinus, II, 63, 5. — lapides devertant elephanti, VIII, 10, 2. — lapides ut comminuant, IX, 42, 3. — lapides ingerunt struthio cameli, X, t. 2. — lapidibus marinis tandi, XXXII, 24, 4. — lapidibus plures, II, 38, 3.

Lappa, quae adhaerescit, XXI, 64, t. — *Lappa boaria*, XXVI, 66, 3. — *Lappa caucasia*, XXIV, 46, t. — *Lappae*, XXVIII, 44, 3. — *Lappae* ferat mentis, XXV, 34, t. — *Lappae* grandes ferentem, XXV, 58, t.

Lappaera capita, XXII, 49, t.

Lappaga rugosa, XXVI, 65, t. — *Podagrae* medetur, XXVI, 65, t.

Lappana, XX, 37, t. — *Lappana* se vitiae, XIX, 41, 7.

Lapsus (a verbo Labor) annis propter radices montis, VI, 4, 4. — *Lapsus* circa Nomentiam annis, IV, 34, 4. — *Lapsus* per regionem annis,

VI, 31, 9. — *Lapsus* per innumeras gentes Danubius, IV, 24, 7. — *Lapsus* ex alto sanat brassica, XX, 35, t. — *Lapsus* comitiali morbo, XXVIII, 40, t. — *Lapsus* ex alto datur ruta, XX, 51, 8.

Lapsus (subst.): *Lapsus* immundior decidit, XIV, 23, t. — *Lapsus* nullo frangitur, IX, 57, t. — *Lapsus* acalorum, exanimatus est, VII, 37, 2. — *haud* alio fidei pronore *Lapsus*, V, t. 12. — *Lapsus* sanat urceolaris, XXII, 20, 4.

Laquearia auro teguntur, XXXIII, 48, t.

Laquearium aurum, XII, 5, t.

Laqueus furis, 35, 2, t. — *Laqueus* suspensio, XXVIII, 42, 2. — *Laquei* poena praepostera, II, 63, 3. — *Laqueum*, initii alicui, IX, 42, 2. — *ad* *Laqueum* eos compulsi, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *Laqueo* mors hominis pependit, XIV, 23, 4. — *Laqueis* calcari, VIII, 80, t.

Larabon, stinipi, XXXIII, 33, t.

Lar: *Laris* familiaris filium, XXXVI,

70, t. — *Larem* *Laris* sedulum, XIV, 5, 3. — *ad* *Larem* ad *Larem*, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *Lares* publici privati, XXI, 8, t. — *Laribus* ludis instituit, XXXVI, 70, t. — *Larinum* sedem, II, 5, 2. — *Larinum* *et* *umpita*, III, 9, 43. — *Larinum* focus, quo familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Lardum elixum, XXVIII, 65, t. — *linguae*, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *macrae* suis, XXVIII, 67, t. — *remediu* est, XXVIII, 45, t. — *susiliatur* his qui *luprestim* hauerint, XXVIII, 42, 5. — *lardi* veteris, XXIX, 44, 4.

Largior: *largitur* occasionem impudentiae ratio, II, 21, 4. — *largiuntur* fructum arbores, XVI, 23, 4. — *si* *largiatur* crassitudo, XVII, 35, 47.

Largitionis esse, dixerim, XXXIII, 48, 1.

Largus fons, II, 106, 42; XVIII, 54, 1. — non largum inventum est argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — largo alimento, XI, 14, 2. — largo saeco abundavit, XXIII, 70, 1. — larga saeco folia, XXV, 102, 2. — largis portionibus, XX, 44, 1. — largior aequo, XXVI, 50, 2. — largior aliquanto, XXIII, 16, 3. — largior ubertate, III, 20, 3. — largior glans, XVIII, 63, 1. — largior provenus, XI, 10, 5. — largior succus gith, venenum est, XX, 74, 3. — largior vena, XII, 54, 4. — largius fumum, XVII, 46, 4. — largiori sapia vis, etc. XXI, 70, 2. — largiorem aquam miscent, XIV, 10, 4. — largiorem fluere amnem, V, 10, 7. — largiore eluntur lacte, VIII, 72, 4. — largiore aqua adiecta, XXXIV, 23, 2. — largiore potu moriuntur, XXV, 94, 3. — largiores pquae, II, 106, 2. — largiores uvae dantantur, XXIII, 6, 1. — largiores fructus percipere, XVIII, 8, 3. — largissima sit orobitis, etc. XXXIII, 27, 1. — largissima est vena ferri, XXXIV, 43, 1. — large adeo, ut, XXXIV, 49, 1. — large amplectens, II, 8, 3. — large bibere iumentorum modo, X, 57, 2. — large coniungi possit, XVII, 30, 8. — large deos adorare, XII, 32, 4. — large florescente thymo, XXI, 31, 1. — large frequentant, V, 45, 4. — large fructat, XXVII, 97, 1. — large haustum ius, XXIX, 33, 1. — large nascitur In Perside, XIX, 45, 2. — large onustam feni sehem, XXXVI, 24, 6. — large sufficiens, VII, 47, 1. — XXXVI, 24, 12. — largius quam apes, XI, 25, 1. — largius aqua admixta, XVII, 6, 2. — largius coquitur, XXXI, 39, 1. — largius nasquam, XXXI, 2, 2. — largius pota estera,

XXIV, 97, 1. — largius si numerat, XXII, 72, 1. — largius atemptum, XXVIII, 58, 2. — largius vomit, III, 20, 4. — quibus largissime contigit, VII, 54, 2.

Larix (describitur), XVI, 19, 1. — mastula, femina, XVI, 23, 3. — non ardet, XVI, 49, 3. — non ignis vi consumitur, XVI, 19, 3. — non repulsolet ustis radicibus, XVI, 19, 3. — quitat, XVI, 76, 7. — in humere praecipus, XVI, 79, 4. — folio villosior, XVI, 19, 3. — rubet, XVI, 73, 3. — (medicinis ex ea), XXIV, 19, 1. — laricis resina, XXVIII, 53, 2. — morbus, ut tede fiat, XVI, 19, 2. — larici singulares radices, XVI, 56, 1. — folis pungentia, XVI, 38, 1. — non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — laricis excepta, XVI, 10, 3. — larice ponti restituendo, XVI, 74, 3.

Larvas lypari cum mortuis, I, Praef. 24.

Lascivia (delphiporum), IX, 11, 1. — lascivia locorum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — lascivia usturae, XI, 45, 1. — XIV, 3, 5. — lascivia indecora ludensia peccora, XVIII, 89, 1. — lascivia Satyro-rum, V, 4, 6. — lascivia simiarum, VIII, 19, 5. — lasciviam pinxit Philoxenus, XXXV, 36, 45. — lascivia ioculati, XXXVI, 2, 4.

Lascivio: lascivium grues mansuetas, X, 30, 2. — lascivientes delphini, XVIII, 85, 1. — lascivienti asfurgo, XXI, 1, 1. — lasciviente pyraliche, VIII, 2, 1.

Lascivus in vino psittacus, X, 58, 1. — lascivae ramorum opacitate loti, XVII, 4, 3. — lascivior cum marito iocus, VIII, 61, 2.

Laser succum vocant, XIX, 45, 1. — (medicinis ex eo) XXII, 49, 1. — laser dilutum, XXVIII, 81, 2. —

Laternus murus etiam in Italia, XXXV, 49, 4. — *Laternis* pariete, XVIII, 73, 4; XXXV, 49, 3 et 4; XXXVI, 6, 4; XXXVI, 54, 4.

Laternula: *lateralis* egestis, XXXVI, 44, 6. — *lateralis* erodia, XXX, 20, 3. — *lateralis* coctilibus, VII, 57, 3; XXXV, 46, 1. — *lateralis* affertur sal, XXXI, 41, 4.

Laternae cornu, XI, 46, 3.

Lathyrus (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 74, 4.

Latifolia: *latifoliae* proceritas, XVI, 8, 4. — *latifoliae* (quercuum genus), XVI, 8, 2.

Latifolius, a, um: *latifolia laurus*, XV, 7, 2. — *myrtus*, XV, 37, 4.

Latifundium: *latifundii* taxatione, XIII, 29, 4. — *latifundia*, XVII, 35, 32; XVIII, 4, 3. — *latifundia* perdidere Italiam, et provincias, XVIII, 7, 3. — *latifundia* Galliarum, XVIII, 67, 40; XVIII, 72, 4.

Latius: *cutis* suffragili latius erat, XXXV, 46, 3.

Latitudo: *latitudinem* scandere, II, 14, 4. — *in latitudinem*, III, Prooem. 4. — *in latitudinem* fundi, XVIII, 54, 3. — *pandi in latitudinem*, VI, 15, 3. — *latitudine* calculi, XXIX, 36, 4. — *pollicari*, XV, 26, 4. — *latitudinum* articulorum, II, 43, 9. — *latitudinum* causa, II, 43, 7. — *latitudinam* ratio, II, 13, 8.

Latratus canum, VI, 4, 2; VIII, 50, 3. — *latratus* ubi edant homines, VII, 2, 15. — *latratus* ingenti intonuit, VIII, 64, 8.

Latro (verb.): canes non latrant, etc. XXIX, 32, 2. — *latrans* serpentem, VIII, 63, 2. — *latrans* corvi, XVIII, 87, 2. — *latrari* a canibus negant habentes peristemon, XXV, 78, 4. — non latrari a canibus eo qui,

etc. — XXVIII, 27, 7. — qui, etc. XXX, 53, 4.

Latro occultus, X, 52, 5. — *latrones* Gaetuli, X, 94, 2. — *infestant*, VI, 30, 8. — *latronum* ab impetu tutos esse, qui, etc. XXIX, 24, 4. — *latronum* insidiae, VIII, 22, 4.

Latrocinatio multitudinis, XIX, 49, 8.

Latrocinatur pastinaca, IX, 67, 2.

Latrocinium: *pollare* contra *latrocinia*, XXVIII, 29, 3. — *pars* in *latrocinio* degit, VI, 32, 49.

Latronculus lussie simias, VIII, 80, 4.

Latrus lateris contentioneibus, XXVI, 85, 4. — *lateris* doloribus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 47, 2. — *lateris* dolores sanat apocyni semen, XXIV, 58, 2. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 4. — *cunila* galinsciae, XX, 62, 4. — *semen* fraxini, XXIV, 30, 4. — *galbanum*, XXIV, 43, 4. — *genm*, XXVI, 24, 4. — *halus*, XXVI, 26, 4. — *heraclium*, XX, 69, 4. — *hippocampi*, etc. XXXII, 39, 4. — *semen* huiusmodi, XXIV, 36, 4. — *leucacantha*, XXII, 48, 4. — *mastrubium*, XX, 89, 4. — *oleum* ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — *olasatrum*, XX, 46, 4. — *pancerion*, XXVII, 92, 4. — *peucedani* succus, XXVI, 49, 4. — *phu*, XXI, 80, 4. — *pseudobunium*, XXIV, 96, 4. — *ente*, XX, 54, 5. — *sacopenium*, XX, 75, 1. — *salvia* altera, XXVI, 47, 4. — *thymum*, XXI, 89, 2. — *trixago*, XXIV, 80, 2. — *verbascum*, XXVI, 48, 4. — *ocligma* ex vite alba, XXIII, 46, 4. — *semen* orticae, XXII, 45, 3. — *latera* ventri iunguntur chamaeleoni, VIII, 56, 4. — *laterum* inflammationes sanat farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — *laterum* punctiones tollit bacchar, XXI, 77, 4. — *laterum* do-

loribus prodest pungi, etc. XXXIV, 44, 1. — lateribus utilissimum symphytum, XXVII, 24, 4. — lateribus circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

Latus (pars) Hispaniae, IV, 35, 2. — promontorii, III, 4, 5. — digredi in latus videtur obliquitas, III, 6, 5. — latere Africæ, VI, 35, 3. — ab Africæ latere, V, 2, 4. — altero latere, IV, 20, 4. — latere alterutro, II, 14, 2. — latere Apennini, III, 20, 4. — Arabiæ, VI, 35, 4. — Adæ, IX, 20, 4. — latere contrario, XVII, 25, 4. — latere Cariae, XXXV, 7, 3. — latere dextro, IV, 18, 4. — eodem latere est, V, 15, 3. — alio latere Gadum, II, 77, 2. — latere Libyæ, VI, 35, 13. — latere meridiano, septentrionali, IV, 34, 4. — Persico, XXIV, 162, 4. — Syriæ, V, 16, 4. — latera fluvii inclina, III, 9, 3. — latera leguminum, XVI, 48, 4. — putorum, XXXIII, 24, 3. — rumorum, XVI, 48, 4. — triangula, XIII, 22, 4. — laterum pari intervallo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — latera interradinum, XXXIII, 49, 4. — a lateribus, XXIV, 95, 4. — a lateribus exis, IV, 5, 4. — sextangula, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Latus (adj.) ternos pedes, XVII, 18, 3. — latum, pretus homini, XI, 82, 4. — lati clavi tunica, VIII, 78, 4. — lato sulco tres pedes, XVII, 35, 41. — lati et acuti dentes, XI, 64, 4. — lati hominibus digiti, XI, 104, 4. — latae cochleæ, XXX, 44, 4. — latae pedum quinum, etc. XXXVI, 19, 8. — lata pedum triecunq, XXXVI, 19, 7. — lator clavus, IX, 63, 4. — lator species matrum, XI, 24, 3. — latiores fores, XI, 5, 2. — apicæ, XVIII, 29, 6. — latiora nec ullius sunt folia, XXIV, 44, 4. — latioribus foliis, XXVII, 27, 4. — latissimi agri, VI,

32, 48. — latissimis suis partibus, XXXVII, 45, 2. — latissime rura metati, II, 68, 5. — latissima folia, XVI, 62, 6.

Laudabilis non semper, XVII, 3, 3. — laudabile maxime est, XI, 45, 4. — laudabilis fundit vitis, XIV, 4, 43.

Laudatio, VII, 2, 8.

Laudatus est et Ctesiphon, VII, 38, 4. — laudatus puer expandit colores, X, 22, 2. — laudatus maxime est, XXXIII, 55, 4. — nunquam satis laudatus, II, 24, 4. — laudatus sine fine, XXXV, 36, 36. — laudatus inter paucos, XXXV, 40, 6. — laudatus dies, VII, 41, 3. — laudatus ille paller, IX, 64, 4. — laudatus (pictor) puero ignem confluente, XXXV, 40, 13. — laudatus inter stultarios, XXXVI, 4, 28. — laudata capris insula, III, 30, 3. — laudata cristallus, XXXVII, 9, 4. — laudata gemma sigis reddendis, XXXVII, 36, 4. — inter pices megala, XXXII, 53, 6. — myrica ex insulis, XII, 33, 4. — laudata Eratostheni radix scolymi, XXII, 43, 4. — minime laudata pix, XIV, 25, 6. — laudatum coagulatum, XI, 96, 2. — laudatum in cibis obus, XXII, 33, 4. — XXII, 35, 4. — XXII, 32, 4. — laudatum inter paucos, XX, 72, 4. — laudatum est symplegma, XXXVI, 4, 42. — laudato minus aspectu, VIII, 70, 3. — nunquam solis laudato artifice, XXXVI, 4, 8. — laudati uniones, IX, 56, 4. — laudatæ aquæ, V, 15, 2. — earyotæ, XIII, 9, 4. — cochleæ, XXX, 45, 2. — laudata ad tot usus, XX, 35, 4. — laudata multis, XVII, 3, 4. — laudata versibus celebratis, XXXIV, 19, 8. — laudatus reperio, XXXVI, 4, 23. — laudatus vire usus, XXXIX,

14, 4. — inter laudatas castaneas, XVII, 26, 5. — laudatior castaneas, XV, 25, 2. — laudatius ascheton, XII, 47, 4. — laudatiora cochleae, XXX, 45, 3. — laudatiora pennis, XV, 42, 4. — vina, XVII, 36, 37. — laudatissimus casens, XI, 97, 1. — luncus, XXI, 72, 4. — laudatissimus (forte, laudatissimum), XIX, 33, 2. — laudatissima alica, XVIII, 29, 4. — aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — arundo, XV, 66, 6. — ubi ferula, XXI, 29, 4. — in India gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — laudatissima herbatum, XXV, 8, 4. — iris ubi, XXI, 49, 4. — lana, VIII, 73, 1. — lana e collo, XXIX, 9, 4. — mastiche, XII, 36, 1. — melileus in Africa, XXI, 37, 4. — oenanthe, XXIII, 5, 4. — anserum plasma, X, 27, 2. — populus, XVI, 35, 4. — pyramis minima, XXXVI, 42, 5. — resina, XIII, 41, 2. — sarda, XXXVII, 31, 4. — unda preli, XV, 2, 2. — ante cunctas, XXV, 46, 4. — laudatissimum amaracum, XXI, 93, 4. — amyrum, XVIII, 17, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 4. — atramentum, XXXV, 25, 4. — citrum, XIII, 29, 3. — e minimis folium, XII, 76, 7. — garon, XXXI, 43, 2. — lithospermon, XXVII, 74, 4. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 4. — laudatissimum pulmonibus, XX, 96, 1. — laudatissimum a fenibus secum, XXVIII, 38, 4. — quod in quaque laudatissimum esset, XXXV, 36, 4. — laudatissimum in Arcadia, etc. XXV, 70, 4. — laudatissimo prelia sunt in libris, VIII, 37, 4. — laudatissimi venerunt certamen, XXXIV, 10, 4. — laudatissimi flores, XXI, 17, 4. — superum (picidum), IX, 28, 4. — musli, IX, 30, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 34, 2. — plastae, XXXV, 45, 4. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 4. — lauda-

tissimae aqualitum aves, X, 67, 4. — arbores, XVI, 76, 2. — castaneae, XV, 25, 2. — cochleae, XXX, 45, 2. — effigies, XXXV, 45, 4. — gemmae, XXXVII, 44, 4. — mali pirique, XVI, 39, 3. — tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — laudatissimae omnium, VIII, 59, 2. — laudatissima opera pistrinacum, XVIII, 20, 4. — specula, XXXIV, 48, 4. — Africae tubum, XIX, 44, 2. — vine bona, XIII, 4, 2. — e laudatissimis, VIII, 74, 4. — laudatius ex Italia, XII, 59, 4. — laudatius nihil, XVII, 3, 2. — laudatius nusquam, XIV, 20, 4.

Laudo : laudet eas maxime, XV, 24, 4. — laudant et coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 48, 4. — laudent hoc genus ante caetera, XIV, 44, 2. — laudent inter praecipua, XXIX, 26, 2. — laudent maxime ex montibus, XXV, 21, 4. — laudent super omnia, XXVI, 34, 2. — laudavit ante cuncta, XVIII, 12, 2. — laudasse amplissime existimabant, XVIII, 3, 2. — laudatur magnifice, XXX, 27, 4. — magnopere, XXIV, 8, 4. — maxime, XVIII, 17, 4. — quam maxime, XII, 78, 4. — assere ad, XXX, 42, 2. — unice, XXVIII, 65, 4. — minime laudatur, XI, 45, 4. — laudatur in aere Myron, XXXVI, 4, 20. — laudatur Liber pater, XXXVI, 4, 22. — laudatur Miperva Hegiae, XXXIV, 19, 28. — laudatur apri cerebrum contra serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 3. — laudatur arbor, XII, 7, 2. — laudatur et decoctum, etc. XXVI, 40, 1. — laudatur in lateris doloribus, etc. XXX, 48, 4. — laudatur vulvis semen fenici Graeci, XXIV, 120, 3. — laudatur nigra Hellebor alii herbis, XXV, 26, 2. — laudatur morus proximo a praedictis, XVI, 79, 4. — laudatur apud illos aliud oppidum,

VI, 23, 5. — laudatur maxime Calicium, XXI, 49, 3. — laudantur et Aeneas, etc. XXV, 36, 10. — laudantur maxime bulbi, XIX, 30, 2. — laudantur et cantharides, XXX, 42, 4. — laudantur garo Clazomenae, XXXI, 48, 2. — laudantur maxime nigrae, XVII, 44, 2. — laudantur praecipue, XIV, 8, 6. — laudetur iure Alexandria, V, 11, 3.

Laurae: laurae ramī teneri, XX, 54, 9. — lauream linguae meritis, VII, 31, 9. — lauream maiorem omnium triumphorum adeptus, VII, 31, 9. — lauream vocamus, XV, 40, 5.

Laurato vomere, XIV, 4, 4.

Laurus ramus, XXXV, 40, 4. — laureum oleum, XX, 54, 6. — laurei vectes, XVI, 84, 1. — laurus teras, XV, 30, 2. — pira, XV, 46, 3; XV, 47, 2. — lauris foliis, XVI, 24, 1.

Lauricus, VIII, 81, 2.

Laurifera tellus, XV, 40, 2.

Laurinus, a, um: laurinum oleum (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 43, 1. — laurino folio spina, XII, 48, 1. — laurinis foliis, XIX, 54, 1.

Lauriotis vocant, XXXIV, 34, 2.

Laurus (de ea), XV, 39, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 80, 1 et seqq. — laurus Apollini dicata, XII, 2, 1. — laurus Augusta, XVII, 44, 4. — laurus in caraso, XVIII, 22, 1. — laurus quando floret, XVI, 42, 2. — laurus, quae tenuiora habet folia, XXIII, 80, 3. — laurus ad excutendum ignem, XVI, 77, 4. — laurus insana, XVI, 89, 1. — latifolia, XV, 7, 2. — laurus mas, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus regis lactius fructat, XVI, 56, 3. — laurus repullulat et radice, XVI, 90, 1. — laurus pluribus modis scribitur, XVII, 44, 1. — laurus silvestris, XXIII,

80, 6. — laurus sterilis, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus laedit xitem, XVII, 37, 18. — laurus uvae suas gignit, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus sacrorum causa, XVI, 59, 2. — ex ea laurus quae ei misa e caulo est, XV, 39, 2. — lauri cute, XXVII, 60, 1. — lauri folio fastidium purgant, VIII, 44, 6. — lauri fronde frutex (in mari), XIII, 49, 1. — lauri fruticem non igit fulmen, II, 56, 1. — lauri ramis in terra defixis, XVIII, 45, 4. — laurum in manu tenuit Augustus, XV, 45, 5. — laurum (quando) veri oportet, XVII, 30, 4. — lauro corvus, etc. VIII, 44, 6. — lauro folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — lauro frigida inimicum, XVI, 59, 2. — lauro tegitur tumulus, XVI, 89, 4. — lauro tenuis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — lauro radices inaequales, XVI, 56, 1. — lauris umbrae enormes, XVII, 47, 1.

Laus grandisimilis, XIX, 30, 3. — rubicundis rotundioribus, XIX, 30, 3. — laus maxima Cois amphoris, XXXV, 46, 3. — cotis Naxiae, XXXVI, 47, 1. — hubus Epiroticis, VIII, 70, 1. — gallinis Adriaticis, X, 74, 3. — laus huius peculiaris, quod, XXII, 38, 2. — quae laus peculiaris hodieque Italico est, XVIII, 12, 2. — laus prima candidissimis, XII, 50, 1. — laus prima, secunda, tertia, novissima, XXI, 70, 1. — laus proxima ei fuit, XXXIV, 5, 1. — laus prioris, ut recens sit, etc. XXXV, 53, 1. — laus Stopae cum his certat, XXXVI, 4, 13. — laus sua est caseo e caprarum gregibus, XI, 97, 2. — laus summa existimatur, XXI, 34, 1. — laus summa datur Aethiopico, XXXVI, 25, 3. — laus summa succinea, XXXVII, 12, 1. — laus summa panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — laus summa

coloris, IX, 56, 2. — laus ei summa in coloꝛe; etc. IX, 62, 3. — laudis yperbo expertes, I, Præf. 24. — laudem cyprini unguenti Aegyptio reliquit, XIII, 2, 2. — laudem maximam diu habuere, XXXVI, 47, 4. — laudem proximam habent, XXXVI, 47, 4. — laudem secundam habere, XXXVI, 47, 4. — in maxima laude est, IX, 65, 5. — laudes eae nunc transeunt in alicam, XXII, 66, 1. — laudes ptisanæ condidit Hippocrates uno volumine, XXII, 66, 4. — laudes urticae condidit Phnias, XXII, 45, 5. — laudibus celebravit, XV, 8, 4. — laudibus miris celebrantes, XIV, 8, 2. — laudibus multis celebrare, V, 4, 16. — miris laudibus extulere aroꝛ, XXIV, 92, 4. — magnis laudibus tulit, XX, 9, 1. — laudibus miris has praedicavit, XXV, 48, 2. — laudibus miris praedicatus, XIII, 47, 4. — laudibus oratorum celebrati, XXXV, 36, 12. — laudibus eius volumen dicavit, XVIII, 15, 4. — laudibus supremis patri, VII, 45, 4. — in laudibus ciborum, XXII, 36, 4. — in magnis laudibus est malva, XX, 64, 4.

Lauditia summa coenatum, XXXV, 46, 3. — lauditiae, calidæ, XXXVI, 5, 1. — lauditium obtrectans, IX, 58, 3.

Lautumiarum caverna, XI, 70, 2.

Lautus, a, um: lauta radix cibis incolarum, XVIII, 30, 5. — lautum convivium, XIV, 47, 4. — lautiores epulae, X, 29, 4. — lautiora opera, XVI, 26, 4. — lautiora operum, XIII, 9, 4. — lautioribus coquere panem, XVII, 28, 4. — lautissimus cibus, XXVIII, 35, 1. — panis, XVIII, 20, 4. — lautissima cura asparagis, XIX, 42, 4. — lautissima deorum placatio, VIII, 70, 7. — lautissimum habetur,

XXI, 8, 4. — lautissima vina, XIV, 45, 4.

Lavatione calidae aquae, VIII, 70, 3.

Laver torminibus medetur, XXVI, 32, 4.

Lavo: lavant eas arenas, XXXIV, 47, 2. — cadmiem in mortariis, XXXIV, 22, 4. — lavant herbas ampes, XXXI, 29, 4. — lavas si pueros pusillos; etc. XX, 33, 4. — lavare, cinerem, XXXI, 47, 6. — torcular, XVIII, 62, 4. — lavans se Venus, XXXVI, 4, 23. — lavantium mulierum cum viris, XXIII, 54, 3. — lavatur serugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — cinis, XXXIII, 24, 4. — crocodiles, XXVIII, 28, 3. — minium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — omnis terra, perfusa aqua, etc. XXXV, 55, 4. — lavatur aqua pluvia, XXXIV, 23, 2. — lavatur in coneis, XXXIII, 26, 2. — lavatur arenae, XXXIII, 24, 2. — feminae, XXXIII, 54, 3. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — olivæ, XV, 6, 3. — pastilli, XXIV, 67, 2. — plumbi modo mituli, XXXII, 34, 4. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — radices aqua mærina, XXV, 405, 1. — laventur quotidie bibentes, XXIV, 56, 4. — lavari calida, XXV, 38, 4. — lavari frigida persunt, XXIX, 5, 4. — lavari sales iubentur, qui, etc. XXVI, 40, 2. — lavari farinam, XXXIII, 37, 1. — lavari fayos aqua, XXI, 48, 1. — lavari lanas radiqua diximus, XXV, 24, 5. — lavari aqua frigida seyum, XXVIII, 38, 4. — lavanda oliva, XV, 6, 2. — lavandam habet ruinam, XXXIII, 24, 8. — lavando perficitur, XXXIII, 57, 4. — lavando fit utilius, XXXIV, 34, 2. — lavandi oves tempus, XVIII, 67, 3. — lavandis corporibus et vestibus,

XXIII, 34, 2. — lavandis ventibus, XXVIII, 23, 4. — lavandis lanis radícula, XIX, 48, 1.

Laxe ne capiat, XVII, 24, 6. — laxè distans, XII, 7, 4. — laxè grastilla vis sideria II, 99, 6. — laxius dilatatur aurum, XXXIII, 49, 3. — laxissime, II, 43, 7.

Laxitas (nequaris), IV, 24, 2. — muodi, XIV, 1, 4. — spatiosa, XI, 78, 1. — spatioior, II, 99, 6. — laxitas toti Palæstinae, V, 47, 3. — laxitate insessa, V, 44, 3. — laxitate præstat deliquere, XVII, 49, 2. — laxitate spatiosa, VIII, 68, 3.

Laxo : laxat suffocationes, XXVI, 90, 6. — tuloera, XXXII, 5, 3. — laxant eum, XVII, 42, 1. — laxare fores, XXXII, 5, 1. — f. — maculas, XXXII, 5, 2. — laxatis se paulatim in latitudinem, XXI, 44, 1. — laxantium eum, XXIV, 22, 3. — laxatur cortex, plaga, XII, 32, 1. — laxatus somno lapis, X, 30, 2. — laxatis spiramentis, XXXIV, 49, 2. — laxato mento, XVII, 27, 1. — laxatioe membrana, XIX, 3, 2. — laxandi ructum, XIX, 26, 4. — laxando spiramenta, XXXII, 42, 2. — laxandas fistulas, XXXIV, 51, 4. — laxandos nervos, XXIII, 80, 5. — laxandis intestinalis, VIII, 54, 3.

Latus ad flatus sinus, XI, 28, 3. — Jaxis vesicis, XXXIII, 40, 5. — latiorum facimus terram, II, 68, 4. — latiore folio, XII, 26, 2. — latioribus segmentis terit, etc. XXXVI, 9, 3.

Leuena (de ea), VIII, 47, 4. — leuena marmorea, XXXVI, 4, 27. — leuene paciuot inchoata partu, X, 83, 5. — leuene binae habent marmora, XI, 95, 3.

Lectio : lecticeæ arborum molles,

XVII, 22, 1. — lecticis ferentes, VIII, 2, 1.

Lectophagites, XIV, 49, 8.

Lectulus : lectulo; XXVIII, 47, 3. — lectulo mederi ahi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — lectulos suspendendo, XXVI, 8, 1.

Lectus constratus, X, 60, 2. — lecti pedum speciem præbet, XXIV, 87, 1. — lectum expectare non posse, XIV, 28, 2. — lecti in trichistia, VIII, 2, 1. — lecti trichiniæ, XXXVII, 6, 2. — lectos fecit aureos, XXXIII, 54, 1. — lectos mulierum operiri argento, XXXIII, 54, 1. — lectos vestire lapidis testudinum, IX, 43, 1. — lectis pretia quaeruntur, XXXVI, 84, 3.

Leda, herba in Cypro, XII, 37, 3.

Ledamum, ledamum, XII, 37, 3.

Ledon, herba, XXVI, 30, 4.

Legatio ab Athenis, VII, 31, 3. — missa ad Alexandrum, III, 9, 5. — Cypro, VII, 31, 4. — legatio Senatus, II, 110, 4. — ob id missa, IX, 4, 1. — ob legationem, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in hæ verbefæ, XXII, 3, 3. — interfecti in legatione, XXXIV, 41, 3 et 4.

Legatus Aquitanie provincie, XXVI, 3, 2. — bello Marsico, XXII, 6, 2. — bello socii, III, 9, 47. — Gallie, 9, 4, 1. — Marii, XXXIII, 6, 5. — regia, VII, 24, 4; XIV, 3, 2. — præconsul, XIX, 1, 3. — provitina, XII, 5, 1. — Rhodiorum, VII, 54, 3. — legatus in Syria, XV, 24, 4. — Teutonorum, XXXV, 8, 2. — legatus Evagen, XXVIII, 6, 1. — legatus verbenarius, XXII, 3, 3. — legatus Aetolorum, XXXIII, 50, 2. — Arabum, VI, 34, 43. — ex Arabia, XII, 31, 2. — Carthaginiensium, XXXIII, 50, 3. — Sa-

missum, XIX, 26, 6. — legati ad
exterar gentes, XXXIII, 4, 4. —
legatos ferre ad hostes verbenacum,
XXV, 59, 1. — legatis ex inania
adfectis, VI, 24, 4. — ob id missis,
XXVIII, 4, 1.

Legio secunda, V, 1, 49. — legio-
nis castra, X, 5, 1. — legioni comen-
dedit alauda, XI, 44, 2. — legio-
nem eduxit, XXII, 6, 1. — legioem
ab hoste exclusam, XXII, 6, 1. —
legioem tueri posset, XXXIII, 47,
1. — legiones mancipium, XXXIII,
6, 9. — legioibus paucis sternere,
XXVI, 9, 1. — legioibus Romanis
aquilam dicitur G. Marius, X, 5, 1.

Legimus partus a trimatu, VIII,
68, 2. — legitima naturae festinatio,
XVII, 35, 32. — legitimum, a hu-
ma semen incere, XIX, 39, 2. —
legitimum erat aes insauri, etc.
XXXIII, 20, 1. — legitimum est,
XXXI, 31, 2. — legitimum olus, XXII,
38, 1. — legitimam iustitiam facit,
XXI, 195, 2. — legitimum cursu peracto,
VIII, 65, 1. — legitima cocta fuit ubi,
XXIII, 31, 1.

Legis : legis modo, VII, 21, 1. —
— legentes boni consulant, VIII, 47,
3. — legentes ineminant, III, 6,
4. — XVIII, 57, 6. — XXXV, 36, 29.
— legentes modo perpetuantur,
XXXVII, 44, 1. — legentes nostra,
XI, 1, 4. — legentium animas velut
manu ducere, II, 111, 4. — legen-
tium arbitrio, XVIII, 69, 10. — le-
gentes indignatos non dubito, XXXV,
46, 4. — legatur iosepta, XXI,
38, 3.

Legis (i. e. colligo) : legis esca-
lento, X, 56, 1. — legimus prospera
nomina, XXVIII, 5, 4. — quos Cen-
sor legerat, VII, 49, 3. — quam ca-
lidam ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. —
legat irio casti, XXI, 49, 3. — eu-

phoriam, XXV, 38, 2. — milium et
ponicum, etc., XXVIII, 72, 1. — ad
tales partus, VIII, 69, 1. — qui ieiun-
um legerit pulegium, XXVI, 58, 3.
— quum legemini irio, XXI, 49, 2. —
legere interlunio quod vitis carere
vallis, XVIII, 73, 5. — legere eam,
XXV, 53, 2. — legitur autumnio
herba, XXV, 31, 1. — legitur, buc-
cinum circa scopulos, IX, 61, 2. —
semen autumnio herba, XXVI, 39,
2. — thus autumnio, XII, 32, 2. —
herba sine ferro, XXIV, 62, 1. —
quum inaruit, XXV, 47, 2. — legitur
ulmus, XVI, 84, 1. — legitur
haccae, XVII, 11, 1. — rosa et cro-
cum, XXI, 18, 2. — tenuissimas
radices, XXV, 21, 5. — leguntur
in eo moote unaragdi, XXXVII, 49,
5. — legatur calidus, etc., XVII, 25,
2. — legi herbam manu sinistra,
XXIV, 63, 1. — legi pira aerissime,
XV, 48, 3. — legi quales equos oportet
habere, VIII, 65, 3. — legi coeptus celsus
senator, XIV, 4, 4. — lectus arte fa-
miliar, VIII, 34, 2. — lecta si matura
oleis est, XVIII, 37, 4. — legendum
litus, IV, 27, 3.

Legumini : legumini palea exilis,
XVIII, 73, 3. — legumina, XVIII, 9,
1. — XVIII, 10, 1. — et aliaq. — eorum na-
tura (de his), XVIII, 30, 1. — et aegy-
— unde appellata, XVIII, 46, 2. —
— erumpunt quarto die, XVIII, 10,
2. — rapiendo, quum maturescere
coeperunt, XVIII, 33, 1. — legu-
mina iurculosa, XVIII, 10, 6. — legu-
mina quae tarde percoquuntur aquae,
XXXI, 22, 1. — legumina in cibo
fortiora, XVIII, 40, 8. — legumina
cibilia cinere, XVIII, 73, 4. — le-
guminum latera, XVI, 48, 1. —
leguminibus innascuntur bestiolae
venenatae, XXII, 81, 1. — legumi-
nibus iapocus imber, XVIII, 47,

3. — caulis decoctus in leguminibus, XXVII, 56, 4.

Lemae in neulis, XXIII, 21, 5.

Lembus, VIII, 57, 47.

Lemniaci, XXI, 4, 4. — *legumisci* coronarum, XVI, 25, 4.

Lemonium mittit succum lacteum, XXV, 61, 4.

Lendes tolluntur adipe canino, etc. XXIX, 35, 4. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — vitulino felle, XXVIII, 46, 2. — *lendes* tollit alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — semen bryae, XXIV, 42, 3. — *lendes* necat mel, XXII, 50, 4. — uocat nitrum, XXXF, 46, 10. — *lendes* in palpebris tollit sulphur, XXXV, 60, 4.

Lenimento eo dare, XXV, 24, 4.

Lenio: lenit alvum, XX, 37, 4. — articulares morbos, XX, 73, 5. — capitis dolores, XX, 29, 4. — distillationes, XXX, 15, 3. — dyspnoeas, etc. XXIII, 47, 4. — epiphoras, XX, 15, 4. — facium dolorem gryllus inficitur, XXX, 11, 4. — impetus, XXII, 58, 4. — interanea, XXVII, 24, 2. — podagras, XXII, 49, 4. — rancieas, XXII, 41, 4. — transilium spiritus, XXII, 54, 2. — tumores, XXXIII, 35, 5. — leniunt saporem, caeparum optes, XXIII, 77, 2. — leniri acria corporis, XXI, 102, 4. — strumas, etc. XXVIII, 23, 5. — impetus vulgum recentium, XXII, 33, 2. — leniendis omnibus, aqua mulas cum pane molli, XXII, 52, 4. — leniendis tempestatibus, XVIII, 69, 9.

Lenia fluit, VI, 22, 4. — lenis fricat, XXVIII, 14, 4. — lenis inhabitat mari fluuius, V, 34, 2. — lenis Nilus, V, 40, 5. — lenis refrigerat, XXXIV, 33, 2. — lenis quies materiae buxi, XVI, 28, 4. — haem sonum reddit, XVI, 63, 2.

— leni afflatu, XXXVI, 22, 4. — leni fastigio, XVI, 64, 2. — leni igni, XXI, 23, 4. — leni sola siccati, XXI, 68, 3. — leni tactu, XXI, 55, 4. — leni tractatu, XVI, 68, 4. — leni vapore, XXIII, 71, 4. — leni vino, XX, 96, 3. — leni vino lota, XXXIV, 34, 2. — lenes aurae, VI, 24, 3. — lenia gustu, XIV, 25, 3. — lenes cibos existimant, XIX, 24, 3. — lenior color, IX, 65, 2. — lenior farina triticea, XXII, 58, 3. — lenior terra tritico, XVIII, 46, 3. — leniorem vim habent, XVII, 42, 2. — leniores Etesiae, II, 48, 3. — lenius utroque candidum, XII, 74, 2. — lenius succo oleum, XXIII, 81, 2. — lenissimo flatu, XIX, 4, 3.

Lenitas excitatur acrimonia sinapis, XIX, 40, 2. — lenitas lini, XIII, 26, 4. — lenitas mellis decocti, XXXVII, 12, 4. — lenitas musti excitatur, XIV, 25, 3. — lenitas pigra, XIV, 25, 3. — lenitas vini, XIV, 24, 4. — lenitate gustus, XXVII, 40, 4. — lenitate obtinente, XV, 32, 2. — lenitate viridi senarogdi, XXVII, 76, 4.

Leniter alligato, XVII, 35, 35. — leniter acutum, XXXVI, 64, 4. — leniter amara gustus, XII, 35, 3. — leniter amarum, XX, 3, 4. — leniter blandus, aspectu color, XXXVII, 40, 2. — leniter hirsuta folia, XXVII, 2, 5. — leniter pluvius ventus, XVII, 77, 5. — leniter adstringat linguam, XXIX, 9, 5. — leniter se attollentibus iugis, IV, 15, 3. — leniter calcare, XXVII, 5, 3. — leniter cinere ferventi decoquitur, XXV, 50, 4. — leniter caput movet crocum, XXI, 81, 4. — leniter componitur, XII, 28, 4. — leniter emollit, XXIV, 48, 4. — le-

niter erodit, XXIII, 38, 1. — leniter
fisso iunco, XVII, 24, 2. — leniter
atque illustrante lana, II, 16, 2. —
leniter molliunt alvum, XXXII, 24,
5. — leniter mordens, XII, 43, 2. —
leniter faciem mordens, XXI, 17,
2. — leniter mordaci pulvere, XV,
37, 2. — leniter praestat sudorem
XX, 74, 6. — leniter purgat, XXXVI,
42, 2. — leniter rigatur, XVII, 44,
4. — leniter sistit, XXVII, 5, 5. —
leniter solvit alvum, XXVI, 35,
4; XXVI, 37, 1. — leniter terram
relinquunt aquae, XXXI, 22, 1. —
leniter urit fauces, XXXVI, 39, 1.

Lenticinatus, XX, 57, 3.

Lenocinium, XXXV, 40, 20.

Lens (sive genera et natura),
XVIII, 31, 1. — (medicinae ex ea),
XXII, 70, 1 et seqq. — lens ramosa,
XVIII, 10, 6. — lens novembri
veritur, XVIII, 31, 1. — lens pro
sabbatis, XVI, 76, 5. — lentia magni-
tudine, XX, 85, 7. — lentis modo,
XII, 59, 1. — lentis similitudine,
XXXVI, 17, 4. — lentem ubi veri
oportet, XVIII, 46, 2. — lentem
serendum a xiv ad xix, XVIII, 61,
1. — lentem intrat securidica
XVIII, 44, 5. — lentem torrens
deinde pis, XVIII, 23, 1. —
lentem aceto resurgunt, XVIII,
73, 5.

Lentesco. lentescit, XVI, 22, 2. —
lentescat sub dente pis, XIV, 75,
6. — donec lentescat, XXXIV, 34,
2. — lentescere carae modo, XXXVII,
50, 1. — lentescere humore, XI,
27, 2. — lentescent, XVI, 94, 2. —
lentescens dente gummi, XII, 35, 4.
— lentescens terra, XVII, 3, 32.

Lenticula in nare, XXVI, 5, 1. —
lenticulae figura, XXXVII, 54, 7. —
in gemmis, XXXVII, 55, 1. — len-
ticulae dimidiae figura, XXVII, 90,

1. — lenticulae simile, XXIV, 67, 4.
— translatum in lenticulae nomen,
XVIII, 31, 1.

Lentigo (in charta) deprehendi-
tur oculis, XIII, 25, 1. — lentigul
nigrae illinitur cuminum, XX, 57,
3. — lentiginem habentibus non ob-
sequi Numina, XXX, 6, 1. — lenti-
gine obducit faciem, XXIX, 22, 2.
— lentigine plenus stello, XXIX,
29, 1. — lentigines e facie tollit
claterium, XX, 4, 1. — lentigines
mulierum in facie tollit adara, XXXII,
52, 1. — lentigines qui habent, ne-
gari his sacrificium magices usum
XXVIII, 50, 4. — lentiginea sonat
allium, XX, 23, 5. — anetha, XXII,
23, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — ba-
lanium oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — bul-
bi, XX, 40, 2. — caprificus, XXIII,
64, 2. — ciuis enchelorum, XXX,
10, 2. — herba corchorum, XXI,
106, 1. — erobodiles, XXVIII, 28,
2. — farina triticea, XXII, 58, 3. —
fecum Graecum, XXIV, 420, 3. —
fungi, XXI, 47, 2. — gith, XX, 74, 2.
— halcyonem, XXXII, 27, 4. — hirci
fel, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4. — lauri
baccae, XXIII, 80, 3. — lupini cor-
rigit, XXII, 74, 2. — mull,
XXXII, 34, 4. — myaxes, XXXII,
31, 3. — folia myrti, XXIII, 76, 5.
— ositum, XX, 49, 1. — soccus
myrtidant, XXIII, 72, 1. — flos
nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — anochiles,
XXII, 25, 2. — pilulae platoni,
XXIV, 29, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV,
59, 1. — sapiarum cimis, XXII, 27,
2. — sion, XXII, 41, 4. — tele-
phium, XXI, 110, 1. — semen vi-
licis, XXIV, 38, 1. — radix vitis
albae, XXIII, 16, 2.

Lenticinae resina, XXIV, 22, 3.
— lenticino oleo addito, XXIII,
23, 1.

Lentiscus (medicinae ex e a), XXIV, 28, 4. — *lentiscus* acquirat viridis, etc. XVIII, 64, 1. — *lentisci*, salis aquis aluntur, XV, 47, 2. — *lentisci* fructum, ostendentis XVIII, 65, 7. — *lentisci* resina, XIV, 25, 4; XVI, 22, 3; XXIV, 23, 3. — *cinis*, XXXIV, 35, 4. — *sale*, XVII, 44, 2. — (ex eo oleum), XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 45, 4. — *lentisco* (oleo *lentiscino*), XV, 6, 4. — *lentisco* sub-*rutlo*, XII, 31, 4. — *lentisco* quae cura adhibetur, XV, 34, 4. — *lentisco* si pascantur hirci, XXVIII, 68, 4.

Lentitia platano madida, XVI, 77, 2. — *lentitiae* aquis, XVI, 68, 4. — *lentitiae* pituitam digerunt, XX, 26, 4.

Lentor cuiusdam ceræ, IX, 60, 2. — *lentor* pici, XVI, 22, 4. — *lentor* resinosus, XIII, 42, 4. — usque ad *lentorem*, XVII, 24, 8. — *lentore* salivario, IX, 74, 5. — *lentore* utilis fraxinus, XVI, 84, 4.

Lentus in accipiendis artibus, XXIX, 5, 5. — *lentus* liq/cutrit amnis, XXXVI, 65, 4. — *lentus* cor-*tex*, XV, 25, 4. — *lentus* bumbæ melli ac pici, XVI, 72, 4. — *lentus* in frangendo, XII, 48, 2. — *lenta* natura bituminum, VII, 13, 3. — *lenta* lentis, XV, 19, 4. — *glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 44, 4. — *materias*, XIII, 42, 4. — *radix*, XXI, 52, 4. — *lentum* gustum, XXVII, 24, 4. — *lentum* hydrium, XII, 37, 3. — *lenti* acini cichanthemi, XXV, 68, 4. — *lenti* huiusmodi oculi, XVI, 74, 4. — *lento* igne, XX, 5, 4; XXIX, 10, 4. — *lento* igne coquere, XVI, 22, 3. — *lento* tepore, XII, 48, 2. — *lento* vapore, XXIV, 70, 4. — *lenta* morte, XI, 30, 4. — *lenta* pruna decoquere, XXXII, 25, 2. — *Lenta*

tabe, II, 63, 2. — *lenta* omnis molis, VIII, 60, 2. — *lenta*, *lenticula*, XVI, 83, 2. — *lenticula* adeo vivacitatis, VIII, 41, 5. — *lenticula* aquila (lego-*num*), XIV, 3, 8. — *lenticula* ramuli, XXVII, 88, 4. — *lenticulibus*, XVII, 37, 7. — *lenticior* in coquendo, XXIV, 92, 4. — *lenticior* mellea fongoroso, XXII, 47, 4. — *lenticior* spuma, XXII, 46, 2. — *lenticior* tetragynatus, XXIX, 27, 4. — *lenticior* colore, XVI, 19, 4. — *lenticulosa* fraxinea, XVI, 24, 4. — *lenticulosa*, XVII, 20, 4. — *lenticula*, XXXII, 44, 4. — *lente* primo, deinde vehementius, XVIII, 47, 4. — *lente* equitur, XXVII, 28, 4. — *lentius* cedunt serrae, XVI, 43, 2. — *lentissime* mandantur animi, XVII, 6, 4.

Leo (piscus), V, 24, 5. — *Leonis* in pectore stella Regia, XVIII, 64, 4; XVII, 68, 2. — *Leonis* parte prima, XVIII, 68, 6. — *Leonem* si *Leina* transit, XXX, 29, 2. — quum ad id *Leone* sit, XXIV, 102, 3.

Leo graditur pedatim, XI, 105, 4. — *leo* tortuosius quiddam talo habet, XI, 106, 4. — *leo* fractus a capite, VIII, 61, 8. — (medicinae ex eo), XXVIII, 25, 4. — *lenticia* animae vi-*rus* grave, XI, 415, 4. — *Joani* fortissimum, caput, VIII, 54, 4. — *caulis* in cauda, ut bubus et asinis, XI, 414, 4. — *leoni* cervix rigens, XI, 67, 4. — *clementia* in supplicis, VIII, 19, 4. — *dentes* mutantur, XI, 63, 4. — *medulla* exiguus, XI, 86, 4. — ossa in tanta duritia, ut, etc. XI, 86, 4. — *pili* in aemula, XI, 94, 4. — *leoni* marmoreo inditos dentes ex smaragdis, XXXVII, 47, 2. — *leo-**nem* caclaret, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *sedens* in leone mater Deum, XXXIV, 36, 4. — *leones* ferarum generatissimi, X, 24, 2. — *leones* ac ths is dissident, X, 95,

3. — leones quot habent ungues, XI, 99, 2. — leones esse in Europa, VIII, 47, 4. — non attingant perunctos, etc. XXIX, 25, 3. — leonum subesunt, X, 62, 4. — leonum (natura et genera prolixè tractantur), VIII, 47, 4 et seqq. — leonum duo genera, VIII, 18, 1. — leonum animi index cauda, VIII, 19, 2. — leonum color niger, VIII, 23, 4. — leonum iuba, XI, 1, 4. — leonum feritas inter se non dimicat, VII, 4, 6. — leonum ora inspergere calcantio, XXXIV, 32, 4. — leonum pugna, VIII, 20, 1. — leonum carne viventis, VI, 35, 47. — leonibus (qualis) lingua, XI, 65, 1.

Leones (canerorum genus), IX, 51, 1. — leones (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6.

Leoninus, *n. um*: leonino adipe, XXIV, 402, 3. — leonine iuba, XXXVII, 54, 3. — leonine pelli similes gemmae, XXXVII, 54, 3.

Leontice, XXV, 85, 1.

Leontias (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Leontopetalon (describitur), XXVII, 72, 1.

Leontophanda, VIII, 57, 1.

Leontopodium infusa corpori extrahit, XXVI, 79, 1. — apicula ex gittarum extrahit, XXVI, 87, 6. — album visat, etc. XXVI, 34, 1.

Lepida quam vocant, XXXIV, 24, 1.

Lepidium, XIX, 51, 1. — (medicinis ex eo), XX, 70, 1.

Lepidosis (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

Leporinus cinis, XXVIII, 46, 3. — leporina pellis, X, 50, 2; XXX, 48, 1. — leporini fumi cinis, XXVIII, 54, 3. — leporini pili cinis sanat

perniones, etc. XXXIII, 62, 2. — leporino pilo vestes Licere, VIII, 81, 3. — leporino villo pedes, X, 68, 1. — leporina coagula contra dolores dentium, XXVIII, 49, 1.

Lepos omnis vitæ, XXI, 44, 4. — lepos ealoris, XXXV, 8, 2. — lepore faciem solera, XVII, 1, 3. — non infaceto lepore accipientium, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Lepros vel *Leprosæ* lepras curant lapathio sativum, XX, 86, 1. — tollit lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 76, 2. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — nitro perungi praecepere, XXXI, 64, 14. — sanant mituli, XXXII, 31, 4. — myaces, XXXII, 34, 3. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — radicola, XXIV, 58, 4. — folia rutunculi, XXV, 109, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — illitus salivæ, XXVIII, 7, 2. — schisandri, XXVIII, 33, 4. — scolymos, XXII, 43, 4. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — cinis tithymali, XXVI, 38, 2. — fœx vini, XXIII, 34, 2. — tilia ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — lacryma vitium, XXXIII, 3, 4. — semina vitis albæ, XXIII, 46, 2. — urtica, XXII, 45, 5. — vulturinus sanguis, etc. XXX, 10, 3. — lepris medetur cecum, XXIII, 27, 2. — furus aeris, XXII, 59, 3. — aeris, XXXIV, 27, 2. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 4. — asphodeli radix, XXII, 32, 5. — bitumen, XXXV, 57, 3. — blattæ, XXIX, 39, 7. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — cancri cinis, XXII, 27, 4. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — clerhatia, XXIV, 49, 2. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — fenum Græcum, XXIV, 420, 6. — pith, XX, 71, 7. — hal-

cyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — iecur hirci, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3.

Lepton cognomine, XXV, 31, 1.

Leptophyllum, XXVI, 45, 1.

Leptoragae vocant, XIV, 3, 5.

Leptosephos, porphyrites, XXXVI, 11, 3.

Lepus animalium villosissimus, XI, 94, 2. — herba alitur, etc. X, 93, 2. — non pinguescit, XI, 85, 1. — leporis magna usus mulieribus, XXVIII, 77, 2. — leporis cerebrum, etc. cohibet incontinentiam urinae, XXVIII, 60, 3. — leporis coagulum, XX, 60, 3. — curat carcinomata, XXVIII, 74, 2. — omittit morbo praesent, XXVIII, 63, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXVIII, 73, 1. — contra plagas serpentium, XXVIII, 42, 5. — strumas discutit, XXVIII, 51, 2. — leporis finium ambustia medetur, XXVIII, 74, 4. — leporis finium vel pilos tenens, XXX, 53, 1. — leporis pedes medentur articularum vitium, XXVIII, 62, 2. — leporis viventis pede abscisso podagra mitigari, XXVIII, 62, 2. — pilorum cinis prodest intestinorum vitium, XXVIII, 58, 7. — pulmo, etc. contra dolores oculorum, XXVIII, 47, 5. — renes inveterati calculos pellunt, XXVIII, 60, 1. — leporis talum habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — lepori cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 1. — leporem surdum celerius pinguescere, XXVIII, 84, 2. — lepore sumpto in cibis somnos fieri, XXVIII, 79, 1. — lepores dormiunt patentibus oculis, XI, 54, 5. — superstant, X, 84, 8 et 10. — ubi illi moriuntur, VIII, 83, 2. — leporum genera (de his), VIII, 84, 1. et seqq. — leporum cerebro, gingivae perunciae, XXVIII, 78, 2. — leporibus ieciora hinc, XI, 73, 2.

Lepus marinus, IX, 73, 1. — (de eo), XXXII, 3, 1 et seqq. — leporis marini venenum: contra illud, succus cedri, XXIV, 41, 3. — cedrides, XXIV, 42, 4. — restinguitur asinino lacte, etc. XXVIII, 45, 4 et 2. — venena restinguunt malvae, XX, 84, 3. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 1. — (adversus eas remedia), XXV, 77, 1; XXIX, 33, 1. — lepore macino iubent fricari podagram, XXXII, 36, 1. — strumae curantur, XXXII, 28, 4. — fel, etc. psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — illinitur enterocolicis, XXXII, 33, 1.

Letalia: letalis occisio in enixis, VII, 5, 2. — letalis potus, XXXIV, 54, 2. — letale est, XI, 96, 1. — letale venenum cantharidum, XI, 41, 2. — letale animalibus granum, XIII, 38, 1. — letalem esse pedem hyaenae, etc. XXVIII, 37, 9. — letali ictu, XI, 30, 1. — letales abortus, VII, 4, 2. — piscis, XXXI, 19, 2. — spiritus, II, 95, 2. — letalia signa, VII, 52, 1.

Letaliter, XI, 81, 4.

Lethargia: semen viticis infunditur capiti in lethargia, XXIV, 38, 4.

Lethargicum morbum faciunt urinae recentes, XXIII, 6, 1.

Lethargicus (subst. symptom): lethargicis praesent amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — auxiliare oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — salutare oleum, XXIII, 48, 2. — illigitur setpyllum, XX, 90, 4. — capillis infunditur spondylium, XXIV, 46, 1. — lethargicus si somnus praesent, XX, 87, 2. — excitare labor est, XXVI, 72, 1. — excitat asini lichen, etc. XXVIII, 67, 1. — excitari caepia, XX, 20, 4. — assitus odoris excitant folliculi castoreum, XXXII, 13,

2. — odore suvat pis, XXIV, 23.
2. — excitat sinapi, XX, 87, 2. —
excitant strombi, XXXII, 39, 4. —
expergiat cogit urtica, XXII, 45, 4.
succus rutae ex aceto olfaciendus,
XX, 54, 6.

Lethargus: lethargum olfactoria
exitum, XXX, 29, 2. — in lethar-
gum vergentibus coagula balaneae
utuntur, etc. XXII, 38, 3. — lethargi
medicinae eimices adhibent, XXIX,
47, 2. — lethargos facere ocimum,
XX, 48, 4. — lethargos resoldi,
XXVIII, 29, 4.

Letum: leto dari lacrymam, VIII,
49, 5. — leto insanabili, XXIV,
100, 4.

Leucantha, XXVII, 98, 4. —
(medicinae ex ea), XXII, 48, 4.

Leucantho similis, XXVII, 62, 4.

Leucachates, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Leucanthemida, XXII, 26, 4.

Leucanthemum, XXI, 34, 4; XXII,
26, 4; XXVII, 98, 4. — leucantha-
mum suspensio medetur, XI, 93, 4.
— leucanthemum, phalangites, XXVII,
98, 4.

Leucanthes, parthenium, XXI,
104, 4.

Leucargillos, XVII, 4, 4.

Leuce (describitur, XXVII, 77, 4.

— leucen vocant, XIX, 26, 3.

Leucoron, XXVI, 34, 4.

Leucochrysa (gemma), XXXVII,
62, 4. — leucochrysi sunt, XXXVII,
44, 4.

Leucocum appellatur, XIV, 40, 4.

Leucogaea, leucographia (gemma),
XXXVII, 59, 4.

Leucographis, XXVII, 78, 4.

Leucophaea acacia, XXIV, 67,

2. — leucophaeo panno, XXXII,
38, 2.

Leucophoron vocant, XXXIII, 20,

4. — leucophoron, glutinum auri,
XXV, 47, 4.

Leucophthalmos (gemma), XXXVII,
62, 4.

Leucopaeilos (gemma), XXXVII,
62, 4.

Leucocoma, XIII, 34, 4.

Leucocota, VIII, 30, 2.

Leuson, XVI, 73, 3.

Levamentum praestant, XXX, 8, 2.

Levis: levem tempestatem noctis,

XXVIII, 78, 5. — auctoritatem don

levem, XXX, 2, 6. — levem cibo,

XXII, 51, 4. — leto, XV, 3, 5. —

morbo, VII, 36, 2. — pondere, II,

44, 4. — tacto, II, 415, 2. — terra,

XIII, 2, 4. — leves aestus, XVIII,

49, 4. — levibus momentis, XXVI,

6, 4. — levioris operae libelli, I,

Praef. 9. — leviorum saporem prae-

stat, XIX, 60, 2. — leviorum so-

facit, X, 58, 4. — leviores facit

perunctis febrae, XXIII, 47, 4. —

levissima limbrum aqua, XXXI,

24, 4. — levissima hortensiorum

heta, XIX, 43, 4. — levissima ex

omnibus, XXXIV, 54, 2. — levis-

simum cibum praebet panis, etc.

XXII, 68, 2. — levissimum millum

est, XXII, 62, 4. — levissimum

tritum, XVIII, 42, 3. — levissi-

simum vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — le-

vissima cicatrice, XVII, 35, 32. —

levissima gente (Asiana), XXVI,

8, 4. — levissimas aquas facit tofus,

XXXI, 28, 4. — levissime suspen-

dunt cameras, XVI, 64, 4.

Levitas deprehendi sensu potest,

XXXI, 21, 2. — levitas maior nulli

fruticum, XIII, 42, 4. — levitatis

argumentum in aqua, XXXI, 21,

2. — pro quantitate levitatis, XXXIV,

22, 2. — levitatem propter asalinum,

XI, 27, 2. — levitate deprehenditur

sincerum, XII, 26, 2. — levitate nimia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Leviter sive truciore, XV, 38, 1. — leviter convelluntur radices, XIX, 33, 2. — leviter mordet, XXXIII, 57, 3. — leviter pungi, XXXIV, 44, 1. — non leviter platum, II, 23, 2. — leviter haerens, XXI, 35, 1. — leviter refrigerant, XXII, 6, 1. — leviter aeritur, XVII, 34, 3. — leviter recisis foliis, XLX, 33, 2. — leviter tussis haccis, XVII, 11, 2.

Levis levat capitis doloris, XX, 73, 1. — epiphytidis, etc. XX, 34, 3. — inasomnia, XX, 72, 1. — lassitudines et fatigationes, XXVIII, 37, 2. — uras in lumbis, XX, 74, 1. — levat onere, XXIV, 30, 1. — levant aquae lumbi languida, XXXI, 3, 2. — oculorum tumores, XXXI, 37, 2. — levant percussos, tactu, sicut, XXVIII, 6, 1. — levare alvum, XI, 79, 3. — levare urinam in fuga, VIII, 77, 4. — levare impetus podagrae, XXVIII, 9, 1. — levare lapillos calculoso, etc. XXVIII, 9, 2. — levare serpentium ictus, VII, 2, 5. — levatur bonitas, XXXV, 26, 1. — levatur dolor, XXVIII, 24, 1. — levantur in sublime, II, 13, 10. — levantur fientes in omnes orbis montes, XXXVI, 24, 18. — levare alvum, XXXIII, 72, 1. — levare calliginem feniculo, XX, 93, 1. — levare costicem, XII, 43, 1. — levare dolore, XXII, 15, 3. — levatus podagra, XXII, 57, 2. — levatus comitione, XIV, 28, 6. — levata onere achor, XVII, 35, 46. — levatum corpus onere, XI, 85, 1. — levatum arundine extra aquam, XXXII, 5, 2. — levata onere ramorum platani, XVI, 57, 1. — levatis arboribus onere, putatione, XVII, 39, 4. — levanda sanguine corpora, XXXII,

42, 2. — levandam eutem, XXXI, 45, 7.

Lex agraria, VIII, 78, 1. — lex aptissima, XVIII, 72, 2. — lex certa in eo, XVIII, 65, 4. — lex est debellandi locustas, XI, 35, 5. — lex ferenda ad populum, XXXV, 57, 3. — lex naturae, II, 46, 4. — lex nulla lata est, XXXVI, 2, 1. — lex quae puniat incitiam, XXXIX, 8, 3. — lex sua luce, XVIII, 67, 3. — lex ultro dicatur, ne, XXXIV, 49, 1. — lex Censoria, XXXIII, 21, 12. — lex C. Fannii, X, 74, 1. — lex Metella, XXXV, 57, 3. — lex Postonia, XIV, 14, 1. — lex XII Tabularum, XXI, 5, 4. — lex theatrialis, VII, 31, 8. — legem agrariam, VII, 31, 8. — legem naturae habent, II, 45, 1. — legeri omnium a carlo peti, XVIII, 57, 4. — legem tulit, XVI, 15, 1. — lege agere, VII, 4, 3. — lege quaedam naturae, XI, 14, 3. — lege dici pariam, etc. XXI, 5, 1. — velint a lege quodam, XXXIV, 19, 6. — ea lege vendidisse, ne, etc. XXXVI, 4, 6. — iuxta cens lege sanciens, XV, 21, 3. — lege iucunda plebi, XXXIII, 46, 2. — lege numinum, II, 9, 2. — lege (noctium) divinum, etc. XVIII, 69, 10. — lege occidua, VII, 50, 2. — lege perlata in Stenium, XXXIV, 15, 1. — lege praedicta die, X, 31, 1. — lege pretium arripit, XIV, 28, 3. — lege sacra pugnantibus, XXXIV, 18, 3. — lege Clodia, XXXIII, 13, 5. — lege Julia theatriali, XXXIII, 8, 1. — lege pagana, XXVIII, 5, 6. — lege Papiriana, XXXIII, 13, 4. — lege Stolonis, XVIII, 4, 3. — lege XII Tabularum, XVI, XVI, 6, 1. — leges aedium antiquarum, XXXVI, 55, 1. — leges archae, superhae, XVI, 5, 2. — leges Censoriae, VIII, 77, 5; VIII, 82, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1. — leges metricae, XI,

68, 2. — leges in XII Tabulis, XXVIII, 4, 3. — leges nascendi, II, 5, 8. — leges ita se habent, XVIII, 74, 5. — leges hic sunt propriæ, XVIII, 53, 4. — sunt et hic suæ leges, XVIII, 49, 2. — legum antiquarum multa, XXXIII, 3, 4. — legum interpres, XXXIV, 14, 2. — legum nostrorum XII Tabulæ, XIX, 19, 2. — legum silentio, XXXVI, 2, 1. — legum præscriptum benevolentia, XVIII, 3, 3. — legum acito, XIV, 28, 6. — legum utilitas non movet, XVIII, 75, 1. — lege prima Ceres dedit, VII, 57, 2. — leges quasdam posuit morbus natura, VII, 51, 3. — leges salutis humano generi dedisse, XXVI, 8, 4. — leges statuit natura, XVIII, 49, 3. — leges fecere capitale, XII, 32, 5. — leges scribebant, XXXIV, 14, 2. — leges nullas potius, quam irritas, esse maluerunt, XXXVI, 3, 1. — legibus poena eadem, X, 31, 2. — legibus præcis cura arborum fuit, XVII, 4, 5. — legibus suis constat hæc ars, XIV, 28, 8.

Lexipyræos vocant, XX, 76, 4.

Liba nōminant, II, 48, 2. — *Liba* vocant Africum, XVIII, 77, 4.

Libation vocant, XXV, 31, 1.

Libamenta non amburi, XXXVII, 65, 4.

Libanios vitis thuris odore, XXIV, 22, 2.

Libanochrus (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 4.

Libanotis, cunila, XX, 64, 1.

Libanotis scribitur semine, XIX, 62, 1. — *libanotis*, radix conyzæ, XXI, 32, 1.

Libella nude dicitur, XXXIII, 43, 1. — libellam qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — ad libellam fieri, XXXVI, 54, 4. — ad regulam et libellam, XXXVI, 63, 1.

Libelli (de re medica), XXXIV, 25, 1.

Libentius nihil crediderim, XXVIII, 23, 7. — libentius id retulerim, XXI, 105, 6.

Liber (cortex), XVII, 29, 4. — ubi se vertet, XVII, 29, 2. — librum ne scindas, XVII, 29, 1. — libro arborum vestis mollire, XII, 4, 2. — libro dempto, XVII, 24, 1. — libro papyri vela desunt, XIII, 22, 2. — libris similis cortex, XVI, 53, 1. — libris arborum scriptitatum, XIII, 21, 1.

Liber: librum condere, etc. VIII, 65, 3. — libro priore, XIX, 1, 5; XXII, 7, 2; XXII, 49, 1; XXVI, 9, 3; XXXVII, 65, 2. — libri citati, XIII, 27, 2. — libri iuria, XIII, 27, 2. — libri Numæ reperti, XIII, 27, 4. — libri Numæ, XXVIII, 4, 4. — libri Sibyllini, VII, 35, 1; XVII, 38, 3. — Sibyllæ, XIII, 27, 3. — librorum plurium instar obtinent, XXXVI, 24, 3. — libros aliqui interpretare, XXI, 9, 2. — thesauros oportet esse, non libros, I, Præf. 63. — libris laevigandis, XXXVI, 42, 4.

Libeæ, a, ion: libera Britannia, XXV, 6, 5. — libera civitas ac sui iuris, VI, 30, 5. — libera pavore perdix, X, 51, 5. — liberum erat eligere, XXX, 6, 4. — liberum oppidum, IV, 4, 4. — liberæ civitatis insula, IV, 23, 3. — Corcyra, IV, 49, 1. — liberæ conditionis civitas, IV, 17, 3. — liberæ conditionis oppidum, IV, 48, 8; IV, 49, 6. — liberæ civitatis populi, VI, 31, 7. — liberæ gentis ager, IV, 8, 4. — libera capitula, III, 4, 42 et 43.

Liberalis: liberales artes, XIV, 1, 4. — liberalium artium appetentia, XXIII, 49, 1. — primus gradus, XXXV,

36, 45. — liberalium artium si ea fuisset, XXII, 3, 2.

Liberalitate divi Augusti, XVIII, 7, 5.

Liberaliter geniti, XXIII, 24, 1.

Liberationis remedia, XXV, 95, 3.

Liberè aspirandi voluptas, IX, 12, 4. — liberè radia capis vires, XVII, 35, 8.

Liberi super parentem excellant, XXIV, 113, 4. — liberis erudiendos, XXXV, 40, 10. — liberis obviare serpentibus, VII, 2, 6. — liberis ad generandos pulchros, XXIV, 102, 5; XXVI, 9, 2. — sex liberis relinquere, VII, 11, 2. — multos relinquere, VII, 45, 2. — liberis plenè foecunditas, XXIX, 27, 2. — liberis quinque, XXXIII, 47, 3. — viginti, VII, 3, 2.

Liberò liberant ischiadicòs, XXXII, 33, 1. — tenesmo ostrea, XXXII, 24, 5. — phthiriasi, XXIII, 43, 2. — a tussi, XXIII, 80, 2. — liberavit cruciati, VIII, 21, 2. — liberaverat populum stipendio, XXXIV, 11, 3. — liberare dicitur dolore, XXIX, 29, 4. — morbo, XXII, 16, 1. — sollicitudine, II, 9, 1. — dysenteria, XXVII, 50, 1. — dysenterico, XX, 85, 2. — intestina noxiis animalibus, XXXII, 31, 5. — quartanis, XXXII, 38, 1. — omni suppuratione, XXVIII, 61, 2. — taedio, XXVI, 86, 4. — eo vitio, XXX, 17, 2. — vesicae vitia, XXVI, 51, 4. — liberatur confestim, XXX, 50, 1. — liberantur dolore dentes, XX, 45, 2. — liberari a febre, XXVI, 71, 4. — liberari hoc tradunt, XXVIII, 66, 4. — liberari protinus laesos, XXVIII, 18, 3. — liberari morie statim pantheras, XXVII, 2, 3. — liberari omni oculorum metu, XXVIII, 21, 2. — liberari podagra, XXX, 28, 2. — liberari tussi narratur,

XXXII, 29, 4. — liberatus est colo, XXX, 20, 3. — morbo comitiali, XXV, 21, 4. — febre, VII, 51, 1. — servitute, VII, 10, 2. — e servitute, XVIII, 8, 3. — liberata terra, V, 10, 9. — liberata vinculo vitia, XVII, 35, 45. — liberatum incommodo omni, XX, 81, 4. — liberati obsidione, XXXIV, 15, 1. — liberanda herbis omnibus est, XVIII, 43, 3.

Libertas publica, XV, 40, 2. — libertas male creditur ei, qui, etc. VIII, 21, 2. — libertatis asserior a Nerone, XX, 57, 1. — libertatem dedit Achasiae Nèro, IV, 10, 2. — libertatem suam mercari, VII, 40, 1. — libertatem deluscenti vinculo continente, XVII, 24, 7. — eire ad libertatem nitente, II, 81, 3. — libertate donata oppida, III, 3, 4. — a Romanis, IV, 26, 6. — libertate pensili, XIX, 24, 2.

Libertinus, XIV, 5, 3; XV, 45, 4. — libertina plebs, XIV, 5, 3. — libertino patre genitus, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Libertus Claudii Caesaris, XXXI, 2, 2; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXVI, 12, 2. — libertus Aedemon, V, 4, 11. — Elereius, XVII, 26, 5. — libertus Annii, VI, 24, 4. — Caesaris, XIII, 29, 2 et 3. — Magni, XXV, 3, 4 et 2. — Marcelli, 12, 5, 3. — Neronis, XXXV, 33, 4. — liberta Iuliae Augustae, VII, 16, 3. — libertis Caesaris se adoptasset, XII, 5, 3. — libertis decerni ornamenta Praetoria, XXXV, 59, 3. — fuit e libertis eius, XXXI, 3, 2.

Libet hanc partem coarguere, XXVIII, 5, 4. — libet conferre, XVI, 5, 2. — nemini nostrum libet scire, XXX, 8, 4. — nec libet dubitare de ea, IV, 26, 13. — nondum libebat patricios totos pingere, XXXV, 37, 6.

—libuit appellare, II, 4, 1. — quum libuit, XI, 34, 1. — quum libuit sui coloris esse, VIII, 52, 2. — quo libuit, X, 16, 2. — si libuit, XIX, 33, 1. — ubi libuit, VI, 32, 2. — ut libuit, II, 54, 2. — libeat modo intelligere, XVII, 3, 10. — nominare, III, 4, 40. — servare, XVII, 36, 1. — ad quocumque libeat, XVI, 82, 1. — quum libeat accendere, XXIV, 42, 3. — quum libeat serere, XIX, 24, 3. — quum libeat uti, XV, 18, 2. — nisi libeat appellare, IX, 40, 1. — avulsis pilis, quos renasci non libeat, XXVIII, 27, 5. — quo libeat flecti, XVI, 66, 2. — quo libeat tempore, XVIII, 26, 1. — quocumque libeat die, XVIII, 76, 1. — quocumque tempore facere libeat, XVII, 8, 1. — si et autum non libeat, XVII, 30, 2. — si libeat colorare, etc. XXXV, 43, 1. — si libeat credere, VII, 23, 1. — si cui libeat, II, 21, 2. — si dulce esse non libeat, XIV, 19, 3. — ubi libeat esse eas, XVII, 43, 1. — si quidquam aliud intuari liberet, XXIX, 9, 1. — ut liberet amplecti villa et liceret, XXXIII, 53, 2. — ut libitum est, XI, 105, 1. — ut libitum cuique fuerit, XXVIII, 5, 7. — ut cuique libitum erit, IX, 6, 4.

Libidinosis: libidinosis maturius desunt pilis, XI, 94, 3. — libidinosis res hominum hirti, XI, 94, 1.

Libido citharae, XXV, 5, 1. — libido coitus magna leoni, VIII, 47, 1. — libido maior nulli quam homini, VII, 4, 5. — libido portentosa, XIV, 28, 4. — libido singulis pretia facit, XXXVII, 23, 1. — libido terrae et fatorum omnium, XVII, 30, 6. — libido quaedam aetis, XXXV, 36, 42. — libidinis aequalis, VIII, 46, 1. — libidinis avidissimae mulieres, XXII, 43, 1. — libidinis causa expe-

tenda buprestis, XXII, 36, 1. — libidinis copia gaudent aulæ silvestres, VIII, 46, 1. — libidinis desiderio solati mares, VIII, 50, 2. — libidinis imaginatione, X, 80, 1. — libidinis impotentia, XXXIV, 6, 2. — libidinis intemperantia, X, 54, 2. — intemperantiam cohercent folia salsea, XXIV, 37, 2. — libidinis opus non pat in alio animali, X, 51, 3. — libidinis pugnacitate, X, 54, 3. — libidinis rabie aevium mares, VIII, 50, 1. — libidini ultro se praebet, X, 54, 4. — libidinem accendit tegumentum testudinum, XXXII, 44, 2. — libidinem durasse, etc. XXVI, 63, 2. — libidinem excitat, inbibetque orchis, XXVI, 62, 1. — libidinem movere, mulierum, XXX, 49, 2. — libidine accensus, XXXV, 6, 1. — egrotantes a libidine, XXIII, 24, 4. — libidinem imaginationes in somno, XX, 26, 6. — libidinum impetus stimulat proboscis elephantis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — libidines docet temulentia, XIV, 28, 3. — libidines feminarum inliberi, XXVIII, 32, 1. — libidines coelare in poculis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — libidines pinxit Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 11.

Libitina, XXXVII, 1, 43.

Libo: libant primitias sacerdotibus, XVIII, 2, 2. — libere hominum florem, VII, 32, 1. — libante lacte, non vino, XIV, 44, 1. — libari vina diis, XIV, 44, 1.

Libanotis, II, 46, 3.

Libra (sidus), XVIII, 55, 2. — librae occasu, XVIII, 66, 1. — quum luna in libra sit, XXXII, 46, 4.

Libra utrumque aequa, X, 50, 2. — libra radicia, XXVI, 56, 1. — pondo libra, XXVI, 49, 1. — libra perivica, XVI, 65, 2. — librae ses-

quipedales (vallerum), VIII, 24, 3.
— librarum circiter 2, XXXVII, 10, 4.
— librarum quique auri corona, XXXIII, 41, 4. — libras ponderis libras raro exsuperant, IX, 30, 4.
— libras argenti denas crimini dabant, XVIII, 8, 4. — libras xxxv argenti, XXXIII, 56, 4. — ad mille libras, IV, 47, 4.

Libralis: librale pondus aeris imminutum, XXXIII, 43, 3. — librali pondera, XIX, 11, 4. — libralis natura, XXXIII, 43, 4. — libralia plex, XV, 44, 4.

Libramentum aquae, XI, 65, 2; XXXI, 34, 1; XXXVII, 9, 4; XXXVII, 43, 4. — libramenti ea ratio est, XXXIV, 48, 2. — libramento suspensa versatili, XXXVI, 24, 4. — libramentum praecipuum oportet, XXXIII, 24, 8. — libramenta ne pereant, XXXI, 34, 4.

Librarius dictare epistolas, VII, 25, 1.

Librarium atramentum, XXVII, 28, 5; XXXV, 25, 2.

Libripendes, XXXIII, 43, 2.

Libro librat se filo araneus, X, 95, 3. — librant se apes, XI, 10, 4. — ibices, VIII, 79, 2. — librant pendentes, XXXIII, 24, 9. — librans ex alto sese aquila, X, 5, 4. — librantem per quae pendeat, II, 4, 2. — librat manus artificis temperamento, XII, 54, 3. — librat pondus immobile aurse, XIX, 24, 2. — librari tellurem, II, 4, 4. — librati turbines, etc. XXXVI, 49, 6. — librafis opalis contra radios solis, XXXVII, 22, 4. — librafis vestigiis, VIII, 2, 2.

Liburnica: liburnicae, XVI, 47, 4. — liburnicarum imagine, IX, 17, 4. — liburnicarum modo, X, 32, 4. — liburnicarum rostra, IX, 5, 4.

Licentia proscriptio, XXXV,

58, 2. — licentia brevit audacia, IX, 66, 1. — licentiae huius exemplum, XXI, 6, 4. — licentiae origo, XIII, 6, 2. — licentiae summae fuerat, XXXIII, 14, 3.

Licentior epistola, I, Praef. 1.

Licet: quanti liceret opera effecta, XXXV, 36, 25. — licentia HI oct, VII, 40, 4. — licentia oculi matronum, XIV, 28, 3. — licitus est C talenta, VII, 39, 4.

Licet aestimare, XXVIII, 23, 7. — licet existimare ex multitudine, XXXVII, 7, 2. — licet intelligere intentibus uiam, etc. IX, 1, 3. — licet videre gladiatores, XXXVI, 69, 1. — nulli minus licet, III, 9, 3. — nec licet stare pugnae, II, 38, 3. — licet affirmet Dino, X, 70, 4. — licet sit incredibile, XXXII, 14, 9. — licetum sit illud licet, XXXI, 72, 2. — licet periculum urget, XXVIII, 4, 2. — licet praecipiant, XXII, 49, 5. — serenitas sit licet, XVIII, 78, 3. — licet venti ruant, XXXII, 4, 2. — siue oleo trita licet, XX, 27, 2. — quum per caelum licuit, XI, 5, 4. — non licuit ei mori in patria, VII, 34, 4. — licebit, XVII, 35, 36. — licet diuise pace, etc. XXXV, 2, 5. — ut diuise totidem arborea licet, XVI, 53, 3. — ut vix contueri liceat, II, 22, 3.

Lichen (herba) medetur licheni, XXVI, 40, 4.

Lichen (morbus): lichenis remedia, XXXVI, 40, 2. — lichenis bulbis curat Theodorus, XX, 40, 4. — licheni color redditur asinino sevo, XXVIII, 50, 4. — lichenis corruptus, XXIX, 30, 4. — lichenis fricando, XXIII, 63, 2. — lichenes curantur chamasleonis radicibus, XXII, 24, 3. — lichenes vocant, XX, 2, 2. — gravissimum ex his morbis appellaverit Graeci, XXVI, 2, 4. — lichenas sanat

acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — farina serina, XXII, 58, 3. — allium, XX, 23, 3. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2 et 3. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — emendat clem, XXII, 72, 4. — cohibet Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — sanat cinis, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2. — solor pœni arboris, XXII, 79, 4. — fici necus, XXIII, 63, 4. — glutinum, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — tollit halyconum, XXXII, 27, 4. — holochrysa, XXI, 85, 4. — cortex huglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — curant lopatho sativo, XX, 86, 4. — emendant lili radices, XXI, 74, 2. — malvae, XX, 84, 3. — purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — murino fimo illinunt, XXX, 40, 4. — illinitur nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — succus oleae, XXIII, 35, 4. — pix, XXIV, 23, 4. — rhucoma, XXI, 405, 2. — rubia, XXIV, 86, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — illitus salivæ ielunae, XXVIII, 7, 2. — scolymos, XXII, 43, 4. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — faex vini, XXIII, 34, 2. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 4. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — lichenas infantium sanant gummi, XXIV, 64, 4. — ex faece tollit buprestis, XXX, 40, 3. — expurgat caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — lechenibus et lepris remedia ex aquatilibus, XXXII, 27, 4.

Lichen (asini), XXVIII, 67, 4.

Lichen (equi), XXVIII, 49, 2. — bibendus datur comitialibus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — eiicit partum mortuum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — calculos expellit, XXVIII, 60, 2.

Lichen mulae, XXX, 27, 2.

Lichena Graeci appellant, (qui) lichas arborum, XXIII, 69, 4.

Lichum telae detractum, XXVIII, 42, 4. — licia praetendi, XI, 28, 3. —

licis plurimis testera, VIII, 74, 2. — licio adalligant, XXXI, 36, 2. — licio suspendit a collo, XXII, 63, 3. — vel licio, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Lictor, VII, 31, 3. — lictor feminae unio, IX, 56, 3. — lictores circa regem, XI, 17, 2. — lictorum summotu, VIII, 71, 2.

Lien, XI, 80, 4. — lieni adhuc sine esta, XXV, 20, 4. — lienis causa auctor abanthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — vitia sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 4. — impetus sedat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — dolores sedat bubulus, XXVIII, 78, 2. — lili radices, XXXI, 74, 4. — expedit succum lupinorum bibere, XXII, 74, 3. — lienis pituitas estenuat caecalla, XXII, 40, 4. — tumori medetur cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — lieni misuendo, asparagi vitia nigrae, XXIII, 17, 4. — lieni remedia, XXVI, 46, 4 et seq. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 57, 4 et seq. — XXX, 47, 4. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 32, 4. — prodest adiantum, XXII, 36, 4. — althaea, XXVI, 50, 2. — prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — cappar, XX, 69, 4. — prodest melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 4. — utile pulegium, XX, 58, 4. — utilis radícula, XXIV, 58, 4. — rubrica, XXXV, 44, 4. — ancope-nura, XX, 75, 4. — lienem emittit per urinam et alvum, XX, 59, 4. — lienem quae consumunt, XXVI, 48, 4. — absumi aiant asplenio, XXVII, 47, 4. — consumit crocodilion, XXVII, 41, 4. — absumi curatio, etc. XXXII, 41, 4. — equi ervi, XXII, 73, 4. — lienem consumunt gallae immaturas, XXIV, 5, 4. — absumere lienem tridac herbam adalligant, XXVII, 44, 4. — extenuant raphani, XX, 43, 2. — absumit perilymenon, XXVII, 94, 4. — lophus

carnes testudinum, XXXII, 44, 4. —
consumit trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. —
lienes consumere barbaros, XXI, 79,
5. — Illitur blitum, XX, 93, 4. —
sinant corythi ederae, XXIV, 47,
2. — folia ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. —
Illuntur baccae lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. —
liem sinat serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. —
sion, XXII, 44, 4. — myrionion,
XXVIII, 109, 2. — squama ferri,
XXXIV, 46, 1. — staphylinos, XX,
43, 4. — Teuerion, XXV, 20, 4. —
violae, XXI, 76, 2. — flores viticis,
XXIV, 58, 2. — radix urticae, XXII,
45, 4. — semen urticae, XXII, 45,
3. — ex liene pecoris Asiae, XI, 40,
2. — lienes sinantur caprino lacte,
XXVIII, 33; 6. — fleuibus dant bi-
bendum cineres sarmentorum, XXIII,
3, 2. — prodest succus colomcorum,
XXIII, 54, 3. — mentum mederantur,
XX, 53, 4. — praecipue est myrice,
XXIV, 41, 1. — illitur nasturtium,
XX, 50, 1 et 2. — cursorum lienes
exstinguit equisetum, XXVI, 83, 1. —
medetur chamaecissos, XXIV, 49, 4. —
durant laphato sativo, XX, 86, 1. —
efficacior succus ederae albae est,
XXIV, 47, 3. — erynge, XXII, 9, 4. —
sarina feni Graeci, XXIV, 420,
4. — utilis fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — pro-
dest Hammoniaceum, XXIV, 44, 4. —
heraclium, XX, 69, 3. — iris,
XXI, 83, 1. — lactuca silvestris pota,
XX, 25, 4.

Lienos gignuntur in Caeno, XI,
47, 4. — lienosis medebatur Pyrrhi
pollex, VII, 2, 42.

Lienterici dantur ova fricta ex oleo,
XXIX, 44, 4.

Ligna in lignate, XX, 57, 2.

Lignus, a, ten : lignea membrana,
XV, 24, 3. — lignus pila, XVIII, 29,
4. — lignea suppellex, XV, 8, 2. —
lignosa putamen, XV, 24, 1. —

lignum semen, XVI, 46, 4. — *ligneo*
castillo, XXX, 18, 4. — *lignae* pi-
scinae, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *lignea* si-
mulacra Deorum, XXXIV, 46, 2. —
lignis columbis, XXXIII, 24, 3. —
lignis formis, XXXV, 49, 4. — *li-*
gneis vasis condunt vinum, XIV,
27, 1. — *lignis* vectibus subigunt,
XXXVI, 55, 2. — *lignis* veribus,
XXX, 27, 2.

Lignosus fructus, XXIV, 42, 4. —
lignosus uclerus, XIII, 54, 4. —
lignosum glutinum, XXVIII, 74,
1. — *lignosum* rhinime, XII, 56, 4. —
lignosi caulis, XXV, 29, 4. —
lignosa radice, XXVII, 94, 4. —
lignosa caetera, XIX, 26, 4. — *li-*
gnosus ramis, XXV, 73, 4. — *ligno-*
siora sunt reliqua, XIX, 27, 4. —
lignosiore callo, XVI, 64, 2.

Lignum ardere videtur, etc. XXXII,
52, 3. — *lignum* perfusum non ar-
det, XXIX, 44, 9. — *lignum* ebore
distingui, XVI, 84, 3. — *lignum* in
opere fabrilis contortum, XVI, 49, 4. —
lignum poliri cute squatinae, XXXII,
34, 2. — *lignum* fulgure ictum,
XXVIII, 44, 4. — *lignum* euci, XII,
18, 4. — *lignum* olivae, XV, 3, 4. —
lignum amilacis ad aurem sonare,
XXIV, 49, 2. — *lignum* tiliae, XVI,
25, 4. — *lignum* corticis loco, XIII,
42, 4. — *lignum* pomi (in palma),
XIII, 8, 2; XIII, 9, 2. — *lignum*
intus, hoc est, semen palmarum, XII,
7, 3. — *lignum* in pomo grande,
XIII, 49, 2. — *lignum* manditur
in siliquis, XV, 34, 5. — *ligni* bra-
ctae, XVI, 84, 3. — *ligni* caries,
XVII, 3, 9. — *ligni* magno com-
pendio, XXIII, 64, 2. — *ligni* fir-
mioris frutex, XIII, 44, 1. — *ligni*
loco medulla, XIII, 42, 4. — *ligni*
nihil intus haberi acini, XVII, 35,
9. — *ligni* vice utuntur stipulae, XVII,

3, 3. — lignum colorare, XXXV, 43, 4. — lignum e testudines facit luxuria, XVI, 84, 3. — lignum lapideumque coniungere, XVI, 83, 4. — ligno caeduo, XVII, 32, 4. — ligno fissili, XVII, 26, 4. — ligno flagrante, II, 48, 2. — ligno tenui inarescit, XVI, 84, 2. — ligno inficiendo apta anchusa, XXI, 59, 4. — ligno isaniperi combustum, XXVIII, 69, 2. — ligno si incoquatur crusta panis, XXIX, 23, 4. — ligno inutilis cornus femina, XVI, 43, 4. — quaedam generantur in ligno, et ex eo, XI, 38, 4. — nullo addito ligno exaedificatus labyrinthus, V, 44, 2. — cibatus e ligno teredini, XI, 4, 4. — ligna accendi tactu herbarum, XXI, 402, 3. — ligna caedi, XV, 6, 3. — ligna inter se stritte, II, 444, 4. — ligna macerata, amara, XV, 8, 2. — ligna infelicia appellamus, XIII, 37, 4. — ligna levibus aridisque coquitur, XXXVI, 66, 4. — lignis roboris al accendantur, XXVIII, 29, 2. — *Ligo*: ligat alas, X, 5, 2. — ligat nexu solido, XVI, 69, 4. — ligantur caementa, XXXVI, 66, 4. — ligatus in vertebra, XI, 406, 4. — ligatum inaitum, XVII, 25, 4. — ligatque brevi nodo cochlear, IX, 52, 2. — ligato ad crus cornu, XVIII, 67, 9.

Ligones graves, XVIII, 8, 4.

Ligula seminis, XXIV, 24, 4. — ligulae mensura, XX, 98, 2. — ligulae apertiores, XVI, 66, 6. — ligularum trium mensura, XX, 49, 4. — ligulis se complementibus, XVI, 66, 6.

Ligusticum (de eo), XIX, 50, 4. — ligustici vicem praestat anisum, XX, 73, 4. — aliqui panacem vocant (medicinae ex eo), XX, 60, 4.

Ligustrum quae arbor in Italia vocetur, XII, 54, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XXIV, 45, 4. — ligustra proveniunt in aquis, etc., XVI, 34, 4.

Lilium (castura eius et genera), XXI, 44, 4 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 74, 4. — lilium rosae intervenit, XXI, 39, 2. — olento folio similis, XVI, 63, 4. — e serioribus foliis est, XXI, 38, 4. — (ex eo oleum), XV, 7, 5. — lilii genus altum, XXI, 39, 4. — tertium genus, XXI, 39, 4. — lilii bulbi, XXVIII, 62, 3. — lilii radices ambustis medentur, XXVIII, 74, 4. — lilii rubri foliis, XXVI, 63, 4. — lilio simili flore, XXV, 37, 4. — lilio odor gravis, XXI, 48, 3. — lilio rubro similis, XXVII, 98, 4. — lilia facere condicentis natura, XXI, 44, 2.

Limae: limae probatio, XXXVII, 76, 2. — limae reliquiae, XXXIV, 48, 5. — limae vice cotes ferro imperant, XVIII, 67, 9. — limae similis lingua felibus, XI, 65, 4. — limam dextra tenet, XXXIV, 49, 33. — limam sentit topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2. — limam quam plurimum perdidit, XXXIII, 49, 4. — lima avelli, IX, 54, 4. — lima poliat, XXVIII, 44, 4. — lima quae sitam plumbi scobem, XXXIV, 50, 2.

Limax: limacis inventae intra duas orbitas ossiculum, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 2. — limacis lapillum dentitioni prodest, XXX, 47, 4. — limaci magnae similia, XXXII, 4, 4. — limacem in pellicula, XXX, 30, 4. — limaces vere gignuntur, IX, 74, 7. — limaces lactucis innascuntur, XIX, 52, 2. — limaces vescuntur in vicia, XVIII, 44, 6. — limacum capita, XXX, 30, 4. — sine limacibus vicia fore, XVIII, 64, 4.

Limen cubiculi, VII, 54, 2. — limen Curiae, VII, 54, 3. — limen interius maris, III, Prooem. 5. — limen ex edera, XVII, 24, 4. — limini inaurum caput draconis, XXIX, 30, 4.

—limini superiori affixa, XXXII, 16.
2. — limen quod foribus imponchat, XXXVI, 24, 2. — limine in supero, XXIX, 26, 2. — a limine mortis revocatus, VII, 45, 3. — in limine praefixae clavos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — sub limine, XXVIII, 63, 2. — limina in templis ex aere, XXXIV, 7, 1. — limina posuit ex marmore, XXXVI, 8, 1. — circa limina, XXXV, 2, 4. — liminum usu vilissimum, XXXVI, 8, 1.

Limes qui per agrum ita currit, cardo appellatur, XVIII, 76, 1. — limes decumanus, XVIII, 77, 1. — litem fodit mare, XV, 40, 1. — litem trahit longiorem, II, 25, 1. — limites parvi, XV, 18, 1. — limite albo distinguente materiam albam, XXXVII, 69, 1. — limite nigro transcurrentis murum, XIII, 30, 2. — limitea transversa, XVII, 35, 1. — limitum flores, XXXVII, 54, 3. — limitibus limis, XI, 10, 3. — limitibus paucis, II, 46, 4. — limitibus nascuntur, XXV, 74, 1. — arbores in limitibus porrectae, II, 8, 2. — nascitur in limitibus humidis et opacis, XXV, 109, 1; XXXVIII, 42, 2.

Limetum appellatur a Gallis, XXVII, 76, 1.

Limi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — limis intueri oculis, VIII, 19, 4.

Limitari vineas decumano, XVII, 35, 14.

Limo: limunt cornua elephantum, XXVIII, 1, 2. — limatum plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — limatum plumbi scobem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — limato cornu, VIII, 29, 1. — limandia geminis, XXXVI, 10, 1.

Limodora, XIX, 37, 1.

Limonia appellat, XXII, 43, 1.

Limonia omnis, XXXVI, 63, 1. — limosa radice, XXVII, 17, 1. — li-

mosae, IX, 18, 1. — limosas aquas, XXI, 28, 1. — limosa odit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — limosis purulente ossibus, XXIII, 4, 1. — nascitur in limosis, IX, 66, 1.

Limonia aemone, XXI, 38, 2.

Limonia (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

Limonia vocant, XX, 28, 1.

Limpidus, a, um: limpidum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — limpidae aquae colore, XXVII, 10, 1. — limpidae, chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1.

Limpitudo, XXXII, 54, 3.

Limus, aquarum, vitium est, XXXI, 22, 1. — limus arborum, XXIII, 69, 1. — limus adhaerescens, XXXIV, 32, 1. — limus flagrans, II, 108, 1. — limus fluminum Indiae, XXXV, 32, 1. — limus putris, IX, 61, 3. — limus est al., XXXIII, 56, 1. — limus salivae sub lingua rubens, XXI, 32, 2. — limi multitudo, V, 31, 4.

limi plurimum deferentes amnes, VI, 31, 10. — limi non alia inesse plusquam cisternis, XXXI, 21, 3. — limum nobis invehunt Euphrates et Tigris, ut Nilus, XVIII, 45, 5. — limum validius commovent Aquilones, XXXI, 46, 3. — limo corrivato, XXXIV, 32, 2. — erascescente, XXXIII, 26, 1. — fertilissimo, V, 31, 2. — turbato, IX, 67, 1. — potescente proveniunt ostreae, IX, 74, 5. — limo se mergit, VIII, 36, 1. — limo vescuntur muli, IX, 30, 1.

Linamentum: linamento duplici, XXXVI, 58, 1. — linamenta, XVI, 30, 1. — accensum, XXXII, 46, 1.

Linea tenuis, II, 83, 2. — lineae caput, XVIII, 77, 3. — lineam capiendam patet, XVIII, 77, 2. — lineam ex colore duxit summae tequitas, XXXV, 36, 19. — lineam ducendo, XXXV, 36, 22. — lineam praescire, XXXII, 5,

3. — lineam sargus terit ad scopulos IX, 85, 3. — lineam secant anthiae, IX, 85, 3. — ad lineam, XIX, 42, 2. — linea alba distinguente caput, XXIX, 27, 4. — linea candida transcurrente, XXVII, 77, 4. — linea fonginqua, ad os mugilum religata, IX, 26, 1. — linea mediana gemmam distinguente, XXVII, 63, 2. — linea praetenui, XXXVI, 9, 1. — lineae currant per eundem umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2. — lineae deductae, II, 43, 4. — lineae in dioptris, II, 69, 1. — lineae extremae, XXXV, 36, 7. — lineae in horologio, VII, 60, 3. — lineae quae emittuntur ex centro, II, 65, 6. — lineae visum effugientes, XXV, 36, 21. — lineae producantur argento, etc. XXXIII, 19, 3. — lineae offensae in plagis, XI, 28, 3. — linearum capita, II, 64, 1. — lineaeum picturae, XXXIII, 49, 1. — lineas admovent dentibus, XXXII, 5, 3. — lineas ex argento nigras produci, XXXIII, 34, 3. — lineas intus apertentes, XXXV, 5, 2. — lineas iueneri praedecunt, XXXIII, 21, 9. — lineas secuit tertio colore, XXXV, 36, 20. — lineas ex suro distinguit candorem, XXXVII, 62, 1. — lineis circumducta hominis umbra, XXXV, 5, 1. — lineis umbram circumscripsit, XXXV, 43, 1. — lineis unnesi at illi, IX, 70, 1. — lineis distincti lucerti, XXIX, 39, 3. — linea binia includentibus nigrum colorem, XXXVII, 65, 2. — lineis huteis, XXIX, 30, 2.

Lineamentum: lineamenta artia, XXXIV, 49, 6. — lineamenta reliqua, XXXV, 40, 20. — lineamenta praescripta, XXXV, 36, 29.

Linearia pictura, XXXV, 5, 2.

Lineus, a, um t. lineo panno, XXIX, 36, 2. — lineus lanugine, XXXII, 44, 1. — linea veste non nil feminas,

XIX, 2, 2. — linei thoraces, XIX, 6, 7. — lineas vestes unde Iudi faciunt, XII, 43, 1. — lineis sacculis, XXIX, 39, 1.

Lingua (proprio sensu) delphinarum mobilia, IX, 7, 3. — lingua hyssae, XXVIII, 27, 7. — lingua muscis, fistula, XI, 34, 3. — lingua phoenicopteri, X, 68, 1. — lingua latior pieis, etc. X, 59, 2. — lingua ignea per os exserta piscis, IX, 43, 1. — lingua nulla testudini marinae, XI, 68, 1. — lingua vulpina, XXVIII, 47, 5. — lingua minor, epiglottis, XI, 66, 1. — lingua si tangatur, XXXIV, 33, 2. — lingua exserta, X, 54, 4. — lingua fungosa, gravi, XXIII, 24, 5. — lingua statuae inaurata, VII, 37, 1. — linguae contractio, VII, 10, 5. — linguae inanitas, XI, 49, 2. — linguae adeo inexplantae fuit, XI, 65, 3. — linguae ars talis, at, XI, 65, 3. — linguae usu caret crocodilus, VIII, 37, 1. — linguae asperitati medetur rhus erythros, XXIV, 56, 4. — holcera hirundines amant, XXX, 9, 1. — exulcerationi prodest ins omnia, XXVIII, 51, 1. — paralyi medetur Iaser, XXII, 49, 5. — linguae medicina, XXVIII, 7, 4. — linguae subditum folium, XXIII, 48, 1. — subditus sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — subdito succo glycyrrhizae, XXII, 41, 2. — subiecta, scilla, XX, 39, 2. — linguae aegri subiecta, etc. XXI, 104, 1. — linguae asperae utilis menta, XX, 53, 2. — acrescenti in febribus, mel utilissimum, XXII, 50, 3. — linguae humanae geminis gemina, XXXVII, 59, 2. — linguae bovis similia folia, XXXVII, 39, 4. — linguae pecorum similia, XXV, 39, 4. — linguae (in arundinibus) mora opposita, X, 43, 3. — linguam adstringat leniter, XXIX, 9, 5. — linguam tactu sicut Melinum,

XXXV, 19, 4. — linguam areollatit
tibhymalus, XXVI, 38, 2. — lin-
guam siccet statim, XXXIV, 37, 2. —
linguam exserentibus, XXV, 89, 1. —
exserens, XXXV, 8, 2. — praelongam
exserit, X, 33, 3. — porrigit iynx, XI,
407, 4. — linguam proferre, IX, 61,
2. — linguam dentibus praeferam ex-
spuit Anaxarchus, VII, 23, 4. — lin-
guam addi veterunt, XXXIV, 19,
23. — linguam sic amputandam,
XXXV, 46, 5. — aculei quibus pro
lingua, XI, 34, 3. — sub lingua,
XXVI, 4, 2. — lingua caret aquila
analaria, X, 3, 2. — linguae (de
lingua prolise), XI, 65, 4 et seqq. —
linguas caninas imitans, XXV, 41, 4. —
linguas non inesse ciconiis, X, 31,
2. — linguis avium tenuitas prima,
X, 43, 4. — linguis circummalcen-
tibus, XXVIII, 6, 4. — linguis fa-
veri lubet, XXVIII, 3, 2. — linguis
porrectis, IX, 61, 4. — linguis quas
coquant, IX, 74, 3.

Lingua Assyriorum, VI, 30, 3. —
Graecorum, III, 8, 4. — Indorum,
XII, 44, 2. — Ligurum, III, 20, 8. —
Punica, IV, 36, 2. — Trogodytarum,
XXXVII, 32, 1. — Volscorum, III,
9, 6. — linguae Punicae periti, XXIII,
5, 4. — linguae Romanae vindex, XXXI,
3, 2. — linguae Latinae praecepta da
vitibus, XIV, 5, 2. — linguae eius ver-
bia, VIII, 3, 4. — linguae commercio
nullo, VI, 24, 8. — linguae utrius-
que monumenta, XII, 5, 2. — lingua
(elocutione) manuque superatae gentes,
III, 6, 4. — lingua propria loquentes,
VI, 25, 4. — lingua aliena dicemus,
XXXII, 21, 4. — linguae Graeciae,
XXV, 6, 4. — linguae tot, VII, 4,
8. — linguae dissimiles ecc, VI, 5, 4. —
linguae populorum discordes et
ferae, III, 6, 2. — linguarum diver-
sitas, XI, 412, 5. — linguis xnu so-

lus mortaliū loquutus Mithridates,
VII, 24, 4; XXV, 3, 2. — gens sine
linguis, VI, 35, 9.

Lingua (herba), XXIV, 108, 4.
Lingua bubula (herba), XVII,
24, 9.

Linguis duabus sumpta plantago,
XXVI, 47, 4. — linguis duabus po-
tum, XXVI, 73, 4.

Lincta prodest, XXXVI, 28, 2.

Linctum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

Lingendus datur sal, XXXI, 45,

7. — lingenda chrysocolla, XXXIII,

28, 4. — lingendo salem, XXIX,

38, 3.

Lingula: ad mensuram lingulae,

XXVIII, 53, 2. — lingulis hauriunt

florem, XXI, 49, 2.

Lingulaca capillum emendat, XXY,

84, 4.

Lisio: linice urino sanguine,

XVII, 47, 5. — linito capite, XXIX,

35, 4.

Linitu, XX, 67, 4.

Lincatrophon vocant, XX, 89, 4.

Lincostia, XXV, 18, 4. — linc-

ostidis folia verrucastollunt, XXVI,

89, 4. — lincostidis semen medetur

morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — succus

medetur aliis quae serpunt, XXVI,

74, 4.

Linguo: quos linquit animus,

XXX, 46, 4. — linquit agros, III, 20,

3. — linquentia sudorem vase, XXIII,

90, 4. — linquatur, II, 404, 4. —

linquenda mensa non sit, XXVIII,

5, 4.

Linteolum, XIV, 49, 5. — per lin-

teolum vaporentur, XXIX, 30, 2. —

linteolo albo, XXVIII, 5, 7. — con-

cerpto, XXXI, 45, 3. — illito, XXX,

40, 4. — interposito, XXXIII, 34,

3. — subdito, XXVII, 50, 4. — su-

perposito, XXII, 74, 4. — superimposito,

XXXI, 45, 5. — apposita in linteolo,

XXIV, 93, 4. — in linteolo deligata, XXII, 23, 2. — in linteolo impositur, XXVIII, 54, 2. — in linteolo effectum gith, XX, 74, 4. — linteolo involutus sol, XXXI, 45, 3. — linteolo illitum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — linteolorum vicem prestant spongie, XXXI, 47, 6. — lintealis concepta, XXVIII, 61, 4. XXXI, 34, 2; XXXII, 44, 2. — eluta, XXX, 39, 5. — imposita, XXXVI, 41, 4. — addita in linteolis, XXXII, 35, 4. — in linteola imponere, XXXI, 45, 6. — imponitur colicribus in linteolla, XXIII, 37, 2.

Linteum pictum Paghast, XXXV, 36, 5. — linteum apistum, XXI, 73, 4. — linteo calefacto impositum sel, XXVIII, 62, 3. — linteo circumdactum arborea, XIX, 4, 2. — linteo colatur specus, XXV, 103, 2. — linteo cribat, XXXIV, 22, 4. — linteo tenui protegitur, XXI, 49, 2. — ascescit in linteo, XXIX, 40, 4. — piluli in linteo, XXXV, 33, 4. — linteis indicis prestantiora, XII, 22, 6. — trahunt candorem papaveris, XIX, 4, 3. — linteis consilii obcepta privata monacharum, XII, 24, 4. — linteis poris, XXXIII, 40, 4. — lavatur in linteis raris, XXXIV, 52, 1. — linteorum cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — linteum, XIX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 41, 4. — vehementia, XXVIII, 14, 2. — lactato ossideo, XXXI, 28, 3.

Lintres monachyli, VI, 26, 10. — lintribus affertur onera, VI, 28, 10.

Lintum (de eo prolixè), XIX, 1. Cf. seqq. — lintum, granum Gnidium, XII, 35, 4. — lintum, cisteosioris, XXIII, 46, 3. — lintum tributor subter pedes, XXXV, 46, 25. — Bos senien (medicinas ex eo), XX, 32, 5. Cf. seqq. — lintum glaucum,

XXXVI, 49, 7. — lintum lenitar, XIII, 26, 1. — lintum medulla, XXXVII, 12, 2. — unguentis gaudet, XII, 4, 2. — libum et retia quis invenit, VII, 52, 5. — lino exasso, XXVIII, 40, 4. — rutilo, XXX, 30, 1. — raso alligata, XXXIV, 106, 4. — lino eas circumligant, XXX, 12, 6. — lino ad pedem alligato, X, 34, 2. — lino colligati, XXVIII, 9, 2. — lino totas naves, XXIV, 40, 4. — lino secundo tempus, XVIII, 60, 5. — lino segetem excolit, XVII, 7, 4. — lino agros, XXVIII, 23, 3. — lina piscatorum ex sparto, XXIV, 40, 4. — lina splendorem ex hoc trahunt, XX, 79, 4. — lina stybiæ, XIX, 2, 6.

Liparia medicamentum quod liparia vocant, XXIII, 61, 2. XXXIII, 35, 4. — uase molybdœne in liparia, XXXIV, 37, 2.

Lipores, græcum, XXXVII, 62, 1.

Liparia (piscis), XXXIII, 53, 5.

Lippus lippus pectus ob affluam, XVIII, 26, 6. — in nitrariis non lippus, XXXI, 46, 9. — lippus ex prae negant, XXVIII, 47, 5. — lippus negant eos, qui, etc., XXVIII, 10, 2. — lippitibus prodest ciste hyocistæ, XXVIII, 27, 9. — lippus negatur, qui, etc., XXX, 34, 9. — non lippitorem eo mien, XXVII, 30, 1. — lippituros negant qui, XXXVIII, 47, 5. — ne omnino lippit, XXVIII, 27, 3.

Lippis contrarias lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6.

Lippitudo sicca tollitur lupobalis usus, XXVIII, 47, 3. — lippitudinis meta, XXVIII, 5, 2. — lippitudinis abanthium contrahit, etc., XXV, 22, 2. — utitur anall, etc., XXIX, 38, 10. — prodest sel hyacynthi, XXVIII, 27, 3. — lippitudo, etc.

myri, XXIII, 91, 1. — lippitudini obstergendae utilisissimi penicilli, XXXI, 47, 2. — instillatur plantaginis succus, XXV, 94, 2. — lippitudine cedere, qui, etc. XXVIII, 5, 2. — lippitudines aresci matutina salivae lunctione, XXVIII, 7, 2. — oculi inunguntur sero foetia bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lippitudines in festum suavit ova, XXIX, 11, 1. — contra eas piscia oculos colluere, XXVIII, 14, 3. — medentur bulbi, XX, 40, 4. — oculi coneri, XXXII, 24, 5. — flos cynobati illinitur, XVI, 71, 1. — annal supinus adipe, etc. XXVIII, 47, 3.

Liquefacio liquefacit sol, XXI, 49, 2. — liquefieri iubent, XXVIII, 38, 4. — liquefacta cadens cera, XXXIII, 46, 4. — liquefactum sole adeps, XXXII, 24, 4. — liquefactione cito alimentum, XXXV, 23, 2. — glutinum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — plumbum, XXXIV, 48, 3. — serum, XXVIII, 70, 4.

Liquesco liquescit argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2. — celerrime, XXXII, 23, 4. — facile sal, XXXI, 44, 3. — gutta saliva, XIX, 46, 1. — nullo humore liquefunt, XXXI, 39, 6. — liquefcere in ore, XXXVII, 59, 1. — donec liquecat, XX, 87, 4. — liquefcens cito, XXVI, 38, 4. — liquefcens atro, XXIX, 25, 2. — liquefcens cadmia, XXXIV, 34, 6. — pivo, VII, 84, 1.

Liqueo ut liqueret insulam asse, VI, 24, 1.

Liquidus sensus, II, 80, 2. — liquidus ac purus citreus, XI, 42, 2. — liquidus compotio, XXXV, 43, 2. — liquida orobitia, XXXIII, 29, 4. — liquida resina, XXXVI, 52, 4. — liquidum albumen, XXXV, 52, 2 et 3. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 1. — sumum,

XXX, 23, 4. — liquidum iucco pingue, XI, 83, 4. — liquidus eorum miata, XXVI, 92, 4. — liquido dolci, XIX, 29, 4. — liquida pice perunguntur, XXVIII, 81, 3. — liquidior flamma in carbunculis, XXXVII, 23, 4. — liquidior gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — liquidior alia letetia, XXXVII, 64, 4. — liquidiores amide artem fecit, XXXIV, 49, 28. — liquidiores initia, sed in terra spissotem se, XXVIII, 61, 2. — liquido (adv.) asfirmare possumus, XXXVII, 40, 1. — liquido patibit, VI, 38, 5. — liquidior nudum, X, 88, 4. — liquidior flamma, III, 14, 2. — liquidior succo, XVI, 19, 2.

Liquor frigidus, XXXVI, 67, 3. — liquor albus veri, X, 74, 3. — XXXVII, 73, 2. — liquor unguinis in vasa candida, IX, 60, 1. — liquor oleae gnerior, III, 9, 6. — liquor olei, XII, 2, 2. — liquor nullus in maiore prestio, XXXI, 43, 2. — liquor qui primus fuit in fornacibus, XXXIV, 47, 5. — liquor purus levissimisque nivem, XVII, 2, 4. — liquor salis, VI, 47, 4. — liquor saluberrimus, X, 94, 2. — liquor soluti humoris, II, 39, 1. — liquor turbidus, XIII, 23, 3. — liquor mutetur in cinerem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — liquor accatur sola ardore, II, 103, 4. — liquoris exquili genus, XXXI, 43, 4. — liquoris mellei, XXIV, 22, 1. — liquoris oleasci, XXXV, 67, 2. — liquorem attollunt in verticem, II, 65, 4. — liquorem omnem pluri congelatione, XXXI, 24, 3. — liquorem minus gelando, II, 64, 2. — liquorem aerem praebent nives, XXII, 2, 4. — liquore candido ovario, XXVIII, 25, 2. — liquore nimio abundat, XIII, 2, 4. — liquore veluti mellis acetosi, XXXII,

13, 2. — liquore repereusso, XXVI, 29, 4. — liquore utroque mixto, XXII, 94, 3. — liquores unctus re-
stes, XI, 12, 2. — liquore infuso,
XXXI, 49, 4. — liquore egreso in
sublime, II, 12, 1. — liquores quo
humani corporibus gratissimi, XIV,
39, 2.

Liquor (verb.) : liquatur aër con-
tinuis fornacibus, et vitrum, XXXVI,
66, 2. — liquatur aurum et res sul-
mifera, II, 52, 2. — liquatur adeps,
XXIX, 39, 4. — liquatur igni lapis,
XXXVI, 14, 2. — liquari non potest
in aqua anghusa, XXII, 23, 4. — li-
quari desinat, XXXV, 52, 4. — li-
quari ferrum aquae modo, XXXIV,
41, 4. — liquari inferi, XXXI, 34,
4. — liquatur adeps, XXXII, 39, 4. —
liquata cortina, IX, 62, 2. — li-
quatum aëto glutinum, XXVIII, 50,
3. — liquatum in aqua, XXVIII, 48,
3. — liquatum citrum, XXXI, 46,
6 et 10. — liquato nare, XXXIV, 36, 4.
— liquato oleo, XXX, 39, 5. —
liquato vino, XV, 37, 2. — li-
quatae per cribrum medullae, XXVIII,
29, 4. — liquatae aquae, XXXI, 22,
4. — liquatis igni facis, XXI, 49, 4.
— liquata nixibus aëctus amia, III,
20, 4.

Licare, XVIII, 49, 5.

Linar dicere, XI, 45, 2.

Lipinum oleum, XXI, 41, 1; XXIII,
49, 4.

Lis inter duos vapores, IX, 70, 2.
— lis conditum esse miseriam, VII,
37, 1. — lis magis cum dracon-
to, XXIV, 91, 1. — lis aestimata,
IX, 61, 3. — habentem albidum oculum
in lis, etc. XXIX, 42, 2. — litium
evolutus, XXVIII, 27, 42. — lithio
lites, IX, 44, 1. — litium uocis, IX,
41, 1. — litium victorias, XXXIX,

12, 2. — litibus gemmam interpo-
suit, XXXVII, 60, 4.

Lithatones sicut aiunt, XX,
87, 3.

Lithargyros : cum lithargyro

XXXVI, 64, 4.

Lithionites (carbunculi), XXXVII,
25, 3.

Lithospermo nihil est mirabilius

XXXVII, 74, 1.

Lithostrotos occupaverit, sub Sylla,

XXXVI, 64, 1. — expulsiore picturam,

XXXVI, 60, 1.

Litigentes salubritas consistenter,

XIX, 6, 1.

Litigio litata gemma, XXXVII,

67, 2.

Lito : brevior situli cauda non

litani, VIII, 10, 8. — litare facilius,

VIII, 77, 3. — litatum est ei Deo,

X, 40, 1.

Littera (proprie) : fundente se in

charta, XII, 25, 1. — litterae anduciae

fuit, XIII, 25, 1. — litterae Aegyptiae,

XXXVI, 14, 2. — litterae averse,

XIII, 24, 2. — litterae Graecae vo-

cabulo, V, 9, 2. — litterae lugubres

in flore subae, XVIII, 30, 2. — lit-

terae veteres Graecae eadem fere

quae nunc sunt Latinae, VII, 58, 1.

— litterae Ionum, VII, 58, 1.

— litterae Latinae antiquae, XXXV,

37, 5. — litterarum aeternus usus,

VII, 57, 3. — litterarum caelestium

scientia, II, 59, 1. — litterarum

ductus, VIII, 3, 1. — litterarum in-

ventio, V, 43, 2. — litterarum or-

dine reliquis explicabimus, XXXVII,

54, 1. — litterarum ignari, XXXV,

67, 4. — litteras clariores facit mi-

osium, XXXIII, 40, 5. — litteras

inspicere, non perducere, XXXIX,

7, 4. — litterae a musculo iustur

aleintheum, XXVII, 28, 5. — litterae

quis invenit, VII, 57, 3. — litteras Assyrias semper fuisse, VII, 57, 2. — litteras apparere, XXVI, 39, 1. — digestio in litteras, III, 6, 8. — litteras vestibus intexunt Partii, XIII, 22, 2. — litteris incognitis stela epideae scriptae, VI, 32, 8. — litteris duabus Graecis P et A, XXVIII, 5, 7. — litteris aereis Etruscis, XVI, 87, 1. — litteris aureis, XXXV, 36, 3. — litteris ignotis stelae, VI, 34, 5. — vita praeconum rudis fuit sine litteris, XVIII, 69, 3. — litteris permutata, IV, 35, 2.

Litterae (i. e. epistolae) divi Augusti, XXI, 6, 1.

Litterae: litterarum tanta occasio est, XVIII, 68, 10. — litterarum clauis, IV, 1, 1. — litterarum claritate insignis, XIV, 5, 1. — litterarum expertes, XVIII, 56, 4. — litterarum honore commenditas, XXXV, 58, 2. — litterarum laus, VII, 31, 3. — litterarum princeps, II, 4, 4. — litterarum principia, XIV, 1, 2. — litterarum subtilitatis genitus, XXX, 2, 3. — litterarum vulgusque pugna, II, 65, 1. — litterarum conscientia, VII, 31, 2. — litterarum subtilitas, II, 112, 8. — litteras idus dabit, XXIX, 7, 1. — litteras scire, XXIX, 5, 1. — litteris eius altioribus, XIV, 5, 5. — litteris additur laurus, XV, 40, 1. — litteris contenta solis Aegyptus, XXXIII, 6, 6. — litteris Romanis clarum exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — procul a nobis nostrisque litteris absint ista, XXVIII, 2, 4. — litteris mandata res, IX, 8, 2. — litteris omnibus eruditus, XXXV, 56, 14.

Litterarius ludus, IX, 8, 2.

Littora molli, IX, 30, 2.

Littoreo mari similis gemma, XXXVII, 56, 1.

Littus inflexu signi, III, 3, 1. — littus legendum, IV, 27, 3. — littus Olaronis, III, 4, 15. — littoris spatium, XXXVI, 65, 2. — littoris medio flexu, IV, 17, 3. — littoris nostri oppidum Gaza, XII, 32, 5. — littore interno, III, 3, 2. — littore porroco, IV, 24, 1. — arena de littore, XIX, 39, 2. — littore autem (pina in littore), III, 9, 9. — littora aprica, IX, 50, 2. — insula, II, 93, 1. — Oceani, II, 67, 2. — suburbana, IX, 31, 1. — littora processere, III, 3, 15. — littora stupuerunt, XIX, 5, 1. — littora tempestatem praedicunt, XVIII, 85, 1. — littorum ambitus, V, 31, 1. — anfractus, III, 1, 2. — apulus, II, 45, 3. — magno flexu, IV, 24, 3. — frons, VI, 20, 1. — tractus, III, 6, 8. — littora pingere, XXXV, 37, 3. — littoribus arenosis, XXVI, 52, 1. — littoria, XXII, 8, 1. — portuosis, XXXVII, 77, 1.

Litu, spumae argenti usus, XXXIII, 35, 5.

Litorae atramenti, XXVIII, 18, 2. — litorae metum offereus charta, XIII, 21, 2.

Lituae: viventes pisulae, XX, 24, 1. — lituariae sunt ova ficta, XXIX, 11, 4. — pulmones arietum, etc. XXX, 40, 1. — rhaconis, XXVII, 105, 1. — thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — lituaria ad colorem reducit alium, XX, 23, 5. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 1. — cortex heliotropii, XXII, 29, 5.

Lividus color fungorum, XXII, 47, 2. — livida vulva, XI, 81, 2. — livido intus colore, XXII, 46, 1. — lividos favos faciant, XI, 45, 5. — livida sanet alio, XXVII, 5, 4. — lividis imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4. — lividius luceat, XXXVII,

25, 3. — lividus marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1.

Livor: livorem recentem tollunt spongise, XXXI, 47, 5. — livore spinæ adhaerente, XXIX, 21, 2. — livore deprehenduntur, XXI, 45, 1. — livores levat hirsicia, XX, 34, 2. — emendant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — cortex raphani, XX, 13, 1. — sinapi, XX, 82, 4. — lomentum, XXII, 69, 4.

Lixivius cinis, XIV, 25, 7. — lixivio cinera, XV, 48, 7; XXVIII, 75, 1.

Lobus cochint, XVIII, 10, 4.

Locatione pari, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Locatur funeris, VII, 53, 3.

Loca muliebres, XXVI, 90, 6. — locorum muliebrium dolores, XXVIII, 9, 1. — locus appellant uterum, XI, 84, 4. — locus medicatis ante collum, XXVIII, 77, 6.

Loco: locant in primis, X, 28, 4. — locavit ibi Atlantem, V, 4, 40. — locaverant simulacra deorum quædam, XXXVI, 4, 1. — locaret effigiem Iovis, XXXV, 45, 3. — locantur in eodem situ, VI, 30, 6. — locantur ipsi medio fere spatio, V, 4, 2. — locarentur fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 4. — locari in sua tellure, XVII, 42, 2. — locari ita arborem, ut, etc. XVII, 16, 7. — locari solitum a cœu, XXXIV, 49, 2. — locatus hac effigie, VIII, 61, 2. — locatus est mons destra, etc. XXXVI, 39, 2. — locata tabula a parte ea muri, VII, 39, 4. — locatum est cœu, XXXIV, 49, 2. — locato funere, VII, 53, 3.

Loculosum putamen, XV, 24, 3.

Loculus: loculo conditus in templo, VII, 2, 12. — loculi in quibus erant claves, XIV, 14, 2. — corpora in loculis, VII, 16, 3.

Locuples: locupletem esse negabit nisi qui reddito unius, etc. XXXIII, 47, 4. — locupletes unde dicti, XVIII, 3, 2. — locupletior respublica, XXXIII, 17, 4.

Locupletio: locupletant vites, XIV, 4, 9. — locupletant Gallias margæ, XVII, 4, 2.

Locus (plur. *Loca* vel *Loca*) bene edificatus et cultus, XVIII, 6, 3. — locus Deæ consecratus, VII, 36, 4. non tamen est diligentiae locus, VI, 21, 3. — locus recte ferax, XVII, 30, 1. — locus habilis rebus pandendis, IX, 9, 2. — locus ictus fulmine, XXXVII, 5, 4. — magnus hic locus iuvit, X, 98, 4. — locus poscebat, XXX, 4, 1. — locus si poscat, XVIII, 49, 4. — locus subtilitatis immensæ, VI, 34, 3. — locus vestigio non sit, XXXIII, 54, 3. — locus non est vestigiis hominis, XXXIII, 21, 9. — locus, Castra Cornelia, V, 3, 2. — locus Doriscus, IV, 18, 4. — locus Mantinea, IV, 9, 4. — locus primus Troadis, V, 33, 4. — loci facies, IV, 18, 10. — loci ingenium, XVII, 2, 8. — loci natura poscit, XII, 32, 4. — loci tenuioris crassiorque natura, XVI, 56, 2. — loci opportunitas, VI, 30, 2. — loci magno silentio, XXXVI, 4, 15. — loci situ, XV, 24, 2. — loci vitio, XVI, 47, 4. — locum faciunt odoratiorem, XXI, 18, 3. — locum si feceris palo, XVII, 29, 2. — locum centesimum non obtinuit, XXXVI, 24, 7. — locum habet et in religionibus sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — locum magnum habent succina gemmis adulterandis, XXXVII, 42, 4. — locum ex loco mutare, II, 49, 2. — locum nobilitaturi, XXXIV, 18, 4. — locum novissimum obtinens, XXXVII, 2, 2. — locum permutas eum eo, XI, 80, 4. — locum proxi-

num obtinet, XXIV, 22, 3. — locum ei prosumum dabimus, XXXVII, 23, 1. — locum quartum obtinet, XXI, 14, 2. — locum non relinquit coniecturae, II, 67, 2. — locum multum relinquens subtilitati, XXXV, 36, 20. — locum secundum dedere croco, etc. XXI, 47, 4. — locum secundum obfines, XII, 50, 1. — tertium locum ei attribuit, XVI, 69, 1. — tertium locum habent Aegyptii, etc. XXXVII, 47, 4. — locum vindicaverunt, XV, 24, 1. — loco aurium, XI, 50, 2. — loco cervicium, XI, 4, 1. — loco corticis lignum, XIII, 42, 1. — loco dentium, VIII, 30, 2. — loco mercis habebatur, XXXIII, 13, 5. — loco narium, VII, 2; 18. — loco prodigii, XI, 74, 1. — loco cadere, X, 15, 4. — loco calido et a perfractionibus tuto, XXVI, 76, 2. — loco celebri, XXXIV, 42, 1. — celeberrimo, XXXV, 36, 37. — loco clauis, XIV, 14, 4. — loco dicturi aptiore, XXIV, 102, 6. — de quibus in fructum loco diximus, XXI, 29, 4. — hoc in loco, VI, 34, 6. — hoc in loco dicitur, XXXII, 34, 2. — itaquis loco civitas, VI, 34, 2. — loco nomen est, VI, 34, 1. — loco non incluso, XXIII, 34, 2. — in odorum loco diximus, XXIV, 65, 4. — in principe loco genitus Sophocles, XXXVII, 41, 9. — loco prodigii habitum, VIII, 69, 3. — suo loco plantas ponere, XVII, 14, 5. — ut suo loco retulimus, XXI, 72, 4. — loco sit sympathia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — in uinguentorum loco docuimus, XXIII, 4, 1. — loci aestuosi, sitientesque, XVIII, 19, 2. — loci frigidissimi, XVIII, 19, 2. — ibi loci, VI, 42, 4. — loca addens equiti, VIII, 7, 3. — loca aestuosa, frigida, XVIII, 7, 2. — acria, II, 75, 3. — effusa, XVIII, 6,

8. — praecocia, verotina, XVIII, 64, 2. — temperata, XVIII, 7, 2. — loca nobilitavit, XXXIV, 41, 3. — locorum quaedam aegritudines, XVII, 37, 6. — locorum est tantus amor vitibus, etc. XIV, 4, 5. — locorum mutatio longis morbis utilissima, XXVIII, 44, 1. — locorum natura hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 1. — hoc variatur, XVII, 19, 4. — locorum notitia, V, 5, 7. — locorum situs, VII, 49, 1. — locorum status mutari, VI, 26, 4. — locorum tanta vis est, XVI, 33, 3. — locis sicciores patitur, XIX, 24, 3. — locis alienis, XXIX, 9, 4. — locis aquilinis, siccis, XXVII, 149, 1. — locis campestribus, XXV, 54, 2. — locis ferventibus, temperatis, etc. XIV, 4, 6 et 7. — locis frigidis, XXVIII, 39, 4. — locis immitibus et desertis, XVIII, 26, 3. — locis necessariis, II, 9, 3. — locis petrosis, IX, 50, 2. — locis pinguibus, XXV, 13, 4. — locis publicis, XV, 36, 2. — locis, quibusdam quaedam proprietates esse, II, 62, 4. — locis rigentibus, VIII, 42, 2. — locis rimosis, XI, 35, 2. — locis aquilantibus, XXXI, 39, 4. — locis suis diximus, X, 95, 4. — suis reddemus locis, XXX, 7, 1. — locis suspectis, XXVII, 55, 3.

Locustae: locustae monumentum, XXXIV, 19, 9. — locustae animal simile, XXX, 16, 2. — locustae (de his), IX, 50, 4. — (natura earum et generis), XI, 35, 4. — crustis teguntur, IX, 44, 4. — fluitant reptantium modo, IX, 50, 4. — fruges vastant, X, 39, 4. — in ova incubant, IX, 74, 9. — salient, XI, 108, 4. — ab eis civitas pulsa, VIII, 43, 4. — Parthis in cibo gratiae, XI, 35, 6. — locustae cubitorum, II, 4, 1. — locustae tollunt scabritium ungulum, XXX, 37, 4. — locustarum minimae, sine pen-

nis, adversantur apibus, vespis, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — locustarum solitu stranguis iuvantur, XXX, 43, 4. — locustarum pedes leprosi sanant, XXX, 40, 3. — locustarum cocta, XI, 35, 6. — locustas attritu sonare, XI, (12). 2. — locustas avertere, XXXVII, 40, 4. — locustas parvas, XXII, 79, 4. — locustis oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 4. — locustis oculi eminent, XI, 55, 4. — locustis foris pedes curvantur, XI, 55, 4. — deroma a locustis sic, XVII, 38, 4. — locustis tantum viventes, VI, 35, 17. — locustis ubi homines amantur, VII, 2, 23.

Locusta (piscis genus) polypum patet, IX, 80, 4. — locustam conger patet, IX, 88, 4. — locustae maris, XXXII, 53, 6; XXXVII, 23, 4. — locustae marinae ut tollant, IX, 74, 3. — locustarum genera elephantii (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.

Loligo (piscis), IX, 44, 1. — loligo volitat, IX, 45, 4; XVII, 87, 2. — loligini ova nulla, XI, 87, 1. — pedes longissimi et asperi, IX, 44, 4. — octoni pedes, XI, 108, 4. — loligines evolare ex aqua, XXXI, 6, 1. — linguis collant, IX, 74, 3. — in alto ova edunt, IX, 74, 9. — loligines doli magnitudinis, IX, 48, 5. — quinum cubitorum, IX, 48, 5.

Lolium (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 77, 4.

Lomentum ex caeruleo, XXXIII, 57, 4 et 2. — lomento miscentur cichlae, XXX, 43, 4. — lomento decocto, XXII, 69, 4. — lomento fabae, XXXVI, 20, 2. — in lomento ova servari, X, 80, 4. — lomento ablati, XXXIII, 25, 2. — cum axungia et lomento, XXIV, 40, 4.

Lonchitis (de ea), XXV, 88, 4. — radix Ireni prodest, etc. XXVI, 48,

2. — semen sanis hydropicos, XXV, 73, 4.

Lactotum appellatur, XXXIV, 32, 2.

Longe a tellure, XVII, 29, 2. —

longe audire accolas, IX, 4, 1. —

longe clarissima, IV, 22, 2. — longe clarissima urbium, V, 45, 4. — longe

lateque ladae funditur, V, 45, 4. — longe optimum axistimatur, XIX,

42, 4. — longe optimum purpuris, IX, 61, 3. — longe praestantissimum,

XXIV, 77, 4. — longe pretiosissimum omnium, XXIII, 47, 4. —

longe pulcherrima, III, 1, 4. — longe splendens nitor, XXXVII, 37, 3.

longius a caelo, XXIII, 4, 1. — a summo, XXI, 52, 4. — a littore, V, 3,

4. — longius abire, XXI, 41, 4. — longius si afferuntur, XVII, 24, 4.

longius ferre, XVII, 24, 2. — longius fulget color argenti, XXXIII,

18, 4. — longius subventus, XXXI, 27, 4. — longius solito, XII, 8, 1.

longissime a Syene progressus, VI,

35, 5. — longissime a toto corpore, XVII, 87, 7. — longissime ecurrit

in maria Italia, III, 16, 2. — longissime patet, II, 43, 1. — longissime processit, VI, 39, 47. — longissime praestenditur, XI, 99, 1. — ut longissime, II, 74, 4.

Longinquitas navigandi, XXXI,

33, 4. — longinquitas vitae hominum,

VII, 49, 4. — longinquitatis assuetudine, VIII, 3, 4. — longinquitate nobilitas facta asilus, X, 87, 4.

Longinquus longinqua forma, IX,

62, 2. — longinqua navigatione, XIX,

41, 8. — e longinquo, XXV, 38, 4; XXXVI, 18, 4. — e longinquo venire, X, 34, 1. — procul et e longinquo, XXVII, 2, 5; XXXII, 2, 1. — e longinquo e longinquo, XXXV, 26,

34. — nobilitas minor, quia non ex longinquo venit, X, 59, 1. — longinquo amplificatur visus, XXXVII, 16, 2. — longinquo orbe, VI, 20, 2. — longinqui sunt morbi, XXVIII, 10, 2. — longinqua itinera, VIII, 65, 3. — longinquas febres sanat ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — longinqua monumenta, XIII, 26, 1. — longinqua contecti, XI, 51, 1. — quamvis in longinqua comitantur illos, XXXI, 21, 1. — in longinqua portare, VII, 31, 9. — longinquis bellis, VII, 55, 1. — longinquis morbis, XXVI, 67, 1. — longinquis e regionibus, XXI, 31, 2. — longinquiores, V, 29, 7. — longinquiora viua, XIV, 8, 9.

Longipes 1. longipedi scurabaeo, XXX, 10, 2. — longipedes, XI, 107, 1.

Longitudo spatium obtinuit, XVI, 76, 6. — longitudinem contrahere extendit, IV, 21, 1. — longitudinem, bovis ostendere, XXXV, 40, 3. — in longitudinem, III, Proem. 4. — adulescit in longitudinem helix, XVI, 62, 5. — in longitudinem procurrente radice, XVIII, 34, 3. — per longitudinem, III, 2, 1. — longitudine digitali, IX, 60, 4. — longitudine patet Italia, III, 6, 5.

Longissimum feminis spatium, X, 52, 4.

Longus: longus advectio, IX, 79, 2. — longa barba, II, 22, 1. — longa vita Leonibus, VIII, 18, 2. — longum enumerare, XVI, 34, 1. — longum est, nec instituti operis, XVI, 4, 2. — longum est exaequi laudes brassicae, XX, 33, 4. — longum est refellere, VII, 45, 2. — longam senectutem, XXIX, 8, 1. — longo tractu, II, 65, 2. — in longum porrecta cubes, II, 93, 2. — longa vetustate,

XXII, 52, 1. — in longo, XVII, 35, 41. — longi leones, VIII, 18, 1. — longae in obliquum radices, XXVII, 56, 2. — longae xxx pedes, XXV, 8, 1. — longis doloribus, XXIV, 16, 1. — morbis, XXX, 30, 5. — villis, XXVIII, 21, 2. — longiorem trahit limitem, II, 25, 2. — longiore tractu, II, 47, 2; II, 43, 1; XXXI, 31, 1. — longiores cibos, XVII, 2, 6. — longissimus dexterarum digitus, XXVIII, 45, 1. — longissimas dies, II, 72, 1; XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 77, 3. — longissima vita, VIII, 70, 3; VII, 75, 2; IX, 20, 5; XI, 22, 1. — longissimum promontorium, III, 13, 1. — longissima membrana, XXXV, 38, 1. — longissime tenuitatis, XXV, 54, 4. — longissimum dentem, XXX, 30, 1. — longissima amplitudine, VI, 31, 1. — longissimo tempore durat, XXVII, 148, 1. — longissimi dentes, XI, 61, 1. — longissimae umbrae, XVI, 24, 2. — longissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — longissimis rosae virginis, XXI, 10, 6. — longius vebi, XIX, 8, 2.

Loquacitas expressor, X, 59, 1. — loquacitatis nota, XI, 114, 3. — loquacitates inmodice inhiberi Democritus promisit, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Loquaciore avium, XI, 112, 3.

Loquor: loquuntur in bibliotheca importales animae, XXXV, 2, 6. — mane priusquam loquatur, XXVII, 80, 1. — loqui disit, X, 58, 1. — quid loquenti id acciderit, XXVIII, 5, 5. — loquutus canis, VIII, 63, 2. — loquutum bovem, VIII, 70, 8. — loquendi tanta varietas, VII, 1, 8. — loquendo polleat, XXI, 5, 5.

Lora: loram Cato vocat, XIV, 12, 1. — in lora condantur uvae, XIV, 5, 2.

Lortos gerenda, XI, 27, 2. — lo-

ficta quis invenit, VII, 57, 9. — lotificia ostiorum et fenestrarum, XXX, 27, 3.

Loricatus se, VIII, 36, 4. — *loricata* Diogenis stipes, XXXIV, 40, 4.

Loripedes, V, 8, 3; VII, 2, 48.

Lorum cacteri habere, XXXIII,

4, 2. — loco trahit canis, VIII, 74,

5. — lora sequacia vitium, XIV, 3,

4. — lora ungi amica, XV, 8,

2. — lora exuisti cum corpore, XI,

70, 2.

Lotometra (medicinae ex ea), XXII,

28, 4.

Lotus, sive *laba* Graeca, XVI, 53,

2. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 2, 1.

Lotus herba et caulis (de ea),

XIII, 32, 3. — herba, XXI, 99,

1; XXI, 63, 4; XXII, 27, 4; XXII,

28, 4.

Lotura plumbi, ad haec maxime fi-

ci, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *lotura* parator,

XXXIV, 39, 4. — *lotura* prima,

XXXIII, 37, 4. — *loturae* sequentia,

XXXIII, 37, 4. — *lotura* crassior,

XXXIV, 34, 2.

Lotus (vel *Lotus*) arbor, frutes,

herba, XIV, 39, 2. — *lotus* (eius

natura), XVI, 53, 7. — *lotus* arbor

(de ea), XIII, 32, 4. — *lotus* trans-

marium, XVI, 53, 4. — *alocissimus*,

XVI, 76, 7. — *est* tota oves, XVI,

73, 2. — *lotus* constat vasculis, XV,

34, 4. — *lotus* Romae, XVI, 85, 4;

XVI, 86, 4. — *materia* nihil differens

e *lotu*, XIII, 57, 4. — *tibiae* e *lotu*,

XVI, 67, 2. — *loti* eorum opaci-

tate lascivae, XVII, 4, 3.

Lotus (a *Lavo*) cinis, XXXII, 81,

3. — *lotu* vino oxungia, XXVIII,

37, 7. — *lotu* vino pompholya,

XXXIV, 33, 2. — *lotum* aqua se-

rum, XXVIII, 38, 4. — *lotu* ci-

nere, XXIII, 54, 3. — *lotae* ma-

doluae, XXVIII, 39, 4. — *lotu* pedibus,

XXIV, 62, 4.

Lubrica: *lubrica* ex facili humi-

retur pissina, XXII, 66, 4. — *lubrica*

sphina, XXXVI, 47, 4. — *lubricum*

anceps rerum novarum, XXIX, 4, 4.

— *lubricum* corpus levitate continens,

II, 3, 2. — *lubricu* humore, XXXIII,

44, 4. — *lubricu* aqua instabilis,

XXXVI, 24, 4. — *lubrici* pisces, IX,

37, 4. — *lubrici* propter incuriositatem

oculi, XI, 54, 5. — *lubrici* tergi,

XXXII, 5, 2. — *lubricos* parbus, XXXII,

4, 5.

Lucani, scaphae, XI, 34, 4.

Lucas boves, VIII, 6, 4.

Lucas: *lucet* colore saturato, XXXVII,

64, 4. — *lucet* colore purpureo,

XIV, 3, 5. — *lucet* ignium modo

aperta lampyrides, XI, 34, 2. —

lucet languidus et lividus, XXVII,

35, 3. — *lucere* lapidum, Sabinum

oleo addito, XXXVI, 29, 4. —

lucere noctibus, XXI, 36, 4. —

lucet per arva cicindelia, XVIII,

66, 4. — *lucet* in tenebris anguis,

IX, 51, 6. — *lucet* cuncta, XXXVII,

24, 4. — *lucet*bus scintilla nati,

XXXIII, 31, 4.

Lucerna demissa in cupis, XXIII,

34, 4. — *lucerna* olei defectu restin-

cta, XXXI, 23, 2. — *lucerna* ardente,

XXXI, 27, 2. — XXXI, 28, 2. —

lucerna ubi aqua ardeat, XXXI,

44, 4. — *lucerna*rum accensus, XXXVII,

29, 4. — *extincta*, VII, 5, 3. — *fungi*,

XXVIII, 46, 4. — *lucina*, XVI, 40,

4. — XXI, 69, 3; XXV, 74, 4;

XXVIII, 45, 5; XXXIII, 36, 5;

XXXIII, 23, 2. — ad ea utuntur

bitumine, XXXI, 39, 7; XXXV,

54, 2. — aptior stipula, XIX, 3, 2.

— *lucina* extinguit elaterium, XX,

34, 4. — *lucernarum* lumini simili

- gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — iur-
narum mensura, XXXIII, 34, 2. —
lucernarum rostra, XXVIII, 46, 1.
— ad lucernas caederetur, XXXVI,
4, 1. — ad lucernas spectaretur, IX,
53, 2. — lucernis elici deos, etc.
XXVIII, 27, 10. — lucernis divina
promittit magice, XXX, 5, 1. —
lucernis accensis, XXI, 47, 2. —
lucernis utile oleum, XV, 2, 2. —
fungi in lucernis, XVIII, 84, 1.
Lucerna, piscis, IX, 43, 1. —
(in mari), XXXII, 53, 6.
Lucida sive, II, 21, 1. — lucidum
ail, XXXIII, 56, 1. — lucida veste,
XXXV, 35, 1. — lucidae noctes,
II, 77, 1.
Luciferi stella, II, 5, 2. — Lucifero
candens color, II, 46, 4.
Lucifugis hostis, XXIX, 8, 11.
Lucipores, XXXIII, 6, 10.
Lucrata dimidium est respublica,
XXXIII, 13, 4. — lucrandi salis occa-
sione, XVIII, 12, 4.
Lucrifecit hanc iniuriam, VII,
40, 2.
Lucronum putant, XVIII, 30, 2.
— lucrosior ulla fraus non est,
XXXVII, 75, 2. — lucrosissimum,
XVII, 74, 9.
Lucrum fraus invenit, VIII, 56,
3. — lucri causa, XVI, 5, 3. —
lucri gratia, II, 45, 3. — lucri
plurimum, XIX, 2, 6. — lucri
quinque partes factae, XXXI, 13,
3. — lucrum maius sentientes, XIX,
15, 4. — lucro India admota est,
VI, 26, 6.
Luctor, XXXIV, 19, 26. — lucta-
tor ambelans, XXXIV, 49, 30. — lu-
ctor (Antidoti), XXXV, 40, 6. —
luctatores, XXXIV, 49, 36.
Luctatus (rubis), XXIX, 8, 9. —
luctatus impar, VIII, 42, 1. — lucta-
tum eius, XXXII, 5, 1.
Luctor: luctatur complexu, IX, 48,
3. — luctatur dominus cum agna,
XVIII, 78, 3. — luctatur status in
nube, II, 43, 1. — luctari boves,
XVIII, 49, 3. — luctari larvas cum
mortuis, I, Praef. 24. — luctante
spiritu incluso, II, 81, 3. — luctan-
tes Pan et Olympus, XXXVI, 4, 23.
Luctus homini datus, VII, 1, 5.
— luctus civitatis, VII, 40, 2. — luctum
miquunt, XI, 20, 1. — luctum praef-
ferens, XXI, 38, 3. — luctus orbitate
tristes, VII, 46, 2.
Lucubratio antelucana, XVIII, 63,
1. — vespertina, XVIII, 63, 4.
Lucubratio: lucubrationem, I,
Praef. 19. — lucubrationes meas,
XVIII, 8, 4. — lucubrationibus pur-
gatur cannabis, XIX, 56, 1.
Lucus Dianae sacrosus, XVI, 91, 1.
— lucus sagae, XVI, 18, 1. — lucus
Iovis, III, 9, 4. — lucus sacre, V, 5,
1. — luci Minervae, X, 14, 1. — lucos
habemus, II, 54, 1. — lucos adoramus,
XI, 2, 1. — lucos succidi permittit
Cato, XVII, 47, 6. — lucos pingere,
XXXV, 32, 5. — nascitur in lucis,
XXVII, 8, 1.
Ludibrium: ludibrii causa, XXXIV,
6, 2. — ludibria Fannorum in quiete,
XXV, 10, 1. — ludibria sibi natura
fecit, VII, 2, 25.
Ludivae coronae, XXI, 5, 1. —
ludivae tibiae, XVI, 66, 6.
Ludicrum: ludicro quaesitae coro-
nae, XXI, 5, 1. — in proverbii ludi-
cium venero, III, 16, 5.
Ludificatur vitam (magi), XXX,
29, 1.
Ludo: ludit natura animalium ae-
mis, XI, 45, 1. — ludit sulphureo
auxilium, XXXV, 50, 3. — ludo
impendio, IX, 65, 1. — luisse fa-
cele in, XIV, 3, 2. — luisse la-
ticulis, VIII, 80, 1. — luisse

pavore eius, XXI, 9, 1. — ludentia naturae varietas, IX, 42, 1. — ludentes cum leueta Cupidines, XXXVI, 4, 27. — ludentia folia, XVIII, 86, 1. — ludentia folia populi, XVII, 18, 2. — ludentibus cieca, XXXVI, 41, 4. — ludistur aales petulantiae, XVIII, 66, 3. — ludendi societate sola, IX, 49, 1.

Ludus Caii principis, XI, 54, 3. — ludus litterarius, IX, 8, 2. — ludus C. Caesaris, XI, 99, 2. — ludus gladiatorio, VII, 49, 1. — ludus Crassi, XXI, 4, 1. — Libonis, XXXVI, 24, 2. — ludus Apollinarius, XIX, 6, 1. — XXXV, 36, 36. — hybeti, XVIII, 3, 4. — funebres, VII, 57, 44. — gymnici, VII, 57, 14. — quinquennales, IV, 9, 2. — saeculares, VII, 49, 6; VIII, 65, 1. — votivi pro salute divi Augusti, VII, 49, 5. — ludus ostenderunt chama, VIII, 26, 4. — ludorum claritas, IV, 6, 3. — ludorum spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — ludos lacerare, II, 23, 4. — ludos sex diebus factos, XXXVI, 24, 17. — ludos fecit ex pecunia collatitia, XXXIII, 48, 1. — ludos fecit scens argentes, XXXIII, 46, 1. — ludos inuicem assere, XVI, 5, 9. — ludos Laribus instituit, XXXVI, 70, 1. — ludos spectare, XV, 38, 1. — ludis Circensibus, VIII, 27, 2; XXXVI, 45, 3. — ludis aedilitatis, VIII, 40, 1. — ludis Claudii Pulchri, XXXV, 7, 4. — ludis dantur coronae, XVI, 4, 2.

Lues morum, XXI, 8, 10. — lues haec non fuerat apud maiores, XXVI, 3, 1.

Lugent equi amissos dominos, VII, 44, 5.

Lugubris simlax, XVI, 63, 1. — lugubri ostento, X, 42, 1. — lugubres litteae, XVIII, 30, 2.

Lumbicis oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 1. — lumbicis lineae populi Aegypti, etc. XXVII, 120, 1.

Lumbalis sinus, XXVIII, 47, 3.

Lumbus aprugus, VIII, 78, 4.

lumbi ei perungatur mulieri, etc.

XXVIII, 77, 9. — lumborum debilitatem sanant lupini, XXI, 74, 2.

lumborum perfrictiones, XX, 87, 4.

lumborum sanguinem corruptum trahit heliotropium, XXII, 29, 5.

lumborum torporem sentire, XXI, 32, 5.

lumborum doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 56, 1 et seqq.

XXX, 18, 1. — lumborum dolorem finit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2.

abrotanum, XXI, 92, 1. — miligastrium, XX, 44, 3.

asparagi, XX, 42, 1 et 2. — bitumen, XXXV, 54, 4.

capae, XX, 20, 3. — caparis, XX, 39, 1.

ceratita, XX, 78, 1.

classos erithranos, XXIV, 49, 1.

chamaepiceae, XXIV, 86, 4.

colocynthis, XX, 8, 2.

cucumis Arabicus, XX, 4, 1.

corpus crocodili, XXVIII, 29, 4.

enacrophylon, XXVII, 54, 1.

eryage, XXII, 9, 2.

eryanum, XXII, 75, 1.

heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1.

carnes hyosense, XXVIII, 27, 5.

folia iunio, XX, 49, 1.

iris, XXI, 83, 2.

labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1.

lana flacca, XXIX, 9, 4.

laser, XXII, 49, 5.

leucacantha, XXII, 48, 1.

menislastrum, XX, 52, 2.

nasturtium, XX, 50, 3.

ofusatrum, XX, 46, 1.

succus porri sectivi, XX, 24, 2.

raphani, XX, 13, 2.

ruta, XX, 54, 3.

sacopenium, XX, 76, 1.

semen scillae, XX, 39, 5.

sinapi, XX, 87, 3.

staphylos, XX, 45, 1.

struthus, XXVII, 44, 1.

sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3.

Ver-

nus, XXVIII, 16, 4. — lumbos parturientium reficit potus lactis, XXX, 43, 1. — lumbos vitium porrigi, XVII, 35, 46. — lumbis adustis, X, 25, 4.

Lumen (visus): luminis orbitate curata, VII, 37, 2. — lumine alteri orbi, XI, 55, 3. — lumine altero orbam imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — luminibus orba senecta, VII, 45, 2. — luminibus orbem corpus, IX, 66, 1.

Lumen (proprie) de caelo noctu visum, II, 33, 4. — lumen fenerat sol, II, 4, 4. — lumen lunae, XXIX, 45, 1. — quotam sit, XI, 76, 4. — lumen ex oleo cicinu obscurum, XXIII, 44, 1. — lumen alterum Asiae Ephesus, V, 31, 9. — lumini sacerorum gratia lecto, XVI, 49, 2. — contra lumen, X, 75, 1. — lumen atque umbras invenit ars, XXXV, 44, 4. — lumen et umbras custodivit, XXXV, 40, 7. — lumine inaequali, II, 6, 14. — lumine remoto, IX, 87, 1. — lumina ceruuntur et tenebris, II, 7, 2. — lumina quon ex se flammam elidunt, XVIII, 84, 1. — lumina languida, XXXI, 3, 2. — lumina lugernum, XVI, 10, 4. — magni usus ad lumina cedri succus, XXIV, 44, 1. — lumina (in pictura), XIII, 56, 1 et 2. — lumina esse debent, XXXI, 31, 1. — lumina artia, XXXV, 36, 1. — luminum causa oleum e platani baccis, XV, 7, 4. — luminum totidem die, XVIII, 35, 4. — luminum ratio, II, 13, 2. — luminibus accensis adventus populo, XI, 24, 1; XXVIII, 45, 5. — luminibus adnotis, X, 92, 4. — luminibus candelae, XVI, 70, 4.

Luna (de ea), II, 6, 12. — luna soli adversa, XVIII, 68, 14. — in ramedium tenebrarum, II, 6, 12.

— nullum sidus luna minus, II, 99, 2. — a terra quantum alio, II, 19, 1. — Aquilonia, in austris digressa, II, 99, 4. — assidue aliunde quam pridie exoritur, II, 99, 2. — eandem fecit ceras, XXI, 49, 2. — zanyas cornus, VIII, 23, 4. — crescere incipiens, VIII, 71, 1. — dimidiata, XVI, 75, 5. — dividua, II, 46, 3. — cuncta laxat, II, 104, 3. — refundit glaciem, II, 104, 3. — terras astat, II, 103, 4. — trahit secum maris, II, 99, 2. — luna ne conspiciat, XXV, 59, 2. — luna si asperberit oscidium frigus, XVIII, 69, 4. — sal crescent cum luna, XXXI, 39, 4. — luna in plenilunio frigidas aestate facit noctes, etc. XVIII, 68, 11. — interlunio aestate calidissima, etc. XVIII, 68, 11. — luna sub terra, XIX, 34, 3. — infra terram, XV, 48, 4. — plaga est utroque habitus XVIII, 68, 10. — vagatur, II, 13, 2. — visus suo, etc. II, 104, 3. — luna aurea pondo xxx, XXXVII, 6, 2. — luna deficit in occasu, utroque conspicuo videre, II, 10, 2. — luna prima et novissima eadem die vel nocte, II, 15, 2. — luna defecisse prodita est, II, 72, 4. — luna inter mensura dimidiataque, XVIII, 75, 2. — luna novissima, primaque, II, 10, 1. — prima, XXII, 72, 2. — prima aut secunda, XXVIII, 63, 2. — quanta decernit de ratione ventorum monstrat, II, 48, 3. — sexta, XVI, 95, 1; XXXII, 47, 4. — septima, XVIII, 63, 4. — dies vii atque xv, VII, 50, 2. — quindalecena copio oportere, XXXII, 14, 8. — xvi, XV, 48, 4. — xvi atque xxx, XXVIII, 5, 8. — tricesima, II, 60, 1. — luna nascent, XVIII, 79, 3. — luna exa, VIII, 80, 1. — lunae pra-

argia, XVIII, 79, 4. — lunae veneratio, VIII, 4, 4. — lunae vires, II, 102, 1. — lunae contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — lunae effectus, IX, 6, 3. — lunae blandus color, II, 46, 1. — albus, molle, II, 404, 3. — flexus multivagi, II, 7, 2. — alimentum in aqua dulcibus, II, 104, 4. — magnitudo, II, 11, 2. — lunae in numeros digerenda quaedam, XVIII, 75, 4. — lunae octo articuli, XVIII, 79, 4. — cornua oblonga, erecta, etc. XVIII, 79, 4. — lunam quotum sit, XI, 76, 1. — lunae dimidius orbes, II, 46, 2. — lunae status quinquaginta, XVIII, 69, 41. — lunae cursus manifestus sub terra, II, 99, 3. — lunae senium, VII, 49, 2. — lunae trinae, II, 32, 1. — lunae defectum veneficis cogi, XXV, 5, 2. — lunae centesimo ambitu, II, 99, 5. — lunae imaginem continens gemma, XXXVII, 67, 4. — lunae novae speciem habens gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — lunae similis micula, VIII, 23, 4. — luna plena ratiōis detractus, XXIII, 74, 2. — luna praevalente, XVIII, 68, 40. — luna sicca, XVII, 8, 4. — silente, XVIII, 74, 8; XXVIII, 23, 4; XXXVII, 66, 4. — silentis dies, XVI, 74, 2. — luna sitiente, hoc est, sicca, XVII, 24, 8. — lunam hebetari umbra terrae, II, 40, 2. — lunam detraheantur femininarum, XXX, 2, 3. — lunam novam adorant simiae, VIII, 80, 4. — lunam quorundam maxime observat Aegyptus XVIII, 79, 4. — lunam non aspiciunt ab octava, in ludis: Cihum, VI, 24, 7. — lunam intuentes sopini, XXVIII, 42, 2. — supra lunam pura omnia, II, 7, 2. — lunam non tolerant aliqui lapides, XXXVI, 30, 4. — lunam dulcentem ostendens, heliotropium, XXXVII, 66, 4.

coronae circa lunam, II, 28, 4. — caelum, sine luna, XIV, 27, 3. — luna nova nitescente, VIII, 4, 2. — veneficia in luna, II, 9, 2. — centesima ae resolyente, XVIII, 57, 8. — luna crescente, XVII, 24, 6; XVIII, 30, 2. — si contingat videri, etc. XVIII, 74, 5. — crescente frumenta grandescunt, XVIII, 73, 5. — luna decrecente, XV, 48, 4; XVI, 75, 4; XVII, 33, 2; XVII, 36, 4; XXVIII, 23, 3. — decrecente innocentius sunt omnia, quae, etc. XVIII, 75, 4. — decrecente si frons praeparetur, non putrescit, XVIII, 74, 4. — luna deficiente, XXXVII, 69, 2. — eclipsa, II, 42, 4. — plena, II, 40, 4; XI, 36, 2. — luna pariente aquas, XX, 4, 4. — lunae plenae fulgore, XXXVII, 48, 4. — lunae, soles, II, 4, 2.

Lunaris ratio haec erit, XVIII, 75, 4. — lunaris ratio insititum, refert, XVI, 74, 2. — lunaris circulus, II, 21, 5. — lunaris circuli vicinia, V, 4, 6. — lunaris differentia, II, 99, 4. — lunari ratione totum constat, XVIII, 68, 10. — lunari potestate, II, 41, 2.

Lunatus, a, um: lunatum pomi lignum, XIII, 9, 2. — lunati sicut, III, 6, 3. — lunatae conchae, IX, 52, 4. — lunatis cornibus, VI, 45, 2.

Luo: huius augurium, VII, 6, 2. — huius max. diras, VIII, 2, 3. — lucris accis, XXV, XVI, 3, 6.

Lupanarius, XXX, 5, 2. — *Lupercorum* habitu factas stotae, XXXIV, 40, 4.

Lupinus pallis, XXVIII, 78, 4. — lupinus adipi palmam dedisse, XVIII, 37, 7.

Lupinum (vel *Lupinus*: eius natura et genera): XVIII, 36, 4. — com-

marum tantum qui redderent, homines reperi, X, 41, 3.

Lusciosus, a, m. lusciosos sanari hirundo angustis, XXVIII, 47, 3. — capras iocinare, XXVIII, 47, 3. — lusciosa emendat cinis aethiops, XXIII, 63, 7. — lusciosis fumum infundunt gallinaceorum, XXIX, 38, 5.

Lusoria alveus cum tescia, XXXVII, 6, 2. — lusoria pila, VII, 57, 14. — luscia quaestione, VII, 54, 4.

Lustro: lustrant ova gallinas, X, 57, 4. — lustrare, II, 67, 3. — lustrare nidum, X, 9, 4. — lustrare ter, IV, 44, 2. — lustrare ter aedem, VII, 65, 2. — lustrantur domus verbenae, XXV, 59, 4. — lustrata est Vrba, X, 46, 2. — lustratis montibus, VI, 31, 3. — lustratis levi tactu oculis, XXXIII, 59, 4.

Lustrum, VII, 60, 4. — lustralis principium, II, 48, 5. — lustrum condidere, VII, 49, 4. — lustrum censorum, XVII, 38, 4. — lustrum sequenti, II, 47, 4. — per aliquot lustra, XXXV, 4, 2. — lustris publicis, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Lustris: lustrum pudoris gigni hallucacabo, XXI, 105, 2. — lustrum naturae coronario, XIV, 4, 48. — lustrum geminare, IX, 63, 4.

Lustraria mullus, IX, 30, 2. — lustraria testudines, XXXII, 44, 1.

Lutea, vel *Luteum*: lutea ex ovis, XXX, 49, 4. — lutea ovarum cocta ut inducantur, XXIX, 11, 3. — lutea de cocta in aceto, XXXIX, 14, 8. — lutea tota ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — luteum ovi, X, 74, 5. — luteum in ovo, XXII, 46, 2. — luteum circumfunditur, X, 74, 5.

Luteum putant a luto herba dictam, XXXIII, 26, 2; XXXIII, 27, 2.

Lutei sedificii inventor, VII, 57, 4. — luteis pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

Luteus genus purpureae, IX, 61, 3.

Luteus bellio, XXI, 25, 2. — chlorion, X, 45, 4. — flos, XXV, 50, 4. — flos genista, XXI, 17, 4. — lutea viola, XXI, 26, 2. — lutei colicis video honorem antiquissimum, XXI, 22, 2. — luteum florem pinera, XXV, 8, 4. — luteum semen includente calyce, XXI, 25, 4. — coloris in luteum inclinati, XXIV, 86, 2. — coloris in luteum languescens, XXVII, 409, 4. — ad luteum colorem accedit, XXXIV, 54, 1. — lutea radice, XXV, 9, 4. — luteo capite, XXV, 37, 4. — flore, XXV, 109, 4. — XXVI, 85, 4. — rostro, X, 68, 4; X, 77, 4. — lutei apices rosae, XXI, 10, 4. — lutei pisces, XXXII, 53, 4. — luteis linceis, XXXIX, 30, 2. — ramulis, XXV, 34, 4.

Luteam terram ne tangito, XVIII, 49, 2.

Lutra: lutrae species, VIII, 47, 1. — lutra usquam mari mergi, XXXII, 53, 3.

Lutum parietum, XV, 8, 4. — lutum neque arare, neque fodere, XVII, 35, 29. — lutum accari ventri, sole, XVI, 3, 4. — lutum fronti illitum, XXVIII, 12, 2. — lutum asini trinae, XXVIII, 62, 3. — urina asini cum suo luto illita, XXVIII, 25, 4. — luto circumlitum, XXVII, 59, 4. — luto circumlitus ollis, XXXV, 16, 4. — luto arfacto, XXXIV, 32, 4. — luto palato, XV, 48, 6; XVII, 24, 9. — luto illini crates parietum, XXXV, 48, 4. — luto mungere, XVII, 26, 4. — luto limoque mendantur arboribus, XVII, 37, 15. — luto perdidit feugas, XVII, 3, 5. — luto unificiunt tordi,

X, 74, 4. — luto se tergorantes, VIII, 78, 3. — in luto volutatio, VIII, 77, 3. — in luto capta ostrea, XXXII, 24, 2.

Lutum, herba, XXXIII, 26, 2.

Lux fulgurum, sphærea, est, XXXV, 50, 4. — lux fumida, II, 23, 3. — lux indistincta, VII, 60, 4. — lux maligna, II, 68, 2. — lux sonitu veloplor, II, 55, 4. — lux doctrinarum altera Cicero, XVII, 3, 14. — lux haustus, II, 6, 15. — lux imperturbata, aer, II, 24, 4. — lux incrementa, XVIII, 59, 4. — lux vario incremento, II, 77, 4. — lux intervallo, II, 79, 2. — lux ac vocis plenum argumentum, II, 99, 3. — lucem aperire, II, 6, 13. — lucem novissimi cernunt, XXXIII, 24, 6. — lucem non emittentes carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — lucem fugit paritura asina, VIII, 68, 2. — lucem fugiunt blasphemæ, XI, 34, 2. — lucem secum habet et nocte, XVIII, 67, 1. — lucem insulantur oculi lupt, etc. XI, 55, 4. — lucem inclusam continet, XXXVII, 47, 1. — lucem pro rugans, II, 6, 7. — lucem tenent signa, II, 47, 2. — prelati in lucem universam, XXXI, 39, 5. — remittit in lucem fons, XV, 49, 4. — revocavit eam in lucem, XXIX, 2, 4. — lucem alteram Romanos didicisse, XXVII, 1, 2. — luce clara, XI, 54, 2. — luce inclusa, non transmissa, XXXVI, 46, 4. — luce mutata, II, 6, 14. — luce propinqua, II, 62, 3. — acipitri, IV, 26, 11. — luce tricesima, II, 6, 14. — luce sua viridante, smais, IV, 15, 3.

Luxo lassare radices, XVII, 32, 9. — ne luxetur, quam deprimatur.

XVII, 24, 6. — luxata evocari, XX, 13, 3. — luxata corpora natando facile in artus redeunt, XXXI, 32, 1. — luxatam pedum dolores levari alio, XXII, 23, 2. — balbi sanant, XX, 40, 3. — luxatis articulis, XXX, 23, 3. — cornibus, VIII, 70, 4. — machinis, XXXVI, 24, 16. — luxatis membris analiare carum, XXVIII, 4, 7. — luxatis prodest acanthus, XXII, 34, 4. — radia agrifolii, XXIV, 92, 1. — alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — folia amtraci, XXI, 93, 4. — folia anchlussæ, XXII, 23, 4. — simon apertum, etc. XXVIII, 70, 1. — aqua multis cum pane molli, XXII, 92, 1. — folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — axangia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — calx, XXXVI, 57, 4. — cinis fici, XXXVI, 69, 1. — conila, XX, 63, 5. — cyprus, XXII, 46, 2. — farina senf Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — herba, ipsa quam capes uridam fundant, XXIV, 141, 3. — helleboræ, XX, 26, 5. — radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 4. — nuxca, XXII, 37, 2. — origanum, XX, 69, 1. — panis, XXII, 68, 1. — phragmitis, XXXII, 52, 2. — rhus erythraea, XXIV, 55, 1. — saf, XXXI, 45, 6. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 18, 1. — succidat laus prosum, XXXIX, 9, 2. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — somna vitæ, XXIV, 26, 4. — cinis vitium, XXII, 8, 2. — urtica, XXII, 16, 2.

Luxuria addidit ostrea frigida, XXXII, 24, 5. — luxuria habet, adolevit, XXXIII, 7, 1. — luxuria id agere non coart, XXXV, 4, 3. — hauria elvo conditur, XXVI, 29, 1. — luxuria capius, XVI, 66, 6. — luxuria duplex, IX, 63, 1. — luxuria feminari, XXI, 8, 1. — luxuria

Gline Augusti, XXI, 6, 4. — luxuria se fraudatam credat, IX, 61, 1. — luxuria gaudens vicissae naturam, XXI, 22, 1. — luxuria homini data, VII, 1, 5. — luxuria hominum in morte, XII, 41, 1. — luxuria innocentior, XXVII, 6, 4. — luxuria poterat instrui, XXII, 3, 2. — luxuria invenit commendationem, VIII, 10, 4. — luxuria non fuit contenta ligno, XVI, 84, 3. — luxuria non aliunde maior, IX, 53, 1. — luxuria mater, IX, 60, 1. — luxuria mercatura, IX, 34, 1. — luxuria nata est, XXXV, 53, 2. — eo pervenit, XXXV, 46, 4. — luxuria pervenit ad aurea staticula, etc. XXXIV, 48, 3. — luxuria eo processit, ut, XXI, 8, 1. — luxuria hoc variavit, XXXIII, 6, 6. — luxuria mira Antonii, XXXVII, 24, 2. — Apicii, XIX, 41, 2. — luxuria coniculi, II, 65, 5. — luxuria humoris, IX, 4, 1. — luxuria aegrum castigatur dente pecoris, XVIII, 45, 4. — luxuriae excoGITata compositio, XXIX, 8, 8. — luxuriae nostrae, cumulus, VI, 24, 9. — luxuriae summa exempla, IX, 58, 3. — luxuriae genere inaudita, XXXVI, 24, 11. — luxuriae gloria, IX, 59, 1. — luxuriae vera gloria, XXXIII, 2, 2. — luxuriae instrumenta, IX, 13, 1. — luxuriae interpres diligentissimus, XXXVI, 5, 4. — luxuriae lure nato a diis, XII, 2, 3. — luxuriae nomina, IX, 56, 3. — luxuriae odio iustiore, VI, 24, 8. — luxuriae prima origo, XVI, 84, 3. — luxuriae sententia, XVII, 3, 14. — luxuriae celebres testudines, XXXII, 53, 3. — luxuriae triumpho, XXXVII, 6, 2. — luxuriae via gemina demonstrata, IX, 65, 2. — luxuriae efficacissima via, V, 4, 12. — luxuriae favere, VII, 26, 4. — luxurium misit in Italiam

Asia, XXXIII, 53, 4. — luxuriam decet muniri adversus fraudes, XXXVII, 76, 1. — luxuriam dividere, XXXVI, 9, 1. — luxuriam excogitasse, etc. XIX, 49, 4. — luxuriam villitate ut circumscribamus, XXII, 3, 2. — usum olei ad luxuriam vertere Graeci, XV, 5, 1. — transit deinde in luxuriam, XXXI, 44, 1. — luxuria pereunt fructus, XVIII, 51, 2. — luxuria cogente, VIII, 74, 3. — luxuria miscere omnia, XIII, 1, 1. — hoc in luxuria esse coepit, XVII, 37, 4. — luxuria si se vitis consumperit, XVII, 35, 23. — luxuriae cessare, VIII, 4, 1.

Luxurio: luxuriant perniciose, XVII, 35, 20. — luxuriant arbores varia florum pictura, XVI, 40, 1. — luxuriant in frondem, XIX, 34, 3. — luxuriant ne asta ante lucem, XVIII, 56, 2. — luxuriant palmites, XVII, 35, 21. — luxuriant ingenii fertilitas, XVII, 2, 4. — luxuriantia rei publicae fuit ista mensura, XVIII, 4, 3. — luxuriantes vites et lici, XVII, 43, 2.

Luxuriosus, a, um: luxuriosus pars vitis, XVII, 35, 8. — luxuriosus ratio vites serendi, XVII, 35, 8. — luxuriosus proceritate, XIX, 41, 3. — luxurioso solo, XVIII, 71, 1. — luxuriosus pabula, XVII, 3, 2. — luxuriosius genus, XVII, 21, 2.

Luxus, deliciae, XXII, 7, 1. — luxus e cunctis maxime supervacuus, XIII, 4, 1. — luxus eius rei caeserit in dies, XXXVII, 7, 1. — luxus ingenium, IX, 30, 3. — luxum pauiunt incendia, XXXVI, 24, 7. — etiam in luxum dives Persis, VI, 28, 4. — ad vestem luxumque feminarum, XI, 26, 1.

Lycapso, XXVII, 73, 1.

Lychni: accensum in lychnis equarum virus, XXVIII, 49, 3.

Lychnis (medicinae ex ea), XXI, 98, 4. — lychnis agria, XXV, 80, 4. — lychnis, flos, XXI, 39, 4. — lychnidis flore, XXV, 34, 4.

Lychnis (rosa), XXI, 40, 4.

Lychnis (gemma), XXXVII, 29, 4.

Lychnites lapis, marmor candidum XXXVI, 4, 4.

Lychnitis phlomis, XXV, 74, 4.

Lychmuchi arborum modo pomiferentium lucentes, XXXIV, 8, 4. — lychmuchi pensiles, XXXIV, 8, 4.

Lycium, medicamentum, XII, 45, 4 et 2; XXIV, 76, 4; XXIV, 77, 4. — factum ex gentiana, XXVI, 87, 2. — ex centauro, XXV, 30, 4. — quas praestat utilitates, XXIII, 60, 2. — lycio quae curantur, XXIII, 58, 2.

Lycophthalmos (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 4.

Lycos araneus licni medetur, XXX, 47, 2; XXX, 30, 6.

Lygon Graeci vocant, XXIV, 38, 4.

Lymphae non sate repertae, XXXI, 3, 2.

Lymphari homines, XXIV, 102, 4. — lymphantium animorum species, XXVII, 83, 4. — lymphati futura praecipiunt, VIII, 71, 2. — lymphatos agat, XXXI, 5, 4. — lymphatos sanguinis talpae aspersa resipiscere, XXX, 24, 2.

Lymphaticus, a, um: lymphatica somnia, XXVI, 34, 4. — lymphaticis medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — lymphaticis medentur eadem potione, XXVIII, 63, 2.

Lymphatio: lymphationes nocturnae, XXXIV, 41, 4. — lymphationes abigit adamas, XXXVII, 45, 6. — contra eas prodasse succina, XXXVII, 42, 3.

Lymphatus: contra lymphatus habenda gemma, XXXVII, 54, 7.

Lynx simile quiddam talo habet, XI, 106, 4. — lynces, VIII, 30, 4. — clarissime omnium quadrupedum cernunt, XXVIII, 32, 4. — (remedia ex eis) XXXVIII, 32, 4. — lynces noscere hoc, sciunt, VIII, 57, 2. — lyacum humor, VIII, 57, 2.

Lyncurium, VIII, 57, 2. — (electrum) XXXVII, 44, 4. — (de eo), XXXVII, 43, 4.

Lyra: lyrae cantu, XXXIV, 49, 23. — senex cum lyra, XXXV, 36, 36.

Lyron, alisma, XXV, 77, 4.

Lysimachia herba, XXV, 35, 4. — capillum flavum facit, XXVI, 93, 4. — sanat hucera calceamento facta, XXVI, 87, 2. — recentibus plagis imponitur, XXVI, 87, 2. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 82, 4. — Lysimachiae odorem fugiunt serpentes, XXV, 55, 4.

Lysimachus (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 4.

Lytta, vermiculus sub linguam canum, XXIX, 32, 3.

M

Macatos vocabant, XXXVII, 44, 42.

Macellum, IX, 85, 3; XVIII, 28, 4. — macellum plebei ex horto, XIX, 49, 3. — macelli vectigal, XIX, 49, 6. — e macello vivendum, XIX, 49, 7.

Maer: macra sus, XXVIII, 67, 4. — macra terra, XVIII, 49, 4. — macra vinea, XVII, 6, 5. — macra vulva, XI, 84, 2. — macro corpore exiles, XIII, 9, 5. — macro bolo, XIV, 4, 4. — macrae cantharides,

XXIX, 30, 2. — macrae vites, XVII, 35, 32. — macris locis proveniunt violae, XXI, 44, 4.

Macris: iuxta maceriem seri, XIX, 48, 4. — in maceris nascentem, XXV, 49, 2.

Macerio: macerat aqua pluvia, XXXIV, 22, 4. — macerant panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — macerare aqua marina, XXIV, 40, 2. — macerare corpus lacte asinae, XI, 96, 2. — maceratur ex aceto, XXXIII, 26, 2. — maceratur oleo rosa, XXI, 40, 4. — maceratur in sole rosa, XXI, 73, 4. — maceratur vitij, XI, 69, 2. — macerantur in aqua cauliculi, etc. XXIV, 35, 3. — macerantur in oleo grana, etc. XXV, 85, 4. — si pedes macerentur in aqua, XXVI, 64, 2. — maceretur fumo, XXVIII, 60, 4. — macerari ex gleba oportet, XXXVI, 65, 2. — macerari intritum oportet, XXXV, 49, 4. — macerari oportet in aestaria tribus, XXVII, 38, 4. — macerari triduo iustum, IX, 62, 1. — macerari urina et aqua, XVIII, 45, 4. — maceratus alveis succus (mel), XI, 12, 2. — macerata cera sole marino, XXIV, 26, 4. — macerata pluribus modis inula, XIX, 29, 1. — macerata in vino myrtus, XV, 37, 4. — macerata sesama in calida, XVIII, 23, 2. — maceratum calida aqua lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — maceratum fimo plurimum, XIX, 42, 4. — maceratum gelido rigore, X, 28, 4. — macerato lupini flore in succo cicutae, XVIII, 8, 7. — macerato semine lacte mulso, XIX, 23, 4. — macerato galla papyro, XXXIV, 26, 3. — macerato calx haerent, XXXVI, 55, 2. — macerati in aceto carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — macerati in musti cado flores labruscae, XIV, 18, 4. — macerati casei aceto

et thymo, XI, 97, 2. — macerati rami, XXIV, 40, 2. — maceratis fimo diluto, XVII, 44, 3. — macerata in aqua capita papaveris, XX, 79, 4. — macerata calido sanguine, XXXVII, 45, 4. — maceratis indicem est, XIX, 3, 2. — maceratis sale intestinia piscium, XXXI, 43, 1. — maceratis avis in aceto, XXIX, 44, 4 et 7. — maceratis aqua vinacea, XIV, 42, 4.

Machina (in qua) tabula aptata picturae, XXXV, 36, 19; XXXV, 37, 7. — pendens in machina populus Rnmaqus, XXXVI, 24, 45. — machinae aedificationum, XIX, 8, 2. — machinae murales, VII, 57, 40. — machinae ponderi ne non sufficerent, XXXVI, 44, 4. — machinis clausura quater, XXVI, 9, 2. — machinis luxatis, XXXVI, 24, 46.

Machinalis scientia, VII, 38, 4.

Macies corticia, XVII, 42, 1. — macies fragilis, XVII, 37, 7. — macies piscium, IX, 73, 4. — maciem facit, XXX, 20, 2. — usque in maciem, X, 83, 40. — sensum reducentes ad maciem, XXIV, 30, 1. — perducit ad maciem, XXIX, 27, 3. — maciem corporis corrigent, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — macie conficitur corpus, XXXII, 39, 1.

Macis ex India advehitur, XII, 46, 1.

Macrobi, VII, 2, 21 et 22.

Macrocollae chartae, XII, 24, 2.

Maeti ingenio esse, II, 9, 3.

Macula in capite candida, VIII, 33, 1. — in fronte, XI, 16, 4. — posita calceis, X, 60, 2. — macula variat, XV, 19, 3. — macula distinguente, XXXVII, 53, 1. — maculam indicem cupiditatis, XXXVI, 4, 40. — maculae allicant in cyclamino, XXV, 67, 1. — maculae discolores,

II, 95, 2; XIII, 30, 2. — *versicolores marmoris*, XXXVI, 5, 1. — *serpentes*, IX, 39, 1. — *flexiles*, XVI, 81, 2. — *pinguis in murrhinia*, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *maculas apparent in corporibus sic necatorum*, XXV, 95, 2. — *maculae pardorum*, VIII, 28, 1. — *tigrum*, XVI, 80, 2. — *maculae Lunae quid sint*, II, 6, 15. — *macularum diacurus in acere*, XVI, 26, 1. — *macularum habitu distant*, XVI, 62, 5. — *maculurum oculi*, VIII, 23, 1. — *macularum varietas*, VIII, 23, 1. — *maculas crustis inserendo*, XXXV, 1, 3. — *maculas vastium elui aqua hyssae silvestris*, XX, 28, 1. — *maculas e veste ablu*, XXVIII, 23, 7. — *maculas in vesta non faciat*, XII, 54, 8. — *maculas ferrugineas*, XXIX, 39, 3. — *maculas extrahit nasturtium*, XX, 50, 2. — *a facie tollit alacrium*, XX, 4, 1. — *fel tauri aut asini*, XXVIII, 50, 3. — *toto corpore emendat ruta*, XX, 51, 9. — *sanant mituli*, XXII, 31, 4. — *rubras sanat atornatice*, XXIII, 58, 2. — *melitites*, XXXVI, 33, 1. — *maculis albis interuenientibus*, XXXVII, 25, 4. — *maculis candidantibus*, XXXI, 28, 1. — *nigris interpellantibus*, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *se circumagentibus*, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *discurrentibus*, XXXVII, 3, 1. — *maculis serpentium simile marmor*, XXXVI, 11, 1. — *macula viperarum versicoloribus*, XXV, 6, 3. — *rubentibus*, XXXVII, 57, 1. — *maculis interlinitor caseus*, XXVIII, 34, 1.

Maculae (in aranei tela), XI, 28, 3. — *maculas ipsas appellere*, XXXII, 5, 2.

Maculoson marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1. — *maculosus color*, XXXV, 13, 1. — *maculosa luna*, II, 6, 12 et 15. — *maculosa cute*, XXVI, 5, 1. — *maculosa*

nube, XXXVII, 10, 1. — *maculosi lapides*, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *maculosi in vertices*, XXXVI, 12, 2.

Madesacio: *madesaciunt aceto lannu*, XXXII, 25, 1. — *madesaciunt caules*, XXV, 31, 1. — *madescent subinde*, XXVIII, 22, 1. — *madesfacere urina vetusta*, XVII, 47, 3. — *madesfactus aqua*, XXI, 23, 1. — *madesfactus panis*, XVIII, 27, 2. — *madesfactus in succis sal*, XXXI, 45, 4. — *madesfactus panis aqua calida*, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — *madesfactis vinaceis*, XIV, 12, 1. — *madesfacta pridie*, XXVI, 20, 1. — *madesfactum elcer*, XXIII, 32, 1. — *madesfactum mitercit*, XXII, 72, 2. — *madesfactum robur terebraur*, XVI, 76, 9. — *madesfactum semen aeratur*, XIX, 58, 1. — *madesfacta telluris imbre*, XIX, 45, 3. — *madesfacta poete antecedente*, XXVII, 105, 1. — *madesfacto pilo*, XVII, 6, 2. — *madesfacta in vino*, XXVI, 15, 2. — *madesfacta in urina folio mori*, XXIII, 71, 4. — *madesfactae multa aqua*, X, 49, 1. — *madesfacti dilutum*, XXVII, 28, 2. — *madesfactis alis*, XI, 35, 3.

Madec: *madet succo*, XXII, 37, 1. — *madet Elymais*, VI, 31, 10. — *madet succo radis*, XXII, 14, 1. — *madent nitrariae succo nitri*, XXXI, 46, 1. — *madent in paludibus vina*, XVII, 3, 6. — *madent unguento Persae*, XIII, 1, 2. — *orae quae madent*, XXXIV, 34, 2. — *madcat si humore*, VIII, 39, 1. — *qua triclinoium maduerit*, XXV, 39, 2. — *maduerint al in aqua folia*, XXIV, 53, 1. — *madere noluit terra*, XXVIII, 29, 2. — *madena semper siles fluuiatilis*, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *madens succo amaro*, XXII, 45, 1. — *madentis terrae succus*, XXII, 46, 2. — *madente linteculo vino*, XXXI, 45, 5. — *madente solo*, V, 10, 8. —

madente tabula, XII, 23, 3. — madentes passio aut defructo, XXI, 48, 4. — madentes spongiae, IX, 69, 3. — madentibus pennis, X, 64, 2. — madentibus villis pulvis adhaeret, XII, 37, 2.

Madescio: madescit triticum aqua, XVIII, 47, 1. — madescit caelesti aqua, XXIII, 57, 2. — madescunt vellera, XXXI, 37, 4. — madescere debet ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4.

Madidus: madida faex vini, XXIII, 31, 4. — madida lana, XXVIII, 24, 2. — madida membrana, XXVIII, 50, 4. — madida ineco radia, XXV, 30, 4. — madida terra, XVII, 3, 40. — madidum vellus, XXXI, 27, 2. — madidum locum amant betulae, XIX, 40, 4. — madido gypso statim utendum, XXXVI, 59, 2. — madido loco, XVII, 32, 4. — madido solo, XVIII, 47, 2. — madido spiritu, XXXI, 39, 5. — madida fruge, XIV, 29, 4. — madidi lacte cibi, X, 74, 2. — madidae unguentis, XXI, 8, 4. — madidis lupinis, XXXV, 36, 38. — madidibus, XVII, 37, 7. — madidiora semina, XXVII, 24, 4.

Madon appellant, XXIII, 46, 4; XXV, 37, 4.

Maena, XXXII, 53, 6. — maenae salsae alvum solvunt, XXXII, 31, 6. — maenae mutant colorem, IX, 42, 4. — maenarum cinis anginas abolet, XXXII, 28, 3. — coarctet ulcera quae serpunt, XXXII, 44, 4. — estenuat scabritiam unguinum, XXXII, 45, 4. — verrucas tollit, XXXII, 45, 1. — vulvae medetur, XXXII, 46, 2. — capitis cinis rhagadas sanat, etc. XXXII, 33, 4; XXXII, 34, 2. — discutit pusulas verendorum, XXXII, 34, 2. — murias stromas sanat, XXXII, 28, 4. — muria ex maenis, XXVI, 44, 1. — oleum e maenis, XXVII, 404,

4. — e maenis lucidissimus sal, XXXI, 40, 4.

Maenades (Praisitelia), XXXVI, 4, 44.

Maenomenon mel, XXI, 45, 4.

Magi, XXVIII, 27, 4. — addunt, XXXII, 48, 2. — addiciunt, XX, 30, 4. — sua commenta afferunt, XXVIII, 56, 4. — arbitrantur, XXV, 80, 4. — dicunt inveniri, etc. XXVII, 56, 4. — dicunt amulecium esse, XXX, 24, 4. — iubent, XXVIII, 57, 2. — portentosa demonstrant, XXXII, 44, 3. — promittunt, XXXII, 38, 3. — putant nomen, etc. XXXVII, 54, 5. — tradunt, XXIX, 45, 4. — rursus tradunt, XXX, 24, 2. — id fieri tradiderunt, XXIV, 42, 3. — multum tribuere illa, XXI, 94, 3. — ut volunt magi, XXVIII, 63, 2. — magi divinant pota ea herba, XXIV, 402, 4. — hoc velut mysterium occultarunt, XXVIII, 68, 4. — iubent defodere, XXX, 48, 4. — propinant viro, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — magi celebrant sanguinem basilici, XXIX, 49, 4. — perhibent maiorem auctoritatem gryllo, XXIX, 39, 5. — quae tradunt ex salamandra, XXIX, 23, 3. — vesperilionis sanguine, etc. XXX, 20, 4. — magi, de heliotropio, XXXII, 29, 5. — de purihenio, XXI, 404, 4. — de pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 4. — circa verbenaceam insanunt, XXV, 59, 2. — uti dicuntur gagate lapide, XXXVI, 34, 4. — magi veteres quae sint mentiti, XXX, 6; 2. — magi Gallorum; Druides, XVI, 95, 4. — magi Parthorum, XXXVII, 51, 4. — magi Persidis, Arabiae, Aethiopiae, Aegypti, XXV, 5, 4. — magi hoc se coronant, XXI, 38, 4. — magi claritatem visus promittentes, XXXII, 24, 3. — contra comitiales, etc. XXVIII, 78, 2. — dicunt emendari glaucomata,

etc. XXIX, 38, 4. —demonstrant ornam facere in canis cubili, XXVIII, 60, 3. —vetant de urina, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2. —illinunt digitos pedum, XXVIII, 66, 2. —quantania, etc. XXVIII, 66, 4. —alium adalligant scarabaeum, XXX, 30, 2. —somnia affligi, etc. XXVIII, 79, 4. —magorum artes legras fieri, XXVIII, 23, 7. —infestari artes, XXVIII, 27, 10. —magorum gemma, XXXVII, 70, 1. —commenta, XXVIII, 12, 4. —impudentia, XXXVII, 60, 4. —mendacia, XXIX, 20, 2; XXXVII, 56, 3. —promissa, XXVIII, 23, 8. —reges, XXVI, 9, 4. —remedia plura ad quantanas, XXX, 30, 4. —soleritia occultandi fraudibus magax, XXIX, 42, 2. —magorum vanitates, XXII, 9, 4; XXVIII, 25, 4; XXVIII, 27, 2; XXXVII, 40, 3. —veneficiis resistit amiantus, XXXVI, 34, 4. —magorum studiosissimi Pythagoras et Democritus, XXIV, 102, 4. —magos secum adduxerat Tiridates, XXX, 6, 4. —magos consecrati, XXIV, 99, 4. —magnus perungi herba helianthe, XXIV, 102, 5. —magnus uti hac herba, XXI, 36, 4. —magnus nli marmariti, XXIV, 102, 4. —magis si credimus, XXVIII, 66, 1; XXX, 36, 4. —magis regem constituentibus, etc. XXXVII, 54, 7. —magis sunt perfugia quaedam, XXX, 6, 4.

Magios orta e medicina, XXX, 4, 2. —magicee plures sunt species: aqua, sphaeria, etc. XXX, 5, 4. —magicee sacrificia, XXVIII, 50, 4. —magicee celebrat Britannia, XXX, 4, 4. —magicee effloruisse, XXX, 2, 6.

Magient, a, um: magica vanitas, XXXVII, 37, 4. —magicee vanitatis exemplum, XXIX, 26, 4. —magicee

artes, XXV, 79, 4. —herbae, XXIV, 99, 4. —magicee insidiae, XXVIII, 27, 4. —vanitates, XXVI, 9, 4; XXVII, 35, 4. —magica potentia, XXV, 7, 3. —magica herbarum vocabula, XXIV, 102, 6. —magicee artes hyaseae dedere, XXVIII, 27, 4. —magicee vanitates congruimus, XXX, 4, 4. —magica artibus, VII, 44, 2; XXXVII, 40, 4. —magica artibus narrati lapilli, XI, 29, 3. —magicee artibus refutandis propriae sunt carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4. —magicee coenis cum intiauerat, XXX, 6, 4. —magicee praecepta, XXX, 47, 3.

Magidas appellaverant, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Magisima, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Magis caeteris purgat, XXII, 58, 3. —magia caeteris rubet, XXXV, 43, 2. —magis ac magis, XII, 4, 2. —magis adeptus, an meritis, nescio, VII, 46, 3. —magia ntuntur decoctis, XXII, 32, 2. —magisque, XVII, 47, 2.

Magister omnium bonarum artium Cato, XXV, 2, 4. —magister alius casus, XVII, 24, 4. —magister exstitit in quadam parte medendi, VIII, 40, 4. —magister collegii, XXVIII, 3, 4. —magister equitum, XXII, 5, 2. —Metellus, VII, 45, 4. —magister oilii Epicurns, XIX, 49, 2. —orandi magister, XXVI, 7, 4. —magistro rerum omnium usu, XXVI, 6, 2. —magistros dicendi, XX, 57, 4.

Magisteria exercent inter se, VIII, 61, 6.

Magistra (Iuna), II, 6, 4. —magistra natura, XXVII, 2, 4.

Magistratus, XXXV, 38, 4. —magistratus honoris eius, XV, 5, 4. —magistratum exornare census, XIV, 4, 4. —magistratum gesserunt.

XXXIV, 14, 4.—magistratu eodem, XXXVI, 21, 9.—monumenta rerum in magistratu gestarum, XXXV, 2, 4.—magistratu Atheniensium, III, 9, 5; XXXIII, 37, 1.—magistratum virgis, XVI, 30, 3.—magistratus obsecrasse certis precationibus, XXVIII, 3, 2.—magistratus nostros regunt gallinacei, X, 21, 3.—anno qui fuit sine magistratibus, XVI, 85, 1.

Magma, flex unguenti, XIII, 3, 4.

Magnanimitatis exemplum, VII, 26, 1.

Magnes lapis, XXXVII, 12, 2.—(de eo prolise), XXXVI, 25, 1.—ubi nascitur, XXXIV, 42, 1.—ferrum inficit ea vi, XXXIV, 42, 1.—concordiam habet cum ferro, etc. XXXIV, 42, 1.—creditur trahere in se vitri naturam, XXXVI, 66, 1.—magnetis natura (gemina), XXXVII, 54, 8.—magnete ferum ad se trahente, XX, 4, 2.—magnete templum concamerare, XXXIV, 42, 1.

Magnificentia operum, VII, 26, 1.—magnificentia summa, XXXIV, 38, 1.—magnificentiae vera admiratio, XXXVI, 21, 1.—magnificentiae quid posset adstrui, IX, 58, 3.—magnificentiam (Phidiae) aequalem fuisse et in parva, XXXVI, 4, 8.—magnificentiam hanc suam variavit, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Magnifico: magnificat Varro Arcaesilaum, XXXV, 45, 2; XXXVI, 4, 27.—simam iudorum, XVII, 6, 1.—cucunim qui magnificant, XX, 3, 2.—magnificent ricinum, XXX, 24, 1.—et vituli simum, XXVIII, 62, 1.—magnificatur turris, XXXVI, 48, 1.

Magnificus annis, V, 1, 5.—magnificus Iuppiter Zeusidis, XXXV, 36, 4.—magnifica coena, IX, 58, 4.—magnifica domus, XVII, 1, 2.—magnifica oratio, XXXV, 9, 1.—magnifica regis, XI, 12, 1.—magnifica Zacynthus, IV, 19, 3.—magnificum in usu medicamentisque, XIX, 15, 1.—magnificum oppidum, VI, 22, 4.—ut magnificum ostentabant, XXXVI, 5, 3.—magnifica urbe, III, 4, 12.—magnifico impendio, IX, 63, 2.—magnifici usus ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1.—magnifica cultu castella, XXXVI, 24, 17.—magnifica opera, XXXVI, 24, 2.—magnifice luvit dentitionem, etc. XXX, 47, 4.—magnifice laudator, XXX, 27, 1.—magnifice prodest ad, XXIV, 58, 1.—magnifice utiles, XXIII, 63, 4.

Magnitudo amplissima, XXXVII, 10, 1.—aperta, II, 99, 6.—inaudita, IX, 48, 4.—modica, IX, 30, 1.—magnitudo factorum, VIII, 22, 4.—messium, XVIII, 72, 3.—pretii, XXXV, 26, 1.—acrobis, XIX, 26, 5.—magnitudo sumitur nucis avellanae, XXIII, 75, 2.—magnitudo Pompeii, XVIII, 7, 3.—magnitudo populi Rom. perdidit ritus, XXIV, 1, 4.—magnitudo indicis, maior, VIII, 9, 1.—magnitudinis vastae, V, 10, magnitudinem implet gaudis olivae, XXIV, 94, 1.—magnitudinem implem anno couchae, IX, 60, 4.—magnitudinem portus habet ostium, III, 20, 5.—magnitudine multum infra, XXVIII, 28, 1.—in parva magnitudine, XXXVII, 60, 2.—magnitudine quincunciali, IX, 72, 1.—amplissima, II, 4, 3.—magnitudine piceris, XXII, 49, 1 et 4.—magnitudine doloris, XXV, 7, 3.—magnitu-

dine Libae, XXVIII, 58, 6 et 7. — magnitudine fortunae, II, 45, 3. — magnitudine ingenii, XXV, 3, 2. — magnitudine lunae, II, 35, 4. — magnitudina eximia piscis, XXXVII, 2, 2. — magnitudine vehis, II, 59, 4. — magnitudines dierum ac noctium, XXXVI, 45, 4. — magnitudines terrarum, XVI, 50, 2.

Magnopere custodiendum, XVIII, 55, 2. — magnopere delectat, XXXVII, 68, 6. — magnopere pili non desinunt feminis, XI, 94, 2. — nec deinde alia magnopere existit, XXXVII, 3, 4. — non exstant alia exempla magnopere, XXXV, 37, 7. — magnopere fastidians, XVI, 60, 3. — magnopere laudatur, XXIV, 8, 4. — magnopere pertinena ad ea, XVII, 37, 4. — magnopere placuisse, XVIII, 78, 4. — magnopere prodest, XXVIII, 58, 7; XXVIII, 59, 4; XXXI, 39, 4; XXXII, 25, 4. — magnopere vagatos morbos, XXVI, 4, 4. — nec viuis magnopere, X, 2, 4.

Magnus animo Alexander, maior imperio sui, etc. XXXV, 36, 24. — magnis Istec, III, 27, 4. — caussa non magnus, XXVII, 53, 4. — magnum erat, VII, 20, 4. — magnum et sublime, VII, 45, 2. — magni nomen, VII, 27, 4. — magnae quondam urbis, III, 3, 4. — magna ex parte, II, 48, 5. — magni in suspicatu piei, X, 20, 4. — magni profectus in ea arte, XXXV, 7, 3.

Magydari vocarunt, XIX, 45, 5; XIX, 46, 4.

Maiae, IX, 51, 4.

Maiae mensis, XVII, 24, 10. — *Maiae Idus*, II, 47, 2; VIII, 72, 4; XVII, 35, 29. — *Idus Maii*, XVIII, 69, 7. — *iv Nonas Maiae*, VIII, 25, 4.

Maestas distorso, II, 37, 2;

XVIII, 4, 4. — *maestas naturae* rerum, VII, 4, 7. — *maestas rerum naturae coacta in arctum*, XXXVII, 4, 4. — *maestas populi Rom.*, XVI, 57, 2; XXII, 4, 4. — *maestas potentiae*, XXIV, 102, 2. — *maestas illius principis*, XXV, 2, 4. — *maestas pueritiae*, IX, 63, 3. — *maestas Romana*, XV, 5, 4. — *maestas Romani imperii*, XIV, 4, 2. — *maestate armatus rex apum*, XI, 47, 4. — *maestatis sigillatio*, VII, 46, 3. — *maestatem decorum omnium*, XXV, 9, 4. — *maestate illa ingenii*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *maestate immensa Romanae pacis*, XXVII, 4, 2.

Maiores pars auctorum, XVIII, 65, 4. — *ferarum*, X, 94, 4. — *mortalium*, XXVI, 28, 4. — *maior pars orbis*, XVII, 2, 5. — *maior Balbus*, V, 5, 6; VII, 44, 4. — *maior Coeclidius*, e duobus fratribus, VII, 53, 3. — *maior Dionysius*, III, 45, 2. — *maior filius*, VI, 34, 4. — *maior*, quam ut, VIII, 38, 4. — *maiori in admiratione sunt*, XXXV, 40, 20.

Maiores (i. a. avi), VII, 44, 4. — *maiores nos vocare*, XXXVI, 24, 4. — *maiores promulgare*, XXVII, 2, 4. — *maiores patresque nostri*, XXVI, 3, 4. — *maiores et minores Misi*, VI, 32, 9. — *maioribus arbitratibus*, XXVII, 28, 4. — *maioribus displicuisse*, XXIX, 8, 7. — *maiorum placita*, XXIX, 5, 3.

Maioresque olivae, XV, 4, 3.

Maiuscula amplitudo, XXII, 26, 2. — *maiuscula folia quam ederae*, XXVI, 46, 4.

Malacha, gummi, XII, 49, 4.

Malachet, malva, XX, 84, 4.

Malacia gravidarum, XXIII, 57, 2. — *proegnantium*, XXIII, 56, 4. — *stomachi*, XXVII, 28, 3; XXVIII, 24, 4.

Malae infra oculos, XI, 58, 1. — nulli praeter hominem, XI, 60, 1. — malarum perfusiones, XXIII, 82, 1. — malas rubescere simq taurino, XXVIII, 50, 2. — malis puerorum illitus sanguis vespertilionum, XXX, 46, 1.

Malagma ad refrigerandum stomachum, XXV, 95, 2. — malagmatis facilia Sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — malagmatis miscent aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 2. — misceatur radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — sulphur misceatur, XXXV, 50, 3. — malagmate datur, XXVII, 109, 3. — malagmata nervorum, ex semine viticis, etc. XXIV, 38, 4. — malagmata ex resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — ex resina populi nigrae, XXIV, 32, 1. — malagmata non fecit natura, XXII, 56, 1. — ad malagmate adduntur pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — addi in malagmata radicem tordylî, XXIV, 117, 1. — additur xopissa in malagmata, XXIV, 26, 1.

Maldacum, gummi, XII, 19, 1.

Male postinatum, XVII, 35, 6. — male ponitur olea, etc. XVII, 30, 3. — male seri rapa, etc. XVIII, 74, 4. — minime male cogitantes, XVIII, 6, 2.

Malediceret Vitellio, XXXV, 46, 5.

Maledictum: translatus nomen in maledictum, XXX, 27, 2. — cum maledictis aerendum ocimum, XIX, 36, 1. — in maledictis antiquis esse strigem, XI, 95, 1.

Maleficentia canicularum, IX, 11, 1.

Maleficium, VIII, 54, 5. — vix deprehenditur, XII, 54, 6. — malefici causa, II, 63, 4. — maleficio eo perfunditur, VIII, 56, 2. — maleficia non nasci, XVIII, 73, 5. — non sentiuntur, VIII, 84, 1. — maleficia ex rubis, XXIV, 73, 1. — maleficiis

feriri, XX, 51, 3. — maleficiis poenas seras, II, 5, 10.

Maleficus, a, um: malefica piscibus bestia, IX, 20, 1. — malefica vis est auro, XXXIII, 25, 1. — maleficum animal, VIII, 83, 3. — maleficum frondibus animal, XII, 37, 1. — maleficum nihil nasci, XVIII, 73, 4. — malefico pastor, XVII, 47, 6. — malefica aviditate, X, 5, 2. — malefica vi, XXXI, 15, 1. — malefica voluntate, IX, 85, 3. — maleficose bestiae, IX, 70, 3. — malefica sidera, VII, 50, 1. — malefica propter roetum animalia, XI, 70, 1. — maleficos indicant oculi longi, XI, 114, 3.

Malevolos quae supercilis significant, XI, 114, 3.

Malicorium appellant medicum, XXIII, 57, 2; XXIV, 54, 1. — tepesfactum in malicorio, XXVIII, 48, 1 et 2.

Maligna lux, II, 68, 2. — malignum et breve munus naturae, VII, 51, 2.

Maligne vicens, XXXIV, 26, 3.

Malignitas sua cervis, VIII, 50, 4.

Malina pruna, malis insita, XV, 12, 2.

Malitia fucorum, XVII, 44, 1. — malitiae nota, XI, 114, 3.

Malleolus ubi male seritur, XVII, 35, 14. — malleolus (in vite), XVII, 35, 4. — malleolus argenti, XV, 18, 4. — malleolus qui transferatur, XVII, 35, 15. — malleolum serobis seri, XVII, 35, 14. — malleoli (in vite), XVII, 35, 8. — malleoli quando serendi, XVII, 35, 14. — malleoli sati, XVII, 35, 7. — malleolis seri balsamum, XII, 54, 2.

Malleus: malleo deprehenditur, XIII, 25, 1. — malleo stuporio, XIX, 3, 2. — malleo tenuatur chnita, XIII,

26, 4. — malleo tui, XVI, 94, 4. — mallei ex quibus fiant arboribus, XVI, 84, 4. — malleis ferreis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — malleis fragile aes, XXXIV, 20, 1. — malleis obaequitur aes, XXXIV, 20, 1. — malleorum rostra, XXXIV, 41, 3.

Malum: malum adieciſſe aquam, XXVIII, 58, 2. — malum miſcuiffe, XXVIII, 49, 4. — malum pars maior, XVIII, 30, 3. — maluerim ſpectare in horum diei quintam, XVII, 16, 6. — maluere ſic aliqui, quam, XVII, 2, 8. — maluere omnia perpeti, XXXVI, 4, 10. — maluere uti inueterato, XXVIII, 50, 4. — ut aliqui maluere, VI, 2, 2.

Malobathron (de eo), XII, 59, 4. — unguentum ex eo, XIII, 2, 8. — (medicinae ex eo) XXIII, 48, 1.

Malopen vocant, XX, 84, 1.

Maltha, II, 106, 1. — e calce fit, etc. XXXVI, 58, 1.

Malum: quod malifatur, XXXVI, 58, 1.

Malum terrae vocant aristolochiam, XXV, 54, 1. — malo terrae subacto, XXVIII, 7, 2.

Malum (fructus) cotoneum, XVII, 14, 5. — malum granatum, XVI, 34, 2. — malum erraticum caleulos pellit, XXVI, 56, 1. — mali Assyrii granum, XI, 115, 2. — mali cotonei amplitudine, XII, 21, 4. — mali cotonei modo, XXVII, 32, 4. — mali cotonei ſapor, XXVII, 91, 4. — mali odorem habet, XXII, 26, 1. — mali orbiculati modici magnitudine, XXIX, 12, 2. — mali modo rotunda radice, XXVI, 68, 1. — mali Punici germen, XXIII, 42, 4. — mali struthi anco, XXIII, 46, 2. — malo granato immaturo ſimilis, XXVI, 31, 4. — mala (eorum genera et medicinae ea eis), XXIII, 51, 1 et ſeqq. — mala callo

placent, XV, 34, 5. — mala inſeri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — mala ne putreſcant, XVII, 47, 6. — mala reddunt ſemen meſuiſſa, XVI, 43, 1. — mala ſingula conuolvi foliis ficulneis, XV, 48, 2. — mala Appiana, XV, 15, 4. — mala cotonea, XV, 10, 1. — mala generoſiſſima, XV, 18, 5. — mala granata, XV, 11, 1. — mala mandragorae, XXV, 94, 2. — mala Perſica, XV, 11, 4. — mala allveſtria, VII, 2, 18. — malorum plura genera, XV, 14, 1. — malis proprium genus, XVI, 63, 3. — malis ſpumens ſuccus, XV, 38, 4. — mala ferens ſtatua, XXXIV, 19, 10.

Malum (ſub.) caeleſte, XVIII, 44, 4. — malum peculiare Narbonenſis provinciae, XXVI, 4, 4. — malum volucre, XI, 36, 3. — malum id viſgatur, XI, 35, 6. — malum nullum eſſe ſine aliquo bono, XXVII, 2, 4. — malum mentis ſanat glycyſide, XXVII, 60, 3. — quia (malum) amentia eſt! XXXIII, 47, 3. — quae (malum) iſta dementia eſt! VII, 56, 3. — mali plus ibi domandum, XVII, 6, 2. — malo ſtigente, XXVI, 3, 2. — mala mortalium plurima, II, 38, 2. — mala immenſa ex ingentibus gaudiis, VII, 43, 4. — mala interaneorum, XXI, 92, 2. — mala oris, XXIV, 73, 2. — malorum ingentium praenuntia, II, 27, 2. — malorum remedium nobis terra genuit, II, 63, 4. — malorum vis cogit omnia eſſe periri, VIII, 21, 5. — malorum omnium peſſimum, ſerpentium ictus, XXV, 55, 1. — malis ſeminarum pluribus ſubvenit, XXIV, 120, 3. — malis muliebribus, XXIX, 9, 3. — malis humanis ut moderetur, XXXV, 2, 4. — malis peregrinis implere Italiam, XI, 30, 2.

Malus Assyria (de ea), XII, 7, 4. — alibi non fert, XVI, 59, 4. — *malua*, arbor urbana, XVI, 42, 2. — *bifera* in agro Consentino, XVI, 50, 2. — quando floret, XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 4. — celerrime senescit, XVI, 54, 4. — in senecta deteriore fructum gignit, XVI, 54, 4. — infirmissima, quae dulcia, XVI, 37, 9. — *silvestris bifera*, XVI, 50, 4. — *mali biferæ*, XVI, 50, 4. — *repullulant e radice*, XVI, 90, 4. — statim sparguntur in ramos, XVI, 54, 4. — *malo angustae radices*, XVI, 56, 4. — *malo cortex laevis*, XVI, 55, 4. — *malo cortex cadit*, XVI, 55, 4. — *malo mucronata folia*, XVI, 38, 4. — *malis humor lentus*, XVI, 72, 4.

Malus, a; um: *malum* quadrupes, VIII, 37, 4. — *malum patremfamilias*, XVIII, 8, 2. — *mali, villasini*, XVIII, 8, 4. — *malis bonis*, XVIII, 8, 4. — *malas herbas erui*, XVIII, 65, 6.

Malus in medio prelii, XVIII, 74, 7. — *mali cacumen*, II, 65, 4. — *malum et autennam quis invenit*, VII, 57, 47. — *mali navium*, II, 65, 4. — *malia navium*, abies, XVI, 76, 4.

Malva (medicinae ex ea), XX, 84, 4. — *malva quum mixturecit*, XXI, 47, 12. — *malva decocta*, XXVIII, 58, 4. — *malva est arbor in Mauritania*, XIX, 22, 2. — *malvae color ad purpuram inclinans*, XXI, 22, 2. — *malvae succus adversus apum cuspidem*, XXI, 45, 3. — *qui in malva nascuntur cimices*, XXIX, 17, 2. — *malvas arborescere*, etc. XIX, 22, 4.

Malvaceo caule, XXI, 40, 4.

Mamecydon, XV, 28, 4.

Mamillanae fides, XV, 49, 2.

Mamma dextra quibus virilia, laeva muliebria, VII, 2, 7. — *mamma laeva*, XXIII, 23, 3. — *mamma sinistra*, XX, 32, 4; XXIV, 73, 2. — *mamma*, iumen, XV, 20, 3. — *mamma germinis*, XVII, 26, 4. — *mammam candidam intus habet*, XXVI, 46, 4. — *ad mammam adrepens infans*, etc. XXXV, 36, 5. — *mammæ (de hia)*, XI, 95, 4 et seqq. — *mammæ sua mensura*, XXXIII, 23, 2. — *mammæ ut stent perpetuo*, XXVIII, 77, 3. — *mammæ si tendantur*, XX, 53, 2. — *mammæ helicias*, XVI, 62, 6. — *mammarum vitia remedia*, XXVI, 92, 4. — *mammarum collectiones leniter atrogones*, XXVII, 40, 2. — *loc femineum*, XXVIII, 24, 4. — *mammarum doloribus illinitur hemerocallides*, XXI, 90, 4. — *dolores sanant ostracites*, XXXVI, 34, 4. — *duritiæ emollit apium*, XX, 44, 3. — *axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *cirris testæ*, etc. XXXII, 24, 5. — *folia brassicæ silvestris*, XX, 36, 4. — *mammarum inflammationes tollit althææ*, XX, 84, 6. — *sphodelum*, XXII, 32, 2. — *faciæ vini*, XXIII, 34, 4. — *vinacei*, XXIII, 40, 4. — *mammarum suppurationes concoquant mures terreni*, XXX, 43, 2. — *mammarum vitia utilis geodes*, XXXVI, 32, 4. — *flos lapidis Asuli*, XXXVI, 28, 2. — *porcileæ*, XX, 84, 3. — *radix malvæ*, XX, 84, 4. — *mammæ preebere*, XI, 95, 4. — *mammæ non inclinari*, XXX, 45, 4. — *mammæ sororiantes*, XXXI, 33, 4. — *mammæ lactis impatientes Esæ acetii exstinguit*, XXIII, 32, 4. — *mammæ uberiori quæ faciant*, XXVI, 92, 4. — *mammæ replet hippomarathrum*, XX, 96, 2. — *mammæ si fetus laeserit*, XXIV, 25, 4. — *mam-*

mas a virginitate illitas cicuta, semper staturas, XXV, 95, 3. — *mammæ* virginum cohibet epimedium, XXVII, 53, 1. — *crucere* agutinas non possunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — *tumentes* reficit sinum murinum, XXX, 43, 1. — *sanat* farina ex feno Græco, XXII, 58, 3. — *folia pitussæ*, XXIV, 21, 1. — *muricum cinis*, XXXII, 46, 4. — *pix Brutia*, XXIV, 23, 2. — *mammæ* habent simiæ, XI, 100, 1. — *mammæ* remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 45, 1. — *medetur* anonyms, XXVII, 14, 1. — *tumentibus* a partu hæcchar imponitur, XXV, 77, 1. — *illiantur* folia elci, XXIII, 44, 1. — *prodest* succa cotoneorum, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *efficacissimum* etvum, XXII, 73, 4. — *hyoscyami semen*, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — *lens utilis*, XXII, 70, 3. — *ouces*, XXXIII, 77, 2. — *ocimum*, XX, 48, 3. — *ruta*, XX, 51, 9. — *tragonis*, XXVII, 115, 1. — *mammis* educat fetum, IX, 45, 1. — *mammis* totis fuit lac, XI, 96, 1. — *mammis* geminis, VIII, 30, 4.

Mammæ (lateralis) ad balneas, XXXV, 46, 1.

Mammæ, a, um: mammosum thus, XII, 32, 3. — *mammæ* panici genera, XXVIII, 10, 4. — *mammæ* pira, XV, 46, 2.

Manæ spugiæ, IX, 69, 2.

Manæ prævalens, XXXIII, 57, 3. — *manæ* sutrinæ, X, 60, 2.

Mancipatus venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1.

Mancipium: mancipii emptiones, XXXIII, 43, 2. — *mancipia* damnata, IX, 39, 2. — *mancipia* deferunt, VI, 34, 4. — *mancipia* fugitiva, XXVIII, 3, 4. — *mancipia* Italiæ, XXVI, 31, 1. — *mancipiorum* legiones, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Manupationem probare tabulis, IX, 68, 1.

Mandaverat tabulam tergendum, XXXV, 36, 36.

Mandata res litteris, IX, 8, 2.

Mandatum: mandato nostro, XXII, 7, 2. — *mandata* S. P. Q. R., XVIII, 4, 5. — *mandata* addidit, VIII, 61, 7. — *mandatis* peractis, VII, 53, 5.

Mando: mandunt lentissima asiæ, XVII, 6, 4. — *mandunt* ure, VIII, 10, 2. — *mandunt* igni paratum, XXI, 52, 1. — *mandunt* illud enim toto calyce, XX, 77, 1. — *mandunt* papyrus crudum decoctumque, XIII, 22, 2. — *manderet* ut hominis imitationem, X, 72, 1. — *mandere* ebur sibi videtur, VIII, 10, 4. — *mandere* lotu, XIII, 52, 2. — *mandere* membra humana, XXVIII, 2, 3. — *mandere* sæpius, VIII, 10, 2. — *mandere* raphanos, XX, 13, 1. — *mandentes* omnia, VI, 35, 17. — *mandentes* cervi serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *mandentium* in ore, IX, 51, 6; IX, 87, 1. — *manditur* ex aceto, XX, 34, 4. — *coctus* ipse siliquarum, XV, 26, 1. — *manditur* elixum, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *plus*, XIX, 26, 1. — *potius*, XII, 7, 1. — *salamandra*, XXIX, 23, 2. — *manditur* simili modo, XIII, 45, 1. — *manditur* simul, XV, 9, 1. — *manditur* sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — *manditur* vitis ipsa, XIV, 23, 1. — *manduntur* apri, VIII, 78, 2. — *manduntur* temere boleti, XXII, 46, 1. — *manduntur* caules decocti, XXV, 42, 1. — *manduntur* cochleæ, XXX, 42, 1. — *manduntur* crudi, XIX, 30, 2. — *manduntur* facile, XXIII, 56, 1. — *manduntur* cum granis, XVIII, 33, 1. — *manduntur* mala in aliquibus terris, XXV, 94, 4. — *man-*

duntur mala mandragorae, XXV, 94, 4. — manduntur decocti acini sambuci, XVI, 74, 1. — mandatur raphanus, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — si assa mandatur, XXVIII, 60, 3. — mandi capientem, etc. XIX, 49, 3. — mandi exta humana, XXVIII, 2, 2. — mandi hominem, XXX, 4, 1. — mandi iubent murem, XXX, 8, 2. — mandi semen, XXII, 33, 2. — mandi oportet elixam vesicam, XXVIII, 60, 4. — mandi non potest, XIII, 19, 1. — mandendum aliquid ex corde hysscae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — mandendum crudum, XXIX, 39, 2. — mandendi finis non sit nisi periculo, XIII, 9, 7. — dentes ad mandendum, XI, 62, 3. — mandendo commenducatum e sale, XX, 18, 2. — mandendo solida devorare, VIII, 48, 1. — in mandendo, XXI, 51, 1. — mandenda ex iure dabit, XXXII, 26, 2.

Mandragoras (cuius genera, et medicinae ex eo), XXV, 94, 1 et seqq. — mandragoras illitus delet stigmata, XXV, 410, 1. — folia prosunt articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — laudantur ad podagram, XXVI, 66, 1. — sonant apostemata, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — extrahunt infixa corpori, XXVI, 88, 4. — radix medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — medetur panis, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur strumia, XXVI, 42, 3. — acenien vulvam purgat, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — mandragorae mala, VIII, 41, 5. — matura, XXV, 94, 3. — mali mandragorae odor gravior, XXV, 94, 3.

Mane, val crepusculo, XVIII, 58, 1.

Maneo, manere ei suum frigus, XXXVII, 73, 2. — si color nigricans maneat testae, XXXV, 56, 1.

Manes colendo, VII, 56, 1. — ma-

nium ambages variae, VII, 56, 1. — manium bouos, coronae, XXI, 8, 1. — manium aedes, XXXIII, 1, 1. — manes Scipionis custodire draco traditur, XVI, 85, 1.

Mango, VII, 10, 5 et 6. — mangones addidere, XII, 43, 3. — mangones ista excogitavere, XXIII, 22, 2. — mangones gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — mangonium cura, XXIV, 22, 3. — mangonibus, ut lanugo tardior sit, etc. XXX, 43, 1.

Mangonicis venalitia, XXI, 97, 1.

Mangonio in isto, X, 74, 2.

Mangonizat corpora, XXIII, 16, 4.

— mangonizavit pueros Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — mangonizatas villae, IX, 70, 1.

Manicae textae, XIX, 7, 4.

Manicon cognominavere, XXI, 105, 3.

Manifesto (adv.), II, 71, 2. — manifesto apparet, XXXVI, 45, 3. — manifesto ostendunt, IX, 69, 2.

Manifestus, a, um: manifesta sit lex naturae, II, 46, 4. — manifesta est venditatio scientiae, XXIX, 8, 8. — manifestum erit, II, 13, 10. — manifestum est e vitae genere, VII, 47, 1. — manifestum id fiet, attendentibus, XXVIII, 68, 10. — manifestum id sit, II, 44, 2. — manifestum aplubritatis argumentum, XVII, 2, 14. — manifestum faciunt, II, 39, 2. — manifestum facit mores, eos arguere, IX, 73, 1. — manifesto colora terrae, XXXIV, 41, 1. — manifesto errore, IV, 35, 2. — manifesta iam claritate actis, XXXV, 34, 2. — manifestior fraus, XII, 54, 8. — manifestior rationalis, XVIII, 61, 1. — manifestius nihil aspectu, II, 65, 3. — manifestissimum exemplum, XXXVIII, 60, 1.

Manipretium: ex manipretio cuius-

que signi, XXXIV, 17, 2. — manipretio H-S. etc. XXXIV, 18, 6. — manipretio antecederet celeberrimos, etc. XXXV, 40, 23. — manipretis vita furuit, XXXIII, 53, 4.

Manipularis imperator, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Manipulationem componitur, XII, 28, 4.

Manipulus ocimi, XX, 48, 1; XXXII, 49, 2. — manipulo abiecto, XX, 63, 4. — manipuli aegedis, XVII, 6, 4. — manipulos alligari, XVIII, 67, 10. — manipulos facientes XXI, 68, 2. — manipulos ferri, XVIII, 88, 4. — manipulos conduunt in cadum musti, XIV, 48, 5. — convolvitur in manipulos, XVIII, 72, 3.

Manna una thuris, XXIX, 3. — mannam vocamus micas thuris, etc. XII, 32, 4.

Mano: manal arbor succum in plaga, XXIV, 37, 4. — manat succus e plaga, XII, 54, 4. — manat lacte copioso, XXII, 44, 4. — manat lacte multo erinens, XXIII, 65, 4. — manat lacte incisa, XIII, 43, 4. — manat gummi ex ea, XIII, 49, 4. — manat sudorem purpureum, XXXVII, 61, 4. — manant succo sanguineo, XXVII, 10, 4. — si manant sanie aures, XXVII, 28, 4. — manare quum desit, XVI, 23, 2. — manare prohibet segilopas, XXXV, 14, 4. — manans hulus humore perpetuo, XX, 21, 4. — manantes eruptiones, XXII, 26, 2. — manantes eruptiones capitis, XXIII, 5, 4. — manantia hulnera, XXXII, 13, 9. — capitis hulnera, XXII, 30, 3. — manantia asa, XXII, 30, 2.

Manon, spongia genus, IX, 69, 1.

Mansio pecorum, XVIII, 53, 2.

— mansiones camelorum, LXV, XII,

32, 5. — mansionum nomina et spatia, VI, 26, 4. — mansionibus dispositis, VI, 26, 7. — mansionibus octo distat, XII, 30, 4.

Mansitat in oppidis pygargus, X, 3, 4.

Manusfactus leo, VIII, 24, 2. — manusfactus tigris, VIII, 25, 4. — manusfactum aes, XXXIV, 20, 3. — manusfactae grises lascivunt, X, 30, 2. — manusfactae simiae, VIII, 80, 2. — manusfacti onagri, VIII, 69, 4.

Manusco: manuscescit avis, X, 68, 2. — manuscescunt raro lepores, VIII, 83, 4. — manuscescunt tractatu, XVII, 42, 2.

Manneti generis apes, XI, 4, 2.

Manteum, V, 31, 4 et 5.

Mantelia: cutes capitum cum capillo pro mantelibus, VII, 2, 4.

Mantihora, VIII, 30, 3; VIII, 45, 4.

Manulij: manuali pectine, XVII, 72, 4. — manuales fasciculi, XIX, 3, 4; XXI, 92, 4. — manualibus scopis, XXIV, 80, 3.

Manubiae hde manubiis, XXXIV, 49, 42. — ex manubiis dicare delubrum, VII, 27, 2.

Manubria aptare, XVIII, 64, 2. — manubria carpine, etc. XVI, 84, 4.

Manus libetur artifice temperamento, XII, 54, 3. — manus in pictura velocior, XXXV, 40, 23. — qua manus impleatur, XXIV, 91, 4. — quantum manus capiat, XXVI, 48, 4. — manus elephantis, VIII, 7, 4; VIII, 40, 2; VIII, 42, 4 et 2; IX, 47, 3. — manus palmam non ferunt scorpiones, XXIX, 29, 4. — omnia eiusdem manus, XXXVI, 4, 14. — utrius manus sit, XXXVI, 4, 16. — manum admovisset, XXXV, 40, 8. — manum implere, XII, 32, 3. — manum iuicet alteri, IX, 58, 5. — manum ille de tabula non sci-

ret tollere, XXXV, 36, 48. — *sum-*
mam manuum imposuisse ei, XXXVI,
4, 5. — manu appropinquare, XXIV,
402, 6. — manu aversa, XXVIII, 11,
4. — manu cava, XXX, 44, 4. —
manu domissa, XIII, 32, 4. — alata
concionans, XXXIV, 19, 37. — manu
fricante, XXIX, 10, 2. — manu im-
posita, VII, 2, 5. — manu inversa,
XII, 54, 7; XIII, 3, 1. — manu pro-
lata ad ora, XXI, 17, 2. — manu re-
trotra, XXVI, 59, 1. — manu supina,
XXVI, 59, 4. — manu una tollat,
XXVII, 113, 1. — manu utraque,
XVII, 24, 6. — manu Apellis,
XXXV, 36, 31. — manu Ierotheri,
XXXV, 36, 28. — manu Timothai,
Diana, XXXVI, 4, 20. — manu Zen-
sidie, XXXV, 36, 6. — manibus
eorum facta Diana, XXXVI, 4, 3. —
manu prehenderetur, X, 20, 2. —
in manu tenentibus, XXIV, 32, 4.
manu saepe tolluntur, X, 97, 1. —
manu molilis, XXXIV, 18, 2. —
mano tantum tenente, XXX, 20, 2.
— in manu tantum habendi est,
XXVI, 58, 2. — velut manu ducere
legentium animos, II, 11, 4. —
manu laeva extrahi serpentes,
XXVIII, 6, 3. — manu attri-
ctari, II, 44, 4. — manu factus vol-
lis, VI, 34, 12. — manu facta con-
vallis, VIII, 8, 1. — manu laeus, V,
9, 4. — manu et lingua superatae
gentes, III, 6, 4. — manu hostium
argente, VII, 46, 2. — manus ho-
diaque certant, XXXVI, 4, 19. —
manus ne pendeant, XXXI, 23, 1.
— manus dampnae, XVIII, 4, 5. —
manus extinctae desiderantur, XXXV,
40, 20. — manus in cibis semi dei-
ciabantur, XXVIII, 14, 4. — manus
plena mensura, XX, 87, 4. — ma-
nus praeceps ne rapiant, XXII, 7, 3.
— manus plasma fasciculo, XXVI,

73, 2. — manus simul duae mi-
nus nituntur, XVII, 24, 6. — ma-
nus sordescunt, XXXIII, 19, 3. —
manus trahunt omnia vitium, XXXIII,
21, 9. — manus tremulae effunden-
tes plena vasa, XIV, 28, 4. — manus
arsorum, VIII, 54, 4. — manus ab-
lul, XXVIII, 6, 2. — manus aluunt,
tingunt, mora, XV, 27, 1. — manus
inficit anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — ma-
nus lapidi tribuit natura, XXXVI, 23,
1. — manus oderit, XXXIV, 19, 39.
— manus pungunt bestiolae, XXII,
81, 1. — manus sacrilegas, II, 63, 6.
— manus servare, quibus iam paper-
ecrat, XXXV, 36, 41. — manus tan-
dunt ad genua, XI, 103, 1. — ma-
nibus honestis, XVIII, 4, 4. — ma-
nibus infectis semine raphani, XX,
13, 2. — manibus interas complexis,
XXXVII, 73, 4. — manibus laevis,
XXXIII, 4, 6. — manibus munitis,
XIX, 45, 2. — manibus porrectis ul-
tra caput, XXVIII, 12, 2. — manibus
post terga saeclis, XXVIII, 11, 4.
— quae in manibus intumescent,
vel erumpunt, sanat mellilotas, XXI,
87, 1.

Mapalia: domus, V, 2, 1. —
mapalia sua Mosei tagunt, XVI,
70, 1.

Mappa nova, XXIV, 62, 1. —
mappae ardentes, XIX, 4, 1.

Marathi radices ad oris saporem,
XXX, 9, 1. — marathro oculos inun-
git anguis, etc. VIII, 44, 4.

Marcenti similis, IX, 68, 2.

Marcesco: marcescit celatissime,
XXI, 17, 2. — marcescit statim cor-
pus occisae, X, 68, 2. — marce-
scit hyacinthos (gemma), XXXVII,
41, 1. — marcescit riguis ficus po-
mum, XVII, 39, 2. — marcescunt ce-
leriter fagus et cerrus, XVI, 79, 4.
— marcescunt folia, XXV, 50, 1. —

marcescunt hi flores, XXI, 39, 4. — marcescunt visco acini, XVI, 94, 4. — marcescunt nunquam eorum hi heliochrysi, XXI, 96, 1. — marcescat semeo, XIX, 32, 5. — marcescat uva, XIV, 48, 1. — marcescere celeriter quae florent, etc. XXI, 4, 2. — marcescentes flores, XXI, 52, 2. — marcescentes senio coctus, XXII, 38, 2.

Marcidae aures fessis, XI, 50, 2. — *marcidis* cicatricibus, XXXIII, 4, 4.

Maraipores, XXXIII, 6, 40.

Marcor pargi, XXI, 46, 3.

Mare, terrae odor aeternus, II, 404, 4. — calidius hieme, II, 406, 14. — perviridi colore, VI, 24, 6. — unde salum, II, 404, 4. — autumno salius, II, 406, 14. — dulcesceret, II, 404, 2. — mare sternitur, II, 47, 4. — mare quomodo non decidit, II, 65, 5. — mare cludit, II, 47, 4. — maria cantas gentiles e sublimi accipit, IX, 4, 2. — mare ventri damnosissimum, IX, 53, 4. — mare conchylio et pisce nobile, III, 9, 8. — mare altissimum xv stadiorum, II, 405, 1. — mare apertum, VI, 34, 6. — concretum, IV, 30, 3. — mare interum, III, 5, 4. — mare magnum, IX, 48, 4. — praecaltum, V, 47, 2. — scopulis inaccessum, XII, 30, 4. — scilicet molibus, XXXVI, 24, 20. — mare superum et inferum, III, 23, 5. — mare tranquillum, etc. quid praedicat, XVIII, 85, 4. — translucidum, XXXVII, 17, 2. — vadosum, VI, 24, 3. — vadosum et reciproci, V, 4, 1. — vastum praeciens Asiae, IV, 24, 4. — versum in flumen, XXXII, 4, 8. — vorticosum, III, 44, 2. — mare virens amaragdi, XXXVII, 24, 4. — maris status (de eo prolise), II, 99, 4 et seqq. — II, 30, 2. — maris hau-

stus dulcis, VI, 49, 2. — maris iactus visis vetustatem adiecit, XIV, 22, 2. — maris imperium populi Rom. restituit Pompeius, VII, 27, 3. — maris inundationes, II, 86, 4. — maris nauisem aret abanthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — maris odorem reddit, XXXV, 27, 4. — maris recessu, II, 87, 4. — maris saevitiam praesagiant echini, IX, 56, 4. — mari quid violentus, XXXII, 4, 4. — mari praecincta tellus, II, 66, 2. — in mari esse, quidquid nascatur in parte utraque ulla, IX, 4, 2. — nihil non gignitur in mari, IX, 71, 4. — nascuntur et in mari arbores frutesque, XIII, 48, 4. — mari aperto, II, 45, 3. — dulcescente, III, 22, 2. — interfuso, III, 44, 4. — frascanti similis, IX, 9, 3. — Oceano tanto, XXXII, 53, 2. — placido et navigabili, X, 47, 2. — refuso, XXXVI, 65, 4. — topito, II, 84, 3. — vadoso, III, 44, 2. — natura vadoso, III, 30, 2. — mari vinum condunt, XIV, 9, 4. — haustus ducis in mari, IX, 406, 6. — maria circumfusa, II, 67, 5. — non crescunt accessu tot flumina, II, 66, 2. — maria emollit gorgonis, XXXVII, 59, 2. — maria fervent, II, 40, 4. — maria incubere, III, 34, 13. — maria interiora orphica a Pando nasci, non a Gaditano fretto, IV, 27, 2. — maria interna, II, 68, 3. — maria purgantur plenilunio, II, 404, 4. — maria replentur, etc. IX, 74, 2. — maria septem facit Padus, III, 20, 4 et 6. — maria subleamus, XII, 2, 2. — maria sustinenda, XXXV, 47, 2. — maria terrae infusa, XXXII, 53, 4. — maria qui tenerent, IX, 22, 4. — maria transire, VIII, 4, 2. — maria ab uno vertunt, IX, 2, 2.

Marga (eius genera et usus), XVII, 4, 4 et seqq.

Margarides (halau), XIII, 9, 3.

Margarita: margaritae tenent culmen pretii rerum (du hia), IX, 54, 1 et seqq. — margaritae in honore, VI, 24, 9. — prodiga res, et feminis reperta, XXXVII, 6, 3. — excellentes, XIX, 4, 2. — grandes, VI, 24, 1. — Britannicae, IX, 57, 4. — ab Aesopi filio devoratae, X, 72, 1. — transeunt ad haeredem, XIII, 4, 1. — margaritarum pondera e collo pendeant, XXXIII, 14, 2. — margaritarum candore et rotunditate, XXVII, 74, 1. — margaritas Arabia mittit ex mari, XII, 41, 2. — margaritas petere e profundo maris, XXXIII, 21, 5. — margaritis celeberrima Tylos insula, VI, 32, 6. — margaritis quaevisiosa insula, VI, 28, 3. — margaritis permutat aes India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — margaritis operta matrona, IX, 58, 1. — margaritis dependentibus, XI, 50, 4. — margaritis candicantibus, XXVII, 74, 2. — margaritis minutis similia semen, XXV, 85, 1.

Margaritiferas conchae, XXXII, 53, 4.

Marginatis tabulis, XXXV, 45, 1.

Marinus homo, IX, 4, 2. — marinus iuncus, XXI, 69, 1. — marina aqua, XIV, 19, 1. — argilla percolata dulcescit, XXXI, 37, 1. — aqua tepelacta, XXXI, 33, 3. — marina arena, XXXVI, 54, 1. — brassica, XX, 38, 4. — viola, XXI, 14, 1. — marinae aquae medicinae, XXXI, 33, 1. — marinam aquam miscent, XIV, 10, 1. — marinam infundunt, XXXI, 33, 3. — marino haustu, V, 1, 13. — marino morsu adstringi, XXXVI, 65, 2. — marina aqua subigi, XVIII, 12, 4. — marina aqua calefacti, XXXI, 33, 4. — marina aqua vinum factum, XXIII, 24, 2. — marini calculi, XXVIII, 33, 2. — canes, IX, 55, 1. — hydi, VI, 26, 4. —

mures, IX, 35, 1. — sales, XXXI, 41, 3. — vituli, IX, 6, 4. — macinac aquae, II, 104, 4; II, 106, 1. — arbores, XIII, 54, 1. — belluae, XXII, 3, 1. — cochleae, XXX, 45, 2. — nassae, XXI, 69, 3. — marinae exterunt rubiginem ferro, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — marinas multa alia (Scopae), XXXVI, 4, 14. — marina animalia, XXXI, 47, 6. — marina dicentes, XXXII, 53, 3. — venena, XX, 90, 1. — marina venena, XXVII, 67, 4. — marinorum cornua, XI, 45, 1. — venena contra, prouent cauleculi caprifisci, XXIII, 64, 2. — marinas aquas tardius gelare, II, 106, 14. — inter res marinas diximus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — ex marinis, II, 56, 1.

Margo conchae, IX, 64, 1. — marginem salice praeligant, XVII, 24, 7. — margine albroso, XXXVII, 7, 1. — margine emisso, IX, 52, 1. — margine imperii, XII, 43, 3. — margine includente, II, 65, 5. — in margine Rubri maris, II, 75, 2. — margines gemmas auro amplectente, XXXVII, 37, 3. — margines extremi, IX, 57, 4. — margines hulecerum, XXX, 39, 1 et 3. — marginum crepidinas, XXII, 34, 1. — circa margines, XXXI, 47, 1. — lacus ad margines plenus, II, 106, 4. — margines hulecerum anfert troxalidum cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — margines rostri testudinum, IX, 12, 3.

Mariscas ficos, XV, 19, 3 et 4.

Marisco appellat, XXI, 69, 1.

Maritae ulmi, XVII, 45, 2. — maritae populos complexae vites, XIV, 3, 1.

Maritima portus, VI, 31, 13. — maritima ora, III, 3, 14. — maritima regio, VI, 29, 4. — maritimum oppidum, XXIV, 51, 1. — mariti-

mae Cantabrisse pars, XXXIV, 43, 1. — maritimo afflatu gaudent vites, XIV, 4, 10; XIV, 8, 1. — maritimo tractu, XXV, 6, 4. — maritimi montes, XXIV, 102, 5; XXVII, 51, 1. — maritimae naves, XVI, 23, 4; XVI, 79, 5. — maritima loca, XVIII, 12, 4. — maritima maxime quantantur, II, 82, 2. — maritima eorum, VIII, 43, 1. — maritima Africae, VI, 39, 2. — Ciliciae, VI, 39, 3. — insulae Cretae, XXVII, 145, 1. — Hispaniae, VI, 39, 5. — Mauritaniae, IX, 56, 4. — Syriae, XXVII, 9, 1. — maritima Alpes, VIII, 59, 2; XIV, 4, 17.

Marito: maritantur (quo vento), XVI, 39, 1. — maritare palmas feminas, XIII, 7, 5. — maritare vites, XVII, 35, 40. maritantur arbores, XVII, 35, 38.

Maritus: mariti memoriae id opus exstrui iusserat, XXXVI, 4, 19. — marito praedunt matronam, XIV, 28, 3. — lascivior uxoris cum marito locus, VIII, 61, 2. — mariti feminis convicium faciunt, XX, 93, 1. — mariti gallinarum, X, 76, 2. — maritos suos fallunt perdices, X, 51, 2.

Marmaritis herba, XXIV, 102, 1.

Marmor Carystum, IV, 21, 2. — Chium, V, 38, 1. — Luculleum, XXXVI, 2, 2. — maculatum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — Numidicum, V, 2, 1. — candidum e Paro, XXXVI, 4, 4. — testudinis simile, VI, 24, 9. — arana secatur, XXXVI, 9, 1. — marmoris farina, XXXII, 26, 1. — marmoris glareae, XXXIII, 21, 3. — marmoris micae, XXXIII, 21, 3. — marmoris tanta radiatio est, XXXVI, 4, 20. — marmoris peregrini columnae, XXXVI, 3, 1. — marmoris primum inveci vestigium, XXXVI,

8, 1. — marmoris secti vestigia, XXXVI, 8, 2. — marmoris aurum hlinitur, XXXIII, 19, 5. — marmoris resina iungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — marmoris Rhodio similis gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — marmor secare quisque invenit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — secandi in crustas, ubi inventum, XXXVI, 6, 1. — marmoris copiosa vna, XXIII, 24, 2. — marmoris felicitas, XXXIV, 19, 20. — marmoris ioterraso, XXXV, 1, 2. — marmoris nobilis insula, IV, 22, 4. — marmoris nobilitatus Praxiteles, VII, 39, 2. — marmoris scalpendo ioculauerunt, XXXVI, 4, 1. — marmora in lapidinis crescere, XXXVI, 24, 20. — marmora maculis aut coloribus commendantur, XXXVI, 8, 1. — marmora ut altescant, XXXIII, 40, 4. — marmora polientes, XXXVI, 9, 2. — marmora inveci nulla lex vetat, XXXVI, 2, 1. — marmora scalpsit, XXXV, 40, 4. — marmorum genera et colores, XXXVI, 14, 1. — marmorum causa naves sunt, XXXVI, 1, 2. — marmorum mille genera, XXXVI, 1, 2. — marmorum apparatus, XXXVI, 5, 1. — marmorum lapidinae, III, 4, 15. — marmorum nitro, XII, 5, 1. — marmorum sculptores, XXXVI, 5, 1. — marmoribus secandis genera, XXXVI, 9, 2. — herba nascentes in marmoribus, XXIV, 102, 1.

Marmoreus, a, um: marmorea leaena, XXXVI, 4, 27. — marmorea quadriga, XXXVI, 4, 19. — marmorei coloris uniones, IX, 56, 4. — marmorei signi faciem qui haberet ob vitiliginem, XXXI, 8, 1. — marmoreo laoci, XXXVII, 47, 2. — marmoreo saxo percussum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — marmoreos parietes habuit scena, etc. XXXVI,

8, 2. — marmorea signa fecit, XXXIV, 49, 23. — marmorea parva, XXXVI, 4, 29.

Marmorato inductum teclorum, XXXVI, 55, 4 et 2.

Marmorosus lapis, XXXVI, 46, 4.

— marmorosum sil, XXXIII, 56, 4; XXXV, 20, 1.

Maron, XII, 53, 4.

Marra reiki debet, XVII, 35, 6.

— marria ad solum radi, XVIII, 43,

3. — marria extrahitur, IX, 47, 2.

Marrubium (ex eo vinum); XIV,

49, 5. — (medicinae ex eo); XX, 89,

4. — marrubii capitulis, XXV, 40, 2.

— marrubii succus, XX, 67, 4.

Mars (sidus): Martis, II, 6, 5; II,

53, 2. — Martis stella, II, 43, 8. —

Martis maxime inobservabilis cursus,

II, 45, 4. — Marti color igneus, II,

46, 4.

Marte (i. e. pugna) Aetiaeo, XXXII,

4, 3. — Marte terribili ulularent;

XXVI, 9, 4.

Martius: Martio mense, XVIII,

38, 4; XVIII, 49, 6. — Martio exem-

plo, XXXV, 4, 4. — Martiae Calen-

dæ, XVII, 30, 7; XVIII, 35, 4. —

Martiae Idæa, XVIII, 65, 1.

Martulum qui invenit, VII, 57, 4.

Mas et femina in arundinibus,

XVI, 65, 3. — mas et femina edera,

XVI, 62, 2. — mas sit, an, femina

sterilis (unedomis), XV, 28, 4. — mas

non vocatur, ubi non est femina,

XII, 32, 3. — mas filix, XXVII, 55,

4. — mas floret in palmitate, XIII, 7,

3. — marem ferent color mellior, etc.

VII, 5, 4. — marem si pepererint,

XXVIII, 63, 4. — marem enixa,

XXVIII, 24, 4. — marem lacertam,

XXX, 47, 3. — marem feminamque

qui primus discrevit, XXXV, 34, 3.

mutatus in marem, VII, 3, 3. —

mare icto sagit femina, IX, 45, 4.

— parere sine mare, etc. VIII, 44, 4.

— sine mare giguere euniculos, VIII,

81, 3. — mares parituras promittunt,

XXVIII, 77, 7. — mares ut gigan-

tur, confert aliquid eardus, XX,

99, 4. — mares ut gignantur, XXV,

48, 2. — mares concipi putant, si,

XXVIII, 78, 3. — mares in utero

fieri dicuntur, si, XXX, 43, 4. — ma-

res generari dicunt, si, XXVII, 42,

4. — mares generari potu arsenogoni,

XXVI, 94, 4. — mares praesolare pon-

dere, VII, 48, 1. — mare saepius mo-

veri in utero, etc. VII, 3, 4. — mares

columbarum imperiosi, X, 52, 4. —

mares aini deteriores, VIII, 69, 2.

— mares vituli, XXVIII, 62, 3. —

mares carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 3.

— mares et feminae eyani, XXXVII,

38, 4. — mares et feminae glandes,

XVI, 6, 2. — mares sapphiri, XXXVII,

39, 4. — mares spongiae, XXXI, 47,

4. — mares venti, II, 44, 2. — mares

in omni genere fortiores, XI, 440,

4. — mares austeritas distinguit,

XXXVII, 28, 2. — mares singuli fem-

inamnam gregibus imperitant, VIII,

46, 1. — mares constantiae maiora,

IX, 45, 4. — mares omnino non

sunt in quodam genere piscium,

IX, 23, 4. — mares scorpiones ae-

viatissimi, XI, 30, 2. — mares duos

enias femina totidemque feminas,

VII, 3, 4. — mares figuratariolochia,

XXV, 54, 3. — mares gignit aty-

ridon, XXVI, 63, 4. — mares olivatus

accendit, X, 83, 2. — mares qui con-

cipi voles, in hunc ventum pascito,

XXVIII, 77, 4. — mares fatigatos me-

lius implere, VIII, 69, 2.

Masculosus actu densiore, XVIII,

34, 3.

Masculata, XVII, 35, 24.

Masculinus, a, um: masculinum

genus, X, 87, 4. — masculini sexus,

XXXVI, 70, 1. — masculini sexus rapa, XIX, 25, 1.

Masculus prosequitur, IX, 74, 8. — *mascula* cornus, XVI, 42, 1. — *mascula* vulpes, XXVIII, 46, 3. — *masculum* genus raporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — *masculum* sabulum, XXXI, 28, 2. — *masculum* sidus, sol, II, 103, 1. — *masculum* thus, XII, 32, 3. — *masculi* anseris adipe, XXVIII, 80, 1. — *masculi* voce audita, X, 51, 4. — *masculae* in columbis sanguis efficitur, XXIX, 38, 7. — *masculo* sabuloso solu, XXXV, 49, 1. — *mascula* arboris, XXIV, 73, 1. — *masculi* carbunculi acrius resurgent, XXXVII, 25, 1. — *masculae* autes, XXX, 20, 2. — *masculae* ilices, XVI, 8, 1. — *mascula* augeat differentias culusque generis, XVI, 77, 3.

Maspetum vocabant, XIX, 15, 3.

Massa aeris profatur, XXXIV, 20, 3. — *massa* marmoris, XXXVI, 8, 1. — *massa* vitri caudidi, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *plumbum* in *massa*, II, 106, 43. — *massae* sunt, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *massae* ita inveniuntur, XXXIII, 21, 11. — *massae* parvulae auri, XXXIII, 49, 3. — *condit* in *massas*, XII, 42, 4. — *massis* salis muros domosque faciunt, XXXI, 39, 3.

Massaris, XII, 61, 4. — *odoribus* tantum gignitur, XXIII, 5, 1.

Mastiche scauthice, XXI, 66, 3. — *mastiche* addita, XIV, 27, 3. — *mastiche* cardui, XX, 99, 1. — *mastiche* Chia, XXIV, 74, 1. — *mastiche*, lenticis resina, XXIV, 28, 2. — *mastiche* nigra, XIV, 25, 6. — *mastiche* ex apina Indica, XII, 36, 1. — *masticheu* habet condrilla, XXII, 45, 1.

Mastos pilos mammarum aufert, XXVI, 92, 1.

Mateola adigito, XVII, 29, 1.

Mater luxuria, IX, 60, 1. — *mater*

macis, VI, 7, 4. — *mater* opalorum India, XXXVII, 21, 1. — *mater* (arbor), XII, 9, 4; XV, 21, 1; XVI, 34, 2. — *matris* (arboris) vastum corpus, XII, 11, 2. — *matrem* consumunt phalangia, XI, 29, 1. — *matrem* (in vite) esse firmam, XVII, 35, 19. — *ad matrem* pendent pira, XV, 17, 2. — *matrem* familias, XIX, 19, 7; XXXVII, 10, 2. — *matre* pariente quas enecet, XVII, 42, 1. — *matres* Thessalae, XXX, 2, 3. — *matres* (locustas) mori quum pepererint, XI, 35, 2. — *matres* (in crabrionibus), XI, 24, 3. — *matrum* latior species, XI, 24, 3. — *Inter duas matres*, etc. XVII, 30, 8.

Materia arborum femier, XVII, 2, 1. — *materia* eadem, sed distat temperamento, IX, 61, 1. — *materia* graecae, VIII, 77, 5. — *materia* gloriae nostrae, II, 68, 4. — *materia* melior erit, XXXVI, 54, 1. — *materia* mollior, et fragilis, XXXVII, 26, 1. — *materia* nigra, XVI, 75, 1. — *materia* operis, VII, 30, 1. — *materia* esset in pretio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — *materia* propior, II, 53, 2. — *materia* repuens securae, XVII, 14, 3. — *materia* siccata mari, XIII, 30, 3. — *materia* surda, XIII, 30, 2. — *materia*, quae faciat umbram, II, 8, 4. — *materia* unguentorum tractatur, XII, 48, 1. — *materia* utilia, XVII, 35, 32. — *materiae* crassioris, XI, 6, 1. — *materiae* facilitate, XXXIII, 19, 1. — *materiae* quaedam immortalitas, XIII, 30, 5. — *materiae* incurvatio, XVII, 35, 43. — *materiae* nodus quidam, XXXIV, 37, 2. — *materiae* nomen retinet, XXXV, 45, 4. — *materiae* optimum, XVI, 72, 2. — *materiae* parte tenuissima, XXXIV, 22, 2. — *materiae* pessima haliphlocae, XVI, 8, 5. — *materiae* secretum, I, Praef.

43. — materiae qualitas, II, 82, 4. — materiae pompa non debeat, XXIX, 9, 4. — materiam aridam accendat, XXXVII, 60, 2. — materiam malum conspici omoes, XXXV, 2, 4. — materiam viliozem, XXXIII, 42, 4. — materia priori, XXXI, 40, 4. — materia rubente, XIV, 4, 3. — materia sequaci, XI, 4, 2. — materiae emittuntur, XVII, 35, 24. — materias quatuor vel duas, XVII, 35, 24. — ad materias otuntur palmis sterilibus, XIII, 9, 4. — caries in materiis, XXXIII, 22, 3.

Materiarum fabricam qui invenit, VII, 57, 7.

Materies aeterna, XVI, 74, 3. — materies crispo, XVI, 54, 2. — materies crispioris elegantiae, XIII, 48, 4. — materies dura, etc. XVI, 25, 4. — materies sui generis ficui Aegyptiae, XIII, 44, 4. — materies nihil differens a loto, XIII, 47, 4. — materies quando tempestiva, XVI, 75, 4. — materies terebinthi leuta, XIII, 42, 4. — materies torta, XVI, 73, 4. — materies praecipua trabibus, XVI, 48, 2. — materiei cadendae tempus, XVIII, 63, 4. — materiem mittit, XVII, 35, 22. — materie dura atque firma, XIII, 37, 4. — materie fideli, XIII, 47, 4. — materie meliora, XVI, 34, 4. — materie mollior utiliorque, XIX, 49, 5. — materie rara cupressus, XVI, 60, 4. — materie valida ficus, XV, 49, 4. — materie candida, XVI, 25, 4. — materies caedi iubent, etc. XVIII, 75, 2.

Maternus arvus, XV, 38, 4. — materna cura, X, 51, 5. — maternum lac cuique utilissimum, XXVIII, 33, 4. — maternae venerationis cognomen, II, 63, 4.

Materrae (Corfidius) maritum, VII, 53, 3.

Mathematicus, a, um: mathematica ephemeride, XXIX, 4, 3. — mathematicas artes miscuisse medicinae, XXX, 4, 2.

Matrimonium: matrimonii nomen accepit, XV, 40, 4. — matrimonio primo, II, 53, 3. — matrimonio Agrippinae clarus, XVI, 91, 4. — matrimonia inter deos, II, 5, 3. — matrimonia deligere, II, 5, 6. — matrimoniorum exortes qui, V, 8, 3.

Matrona Cail principis, IX, 58, 4. — matroa adultero placeat, XXII, 3, 4. — matrona ut transeat, VI, 20, 2. — matronas sentis signum, XXXIV, 19, 24. — matronam licentur oculi, XIV, 28, 3. — matronam a suis inedia mori coactam, XIV, 44, 2. — matronae (Atheis), XXIV, 38, 4. — matronae sentes (Sthenidis), XXXIV, 49, 40. — matronarum sententia, VII, 35, 4. — coepit hic espeli a matronis, XXXVII, 42, 3.

Matureo: maturescit fructus, XVI, 34, 2. — malva, XXI, 47, 2. — nus; XVI, 44, 4. — cum viodemla staphis, XXIII, 43, 4. — uva, XXV, 36, 4. — maturescit anno caro, XIII, 7, 4. — celerius, XIV, 4, 4. — pariter, XVIII, 20, 5. — tardissime, XXIII, 62, 4. — ex diebus, XIX, 34, 4. — cum vite, XIII, 62, 4. — maturescunt mora inter prima, XV, 27, 4. — ova in utero, X, 74, 4. — maturescunt pelus, XVII, 2, 2. — serios, XVII, 43, 2. — triconlo, XIII, 9, 6. — quaedam omino nec maturescunt, XVI, 50, 3. — maturevere, XVIII, 20, 5. — maturevere fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — maturescere coepit, XVIII, 33, 4. — maturescere cogit, XVII, 47, 4. — maturescere incipit, XVIII,

44, 2. — *maturescere* quum mella coeperunt, XI, 11, 1. — *maturescere* olivas, XV, 4, 4. — *maturescere* ad ver, XIX, 43, 2. — *maturescere* in semen, XVIII, 43, 3. — *maturescens* bruma, XIII, 49, 2. — *maturescens* fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — *maturescens* nunquam ficus, XV, 21, 4. — *maturescens* gelu vitis, XIV, 4, 6. — *maturescentia* hordeo, XXIV, 93, 1. — *semine*, XXVI, 53, 1. — *uva*, XXX, 53, 1. — *maturescentes* cum mense ficus, XV, 49, 3. — *maturescentes* drupae, XVII, 97, 42. — *maturescentes*, vel *maturi* pami, XXII, 70, 2. — *maturescentia* allia, XIX, 34, 3. — *frumenta*, XVIII, 44, 3. — *gelu* pira, XV, 47, 2. — *maturescentia* semper, XV, 30, 2. — *maturescentium* uvae nigrae, XXIII, 6, 1. — *maturescentibus* ficis, XV, 21, 3. — *maturescentibus* pomis, XII, 7, 1. — *maturescentibus* hñlceribus, XXII, 49, 3.

Maturitas antecedit algorem, XVII, 2, 40. — *maturitas* excocta, XVIII, 18, 2. — *inchoata*, XV, 2, 2. — *perfecta*, XV, 18, 4. — *prima*, XVIII, 48, 2. — *illa* tosta, XII, 14, 4. — *maturitas* fructus, XIII, 47, 1. — *lini*, XIX, 3, 4. — *messium*, XXVI, 40, 4. — *seminis*, XXIII, 16, 4. — *vindeimae*, XVIII, 74, 4. — *maturitatis* argumentum erat, XIX, 15, 5. — *maturitatis* initium, XV, 3, 3. — *maturitatis* signum in bulba, XIX, 30, 3. — *maturitatis* sparti tempus, XIX, 7, 1. — *maturitati* illius signum est, XVIII, 66, 4. — *maturitatem* adepti, XIX, 25, 4. — *maturitatem* antequam sentiat, XVI, 46, 1. — *maturitatem* omnium complexae Vergiliae, XVIII, 69, 2. — *maturitatem* pomi, XXIII, 63, 4. — *ad maturitatem* contineri, XXXII, 4, 5. — *celerior* ad maturi-

tatem, XIX, 41, 6. — *perducebant* ad maturitatem, XIX, 15, 5. — *perveniat* ad maturitatem, XIII, 7, 4. — *post maturitatem* collectae, XXVII, 88, 4. — *venturus* ad maturitatem fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — *maturitate* copiam fieri, XV, 4, 2. — *maturitate* dehiscetes siliquae, XII, 14, 1. — *maturitate* ruptae concutitae, XII, 24, 4.

Maturo: *maturat* pomum amygdala, XVI, 42, 4. — *maturat* capificatio, XVII, 43, 2. — *maturat* panos Hammoniacum, XXIV, 44, 4. — *maturat* partus, XXX, 43, 1. — *maturat* suppurationes vitis alba, XXIII, 46, 4. — *maturat* humores, XXII, 69, 4. — *maturant* celeriter, XVI, 41, 4. — *maturant* aliae alio tempore asbores, XVII, 2, 6. — *maturant* partum ungulae asminae, XXVIII, 77, 5. — *maturant* sole, XV, 7, 3. — *maturant* strumas lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — *si fructum* non maturent, XVII, 47, 3. — *maturans* diem, II, 6, 7. — *maturantes* tardius arbores, XVI, 54, 4. — *maturatur* sub hieme, XV, 49, 3. — *maturatur* solibus, XXXV, 52, 2. — *maturantur* frumenta, XVIII, 40, 8. — *maturari* ova, IX, 83, 3. — *maturatum* viscum, XVI, 93, 2. — *maturata* coactione, XI, 79, 1. — *maturato*, XVIII, 26, 1. — *maturato* hordeo, XVIII, 66, 4. — *maturandum* in sole praecipiens, XIV, 10, 2. — *maturanda* quae sunt, XXIII, 63, 5. — *maturandos* furunculos, XXII, 49, 1.

Maturus, *a*, *um*: *matura* satio, XVIII, 30, 3. — *maturum* semen, XVIII, 67, 8. — *maturam* sementem facere, XVIII, 46, 2. — *maturae* putrescunt, XIX, 32, 2. — *matura* cibo olea, XII, 60, 4. — *matura* pabuli,

XI, 34, 2. — maturior hares, XV, 2, 2. — maturae contigit, XXXV, 7, 4. — mature tepescunt, XI, 5, 4. — maturus defluunt, XI, 94, 3. — maturus desectus culmas, XVIII, 73, 3. — maturus ferunt, XVI, 50, 3. — maturus germinare, XVI, 34, 2. — maturus incidatur, XX, 2, 4. — quo maturus XIX, 42, 3.

Matutinus, a, um: matutina claritas, IX, 54, 2. — matutina inunctione, XXVIII, 7, 2. — matutino aspectu iocundi chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 4. — matutini exortus, etc. XVIII, 58, 4. — matutina haec et vespertina dantur, XXXII, 14, 4. — matutinis, VIII, 50, 8; XX, 24, 4; XX, 72, 4; XXI, 48, 4; XXVIII, 14, 3. — matutinis horis, XXVIII, 49, 2. — matutinis omnibus, X, 60, 4. — matutinis sumptum, XXVIII, 53, 2. — matutinis serere, meridie metere, etc. qui dicatur, IV, 26, 43. — matutinis vespertinaeque perimetos, XXX, 24, 2. — matutino, VII, 54, 2; IX, 12, 2; XI, 42, 2; XVIII, 64, 4; XVIII, 67, 40; XX, 33, 2; XXIII, 77, 4; XXXVII, 26, 4. — matutino exortur, XXXI, 14, 4 et 2. — matutino, vel a coena, XXVII, 40, 4. — matutino mandere, XXV, 410, 4. — matutino caelo autumnali, XXXVII, 37, 2. — matutino pasceus, XXIX, 36, 2.

Maxilla superior, XI, 62, 2. — maxillae dolentis, XXXII, 26, 3. — maxilla superiores mobili, VIII, 37, 4. — maxillas apri, VIII, 30, 2. — apri vel suis, XXVIII, 74, 4. — equi, XXVIII, 49, 3. — atyrorum, X, 93, 2. — serpentis, VIII, 14, 2. — maxillarum duo ordines (cui), XI, 63, 2. — maxillarum apri vel suis cinis, XXVIII, 65, 4. — maxillarum dolores lenit melilotus, XXI, 87, 1. — maxillarum tu-

morem sanat faex sapae, XXIII, 33, 4. — smant fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — maxillas superiores crocodilus movet, XI, 60, 4. — maxillis adalligant ranas, XXXII, 26, 3. — maxillis bel-luarum fores in domibus facere, IX, 2, 4. — ex maxillis simul potis, XXX, 40, 4.

Maxillares dentes, XI, 63, 4; XXXII, 26, 2; XXXII, 50, 4.

Maximus pictor, XXXV, 36, 4. — maximus regum, XXV, 3, 4. — maximo civium digno oratio, XXXV, 9, 4. — maximae res decem, VII, 45, 4. — maxime abomile, VIII, 75, 4. — maxime arborum hoc sentiant piri, etc. XVII, 37, 4. — maxime cum lacte, etc. XXII, 52, 4. — maxime hieme, II, 60, 2. — maxime insignis, XIV, 4, 4. — maxime insignis tria, XVI, 62, 4. — maxime laudatur, XXV, 54, 3. — maxime probantur, XVI, 8, 2. — maxime probavere, XXIII, 20, 1. — maxime prodest, XXVII, 40, 2. — maxime provenit in Gallia, XXI, 97, 4. — maxime sub his nascitur, XXIV, 48, 5. — maxime sublimis, II, 74, 2. — maxime vero, XXIX, 8, 2. — maxime eo utantur, XXXI, 42, 2. — maximeque, IV, 4, 4; XVI, 52, 4; XVI, 60, 3. — folio maxime querno, III, 6, 6. — nascitur in scopulis maxime, XXVII, 33, 4. — quam maxime ratione, XXII, 53, 2. — sed maxime, III, 7, 4.

Meabiliq ser, II, 4, 4. — meabili bubus transitu, VI, 4, 2.

Meatus piscium, XI, 44, 4. — si-derum, II, 6, 4. — solis, II, 6, 6. — volucrum, VI, 24, 3. — meatus (in corporibus), XXII, 56, 4. — meatus pori, XX, 84, 5. — meatus mensuro, III, 3, 43. — meatum praeparant vomitionibus, XIX, 26, 5. — meatus

alternis, II, 6, 7. — angusto, IV, 24, 4. — avido, III, 4, 2. — fleuoso, V, 4, 3. — draconum fleuoso, II, 43, 8. — laxato, XVII, 27, 4. — recto, IX, 50, 4; XVI, 56, 2. — vario feruntur aves, X, 54, 4. — vasto effusus Oceanus, XVI, 4, 3. — meatus alieni, II, 46, 4. — meatus spirandi laxat fel ursinum, XXVIII, 55, 4. — per mealus corrivati amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — meatibus longe fertur, III, 9, 2. — meatibus rectis, XVI, 73, 4.

Mechir Aegyptius mensis, VI, 26, 4.

Mecona vocant, XX, 80, 4. — mecona sprobe vocant, XXVII, 93, 4.

Meconion, peplia, XXVII, 93, 4.

Meconis, lactuca atra, XIX, 38, 2. — meconidem vocavimus, XX, 26, 5.

Meconites, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 4.

Meconium vocatur, XX, 76, 4; XXXVIII, 43, 2. — meconii tantumdem adicientes, XXV, 94, 4. — contra meconium, valet mustum, XXIII, 48, 2. — profuit nymeli, XXIII, 29, 4. — oleum ex aqua, XXIII, 40, 4.

Medea, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 4.

Medeor: medetur dolor, XX, 2, 2. — calmie, XXIX, 38, 4. — iucunda, XXXIV, 55, 4. — optime, XXIV, 22, 3. — praecellere, XXVII, 64, 4; XXVIII, 64, 4; XXIX, 25, 4; XXIX, 39, 3. — unice, XXIII, 47, 4; XXVII, 415, 4. — medentur agricolae, XI, 45, 4. — medentur cancri contra serpentium ictus, IX, 64, 3. — medentur oculis aquae, XXXI, 3, 3. — mederi herba oculis, VIII, 41, 2. — mederi quadam herba sibi, XXV, 61, 4. — mederi mirabiliter, XXIX, 38, 4. — medentes cavent

in aegris, XV, 47, 2. — e primis medentium, XXXV, 49, 4. — medendi ars, XXIX, 4, 4. — medendi arte clarus, XXV, 3, 2. — medendi pars quaedam, VIII, 40, 4. — medendi cruciatus datrahit, XXVI, 8, 2. — medendi desideris ad alios perlineat, XIX, 62, 3. — medendi praecepta qui primus condidit, XXVI, 6, 2. — utuntur ad medendum, XVIII, 48, 4.

Mediastinis, XXIX, 2, 4.

Medica (herba), XIV, 49, 6.

Medica mala, XV, 44, 4.

Medica (inter legumina), XVIII, 43, 4.

Medicamen purpureae succus, IX, 62, 2. — medicamen focundum simi, XVII, 22, 4. — medicamen vinorum, XIV, 25, 5. — medicaminis vim habere, XXI, 49, 4. — medicaminis vim obtinet ervum, XVIII, 38, 4. — medicaminis praecari, X, 28, 4. — medicaminis virus, XVII, 47, 6. — medicamina eo saepius potio, XXXII, 44, 4. — medicamine iusto contra pericula, etc. XXXVII, 36, 4. — medicamine inuncti oculi, VII, 44, 4. — medicamine quodam, VII, 45, 3. — medicamina dimidia adduntur, IX, 64, 4. — medicamina ea musto, XIV, 24, 4. — medicaminum argumentum, XXXI, 32, 3. — medicamina componere, XXXIV, 25, 4. — conficere, proprium medicinae, XXXIV, 25, 4. — magni ad medicamina usus, XI, 6, 4. — inter medicamina numeratur hoc vinum, XIV, 8, 5. — medicaminibus apti adipas, VIII, 54, 2. — medicaminibus multis miscetur crocum, XXI, 81, 4. — medicaminibus annumerandis irio, VIII, 22, 4. — medicaminibus refertae ranae rubetae, VIII, 48, 4. — medicaminibus

noxia, XIV, 8, 8. — medicaminibus præcipuis, XX, 54, 4. — medicaminibus non uti Arcades, XXV, 53, 3. — est et in medicaminibus, XXXV, 56, 4.

Medicamentum malum fit stellionibus, XXIX, 22, 2. — medicamentum ea conficitur, XII, 38, 4. — medicamentum fit ita caudidius, XXXIV, 50, 3. — medicamentum nobile, XXIV, 79, 4. — medicamentum, quod diacodion vocant, XX, 79, 4. — medicamentum quod appellatur Lycion, XII, 45, 4; XXIV, 76, 4. — medicamentum, quod stomatice vocatur, XXIII, 58, 4. — medicamentum sterilitatis, XVI, 46, 4. — medicamentum purpure, IX, 64, 4. — medicamentum ut rapiatur, XVII, 4, 6. — medicamenti vim obtinet, XI, 97, 2. — quid mali medicamenti inferretur, XXVIII, 37, 7. — medicamentum ita componunt, XXXII, 34, 4. — medicamentum aufertur, XXXII, 24, 3. — medicamentum haurire, XXIV, 44, 4. — medicamentum inveterato, XXIII, 39, 2. — nobili, XX, 76, 3. — præsentaneo, XXVIII, 57, 4. — malo laesi, XXVIII, 27, 4. — medicamentum tingunt sagittas, XXVII, 76, 4. — medicamenta quæ vocant liparas, XXXIII, 35, 4. — exulceratoria, XXIII, 64, 4. — noxia, XXXIV, 44, 4. — resolvenda, XXV, 95, 2. — somnifica, XXXVII, 57, 2. — styptica, XXIV, 73, 4. — medicamenta sunt vina minima aliqua mixtura, XIV, 6, 3. — medicamenta ex fibro multa, VIII, 49, 4. — medicamenta oculorum, XXV, 98, 4. — medicamenta mala, XIII, 44, 4. — medicamenta omnia mala, XXIX, 33, 2. — medicamenta contra mala omnia, XXX, 24, 4. — medicamentorum potius stomacho inimicos,

XXVI, 8, 2. — medicamentorum malorum introitum pellit acilla, XX, 39, 3. — medicamenta, non mella gignuntur, XI, 44, 4. — medicamenta negant prodesse, prius in mensa deposita, XXVIII, 5, 5. — medicamenta componere, XVII, 47, 4. — inter medicamenta mala numeratur, XXVIII, 45, 5. — medicamenta mala inferri negant posse, etc. XXXII, 46, 2. — medicamentis oculorum miscetur mandragoras, XXV, 94, 4. — medicamentis singulara mel, XXI, 46, 4. — necessarium thus, XIII, 43, 4. — utilis flos spinæ nigrae, XIII, 49, 4. — miscetur faex vini, XXIII, 31, 4. — medicamentis non aliud aptius, XIV, 8, 4. — medicamentis præparat cutem, XXXII, 23, 4. — medicamentis superponuntur vellera, XXIX, 40, 3. — medicamentis suppuratoriis, XXVIII, 43, 4. — medicamentis inebriatum, XXXV, 26, 4. — colorem sorbentibus, XXXV, 42, 4.

Medicamentaria à quo reperta, VII, 57, 5.

Medicamentaria, XIX, 33, 3.

Medicina antiqua, XXV, 6, 4. — medicina ubi reperta, VII, 57, 5. — medicina tunc non erat hæc, XXXI, 32, 4. — medicina qua usus sit Pop. Rom. annis DC, XX, 33, 4. — medicina hinc nata, XXIV, 4, 4. — medicina altior sanctiorque, XXX, 4, 2. — medicina clinice, XXX, 30, 4. — medicina petitur ab oraculis, XXIX, 4, 2. — medicina in totum temeraria, XXV, 47, 2. — medicina periculum affert maioris mali, XXI, 105, 4. — tantum potestatis habet ea ars pro medicamento dandi quicquid velit, XXIX, 39, 8. — medicina nimia aut intempestiva, XVII, 45, 4. — medicina occyror, XXVIII, 47, 5. — me-

dicina hominum et arborum similis est, XVII, 43, 4. — medicina peculiaris raphano, etc. XIX, 59, 4. — medicina huic animali est, XXIX 39, 4. — medicina haec fiat in dextra manu, XXVIII, 56, 4. — medicina linguae, XXVIII, 7, 4. — medicinae inventio cui assignatur, VII, 57, 6. — medicinae scientia clarissima, XVIII, 45, 4. — medicinae vates, XI, 88, 2. — medicinae magistro usu, XXVI, 6, 2. — medicinae silva immensa, XXXV, 4, 4. — medicinae volumina, XIV, 26, 1. — medicinae unius miraculum, XXIII, 64, 4. — medicinae opera numerosissima est circa alevum, XXVI, 28, 4. — medicinam faciente natura, XXVI, 6, 2. — medicinam fame exercent, XXII, 56, 4. — medicinam facere audore et oleo, XXVIII, 43, 4. — medicinam perpeti toleraverant, XXVI, 3, 4. — medicinam instruunt metalla seria, XXXIV, 22, 4. — medicinam ad causam revocando, XXVI, 7, 4. — medicinam invenit ex hoste, VII, 54, 4. — medicina clara, XXV, 5, 5. — medicina enituit Hippocrates, VII, 37, 4. — medicina non adinvante, XVII, 2, 5. — lues morum non aliunde maior, quam e medicina, XXIX, 8, 40. — medicina maiore reperta, XXVIII, 4, 4. — medicina praestante, XIII, 47, 4. — medicina recentis sauciae vites, XVII, 35, 34. — medicina ad vicere, VII, 44, 4. — medicinae contra mala, VII, 4, 4. — medicinae gignuntur, XXIX, 47, 4. — medicinae profectum Intutiae, XXX, 2, 3. — medicinae genere saluberrima, XX, 87, 4. — medicinae utiliora quae unguenta, XIII, 2, 9. — medicinae pendentes ab animo hominis, XXVIII, 44, 4. — medicinae vulnervm, XVIII, 29, 5. — me-

dicinarum varietates, XXIII, 54, 4. — medicinae non minus proficere reperiendo, quam prosunt praebendo, XXVIII, 4, 2. — medicinae natura dedit herbis etiam aculestis, XXII, 77, 2. — medicinae ex eo omitto, XXVIII, 42, 2. — medicinae continet innumeris panis, XXII, 68, 4. — medicinae animalium, si sanguis profluit, etc. XXVIII, 84, 2. — medicina utilisima cera Punica, XXI, 49, 2.

Medicinales lapides, XXXVI, 43, 4. — medicinalium cucurbitularum gener, XXXII, 42, 2.

Medico effectus, XIX, 62, 3.

Medicor: medicatur sive, XVI, 54, 4. — medicantur hoc malum oleo cantharidum, XI, 41, 2. — medicentur ubera pascuis, XXV, 53, 3. — medicatus odor omnium, XXV, 54, 2. — medicatus humor, XVI, 79, 2. — medicata vis, VIII, 73, 2. — medicati odorem accipit, XV, 4, 5. — medicato melle, XI, 34, 2. — medicato colore, XXVII, 409, 4. — medicati fontes, II, 95, 2. — medicatae aquae, II, 404, 4. — medicatae fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — medicatus esse aquas credendum non est, XXXI, 32, 3. — medicata asservare cadavera, XI, 70, 4. — medicata succo herbae, XVIII, 45, 3. — medicatis aquis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — medicatis locis ante coitus, XXVIII, 77, 6. — medicatus bubulum lac, XXVIII, 33, 2. — medicatissimas res, XXVIII, 23, 2. — medicanda dolorum opercula, XIV, 27, 3.

Medicus ex Aegypto vocatus, XXIX, 30, 4. — medicus maximus, XIV, 9, 4. — medicus non parvae auctoritatis, XXVI, 44, 1. — medicus Inungit, VII, 54, 4. — medicus Invidiae, XXVIII, 7, 4. — medicus pre-

deutia, XIX, 38, 4. — medicum se
culicumque professo statim creditur,
XXIX, 8, 3. — medico hominem
occidisse impunitus est, XXIX, 8, 3.
— medico digito, XXX, 34, 1. —
medico in usu, XXII, 81, 1. — me-
dici (de his), XXIX, 1 et seqq. —
medici advenierunt ex Aegypto,
XXVI, 3, 2. — medici herbarum
periti, XXV, 8, 1. — medici susdent,
XIX, 26, 5. — medici nesciere, XXIII,
27, 3. — medici quae ussuerint, XXIII,
34, 1. — medici antiqui, XXVIII,
37, 7. — medicorum nemo novit,
XXV, 18, 2. — medicorum reuncto-
ribus, XXIX, 2, 1. — medicorum
inscientia, XXVI, 4, 1. — monu-
ments, VII, 9, 1. — ostentatio;
XXIII, 26, 1. — placita, XIV, 28,
5. — unius scientia portentosa,
XXIII, 27, 4. — sententiis discor-
dibus, XXIII, 19, 1. — medicorum
turba obvis, XXV, 6, 1. — medicor-
um se turba perire, XXIX, 5, 5. —
medicorum vitio, XXVI, 78, 1. —
medicis consensisse, ut, XIV, 8, 4.
— medicos ignorasse, etc. XXXI,
46, 1. — medicos omnes transisse in
tadium, XXIX, 6, 1. — inter me-
dicos mira diversitas, XX, 20, 3. —
medicos suos si huc mittet Graecia,
XXIX, 7, 1. — e medicis primum
veniasse Romam, etc. XXIX, 6, 1. —
medicis provium esse pro nobis,
XXII, 7, 2. — nullis gentium de-
gunt sine medicis, XXIX, 5, 5.

Medicus, a, um: medica dos
ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — medica
tantum natura h'ic est, XIX, 24, 4. —
medica vis est ignibus, XXXVI,
69, 1. — medicae salubritatis spes,
V, 15, 3. — medicis diligentia, XI,
93, 1. — medicas manus hominis,
VIII, 24, 5. — medicae sunt quo-
rundam partes, XXVIII, 6, 4. —

medicus duo genera, XIX, 30, 1. —
medicas artes praebet rosa, XXI,
10, 1. — medicas fundit herbas, II,
63, 2. — medicas partes dedit Po-
mona pendentibus, XXIII, 4, 1.

Mediocritas: mediocritas solo, XIII,
47, 1. — non mediocres differentiae,
XXVII, 120, 1. — mediocritas spon-
salis, IX, 58, 1.

Mediocriter si pascas, XVII, 6, 5.
Medion (describitur), XXVII,
79, 1.

Meditatione curvandi, XVII, 30, 8.

Mediterraneus, a, um: mediterr-
nea eius tenet Arcadia, IV, 10, 1. —
mediterranea Hispaniae, XXXIII, 55,
3. — Persidia, VI, 26, 1. — mediter-
ranso commercio, V, 11, 4. — in
mediterraneo, III, 3, 5, 6 et 7; III,
5, 6; III, 21, 1; V, 1, 5; XIV, 8,
7. — in mediterraneo est, V, 33, 3. —
mediterranei populi, IV, 26, 6. —
Brutorum, III, 15, 3. — Calabro-
rum, VII, 16, 7. — Gaetuli, V, 1,
10. — mediterraneae iurisdictiones,
V, 29, 3. — mediterranea maritimis
praeferenda, XVII, 2, 7. — mediter-
ranea eius dicuntur, VI, 32, 14. —
apud mediterraneos, XXXI, 44, 3. —
in mediterranea, habet, II, 91, 1. —
in mediterraneis, XXV, 36, 1. —
mediterraneis haec supervagae, XXXI,
34, 1.

Meditor: meditantur Iusciniae, X,
43, 2. — meditari eadem, VIII, 3,
1. — meditari fugam, VIII, 50, 2. —
meditari nullo momento cessat scor-
pio, XI, 30, 2. — meditant Protoge-
nis, XXXV, 36, 42. — meditan-
tes in diem Iusciniae, X, 59, 3. —
meditantes intra semel picae, X,
59, 1. — meditata oratione, XXVI,
7, 4.

Medius Arcturus occidit, XVIII,
68, 7. — medius canis, X, 43, 1. —

medius digitus, XI, 99, 4. — medius digitus longior, in similibus quoque, XI, 100, 4. — medius eorum, X, 4, 3. — medius fidius, XI, 4, 2. — medius randus, II, 2, 1. — medius orbis, XXIII, 22, 4. — medius rubens caulibus, XXVII, 5, 4. — medius sol terrae et caeli, II, 21, 4. — medius toto spatio, II, 8, 2. — media aestas, XVI, 33, 3. — media aetas viri, XXIII, 20, 2. — media sit arbor totius aetatis, XVII, 46, 7. — media computatio ex omni varietate prodentium, VI, 38, 3. — media Cycladum Delos, IV, 22, 2. — media longitudo Apennini, III, 9, 4. — media plaba, XXVI, 3, 4. — media potio, XXVI, 39, 3; XXVII, 93, 4. — media potio, cyathi unius, XXV, 94, 4. — media in toto terra, II, 4, 2. — media terrarum, II, 68, 2. — media vis nix est, XXXIV, 34, 2. — medium femur, XXVIII, 47, 4. — medium noctis, II, 106, 7. — medium oppidum, XXXVI, 20, 4. — medium pilae, II, 112, 4. — medium sequi temperamentum, XVII, 35, 49. — medium temperamentum servant, XV, 3, 5. — medium scilicet, XX, 39, 3. — medii interfluentis europae, IX, 20, 2. — mediae inter utrumque naturae, VIII, 82, 4. — mediae cuiusdam naturae inter haec omnia, XI, 3, 4. — mediae tantum partis, VII, 60, 3. — mediam comburunt, XXX, 42, 6. — mediam gemmam linea distinguente, XXXVII, 63, 2. — mediam in manum, XXVIII, 7, 2. — mediam peruenit Babylonem Euphrates, V, 24, 6. — medium hominem ambiens zooster, XXVI, 74, 4. — medium usque ad litem, XXXI, 39, 4. — per medium caput, XI, 44, 2. — ad mediam lunam, XXI, 69, 4. — medio autumno, XXVII, 10, 4.

— medio die, XI, 30, 3. — medio diei ant noctis, II, 48, 4. — medio flexu littoris, IV, 47, 3. — medio ferme numero, IV, 24, 7. — medio pariete, XXXVI, 54, 4. — medio principatu Tiberii, XXVI, 3, 4. — media annona, XVIII, 20, 4. — media aestate, XXI, 48, 2. — media in carne, IX, 57, 4. — media fronte, VII, 2, 2. — media magnitudine, X, 3, 3. — media regione, II, 40, 2. — medio aevo, VII, 2, 24. — medio regis desiderio, VIII, 47, 3. — medio eius, II, 13, 7. — medio fertur, II, 43, 8. — in medio aestimantur, XXIV, 4, 4. — in medio alti, II, 72, 2. — in medio solis ac terrae latus fertur, II, 21, 3. — medio hoc intervallo, IV, 5, 3. — medio fere spatio, V, 4, 2. — medio temperamento, XVII, 35, 45. — medio terrae, II, 80, 2. — in medio terrarum, II, 59, 3. — medio vere, XIX, 47, 2. — amoluntur omnia a medio, XI, 108, 4. — medii digiti, XXVIII, 9, 2. — mediae inter has, XXXV, 43, 4. — medias Aethiopa secut Nilus, V, 40, 3. — medias angues edisse, XXX, 42, 4. — medias linea secut amnis, VI, 18, 3. — medias inter fluctus, XXXI, 2, 2. — medias usque in noctes, XIII, 32, 4. — medias praecingere, XXI, 48, 4. — media per arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — media eorum dulcia, XIX, 30, 3. — media noctis, II, 106, 8. — media rerum, XXXV, 36, 7. — media sicciora vitibus, XVII, 24, 3. — media Syriae, VI, 32, 4. — circa media sui, II, 79, 2. — in mediis caloribus, XVIII, 49, 4. — in mediis corporibus, XXXV, 36, 8. — in mediis diebus aestivis, II, 106, 9. — in mediis fervoribus, IX, 25, 4. — in mediis vita annis, XXXIII, 63, 2. — in mediis in spinis, XXV, 6, 2.

Medulla descendens a cerebro, XI, 67, 4. — *medulla aliud quam cerebrum*, XI, 49, 4. — *medulla ossibus emissæ*, X, 29, 3. — *medulla defendatur*, XIX, 41, 5. — *medulla ne profluat*, XVII, 35, 3. — *medulla candidior*, XVIII, 20, 3. — *medulla plurima*, XVI, 65, 3. — *medulla nulla corno*, XVI, 41, 4. — *medulla fungosa*, XIII, 42, 4. — *medulla in pane subigitur*, XXVIII, 58, 4. — *medulla candoris (in beryllis)*, XXXVII, 20, 3. — *medulla adempta vivere semina*, XVII, 35, 9. — *medulla erasa*, XVII, 35, 8. — *medulla ex adipe (de ea)*, XI, 86, 4. — *medulla ovium tumores oculorum illinere*, XXIX, 38, 8. — *medulla absinthii Pontici dulcia*, XXVII, 28, 4. — *arborum*, XVII, 24, 2. — *medulla arboris uritur*, XVI, 23, 3. — *bubula ex dextro crure*, XXVIII, 47, 2. — *cannabis*, XIX, 56, 2. — *cervina*, XXV, 103, 2; XXVI, 78, 4; XXVIII, 42, 2; XXVIII, 74, 4. — *ellebori*, XXV, 23, 2. — *ferulae*, XX, 98, 2. — *frugum*, XIX, 49, 4. — *fungosa*, XVI, 66, 4. — *funi (oxeos)*, XXI, 69, 3. — *luniperi*, XVI, 76, 3. — *lini*, XIX, 3, 3; XXXVII, 42, 2. — *palmarum dulcis*, XIII, 9, 4. — *porri*, XIX, 33, 2. — *ambuci*, XV, 18, 6; XVI, 42, 4. — *sectilis*, XVI, 76, 4. — *vitæ*, XVII, 25, 4. — *vitalis anima (id vitæ)*, XVII, 35, 4. — *medulla vituli*, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *medulla seae conciditur*, XVIII, 29, 4. — *medullam non habent quaedam arbores*, XVI, 72, 2. — *medullam plurimam quæ arbores habent*, XVI, 72, 2. — *medullam in apina habent cartilaginea*, XI, 87, 4. — *medullam eximant e caule*, XXVI, 74, 4. — *medullæ animalium (remedia ex eis)*, XXVIII, 39, 4. — *medullæ bubulæ et vitulinæ exco-*

quantur ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — *e dorso hyænæ*, XXVIII, 27, 4. — *medullæ in lapidis naturam figurantur*, XXXVI, 45, 3. — *medullas crurum quaerunt*, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *medullis iunctis*, XVII, 25, 4. — *sine medullis quodam vivere*, VII, 48, 2.

Megalembus sacris, VII, 37, 4.

Megatum unguentum (eius compositio), XIII, 2, 7.

Mel venit ex aëre, XI, 42 4 et seqq. — *mel initio est, ut aqua, dilutum*, XI, 43, 4. — *mel in arundinibus collectum*, XII, 47, 4. — *mel a thymo*, XI, 45, 4. — *mel silvestre*, XI, 45, 3. — *mal, succus dulcissimus, subtilissimus, saluberrimus*, XI, 4, 4. — *mel plenilunio uberius capitur*, XI, 45, 4. — *mel aestivum*, XI, 44, 4. — *mel prædulce*, XIII, 9, 4. — *mel singulare medicamentis*, XXI, 46, 4. — *mel vocatur, succus liliæ flore expressus*, XXI, 74, 2. — *mel frugum, panicum*, XXII, 63, 4. — *mel defluens ex arboribus, horis duabus*, XII, 48, 4. — *mel venduntur*, XXXII, 46, 4. — *mel in quo apes sint mortuæ*, XXI, 34, 4. — *utilissimum anthos*, XXI, 39, 8. — *utilissimum in facie*, XXX, 40, 3. — *utilissimum oculis*, XXIX, 38, 8. — *dysentericis medetur*, XXX, 49, 3. — *sanat lienem*, XXX, 47, 2. — *mellis naturæ et generis*, XI, 40, 3. — *mellis tria genera*, XI, 44, 2. — *mellis capni portione*, XXIII, 40, 2. — *mellis adulterium*, XIV, 44, 4. — *mellis amaritudq*, XVI, 28, 2. — *mellis Attici laus*, XXI, 34, 4. — *mellis asperi in speciem vina redacta*, XIV, 6, 3. — *mellis augurium*, XXI, 34, 4. — *mellis cerosi liquor*, XXII, 43, 2. — *mellis copia in Fortunatis insulis*, VI, 37, 3. — *mellis decoctu gemmæ ni-*

testant, XXXVII, 74, 2. — mellis de-
cocti lenitas, XXXVII, 42, 4. —
mellis miraculum, XXI, 46, 4. —
mellis odorem habet, XX, 64, 4;
XXI, 32, 4. — mellis proveniunt, VI,
32, 49. — mellis succum habet cerin-
the, XXI, 44, 4. — mellis venenati
genera, XXI, 34, 4. — signa, XXI,
44, 4. — mellis natura et usus in me-
dicina, XXII, 50, 3. — mellis auctoritas
(medicinae ex eo), XXII, 50, 1. — mel
miscuit vino Aristaeus, XIV, 6, 4. —
melle collectum ervum, XXII, 73, 4. —
melle curantur tormina, XXX, 20, 2.
— melle medicamento in favis scar-
atorum, XI, 34, 2. — melle rosca
folia arborum, XI, 42, 2. — melle
non solvitur crocum, XXI, 84, 4. —
melle simbio, XXX, 39, 3. — inven-
tio medicinae ex melle, VII, 57, 6.
— allatus in mella hippocentaurus,
VII, 3, 2. — mella sua ipsis apibus
nocent, XI, 24, 2. — mella e sum-
untur, XXI, 43, 4. — mella, medica-
menta oculis, bulberibus, interius
visceribus, XI, 44, 4. — mella vene-
rata, XXI, 44, 4; XXI, 49, 4. —
mella invenit Aristaeus, VII, 57, 8.
— mella contrahunt apes, XI, 4, 4.
— mella eximendi ratio, XI, 45, 5.
— mella qui eximant, XXX, 53,
4. — mella pariunt robora, XVI,
44, 2.

Melanotos, X, 3, 4.

Melanophyllum, acanthos, XXII,
34, 4.

Melampodium, XXV, 24, 4 et 3.

Melampyrium, XIV, 44, 4.

Melancholicus : melancholicis utile
acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 4. —
medetur brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2.
— succus chamaeleonis herbae,
XXVIII, 29, 5. — elleborum, XXV,
24, 2. — lactucae, XX, 26, 4. —
succus malvae, XX, 54, 5. — schi-

ston, XXVIII, 33, 4. — Vennus,
XXVIII, 46, 4.

Melancholicus, a, am : melanco-
licae insaniae, purgatio quae datur,
XXII, 64, 2. — datur haec potio
thymi in alienatione mentis, XXI,
89, 2. — finem vitali remedio est,
XXVIII, 67, 4. — melancholicas ver-
tigines sanat rhamnus, XXVII,
405, 2.

Melanocoryphus quot parit, X, 79,
7. — *melanocoryphi*, X, 44, 4. —
aves in Arabia, XXXVII, 33, 3.

Melanorani vocant, XXI, 69,
4 et 2.

Melandrya, IX, 48, 2.

Melanias veteres emendant pilulae
platani, XXIV, 29, 4. — sanat Vete-
tonica, XXVI, 88, 4.

Melanispermon, gith, XX, 74, 4.

Melanthemum, XXII, 26, 4.

Melanthion, gith, XX, 74, 4.

Melanuri ad nullum cibum acce-
dunt in quo hamus sit, XXXII, 8, 4;
XXXII, 53, 6.

Melapia (poma), XV, 45, 2.

Melagrides ova, X, 74, 4. — *Me-
lagrides* aves, XXXVII, 44, 7.

Melianthum, XXI, 38, 4.

Melicribales, XXXII, 53, 4.

Melicrudas sanat melilotos, XXI,
87, 4.

Melichloros (gemma), XXXVII,
73, 3.

Melichros (gemma), XXXVII,
73, 3.

Melichrysi, XXXVII, 45, 4.

Melilotos, XXI, 37, 4. — (medi-
cinae ex ea) XXI, 87, 4. — conti-
net odorem diutius, etc. XXI, 48, 3.
— melilotos, ferula Campana, XXI,
29, 4.

Melimela, XV, 45, 2. — minime
durare, XV, 48, 4. — corpore placent,

XV, 34, 5. — stomachum solvunt , etc. XXXIII, 53, 1.

Melinum oleum, XXIII, 54, 3. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2. — oleum et unguentum (eius compositio), XIII, 2, 6.

Melinum (genus coloris) XXXV, 42, 4.

Melior argento Boëthius, XXXIV, 49, 34. — melior in equorum eligie, XXXIV, 49, 22. — melior senecta aries, VIII, 72, 2. — melior vino quae vinea, XVII, 35, 40. — meliores esse nos probabunt, XXXVI, 3, 2. — meliora omnia tunc fuere, XXXV, 32, 4. — meliora pui, XIX, 33, 4. — melius est poni, XVII, 46, 7. — melius, quo vetustius, XX, 3, 4. — melius luto munire, XVII, 26, 4. — melius est procul esse hanc arborem, XXI, 41, 4. — melius provenit, XIX, 42, 3. — melius vivet, XVII, 29, 2.

Melis decoctum, XXVIII, 43, 4. — melis iecur oris gravitatem emendat, XXVIII, 54, 4. — melium capite, VIII, 30, 2. — melium magnitudo, VIII, 55, 4. — melium solertia, VIII, 58, 4.

Meliosophyllum, quod apiantrum, XX, 45, 4; XXI, 29, 4. — (medicinae ex eo), XXI, 86, 4. — meliosophyllum aetere propter spes, XXI, 44, 4. — meliosophyllo addito, XXVII, 409, 2.

Melitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Melittites, XIV, 44, 4. — (usus eius in medicina), XXII, 54, 4.

Melittites, lapis, XXXVI, 33, 4.

Melittacna si perungantur alvearis, XXI, 86, 4.

Mellaria vasa, XXXI, 48, 4.

Mellatio aestiva, XI, 45, 2 et 3.

Mellens, a, um: mellei coloris species, XXXIV, 34, 4. — mellei colo-

ris onyx, XXXVI, 42, 2. — mellei liquoris, XXIV, 22, 4. — odoris, XXI, 49, 4. — melleo fulgore, XXXVII, 67, 4. — sapore, XV, 45, 2; XXIII, 50, 4. — mellea erassitudine, XXV, 70, 2. — mellei rotes, XVI, 44, 2. — melleae sardoniches, XXXVII, 23, 4. — melleae topazii color, XXXVII, 35, 4.

Mellifera apes in arboribus, XI, 49, 4. — in terra, XI, 49, 4.

Melligeni succi, XVI, 40, 4.

Melligo e lacrymis arborum, XI, 5, 2. — melligo in fictili condita colligitur, XII, 60, 4. — melligo omphacii, XII, 60, 4.

Mellitum succum, XXXVI, 33, 4.

Melofolia (poma), XV, 45, 2.

Melopteponas vocant, XIX, 23, 4.

Melothron, XXI, 29, 4. — vitis alba, XXIII, 46, 4.

Membrana, quae praecordia appellant, XI, 77, 4. — membrana, quae cerebrum involvitur, et qua cor, XI, 83, 4. — membrana quae vulnerata non solidescit, XI, 83, 4. — membrana corporis, VIII, 44, 3 et 4. — membrana vesicae, XI, 83, 4. — ventriculi, XXX, 20, 4. — membrana partus asinarum, XXVIII, 63, 4. — membrana ventris gallinae, XXIX, 39, 5; XXX, 45, 3. — calculos pellis, XXX, 21, 2. — membrana gallinarum, XXX, 19, 3. — membrana sive senectus anguim, XXIX, 32, 4; XXIX, 38, 4; XXIX, 39, 5. — hiberna, XXX, 27, 2. — sanguinae vernalionis, XXX, 8, 4. — phthiriasis triduo necat, XXX, 50, 4. — membrana aspidis quam exuerit, XXIX, 38, 3. — membrana e partu bovis, XXVIII, 50, 4. — membrana ex secundis canis, XXX, 53, 4. — membrana incisa, XI, 67, 4. —

membrana spiritu intenta, II, 43, 2. — membrana laxior, XIX, 3, 2. — membrana longissima, XXXV, 38, 4. — membrana multiplex tiliae, XVI, 25, 4. — membrana mirae tenuitatis, IX, 47, 4. — membrana lignea, XV, 24, 3. — membrana corpori castanearum proxima, XV, 25, 4. — membrana et corio tegatur Punica, XV, 34, 2. — membrana putaminis ovi, XXIX, 44, 5. — membrana vitri modo translucida oculo obtenditur, XI, 55, 5. — membrana obducto oculo, VII, 40, 4. — membrana, quae circa cerebrum est, XI, 49, 4; XXIV, 35, 2; XXIV, 47, 4. — membranam quae fel hyasinae continuerit, XXVIII, 27, 9. — membrana obeunte, XI, 57, 4. — lias scripta in membrana, VII, 24, 4. — membrana tenui obducitur, XI, 43, 4. — membranae oculorum, XI, 54, 5. — membranae a partu ovium proficiunt muliebribus melis, XXX, 43, 4. — membranae tenues, XI, 43, 4. — membranae mali Puniei, XIII, 34, 4. — membranae milii et panici, XVIII, 40, 3. — membranae involocrum, XI, 69, 4. — membranae Pergami. reperitae, XIII, 24, 2. — membranae spiritu intentae, II, 44, 2. — membranae Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 8. — membranae tenuitas densitasque in oculis, XXVI, 76, 4. — membranae maculas elui aqua betae silvestris, XX, 28, 4. — membranae (in humano corpore) plura genera, XI, 83, 4. — membranae cerebri, XX, 92, 4. — membrana velatur allium, XIX, 34, 4. — membrana volat cicadae, XI, 33, 4. — membrana fragilibus volant insecta, XI, 94, 4. — membrana ruptis, XI, 46, 2. — membrana propriis, velut va-

ginis, natura inclusit viscera, XI, 77, 4.

Membranaceus cortex, XVI, 55, 4. — membranaceae pinnae vesperilionis, X, 84, 4.

Membratim, XXV, 83, 4. — membratim adversantur, XXVIII, 42, 4. — membratim quae mala sentiuntur, XXVI, 67, 4. — membratim caesi; IX, 48, 4. — membratim divisos abortus, XXVIII, 20, 4. — membratim historia decurret, V, 45, 4. — membratim tractetur historia, XI, 44, 4. — membratimque, XII, 4, 4.

Membrum: membro quocumque instupente, XXVIII, 7, 3. — membra caeli, VI, 39, 4. — membra velut carina sensus iovehant, XI, 2, 3. — membra agnata inutilia, XI, 443, 4. — membra torpent, VII, 51, 3. — membra luxata, XVII, 47, 6. — membrorum doloribus illinitur resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 3. — membrorum contractione subita, VII, 47, 4. — membrorum dolor (in arboribus), XVII, 37, 3. — membris confectis prodest asungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — membris torpentibus prodest iberis, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — prodest ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 4. — membra distinctis articulis, XXXV, 34, 4. — membra fracta sanat ruta, XX, 54, 9. — membra humana mandere, XXVIII, 2, 3. — membris captum exspirasse, XXXIII, 24, 4. — membris caeteris inert, VIII, 32, 4. — membris colossi defractus, XXXIV, 48, 3. — membris dolentibus imponi, XXI, 77, 4.

Memini appositae, etc. XIX, 40, 2. — meminere canes itinera, quamvis longa, VIII, 64, 4. — meminimus, XXIII, 24, 4. — meminere legentes, III, 6, 4; XVIII, 57, 6.

— meminisse conveniet, XII, 7, 2; XIII, 2, 8. — meminisse oportebit, XXVIII, 45, 4.

Memor Lucullum periisse, XXV, 7, 3.

Memorable est, VII, 34, 4. — memorabiles usus, XX, 84, 4. — memorabili augurio, XV, 36, 2. — causa, VII, 44, 2. — exemplo, XXXIV, 49, 41. — ingenio, V, 11, 3. — natura, XVI, 58, 4. — praecepto, XXXV, 36, 48. — memorabilia in his, II, 54, 2. — oppida, IV, 35, 4. — memorabilior claritate studiorum, V, 4, 16. — memorabilius dixerim id, IX, 86, 4.

Memoria (exempla de ee), VII, 24, 4. — memoria nulli maior quam cani, praeter hominem, VIII, 61, 4. — memoria est elephantis, VIII, 5, 6. — memoria formicae, XI, 36, 4. — memoria nulla lacertis, X, 85, 2. — memoria annualium, II, 54, 4. — memoria mortalium, II, 86, 4. — memoria earum nulla, V, 4, 7. — memoria nullius vetustior, XIII, 30, 5. — memoria officiorum, VII, 4, 4. — memoria oppidi est, III, 41, 3. — memoria deficiens multorum Graeciae oppidarum, III, 26, 3. — memoria praefictorum Herculis, III, 5, 4. — memoria urbium, V, 47, 4. — primus omnium, quos memoria novit, XXV, 5, 3. — memoria aliena salutamus, XXIX, 8, 4. — memoria insigni, quoties ipsae dicat, XXVIII, 3, 2. — memoria hominum prorogari, XXXIV, 9, 2. — memoria avorum, XXXIII, 6, 5. — memoria patrum avorumque, XXVI, 64, 4. — nostra memoria, XXXII, 4, 3. — patria mei memoria, VIII, 73, 4. — memoria custodit, XVI, 85, 4. — memoria aeterna duraret, XXXIV, 6, 2. — memoria

existit, XVIII, 38, 4. — memoriae ars, VII, 24, 2. — memoriae interuocione, XIV, 4, 2. — memoriae locus in aure ima, XI, 403, 2. — memoriae mora ex ebrietate, XIV, 28, 4. — memoriae necessaria genus, XXXVII, 59, 2. — memoriae mariti id opus extrui iusserat, XXXVI, 4, 19. — memoriae Vitellii exprobravit, etc. XXXV, 46, 4. — memoriae proditur, II, 89, 2. — memoriae produuntur, II, 89, 4. — memoriae tradendum putavere quidam, X, 60, 4. — memoriam adimere dicitur galaetis, XXXVII, 59, 4. — memoriam asterium propagare conditoribus suis, XV, 15, 4. — memoriam afferens fons, XXI, 44, 4. — memoriam defunctorum a oculis non sollicitari, XXVIII, 5, 4. — memoriam durasse, XXX, 2, 2. — duravit ad nostram memoriam, XXXV, 7, 4. — memoriam extendere, II, 63, 4. — ad nostram memoriam, XXX, 4, 4. — in memoriam, XXXIII, 47, 2. — transisse per memoriam, XXX, 2, 5. — memoria digna aut accepimus, aut contempnimus, XXVII, 149, 4. — nostra repertus, memoria, XIX, 15, 4. — memoriae sua coepit, XXXIII, 52, 2. — in hae memoria insignis est, etc. X, 72, 4. — memoria dignum est, XXX, 53, 2. — memoria falli, X, 59, 4. — memoria gratiam referente, XXV, 4, 2. — memoria aut vigore aetate non concussis, XXV, 5, 4.

Memoro: de qua memoro, H, 112, 4. — memoral ita Cato de fris, XV, 49, 4. — memoral Datis eandem, etc. VIII, 61, 2. — quae memoramus rebus, XXVI, 6, 2. — memorabimus, quae videbuntur digna, XXI, 9, 2. — memorare non piget, VI, 4, 9.

— memorans, VII, 49, 2. — memoratur aedes Dianae, XVI, 79, 3. — memoratur et Galli mensa, XIII, 29, 4. — memoratur de ea hoc solum, XXXV, 40, 23. — memoratur hoc idem factum, etc. XVI, 67, 2. — memoratur praecipua magnitudo, IX, 47, 2. — quod de nullo autem memoratur, XXXV, 7, 2. — memoretur coena, VIII, 77, 5. — memoratae perhibetur operae, VIII, 64, 2. — memorata a priscis, VI, 24, 4. — memorata digna, III, 45, 4. — eventa, XV, 40, 4. — villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — memoranda cura hortorum, XIX, 19, 4. — memoranda res, XXXVII, 7, 3. — memorandum aequae, VIII, 21, 6. — memorandum exemplum, IX, 78, 4. — memorandum, fundi cum, etc. IV, 47, 5. — memorandum nihil occurrit, X, 67, 4. — memorandi similes, III, 28, 2. — memoranda Claudii, XXXVI, 24, 49.

Mendacium tam impudens nullum est, ut teste careat, VIII, 34, 3. — mendacium coarguit, XXXVII, 44, 40. — mendacio vitri, XXXVII, 33, 3. — periculum in nullo mendacio maius, XXIX, 8, 3. — mendacia chrysocollae, XXXV, 29, 4. — mendacia dira, XXXVII, 73, 4. — mendacia Graeciae portentosa, V, 4, 4; XXIX, 26, 4. — mendacia maiorum, XXIX, 20, 2; XXXVII, 56, 3. — mendacia Graeciae vanitas, XXVIII, 29, 1. — mendaciorum impunitas, XXXVII, 44, 40.

Mennonis (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 4.

Mennonides rivus, X, 37, 1.

Mens, II, 5, 4.

Mens habitat in corde, XI, 69, 2. — mens hominum, misera, II, 9, 2. — mens caeca, II, 45, 4. — mens ad inane evolans, XXXIII, 1, 2. —

mens intenta avaritiae, II, 45, 4. — mens laetior discedat a caelo, XVIII, 56, 5. — mens tinctoris, VII, 5, 3. — perducta mens illuc usque cogitet, VI, 24, 8. — mens alienatur, XXX, 16, 1. — mentis in alienatione potio datur e thymo, XXI, 89, 2. — mentis humanae coniectura, II, 4, 4. — mentis instabilitas, XXIV, 102, 2. — mentis regimen in cerebro, XI, 49, 2. — mentis subtilitas, XI, 77, 2. — mentis malum sanat glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3. — mentem corrumpit folia hyoscyami, XXV, 47, 3. — mentem infestans hyoscyamus, XXV, 47, 2. — mentem motam, XX, 48, 2. — mentem tentat, XXV, 47, 3. — mentem turbat edera, XXIV, 47, 1. — subit mentem, non fuisse tum, etc. XXXVI, 5, 4. — mente alienari, XXVIII, 27, 2. — mente alienatos homines, XXVIII, 27, 4. — mente captis medetur Venus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — mente commoveri, II, 41, 1. — mente commotis datur potus decoctae radicle vitis albae, XXIII, 16, 3. — mente humana concipi non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7. — mente mutata homines vinam, XIV, 28, 4. — mentes hominum detinentur circulis, XIV, 4, 3. — mentes solverentur, XXV, 7, 3. — mentes commotas aedat nasturtium, XX, 50, 4. — restituit lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 4. — mentes trahat artificio mirabili, XXVI, 8, 1.

— *Mensa* lovis vorratur verbeasca, XXV, 59, 4. — mensa Ciceronis, XIII, 29, 4; XIII, 30, 5. — mensa si adsit, XXVIII, 5, 3. — mensa liquenda non sit, XXVIII, 5, 4. — mensa prior erat uvis Rhaeticis, XIV, 3, 6. — mensa proclama est lecori mustelorum, IX, 29, 2. — mensa secunda, IX, 58, 4. — mensae vitis,

XIII, 30, 2. — mensam tolli, XXVIII, 5, 4. — in secunda mensa papaver, XIX, 53, 4. — mensae nigrescentes, XVI, 27, 4. — mensae nondum plures quam convivae, XXVIII, 5, 4. — mensae secundae, XII, 2, 2; XVI, 6, 4. — mensarum apparatus, XXXIII, 50, 4. — mensarum magnitudo, XVI, 27, 4. — mensarum pedes, XII, 2, 3. — mensarum genera, XVI, 73, 2. — mensarum insaniam, XIII, 29, 4. — mensarum divitum palma attribuitur ostreis, XXXII, 24, 4. — in honore mensarum est buteo, X, 69, 4. — mensas grato odore percurrit menta, XIX, 47, 4. — receptae in mensas aves, X, 38, 4. — mensis tabernas adeptivimas, XXXIII, 49, 4. — mensis praecipua dos, XIII, 30, 4.

Mensis Aegyptius Thistia, XXVII, 80, 4. — mense septimo, octavo, etc. genuli, VII, 4, 4. — mense septimo genitis saepe defuere foraminis aurium et narium, XI, 59, 4. — mense novembri, XXI, 405, 4. — mensae omni serunt in Aegypto, XVII, 30, 5. — mense stato, IX, 39, 4. — mensae vix uno futuri in usu, XXXVI, 2, 4. — menses Aegyptii, VI, 26, 44. — menses gentium, II, 9, 2. — menses hiemis, VIII, 38, 4. — mensium principia Druidibus, XVI, 95, 4. — mensium quoque partui, VII, 9, 4. — mensibus hibernis, II, 23, 4; X, 34, 4. — mensibus senis dies continui, II, 77, 4. — mensibus statis, IX, 88, 4.

Mensis (i. e. menstrua feminarum): menses incitati mulier, XVII, 47, 6. — mense primo feminarum solvantur multa genera morborum, XXXIII, 40, 2. — connudata in mense mulier, XXVII, 23, 4. — menses mulierum; remedia ex eis, XXVII, 23,

5. — menses mulierum monstrifici, XXVIII, 23, 4. — mensium feminarum piacula, XXVIII, 20, 4. — mensium abundantiam in feminis sistunt pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — ramus mori, XXIII, 74, 2. — strigil spina Aegyptia, XXIV, 65, 4. — tragos, XXVII, 416, 4. — mensium difficultatem emendat aguricum, XXVI, 90, 3. — si morentur, bibitur anagyros, XXVII, 43, 4. — menses feminarum adiuvat caucalis, XXII, 40, 4. — calsa, XXVII, 36, 4. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4. — mensibus mulierum prodest flos coloneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — prosumt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — radices lili, XXI, 74, 4. — sion, XXII, 41, 4. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — menses mulierum apes odere, XI, 45, 5. — menses ciet absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — acinos, XXI, 104, 4. — ampeleprasma, XXIV, 86, 2. — amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — castores, XXXII, 43, 2. — cinnamodaphne, XXIV, 81, 4. — crocodilica, XXVIII, 28, 2. — ramenta cupressi, XXIV, 40, 2. — cicer, XXII, 72, 4. — dictamnium, XXVI, 90, 3. — elelaphacos, XXII, 74, 4. — fenem Graecum, XXIV, 420, 3. — gith, XX, 74, 3. — heliochrysium, XXI, 96, 4. — praeclare ciet hordeum murinum, XXII, 65, 4. — lauer, XXII, 49, 4. — Mercurialis, XXV, 48, 3. — Paeoniae radix, XXVI, 90, 4. — paneraton, XXVII, 92, 4. — pinus, XXI, 80, 4. — albus ciet psyllion, XXVI, 90, 4. — amyrron, XXVII, 409, 4. — stoechas, XXVII, 107, 4. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 43, 4. — styrax, XXIV, 45, 4. — thlaspi, XXVII,

413, 4. — *tordylon*, XXIV, 117, 1. — *trisago*, XXIV, 80, 2. — *vaporatio*, etc. XXVIII, 18, 1. — *flores viticis*, XXIV, 38, 2. — *vitis alba*, XXIII, 16, 4. — *menses evocat*, XXVI, 90, 7. — *evocari suffitu*, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — *menses pellit laurus Alexandrina*, XXIII, 80, 6. — *porgat urtica*, XXII, 15, 5. — *menses trahit aros*, XXIV, 92, 4. — *trahunt ederae corymbi*, XXIV, 47, 2. — *commorantes trahit eleliphacos*, XXII, 71, 1. — *trahunt haccas lauri*, XXIII, 80, 2. — *inastiche e condrillo*, XXII, 45, 1. — *onopordos*, XXVII, 87, 1. — *radix semenque rubine*, XXIV, 56, 4. — *lotea viola*, XXI, 76, 2. — *menses mulierum sistit faex aceti*, XXIII, 32, 1. — *Achillea*, XXVI, 90, 4. — *flosculi cythoroni*, XXIII, 60, 1. — *dracunculus*, XXIV, 93, 1. — *gallae crematae*, XXIV, 5, 4. — *rubentes sistit glycyalde*, XXVII, 60, 2. — *gnaphalio*, XXVII, 61, 1. — *Idaea herba*, XXVII, 69, 1. — *iuqei semen*, XXI, 71, 1. — *medion*, XXVII, 79, 1. — *sistunt molae*, VII, 13, 1. — *sapceus foliorum oleae*, XXIII, 34, 1. — *ova*, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — *ova cocta*, etc. XXIX, 11, 4. — *ciois putaminis ovi*, XXIX, 11, 6. — *folia tiliae*, XXIV, 34, 1.

Menor itinerum Alexandri, VII, 2, 3. — *mensores itinerum*, VI, 21, 6.

Menstrua vectorum ratio, II, 49, 3.

Menstrua contineri uoo die, etc. XX, 82, 2. — *menstrua adiuuant suffitus anguis*, XXX, 43, 4. — *menstrua ciet adianton*, XXII, 30, 4. — *annui*, XX, 58, 1. — *anemonae*, XX4, 94, 2. — *semen spii*, XX, 41, 3. — *arundo*, XXIV, 50, 1. — *chry-*

soeome, XXI, 85, 4. — *fici aucus*, XXIII, 63, 4. — *myrehis*, XXIV, 97, 4. — *sinapi*, XX, 87, 2. — *extenuant violae*, XXI, 76, 1. — *pellit anthemis*, XXII, 26, 2. — *sedat pulegium*, XX, 54, 2. — *solvit marrubium*, XX, 89, 2. — *sistit blitum*, XX, 93, 1. — *roomstrus canis*, XXIX, 32, 1.

Menstruale animal, VII, 13, 4.

Menstruatae mulieris accessu flavescunt hirtensia, XIX, 57, 1.

Menstrua, *n*, *un*: menstruo quocumque, XXVIII, 20, 2. — *menstruo tactis postibus*, XXVIII, 23, 7. — *menstrui cursus quem stolare in feminis*, XI, 94, 2. — *menstrui defectus*, II, 2, 2. — *menstruis multum confert amasarum*, XXI, 93, 1. — *prodest asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 4. — *fabae Graeca*, XXIV, 2, 1. — *hipponarathrum*, XX, 96, 3. — *lupuli*, XXII, 24, 3. — *oepeta*, XX, 56, 1. — *oreoselinon*, XX, 46, 1. — *quantum veneficiis in menstruis*, XXXII, 16, 1. — *menstruas purgationes expediunt*, XXXII, 46, 3.

Mensura amplior fieret, III, 6, 5. — *mensura certa praeficitur est*, XI, 35, 5; XVII, 26, 2. — *mensura certior*, IV, 37, 2. — *mensura haec currit*, II, 112, 5. — *mensura currat per Syanen*, VI, 38, 4. — *mensura dirigitur*, IV, 37, 2. — *mensura universa efficit*, II, 112, 2 et 4. — *mensura exigui*, XVII, 35, 6. — *mensura plebei assignata*, XVIII, 4, 3. — *mensura Tentyritarum parva*, VIII, 38, 2. — *mensura in trimatu dimidia futurae*, VII, 16, 1. — *mensura tuoc honorata*, XXXIV, 11, 4. — *mensura caeli*, II, 43, 6. — *mensura caeli*, II, 21, 4. — *mundi*, II, 1, 2; II, 21, 5. — *mensura iusta*, XI, 108, 3. — *mensura ligulae*, XX, 98, 2. — *mensura quatuor digitorum*, XXIX, 37, 4.

— mensura vigiliarum, XXXIII, 21, 5. — mensurae computatione, III, 3, 13. — mensurae distinctio, XVII, 47, 4. — mensurae exordium, III, 3, 13. — mensurae inconstantis, VI, 30, 7. — mensuram alicuius rei agere, II, 4, 3. — mensuram altitudinis deprehendere invenit Thales, XXXVI, 47, 4. — mensuram determinare, IV, 24, 4. — mensuram efficit, II, 74, 4. — mensuram fecere (tot mill.), VI, 4, 2. — mensuram posuit, III, 9, 5. — mensuram sui nescire, II, 1, 3. — mensuram terrae prodere coepit Eratothenes, VI, 34, 3. — ad unam mensuram tribus aquae additis, XI, 96, 1. — mensurae cuique suae, VIII, 26, 1. — mensura duplii, XXVII, 105, 1. — mensura duplii corrit via, II, 112, 2. — mensura emitur illa, XXXV, 57, 3. — mensura haud explicabilis, IV, 28, 1. — mensura, non numero, aureos accepit, XXXV, 36, 29. — mensurae porci, XXXIV, 50, 4. — mensura pedali, XII, 43, 1. — mensurae cadunt, II, 99, 2. — mensurae consummatae, VIII, 70, 7. — mensurae deprehenduntur uotis, V, 10, 8. — mensurae (in pictura), XXXV, 36, 13. — mensurae et pondera, XXI, 109, 1. — mensuras et pondera qui invenit, VII, 57, 7.

Menta (de ea), XIX, 47, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XX, 53, 1 et seqq. — odoratissima, XXI, 18, 3. — refrigerans herba, XXII, 59, 1. — prodest igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1.

Mentagra a mento, XXVI, 2, 1.

Mentastrum, XIX, 47, 1. — silvestris menta (medicinae ex eo), XX, 53, 1. — (ex eo vinum), XIV, 49, 5.

Mentio huius pomi non habita, XV, 13, 1. — mentio piscinarum,

IX, 78, 1. — mentionem auri committatur lapis, XXXIII, 43, 4. — mentionem eius fecimus, XVIII, 69, 2. — mentionem nullam fecisse, XVIII, 12, 2. — ad mentionem defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — transire ad vini mentionem, XXII, 82, 1. — in aliorum mentione, XXXV, 34, 1. — sine mentione anulorum, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in mentione artificum, XXXV, 11, 1. — sub artificum mentione, XXXV, 10, 3. — in mentione auri anulorumque, XXXVII, 1, 2. — in mentione caeli, III, 6, 4. — in mentione signata coloniarum, III, 6, 8. — in conchylii mentione, XVI, 12, 1. — in mentione gentis eius, XII, 8, 1. — mentione herbarum referta volumina, XXVI, 6, 2. — in hac mentione, XXI, 83, 3. — dicta sunt in mentione insularum, XIII, 28, 1. — mentione praetermissa oppidi, VI, 32, 7. — mentione nulla habita tot rerum, XIX, 1, 2. — in mentione statuarum, XXXIV, 49, 42. — in terrae mentione, II, 6, 3. — quia in mentione significandum est, XXIX, 38, 8. — mentione earum seposita, III, 4, 1.

Mentior mentitur candorem, XXXIII, 44, 1. — mentiri clarorum imagines, XXXV, 2, 5. — mentiri dignitates non piget, V, 4, 12. — mentitur chrysocollam, XXXV, 29, 1. — mentitus porce, VII, 49, 2. — utentis quae sint Magi, XXX, 6, 2.

Mentum nulli praeter hominem, XI, 60, 1. — mentum attingere, XI, 103, 2. — mento terram attingente, XXXI, 27, 1. — mento caprarum dependens villus, VIII, 76, 4.

Meo: meat extra, II, 100, 2. — circulus per quem meat sol, II,

24, 3. — cuniculus per quem meat sonus, II, 82, 4. — meat in mendo, IX, 27, 4. — ita ut via singula meat plaustra, VI, 47, 4. — meat a terra, II, 43, 2. — meante cursu per urbem, III, 6, 5. — meante illae spiritu, XI, 66, 4. — mesute intus spiritu, XI, 42, 4. — meantes stellae cum sole, II, 42, 4. — mesantia cum sole sidera, II, 39, 2; II, 84, 4.

Meracum (quibus dandum), XXIII, 23, 3. — meracis potionibus uti, XXIII, 23, 2.

Meraulo vino, XX, 80, 4.

Mercator, VI, 26, 6. — mercator annis, III, 9, 2. — mercator in massas condit, XII, 42, 4. — mercatores nitri, XXXVI, 65, 2. — mercatores ulteriora scrutantur, VI, 34, 5. — mercatores negotiosos, XXXII, 4, 4.

Mercatu celebrat Delos, IV, 22, 2. — mercatu edicto, XII, 42, 6.

Mercaturae, VII, 57, 8.

Mercenariae stipis ancilla, X, 83, 4.

Mercor per fratri infusus est, XXIX, 5, 2. — merces salutis, VIII, 21, 6. — mercedem hunc ei dedere, XXXV, 36, 44. — mercede hac corruptae aquilae, etc. XIII, 4, 3. — mercede hoc ipsum faciunt, XXIX, 2, 4. — mercede magna contra, VII, 4, 4. — mercede pingere, XXXV, 35, 2. — mercede vini, XIV, 44, 4. — mercedibus magnis impetratum est, XXXVI, 4, 4.

Mercor: mercantur emplastra, XXXIV, 25, 2. — mercatus est n. s., etc. XXXV, 40, 6. — mercatus erat sesterdis cc, VII, 40, 6. — mercatus est agrum, XVIII, 7, 3. — mercatus est a Cyziceis, XXXV, 9, 4. — mercari eam voluit a Gnidiiis,

XXXVI, 4, 40. — mercari immenso, IX, 64, 4. — mercesse libertatem suam, VII, 40, 4. — mercari non licet ante, XII, 32, 5. — mercari si quis tanti malit, XIII, 29, 4. — mercante Prisco, VII, 40, 2. — mercantes a conterminis, XII, 42, 2. — mercatura luxuria, IX, 34, 4. — mercatus in Delo, XXXIV, 4, 4. — mercatus nullum, IX, 34, 4. — mercatus rus, XIV, 5, 4. — mercatam trullam unam a matre familiaris, XXXVII, 40, 2.

Mercurialis herba (medicinae ex ea), XXV, 48, 4. — mercurialis similis leuice, XXVII, 77, 4.

Mercurius (sidus): Mercurii sidus, II, 6, 40. — stella, II, 43, 7. — exortus, XI, 44, 4. — stationes, II, 42, 3. — color radians, II, 46, 4. — Mercurium, II, 5, 5.

Merc ferreum, XXXIII, 4, 4.

Merceo: meruit in praetorio, VII, 49, 2. — meruisset civicas, XIV, XXII, 5, 4. — meruisset is libertatem, XV, 40, 2. — meruissent equo, XXXIII, 4, 2. — merentes perpetuitatem, XXXIV, 9, 4. — mereri ne quis, etc. XXXV, 2, 5.

Meretricius amor Hannibalis, III, 46, 4. — meretricio quaestu conquisitis opas, XXXVI, 47, 6.

Meretracula, XXXVI, 47, 5.

Meretrix Levens, VII, 23, 4. — meretrix regina, IX, 58, 3. — meretricis gaudentis signum, XXIV, 49, 21. — meretrices prodidere, XXVIII, 20, 4.

Merges: inter duas mergites apica distinguitur, XVIII, 72, 4.

Mergi marini cor, XXX, 30, 4.

Meigo: mergit se limo, VIII, 36, 4. — mergit nares equus in bibendo, VIII, 67, 3. — mergunt se delphini, VIII, 38, 2. — mergunt navigia co-

turnices, X, 33, 4. — stellae in mari, II, 37, 4. — mergunt se in mari, X, 56, 4. — mersit aegros in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4. — mersit aequum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — mersit mari, XXXVI, 14, 9. — mersit se in triticum, XXII, 57, 2. — mersere multos ultimis suppliciis, VII, 41, 3. — mergere censum domini, IX, 31, 4. — mergentibus se pullis, X, 76, 2. — mergitur amens in cuniculos, V, 40, 6. — mergitur in cuniculos Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — mergitur in specu Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — mergitur in Euphratem Aesanius, VI, 31, 3. — mergitur in fictili, XXVI, 46, 4. — mergatur in stagno omnia, XXXI, 48, 4. — mergi frigida, XVIII, 23, 2. — mergi mari, XXXII, 53, 3. — mergi in oleum fervens, XXVIII, 80, 4. — mergi in profunda, XIX, 19, 3. — mergi palmas debet, XVII, 35, 22. — mergi non posse quosdam homines, VII, 2, 9. — mergi nihil potest in lacu Asphaltitis, II, 406, 4. — mersa in limo torpedo, IX, 67, 2. — mersa Acarnania, II, 92, 4. — mersum simile sicco est, XXII, 30, 4. — mersa parte corporum, XXXI, 32, 2. — mersi in omnibus dracones, VIII, 42, 2. — mersae alius, quam ut, etc. IX, 54, 4. — mersa in specus, XXXI, 24, 4. — mersa totis capitibus, XVIII, 54, 2.

Mergus vineae totus abscinditur, XVII, 35, 41.

Mergus: mergi anatesque, etc. XVIII, 87, 4. — mergi fugientes stagna, XV, 87, 4. — mergi nidificant in arboribus, X, 48, 4. — mergi devorant, quae caeterae aves reddunt, X, 65, 4. — mergis protinus transeunt cibi, XI, 79, 3.

Meridianus sol, II, 40, 4; XII, 42, 4. — meridiana magis Babylonis,

V, 13, 4. — meridiana pars caeli, XVII, 16, 5. — meridiana plaga, II, 8, 3; XVII, 2, 9. — meridiana Indiae, VII, 2, 47. — meridianum solem spectare, XVII, 35, 39. — meridiano, II, 25, 4; IX, 8, 2. — meridiano cardine, VI, 35, 19. — latere, XXXI, 26, 4. — orbe, XIII, 9, 3. — tempore, II, 74, 1. — meridiano contrarius caeli iuxta, II, 99, 4. — meridiani soles, XVII, 16, 5. — meridianae partes, VII, 54, 4.

Meridies semper est idem, XVIII, 77, 2. — meridios adiectus est, VII, 60, 4. — meridiem habeant contra mediam faciem, XVIII, 76, 4. — meridiem spectante, XVII, 11, 3.

Meritasse, VII, 40, 4.

Merito (adv.) damnasti, etc. XXVI, 8, 2. — merito dici posset, XII, 5, 3. — merito, dum, XXXI, 8, 4. — merito existimari posse, III, 6, 2. — merito laudari, XXXVI, 4, 7. — merito tales perisse, XIII, 5, 4. — votum merito Minervae, VII, 27, 2.

Meritum coepit videri, XVI, 3, 4. — quod ob meritum, VII, 37, 4. — merita fieri paria, XI, 28, 5. — merita terrae, II, 63, 3. — merita eximia, II, 63, 4. — ex meritis nata, II, 5, 5.

Meritum opprobrium, XVIII, 66, 3. — meriti voce quaestus, X, 72, 1.

Mero (adj.) auro, XXXIII, 6, 7. — mero folio, XXI, 8, 4. — meros haurient tales succos, XIV, 28, 4.

Merosus herba, XXIV, 102, 3; XXVI, 9, 2.

Merops, X, 54, 4.

Mercis: mercis adulteris, XIX, 45, 4. — mercis gratia, X, 50, 2. — mercis loco habebatur, XXXIII, 13, 5.

— mercis huius portorium remis-
sum, XIX, 49; 6. — mercis vill-
tas; XIV, 5, 4. — merce alia permu-
tare, IX, 81, 4. — merce vendibili,
XXXII, 44, 3. — in merce sunt sar-
menta, XII, 54, 5. — merces odo-
rum, VI, 32, 42. — merces petita in
Indicum littus, XIV, 5, 5. — mer-
cium Indicarum emporium; V, 41,
4. — mercium tabes, XXXIV, 25, 2.
— merces augeri religione, XII, 30,
3. — merces suas evolvunt, VI, 22, 2.
— merces invchi peregrinas, XXIX,
8, 7. — merces remittit India, VI,
26, 6. — mercibus abundans locus,
VI, 26, 9.

Merthyda appellant, XXVI, 68, 4.

Merula rufescit, etc. X, 42, 4. —
merula grandior, X, 56, 4. — me-
rulae abeunt, X, 35, 4. — bis anno
pariunt, X, 74, 4. — lauri folio,
etc. VIII, 44, 6. — ubi candidae,
X, 45, 4. — saliunt, X, 54, 4. — me-
rulae et turtures amicis, X, 96, 4.
— merulae dysentericis medentur,
XXX, 49, 3.

Merula (piscis), IX, 20, 4. —
inter sexatiles pisces laudata, XXXVI,
53, 6.

Merum remedio est, etc. (me-
dicinae ex eo), XXIII, 23, 2. — me-
rum sorbetur, XXIII, 20, 2. — sor-
beat, XXVI, 48, 4. — prunior ad
merum, XIV, 28, 5. — meri potu
assiet, XXIII, 23, 3. — mero
colluere ora, XXVIII, 44, 3. —
mero subinde hausto, XXXII, 47,
4. — mero infuso platani enutri-
tae, XII, 4, 4. — in mero, XXIII,
81, 4.

Meryx, XXXII, 53, 6.

Mesa cannabis, XIX, 56, 2.

Meses (ventus), II, 46, 3.

Mesoleucos vocant, XXVII, 77, 4.

Mesoleucos (gemina), XXXVII,
63, 2.

Mesomelas (gemina), XXXVII,
63, 2.

Mesosphærum, XII, 26, 2.

Mespilum: mespili pomo, XIII,
49, 2. — mespili rotunditate, XXI,
52, 4. — mespili sapore ficus, XV,
49, 4. — mespila (de his), XV,
22, 4. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII,
73, 4. — (ex eis vinum), XIV,
19, 4. — mespila semine nasci pos-
sunt, XVII, 40, 4. — mespila con-
stant vasculis, XV, 34, 4. — man-
ditur in mespilis corium, XV,
34, 2.

Mespilus obnoxia vermiculis, XVII,
37, 4.

Messis alibi aliter peragitur,
XVIII, 72, 2. — mēssis peragitur,
XVIII, 47, 2. — messis bordeaces,
XVIII, 71, 4. — triticea, XIX, 3,
2. — messis populatur, III, 9, 8.
— messis ratio varis, XVIII, 72, 4.
— messem biduo celerius facere po-
tius, quam biduo serius, XVIII,
72, 2. — messe sublata, XVII, 4,
4. — messes binæ in India, VI,
21, 3. — messes fieri laetiores,
XVII, 2; 4. — messes populatae,
VIII, 81, 4. — messes uberrius,
XVII, 49, 2; XVIII, 49, 6. —
messium instar incolis, XIII, 49,
2. — messium maturitas, XXVI,
40, 4. — messium tempore, XVI,
94, 4. — messibus, XXII, 25, 4;
XXII, 29, 2. — messibus in aream
redeunt, XVIII, 50, 2. — messibus
inciso caule, XII, 67, 4. — messibus
colligi oportet, XXII, 45, 5. — mes-
sibus effodere eas, XXV, 54, 2. —
messibus lempestivum, XXV, 24, 4.
— messibus quae reddant semen,
XVI, 43, 4.

Mets in fastigium convoluta, XVI,

60, 2. — metæ aspectu, XVI, 60, 4. — metæ effigiem, II, 8, 4. — metæ similis umbræ figura, II, 7, 4. — in metæ cacumen se contrahens, XXXVI, 4, 49. — ab ea metâ sol secti incipit, XVIII, 68, 4. — metæ longissimæ, II, 12, 3. — metæ feni sole accendi, XVIII, 67, 40. — in metas erimitur luxus, XVI, 28, 4.

Metallica ubi natura solis, XXVII, 5, 2. — *metallica molybdaena*, XXXIV, 53, 4.

Metallici lavant eas arenas, XXXIV, 47, 4.

Metalium miniarium, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *metallum* (de creta), XVIII, 29, 5. — metallum ut esse aliuncâ cooperit, XXI, 20, 4. — metallum hoc (de sarda), XXXVIII, 34, 4. — metallo Galliar, XXXIII, 23, 4. — Santarensi, XXXIV, 49, 2. — Scythico, XXXI, 20, 4. — metalla nunc dicuntur, XXXIII, 4, 4. — metalla unde Graeci videntur dixisse, XXXIII, 34, 2. — metalla, quibus opes consistunt, XXXV, 4, 4. — metalla exerceri, VI, 26, 3. — metalla aeris et plumbi, II, 63, 5. — metalla auraria, VIII, 82, 2; XXXIV, 47, 2. — auri, VI, 12, 4. — metalla ferraria, XXXIV, 44, 3; XXXV, 45, 4. — metallorum domini, XXXIV, 2, 2. — metallorum opulentia, II, 95, 4. — metallorum fertilitate inullis cedit terris Italia, III, 24, 5; XXXVII, 77, 2. — metallorum halitus quibus pestilens, XXXIV, 50, 2. — metalla aeris qui invenit, VII, 57, 4. — metalla auri fodiunt, VI, 23, 5. — in metallis omnibus trura videntur, XXXVI, 28, 4. — metallis aeratis, XXXIII, 26, 4. — argentariis, XXXIII, 26, 4. — plumbariis, XXXIII,

26, 4. — metallis auri, etc. scaturit Hispania, III, 4, 45. — metallis auri, etc. referta regio a Pyrenaen, IV, 34, 4.

Metator oliveti, XVIII, 76, 3.

Metior: metiantur, XVIII, 54, 2. — metientes pollicem eius, XXXV, 36, 12. — metienda est ea pars, XVII, 35, 6.

Metopion, lacryma Hammoniaci, XII, 49, 4. — metopium unguentum, XIII, 4, 2 et 4. — metopium vocant, XV, 7, 2. — metopio vitata gutta, XII, 54, 7.

Metoposcopus vucant, XXXV, 36, 26.

Metu: metunt e Nilo, XXI, 54, 4. — metere meridie, etc. quæ dicantur, IV, 26, 13. — metere vindemiam, XVII, 35, 26. — metentes fugit exiliendo lupinum, XXVIII, 36, 4. — metitur faba, XVIII, 67, 5. — metitur toto anno aliquid, XVIII, 54, 2.

Metor: metatus est Indium Possidonius, VI, 24, 2. — metari rura latissime, II, 68, 5. — metari tabernacula, VI, 32, 2. — metatus Alexandriam, VII, 38, 4. — metatus est Urbem architectus, V, 44, 3.

Metuo: nemo non metuit deficere, etc. XXVIII, 4, 5. — ne toto anno metuantur id malum, XXX, 42, 4. — metu noctibus aestivis, XVIII, 69, 40.

Metus est, ne, VII, 44, 2. — metu fulminum, XV, 40, 3. — metus si ingruat, IX, 50, 4. — metu aquæ non tentari, XXVIII, 43, 4. — metu cadant, X, 95, 2. — metu caecæ perditiones, X, 54, 4. — metu incipio, XI, 35, 4. — metu insidiarum, VIII, 5, 4. — metu praenae similia, VIII, 48, 2. — metu tre-

pido, II, 5, 2. — in metu esse, II, 9, 2. — in metu peregrinantium est, XXXI, 37, 1. — metus tot, VII, 54, 2. — metus solvi, XI, 52, 1. — metus vanos expellit a mente, XXXVII, 45, 6. — propter hos metus, XXV, 23, 2. — contra hos metus substravit asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1.

Meus (medicinae ex eo), XX, 94, 1.

Micas salis, XX, 33, 3; XXII, 16, 1; XXII, 20, 1. — micas marmoris, XXXIII, 21, 3. — micas thuris, XII, 32, 4. — micas vulgus appellat, XXXI, 39, 3. — frietur in micis, XII, 32, 6. — per singulas micis, XII, 41, 1.

Mico: micant clarius, X, 22, 2. — micantes aures pavidis, XI, 50, 2. — micare crebris ignibus, V, 1, 6.

Microptychos dixere, XXII, 51, 1.

Migro: migrat ad alios, XI, 18, 1.

— migrant ante, X, 49, 3. — migrant purpureae in parietes, XXXV, 32, 1. — migrabat in Graeciae linguas, XXV, 6, 1. — migravere finibus suis, VI, 21, 4. — migrare in caelum aquas, XXXI, 1, 2. — migrare iterum, XVII, 12, 2. — migrante gratia a rosis, XXI, 22, 1. — migrantia in mucronem cornus, XI, 45, 3. — migraturo examine, XI, 47, 2.

Miles Caesaris, XXVI, 9, 2. — miles debilis, VII, 29, 4. — miles Magni Pompeii, VII, 49, 1. — miles flagrabat, etc. II, 108, 1. — milites Alexandri, VI, 18, 4. — milites praetoriani, VI, 35, 4. — milites strenuissimi, XVIII, 6, 2. — militum seditiones, VII, 46, 2. — militum tribunos, II, 9, 1. — militum vigiliis, II, 37, 1.

Miliaria herba, XX, 78, 1.

Militaris ac Romana roeas, XXXIV, 40, 1. — militaris imprudentis, VII, 38, 1. — militaris disciplina, I, Praef. 23. — militaris panis, XVIII, 12, 3. — militaris herba, XXIV, 104, 1. — militaris rei decora, VII, 29, 3. — militare auxilium, VIII, 84, 2. — militare stipendium, XXXIII, 43, 4. — militari caliga, VII, 44, 1. — militari industria, XVIII, 7, 5. — militari imperio, XI, 35, 5. — militares equi, XXXIII, 7, 4. — militares iocul, XIX, 41, 7. — militares tribuni, XXXIV, 6, 1. — militaria commercia, XXXV, 47, 3. — militariis signis familiarior color argenti, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Militia ea cum anno redit, X, 49, 3. — militia sordidus, VII, 30, 1. — militiae Glossaria appellata insula, IV, 27, 7. — militiae interponitur sal, XXXI, 44, 5. — militiae vacationem habere, VII, 2, 11. — militiam capessunt, VI, 22, 2.

Milito: militans elephantis, VIII, 9, 1. — militabat cum eo, XV, 24, 5. — militare sub Hannibale, I, Praef. 23. — militans in Praetorio, XXV, 6, 2.

Milium durare annis centum, XVIII, 73, 4. — milium ex India, XVIII, 10, 4. — milium occatur, XVIII, 50, 2. — milium quando scititur, XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 66, 4. — milium quando maturatur, XVIII, 10, 8. — milium aqua minima gaudet, etc. XVIII, 25, 1. — milium amarum fieri, ni, etc. XVIII, 45, 2. — milii remedia, XVIII, 45, 2. — (medicinae ex eo), XXII, 62, 1. — milii comae, XVIII, 10, 4. — culmus, XVIII, 10, 3. — menbranae, XVIII, 10, 3. — aquamae, XXXIV, 24, 1. — e milii semine viquum fictitium, XIV, 49, 2. —

milii grana velut sparsis in gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4. — milii praecipuus ad fermenta usus, XVIII, 26, 4. — milii magnitudine adamas, XXXVII, 45, 3. — milii magnitudinis grana ceræ, XXII, 55, 4. — ex milio puls et panis, XVIII, 24, 4. — omnia hæc in milio servari malnot, XV, 48, 5.

Mille ducentos, XVIII, 67, 40. — in mille colores transeunt, XI, 55, 4. — mille ad usus vitæ, XI, 4, 4; XVIII, 68, 3. — mille sunt usus earum, XII, 2, 2. — mille causis, II, 68, 4. — mille modis poenitentiae, XXIX, 8, 7. — mille talentum datum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — millia annorum, XIV, 4, 2. — gentium, XXXIX, 5, 5. — morborum, XXV, 7, 2. — remedium, XXVIII, 42, 4. — millia praeterea, VII, 42, 4. — singulorum millium globi anguillarum, IX, 38, 2. — per aliquot millia, V, 40, 4. — millibus multis annorum, XXX, 2, 6.

Millefolium vocant, XXV, 49, 4.

Millefolium (medicinae ea eo), XXIV, 95, 4.

Millepeda, centipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — describitur, et remedium contra morbum eius, XX, 6, 2. — millepedae utiles phthisi sentientibus, XXX, 26, 4. — millepedam anginis illini, XXX, 42, 2. — millepedam oniscum bibisse, prodest urinae, XXX, 21, 3.

Miliaria quatuor, XIV, 8, 3.

Miliaria oleae, XVII, 49, 2.

Miliarium statulum in capite Romani fori, III, 9, 13.

Millies n. a., XVIII, 7, 5; XXXVI, 24, 42. — millies sestertium, XVII, 4, 3. — quatuordecim millies, II, 21, 4. — millies centena millia sestertium, XII, 41, 2.

Milites lapie, XXXVI, 38, 2.

Milton vocant Geneci, XXXIII, 38, 4.

Milvago (piscis), XXXII, 6, 4.

Milvinis pluvia, XXXVII, 60, 2.

Milvus apparet in Attica, XVIII, 65, 4. — milvus quot diebus incubat, X, 79, 6. — milvus et herpe contra triocchem, X, 96, 4. — milvi iecur comitialibus morbis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — opisthotonos fieri prohibet, XXX, 36, 4. — surculus e nido milvi, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXI, 36, 4. — milvum ostendi Italiae, XVIII, 65, 4. — milvi (eorum natura et genera), X, 42, 4. — milvi ungues, XXVII, 35, 4. — milvo fel toto intestino, XI, 75, 2. — milvo inveterato triticoque ad podagras, XXX, 23, 2.

Milvus, piscis, IX, 43, 4.

Mimus Salutio, VII, 40, 4. — mima, VIII, 24, 2. — mima Luceia, VII, 49, 5. — mimom peragere, VII, 40, 3. — mimorum poëta, VIII, 77, 5; IX, 28, 4.

Mimidae scenae conditor, XXXV, 58, 4.

Mimuli herba pessima, XVIII, 67, 7.

Mina, seu mona, XXI, 109, 4. — minae tertia pars, hoc est, aëvus denarii, XII, 32, 4.

Minaciter cum iis expostulavit, XXXV, 38, 4. — minaciter subterfluente torrente, VIII, 76, 2.

Minantur aquam nubes, XVIII, 82, 4. — minante caelo, IX, 54, 2.

Minas serpentium, XXIV, 403, 3.

Minax et dira Helena, II, 37, 4. — minaci hato, VIII, 21, 3.

Minimus digitus par pollicis, XI, 99, 4. — minimus, ideo opportunos iniuriarum, IX, 51, 2. — minimus prope unus, XXI, 10, 4. — minima

folio populus, XVI, 35, 4. — *natura nusquam magis est tota*, quam in minimis, XI, 4, 4. — *minimum amureae*, XV, 3, 3. — *firmitatis*, XIX, 2, 6. — *sanguinis*, XI, 89, 4. — *succi*, XVII, 24, 9. — *minimum vitae passerii*, X, 52, 4. — *minimum deteri usi*, XXXIII, 49, 3. — *minimum erit sicilici*, XXXI, 34, 4. — *minimum mali ex minima cupiditate*, VII, 47, 4. — *quoniam minimum*, II, 45, 3; XVI, 23, 2. — *qui minimum*, VII, 57, 3. — *minimum resinae fert pinus*, XVI, 46, 4. — *minimum pomo*, XV, 23, 4. — *minime durat*, XIX, 58, 3. — *minime feraces*, XV, 29, 4. — *minime frequentari*, VIII, 5, 2. — *minime hercules*, XXIX, 8, 4. — *minime iucundae uvae (quae)*, XXIII, 7, 2. — *minime lapidosae*, XXXIV, 53, 4. — *minime laudata*, XIV, 25, 6. — *minime male cogitantes*, XVIII, 6, 2. — *minime mirum est*, III, 4, 4. — *minime ex omnibus*, VIII, 7, 4. — *minime parca*, XXXIII, 4, 2. — *minime probat*, XIX, 41, 4. — *minime putrescit*, XVII, 34, 3. — *minime quietas partes*, XXXVI, 4, 4. — *minime vero*, XXVIII, 4, 2. — *ubi se minime credit expectari*, X, 3, 4.

Ministerium pedum, X, 94, 4. — *ministerii capax triclinium in platano*, XII, 5, 2. — *ministerio fungí*, VIII, 5, 6. — *ministerio tristi atque multiplici*, II, 5, 6. — *ministeria fabrilis*, XVI, 84, 4. — *ministeria parturienti ex mare*, X, 52, 2. — *ministeriorum haustus*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *ministeria concivit*, VII, 53, 3. — *ministeriis iumentorum fungi*, VIII, 26, 4.

Ministro: ministrat lucem, II, 4, 4. — *ministrare cibos*, XI, 20, 4. —

vina convivis, XIV, 44, 3. — *vinum*, XXII, 23, 4.

Ministorum veris imaginibus, XXXV, 33, 4.

Miniari solitus Iupiter, XXXV, 45, 4. — *miniandum Iovem locari*, XXXIII, 36, 4. — *miniato torque paitiaci*, X, 58, 4.

Miniarium metallum, XXXIII, 40, 4.

Minium a quo inventum, XXXIII, 37, 4. — *(de eo prolixè)*, XXXIII, 37, 4. — *ubi nascitur*, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *in argentariis metallis*, XXXIII, 36, 4. — *minium, cinnabari*, XXXIII, 38, 4. — *minii colorem imitatur haematites*, XXXVI, 37, 4. — *minii fulgorem faciunt*, XXXV, 26, 4. — *minii metalla*, VI, 26, 3. — *minio illini solitum faciem Iovis*, XXXIII, 36, 4. — *minium invenisse boni consulit*, XXXIII, 2, 4. — *miniam addi in medicamenta*, XXIX, 8, 8. — *minium venenum esse*, XXXIII, 38, 4. — *minium sublinunt, adulterantque*, XXXV, 44, 4. — *minio tingi procerea*, XXXIII, 36, 4. — *minio proxima rubrica Lemnia*, XXXV, 44, 4.

Minor e duobus fratribus, VII, 53, 3. — *minor in dies mensura hominum*, VII, 46, 4. — *minor novem pedibus*, XXXVI, 44, 40. — *minor videtur ubi comparatus, etc.* XXXV, 36, 8. — *alius Micon, minoris cognomine*, XXXV, 35, 2. — *Simonides minor*, VI, 35, 6. — *minoris picturae celebres*, XXXV, 37, 4. — *minoris perire potes*, VII, 5, 3. — *minoris talento*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *minore effecto*, XXXIV, 24, 4. — *minores harum*, XIII, 54, 2. — *minores multo*, XXXVII, 47, 4. — *minora cotonea*, XV, 40, 4. — *minora dictu*, XXXVI,

2, 4. — minoribus xxx annorum, XXII, 74, 4.

Minotauri in signis legionum, X, 5, 4.

Mintha, menta, XIX, 47, 4.

Minus: minuit capitis dolores, XXIV, 66, 4. — dolorem, XXVII, 67, 4. — minuit horrorem tertianae cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — minuit sanguinem, adipemque los myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — minuit miraculum, III, 4, 5. — minuunt luctum, XI, 20, 4. — minuunt panos, XXII, 74, 2. — quae corpora minuunt, XXVIII, 34, 4. — minuere celeritatem incipiunt, II, 44, 3. — minuerit motum, II, 44, 4. — minuent luna, II, 46, 3. — minuens crescensque luna, XXXVII, 67, 4. — minuente se morbo, XXIII, 25, 4. — minuente se motu, II, 43, 4. — minuitur haec, etc. XXVII, 38, 4. — minuntur corpora siccis et aridis, etc. XI, 448, 4. — minui, quod gravet, utilius quolibet modo, XI, 449, 4. — minui liquorem congelatione, XXXI, 24, 3. — minui vim effectusque radicum ac seminum, si, XXVII, 449, 4. — minuendae bili, XX, 89, 3.

Minus adiuvant, XXIII, 20, 2. — minus aegrotat, XVIII, 45, 4. — minus alimenti poscit, XVIII, 46, 3. — non minus aquarum Tiberi esse, quam Nilo, XXXVI, 44, 9. — minus brachiali crassitudine, XVII, 27, 4. — minus cernens interdiu, X, 40, 4. — minus cernunt, XI, 55, 5. — minus credunt, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — minus dimidio, XXV, 49, 2. — minus diu vivunt, XIV, 28, 3. — minus esurire, II, 48, 2. — minus gratus succus, XV, 2, 2. — minus lactis habet, XXIII, 64, 4.

— minus ac minus strepunt, donec, etc. XI, 40, 5. — minus hoc miratur, qui cogitet, etc. XXX, 32, 5. — minus miror, V, 4, 42. — minus mirum, II, 9, 3. — minus probabile, XXII, 27, 4. — minus probatur, XII, 59, 4. — minus quatuor millia passuum, XXXVI, 46, 2. — minus quinquennium est, quod prodire, XV, 30, 2. — minus sistit, XXXV, 52, 4. — minus utile, XVII, 35, 4. — minus virium, XXIX, 24, 4. — nec minus, III, 5, 2. — paucis minus, XVIII, 24, 4.

Minusculum alicum, XXV, 402, 4. — minusculum ammineum, etc. XIV, 5, 2.

Minutatio, XVII, 45, 4.

Minute concisa radix, XXVI, 37, 4. — minutissime, XXXIII, 43, 5.

Minutim findenda arundo, XXIX, 39, 3. — minutim fracta, XXXIV, 51, 4.

Minutus sal, XXXI, 39, 4. — minuta spica, XVIII, 55, 2. — minuta terra, XVII, 4, 3. — minuto folio, XXI, 44, 4. — semine, XXI, 53, 1. — sulphuris substrato, XXXIV, 50, 2. — minuti calculi, XXXIV, 47, 4. — furfures, XVIII, 26, 4. — pisces, IX, 66, 4. — pisciculi, XXXII, 35, 4. — serpentes, XII, 48, 4. — minutae aves, X, 44, 2. — cochleae, XVIII, 44, 6. — cochleae, IX, 69, 2. — margaritae, IX, 59, 2. — minutae laminas, XXXIV, 50, 4. — minuta capillamenta, XVI, 56, 2. — minuta cribri, XVI, 22, 2. — minuta folia, XII, 53, 4. — minutis foliis, XXV, 31, 4. — radicibus; XVI, 56, 4. — minutissimum ex omnibus, XXI, 30, 4. — minutissimae cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — minutissimae grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — minutissima ramenta, XXIII,

61, 4. — minutissimis foliis, XXI, 10; 2.

Minyada appellat, XXIV, 100, 4.

Myiurus, XXI, 30, 4. — *myiurus*, trifolium, XXI, 88, 4.

Mirabilis ibi columba bibens, XXXVI, 60, 4. — mirabilis dimensio, VIII, 7, 2. — mirabilis est inter pauca, XXVI, 62, 4. — mirabilis raritate, suavitate, XIII, 9, 3. — non in novissimis mirabile, XVI, 92, 4. — mirabilem Minervam, XXXIV, 19, 24. — mirabilem in modum, XXII, 57, 2; XXII, 60, 4. — mirabilem in modum iocunda, XIX, 15, 4. — mirabiles ad aliquem, VII, 2, 12. — mirabiles fama effigies, VII, 3, 2. — mirabili ante cuncta contemplatione, XXVII, 120, 4. — mirabili genere inter pauca, XXXV, 42, 4. — mirabili natura, XXIII, 70, 4. — mirabili natura intestinum, XXX, 20, 3. — mirabili opere, III, 9, 15. — mirabili ratione, XXXIII, 43, 4. — mirabiles magnitudine et numero fluxii, VI, 4, 6. — mirabiles nexu draconum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — mirabilia reliqua, XXX, 53, 4. — mirabiles herbas, XXIV, 88, 4; XXIV, 99, 4. — mirabilior columnis, etc. XXXVI, 19, 6. — mirabilior nulla sui parte, XXXVII, 4, 4. — mirabilior eo est, XXIX, 34, 2. — mirabilior fastidium est, VIII, 50, 4. — mirabilior nihil duco, XV, 20, 2. — mirabilior quid potest reperiri, XXVI, 3, 2. — mirabilior visum tradunt, XIX, 6, 4. — mirabilior naturae providentia, XVIII, 61, 4. — mirabiliores herbae, XXIV, 99, 4. — mirabiliora iuventu, XXII, 4, 1.

Mirabiliter mederi, XXIX, 38, 11.

Miraculum domus, XII, 3, 4. — miraculum accessit, XV, 40, 4. —

miraculum maius est artis, XIII, 29, 2. — miraculum magnum in altero fuit, VIII, 7, 3. — quibus est aliqua proprietate miraculum, XIV, 4, 4. — quodve miraculum maius, XIX, 4, 3. — miraculum aliud adiant, XXII, 30, 4. — miraculum unum aeris, XXXIV, 38, 4. — miraculum ingens, de ari, XXIV, 94, 4. — de aspidē, X; 96, 4. — miraculum ebeni, XXIV, 52, 4. — heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4. — mellis, XXI, 46, 4. — unius medicinae, XXIII, 64, 4. — nec minus miraculum in pomis, XVII, 4, 6. — miraculi causa, XVII, 76, 5. — miraculi gratia, VI, 36, 4; VII, 16, 2. — miraculi gratia spectante Tib. Claudio, XIV, 28, 5. — miraculi maioris esse, XXXII, 15, 4. — miraculi plena et illa, XXXI, 30, 2. — miraculi plenum et hoc, XXX, 2, 6. — miraculo huic datum nomen, XXXVI, 23, 4. — miraculum non praeteribo, XXIX, 25, 2. — miraculum auget, XXXV, 36, 9. — miraculum non minuit, III, Proem. 5. — miraculum aestimare qui velit, XIX, 8, 2. — miraculum praebuit, XXVIII, 6, 4. — miraculum sui implere, XXII, 4, 4. — ad vis credibile miraculum perduxit, XIV, 5, 4. — redit id ad miraculum, II, 65, 5. — extra miraculum, II, 60, 4. — super omne miraculum, XVIII, 51, 4. — propter miraculum, XVII, 76, 4. — miracula etiam ampliato, XVII, 14, 3. — miraculo peculiari unius arboris, XIII, 19, 2. — praedicata cum miraculo arbor, XII, 39, 4. — miracula praecipua artificum, XXXV, 36, 20. — miracula asservata, IX, 48, 5. — miraculo fuisse cornu, etc. XI, 36, 3. — miracula curae non silendo, XVI, 66,

5. — miraculo tam digna arbor ut, XII, 5, 4. — miraculo digous arboris fructus, XII, 44, 2. — miraculo est, XXXIV, 48, 3. — miraculo alio exoriente, II, 65, 2. — miraculo frequenti sunt, VII, 54, 4. — miraculo insigni, XXXVI, 42, 4. — miraculo magno fuisse, quum, XXXVI, 42, 4. — miraculo maiore nihil asperi, XXVII, 74, 4. — miraculo etiamnum maiore, XIII, 27, 4. — miracula haud modico, IX, 47, 3. — miraculo non omitendo, XVII, 44, 2. — miraculo omnia excedente, IX, 84, 4. — miraculo sollicitat natura, XVIII, 67, 4. — miraculo vitae nullo maiore, XXVII, 4, 4. — miraculo uni comparanda, XXXVI, 24, 7. — in eodem miraculo fuit, IX, 8, 4. — mira in hoc miraculo, II, 40, 2. — pro miraculo, VII, 49, 5; VII, 54, 3. — quo miraculo, VII, 36, 4. — quid non miraculo est, quum primum in notitiam venit? VII, 4, 7. — miracula exhibentur mixtura quadam rerum omnium, II, 44, 4. — miracula discordiae atque concordiae, XXIV, 4, 4. — miracula referentur, XXXVI, 24, 4. — miracula sicut Aegyptiae Cypriaeque, XV, 49, 4. — miracula sua et in odore sunt, XV, 33, 4. — miracula rerum, XIX, 44, 4. — miracula terrae, XXIV, 404, 4. — miracula dira, XXXI, 49, 4. — fabulosa, IV, 26, 44. — fortuita, XVII, 38, 4. — invicta, quae fecit Q. Marcius, XXXVI, 24, 47. — maiora, XXXI, 18, 4. — ostensa Romae in aedilitate, IX, 4, 3. — plurima Italiae, XXXVI, 24, 20. — miracula pyramidum, XXXVI, 47, 5. — miracula septem, XXXVI, 4, 48. — miracula summa, XXXVI, 24, 25. — miracula omnia cecidit, II, 44, 2. — ludibria sibi, miracula no-

bis fecit natura, VII, 2, 25. — accedunt ad miracula portentorum, XXVIII, 20, 4. — inter praecipua miracula est, IX, 47, 4. — miraculis magnis pollet achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — miraculis multis involuta rutilo, II, 43, 4. — miraculis observandis in arbore moro, XXIII, 70, 2. — miraculis observantibus, XXIV, 402, 4. — miraculis acutis tractus Aethiopum, VII, 2, 43.

Mirator auri, XXXIII, 3, 4. — *mirator inanium*, XIV, 5, 5.

Mirata digna ave, X, 43, 4.

Mire adiuvat, XX, 65, 4. — *mira* adiuvari, XXXII, 49, 4. — *mire* adulteratur colos, XVI, 76, 8. — *mire* ali herbam, etc. XVII, 24, 2. — *mire* appetitur a muscia, XXIV, 46, 4. — *mire* aptum, IX, 64, 3. — *mire* auxiliatur, XX, 44, 4. — *mire* celebratur, XIX, 26, 4. — *mire* congruit vino crocum, XXI, 47, 3. — *mire* congruens ex vino, XX, 64, 4. — *mire* continent ita, XXVIII, 46, 3. — *mire* convenit oculis, etc. XXXVI, 37, 4. — *mire* curat, XXVI, 58, 2. — *mira* discutit, XX, 94, 4. — *mire* expetitur, XVII, 44, 3. — *mire* expetunt, IX, 48, 3. — *mire* capris expetitur, XXV, 53, 4. — *mire* expressa similitudine, XXXV, 40, 45. — *mire* factus caelis, XXXV, 36, 38. — *mire* firma, XVI, 73, 3. — *mire* gaudent, XXXVII, 20, 2. — *mire* gaudentes ibi parere, IX, 5, 4. — *mire* grata Aristophani femina, VIII, 5, 5. — *mire* gratum, XXXIV, 49, 43. — *mire* gravis portatu, XXIII, 62, 4. — *mire* gratum adventum eius, XXIX, 6, 4. — *mire* infestare, XXXVI, 49, 3. — *mire* iuvat, XX, 33, 3. — *mire* laudatur, XXXIX, 42, 2. — *mire* medetur, XXV, 94, 4. — *mire* nota, XIV, 5, 4. — *mire* pellit

calculos, XXII, 30, 2. — mire placere, IX, 59, 4. — mire placuisse, XXXVII, 32, 2. — mire prodest, XX, 55, 4. — mire prosunt, XXVI, 49, 2. — mire proficere caepas, XX, 20, 4. — mire provenire, XIX, 00, 2. — mire refrigerat, XXIV, 105, 4. — mire resistit, XXXII, 46, 5. — mire salubria et grata, XXIII, 62, 4. — mire sanat, XXIII, 37, 2. — mire sarcire traditur, XXVIII, 38, 7. — mire sedat, XXVIII, 77, 5. — mire silva provenit, XIV, 40, 4. — mire simili, XXXI, 39, 5. — mire sistit, XXX, 38, 4. — mire sistit sanguinem, XXII, 40, 4. — mire sollicitari, VIII, 23, 4. — mire tenui pediculo, XIX, 24, 2. — mire tollit, XXXII, 27, 4. — mire utilis, XX, 44, 4. — mireque, ut, XXV, 47, 3.

Mirifico : mirificat pluma aurinum modo, XXIX, 38, 4.

Mirificus, a, um : mirificae maxime naturae, II, 52, 4. — mirifica asinis opera, VIII, 68, 4. — mirifica facere, VII, 49, 2. — mirifice adiuvat, XXIX, 38, 5. — mirifice conglutinat, XXVII, 5, 4. — mirifice emendat, XXI, 73, 3. — mirifice prodest, XXXI, 44, 3. — mirifice sistit, XXIV, 105, 4.

Mirror Aristotelem credidisse, etc. XI, 114, 4. — mirror minus, VII, 49, 6. — mirror, quare tradiderit, XX, 83, 4. — mirror quoque modo intellexerint, VIII, 55, 4. — mirror, unde intelligi potuerit, XI, 62, 2. — quo magis mirror, IX, 67, 4. — miramur si, II, 63, 6. mirantur omnia sua Graeci, IV, 4, 4. — mirantur periti serpentem, XXXVI, 4, 8. — miremur iure, XVI, 34, 4. — miremur postea, VIII, 21, 5. — quod miremur, X, 45, 4. — quo magis mire-

mur, XX, 4, 4. — ut fugiamus eas miremur, II, 46, 2. — miretur hoc, qui non ineminerit, etc. XVIII, 60, 3. — miretur hoc minus, qui cogitet, XXI, 32, 5. — minus miretur hoc, XXVIII, 6, 4. — miretur nemo, XXX, 4, 4. — quis non iure miretur, XII, 3, 4. — mirentur hoc ignorantes, XIX, 2, 5. — mirentur multo magis, si, XXXVI, 5, 3. — mirari antiquitatem subit, XXXV, 34, 4. — mirari autem non est repositus, etc. XXIII, 35, 4. — mirari succurrit, XVII, 4, 4. — XXXIV, 54, 4. — XXXVI, 68, 4. — mirari est praecipue, XXVI, 76, 1. — mirantes dehiscere tellurem, XIII, 4, 4. — mirantibus novitatem, XXXVII, 47, 2. — miratus inter pauca, XXI, 36, 4. — mirata nihil prius est antiquitas, XIX, 49, 4. — mirandum nihil magis, XXXVI, 24, 48. — mirandae pernicitatis, VIII, 79, 2. — miraculi ponderis, XXXVII, 9, 4. — miranda arte, XI, 88, 2. — mirando non satiari, I, Praef. 20. — mirandos usus, XXX, 39, 3.

Mirus in omni diligentia, II, 112, 9. — mira differentia, si vera est, XIX, 40, 3. — mira res ibi traditur, VI, 32, 9. — mira radix vulneribus sanandis, XXVII, 97, 4. mirae naturae est, XIX, 48, 4. — mirae observationis, XXIII, 59, 4. — mirae pernicitatis, VII, 2, 46. — mirae ad cavendum solertiae, IX, 55, 2. — mirae suavitatis, VI, 36, 4. — mirae velocitatis, VI, 34, 7. — mirum in hac arbore, XVI, 25, 4. — mirum de stellionis cinere, XXX, 49, 2. — mirum (de faba Graeca), XXIV, 2, 4. — mirum in his, XIX, 23, 4. — quod eo magis mirum est, IX, 2, 3. — maxime mirum lamen est, XXX, 2, 2. — minime mirum est, III,

Prooem., 1. — *micum* fuit, montes transcendisse, XXXVI, 1, 2. — *mirum* barbaras gentes ignorare, XI, 96, 3. — *mirum* dictum, XIV, 27, 4. — *mirum* esset profecto, XXVI, 9, 3. — *mirum* est, quod, III, 9, 5. — *mirum* est quod additur, XXIV, 57, 1. — *mirum* is erat, VI, 24, 7. — *mirum*, quod pecora, etc. XXV, 92, 2. — *mirum* hoc in primis, XXX, 2, 2. — *mirum* inventum est, XXV, 23, 2. — *mirum* qua peritia, X, 49, 2. — *mirum* quantum conferens, XIX, 18, 1. — *mirum* quantum increseat, XIX, 34, 2. — *mirum* quantum occur medicinis, XXVIII, 47, 5. — *mirum* quo procedat improbitas, II, 24, 4. — *mirum* subit, XXIX, 1, 4. — nec *mirum*, II, 55, 1. — *mirumque*, XVII, 35, 2. — *mirumque* tradit, XXI, 69, 5. — *miram* rem tradit, si vera est, XX, 82, 2. — *mirum* de ea accepinus, XIII, 9, 3. — *mirum* in modum augetur, XVII, 8, 1. — *mira* arte et celeritate, XXXV, 36, 45. — *mira* cupidine appetens, IX, 48, 2. — *mira* celeritate, XXVIII, 65, 1. — *mira* longitudine crescunt, XIX, 23, 3. — *mira* persuasione, XXVII, 83, 1. — *mira* voluptate, XIX, 21, 4. — *mirum* modo, IX, 7, 3. — *mira* in hoc miraculo, II, 49, 2. — *mira* paria, XX, 4, 2. — *mira* piscium, IX, 83, 1. — *mira* sunt quae produuntur, XXIII, 74, 2. — *mira* traduntur, VIII, 41, 4. — *mira* de animalibus, XXVIII, 81, 1. — *miris* laudibus celebrant, XXXIV, 49, 49. — *miris* laudibus has praedicavit, XXV, 48, 2.

Miscellae vites, XIV, 5, 2.

Misceo: miscet se his Padus, III, 20, 7. — *miscent* aqua vinum, XXXI, 33, 3. — *miscere* altissime olivum, XVII, 39, 4. — *miscere* farinae,

XVIII, 26, 1. — *miscere* optime caelo solum, XVII, 2, 9. — *misceatur* antidotis stoechas, XXVII, 107, 4. — *calci oleum*, XXIV, 4, 3. — *Danubio Savus*, III, 28, 2. — *mari dulcis aqua*, XXXII, 31, 2. — *novum vetustum*, XIX, 8, 2. — *inlacetur* radiculis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — *miscentur* caeli terraeque tractus, XV, 31, 1. — *miscentur* decocto, XXIII, 74, 4. — *miscentur* saporis, XV, 31, 1. — *fluvii qui conflant*, nec tamen *miscentur*, VI, 31, 3. — *si misceantur* omnes summae, VI, 38, 5. — *misceri* vinum aqua, VII, 57, 8. — *misceri* plura vini genera, XXIII, 24, 1. — *misceri* recensans, IV, 45, 3.

Miseria mens hominum, II, 9, 2. — *misero* crevit, VII, 45, 2. — *miseries* nihil, II, 5, 9.

Miserabiliter blandiens, XXXIV, 49, 38.

Miseratio: *miserationis* fuit, VIII, 24, 6. — *miserationem* petens, IX, 10, 1. — *miserationem* quaerere, VIII, 24, 3.

Miseret atque etiam potest, VII, 5, 3. — *quorum misereantur* hodie, VII, 44, 2. — *misere* scilicet humanae. XXV, 7, 2. — *miseria* nostri terra, II, 63, 4.

Miseria: *miseriam*, comitem esse litis, etc. VII, 32, 1. — *miseriae* hominum, XVII, 37, 3. — *miseriarum* exempla innumera, VII, 54, 7. — *miserias* copia spei delectat, XXX, 30, 6. — *in alienis miseriis* proca natura multorum, XXVI, 2, 4.

Misericordem populum, XXXV, 36, 9.

Misericordiae lachryma, XI, 54, 4. — *miseri* cordium vulgi quaerentes, VIII, 7, 3.

Missili ferro, XXXIV, 39, 4. — *missili tectum transmittere*, XXVIII, 6, 3. — *missili volare tormento*, VIII, 35, 4. — *missiles aculei*, VIII, 53, 4.

Missiatis codicillos, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Missa ex ea causa, VI, 24, 3. — *missa a caelo laurus*, XV, 39, 2. — *missum munere smaragdum*, XXXVII, 49, 4. — *missae in sublime eves*, X, 40, 4.

Misy, XIX, 42, 1. — (*natura eius, et remedia ex eo*), XXXIV, 31, 4.

Mitescere : *mitascit* madefactum, XXII, 73, 2. — *mitescunt aestas*, II, 99, 4. — *mitescunt lupini aqua calida*, etc. XXII, 74, 1. — *mitescunt tot piscium genera*, X, 62, 4. — *mitescencia Alpium iuga*, III, 28, 4. — *mitescantia cito pruna*, XV, 42, 4. — *mitescendi celeritas*, XV, 45, 2.

Mithraz (*gamma*), XXXVII, 63, 4.

Mithridatia herba, XXV, 26, 4.

Mithridaticum antidotum, XXIX, 8, 8. — *Mithridation contra venena hominum*, XXV, 79, 4.

Mitificat tepidus Lunae fulgor, IX, 50, 2. — *mitificentur*, VIII, 7, 4.

Mitigatorium habetur, XLVIII, 47, 5.

Mitigo : *mitigat silvestres arbores*, XVII, 42, 2. — *mitigat collactiones visum*, XXIII, 22, 2. — *mitigat dolores dantium*, XXVIII, 49, 4. — *mitigat duritias*, XX, 92, 4. — *mitigat feras oenotheras*, XXVI, 69, 4. — *mitigat naturam asperam*, II, 406, 44. — *mitigat psuos viscum*, XXXIV, 6, 1. — *mitiget pilos*, XXXV, 49, 4. — *mitigat sagullata et epiphoras*, XX, 58, 2. — *miti-*

gat tormine hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — *mitigant dolores*, etc. XXIII, 3, 4. — *mitigant panem imposito*, XXXII, 24, 3. — *mitigant spongiae*, XXXI, 47, 2. — *mitigant vinum diluendo*, XIV, 29, 4. — *mitigavere hominem arborea*, XII, 2, 2. — *mitiget ut amaritudiniam*, XVIII, 40, 4. — *mitigare ardores amoris*, XXX, 53, 4. — *mitigatur animi asperitas dulcior succo*, XXII, 51, 2. — *inpetus canum*, VIII, 61, 4. — *rabies suum*, etc. X, 83, 10. — *vehementia omphacii*, XXIII, 4, 4. — *pane unto coctum*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *uve*, etc. XXX, 44, 4. — *mitigatur aquae polenta*, XXIV, 4, 3. — *mitigetur asperitas succi*, XX, 89, 4. — *mitigaretur feritas*, XXIV, 402, 6. — *mitigari morbos*, XXVIII, 27, 8. — *rabem hircorum*, XXVIII, 56, 4. — *mitigatus alloquio*, VIII, 49, 4. — *mitigatum asu*, XVI, 28, 4. — *mitigatae paulum feritatis*, XVI, 23, 5. — *mitigata terra pome*, XV, 43, 4. — *mitigandas aures succo coriandri*, XXXII, 25, 2.

Mitis aer, XVIII, 69, 3. — *diac*, XI, 40, 4. — *succus ex cotoneis*, XXIII, 54, 3. — *mitis arborea*, XVI, 32, 4. — *mites praestare dominos*, XXIX, 20, 4. — *mitior arundo*, XVII, 47, 3. — *plaga*, XXIII, 22, 4. — *vita*, XIV, 25, 4. — *mitiore caelo*, XV, 49, 4. — *mitiore gummi*, XI, 6, 4. — *mitiore hieme*, II, 84, 2. — *mitiores crebromas*, XI, 24, 3. — *mitiores herbae*, XXI, 59, 4. — *mitiores palmas*, XIII, 8, 2. — *mitiores plagae*, XIV, 27, 4. — *mitiores populi*, VI, 22, 2. — *mitiores succi*, XVI, 4, 4. — *haud mitius animal*, VIII, 36, 4.

Mitrato love, XXXV, 40, 45.

— mītrati Arabes degunt, VI, 32. 19.

Mitris capita operuit, XXXV, 35, 4.

Mitto: mittit hanc gemmam Ache-
lous, XXXVII, 59, 4. — mittit huc
Gallia, X, 66, 4. — hanc avem In-
dia, X, 58, 4. — margaritas Indicus
oceanus, XI, 34, 4. — has Iodia,
XXXVII, 45, 1. — crystallum Oriens,
XXXVII, 9, 1. — murrhino Oriens,
XXXVII, 8, 4. — succum lacteum,
XXV, 61, 4. — mittit externis iura,
XXXVI, 24, 45. — mittit florem
album, XXIV, 38, 1. — succum
anguineum, XXV, 31, 4. — pur-
pureum; XX, 99, 4. — mittunt
Insulae aves, X, 60, 0. — mittunt
folium ab radice, XVIII, 10, 7. —
mittunt caulem et semen, XIX,
32, 2. — Medi gemmam, XXXVII,
59, 2. — misit obviam, VII, 66, 1.
— mittuntur equi ad sobolem, VIII,
31, 4.

Mitulus (pisces), XXXII, 53,
6. — mituli, IX, 61, 4. — sponte
naturae proceciunt, IX, 74, 5. —
causticam vim cinere habent, XXXII,
31, 4. — salem virusque resipiunt,
XXXII, 31, 4. — mituli marini,
XXXII, 4, 4. — mitulorum ius corpus
auget, XXXII, 36, 2.

Mixtura in vino discors, XVII,
35, 27.

Mixtura facilis cum ferro, VIII,
79, 4. — mixtura alubris, II, 80,
2. — mixtura nigrescit, XXXV, 52,
3. — mixtura est et alia, XXVIII,
50, 3. — mixtura cocta, XII, 37,
4. — mixtura dulcium, XXXI, 33,
3. — embaumatum, XX, 53, 4. —
lactis, XVIII, 29, 7. — natalium
in arboribus, XVI, 49, 3. — succi,
XVII, 37, 48. — sulphoris, etc.
XXXI, 2, 2. — vini, XXIII, 25, 1. —

unguenti, XIII, 2, 2. — mixturam
purpureae caeruleaeque mirabilem red-
dit, XXXV, 27, 4. — mixtura ali-
qua minima, XIV, 6, 3. — mi-
xtura quidam, III, 114, 4. — mi-
xtura evault, XXXV, 12, 4. — mi-
xtura et compositione, XIII, 2, 6.
— mixtura habili, XI, 55, 4. —
incredibili, XXXVII, 21, 4. — ver-
sicolori florum, XXI, 3, 4. — sine
alia mixtura, XX, 22, 4. — mi-
xturae aeris, XXXIV, 20, 4. —
mixturae inesplicabiles, XXIV, 1,
4. — mixturarum varietas, XXI, 4,
2. — mixtoris unguentorum, XXIX,
8, 7.

Mixtus in vino sal, XXXI, 45, 4.
— mixtus nasturtio, XXIV, 17, 4. —
mixta fumo terra, XVII, 35, 9. —
mixto glibbo resinae terebinthi-
nae, XXXI, 46, 13. — in mixto,
XXIV, 64, 4. — mixti partus, VII,
2, 23.

Mina pendet drachmas Atticas cen-
tum, XXI, 109, 4. — minas denas,
XXXV, 36, 35. — minas tricen-
sas, XXXV, 36, 43.

Muremurene Simonidis, XXXV,
40, 19.

Mobilis lingua, IX, 7, 3. — mo-
bilis uno digito, II, 98, 4. — mo-
bilis manu statua, XXXIV, 18, 2.
— mobile folium vitis, XVII, 48,
2. — mobilem animum fons parva
significat, XI, 114, 2. — mobili
membrana, XI, 112, 4. — mobi-
les dentes, XX, 81, 2. — mobiles
dentium, XXI, 405, 4. — mobiles
oculi, XI, 54, 5. — mobilia cor-
nua, VIII, 30, 2 et 3. — ut aures,
XI, 45, 2. — mobilibus unguibus,
XXIII, 12, 4. — mobilior oēs, II,
51, 2.

Mobilitas caeli, II, 80, 4. — mo-
bilitatem stabilire pondere, IX, 51,

4. — mobilitate ignea, VI, 35, 9. — mobilitates dentium, XX, 84, 3.

Moderante ita natura, X, 79, 4. — *moderata* simplicitate, XXXV, 36, 34. — *moderato* solis vapore, VII, 2, 44. — *moderato* ungue, XI, 28, 2. — *moderatissimum*, XXXI, 34, 4.

Modestia quadam aquarum, VI, 23, 4.

Modestus, a, um: modestiores, XXVIII, 66, 2. — *prodidere*, XXXVII, 41, 3. — *modestissimum* e promissis Magorum, XXVIII, 23, 8.

Modice addito sale, XXXII, 44, 7. — *admixto* croco, XXIX, 41, 3. — *oleo*, XXVIII, 24, 2. — *modice* aspersa, XX, 54, 4. — *modice* calescit succus, XX, 87, 3. — *modice* collui, XXXII, 20, 4. — *modice* corripisuntur morbo comitiali, XXXII, 44, 4. — *sensim* modiceque crescere, V, 40, 8. — *modice* distantes, XIX, 23, 3. — *modice* exstantia aedificia, VI, 24, 9. — *excessere* hoc, nec modice, VII, 40, 4. — *modice* gravis, XXXIV, 53, 4. — *modice* humida, XVI, 83, 2. — *modice* impleat, XXIII, 20, 2. — *modice* inunctus succus, XXV, 403, 2. — *modice* laeve, XXXV, 54, 3. — *modice* molliat alvum, XX, 33, 4. — *modice* nascitur, XIX, 35, 2. — *modice*, quatuor obolis, XXV, 22, 4. — *modice* potui datur, XXX, 34, 4. — *modice* rufus color, IX, 46, 4. — *modice* sumitur, XX, 96, 2. — *modice* sumptum, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *modice* utendum his est, XXI, 89, 2. — *modice* admista panace, XXVIII, 78, 4.

Modicus amnis, VI, 22, 4. — *modicus* primo flosus, III, 3, 4. — *modicus* humor, XVII, 25, 3. — *modica* fera, VIII, 32, 4. — *mo-*

dica fricatio, XXVIII, 44, 4. — *modica* magnitudo, IX, 30, 4. — *modica* proceritas, XVI, 25, 4. — *modici* hominis altitudine, XIV, 3, 3. — *modici* iugi occursu, II, 46, 4. — *modici* mali magnitudines, XXIX, 42, 2. — *modici* ponderis, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *modicam* radicem, XXVII, 2, 5. — *lotra* quam modicum, IX, 84, 4. — *nihil* modicum facere, II, 412, 6. — *modico* candore, XXXV, 28, 4. — *modico* caule, XXVI, 36, 4. — *modico* igne, X, 76, 4. — *modico* lotervallu, XXXIV, 48, 2. — *modico* melle addito, XXVIII, 62, 3. — *modico* ure, III, Proem. 5. — *modico* sale addito, XXVII, 7, 4. — *modica* convallie, XII, 48, 4. — *modica* lanugine, XVI, 66, 5. — *modico* spatio, VI, 34, 9. — *modico* suctu, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *modico* tempore aestatis, X, 44, 4. — *modico* vicio, XXIII, 22, 4. — *modico* uteodum, XXIII, 47, 4. — *modici* aestus, II, 99, 4. — *modici* colles, VI, 35, 19. — *modici* lapides, XXXIII, 43, 4. — *modici* oculi, XI, 53, 4. — *modicae* cochleae, XXX, 45, 2. — *columbae*, XXXVI, 42, 4. — *naves*, VI, 26, 5. — *modicae* si sint excretionis sanguinis, XXVII, 5, 4. — *modicos* calices duos, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *modicis* imbribus, IX, 23, 2. — *modicis* nasis similis, XXI, 68, 4. — *modicis* spatiis discretas insulae, IV, 30, 2.

Modioli rotarum, XI, 3, 4.

Modius vel *Modium*: modinum cxx. m., XVI, 76, 5. — *modii* tres, XVII, 46, 4. — *modia* vicena, XVIII, 43, 2. — *modios* sex mille, XXXI, 41, 5. — *frumentum* in modios assibus datum, XVIII, 4, 4.

Modo comparetur, XVIII, 12, 1. — modo, modo, II, 16, 2. — modo (pro: solummodo), XXVII, 111, 1. — modo ne, II, 13, 1. — modo ne sit fastidio, VII, 1, 8. — addita modo aquae pari portione, XVII, 47, 5. — adiutus modo in attollenda priore parte corporis, VIII, 66, 4. — dempto modo algore, VIII, 59, 1. — deraso modo limo, XVI, 73, 3. — illud modo meminisse conveniet, XXXVII, 74, 2. — lasere modo fertilia regio, V, 5, 3. — legentes modo perpetuantur, me, etc. XXXVII, 11, 1. — non modo (postpositum), XXVIII, 6, 2. — non ludæ modo, V, 15, 1. — olfactu modo vomitiones movet, XXXIV, 30, 2. — quorum modo inveniri potuere nomina, IV, 23, 40. — si modo, II, Prooem. 1. — si modo adhuc durat, XXVIII, 6, 2. — si modo hic est, XXIV, 91, 1. — si quis, modo partes, ac non solum, etc. VII, 4, 7. — tenni modo fistula (pro, tantum), XI, 4, 4. — ut norina modo cellarum venseant (pro, solummodo), XXIII, 20, 1.

Modulante natura, II, 55, 1. — modulantium pedum ictus, II, 96, 3. — modulatus editur sonus, X, 43, 1. — modulata vox, X, 43, 4.

Moduli certi, XI, 88, 2. — moduli tot, XI, 112, 5. — moduli Lydii, VII, 57, 13. — Dorii, VII, 57, 13. — Phrygii, VII, 57, 13.

Modus iudex omnium rerum utilissimus, XVIII, 7, 5. — modus acqui patris familias, XVIII, 74, 9. — modus in utroque, quod duobus digitis, etc. XX, 96, 3. — modus agri servandus, XVIII, 7, 3. — modus coquendi, donec, XXXIII, 46, 1. — modus curationis est, XXVIII, 56, 2. — modus huius iniuriæ, XVIII, 69, 4. — modus hic ita temperetur, ut, XVII,

35, 21. — modus hic probatur, XVIII, 7, 4. — modus medendi, XXXI, 33, 1. — modus necessarius in potando, XXXI, 5, 1. — modus dandi vini, XXIII, 25, 4. — modus singulis herminæ, XXXII, 32, 2. — modus sumendi acetabuli mensura, XXVII, 113, 1. — modus totus deperit, XXIII, 45, 1. — modus, portione virium, XX, 3, 2. — modus amplior, XIX, 33, 3. — ita ut sit totum acetabuli modus, XXVI, 40, 4. — ne modus excederet, XXXIII, 40, 4. — si maior modus sit, XVII, 35, 13. — si modus abait, XIV, 7, 1. — nec fuit postea questus modus, XXIX, 2, 1. — nec modus exemplorum, IX, 8, 6. — post hæc nullus est modus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — quisquis fuerit modus aquae, XXVII, 28, 2. — urendi modus necessarius est, ne, XXXIII, 34, 3. — modum adhibendi curæ, XXXIV, 19, 41. — duplicatum hunc modum insaniam facere, XXI, 105, 2. — modum exceperat medicorum contentio, XXIII, 26, 4. — modum maiorem nulli attribuit, XVIII, 2, 1. — modum eundem non inveniri, II, 61, 2. — agri minorem modum obtinere, quam, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — modum servandum, XXI, 71, 4. — modum servabimus, VII, 54, 1. — modum ipsae res statuunt, XXVIII, 64, 1. — modum statuunt pondere denarii, XXVIII, 77, 7. — modum temperat ætas, XVIII, 40, 4. — si in ulla re modum humana ingenia novissent, XXVI, 9, 3. — ad hunc modum se ulciscens, X, 57, 1. — ad pultis modum, XVIII, 26, 2. — ad scobis modum, XXIII, 64, 4. — in modum capillamenti, XXI, 17, 2. — in modum coronæ, XXI, 58, 1. — in farinæ modum, XXIV, 98, 1. — in modum gallæ, XVI, 10,

2. — in modum rubi, XI, 68, 4. — in modum uvae, XII, 28, 2. — mirabilem in modum, XXII, 57, 2; XXII, 60, 1. — mirum in modum, VI, 24, 5. — per hunc modum, II, 48, 4. — supra modum, XVIII, 53, 2. — absinthii modo, XXV, 36, 4. — acatii modo, IX, 49, 1. — anginae modo, XXII, 24, 3. — angula modo, VIII, 49, 1. — aquae modo liquari ferrum, XXXIV, 44, 4. — argenti modo eselatur, XXXVI, 66, 2. — asparagorum modo, XXIII, 83, 4. — excoquitur auri modo, XXXIII, 40, 3. — bituminis modo, II, 109, 1. — callibephari modo, XXVIII, 47, 2. — capsarum modo, VIII, 45, 1. — clavatum modo, IX, 48, 5. — coaguli modo, XXIII, 63, 4. — coeci modo, XXIII, 14, 4. — modo comarum; II, 22, 1. — erinus modo durari, XIII, 52, 4. — eunimium modo, XXIV, 37, 1. — digitorum modo, XVII, 35, 39. — draconis modo, XXIV, 94, 1. — echinorum modo, IX, 56, 4. — ederae modo, XXII, 14, 1. — ellebori modo, XXI, 78, 1. — equitantium modo, VIII, 38, 3. — modo errantium, II, 23, 1. — ferarum modo, VI, 35, 17. — finium modo, XVII, 35, 17. — gallinarum modo, XI, 16, 2. — granati mali modo, XIII, 28, 1. — gubernacoli modo, XI, 111, 4. — hominis modo, XI, 104, 1. — homini pollicis modo, XI, 102, 1. — modo iaculi, II, 22, 1. — ignium modo collucent, X, 67, 4. — labruscae modo, XVI, 63, 1. — lactis modo, IX, 74, 6. — lactuae modo si sumatur, XXVI, 47, 1. — legentia modo, VII, 24, 4. — lepathi modo conduitur, XXI, 73, 3. — lentis modo, XXII, 59, 1. — ligni modo ardet, XXXVII, 73, 1. — mali mo-

do rotunda, XXVI, 68, 1. — marumarum modo tument, XIV, 3, 5. — Nili modo increascit Euphrates, V, 24, 5. — olei modo innat, XII, 54, 7. — olivae modo, XIII, 12, 1. — vorum cohaerentium modo, XXI, 69, 2. — papaveris modo, XXVI, 91, 1. — modo pectus, XVI, 38, 4. — pelvium modo, IX, 48, 5. — plicantium modo, XI, 6, 6. — plantae modo germinare, XXXVI, 84, 4. — platani foliarum modo, XIII, 30, 2. — poculi modo, XXXIII, 45, 2. — portarum patentium modo, XVI, 2, 2. — prodigii modo, XIV, 27, 4. — pyxidum modo, IX, 42, 3. — reptantium modo, IX, 60, 1. — resinae modo aut gummi, XII, 49, 1. — sagittae modo, IX, 45, 1. — sit salis modo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — salicis modo assurgit, XXIV, 38, 1. — saltantium modo, VIII, 2, 4. — scoriae modo, XXXIV, 53, 1. — scorpiorum modo, XXVII, 2, 5. — Sigoini modo, XVII, 4, 5. — specularium lapidum modo, XXXIII, 22, 1. — spirae modo, XIII, 7, 3. — modo spirae; II, 23, 2. — stellarum modo, II, 110, 3. — thyrsi modo, XIII, 22, 1. — torrentium modo, XXXVI, 24, 4. — vini modo temulentos facit, II, 106, 41. — viri modo fragilis, XVI, 80, 4. — modo constant omnia, XVII, 37, 9. — ne plus certo modo fiat, XXXIV, 49, 4. — pecuniam magnam bono modo invenire, VII, 45, 2. — modo vis credibili, VIII, 24, 1. — modo custodio, XX, 54, 6. — hoc modo, XII, 32, 1. — pro ieiunio modo, IX, 54, 3. — modo indubitato, facili vel imperitis, XIX, 4, 1. — modo instituti utilis brevis, XXXV, 4, 4. — modo miraculi, XXXVI, 23, 2. — nostro modo, XXXVI, 24, 44. —

omni modo ciere miores, XXVI, 8, 2. — omni modo differunt, XVI, 25, 1. — pari modo caldae, XXX, 49, 2. — pari modo olei pulsatæque, XXIX, 44, 5. — quo maxime modo, XVII, 4, 6. — quocumque hæc modo se habeat, XXVII, 94, 2. — sine modo esuricotium, XXVI, 68, 2. — nascuntur sine modo, XIX, 30, 3. — simili modo, III, 4, 44. — modo simplici, II, 82, 2. — tali modo, XXVIII, 4, 5. — modis multis, XXXIII, 40, 4. — modis pluribus, II, 44, 4. — modis duobus, XVII, 37, 7. — binis modis intelliguntur, XXVIII, 58, 4. — modis iisdem, quibus accrevit, V, 10, 8. — modis innumerabilibus, VII, 4, 5. — numerosis modis, XXXII, 4, 4. — modis omnibus felicior sedes, V, 43, 2. — reuertiaversis his modis, VI, 35, 6.

Moenia obsidentes, VII, 30, 2. — moenium situs, aquilæ pendens alas, VI, 30, 5. — moenibus prostratis, II, 82, 4. — muris potriac moenibusque alis, XXIX, 6, 4.

Moeret plebs, XI, 20, 4. — *moerens* parvo, X, 22, 2. — *moerenti* similis, IX, 8, 3.

Moerion vitis, XIV, 4, 42.

Moeror dirus invasit Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *moeroris* tabæ confecti, VIII, 42, 2. — *moerore* minimo, VII, 44, 3.

Moestitia quadam delphinorum, IX, 40, 4.

Moestos quæ pinxisset, XXXV, 36, 42.

Mola salsa, XVIII, 2, 2; XXXI, 44, 5. — *mola* salsa litare, I, Præf. 9. — *mola* salsa supplicantis, XII, 44, 2. — *miscent* in mola, XVIII, 44, 2.

Mola teritur, XXXVI, 66, 2. —

molæ discrimen, XVIII, 20, 3. — quod post molam primum est, XV, 6, 3. — *molæ* sponte molas, XXXVI, 29, 4. — *molæ* versatiles, XXXVI, 29, 4. — circa molas nascentis blatta, XXIX, 39, 7. — vivit circa molas, XXIX, 27, 4. — *molis* frangere, XVIII, 29, 7. — *molis* frangunt hordeum, XVIII, 44, 4.

Molas in utero mulieris, VII, 43, 4. — *molæ* gigni putant in feminis, ex semetipsis, X, 84, 4. — *molæ* uteri rumpunt ova perdis, XXX, 45, 4.

Molarem quidam pyriten vocant, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *molari* e lapide utilior calx, XXXVI, 63, 4.

Molemonium, XXVI, 25, 1.

Molæ inexpugnabiles, X, 49, 2. — *molæ* rotata, II, 3, 4. — *molæ* vasta, II, 68, 4. — *molæ* magnæ axæ, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *molis* sedimento facto, XXXVI, 45, 2. — tantæ molis epistylis, XXXVI, 24, 2. — *fundamenta*, XXXVI, 24, 1. — *molem* marmorum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — *mole* aquarum, III, 20, 4. — *mole* pulverum, XI, 28, 4. — *molæ* aedificiorum, XXXVI, 49, 5. — *molæ* glaciatae, XIV, 27, 4. — *molæ* internæ trahuntur, XXXVI, 24, 5. — *molæ* quadratae, VI, 32, 6. — *molæ* statuarum, XXXIV, 48, 4. — *molæ* turrium altitudinæ, XVI, 76, 6. — *molæ* devolvunt, VIII, 8, 4. — *molæ* impellere, VIII, 4, 2. — *molæ* tactas trahi, XXXVI, 2, 2. — *molæ* vehi trahique, XXXVI, 4, 3. — *molæ* illas (elephantos), VIII, 4, 3. — *molibus* apertis, IV, 40, 9. — *concedendis*, XXXVI, 44, 3. — *compositis*, XXXVI, 49, 3. — *egestas*, II, 82, 4. — *oppositis*, VI, 31, 43. — *molibus* distillans aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. —

molibus seclusum mare, XXXVI, 24, 20.

Molente se ferre dicebat, XXXV, 36, 44.

Molentia: ut dentes sine molestia cadant, XXX, 8, 4. — molestias in facie enascentes sanat crocodilica, XXVIII, 28, 2.

Molesti fico culices, XVII, 37, 42.

Molior: moliantur onera pedibus, XI, 36, 4. — moliri insidias avibus, XVI, 94, 4. — molientes adiuvante, XXXI, 39, 5. — molientes incursionem Parthi, VI, 32, 5. — molienti difficultas, XXIV, 48, 2.

Mollescere tactu, XII, 37, 4.

Mollis: mollit omnis cera, XXII, 55, 4. — mollit lacryma Hammoniaci, XXIV, 44, 4. — mollit acria, XXX, 24, 3. — alvum modice, XX, 33, 4. — mollit collectiones, XXII, 68, 4. — corpora, XXIII, 42, 4. — optime duritias, XXVIII, 70, 4. — mollit lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — ventrem leniter, XX, 42, 4. — mollit vomicas, XXIV, 38, 3. — mollit vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 2. — mollit spongiae, XXXI, 47, 2. — molliunt caelum hibernum Favonii, II, 47, 4. — molliunt ritus, III, 6, 2. — molliunt ventos solis vapor creditur, II, 47, 3. — molliunt ventrem, XX, 20, 4. — mollientes verba, VII, 45, 3. — molliunt cibo omnis animi impetus, XXII, 54, 2. — molliunt corpus omni oleo, XXIII, 40, 4. — molliunt rigor oervicis, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — molliunt sidera Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — molliunt alvum iucundius, XXII, 29, 2. — molliunt quaecunque opus sit, XXVIII, 56, 4. — molliunt vim eius, XXIV, 31, 2. — molliunt cinis porri succo, XXXII, 42, 3. — mollita rosacro cera, XXX, 40, 4. — molliendo ventri,

XXIII, 26, 4. — molliendae vulvae, XXIII, 49, 4. — molliendos nervos, XXI, 93, 4.

Mollis barba, XV, 24, 4. — caesus, XXVIII, 34, 4. — pennis, XIII, 26, 4. — tactus, XV, 24, 3. — mollis natura, XXXIV, 29, 4. — molle in primis damnatur, XII, 42, 5. — molle tergus, XI, 56, 4. — mollis culturae terra, XVII, 3, 40. — molli elivo, XXXVI, 24, 2. — molli de-vexitate, III, 28, 4. — molli fronde, VIII, 54, 2. — molli fulgore perspicua, XXXVII, 42, 4. — cum pauc molli, XXII, 62, 4. — molli stato excepta, X, 79, 3. — molli in thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — molles herbae, XXII, 7, 3. — molles planities, VI, 22, 4. — molles ritus, II, 60, 2. — molles viri, XXXVII, 6, 3. — mollia corpus alunt, XXVIII, 34, 4. — mollibus foliis, XXIV, 47, 4. — mollis arena, XXXVI, 9, 2. — mollis complexus, XXXIV, 41, 4. — mollis flexu, XVI, 49, 3. — mollis glans femina, XVI, 8, 2. — mollis materia, XXXVII, 26, 4. — mollis tactu, XII, 48, 2. — mollis caelum, XVIII, 62, 2. — mollis coacto humore, II, 64, 4. — mollis nitet, XXXVII, 22, 2. — mollis radiat, XXXVII, 46, 2. — mollissima arena, XXXVI, 66, 2. — mollissima farina, XXII, 58, 3. — mollis naturae, XIX, 30, 3. — mollis ligno acini, XV, 22, 4. — mollis vinculo, XVII, 35, 45. — mollis vi, II, 6, 44. — molliores lapides, XXXVI, 30, 4. — molliores spongiae ad fovendum, XXXI, 47, 6. — molliora folia, XXI, 84, 2. — molliora sidera, II, 68, 2. — molliores meatus facit, XXII, 54, 2. — mollissimus natura lapis, XXXVI, 44, 4. — mollissima

tilia, XVI, 76, 9. — mollissimum omnium frugum hordeum, XVIII, 18, 1. — mollissimum lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — mollissimum milium est, XXII, 62, 1. — mollissimum genus spongiarum, XXXI, 47, 2. — mollissimi odoris casia, XII, 43, 2. — mollissimo flatu, XIX, 4, 3. — mollissimo transitu, VI, 31, 8. — mollissimi lapides, XXXVI, 45, 1. — mollissimi pedes elephantis, VIII, 8, 2. — mollissimae spongiae, IX, 69, 2. — mollissima foliorum, XXIV, 35, 1 et 2. — mollissima ex foliis, XXII, 64, 2. — mollissimis partibus, XXXIV, 53, 2.

Molliter juvenis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — molliter semina collocandi, XV, 9, 1.

Mollitia carnis, IX, 28, 1. — laninae, IX, 18, 1. — lini, XIX, 3, 3. — trisaginis, XXV, 106, 1. — mollitia flexili, XI, 87, 1. — fragili, XXXVI, 47, 1. — mollitia tota quum sit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — mollitia eis nulla praefenda, XIX, 2, 7. — mollitia in se residens, II, 65, 3. — mollitiae exempla, XXXVI, 44, 1. — mollitiae mortalitate, XXXVI, 48, 1.

Mollities lanae, XIX, 4, 4. — velorum, VIII, 56, 3. — mollitiei probrosae vis, XXVIII, 27, 12. — mollitiem confert lanis sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — mollitiae differentia, XIII, 17, 1. — mollitiei probatur, XXXV, 54, 1. — mollitiae Punicae, XIII, 38, 1.

Mollugo vocatur, XXVI, 65, 1.

Molluscae (nucis), XV, 24, 5.

Molluscum (de eo), XVI, 27, 1.

Molo: prius quam molant, XVIII, 14, 1. — molere invenit Ceres, VII, 57, 1. — molere in subtilem fari-

nam, XVIII, 14, 2. — molere rotas, quas aqua verset, XVIII, 23, 1. — molitur, ac deinde cribatur, XXXIII, 26, 2; XXXIV, 54, 1. — molitur farina, XVI, 6, 1. — moluntur frumenta, XVIII, 10, 9. — quae sicca moluntur, plus farinae reddunt, XVIII, 20, 3. — molitum lolium, XXII, 77, 1. — molito hordeo, XVIII, 18, 1.

Molochen agriam vocant, XX, 14, 1.

Molophilites (gemma), XXXVII, 36, 1.

Molon, vocatur a quibusdam syron: stomacho prodest, XXVI, 19, 1.

Moly, XXV, 8, 4. — moly Homericum, XXV, 79, 1.

Moly, haliscabum, XXI, 105, 4.

Molydoena (naturae rursus, et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 53, 1. — emplastris additur, XXXIII, 35, 1.

Molydoena, plumbago, XXV, 97, 1.

Molybditin vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2.

Momentum etiam in salvis magnum, XX, 5, 1. — momentum his in odore magnum, XV, 32, 2. — momentum illic esse, hic circum, XXXVII, 24, 2. — momenti nullius in medicina, XX, 33, 2. — quanti sit momenti, XXXV, 52, 8. — post momentum, XXXV, 42, 1. — momento myrrhae, XXX, 27, 4; XXX, 28, 1. — resinae, XXX, 29, 2. — momento aliquo, XX, 39, 2. — momento aliquo periturae, XXXVI, 24, 16. — brevi momento, XXIII, 66, 1. — momento brevior, II, 12, 3. — momento caeli alio sol oritur quotidie, XVIII, 77, 2. — momento eum emendat, XXII, 41, 1. — momento evanescent, VII, 2, 25. — momento horae nullo, VII, 52, 2. — momento nullo cessat, XI,

30, 2. — momento ponderis paene nullo distantibus, XXXI, 21, 2. — momento victoriae immenso, XXXIII, 53, 2. — momenta remedium, XXXII, 2, 1. — momenta omnie capacia artis, XXXVI, 4, 7. — ed minima momenta mutari, XI, 91, 1. — momenti horarum insignibus, VII, 50, 2. — momentis levibus, XXVI, 8, 1. — momentis omnibus, II, 17, 2.

Montanum quis invenit, VII, 57, 13.

Monedula condit semina in cavernas, XVII, 22, 1. — monedularum axamina, X, 41, 2. — monedula furcitas auri argentique mira, X, 41, 2.

Monet festinare, XVIII, 60, 3.

Monetae fulvae miscentur aera, XXXIII, 46, 2.

Monilia, IX, 58, 1. — monilia facere feminas, XIII, 52, 1. — monilium vice succina gasteras, XXXVII, 11, 12.

Monitor et vates, III, 9, 3.

Monitus fulgurum, II, 5, 8.

Monoceros, VIII, 31, 1.

Monochromata, XXXIII, 39, 1. — monochromata pinxerint, XXXV, 34, 3. — monochromata ex albo pinxit, XXXV, 36, 4.

Monochromatea genera picturae, XXXV, 11, 1.

Monochromatos (pictura), XXXV, 5, 4.

Monopodia sistrata, XXXIV, 8, 1.

Monopolio frans lucrum invenit, VIII, 56, 3.

Monoxyla linter, VI, 26, 10.

Mons altissimus Palus, II, 65, 2. — mons amplissimus Italiae, III, 7, 3. — mons ardens eternis ignibus, VI, 35, 19. — mons asper, squalens, V, 1, 6. — mons aureus quadratus, cum

cervis et leonibus, etc. XXXVII, 6, 2. — mons diem noctemque pariter ostendens, V, 48, 2. — mons elatus super nubila, V, 1, 6. — mons eminens, II, 81, 1. — mons excelsus imminens mari, VI, 35, 19. — mons excurrit in mare, IV, 17, 4. — mons fractus cadit ab sese longe, XXXIII, 21, 7. — mons nymorosus, opacus, V, 1, 6. — mons noctibus flagrans, V, 28, 1. — mons praerupte altus, XXXIV, 43, 1. — mons riguus, V, 1, 6. — mons sacer opacus silva, VI, 36, 1. — mons silvestris arboribus, etc. XXXVII, 11, 8. — mons vastolugo, etc. IV, 18, 6. — montis aversa, VI, 18, 4. — montis excelsitas, IV, 18, 2. — montis gremio, III, 20, 3. — montis spatia, etc. XXXV, 1, 2. — montem abscedit Xerxes, IV, 17, 4. — montes abrupti, III, 9, 15. — montes oppositi, XXXI, 39, 2. — montes aridi sterilesque, XXXIII, 21, 3. — montes asperi, V, 15, 1. — montes inflexi theatri modo, IV, 15, 2. — montes mari oppositi, XIX, 2, 1. — montes utrimque impositi, III, Prooem. 5. — montes maritimi, XXIV, 102, 5. — montes nativi salia, XXXI, 39, 3. — montes provoluti, II, 89, 3. — montes umbrosi, XII, 27, 4. — montes in Attica, IV, 11, 2. — in Boeotia, IV, 11, 1. — in Messenia, IV, 7, 1. — in Thessalia, XXXIV, IV, 15, 2. — Peloponnesi, LXXVI, IV, 10, 2. — monte cavato ad n passus, XXXIII, 31, 2. — monte clausam oppidum, VI, 4, 3. — monte excelsa, IX, 80, 4. — monte saxeo sterili, etc. XXXVI, 16, 2. — montes cavantur, XXXIII, 21, 5. — montes duo inter se concurrerunt, III, 85, 1. — montes consurgunt, III, 0, 7. — montes plana, etc. XVI, 31, 1. — montium caesive, XXIV, 19, 1. —

montium afflatus, III, 6, 3. — montium articuli, XXXVII, 77, 1. — montium cacumina, XVIII, 82, 1. — montium corona, VI, 23, 3. — montium culmina in via, XXV, 1, 2. — montium effigies in gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2. — montium exelsitas, II, 64, 1. — montium flexus, vertex, II, 44, 3. — montium tota fronte effusae gentes, VI, 11, 1. — montium hulcera sponte compleri, XXXVI, 24, 20. — montium iuga, V, 27, 2. — montium iuga impositae torres, XXXV, 48, 1. — montium miracula, II, 110, 1. — montium poenae, XIX, 19, 5. — montium ruina, XXXIII, 21, 2. — montium sonitus, XVIII, 86, 1. — montium haec subridia, XXXV, 1, 3. — montium supercilia, XXXIII, 21, 9. — montes quae arbores ament, XVI, 30, 1. — montes cenus amat, XVI, 30, 1. — montes assurgunt, VI, 21, 1. — montes caedi in marmora, XII, 1, 2. — montes caedimus, trahimusque, XXXVI, 1, 2. — montes natura sibi fecerat, XXXVI, 1, 1. — moules quoque transucendiae mirum fuit, XXXVI, 1, 2. — vias inter montes excisas, XXXVI, 24, 20. — montes perfossos, XXXVI, 24, 18 et 19. — montes percuti fulminibus, II, 43, 3. — montibus aquis, XXV, 34, 1. — montibus inclusa regio, VI, 18, 1. — montibus interruptis, VI, 12, 1. — montibus opacis, XXV, 10, 1. — montibus saccis, XXVII, 100, 1. — montibus suffosis, XXXVI, 24, 3. — montibus sustinendis, XXXIII, 21, 5. — sale exciso montibus, V, 5, 4.

Monstriferae effigies, XXXVI, 19, 4. — animalium hominumque, VI, 35, 9.

Monstrificus, a, um: monstrifica

natura hyasae, XXVIII, 27, 1. — veneni, XXIV, 100, 1. — monstrificum magis, VII, 13, 1. — monstrifici menses mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 1. — monstrificae effigies, II, 3, 2. — gemmae, XXXVII, 73, 4. — monstrifica excogitantur, XXXIII, 45, 2. — monstrifica pleraque in mari, IX, 1, 2. — monstrificas hominum naturas, XXVIII, 6, 1. — monstrifica quae nuncupare, XXVIII, 24, 4. — monstrifica quaedam narrare, V, 1, 4. — monstrificis hominum ingeniis, XXI, 43, 1.

Monstro: monstrat Democritus, XX, 53, 3. — monstrat Erasistratus, XXII, 41, 1. — monstrat urinam cieri, XXIII, 57, 2. — monstrabit ibis, etc. XI, 41, 1. — monstravit aliud natura, XVII, 13, 1. — monstravit aerobes fodere, XVII, 31, 1. — monstravit canem fortuna, XXXV, 36, 40. — monstravit ratio, VIII, 30, 2. — monstrare cervae seaeli, XXV, 52, 1. — monstrare quale sit, XXVII, 2, 5. — monstrare remedia, XXIX, 9, 1. — monstrasse Neroni ferebant, XIII, 4, 2. — monstrasse putat, VII, 57, 6. — monstrante istam perfidiam, XXIX, 8, 8. — monstrante natura, X, 12, 1. — monstratur aditus, XXVII, 2, 1. — monstratur in remedio, XXVIII, 32, 1. — monstrata somnio herba, XXII, 20, 1. — monstratos vidimus tauros, VIII, 70, 6. — monstrandi venia quae fuit, XXV, 7, 3.

Monstrum noctis bubo, X, 16, 1. — monstrum (coniculae), IX, 70, 3. — monstri similia, VIII, 30, 1. — gentes huius monstri, VII, 2, 4. — monstro expulsa poma, XIX, 19, 4. — monstro propinqua possunt videri, IX, 48, 3. — monstro subeunte urbem, II, 54, 1. — dimicare cum

monstro, IX, 48, 4. — monstrorum artifices, XXVIII, 2, 2. — quibus monstris consecret, XXVIII, 29, 4. — monstra eslamitatum, VIII, 24, 2. — monstra colere, II, 5, 6. — monstra conficit ex anguibus Democritus, XXIX, 22, 1. — monstra sustinere, XXX, 4, 1. — Inter monstra, VII, 3, 2.

Montanus, a, um: montana cunila, XX, 65, 1. — fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — montanum abrotanum, XXI, 92, 1. — montani, IV, 33, 1; XVI, 56, 2. — Caucaso subiecti, VI, 23, 8. — montani agri, XVIII, 12, 1. — colles, VI, 23, 4. — montanae gentes, VI, 23, 3; XVIII, 49, 4. — montano, V, 28, 1; VI, 25, 1. — in montanis, VI, 22, 7.

Montosa, XVI, 6, 2.

Montuosus, a, um: montuosa provincia, V, 1, 48. — montuosa, II, 82, 2; VI, 17, 3. — montuosa, XII, 46, 2; XVI, 30, 2. — montuosa planis praeferenda, XVII, 2, 7. — montuosa Cilicis, XI, 116, 1. — montuosa, XV, 39, 3. — montuosis asperis, XXVI, 46, 1. — montuosa nascenti, XXV, 33, 1. — montuosa partibus, XVIII, 12, 6. — montuosa inveniri, XXVI, 63, 1. — nascitur in montuosis, XXV, 28, 1.

Monumentum Diomedea, III, 30, 1. — Tiresiae, XXXVII, 66, 2. — Porcennae, XXXVI, 19, 7. — monumentum cicadae et locustae, XXXIV, 19, 9. — monumenti inscriptio, XXIX, 5, 5. — monumentum faciebat, XXXV, 36, 45. — monumento eius insculpta, VII, 19, 2. — monumento suo (medicus), XXIX, 5, 3. — monumenta Pollio- nis Asinii, XXXVI, 4, 12. — monumenta quorum nulla erant,

XXX, 2, 2. — monumenta longinquas, XIII, 26, 1. — monumenta publica, privata, XIII, 24, 1. — monumenta rerum in magistratu gestarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — monumenta gruit terra, II, 63, 1. — monumenta sibi instauraverat, XXXI, 3, 1. — nascitur circa vetera monumenta, XXV, 49, 1. — relatum in monumenta est, II, 57, 1. — monumenta approbare, VII, 35, 3. — monumentis Atheniensium apparet, VIII, 69, 5. — monumentis Ciceronis invenitur, XIII, 4, 2. — monumentis creditur, VII, 16, 1. — monumentis utriusque linguae insignis platanus, XII, 5, 2. — erat in monumentis, VII, 9, 1. — in plurimum Graecorum est monumentis, VIII, 69, 4. — scalpi silices in monumentis, XXXVI, 49, 1. — invenimus in monumentis, VII, 17, 1.

Mora finium et ludiciorum, IX, 44, 1. — mora longissima poma decerpto bidui est, XV, 11, 1. — mora temporaria, XXXVI, 24, 10. — nulla mora, XXXI, 15, 1. — morae illius admiratio, XXXII, 1, 4. — morae taedio, XXXIV, 18, 3. — secundarum morae, anthyllides utilissimae potae, XXVI, 90, 6. — moram affert, IX, 7, 1. — mora omni decrevit oleum, XV, 4, 2. — mora ne insrescant radices, XVII, 16, 6. — moras prorogant in hiemes, XVI, 34, 1.

Mortidum corpus, VIII, 40, 1.

Morbus comitialis, X, 33, 4. — morbus peregrinus, XXVI, 64, 1. — morbus est aliquis, per sapientiam mori, VII, 54, 3. — morbi genere defensus est Piao, XI, 74, 2. — morbi impetu acerrimo, XXIII, 27, 4. — morbi vim transire, XXX, 20, 4. — morbum contrahere, XXX, 21, 1. —

morbum faciunt vixse, etc. XXIII, 6, 1. — morbo cardiaco, XI, 71, 2. — morbo comitiali, XI, 54, 5. — morbo confictari, XXIX, 43, 2. — morbo corripitur, X, 45, 2. — morbo declinante, XXIII, 24, 4. — morbo dignum fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2. — morbo extinctus poer, IX, 8, 3. — morbo gravi conflictatus, XXIII, 27, 4. — morbo inclinato, XXIII, 40, 2. — morbo levi impeditus, VII, 36, 2. — morbo liberari, XXVIII, 57, 2. — morbo se minoente, XXIII, 25, 1. — morbo praevalente, XXXIV, 44, 1. — morbo tentari, XXVIII, 18, 2. — nulli non morbo mederi perunctos verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — morbi (in numioibus), II, 5, 2. — qui gravissimi ex his, XXV, 7, 2. — morbi accipiunt corpora infatum, XI, 64, 2. — morbi ancipites, VII, 46, 2. — morbi equo, qui homini, VIII, 67, 1. — morbi febrium, VIII, 50, 8. — morbi eos infestant, VIII, 4, 3. — morbi ingruunt, VII, 51, 4. — morbi operis apum, XI, 20, 1. — morbi sanguinem absumunt, XI, 91, 4. — morbi tot, VII, 51, 2. — morborum admonitionem sentire sanatos, XXIV, 101, 1. — morborum causas scrutari instituerat, XXVI, 8, 1. — morborum causas extrahit elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — morborum genera, XXVIII, 45, 5. — supra ecc, XXVI, 6, 1. — morborum nova genera, XXVI, 3, 2. — morborum insulsa multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — morborum iniuria, VII, 24, 2. — morborum millia singulis mortalium timeoda, XXV, 7, 2. — extant carmīa contra morborum genera, XXVIII, 5, 7. — morbos alios desuere, alios durare, XXVI, 6, 1. — morbos extenuare, XXVI, 8, 1. — morbos gigni ex eo, XX, 83, 1. —

morbos hortensia sentiunt, XIX, 57, 1. morbos incrementum, II, 41, 3. — morbos inflammari, XXV, 5, 5. — morbos non sentiunt piaceat, IX, 73, 1. — morbos novos sensit Italia, XXVI, 1, 1. — morbos perniciosos mitigari, XXVIII, 27, 8. — morbos transferunt, XXVIII, 23, 8. — morbos transire in catulos intelligitur, etc. XXX, 14, 1; XXX, 20, 2. — ad pellendos totius anni morbos, urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — morbis quaedam leges natura posuit, VII, 51, 3. — morbis liberatos, XXIX, 2, 4. — morbis longioquis, XXVI, 67, 1. — morbis longis, XXX, 30, 5. — morbis longis utilissimū locorum mutatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — morbis muliebribus remedia, XXVI, 90, 1. — morbis multis humani corporis medetur hiruodionum pulli, X, 49, 3. — morbis obnoxium genus, VIII, 77, 2. — morbis omnibus mederi possunt dodecatheos, XXV, 9, 1. — morbis omnibus cariturum, si, etc. XX, 84, 3. — morbis opportuniore corpora, XVIII, 12, 4. — morbis infestantur, XVII, 37, 1.

Morbus arquant, cogominatus regius, XXII, 53, 2. — morbus regius in oculis relictus, XXVIII, 24, 2. — morbo regio remedia, XXVI, 76, 1. et seqq. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 64, 1; XXX, 28, 1. — modetur abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — allium cum vino, XX, 23, 3. — aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 1. — atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — blattne geos, XXIX, 39, 7. — semen bryac, XXIV, 42, 3. — cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — chrysolachanon, XXVII, 43, 1. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — semina colorythidos,

XX, 8, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — glycynde, XXVII, 60, 3. — heracium, XX, 69, 4. — hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 85, 2. — succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — succus mentastri, XX, 52, 2. — sanant muscus, XXVI, 40, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 34, 3. — medetur radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — sedat semen myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — extenuat flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — sauat Græcis nucibus, XXIII, 76, 1. — morbo regio prodest ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — pollium in vino, XXI, 84, 1. — porum setivum, XX, 24, 3. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 4. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 64, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — salsamentum, XXXII, 34, 7. — acilla, XX, 39, 3. — senecio, XXV, 406, 2. — spondylion, XXIV, 46, 1.

Mordacitas aculeata, XXI, 54, 1. — *mordacitas urticae*, XXII, 55, 2. — *mordacitatis vinosae ad linguam*, XXI, 72, 1.

Mordax amaritudo urticae, XXII, 45, 1. — *mordax croci succus*, XXV, 50, 1. — *mordax penitus vis*, IX, 68, 1. — *mordax semen*, XXIV, 92, 1. — *mordacis asperitatis venter*, XI, 79, 2. — *mordaci caule*, XXI, 55, 1. — *mordaci pulvere*, XV, 37, 2. — *mordaci subtilitate rosae*, XXI, 40, 1. — *mordaces cochæ*, IX, 64, 4. — *mordacis folia*, XVI, 38, 1. — *mordacior arista hordeo*, XVIII, 40, 9. — *mordacissima marga*, XVII, 4, 1.

Mordeo : mordet leniter et exalfacit, XXVII, 85, 1. — mordet leviter, XXXII, 57, 3. — mordet gustu acri, XXVII, 409, 1. — mor-

det hlema, XVII, 35, 34. — mordet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — mordent sues feminae, XI, 61, 2. — momordere calcati angues, VIII, 84, 1. — mordet leuiter oculos, XXI, 47, 2. — mordet linguam, XXXI, 9, 5. — oleum quod non mordet, XXIII, 39, 1. — mordet vomer in arundo, XVIII, 48, 1. — quum serpens momorderit, XI, 62, 1. — mordere ut non queant ursi ac leones, XXIV, 32, 4. — vis fellis mordere, etc. XXVIII, 40, 1. — mordens gustu, XII, 54, 5. — mordens est sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — mordens vehementer, XXVII, 7, 1. — mordenti tuber, XIX, 44, 2. — mordentia venenata, XXIII, 30, 1. — mordentibus foliis, XXII, 46, 1. — mordentur folia, XIII, 35, 1. — morderi humum a moriente leone, VIII, 49, 5. — morderi, vel mulceri, XXIX, 9, 2. — mordendo proficiens, XXXIV, 27, 3. — mordenda ter nistra, XXXII, 24, 1. — mordenda quæ sicut, XXXI, 45, 9.

Mordicus apprehensa, XXXII, 5, 1. — *canta*, VIII, 55, 1. — *mann*, IX, 47, 3. — *faucibus apprehensa*, XI, 35, 2.

Mores tantum abunt a, etc. XXV, 4, 1. — *mores cæli*, XIV, 3, 1; XVII, 2, 8. — *mores in tantum discessere*, XI, 27, 2. — *mores hominum seniuere*, II, 45, 3. — *mores innumeri, quot sunt hominum coetus*, VII, 4, 7. — *mores novi*, XI, 59, 1. — *mores obscurni*, II, 23, 3. — *mores pristorum*, XXI, 44, 1. — *mores eo venere*, XXIII, 30, 1. — *eo venere, ut*, XXVI, 28, 1. — *mores siderum*, XVIII, 56, 5. — *morum aspectus*, XI, 44, 2. — *morum quanta commutatio*, VII, 34, 4. — *morum dissimilitudo*, XVII, 4, 1.

2. — morum emendatio, VIII, 78, 2. — mortum gloria, VII, 45, 5. — morum insaniam, XXXVI, 1, 1. — morum lura non aliunde maior, quam e medicina, XXIX, 8, 10. — morum quae habeant medicinam, XXII, 52, 2. — morum haec vicia sunt, XXIX, 20, 2. — moribus novis, qui student, XVII, 26, 2. — mores habere aper, XI, 4, 1. — mores civiles prostravit, XXXVI, 24, 10. — mores suos coctis dedere Parthi, X, 74, 2. — ad impellendos mores, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2. — mores imperii illa perdere, XXIX, 8, 9. — mores inclinavit ad gemmas victoria Pompeii, XXXVII, 6, 1. — mores patitur, XXXVI, 25, 1. — mores severos, non modo pudicos induere, XXVIII, 27, 12. — mores quia non iure castiget? XXII, 7, 1. — o mores aeternos, XVI, 5, 3. — mores pinxisse videtur, XXXV, 36, 3. — moribus cavere, XXXVI, 2, 2. — moribus Graeciae custoditis, IV, 26, 7. — moribus nostris gaudere, XXXVI, 24, 14. — moribus iam inclinatis, XXXV, 46, 3. — moribus mutatis, XIX, 6, 1. — moribus primordia ingerere, XII, 1, 2. — moribus aeveris indignum est, XXXVI, 9, 1. — moribus victis, XXXVI, 3, 1. — moribus vindicatis, XXXIV, 6, 2. — de nostris moribus bene sperare est, XVII, 6, 1. — in his moribus, XXIX, 6, 1.

Morio (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

Morion, halicacabum, XXI, 105, 1.

Morion, hippophlomon vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

Morior: moriuntur arbores, XVII, 37, 6. — moriuntur protinus aliqua, XVI, 51, 1. — moriuntur horis suis unguenta, XIII, 4, 1. — ae-

que moriere, XXVIII, 2, 5. — mori coactam invidia, XIV, 14, 2. — mori contumax, XVI, 49, 1. — mori in patria ei non licuit, VII, 34, 1. — mori hominem in terra non satis fuit, XIX, 1, 4. — mori optimi portus sit, XXV, 7, 3. — mori ac renasci ea seipsa palmam, XIII, 9, 3. — mori rutam, etc. XXVIII, 23, 8. — morientis Casilini reliquiae, III, 9, 17. — morientes tam frivola ratione, XI, 35, 2. — morientium capita se contrahunt, XXXII, 42, 3. — morientibus ausili detrahuntur, XXXIII, 6, 10. — morientibus carbonibus similes, XXXVII, 30, 1. — moriturum oihil respondere, XXX, 24, 2. — moriturum suum illo qui, etc. XXV, 24, 3.

Mormyres pictae, XXXII, 54, 1.

Morochites gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1.

Moror: moratur naves echeneis, X, 41, 2. — moretur intra iugum vitis, XVII, 35, 24. — ne pluribus moremur, VII, 50, 4. — si meoas morentur, XXVII, 13, 1. — morar in, II, 6, 14. — morari sidera, XVIII, 57, 5. — morante ibi Alexandro, II, 75, 3. — morantes secundas, XXVI, 90, 2. — moratus in Meroë, VI, 35, 6. — morandi sola haec ratio fuerat, VII, 45, 5.

Morosa caeludi subtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — morosa cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — morosa vitis in eligendo solo, XIV, 4, 2. — minus morosa nasci, XVII, 24, 3. — terram non morose eligit, XVIII, 34, 2.

Morphuos, X, 3, 1.

Mors praecipuum naturae bonum, VII, 56, 3. — mors intercessit, XXXIV, 42, 1. — mors invidit, XXXV, 36, 29; XXXV, 45, 3. — mors quaecumque praeferenda esset,

XXVI, 1, 1. — mors ut nequius perveniret ad hominem, etc. XXXIV, 39, 2. — mors cum risu, XI, 77, 2. — mors hominis laqueo pependerit, XIV, 23, 1. — morsus cogit bibere, XIV, 28, 2. — mors toto reddito felle nigro, XI, 75, 1. — mors sanguinem absorbit, XI, 94, 1. — mors memoriae, XIV, 28, 4. — mors arborum, XVII, 37, 7. — mortis artha, XXIX, 8, 6. — mortis sibi causas contrahunt, XI, 21, 2. — mortis destinatione suprema, XXXVI, 21, 3. — mortis futurae annos, aut praeteritae, XXXV, 36, 25. — mortis gratia oculos habent, XXXIII, 6, 9. — mortis a limine, VII, 45, 3. — mortis pars maior in corpus recepta, VII, 46, 2. — mortis signa immutabilia, VII, 52, 1. — mortis praematurae signum, VII, 52, 1. — mortis periculo in mortem ruere, II, 42, 4. — mortis tempore, VII, 56, 1. — morti similis pars aequa vitae exigitur, VII, 51, 2. — morti non creditur de homine, VII, 53, 1. — mortem accelerant apiculi, XVI, 65, 1. — mortem illico offert, XI, 115, 2. — in cibis, XXXI, 19, 1. — mortem accendam, XXII, 7, 1. — mortem sibi conscribere, II, 5, 11; XXIV, 102, 3. — mortem ignominiae, praetulit, VIII, 5, 4. — mortem provocari tot modis, XIX, 1, 4. — mortem in acie quaerere, VII, 51, 1. — mortem repraesentari, XXI, 105, 3. — mortem significari alicuius, etc. XXVIII, 27, 11. — mortem non timendi, augurium, XXVIII, 47, 5. — nec suis ante mortem est, X, 95, 3. — mortem siderum pavere, II, 9, 2. — morte finit vitam, X, 43, 2. — morte lenta conficiunt, XI, 30, 1. — morte tempestiva nullum esse melius bonum, VIII, 2, 5. — morte

praecleara espleverat, XV, 20, 1. — morte immatura rupti, XXVIII, 11, 1. — morte concita, XXV, 7, 2. — morte quaesita, II, 63, 3. — morte toties invocata, VII, 51, 2. — morte muletari, VI, 24, 10. — morte voluntaria vitam finire, VI, 22, 2. — morte vitam iterari, VII, 56, 3. — nec magis a morte sensus, quam ante natalem, VII, 56, 1. — morte puniunt inortiam apes, XI, 10, 4. — mortes repentinae, VII, 54, 1. — mortes liberorum, VII, 46, 2. — inter arma mortisque aevum exercere, VII, 6, 1. — experimenta per montes agunt, XXIX, 8, 3. — mortes miseris fieri, XIII, 37, 1.

Morsus, *a*, *um*: morsum a cane lapidem, XXIX, 32, 5. — morsu a rabioso, ne rabidi fiant, XXIX, 32, 3. — morsus a cane rabiem sentire, XXIV, 57, 1.

Morsus venenatus, VIII, 83, 3. — morsus insitit veneno, VII, 13, 2. — morsus scaneorum, XXI, 97, 1; XXIV, 38, 2. — morsus caprae arbori exitialis, VIII, 76, 4. — morsus crocodili, XXIII, 32, 1. — morsus ranae, XXVIII, 21, 7. — morsus serpentium, VII, 1, 6; XXI, 106, 1; XXII, 71, 1. — morsus hominum, XXII, 73, 1. — morsus horrendi animal, VIII, 47, 1. — (remedia), XXVIII, 8, 4. — morsui hominis medentur nuges, XXIII, 77, 2. — morsum desigere in aurem, VIII, 12, 2. — morsum terribilem imprimit, VIII, 37, 1. — morsum tumor inscquitur, XX, 6, 2. — morsum cerebrum apprehendit, X, 95, 3. — morsu corripens capita, X, 56, 1. — morsu crebro, XV, 21, 1. — morsu defendi, XI, 40, 1. — morsu erodentes locustae, XI, 35, 4. — morsu exanimat, IX, 47, 2. — morsu excitantur, XVII,

47, 2. — morsu gerunt onera fornicacae, XI, 36, 1. — morsu leccitiae, XXX, 47, 1. — morsu ess lancinant, IX, 5, 1. — morsu levi significat, IX, 66, 1. — morsu noxia, XXXII, 47, 1. — morsu alterius suspendi, XXVIII, 47, 2. — morsu tollit castulos, VIII, 25, 1. — morsu vivaci, XVII, 24, 1. — morsu vocant urai aquam, X, 94, 1. — morsu si quis abstulerit, XXIII, 63, 8. — morsu alterno, XXXIV, 49, 25. — morsu apprehendentes, XI, 28, 5. — morsu avellere, X, 79, 5. — morsu avidiore, VIII, 24, 1. — morsu bibit porphyrio, X, 63, 1. — morsu carena urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — morsu castrant mores, VIII, 46, 1. — morsus nosii, XI, 28, 1. — morsus mortiferi stelliones, VIII, 49, 1. — morsus viperæ, XI, 62, 2. — morsus videri possit, XXXI, 6, 1. — morsus bestiarum sanat Assius lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — morsus resolvere, VIII, 47, 1. — morsus hominis inter asperimus, XXVIII, 8, 1. — sanat carne bubala, XXVIII, 43, 1. — sanant roayces, XXXII, 31, 3. — morsus suos sanat lacerta, XXIX, 32, 5.

Mortalis genitus, II, 9, 3. — mortales cæteri, VII, 31, 40. — reliqui, V, 8, 2. — mortales geniti, XI, 54, 2. — mortales ista facere, XXXVI, 1, 3. — mortalius nemo est felix, VII, 41, 1. — mortalius nemo omnibus horis sapit, VII, 41, 2. — mortalius conditio hæc est, VII, 53, 1. — mortalius consensus, II, 2, 1. — mortalius dolor publicus est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — mortalius malis a morte vocandis, XI, 14, 4. — mortalius memoria, II, 86, 4. — mortalius natura, II, 9, 2. — mortalius pauci, II, 15, 2. — mortalius quispian, II,

95, 3. — mortalius magna portio, VIII, 42, 1. — quola portio! XXIII, 20, 1. — mortalius singulis, XXV, 7, 2. — mortalius terribilius nihil, etc. — II, 27, 1. — mortalius ad usus, XXI, 49, 3. — ad magnos mortalius usus, XX, 2, 1. — mortalius rebus, XXXIV, 40, 4. — mortales æternitate donare, II, 5, 44. — mortalius aliquid ipso homine, XXXVI, 24, 7.

Mortalitas avida nunquam desinere VII, 56, 2. — mortalitas fragilis, II, 5, 2. — mortalitas imprevidæ, II, 5, 9. — mortalitas vana, VII, 41, 2. — mortalitas universa, VII, 46, 1. — mortalitas invenit, II, 5, 7. — mortalitatis inconstantia, VII, 50, 5. — mortalitati infestissimum, XXXIV, 40, 1. — mortalitati succurrere, XVII, 24, 2. — mortalitate arguente, II, 9, 2. — mortalitate exorta, XXXV, 40, 14. — mortalitate mollioræ, XXXVI, 48, 1.

Mortarium et mortario Thebaico, XXXIV, 23, 2. — lapideo, Thebaico, XXIV, 50, 3. — tritis in mortario carbonibus, XXXV, 25, 2. — in mortario subigunt, XXXVI, 55, 2. — in mortario terit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — quod subedit in mortario, XXXIII, 34, 2. — mortaria, XII, 60, 1. — plumbea, XXXIV, 60, 2. — mortariorum lapides, XXXVI, 43, 1. — mortareis æreis, XXXIII, 41, 1. — in mortariis teritur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — mortariis Cypriis, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Mortuini qui vocantur clavi, XXII, 49, 4.

Mortifer, a, um: mortifera urina, XXVIII, 19, 2. — mortifera contactu, pullis urtica, X, 79, 5. — mortifera vis papaveris, XX, 76, 2. — mortifera pecori herba alba, XVIII, 44,

3. — mortiferum malum, XXVI, 77.
4. — mortiferum fascium malum, X, 49, 3. — mortiferum opium, XX, 76, 3. — mortiferum est rumpi alterutram, XI, 49, 1. — mortiferum signum, X, 98, 4; XXVI, 76, 4. — mortiferum spiritum exhalantes, II, 95, 2. — mortiferi fontes, II, 406, 11; XXXI, 19, 2. — mortiferi morsus stelliones, VIII, 49, 4. — mortiferi potus, XXXI, 19, 3. — mortiferi spiritus, II, 95, 2. — mortifera iumentis, XVI, 24, 1. — mortifera loquuntur, XIV, 26, 3. — mortifera vasa e tridactylis, XXVI, 20, 4. — mortiferos scetus faciunt, XI, 416, 4.

Mortuus aetate divocit, VII, 54, 7. — mortuorum animae in faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — mortuorum corpora insecantibus, XIX, 26, 6. — mortuos parit, XXIV, 13, 2. — mortuus apes reviviscere, XI, 22, 4. — mortuis floribus, etc. non insidunt apes, XI, 8, 4. — mortuis illata spicula, strigiles, etc. XXXVI, 27, 4. cum mortua pannoni larvas luctari, I, Praef. 34.

Mora (de his), XV, 27, 4.

Morum: mora in Aegypto et Cypro sui generis (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 70, 1. — mora spinarum, XVII, 41, 2. — mora cortilagine placent, XV, 34, 5. — constant carue et succo, XV, 34, 2. — rapillum linguat, XXIV, 74, 2. — quaedam veluti mora gignit robar, XVI, 40, 4. — mora siccus (ex eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — mora, quae in rubis nascuntur, XXIV, 73, 1. — mora ferunt rubi, XVI, 74, 1. — moria immaturis, id est, candidis, XXXIV, 35, 4. — moria succus in carne viscosus, XV, 27, 4.

Morus (citra quae de ea abore

produitur), XXIII, 74, 2. — quando seritur, XVII, 30, 7. — sapientissima arborum, XVI, 41, 4. — novissima germinant, etc. XVI, 34, 2; XVI, 41, 4. — tardissime senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — vetustate digrescit, XVI, 19, 2. — maturat celeriter, XVI, 41, 4. — tales tantum seritur, XVII, 28, 4. — est tota ostes, XVI, 73, 3. — mori flus, XXIV, 74, 2. — radix, XXX, 8, 2. — motum germinare quam videtur, XVIII, 67, 2. — in moro medicis aucum quaerunt, XVI, 72, 1.

Mos antea non erat, XXV, 35, 4. — mos erat dicari statuas, XXXIV, 9, 4. — mos erat primum, XXI, 3, 4. — mos est in omni medicina, XXVIII, 7, 1. — quibus non est, XI, 70, 4. — mos non est eas praecidi, XIX, 24, 4. — mos fuerit habere, XXXIII, 6, 5. — mos quum fuisse scribere, XXIX, 2, 1. — mos gentium non est, VII, 15, 4. — mos obliciendi liberos, VII, 2, 6. — mos hic praevaleat, XVII, 35, 26. — mos sepeliri sibi reges, IV, 47, 1. — mos tritior, XXXIII, 54, 2. — mos vetustissimus, II, 5, 5. — neque alius ulli mos fuit, XXXIII, 4, 4. — moria non est ea pompinari, XVII, 35, 50. — non moria est, XVII, 12, 2. — moria non fuerat, XIX, 49, 2. — moria humani nihil est eis, V, 8, 3. — moris Macedonum civitas, VI, 30, 5. — moris sui prodigiosa quaedam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — morem hodie custodiunt, XIV, 44, 4. — quem morem etiam nunc durare, XXII, 4, 2. — more angium, IX, 50, 4. — more castrorum, XI, 40, 4 et 5. — more ita coudit, XI, 55, 5. — more fetor, X, 76, 2. — more fluctus, II, 84, 3. — more funeratiis, XI, 20, 4. — more gentium eorum, VII, 2,

1. — more precadam, IX, 45, 1. —
morat prepositio, XVI, 70, 1. —
more ruminantis, X, 66, 1. — more
Thraciae gentis, VII, 41, 2. — more
vinaceptum sacris certaminibus, VII,
27, 2. — more vulgari, VIII, 54, 4.
— ex suo more, XVII, 3, 8. — in
more est, assurgit, XVI, 5, 3.

Moscentis fuerit, XXI, 10, 4.

Motacillas avis ventris, XXXVII,
56, 4.

Motus equestri ordine Arellus,
XXXIII, 54, 2. — nec respectu di-
lectae vitae, XXXV, 36, 24. — mo-
tae in dextram atque laevam caudae,
XI, 111, 1. — motas sponte molas,
XXXVI, 29, 1.

Motus tardior, VIII, 51, 1. — mo-
tum augeri, II, 13, 9. — motum mi-
nuere, II, 14, 4. — motum terrae
non sensit Delos, IV, 22, 2. — mo-
tum vitalem fatentes, IX, 83, 3. —
motu adverso ire, II, 6, 4. — motu
celeriori, II, 6, 5. — motu civili, II,
23, 2. — motu corporum vivere eos
approbant, IX, 83, 2. — motu mini-
mo feruntur, II, 13, 11. — motu se
minuente, II, 13, 11. — motus celer-
rimi, II, 22, 3. — motus membro-
rum, VI, 35, 10. — motus naturales,
II, 13, 4. — motus siderum, XXIX,
5, 3. — motus terrae, II, 48, 4. —
motus terrae maximi, II, 86, 1. —
motus cerebri facit, XXIII, 49, 1. —
motus dentium stabilit, XX, 8, 3.
— motus inconditis edere, VIII,
2, 1.

Movet: movet caput leniter, XXI,
84, 1. — movet rictus, XX, 74, 1. —
moveret, XXI, 19, 2. — mudo-
res, XXIV, 98, 1. — vomitiones,
XXII, 73, 2. — utrum, XX, 94, 2. —
movet me gravissimi viri auctoritas,
XXI, 88, 1. — movent alium, XX,
53, 2. — movent animos impetus,

XXXVI, 24, 3. — movere a somno,
VII, 59, 1. — movere libidinem nu-
licum, XXX, 49, 2. — movere ter-
ram, XVI, 60, 3. — moventur
aeris, ille ventis, XXXVII, 17, 1. —
moventur in obliquum, XI, 35, 1.
— moventur stagna, II, 40, 1. —
moveri Deos illis verbis, XXXVIII,
3, 4. — moveri aeternum hieme placet,
XVIII, 49, 4. — moveri tardius, II,
43, 4. — moveri tempestates,
XXXVII, 56, 4. — movendo Deo
dignum, XXVIII, 4, 6. — mo-
vendum, ne aduratur, XVIII,
43, 2.

Mox apparebit, II, 2, 1. — mox
dein, XXV, 95, 3. — mox deserta
vasta, V, 4, 1. — mox et, X, 80,
2. — mox idemque,
incipit, V, 14, 2. — mox indicabimus
XXXV, 10, 2. — mox indicatum est,
II, 46, 1. — mox mox horis,
XVIII, 28, 4. — mox paulo de-
tractum, XXVIII, 49, 4. — mox
paulo indicabimus, IV, 19, 4. — mox
plena, II, 111, 4. — mox ubi, VIII,
36, 4.

Mucro, XVIII, 43, 2. — *Mucro*
propius, XIV, 26, 4.

Muchilon appellant, XXXVII,
68, 4.

Mucor diallat, XVII, 35, 2.

Mucro buboli corous, XXVIII, 67,

2. — *Mucro* bebes, VIII, 4, 2. — mu-
cro Mempotagiae, VI, 29, 5.

Mucro parant, VIII, 4, 2. — mu-
cronem faucium sinus Scythiae in-
nent, VI, 45, 4.

Mucro in
mucronem corous, XI, 45, 3. — in
mucronem fastigiat, II, 23, 2. — in
mucronem emissa marginis conchas,
IX, 53, 4. — corpus in mucronem
fastigiat, XVIII, 48, 4. — turbatus
in mucronem, XXXVII, 15, 3. — mu-
cronem aruleatum folium pium, XVI,

46, 1. — concreta in mucrone cornua, XI, 45, 4. — mucrone circumlato, XXXIV, 44, 1. — mucrone cultrato, XIII, 7, 2. — mucrone defecit, II, 7, 4. — mucrone dactyli, XVII, 11, 3. — diviso in mucrone folio, XXVI, 22, 1. — mucrone glandu, XXI, 49, 2. — mucrone ingruit, II, 7, 1. — mucrone pungi laviter, XXXIV, 44, 1. — mucrone turbato, XI, 69, 1. — mucrone ungulum, VIII, 47, 1. — mucrones ipsos cornus cervini, XXVIII, 47, 1. — mucrones crystalli, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Mucronato rostro, XXXII, 6, 1. — *mucronata folia*, XVI, 38, 1; XXV, 402, 2.

Mugil, XXXII, 53, 6. — *audit clarissima*, X, 89, 4. — *mugil acit esse in casa hamum*, XXXII, 5, 2. — *mugil velocissimus omnium piscium*, IX, 67, 2. — *mugil et lupus mutuo odio flagrant*, IX, 88, 1. — *mugiles — aliorum vim timentes*, IX, 24, 1. — *mugilum notata*, IX, 26, 1. — *mugilum velocitas*, IX, 9, 3. — *mugilum mulorumque cincia a capite sanat attritus sedis*, XXXII, 33, 1. — *mugilum vis innumera*, IX, 9, 1.

Mugilus in sono, IX, 45, 1. — *mugilus nemorum*, XVIII, 86, 1. — *mugilus ascrabaeorum*, XI, 34, 2. — *mugilum hominis pollicitus*, XXXIV, 49, 39. — *mugilu gravi*, VIII, 34, 1. — *mugilus boum limitatur*, X, 57, 1. — *mugilibus similis murmur*, II, 82, 1.

Mula (de ea prolise) VIII, 69, 1 et seqq. — *mula ex equo at asina*, VIII, 69, 2. — *mula se volutaverit*, XXX, 53, 1. — *mulae lichen prodest comitialibus morbis*, XXX, 27, 2. — *mulae nares osculo attingat*, XXVIII, 46, 1. — *mulae ungulae*

cinis verendorum vitis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — *mulae ex cauda setae*, XXX, 49, 2. — *mulatum progeneratio*, VIII, 68, 1. — *mulas non parere*, VIII, 69, 3. — *mulas non calcitrare, quom vinum biberint*, XXX, 53, 2.

Mularis herba, XXIV, 415, 1.

Mulco: *mulcet dolores*, XXII, 50, 2. — *oris graveolantiam*, XXVIII, 49, 1. — *ebrietatem*, XXI, 84, 1. — *lassitudinem*, XXXVII, 46, 1. — *mulcere potestatum aditus*, XXIX, 20, 1. — *mulcentur ubera, si dolent*, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *mulcentur cantu*, VIII, 50, 3. — *delphini*, XI, 50, 2. — *mulcentur barba*, XXVIII, 56, 1. — *mulceri alloquiis, feras*, VIII, 49, 1. — *mulceri cantu*, X, 70, 1. — *mulceri morderive*, XXIX, 9, 2. — *mulcendo ore stomachoque*, XXII, 51, 1.

Mulcers capras, X, 56, 4.

Muliebri cultus, XXXIII, 4, 5. — *muliebri mamma*, VII, 2, 7. — *muliebri lacta*, XXX, 39, 5. — *muliebres picturae*, XXXV, 30, 1. — *muliebri omnia Cui*, XXXVII, 6, 4. — *muliebrum locorum dolores*, XXVIII, 9, 1. — *muliebrum ciestricum foeditates*, XXXIII, 35, 5. — *muliebres ad usus*, XXI, 72, 1. — *muliebribus malis*, XXIX, 9, 3. — (remedia), XXVI, 90, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 43, 1. — *muliebribus medicamentis*, XXVI, 93, 1. — *muliebriter inguamiscens*, XXXV, 40, 45.

Mulier, animal menstruale, VII, 43, 1. — *mulier incitati mensis*, XVII, 47, 6. — *mulier non gignit post annum*, VII, 42, 1. — *mulier ut secreta omnia pronuntiet*, XXIX, 26, 1. — *mulieris menstruales accessus flavescent hortensia*, XIX,

57, 1. — mulieri dormienti si rase lingua imponatur, vera responsuram, XXXII, 18, 1. — mulieres avidissimas libidinis, XXII, 43, 1. — mulieres affectare hanc gloriam, XXV, 36, 1. — mulieres quae pinxere, XXXV, 40, 22. — mulierum e corporibus remedia, XXVIII, 20, 4. — mulierum pedibus sursum gestari, XXXIII, 12, 1. — mulierum delictis, XIX, 4, 3. — mulierum desideria, XXVIII, 50, 2. — mulierum senatus consulto, XXXVII, 23, 1. — mulierum pensa, XXXV, 40, 13. — mulierum id opus erat, XVIII, 28, 1. — mulierum deflectioni a conceptu medentur pimpini, XXIII, 3, 2. — mulierum fluxiones inhibet rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — mulierum venter ne rugosus sit, XXII, 30, 4. — mulierum ventri prodest staphylinos, XX, 45, 1. — mulierum in facie cutem purgat labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — usus Chiaë terrae ad cutem mulierum, XXXV, 56, 1. — mulierum mensibus prosunt vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — mulierum profuvium, VII, 13, 1. — profluvia sistit hellocrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — mulierum purgationes quae adinvent (petita ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, 1. — utilissimi myaces, XXXII, 34, 3. — prodest elchorium, XX, 30, 1. — prodest porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — mulieribus Romanis statuas poni, XXXIV, 14, 4. — mulieribus lactis copiam facit glauciscus, XXXII, 46, 1. — mulieribus vini abstemius duci solebat melitites, XXII, 54, 1. — mulieres laticida veste pinxit, XXXV, 35, 1. — mulieres a partu purgat cunila montana, XX, 65, 1. — mulieres purgat ex abortu bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — mulieres purgat elaterium, XX, 4, 1.

Mulierculam accubantem, IX, 58, 2. *Mulinas* nares, oculosque, XXX, 44, 1.

Mulio, VII, 44, 1. *Muliones*, XI, 19, 3. — non amplius quam uno die vivere, XXX, 53, 4.

Mullei, calciamenta, IX, 30, 2. *Mullus* piscis, XXXII, 3, 1; XXXII, 53, 6. — tedium vini affert, XXXII, 49, 1. — mullus auxiliatur contra veneficia ex menstruis, etc. XXXII, 16, 2. — mulli affigia gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — mulloni piscem si secum habeant, XXVIII, 23, 5. — mulli (horum natura et genera), IX, 30, 1 et seq. — ter parient, IX, 74, 7. — nervis lentiles, XXXII, 44, 1. — vomitiones concitant, XXII, 29, 1. — mullorum cibo hebetari aciem oculorum, XXXII, 24, 2. — mullorum iociterna, XXXI, 44, 2. — mullorum salisamanti cinis carbunculos discutit, XXXII, 44, 2.

Multa aqua; vide *aqua multa*. — *Multo* lacte, XVIII, 27, 2.

Mulsi saporis radix, XXI, 75, 1. *Mulsio* (usus eius in medicinis), XXII, 52, 1 et seq. — mulsi potionem haurire, VII, 54, 4. — mulsi potu duci, VIII, 77, 5. — mulsi color placet, XIII, 30, 1. — mulsium bibere, VII, 54, 4.

Multa legum pecore constat, XXXIII, 3, 1. — multa non instituta praefectis IX, 30, 2. — multam indicere, XVIII, 3, 3.

Multatini horum impendio dicebatur, XVIII, 3, 3.

Multatitio pecunia, XXXIII, 6, 3.

Multatit dote, XIV, 14, 2. — multari morte, VI, 24, 10.

Mulionidia quaedam sunt, XXI, 56, 1.

Multicolor (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2; XXXVII, 63, 4.
Multifarum, XVIII, 47, 3; XXIX, 1, 2; XXXVI, 68, 1. — *multifarum* nasci, XXV, 53, 2. — *multifarum* nascentes coglesse, XXX, 15, 3. — *multifarum* in Ponto, IX, 83, 2.
Multifarium, XVIII, 40, 4.
Multifeco genere, XIX, 41, 2. — *multifera* sunt robora, XVI, 11, 4.
Multifidi quibus pedes, XI, 45, 5.
Multiformes specus in terra, VIII, 81, 2.
Multiformis: *multiformi* ambage, II, 6, 12. — *multiformi* lactu radiorum, II, 4, 1. — *multiformes* status, II, 49, 1. — *multiformes* notae, VII, 40, 2. — *multiformes* contuitu oculi, XI, 54, 4. — *multiformes* partus, VII, 3, 2. — *multiformes* partus animalium, VIII, 17, 2.
Multiformiter auxiliari certum est, XXXVI, 69, 4.
Multigena insecta, XI, 1, 1.
Multipartita vita, VI, 23, 2.
Multipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — *persequitur* carcinomata, XXX, 39, 2. — *illita* auriculae proudest, XXIX, 39, 8. — *faucium* asperitatem lenit, XXX, 47, 4. — *multipeda*, *aniscos*, medetur hibus, XXX, 48, 1. — *coactrita* discutit plures, XXX, 22, 4. — *restitit* morbo regia, XXX, 28, 1. — *medetur* asperitatis, XXX, 16, 1. — *multipedae* morsum sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — *baryum*, XXVIII, 45, 3. — *caepae*, XX, 20, 3. — *farrina* ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — *farrina* ex milio, XXII, 62, 1. — *hypopomathrum*, XX, 98, 2. — *multipedum* leon involutam, XXX, 30, 4.
Multipedes, XI, 102, 1.
Multiplex tunicae cortex, XVI, 55, 4. — *multiplex* habitus, VIII, 52, 2. — *multiplex* membrana ciliae, XVI,

25, 4. — *multiplex* pictura, II, 95, 2. — *multiplex* usus, XVIII, 30, 1. — *multiplex* usus alius, XXXI, 31, 4. — *multiplici* ento constant, IX, 54, 3. — *multiplici* seruo, VIII, 33, 1; XXXII, 5, 2. — *multiplici* miniatario, II, 5, 6. — *multiplici* modo, XXXIII, 4, 4. — *multiplici* nero, X, 5, 2. — *multiplici* opere, VI, 20, 2. — *multiplices* branchiae, IX, 33, 4. — *plague*, IX, 5, 3. — *radices*, XXI, 52, 4. — *multiplicia* folia, XVIII, 40, 7.
Multiplicatio innumerabilis efficiatur, II, 21, 5.
Multiplico: *multiplicant* voces, XXXVI, 23, 1. — *multiplicasse* varietatem, XXXIV, 19, 9. — *multiplicantur* haec, XXXIII, 47, 4. — *multiplicantur* duo genera ararum, XIV, 3, 5. — *multiplicata* toties Verbo, XXXVI, 24, 12. — *multiplicatos* menses, XXIII, 49, 6.
Multitudo confecta, II, 16, 2. — *effusa*, VIII, 61, 3; IX, 12, 2. — *innumera*, VI, 19, 1. — *multitudinis* omnis numerus, III, 4, 12. — *multitudine* inexplicabili, XXXIV, 47, 2.
Multivaga avis columba, X, 52, 6. — *multivagi* flexus, II, 7, 2.
Multo efficacissimum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — *multo* fertilissimus annus, III, 5, 2. — *multo* maxillae partes, IV, 30, 1. — *multo* plurimae sint differentiae, XXXII, 53, 1. — *multo* utilissimus, XXIX, 37, 2. — *multo* vero pulcherrima domus, XVII, 4, 2. — *multo* infra Cyrenaeum, XIX, 45, 2. — *multoque* aulo cum, II, 67, 4. — *multoque* brevius, III, 16, 4. — *multoque* minus, XXXV, 49, 4. — *multoque* validissimi Autololes, V, 4, 12.
Mulus in admiratione Circes, XXV,

5, 3. — multus pulvis, XV, 21, 2. — multus aële pictor, XXXV, 40, 12. — multa illorum vanitas fuit, XXXVI, 16, 1. — multa picea achor, III, 20, 8. — multa aqua madefactae, X, 49, 1. — multa exercitatione, XVI, 64, 6. — multa odoramentorum, XXI, 19, 4. — multae silvestrium arborum, XVI, 56, 2. — non ita multae, XV, 7, 1. — multa hominum, XVI, 40, 2. — multis variisque, XXXII, 24, 6. — multo Sole, XXXI, 39, 6. — multum a vero differens, XII, 63, 1. — multum confert, XXVII, 28, 4. — multum infra rostrum, IX, 7, 1. — multum pingues, XXIX, 30, 2. — multum pulverem, X, 5, 2. — multum dulciores nostris (sic), XV, 19, 1. — *Mulus*: muli vel mulsae ungulae contra alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1. — urina clavos pedum sonat, XXX, 23, 5. — mulum suum tollebat Furius, VII, 19, 2. — muli, quos adni. et equae generarent, VIII, 69, 3. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — *Mundatur* ultro, XXXIII, 31, 2. — *Munditia* mira apum, XI, 10, 4. — munditia notabili, X, 49, 2. — munditiam causa, XXXVII, 6, 3. — munditiorum respectu rusto, XXXIV, 3, 3. — *Mundus* immensus, II, 1, 2. — in centrum vergit, II, 64, 2. — mundos alias in uno locumzaretur, XXXV, 24, 1. — mundus lunam ostendit vel occultat, II, 99, 5. — mundus (pro caelo), II, 1, 4; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 4 et 13; II, 6, 4 et 13; II, 16, 2, II, 38, 1 et 3; II, 45, 1; II, 64, 2; II, 99, 4. — mundi cardines, IV, 26, 4. — mundi causae publicae, XIV, 1, 3. — mundi celeritate (pro caeli), II, 38, 3. — mundi convexitas, II, 10, 1; II, 16, 2; VI, 39, 1; XVIII, 57, 4; XVIII, 77, 4. — mundi convexitates, II, 10, 1.

— mundi cymbalum, I, Praef. 20. — mundi latitudo XIV, 6, 4. — mundi mensura, II, 21, 4. — mundi pars aequa, II, 17, 2. — mundi pars damnata a rerum natura, IV, 26, 10. — mundi partes quatuor, II, 46, 1. — mundi paenuria, XXXIII, 45, 1. — mundi profunda, XVI, 85, 1. — mundi punctus, II, 68, 4. — mundi rabiem domat, XXXII, 1, 2. — mundi rei magna, XVIII, 68, 4. — mundi segmenta, VI, 39, 4. — mundi spiritus genitalis, XVI, 39, 4. — mundi totius pars nonagesima sexta, terra, II, 113, 4. — mundo discordante secum ipso, XXXI, 1, 4. — mundo discordi, XXX, 1, 4. — mundo ibi deprehensio, VI, 34, 3. — mundo inclusus spiritus, II, 65, 2. — in toto mundo, XVI, 65, 4. — mundos innumerabiles tradidere, II, 1, 2. — *Munia* rapiunt apes, XI, 12, 1. — vocantur ad munia, XVIII, 65, 2. — *Municipium* utrum, XXXV, 40, 2. — *Municipium*, II, 52, 2. — municipii uva, XIV, 4, 14. — municipia, III, 3, 1; XXXIII, 46, 1. — municipia immolantia, X, 12, 1. — municipiorum fora, XXXIV, 9, 2. — stationes, XVI, 86, 4. — templa in municipio, XXXV, 46, 1. — *Manifesta* mamma, XI, 95, 3. — *Manifestantia* naturae, XXVII, 1, 1. — manifestantia exquisita honori Populi, VIII, 7, 3. — *Manifestum* stimuli apes, XI, 24, 2. — manifesta silvarum genera, III, 6, 3. — *Manifestum* prominentia, XI, 56, 4. — monumento inexpressibili, XII, 2, 3. — monumento sepius causas cingere, XVII, 24, 1. — monumento sub eodem, XI, 55, 4. — monumenta specularum hibernis dictis, XIX, 23, 1. — *Munus*: munus alteri fluvius, VI, 30, 8. — munus se molestiae, XX, 51, 2.

—testudines, etc. XX, 61, 1. — munire luto et viscuro, XVII, 26, 1. — munire opere inasulam, X, 49, 3. — munitur vallo, XVIII, 10, 3. — muniuntur crusta locustae, IX, 50, 1. — muniri adversus fraudes, XXXVII, 4, 1. — muniri se cogit, XVII, 35, 40. — munita muris urbe, III, 9, 45. — munita urbe fossis palustribus, VI, 23, 5. — munitum opprime oppidum, VI, 30, 3. — munitum solum ad locustarum etiam gallinacei generis, XVII, 14, 1. — munitio fetu, XV, 24, 1. — munitia cetera dentibus, XXIV, 47, 5. — munitis manibus, XIX, 45, 2. — muniendo his aculeis, XXII, 7, 3. — munienda foramina spiritus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — muniendis navalibus pix, XVI, 24, 1.

Munus obsequium, XXVII, 4, 2. — munus amoris in coniugem, XXXVI, 14, 7. — munus autumnali, XXI, 14, 1. — munus gladiatorium, VII, 4, 4; XIX, 6, 1; XXXV, 33, 1. — munus gladiatorium Neronis, XXXVII, 44, 13. — munus gratissime acceptum, VII, 60, 3. — munus homini datum, XII, 1, 1. — munus invidiosum etiam diis, XXXV, 2, 7. — muneris illorum est, II, 13, 1. — naminum profecto muneris est, XXXVII, 45, 5. — munere Latii donatum oppidum, V, 1, 20. — munere satis efficioso, XXV, 6, 3. — munere solisium amoragum, XXXVII, 49, 1. — munere omni sanctae apes, XI, 22, 4. — munere sancti, XXXVI, 24, 46. — munere patria sancti, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXVI, 24, 43. — munere gladiatorio divi Iulii, XV, 20, 4. — munera gladiatoria pingi, XXXV, 33, 1. — munera daturae, VII, 4, 1. — munera omnium vacatio, XVI, 5, 3. — munerum vacationem ha-

bere, VII, 3, 1. — muneribus regem Orientis, IX, 58, 2.

Muraena, XXXII, 53, 6. — optima in Sicilia, IX, 79, 2. — muraenae moras sanantur ipsarum capitis cinere, XXXII, 21, 1. — muraenam adeo dilexit Hostiensis, ut, etc. IX, 84, 1. — muraenam maculas appetere, XXXII, 5, 2. — muraenae (de his), IX, 39, 1. — muraenae in terram eunt, IX, 35, 1. — mollicute teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — devorant, etc. XXXII, 5, 3. — muraenae conectantur, IX, 48, 1. — muraenae inanes additae, IX, 81, 1. — feminae sexus tantum esse, XXXII, 5, 4. — muraenarum vivarium, IX, 81, 1. — muraenarum sex nullia numero, IX, 81, 1. — muraenarum ova crescant summa celeritate, IX, 74, 2. — muraenarum cinis tollit lichenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — muraenas in cauda animam habere, XXXII, 5, 4. — muraena quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2. — piones nullae, nec branchiae, IX, 37, 3. — infestissima natura ferarum, XX, 98, 2.

Muraena (in mensis citri), XII, 30, 2.

Muralis corona, VII, 39, 3; XVI, 3, 1; XII, 4, 1. — muralis herba, XXI, 104, 1. — muralis machinae, VII, 57, 10. — muralibus coronis donatus, VII, 29, 2.

Murice murices (de his prolis), IX, 52, 1 et seq. — murices hntent, IX, 80, 1. — salivant, ut purpurae, IX, 60, 2. — vere pariunt, IX, 74, 9. — murices ac purpurae, V, 1, 12. — muricum generis sunt coluthis, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — muricum carnes pilis in mamma tollunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — muricum cinis, XXIII, 41,

4. — dentifricium est, XXXII, 26, 3. — tumorem tollit, XXXII, 44, 2. — macula purgat in facie mulle-
rum, XXXII, 27, 4. — cinere eo
strumae curantur, XXXII, 28, 2. —
muricibus sternendum forum,
XIX, 6, 1.

Muria solasementorum, XXXI, 40,
4. — ex maenis, XXVI, 44, 4. —
muria, sive illa salugo, spissat,
mordet, etc. XXXI, 41, 3. — mu-
riam appellant, XXXI, 40, 4. —
muriā ex sese polypum emittere,
XXXII, 42, 4. — muria laudantur
Thuril, etc. XXXI, 43, 2. — mu-
ria oblitus, IX, 48, 4. — muria res-
peratus cultus, XVIII, 72, 3. — in
muria conduntur caules vitis, XIV,
23, 4. — servantur in muria, XXV,
94, 3. — servantur cucumis et cucur-
bita, XIX, 24, 4. — muriae innant
colymbades, XV, 4, 4.

Muricatus, IX, 52, 1.

Muricatus cucuminibus, XX, 99, 1.

Murinus sanguis, etc. verruca tol-
lit, XXX, 23, 6. — murina pellis,
remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX,
36, 1. — murinum simum contra slo-
pecias, XXIX, 34, 4. — mommas
tumentes reficit, XXX, 43, 4. — pa-
nos discutit, XXX, 22, 4. — murini
fimi cinis medetur pernionibus, XXX,
23, 4. — sedis vitii medetur, XXX,
22, 4. — murino simo illinire ven-
trem contra calculos, XXX, 24, 4. —
murino simo eroduntur excrescentia,
XXX, 39, 2. — cinere si fricantur
dentes, XXX, 9, 4. — murinorum
capitum cinis, XXVIII, 49, 1.

Murinum bordeum, XXII, 65, 4.

Murmur apium, XI, 2, 2. — mur-
mur caeli, XVIII, 86, 4. — murmur
apes edere, XI, 112, 4. — murmure,
intus strepente, XI, 42, 2. — mur-

mure tristi, XI, 20, 4. — murmurā
aurium, XXVIII, 24, 3.

Murmurat secum, X, 43, 4. —
murmuravit al intra se mare, XVIII,
85, 4. — murmurantes ignes, XVIII,
84, 4.

Murmuratio aquilae, X, 3, 4. —
murmurationis querulae aquila, X,
3, 3.

Murrhinum vinum, XIV, 45, 4;
XXXVI, 67, 2. — murrhino empto
tax talenti, XXXVII, 7, 4. —
murrhina, XIV, 45, 4; XXXVII,
4, 4. — murrhina trulla, XXXVII,
7, 3. — murrhina mittit Oriens,
XXXVII, 8, 4. — murrhina invenit
in Urbem victoria Pompeii, XXXVII,
7, 4. — murrhina effodimus, XXXIII,
2, 2. — murrhina crystallinae,
XXXV, 46, 4.

Murus porrectus, IV, 48, 4. — la-
terilius Arretii, etc. XXXV, 49, 4. —
e latere Athenis, XXXV, 49, 3. —
muro costarum et pectoris, XI,
69, 4. — murorum lectus, XXXV,
36, 4. — muros qui invenit, VII,
57, 5. — muros defendere. X. op-
pugnare, II, 108, 2. — muros rum-
pit edera, XVI, 62, 4. — muros
patria gaudens rumpit, XVI, 5, 2. —
muros exstruerent, XXXVI, 5,
3. — muros massis sillis faciunt,
XXXI, 39, 3. — muris patriae moe-
nibusque aliis, XXIX, 5, 4. — mu-
ris bitumine ferruminatis, XXXV,
51, 5. — muris impellendis arietes,
XVII, 14, 3. — e muris pugnare,
XXXII, 4, 2.

Mus dissectus evocat arundines,
XXX, 42, 4. — mus recens cum
ala imponitur, XXIX, 27, 5. — mu-
ris cerebrum, XXX, 29, 4. — ro-
stellum, XXX, 30, 2. — simo illito
cohibetur virorum Venus, XXVIII,

80, 4. — muris silvestri cinis medetur attritis, XXX, 22, 1. — per nionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — muris silvestris cinere restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 4. — ossibus fractis medetur, XXX, 40, 1. — murem cuius verbenaca decoctum anginis remedio esse, XXX, 42, 2. — murem bis in mense mandi iubent, doloresque dentium ita curare, XXX, 8, 2. — murem odore elephantii, VIII, 40, 2. — mures incolae domuum (da his), VIII, 82, 1 et seqq. — mures agrestes populantur messes, X, 85, 4. — mures albi, VIII, 55, 1. — mures vulgares, X, 94, 4. — ab eis fugati incolae, VIII, 43, 1. — fugare incolas a Troade, X, 85, 2. — abiguntur cinere mustelae, etc. XVIII, 45, 4. — fugantur asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — mures distical lenibunt podagras, XXX, 23, 4. — impositi sanant serpentium lectus, XXIX, 45, 4. — murium capite resitui visus laritatem, XXIX, 38, 4. — murium aliqui habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — murium fetus, X, 85, 1. — finum, XXII, 49, 4. — iecuscula, XI, 76, 1. — multitudo repente occidit, X, 85, 1. — murium natura non est spernenda, XXIX, 45, 1. — murium venato, VIII, 41, 3. — murium cinis, etc. aurum dolores sedat, XXIX, 39, 2. — medetur sambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — muribus cor portione maximum, XI, 76, 1. — muribus gratissima fagi glans, XVI, 7, 4. — a muribus atroscas sues, XI, 85, 1. — caseos a muribus non attingit, si, XXX, 50, 1. — muribus elixis cohibetur urina infantium, XXX, 47, 3. — mures necat odore acconitum, XXVII, 2, 5. — in se contrahit et necat herba chamaeleon, XXII, 21, 2. — necat elleborum, XXV, 25, 4. — holcium, XXI, 91, 1. — test

horis fomus, XXVII, 72, 4. — mures terrestres in quodam fonte vivere, et conversari, XXXI, 10, 4. — mures esse hanc dicuntur, XXII, 45, 1. — mures esse indociles, X, 62, 4. — mures quae non attingunt, XX, 4, 4. — mures Aegyptii, et Alpini, X, 85, 2. — Libyci, X, 94, 1. — Pontici, VIII, 55, 4; X, 93, 3.

Mus araneus contra se remedium est, XXIX, 27, 5. — muria aranei morus (remedia ex animalibus), XXIX, 27, 5. — abanthium, XXVII, 26, 4. — acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — lac capriscae, XXIII, 64, 3. — cauliculi sive nigri, XXIII, 63, 2. — cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — muris aranei morsibus adversari talpas, XXX, 7, 1. — mures aranei medentur furunculo, XXX, 24, 1. — muribus aranea morsus est venenosus, VIII, 83, 3; XX, 23, 4; XX, 49, 1.

Mus marinus ubi parit ova, IX, 76, 4. — muria utriusque cinis ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — sanguis datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 4. — mures marini, IX, 35, 4; XXXII, 33, 6.

Musae novem in schate, XXXVII, 3, 4. — Musae novem (Philici), XXXVI, 4, 22. — Musarum natale, IV, 42, 1. — Musas quomodo inde transferret, XXXV, 36, 6.

Muscae nullum animal minus docile, etc. XXIX, 34, 2. — musca ut alis integeret carrum, etc. XXXIV, 19, 33. — musca conperitulis quodrigem, XXXVI, 4, 29. — muscae improbitatem, XXIX, 8, 11. — muscam viventem subnoctabat, etc. XXVIII, 5, 7. — muscae binas gerunt pinnas, XI, 33, 1. — gignunt vermiculos, X, 87, 2. — tergent oculos, XI, 108, 1. — ubi non reperiantur, XXI,

46, 4. — quo non intrant, X, 41, 3. — necantur elleboro albo, XXV, 25, 4. — decocto foliorum sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3. — muscae pabulum haemostopodi, X, 64, 4. — muscae furunculis medentur, XXX, 34, 4. — muscarum examina, VIII, 10, 3. — muscarum multitudo pestilentiam affert, X, 40, 4. — muscarum nubes ahira extra, etc. XXIX, 34, 2. — muscarum tectio abigendo, VIII, 10, 3. — muscarum capita recentia, XXIX, 34, 1. — sanguis ad alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1. — muscae cum volatu incipere audiri, etc. XI, 112, 4. — muscae grandiores vespas venantur, XI, 24, 2. — muscae aulitis negat gith, XX, 74, 3. — muscae contrahit, XI, 34, 3. — muscae rufas de dero comitalibus morbis, XXX, 27, 5. — illini iubent ad vitilignes, XXX, 41, 4. — muscis quibusdam aculeus in ore, XI, 34, 3. — aculei ad soctum, XI, 34, 3. — muscis, si cinere condantur, redit vita, XI, 43, 4. — apparetur mire a muscis succus spondylii, XXIV, 16, 4. — muscis pestilens halitus metallorum, XXXIV, 50, 2. — muscia telas pandit in parietibus, XXIX, 27, 4. — *Muscaria* : semine in muscariis dependente, XII, 57, 4. — *Muscarii* aranei tela, XXIX, 38, 14. — *Muscoides* appellat, XXIX, 34, 4. — *Musco* villo, XVI, 13, 4. — muscoso pumices, XII, 5, 4. — *Musculi* reperiuntur inchoati, IX, 84, 4. — musculi praemigrant, VIII, 42, 1. — musculis imponit althaeam, XX, 84, 6. — littera a musculis tectur abastinium, XXVII, 28, 5. — musculatorum aures, XXVII, 8, 4. — *Musculorum* duritias mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 4. — *Musculus* marinus dentes non habet, XI, 62, 3. — musculus et balaena

amici, IX, 88, 2. — musculi, XXXII, 53, 2. — musculi aquatiles, II, 106, 7. — *Musculus*, XXVII, 45, 1. — recens

medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — qui in aqua, podagris illitus prodest, XXXI, 38, 4. — illinitur licheni, XXVI, 10, 2. — (aliae eius vires), XXVI, 10, 2. — *Musculus* ruber, XVII, 37, 6. — musco rubro infestari, XXXV, 6, 1. — muscum a sole defendunt, XIX, 6, 2. — muscum circumdare radici, XVII, 30, 3. — muscum sicum fert lapis vulgaris, XXVII, 75, 4. — cum musco excutiant, XXXVII, 33, 2. — *Muscon* ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — muscae quae vocant, XXXVI, 42, 4. — *Musica* simplex, XVI, 66, 6. — musicae perfecta scientia, X, 43, 4. — musicum quis invenit, VII, 57, 43. — *Musica* ars, II, 23, 3. — musica totio, II, 20, 1. — musicae arti anticus delphicus, IX, 6, 4. — musicae artis omnes, XXXVII, 3, 2. — in musicos pedes venarum pulsu descriptio, XXIX, 5, 4. — *Musinarum* ista, I, Praef. 4. — *Musomum* genus, VIII, 76, 4. — *Mustae* subiicitur laurus, XV, 39, 4. — *Mustaceum* appellavit laurum, XV, 39, 4. — *Mustela* rustica, XXVIII, 45, 5. — mustela silvestris medetur incheria doloribus, XXX, 16, 4. — mustela vulgaris contra toxica, XXIX, 33, 3. — rutae pasta vires refert, VIII, 44, 3. — serpentes persequitur, XXXII, 42, 4. — mustela et cornix dissident, X, 96, 2. — oenlia puncto erit si quis viciu reverti, XXIX, 28, 4. — mustelae dimicturae rutam adiuvat, XX, 51, 2. — mustelae non transcutunt viam,

VIII, 83, 2. — mustelae et aues dissident, X, 95, 2. — mustelae catulus contra lepores marinos, XXIX, 33, 2. — contra morus muris aranel, XXIX, 27, 5. — mustelae eandem habentes, XXIX, 32, 2. — mustelae cerebrum prodest, etc. comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 3. — si coagulo addatur, XXX, 50, 4. — cinis articulorum doloribus illinitur, XXX, 23, 3. — remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 4. — medetur humeri doloribus, XXX, 43, 4. — suffusio- nibus, XXIX, 38, 2. — prodest ap- plicis, XXX, 36, 4. — cinis si datur in ossa pullis, etc. XXX, 50, 4. — mustelae fel, XXVIII, 64, 2. — fimi cinere excrescentia eroduntur, XXX, 39, 2. — sanguis, etc. sanat elephan- tiasin, XXX, 39, 5. — sanguis, etc. lenit podagras, XXX, 23, 4. — strumis medetur, XXX, 42, 3. — mustelae testiculis lethaegum fortassis excitari, XXX, 29, 2. — mustellarum genera duo, et vires, XXIX, 46, 4. — mustelarum magnitudine catuli leonum, VIII, 47, 4. — mustelarum virus, VIII, 33, 4. — mustelas congregat fel stel- lionum, XXIX, 22, 2. — mustelis contrahi, XXVIII, 29, 3. — mustelis casae genitalia, XI, 109, 4.

Mustelae marinae lecur datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 4. — mustela- rum (piscium) lecur, IX, 29, 2.

Mustellianae utriculus, XXX, 43, 2.

Mustem cascus, XI, 97, 4. — mustem zapot, XI, 97, 2. — mustem piper, XII, 44, 4. — musteo, adhae- sione, XXXVII, 44, 43. — mustes mala colones, XV, 40, 4. — mustes pira, XV, 46, 3. — mustes poma, XV, 45, 2. — musteis palmis tanta avaritas, XIII, 9, 7.

Mustem rotatum, XIX, 45, 1. — mustem sponie defluens, XIV, 44,

4. — musti in vina transiunt, XIV, 44, 3. — mustum tortivum, XIV, 25, 7. — mustum candidum facit nigra vit- tia Talpae, XIV, 4, 43. — ex musto fiant medicamina, XIV, 24, 4. — musto alio, XVIII, 36, 4. — musto decocto, XXIII, 30, 4. — musto con- duntur uvae, XIV, 5, 6. — musto vitium, iterum fervere, XIV, 25, 4. — gutta balsami in musto candida, XII, 54, 4. — musto (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 48, 4. — musta calcari, quoniam luna sub terra sit, XVIII, 75, 2. — musta condi piscinalia, XVIII, 74, 9. — musta fervent, XI, 43, 4. — musta fervere desinunt pumice addito, XXXVI, 42, 2. — musta olei, XV, 2, 2. — musta pugnacia, XIV, 25, 4. — lenia, XIV, 25, 4. — musta condies resina, etc. XIV, 24, 4. — musta condiendi ratio, XIV, 25, 3. — musta condient calce, XXXVI, 48, 4.

Mutatio ambrosae, II, 106, 10. — mutatio aquarum, VIII, 72, 3. — mutatio aquilonis in austrum, VIII, 66, 4. — mutatio incolarum, III, 40, 4. — mutatio mira, XXXI, 30, 2. — muta- tio locorum, XXVIII, 44, 4. — muta- tionis causa, XXVII, 47, 4. — muta- tionis esse varicoloris, XXVIII, 29, 4. — mutationem rerum mirari, VII, 53, 2. — mutatione sedis gudent, XIII, 8, 4. — mutationes aquarum et locorum, XX, 23, 4. — mutationes colorum, VIII, 44, 2.

Mutilare verba, VII, 45, 3. — mutilo dente altero, VIII, 5, 3.

Mutilus aries utilior, VIII, 72, 2. — mutillum in utroque sexu utilius, VIII, 76, 4. — mutilla lactis maior abertus, VIII, 76, 3. — mutilo in pe- core, XI, 45, 2.

Muto: mutat colorem, XXVII, 23, 3. — mutat aedem mustela, XXIX, 46, 4. — mutant faciem herboe, XXV, 4,

1. — mutant nocti, IX, 68, 4. — mutant se umbræ, II, 74, 1. — mutavere oculis gemmas, XXXVII, 47, 2. — mutans colorem olea, XII, 60, 1. — mutans locum ex loco, II, 49, 2. — mutans se in vermiculum, XXIV, 4, 1. — mutantem sedam gentes, II, 112, 7. — mutatur in duritiem lapidis, XXXVII, 59, 2. — mutatur in saxa, XXXV, 47, 2. — mutantur homini et aliis dantes, XI, 63, 1. — mutantur sæpe iudicata, XVII, 3, 5. — mutari in deteriora, XVII, 38, 1. — mutari locorum status, VI, 26, 10. — mutari temperates, XXXII, 6, 1. — mutatum melle, XII, 54, 7. — mutata aqua, XVIII, 47, 1. — mutata sæpius calida, XXXI, 47, 5. — mutata terra arbor, XIII, 32, 1. — mutati colore acini, XVIII, 74, 1. — mutatis moribus, XIX, 6, 1. — mutatis sæpe nominibus, III, 8, 1; IV, 14, 4.

Mutari a Graecis, III, 20, 8. — mutuari causas ex, etc. XVII, 2, 10. — mutata luce a sole, II, 6, 14.

Mutuo appendit, IX, 81, 1.

Mutui natura quum esset Pedius, XXXV, 7, 3. — muta macula, etc. X, 42, 1. — muta ac sine voce rana, XXXII, 24, 5. — muti iidem, qui surdi naturaliter, X, 88, 1. — mutæ quadrupedes, XXXV, 36, 32. — mutæ runæ, ubi, XI, 112, 2. — mutæ cicadæ, XI, 32, 1. — mutæ hieme columbar, X, 52, 3. — mutis precibus orantem, VIII, 24, 4.

Mutui, a, ut: mutus cupiditas colluendi, XVII, 30, 6. — mutua recognitio, XI, 36, 2. — mutuum reddere, 1; Præf. 18. — mutuo attritu, IX, 60, 1. — mutuo complexu, II, 4, 1. — mutuo implexu, II, 66, 1. — mutuo discursu nentur radices, XVII, 33, 1. — mutus carne vescun-

tur inter se, X, 32, 1. — mutuae cædes, II, 68, 4.

Myacanthos vocant, XIX, 42, 5.

Myaces purgant (eorum natura et remedia), XXXII, 31, 2. — myacum ius renes purgat, etc. XXXII, 31, 2.

Myagros herba, XXVII, 81, 1.

Myex, cochæ, IX, 56, 4.

Myiscæ (de his), XXXII, 34, 4.

Myiscus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Mylaecon appellare, XXXIX, 39, 7.

Myoctonon, aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5.

Myophonon, XXI, 30, 1.

Myosota, XXVII, 80, 1.

Myosotis, XXVII, 8, 1.

Myosoton appellant asinen, XXVII, 8, 1.

Myrapiæ (pira), XV, 46, 3.

Myricæ (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 44, 1.

Myrica, tamarice, XIII, 37, 1.

Myriophyllum, XXIV, 95, 1.

Myrmecias, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Myrmecion fornicatæ similis, XXIX, 27, 3.

Myrmecitis, gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1.

Myrobolanum (de eo), XII, 46, 1.

— myrobolanum quæ palma fert, XXIII, 52, 1.

Myrrha, myrrhis (herba), XXIV, 97, 1. — similis cicutæ (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 97, 1.

Myrrha (natura alius et genera), XII, 33, 1. — myrrha facit per se unguentum, XIII, 2, 9. — amaritudinem nimiam avertit, XIII, 2, 9. — myrrha Troglodytis, VI, 34, 5. — myrrhæ odore condita vina, XIV, 45, 1. — myrrhæ saporem habere dicitur succus hipposelini, XIX, 48, 1. — myrrham redolens, XXXVII, 54,

1.—myrrham redolent folia glycydis, XXVII, 60, 2.—myrrham radice resipit, XIX, 62, 2.—myrrha sata natum olusatrum, XIX, 48, 1.—myrrha suffiri, XIV, 27, 2.—myrrhae nonnisi usatae olent, XXI, 18, 3.—myrrhis odor praecipuus, XXI, 40, 1.

Myrrhites, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Myrsineum vocant, XX, 96, 1.

Myrsinites lithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1.

Myrsinites, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Myrsinum, XV, 35, 1.—myrtata deprehenduntur, XII, 37, 4.

Myrtus corona, XV, 38, 1.—myrtus verberna, XV, 36, 1.—myrteum oleum, XXVIII, 58, 6.—(medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 44, 1.—myrteum vinum, XXVIII, 53, 1.—myrteo vino nunquam inebriatur, XXIII, 81, 2.—myrteo vino prodest foreta ignem sacrum, XXVI, 74, 1.—myrteis foliis, XXVI, 27, 1.

Myrtidanius, XIV, 19, 4.—(medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 82, 1.

Myrtites (vignum), XIV, 19, 4.—vinum, XXVIII, 58, 6.

Myrtopetalon, XXVII, 91, 2.

Myrtus frutice, XII, 28, 1.

Myrtus (de ea), XV, 35, 1 et seqq.—(medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 81, 1 et seqq.—myrtus Veneri dicata, XII, 2, 1.—myrtus sacrorum causa, XVI, 59, 2.—myrtus sativa, silvestris, XV,

7, 3.—myrtus conspicuae magnitudinis, XVI, 85, 1.—myrtus nigra: ex ea oleum, XV, 7, 3.—myrtus taleis seritur, XVII, 28, 1.—myrti baccae, XXII, 37, 4.—myrti silvestris baccae, XIV, 19, 4.—myrti virgae, XV, 8, 2.—myrti odorem habena gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.—myrti in foliis condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2.—myrti foliorum, etc. cinis, XXXIV, 37, 1.—myrto angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1.—myrto arida adiecta, XXII, 68, 2.—myrto folis non decidunt, XVI, 33, 4.—myrto Venus praestat, XV, 36, 2.—myrto coronatus, XV, 38, 4.—myrti quomodo serantur, XVII, 71, 2.—myrti duae sacrae, XV, 36, 2.—myrtis ad iunctus additis, XV, 35, 1.—cum myrtis, XXXIII, 35, 5.

Myrus, mas muraena, IX, 39, 4.

Myr (placis), XXXII, 53, 6.

Mysterium Graeci Saba significare dicunt, XII, 30, 1.—quod veluti mysterium occultaverunt, XXVIII, 68, 1.

Mythicus pantomimus, VII, 54, 5.

Myza: vina ex eis, XIII, 10, 4.

—myzis decoctis, XXII, 57, 2.

—myxis similia iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Myxae, XV, 12, 2; XVII, 14, 5.

—myxae rubentes, XX, 13, 2.

Myxo pisola, XXV, 46, 3.—myxona vocant, XXXII, 25, 4.

FINIS VOLVMINIS DECIMI

Facultate obtenta



570055



NIOLA CASABELLA

Via G. F. 11

Digitized by Google

